GEN

BAR CODE IS ON NEXT PAGE

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01235 9755

GENEALOGY
929.2
C942C

A GENEALOGY
of the
Curtiss-Curtis Family
of Stratford, Connecticut

A Supplement to the 1903 edition

Compiled by
Harlow Dunham Curtis
Historian for the Society

Published by the
Curtiss-Curtis Society
of Stratford, Connecticut
Organized 1939

Copyright 1953
Curtiss-Curtis Society
of Stratford, Connecticut

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1953

Broadspeed - $20.00

Copyright 1953
Curtiss-Curtis Society
of Stratford, Connecticut

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1953

WILLIAM CURTIS = AGNES (Survivor)
His will proved 9 July 1585 at London. He died at Nazing, Essex, Eng. 17 May 1585.

GEORGE CURTIS = (HIS WIFE)
buried 27 June 1602 at Nazing — buried 14 Aug. 1606 at Nazing

- Thomas Curtis == Bapt. 25 Aug. 1560; at Nazing; executor of his father; his own will dated 13 Dec. 1604; proved 31 Jan. 1605; buried 6 Jan. 1605 at Nazing.
- Mary Camp Married at Nazing 24 Aug. 1585; buried 24 Nov. 1594, at Nazing. ==(2) Mary Shelley widow; married at Nazing 3 July 1596; executrix of her husband.
- Edward Curtis a minor in 1585; buried at Waltham Holy Cross 13 Aug. 1616 ----=(1)Mary buried 25 May 1612 at Waltham Holy Cross ==(2)Wife buried 26 June 1616 at Waltham at Holy Cross
  - Mary Curtis Bapt. 3 Nov. 1600 at Nazing; buried 16 Aug. 1612 at W.H.C.
  - Sarah Curtis buried 9 Jan. 1615 (-16-) at W.H.C.
- Gabriel Curtis a minor in 1585
- JOHN CURTIS == ELIZABETH HUTCHINS maried 19 April 1610 at Nazing; died at Stratford Conn., died in June — Bapt. 15 Sept. 1577; at Nazing; arrived Roxbury, Mass. between 1637 and June 1639; died 1639, probably at Wethersfield, Conn.
  - Martha Curtis Bapt. in Oct. 1587, at Nazing; legatee 1604. of her father
  - Thomas Curtis an infant Bapt. & buried in July 1594 at Nazing
  - Mary Curtis Bapt. in March 1589; legatee of her father 1604; married 1 Nov. 1620 at Nazing, Thomas Ruggles
  - Elizabeth Curtis Bapt. 14 March 1590; legatee of father at Nazing
  - William Curtis Bapt. 12 1592 at Nazing; sailed from London 22 June 1632 in the Lion; arrived Boston 16 Sept. 1632; died at Roxbury, Mass., 8 Dec. 1672 == Sarah Eliot married 6 Aug. at Nazing 1618; died Roxbury, Mass., 20 March 1672
    - William Curtis born 1619 at Nazing Essex, Eng.; died 1634 at Roxbury, Mass.
    - Mary Curtis Bapt. 11 March 1620 (-21) at Nazing
    - Thomas Curtis Bapt. 19 Jan. 1622 (-23) at Nazing
    - Elizabeth Curtis Bapt. 13 Feb. 1624 (-25) at Nazing
    - John Curtis Bapt. 17 July 1629 at Nazing
    - Philip Curtis Bapt. 28 March 1632 at Nazing; married 20 Oct. 1658 Obedience Holland; he was killed 7 Nov. 1675
    - Sarah Curtis Bapt. 5 Aug. 1627 at Nazing
    - Hanna Curtis Bapt. at Roxbury, Mass.
    - Isaac Curtis Bapt. 22 July 1641 at Roxbury, Mass.
  - John Curtis Bapt. 26 Feb. 1614 at Nazing; died 2 Dec. 1707, aged 94 at Stratford Conn.
- Mary Curtis married 19 Aug. 1582 at Nazing. == John Jone Read Curtis Bapt. 18 July 1568 at Waltham Holy Cross
  - Two children in 1585
- George Curtis Bapt. in Oct. 1596 at Nazing; married 31 July 1623 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 28 Jan. 1645 == Margaret Wells of Waltham Holy Cross
  - William Curtis Bapt. 21 June 1618; died 21 Dec. 1702, at Stratford, Conn. aged 84 years 6 months; Married (1) Mary; married (2) Sarah Marvin, widow of Wm. Goodrich. William Curtis died 21 Dec. 1702, at Stratford; 2nd wife died in 1701.
  - Thomas Curtis Bapt. 12 March 1619 (-20) at Nazing; died Stratford, Conn.
  - Margaret Curtis Bapt. 19 March 1625 at Nazing
  - Mary Curtis Bapt. 6 Oct. 1628 at Nazing
  - Edward Curtis Bapt. 20 April 1631 at Nazing
  - George Curtis Bapt. 20 Oct. 1633 at Nazing
  - Thomas Curtis Bapt. 25 March 1637; buried at Waltham Holy Cross, 22 Sept. 1638
- Madlyng Curtis Bapt. 16 Oct. 1575; at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 4 Nov. 1575

AFFIDAVIT

CITY COUNTY AND STATE OF NEW YORK SS

Personally appeared Charles Arthur Hoppin, who deposed as follows:

I, Charles Arthur Hoppin, of the City of New York, international examiner of Public Records, hereby depose that the records hereinbefore cited on these two sheets of paper are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, that the copies of the records are true copies as found by me at the sources stated during the course of my personal investigation thereof in both England and New England, during the years 1934 and 1935; and that the pedigree hereinbefore outlined is a true pedigree to the best of my understanding.

Sworn and subscribed to this 25th day of July 1935 before me

_____

_____

1202813

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Curtis Family in England	v
Mr. Hoppin's Findings	vii
English Origin of Curtis Families	xv
Historical Sketch	xvi
Preface	xvii
A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family	1
Addendum	416
Who Were These Curtises?	420
Preface to Index	429
Corrections	430
Index	431

CURTIS FAMILY IN ENGLAND

by Miss Elizabeth Curtis

There was little mystery about the William Curtis and his wife Sarah Eliot who came from Nazing, England, in the "Lion," 1632, and settled in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

The "Widow Elizabeth" of Stratford, Connecticut, however eluded identification for 300 years. In Mr. Frederic Curtiss' (who adds another "S" to his name) large genealogy, he gives the parish records of Nazing for fifty years prior to 1630. In this book published in 1903 I saw at once the entry of a marriage of John Curtis and Elizabeth Hutchins, April 19, 1610, the baptism of a John Curtis, February 26, 1614-15, of a William Curtis, June 26, 1618, and of Thomas Curtis, March 12, 1622. I found in Cothrens' "Stratford Death Records" that John Curtis' was 96 on December 2, 1707 and Captain William Curtis was 84 December 21, 1702. Thomas Curtiss, the third of Elizabeth's sons, although mentioned in the Widow's will, was not identified until his own will of 1648 was discovered in 1935 in Hartford. The inventory of his estate was 1652. I have a copy.

I thought all this pointed towards the Massachusetts and Connecticut stock having originally been the same, but there has been at least a two-hundred-year tradition of the widow Elizabeth's having come from Warwickshire, and in Orccutt's History of Fairfield County, 1845, he says on page 125 "a paper has come to light since the beginning of this book (1848) which has been preserved 200 years." He then gives the Roxbury record of "William Curtis came to this land in the year 1632...he brought four children, Thomas, Mary, John, and Philip and his eldest son, William. He (eldest son) was a hopeful scholar and God took him in the end of the year 1634.... Orcutt said "this is all there was except a description of the coat of arms, a painted copy of which had been preserved with the paper." On page 126 he says, "both being property of the late Samuel Curtis Trubee of Fairfield."

In Mr. Frederic Curtiss' book, on page xii, he speaks of "an emblazonment on parchment, which has on the reverse side, data relating to the Stratford and Roxbury members of the family written, supposedly, in the handwriting of Joseph, Town Clerk of Stratford, Conn., 1678-1728." I tried to see this reputed "parchment," and finally hearing that it was owned by William Curtis Trubee of Buffalo, I asked him to send me a photograph. This I showed to a genealogist, Mr. Arthur S. Hoppin, who said the ornamentations proved it to be the work of a man named Cole, who painted coats of arms of unproved authenticity for customers to use on coaches, etc., about 1780.

I was so anxious to find the widow Elizabeth's husband that in the summer of '31 I went to the Birmingham, Warwickshire, library to ask if there were any deeds or wills which might identify him (in the same way that Governor Thomas Welles family were identified through deeds deposited there and drawn up at Hartford on the "Comoctott River" which made over property in Warwick to nephews who had remained in England. Behold, there were a dozen in the name of "Elizabeth, widow of John," dated 1635, giving her manors, etc., to her son Thomas." I thought I had found the elusive lady, but alas, the deeds continued, and she was living in England for many years after our progenator settled on the Sound.

In 1936, after I had lugged Mr. F. H. Curtiss' book twice to England, I succeeded in showing it to Mr. Hoppin, who had sent me dozens of Curtis data from all parts of England. When he saw the copies of Nazing entries, the similarity of names and dates of these Curtises struck him as they had struck me, while he said that the fact of John's baptism being recorded in 1614 instead of as in Cothren's "Stratford Deaths" which he would not look at (he thought me an amateur who had no business to tamper with genealogy) 1611, a year after the marriage, was a discrepancy often found and of no importance. Having discovered in London a will of a William Curtis of "ye Parish of Nazing," 1585, which mentions his youngest son John (baptized Sept. 15, 1577). Mr. Hoppin concluded that this was the "widow's husband and that the William of Rocksbury, Massachusetts, was his nephew, the son of Thomas the eldest son, whose will he also found in London.

I asked Mr. Hoppin to find the name of the John Curtis' wife to whom the coat of arms was confirmed in 1632. It was Gertrude Bacon, daughter of John Bacon Esq., of Bramford Suffolk. That the coat of

arms has a lion for crest, while the Trubee painting has a helmet; that does not matter now. Mr. Hoppin also discovered that the name of Captain William Curtis' second wife was Sarah Marvin Goodrich, not Morris as supposed. This seems to be the substance of what he had added to what was already collected in Mr. Curtiss' genealogy. In these - his own conclusions - he stated that the Warwickshire tradition is an error and indulged in much sarcasm about the use of a coat of arms by the Connecticut family. He had his conclusions elaborately typed and sealed by a notary public. As many of the founders of Stratford came from Stratford-on-Avon it was not unnatural to suppose that the Curtises also were from there. In regard to the spelling of the name, a cousin of my father, Rev. Henry Sherman sent him several specimens, - Curtice, Cortiss, and many of the Stratford descendents added an "s", but never in our direct line.

Miss Elizabeth Curtis (in C.G. P. 179) daughter of William Edmond[8] Curtis died July 21, 1946 at her New York City home. She was buried on the family plot in the cemetery at Watertown, Connecticut. Her work in confirming the findings of Mr. Charles A. Hoppin has been invaluable.

Note: - The various spellings of Mr. Hoppin's name in the above correspondence was no doubt due to haste on the part of Miss Elizabeth Curtis.

MR. HOPPIN'S VERSION OF THE ENGLISH BIRTH, THE PARENTAGE, AND OF THE IMMEDIATE KIN OF THE JOHN CURTIS WHO, WITH WIFE ELIZABETH, AND SONS JOHN CURTIS, WILLIAM CURTIS, AND THOMAS CURTIS CAME FROM NAZING, IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, ENGLAND, TO THE COLONY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY, AND FIRST BECAME OFFICIALLY OF RECORD IN THAT COLONY AT THE TOWN OF ROXBURY, IN, OR SHORTLY PRIOR TO, THE YEAR, 1639, IN THE FOLLOWING WORDS:

(Roxbury Land Records, Page 1): "The First day of Fowerth moneth Comonly Called June 1639 this booke was bought (by the Seaven men then employed in the Towne affairs) for the entrying of the Towne Lands and other weighty bussinesses being fully agreed upon which may concerne the Inhabitants of thes Towne of Rocksbury and payed for the booke Fower shillings."

(Page 7): "A note of the estates and persons of the Inhabitants of Rocksbury" (written between June 1, 1639, and March 1640, but without day of month being recorded):

"(accres)		(person & estate)
15--0--0	John Corteis	5 00--00-00"

This John Corteis (Curtis) is not of further positive record in America.* Doubtless, with his wife and three sons, he removed from Roxbury to Wethersfield, Connecticut, but died before he became of record at Wethersfield. His widow, Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis, and their three sons, John, Thomas, and William Curtis, removed from Wethersfield to Stratford, Connecticut, within the same year, 1639, or 1639-40; there was another man, Thomas Curtis, who for years did remain at Wethersfield. The said John Curtis, the father and emigrant, was baptised in the parish church of Nazing, in the county of Essex, England, as per the register of baptisms of that church viz; "Baptisms John Curtis Sept. 15, 1577".* This John Curtis was a son of the William Curtis a full copy of whose will is here given;

*See footnote(1)

*See footnote(2)

(Commissary Court of London; an original will, proved on July 9,1585) "In the name of God Amen the xth day of May in the year of o^r Lord 1585. I Willm Curtis of ye pish of Nazing in ye county of Essex sick of bodie but of good memorie God have prays do make & ordeyn this my last Will & Testmt in form following ffirst I bequeath my soule into the handes of All mughtie god beleving to be saved by the death of Jhesus Christe & I yeald my body to the Earth in hope of the resurrection wth the iust in the day.

"Concerning my worldly good I geve & Bequeath the as followeth. Itm I geve to the poore of the pish of Nazing xx^s of lawfull english mony to be distributed unto them at the discrecon of my Executo^rs. Itm I geve & bequeath to Sara Curtis my daughter the sum of ten poundes of lawfull english mony to be payd unto here at the day of her mariadge. Itm I geve & bequeath to Edward Curtis my soon x^li of lawfull english mony to be payd unto hym at his adge of xxi^ti year. Itm I geve & bequeath to Gabriell my soon the sum of x^li of lawfull english mony to be payd to him in like mann^r at his adge of xxi^ti yeares. Itm I geve & bequeath

to John Curtis my yongest soon xx markes of lawfull english mony to be payd allso to him at his adge of xxi^{ti} yeares. Itm geve to my daughter Mary the sum of forty shillinges of lawfull english mony to be payd unto her w^{t}hn two moneths next after my deceasse. Ite my will & mynde is that all these legasies heere before geven shalbe payd out of my moveable goodes w^{t}hout the house as Corne cattells grain or any such like thing whatsoever & I will that the overplus of the sayd moveables (these legasies above said being discharged) be equally devyded betweene Agnes my wife & Thomas Curtis my eldest son excepting out of my sayd bequest two of my best lambes w^{c}h I geve to my daughter Maryes two children.

Concerning my howsehould stuff I do whollie geve the same to Agnes my wife & I make & ordeyn my said wife and Thomas Curtis my son my Executo^{rs} to see my will truly fullfilled my debts payd & funeralls discharged. And I desire my good freend goodman Bannister & my brother Geordg Curtis to be overseers of this my laste will & Testmt.

Witnesses to this last will: John Bannister Geordg Curtis & me John Hopkins, Writer.

Probatu cora Commissares nono die menss Juni j Anno Dom 1585 by Agnes Curtis relict and George Curtis and Thomas Curtis".

*See footnote(3)

* The above testator, William Curtis, was buried in the churchyard of the parish of Nazing, Essex, England, as per the record in the register of burials of that parish viz: "Burials, William Curtis 17 May 1585.

(The chart, hereinafter, will give the children and grandchildren of the above testator, William Curtis, in formal order with their records. We will also give the will of Thomas Curtis, eldest son of the above testator, William Curtis. This Thomas Curtis was the father of the William Curtis baptized at Nazing Nov. 12, 1592, who emigrated to Roxbury, Massachusetts in the ship "Lion" from London June 22, 1632, with his family. Thus, this William Curtis was the nephew of John Curtis the younger son of the above testator, William Curtis, who died in 1585. We now quote the records in the parish register of the church of Nazing, Essex, England, relating to this John Curtis, his wife, and their three children:

"Baptisms. John Curtis baptized Sept. 15, 1577". His marriage is recorded in the marriage register of the same church viz: "Marriages: John Curtyce and Elizabeth Hutchins April 19, 1610". Their three children are recorded in the register of baptism of the same church viz: "Baptisms John Curtis Feb. 26, 1614".* "William Curtis, June 21, 1618". "Thomas Curtis, March 12, 1619 (-20)".

*See footnote(4)

(Commissary Court of London: 1603-- 1607, Number 20-142)
The will of Thomas Curtis:

"Thomas Curtis cu coddicillo. In the name of god Amen I Thomas Curtis of nazing in the countie of Essex Yeoman being sick in bodie hole in mind and of pfecte remembrance thanks be the ffather of our Lord Jesus Christe this 13th of December An^{o} Dni 1604 doe make and ordeine this my laste Will and Testamante in mann^{r} and forme followinge viz ffyrst and princepally I Comeno my Sowle to god who gave mee it in assurance of the eternall peace of it throughe fayth in Christe my saviour and my bodye to be buried at the discrecon of my Executrixe.

Itm I give unto my Daughter Martha one fether bede. Item I give unto my Daughter Mary one other ffeather bede. Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth the cubboard in the old parlor. Item I give my table in the old parlor to my Sonne and all that was my first wyves and my Lynnen to be equally devided amongst my iij Daughters. Item I give unto Mary my wyfe my house and lande with all apptinances for xij yeares after my decease uppon Condicon that at the ende of six yeares shee doe paye or cause to bee payde unto every of my sayd daughters fortie pounds in mann^{r} and forme followinge vizt., I will that shee doe paye unto Martha my Daughter forty pounds with in the Compasse of the seaventh and eight yeare after my decease. Item I give unto Mary my Daughter forty pounds to bee payd unto her in the ixth and xth yeares nexte after my decease. Item I give to Elizabeth my Daughter forty pounds to bee payd unto her in the xith and xijth yeare after my decease. Item my Will and meanning is that if my wife doe not pay the three porcons before menconed accordinge to this my Will that when my three Daughters shall have my howse and land for the last six yeares to rayse them ther sayd porcons. Item I do give unto my sonne my howse and land after the ende of xij yeres uppon condicon that he doo paye unto my wife yearely viij pounds duringe her naturall life and if he refuse to pay the sayd eight pounds that then shee shall have halfe my house and land. Item all the rest of my goods moveable and unmoveable what soever ungiven and bequeathe I give unto my wife whome I make my sole Executrixe of this my will. In witness whereof I have setto my hand the day and yeare above written in the presence of us.

Richard ffirian, John Goore, John Grave, John Reade

By me Thomas Curtis

Coddicillum Thome Curtis. Whereas Martha, Mary and Elizabeth should have forty pounds a peece,It is now my Will that it should be payd at the entranc of the three two years if the Mother dye after shee hath payd this monney if shee Dye before the two yeares bee expired and then it shall be payd backe and if it bee but one quarter and likewise the other two shall paye backe like unto the other sister they shall paye enters of this lande Itye busheyleys by a surrender to them th that the monney should bee payd backe to if it be not payd accordinge.

Thomas Curtis

Probatum fuit hmoi testamentu cu Codicillo subscript cora mro Thoma Rydley legu Dcore Comiss &c ultimo die mensis Januai j An^{o} Dni stilo Anglie 1605 iuram^{to} Marie relce et ex^{cs} in testo noiat Cui &c de bne &c Jur &c salvo mre &c".

The son mentioned in this will was William Curtis, who was baptised at Nazing, as per the church register viz: "Baptisms, William Curtis, Nov. 12, 1592". This William Curtis is the emigrant to Roxbury, Massachusetts. The children and grandchildren of the above testator, Thomas Curtis, appear in the chart here following with all their records. This William Curtis, as before said, sailed from London June 22, 1632, in the ship "Lion", arriving at Boston, Massachusetts, on Sunday, Sept. 16,1632; but his uncle, John Curtis, did not emigrate from Nazing, Essex, England, until after the year 1637. This is thus the William Curtis, of Nazing, who married at Nazing 6 Aug. 1618, Sarah Eliot and

died at Roxbury 8 Dec. 1672, while his wife Sarah (Eliot) Curtis, died at Roxbury, 20 March 1672-3.

JOHN CURTIS AND WIFE ELIZABETH (HUTCHINS) CURTIS, THE EMIGRANTS:

This John Curtis, baptised, as aforesaid at Nazing Sept. 15, 1577, and who married there, as aforesaid, Elizabeth Hutchins, on April 19, 1610, has been supposed, by F. H. Curtiss, in his Curtiss Genealogy, to have sailed from London for America Aug. 10, 1635, in the ship "Safety", or that his son John sailed therein. We find the first idea impossible because in the passenger list of the ship "Safety",* which sailed from London on that date, with some emigrants later of New England, the John Curtis who sailed in it, was of the exact age of the John Curtis, the son of John and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis, for this John Jr., gave his age at the Embarkation Office, London, as 21 and unmarried; hence, born in 1614. John, Sr., his father and later emigrant, is proved not to have left Nazing for New England until after he became of record as taxed at Nazing in the year 1637. The proof thereof is in State Papers, volume 16, number 358, page 4, this record being the assessment levied upon well-to-do inhabitants of Nazing (and of all other towns in Essex) in the year 1637; this assessment being known as the tax called Ship Money. In this tax roll, now preserved at the Public Record Office, in London, the list of taxes for the parish of Nazing gives the name of the said John Curtis, who in that year 1637, was assessed in the sum of six shillings. Also assessed at the same time and place was his brother, Gabriell Curtis, assessed two shillings; also assessed at the same time and place was the said John Curtis's first cousin, George Curtis, assessed three shillings; also assessed was John Hutchin 12 shillings, and Thomas Hutchin. John Curtis, his wife Elizabeth, and their two younger sons, William and Thomas, undoubtedly left Nazing for New England between 1637 and 1639. The vessel in which they sailed is unknown; but they had arrived at Roxbury, Massachusetts (where the said John Curtis's eldest son, John Jr., had gone in 1635, and nephew, William Curtis, had gone in 1632), long enough before the first day of June 1639, to have been allotted 15 acres of land by the first day of June, 1639; but he did not remain upon that land but a very short time, not long enough to be even charged with any tax upon it or with having made any payment for it. Undoubtedly, he and his family left Roxbury either in the fall of 1639 or, at the very latest, in the winter of that year, for Wethersfield, Connecticut.

*See footnote (5)

Four months after the said John Curtis's nephew, William Curtis, had emigrated to New England, in 1632, the said John Curtis became further of record at Nazing viz: "Court Roll of the Manor of Nazing, Oct., 16, 1632, William Searle and Elizabeth his wife surrendered land into the hand of the lord of the Manor of Nazing, by the Rod, according to the custom of the said Manor by the hands of John Curtys and Richard Campe, customary tenants." This record means that Searle gave up the occupancy of the property and that John Curtis and Richard Campe, so notified the lord of the manor and thereby had the privilege of obtaining the said land if they wanted it, but John Curtis did not take it.

We conclude this aforegiven account, introductory to the presentation of a formal chart of the Curtis family of Nazing in Essex, with three quotations:

1. (The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut, by H.R. Stiles, A.M., M.D., Vol. 1 page 263):

"John Curtis had a home lot before 1640, East side of High Street, opposite the Common and North of the house-lot of Robert Bates. He married Elizabeth (daughter of John, eldest son of Governor Thomas Wells). He was born 1611 and died 1707, ae. 96." Also, on page 30 of volume 1, John Curtis is named in a list of "additional settlers" who came to Wethersfield by 1640. This record indicates that this John Curtis's father had died before any land had been granted at Wethersfield to him, and that his son John Jr. received this home-lot, doubtless in the year 1639. The age "96" given by Stiles, is quoted from Cothren's History, and "1611" was had by deducting the supposed 96 from 1707.

2. (Benjamin Trumbull's History of Connecticut 1789, as to Stratford states:

"Mr. John and William Curtiss and Mr. Joseph Hawley were from Roxbury. These were the first principal gentlemen in the town and church of Stratford". This record means that Mr. John Curtis was the son of the then probably-deceased John Curtis, his father, and that William Curtis, the other son, with their mother, the widow Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis, came with the eldest son, the said John Curtis, to Stratford, certainly not later than in March, 1639 (40), which date would now be 1640, as also with them, came her youngest son, Thomas Curtis, who married Mary, and died near to December 1, 1648, leaving said wife and daughter Mary.

3. (Orcutt's History of Stratford, volume 2, part 2, page 1182, states:

"John, son of Widow Elizabeth Curtis, came to Stratford among the first settlers with his mother and brother William. He was born in England and died December 2, 1707, age 94".* This age corresponds exactly with the record at Nazing, England, of the baptism of this same John Curtis on February, 26,1614. This John Curtis therefore died in his 94th year, and not aged 96, as some writers have slightly exaggerated. His brother, William Curtis, died December 21, 1702, aged 84 years and 6 months.

Footnotes:

(These notes are a discussion between Miss Elizabeth Curtis and Mr. C. Arthur Hoppin.

1. Wethersfield record "John Curtis removed to Cupheag" and John Curtis taxed 1648 ---E.C.

Please note: that the reference in Wethersfield to "John Curtis removed to Cupheag" is understood, by me, to refer to John Curtis Jr., the eldest son & heir to John Sr.; and there is no indication that John Sr. ever saw Cupheag.---C.A.Hoppin.

2. This John Curtis was a son (Miss Curtis says). No proof unless his age is known; there were Johns and Elizabeths all over England.

John Curtis Sr. was dead at Wethersfield in 1639. The complete Roxbury Death Records indicate that he left Roxbury alive; he cannot be found after Wethersfield 1639-40 ----C.A.H.

There were no other John & wife Elizabeth who had the same three sons whose ages in America correspond with the recorded ages in Nazing of the said sons, and all five of them had left Nazing and do appear in America by 1639.----C.A.H.

3. From Mr. Frederick Curtiss' book ---E. Curtis

No! They were obtained in England by me and also both wills neither of which F. C. ever saw.----C.A.H.

A photostatic fac-simile of this will was supplied by me to Miss Elizabeth Curtis in 1935.----C.A.H.

4. Where did Mr. Hoppin get that?- Elizabeth Curtis

I obtained this will from the Commissary Court of London. --C.A.H.

According to his age in "Stratford Deaths" he was born in 1611.--E.C.

The English record is of baptism which occured some time after the birth; also the supposed age at this death is, as often in the case with the very aged, slightly exaggerated. ---C.A.H.

5. Mr. Hoppin said he would get passenger lists.---E.C.

The record of the sailing for America on Aug. 10, 1635, of John Curtis, aged 21 years, and then unmarried, is given in Hatley's Lists of Embarkations from the Port of London, 1635.---C.A.H.

NOTES ON CHART:

a) John Curtis age under dispute 96 or 94. Note by Miss Curtis says born 1611.
Answer by Charles H. Hoppin: (This too early date 1611, is hearsay at time of death).

b) Miss Curtis writes : (As his first wife's belongings were left to William I would say he was child of 1st wife).
Mr. Charles H. Hoppin answers: (This idea is impossible because this William was baptised in 1592 and the first wife was living on November 23, 1594, and the second wife was not married until July 3, 1596).

c) Miss Curtis asks: (where did Mr. Hoppin get these?)
Mr. Hoppin answers: (I answer: I obtained these names and dates from the parish records of Nazing and Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, England).

d) Miss Curtis says: (Anyone can do that, but there is no actual proof).
Mr. Hoppin says: (I, the within named, Charles Arthur Hoppin maintain that the mere fact of the names John and Elizabeth, as parents of the three known sons, John, William, and Thomas, and the corresponding agreement of American records of the names and ages of the said sons, with their baptismal records at Nazing, England, and the 1635 embarkation record of the son, John's agreement with the Nazing John's baptism, and the recorded presence of all five persons in New England, promptly following the complete disappearance of them all in the records of Essex, England, constitute, in themselves, and without mentioning other evidences of a significant character confirmatory thereto, sufficient warrant for my affidavit, as above, which affidavit, in its entirety I hereby reaffirm this 28th day of December 1935.
Charles Arthur Hoppin).

a) Refers to - John Curtis' age.
b) " " - Whether William was child of first or second wife.
c) " " - Children of George and Margaret Wells Curtis.
d) " " - Affidavit .

6. Mr. Hoppin should verify the Curtiss' dates, they were all wrong in my immediate family. -- Elizabeth Curtis.

I hold that this has no bearing upon English records that I found.-C.A.H.

96 in Stratford records by Cothren.
Cothren never knew the Nazing records of baptism, and had only hearsay to rely on, and while I hold that 96 was a slight exaggeration, such as is commonly found among the very aged, I do believe it probable that this son John was some months old when baptized. -- C.A.H.

ENGLISH ORIGIN OF CURTIS FAMILIES

Curtis as a surname has its derivation from the word courteous, meaning having courtly manners, or elegance of manners. From "Surnames of the United Kingdom," by Henry Harrison, published in London, is quoted: "Anglo-French, Courteous; Old-French, Curteis and Corteis; French, Courtois; Middle English (12th to the 15th centuries) Curteys and Curteis." Mr. M. A. Lower, in his "Patronymica Britannica," states that Curteis and Curtois are Norman French.

Courteous first became a surname in England after William, Duke of Normandy, won the Battle of Hastings in 1066, and became known as William the Conqueror. Robert, Duke of Normandy, eldest son of the Conqueror, was accustomed to calling himself courteous, alluding to his own personal courtesy. Thus the word courteous was eventually assumed as his surname.

The "Cre de Guerre" (war cry) appears on the Bayeux Tapestry as Qui fit Francois, fit Courtois. "He who is a Frenchman is always polite." His tomb at Gloucester, England, bears the inscription "Robert Curteis."

Curtis as a family name in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries occurs as Curtys, Curteys, Corteys, Curthays, Curtheys, and Curteis in many counties in England, as recorded in "Rotuli Hundredorum" (The Rolls of the Hundreds) which contain lists of all taxable persons in every county in England. These rolls were made by order of King Edward I, in the year 1272. Among the entries are William le Curteis, Walter Curteys, Richard le Corteys, and numerous persons named Curteys and Corteys in many parts of England.

Mr. William Berry, in his "Encyclopaedia Heraldica," mentions the names Courtois, Courtoys, Cortess, Cortesy, Cortessey, Corteysee, Cortoyse and Cortouse.

In the "Rolls of the Hundreds," vol. 1, page 160, appears the name Osebtus le Curteys, a tenant in Nasyng (Nazing) in the Hundred of Wautham (Waltham), County Essex, Osebtus le Curteys appears in Latin text; in English translations the name is Osbert le Curteys.

The earliest record of the name Curteis is found in "Rotuli Curiae Regis," by Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H. These volumes contain the Rolls and Records of the King's Court in the years 1194-1199. The entries are Willielmus le Curteis, Co. Norfolk, Gilebertus Curteis (filius), Canterbury; Adam Curteis, Hunted; Rogerus Curteis, Canterbury; and Rogerus Curteis, Co. Kent.

The Court Records are adequate evidence of two generations of the family of Curteis having resided in County Kent prior to the entry on the "Rolls of the Hundreds" of the name Osbert le Curteis in County Essex in 1272.

The Great Britain Public Record Office in London has this record: "List of tax-payers under the twentieth of Edward III, A.D. 1327, Thom' Curteys, Colchester Borough, County of Essex. Hence it is confirmed that the family of Curteys was in County Essex in the fourteenth century.

The records seem to indicate that the Curtis emigrants from Nazing, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., and Stratford, Conn., were descended from the family of Curteys found recorded in Nazing in the year 1272. The parish registers do not begin early enough to make it possible to trace the lineage from the thirteenth century.

The Heralds' Visitations of the County of Essex do not include a pedigree of a Curteys family. These Visitations taken in the years 1552, 1558, 1570, 1612 and 1634 show no record of a family of that name. The Heralds' Visitations registered only the Landed Gentry. It therefore, appears that the Essex families of Curteys or Curtis were not of the gentry. And Burke's "Landed Gentry" contains no pedigree of a family of this name in County Essex.

So far as evidence can be obtained no family of Curtis or Curtiss in County Essex has been granted a coat of arms. Neither have they ever been authorized to use the name of Curtis or Curteis families of Warwickshire and Kent, since these families have no known kinship with the families of County Essex.

Pedigrees of the Curteis family of Kent appear in Sir Bernard Burke's "Landed Gentry," William Berry's "Pedigrees of Families of County Kent," and in "Heralds' Visitations of the County of Kent," taken in the year 1619.

Eminent British authors have produced no evidence of kinship of the families of Curteys, Curtiss, or Curtis of Nazing, County Essex, to those of Warwickshire and Kent.

Contributed by Mrs. Sophia M. Hoyt of 121 St. Stephen St., Boston 15, Mass. in March 1952, a professional genealogist and a direct descendant of the original Stratford Conn. Curtiss family.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

In 1903 Mr. Frederick Haines Curtiss of Boston, Mass., compiled and published there--Rockwell and Churchill Press--"A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, being a record of the Descendants of Widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-49." After fifty years this book still is the only Curtiss genealogy in print of size comparable to many other genealogies. Although in the introduction (pages xxv-xxxi) there are listed some sixteen Curtiss families who settled in New England before 1700, no book of any size dealing with these has ever been published.

Prior to 1939 two Curtiss Family Associations had been formed, both of the lineage of the Widow Elizabeth Curtiss, namely, the Orrin Curtiss Association, of Cheshire, Conn., and the Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss Association, of Plantsville, Conn. In 1939, in connection with the Tercentenary Celebration of the Town of Stratford, Conn., reunions were held by several families descended from the original settlers, and a meeting of the Curtiss family was arranged for September 9th. It was there voted that the presidents of these two Associations be empowered to appoint a committee to organize a national Curtiss society and to further the genealogical work of the family. This was done, and, at the second meeting, held at Sterling community House in Stratford on September 13, 1941 the National Society of Descendants of John and Elizabeth Curtiss was formed. Mr. Elliott P. Curtiss of Nichols, Conn. was elected the first president, and the other officers were: Vice-President, Mr. Clarence W. Parker, of Meriden, Conn.; Secretary, Mr. Edward C. Gumprecht, of Cheshire, Conn.; and Treasurer, Mr. Walter S. Curtis of Stratford, Conn.

The second World War delayed progress for a time, and it was not until May 22, 1948 that a third meeting was held at the Methodist Church in Nichols, Conn. At that meeting all officers were reelected with the exception of Mr. Walter S. Curtis, who had died, and his son, Mr. Stanley L. Curtis, of Fairfield, Conn., was elected in his place as Treasurer. Miss Vera Tracy of West Hartford was appointed Librarian, and she and Mr. Harlow D. Curtis of Manlius, N.Y. were appointed as a Genealogical Committee. To this Committee Mr. Frederick Haines Curtiss generously submitted the large mass of Curtiss records, accumulated by him since 1903, for analysis and transcription by Mr. Harlow D. Curtis and later for proper storage by the Librarian.

At the fourth annual meeting, held in Stratford, September 10, 1949, Mr. Harlow D. Curtis was elected as Historian and Mr. Frederick Haines Curtiss as Honorary Historian. Mr. Harlow D. Curtis reported that he had completed the transcription of the accumulated records, in which process he had come to see, more and more clearly, the need for collecting records of all the more than twenty Curtiss lineages. He further indicated that it would require two or three years to identify and classify these transcribed records and make them available for publication. The Society then voted to set up a publication fund for the purpose of bringing out, as soon as possible, a supplement to the old Curtiss book of 1903 without going to the expense of search. The omission of search is sure to result in many errors that will have to be corrected in succeeding supplements, but it will permit the Historian to publish in a comparatively short time a vast mass of Curtiss data that will surely bring to light new material from sources now unsuspected. To this end the Society voted to open its reunion to Curtisses of any lineage.

October 1, 1950

PREFACE

After the Genealogy of The Curtiss Family of Stratford, Connecticut was compiled and published fifty years ago by Frederic Haines Curtiss many Curtiss descendants from all over the country sent in additional records, so many of them that it took over four years to identify them and place them properly in this new book. Since a similar result will no doubt occur after the publication of this book, the present compiler requests that all letters be sent, not to him, but to The Curtiss Society of Stratford, Connecticut mentioned in the Historical Sketch preceding this preface. The postmaster at Stratford will know to whom to forward such letters.

The present compiler hopes that these letters will contain more occupational and local data so that when the next supplement is published, perhaps in 1963, the record may be more complete. The present compiler found many old letters that lacked the name of the place of origin and envelopes without postmarks. Sometimes whole pages of the record had been lost, pages that presumably bore the name of the writer; yet even in such cases it was often possible to identify him. Many of these records coming from outside of New England were Bible records that never can be verified by town records as, in those early days, the States west of New England had no town records. Indeed even in Vermont and New Hampshire very early Bible records cannot be verified by any town records for the same reason. The present compiler found many probate records indexed at the various county seats, but the documents themselves were missing; stolen perhaps or lost by careless searchers. Especially is this true of probate records made during and after the Civil War which had old revenue stamps affixed and had thus become too great a temptation to stamp collectors. The present compiler has also included cemetery records that never can be verified because they came from cemeteries long since abandoned and forgotten.

The new book will contain records received from other searchers. Among these the most deserving of praise are George Munson Curtiss of Meriden, Conn. and Frederic Peet of Stratford, both deceased. These records and others like them could have been verified by going to the original sources. However, the Curtiss Society decided not to do any original search because of the vast mass of new records received since 1903. This decision was made on the advice of Mr. Donald L. Jacobus, of New Haven, Conn. one of our foremost professional genealogists, who informed the Society that if any such original search was to be made, the publication of the new book would be delayed from five to ten years. Consequently, this new book will inevitably contain many errors, but the Society hopes these will be corrected by those who are in possession of the facts. It will be noted that several serious errors in the old book have been corrected in the new one. It will also be noted that the new book omits most of the record of the earlier generations. For these earlier records the reader will consult the old Curtiss book on the shelves of most large libraries. The page in the old book is usually indicated in the new. Since the old book was published the famous Barbour Index has been placed in the State Library at Hartford, Conn. This Index has been consulted in the preparation of the new book and many records have been verified in this way. However, this Barbour Index itself contains a serious error. The family of Abner^{5} (Joseph^{4}, Thomas^{3}, John^{2}, Widow Elizabeth^{1}) has been given to Abner's^{5} brother Peter^{5}.

It should be noted that Mr. Chas. A. Hoppin found the name of this lineage in England spelled "Curtis." Also it should be noted that the amanuensis who wrote the will of the widow Elizabeth Curtiss doubled everything from "sonns," "lotts," "cowws" to Curtiss at the end. Whether the widow Elizabeth followed his example in signing her will, this compiler knoweth "nott." The old Curtiss Book shows that the will of the widow's grandson Thomas is signed "Thomas Curtis," but this compiler's grandfather a direct descendant of Thomas, signed his name "Curtiss" while his son, the compiler's father wrote "Curtis" and he always said that it saved time. The widow's grandsons Joseph and Benjamin used the spelling "Curtiss" and this spelling is very persistent with the descendants of Benjamin who was a pioneer of Huntington, Conn. The will of the widow's son William is signed "Curtiss" but many descendants of William used "Curtis." The Roxbury Curtis lineage--related to the Stratford Curtis lineage used "Curtis."

Harlow D. Curtis,
Manlius, N.Y.

November 24, 1952

"A GENEALOGY of the CURTISS FAMILY"

--by Frederic Haines Curtiss published in 1903 and hereafter referred to as "C.G." is "incomplete" as the author says in his "Preface" on P. V, and so, too, will this "Supplement" be, but as the author said in his "Preface" the new edition will contain corrections and much additional material. By far the most important of these are the findings of the late professional genealogist, Mr. Charles A. Hoppin in 1935 in England given in detail in his exact words and verified by the late Miss Elizabeth Curtis of New York City and Watertown, Conn., seventh child of Chief Justice William Edmund Curtis (C.G. No. 712). The correspondence between her and Mr. Hoppin is also given in detail following his findings. These findings take the word "probable" out of the heading on P. VII of C.G. and establish the fact that the husband of the widow Elizabeth was the uncle of William[1] Curtis of Roxbury and not his brother as the author of C.G. supposed. Owners of C.G. can make corrections from Mr. Hoppin's findings, but corrections of errors in the section beginning on P. XXV of C.G. will have to be made here.

Ebenezer[2] son of Francis[1] Curtis of Plymouth, Mass., m. 1st Mary, dau. of Helkiah Tinkham not Hezekiah Pinkham as in C.G. P. XXV.

On P. XXVI C.G. John[2] son of Henry[1] and Mary (Guy) Curtis died unmarried. The John who m. Mary Looke or Luke not Locke, was son of Zaccheus[1] Curtis of Salem, Mass.

On P. XXVI C.G. Henry[1] Curtis of Boston and wife Jane had no dau. Jane of record. They had a son Henry[2] and a dau. Mary who m. William Champnois (Champney) and probably a son Samuel whose widow Elizabeth and her children are in the records of Beverly and Marblehead, Mass.

On P. XXVII there is new data on the Scituate Curtis family. Thomas Curtis died and was buried Dec. 11, 1631 at Ashe-juxta-Sandwich, Kent, England, leaving widow Richardene and sons Thomas, John, Richard and William and dau. Elizabeth wife of Richard Banks. (She m. 2nd William Blackmore and 3rd Jacob Bumpas.) The widow Richardene m. 2nd May 25, 1632 Thomas Chambers and removed to Scituate, Mass. with the five Curtis children.

On P. XXVII Richard[1] Curtice of Salem, Mass. m. Sarah, dau. of David Carwithey. Their son Richard[2] m. Flatbush, L.I. 1678 Catherine Balliou b. 1654, Leyden, Holland, dau. of Pierre Balliou and his first wife Francoise DuBois, dau. of Christian DuBois. Francoise was sister of Louis DuBois, the Hugenot, founder of New Paltz, N.Y. Samuel[2] b. 1651 was with his brother Richard[2] in 1676 on Staten Island. He probably returned to New England as Rhode Island has several early Curtice records that have not been identified; one, Christopher Curtice who m. Aug. 27, 1724 Sarah Winterton and had a son Samuel b. 1727 who m. Mar. 19, 1746 Annie Case and had Samuel b. Aug. 14, 1747 and Sarah b. Feb. 25, 1752. Caleb[2] b. 1646 m. at Southold, L.I. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Rider, but Abigail was not born Terry as C.G. says.

On P. XXVIII Richard[1] Curtis of Dorchester m. 2nd Sarah, dau. of Abraham Howe of Roxbury; and widow of John Strange. Their son Joseph[2] b. 1661 was apprenticed to Isaac Howe of Roxbury. Joseph[2] m. Mary Ellin or Allen. He was lost in the 1690 Canadian Expedition.

On P. XXVIII Dr. Thomas[1] Curtis was a physician. He m. Elizabeth, sister of William Salmon of Southold, L.I. His son Isaac[2] is probably that Isaac Curtis who d. 1725 Stonington, Conn. The Isaac Curtis of Wallingford was son of Richard[1] Curtis of Dorchester, Mass.

On P. XXIX William Curtis of Salem m. Alice dau. of Daniel Rumble.

A recently discovered emigrant from London, England to Portsmouth, N.H., was John[1] Curtis, son of Charles Curtis, b. in London, in Shadwell, Dec. 6, 1683. He m. 1712 in Portsmouth, Sarah, dau. of Philip Welsh. Their son John[2] b. 1714 m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Freethy. Their son Samuel[2] b. 1718 was the pioneer of Wells, Maine.

The author of C.G. in his "Preface" on P. V pays tribute to George Munson Curtiss of Meriden. The present historian has examined the letters written by the late George Munson Curtiss, some dating back to 1894, and has found vital records copied by him from original sources that point to unidentified members of the Stratford Curtiss family. At Wallingford he found these records:

"Joseph Curtiss of Stratford m. June 1, 1712 Sarah Chauncey. He died Wallingford Jan. 11, 1713. On Aug. 20, 1713 his widow deeds land there."
"John Curtiss m. Dec. 12, 1710 Abigail Johnson."
"Eunice Curtiss m. Robert Walker Aug. 24, 1726."
"Sarah Curtiss b. May 24, 1679 to Benjamin and Sarah Curtiss of Stratford."

If the original records have been transcribed correctly, a conjecture may be tenable that Benjamin^3 Curtiss b. Sept. 30, 1652 (P. 9 in C.G.) may have married this Sarah before he married Esther Judson Mar. 23, 1680/1. Whether this would account for the other unidentified Curtisses above is decidedly questionable.

Another puzzle is the fact that in 1727 Patience Curtiss of Stratford chose Joseph Curtis as her guardian.

The History of Stratford as well as C.G. P. 2 states that John^2 Curtiss m. Elizabeth Welles. This has been proved not true. His wife's surname is not known to date. The error was caused by a land record in which John Wells called John Curtiss "uncle." This John Wells was, as far as known, not related to Governor Thomas Welles; he was John^2 son of the widow Frances Wells and he married Sarah, first child of William^2 Curtiss. John^2 Curtiss, then, was his uncle by marriage.

C.G. P. 2 has William^2 Curtiss m. 2nd Sarah, dau. of Matthew Morris, but William^2 m. 2nd Sarah b. Marvin, and widow of Wm. Goodrich.

C.G. P. 2 Thomas^2 Curtiss. His name, so C.G. says, does not appear on the records of Stratford, Conn. This was true in 1903, but since then the oldest probate record of Stratford has been discovered and it turns out to be the inventory of this Thomas Curtiss taken Sept. 1, 1648. At the bottom of the document under date of Mar. 8, 1652 is written, "Mary Bishop, wife of James Bishop, makes oath that this is a true inventory of Thomas Curtiss, her former husband." She d. Nov. 26, 1664, and James Bishop m. 2nd 1665 Elizabeth Tompkins, who d. Oct. 25, 1703. He d. June 21, 1691. Thomas^2 Curtiss had by wife Mary - a daughter Mary^3 Curtiss probably born about 1647. She m. Oct. 21, 1669 Samuel Coley, Jr., b. Milford, Conn. Feb. 1646, son of Samuel and Ann (Prudden) Coley. They had:

1	Daniel	Coley	bp.	Jan. 2, 1695
2	Esther	Coley	bp.	Jan. 2, 1695
3	Mary	Coley	bp.	Jan. 14, 1685
4	Samuel	Coley	bp.	Dec. 5, 1703
5	John	Coley	bp.	Mar. 19, 1706

These children probably born several years before their baptism.

C.G. P. 2 John^3 Curtiss's wife Hannah, widow of Abraham Kimberly, died in 1701 leaving three Kimberly children. John^3 Curtiss's will Sept. 11, 1704 reveals a second wife, also named Hannah. In this will he made a bequest to John^4 Curtiss, son of his brother Benjamin^3 Curtiss.

C.G. P. 2 Joseph^3 Curtiss m. Bethia b. Aug. 18, 1658, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hawley) Booth. He d. 1742. She d. Aug. 2, 1699.

C.G. P. 3 Benjamin^3 Curtiss m. 1st Esther b. Aug. 20, 1660 dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, she d. Aug. 27, 1713. He m. 2nd Bathsheba dau. of Henry Tomlinson and widow of Ephraim Stiles. She d. Feb. 9, 1735, she was b. Jan. 3, 1661, he d. 1733.

C.G. P. 3 Hannah^3 Curtiss m. Benjamin Lewis probably son of Edmund^1 and Mary Lewis of Lynn, Mass. Hannah d. Wallingford Oct. 21, 1728. Children:

1	John Lewis	b.	Sept. 30, 1672	
2	Mary Lewis	b.	Nov. 9, 1674	m. Samuel Fairchild
3	James Lewis	b.c.	1677	m. Hannah Judson
4	Edmund Lewis	b.c.	1679	m. Hannah Beach

5	Joseph Lewis	b.c.	1682	m. Phebe Judson
6	Hannah Lewis	b.c.	1684	m. Joseph Jones
7	Martha Lewis	b.c.	1691	m. James Judson
8	Abigail Lewis	b.c.	1694	m. Samuel Prindle
9	Benjamin Lewis	b.c.	1696	m. Sarah Deforest
10	Eunice Lewis	b.c.	1698	m. Judson Burton

C.G. P. 5 Israel^3 b. Apr. 3, 1644 (John^2 Widow^1) m.c. 1665 Rebecca Beardsley dau. of the emigrant William^1 and Mary Beardsley, she b.c. 1645. She m. 2nd after 1704 when Israel^3 died, James Beebe.

This appears evident from the following land record dated Mar. 31, 1719, Danbury, Conn., in which Israel^4 Curtiss conveys to William^3, Daniel^3 and John^3 Beardsley, sons of Samuel^2 Beardsley deceased, land set off "to my mother, Rebecca, wife of James Beebe" from the estate of her brother John^2 Beardsley and also to her sister Ruth, wife of _____ Smith. The children of William^1 Beardsley after Joseph^2 b. 1635, are not of record anywhere and this record adds two more, Rebecca and Ruth, to the four more known children, Samuel^2, Sarah^2, Hannah^2 and Daniel^2. Note that Rebecca^2 named two daughters Ruth after her sister and both died in infancy in Woodbury.

C.G. P.5 Sarah^3 Curtiss dau. of William m.c. 1658 John^2 Wells son of the widow Frances Wells. He d. Stratford Conn., Oct. 18, 1692. They lived in Hatfield, Mass. where John^3 Wells was b. Sept. 15, 1670.

C.G. P. 5 Elizabeth^3 Curtiss m. 1st _____ Moss of New Haven; m. 2nd John Rose.

C.G. P. 6 Hannah^4 dau. of Israel^3 m. Thomas Minor son of John and Elizabeth (Booth) Minor.

C.G. P. 6 Rebecca^4 sister of Hannah^4 m. Ephraim, brother of Thomas Minor. A sister, Sarah Minor, m. Stephen^4 brother of Rebecca^4 and Hannah^4.

C.G. P. 8 Elizabeth^4 dau. of Thomas^3 m. May 11, 1699 Nathaniel Hall b. Feb. 8, 1677 son of John and Mary (Parker) Hall. Elizabeth d. Sept. 30, 1735 and he m. 2nd Sept. 15, 1736 Lydia dau. of Thomas Hotchkiss and widow of Ebenezer Johnson, of Cheshire, Conn.
Nathaniel Hall d. Aug. 16, 1757. He had by Elizabeth^4 Curtiss:

1	Amos Hall	b. Jan. 24, 1700	m. Ruth Royce
2	Margaretta Hall	b. Dec. 21, 1701	d. Oct. 30, 1707
3	Caleb Hall	b. Jan. 5, 1703	m. Esther Umberfield
4	Moses Hall	b. June 6, 1706	
5	Mary Hall	b. Oct. 30, 1707	
6	Nathaniel Hall	b. Apr. 17, 1711	
7	James Hall	b. Apr. 23, 1713	
8	Elizabeth Hall	b. Sept. 22, 1715	
9	Desire Hall	b. June 19, 1719	
10	Harmon Hall	b. Oct. 17, 1720	

C.G. P. 7 Mary^4 dau. of Thomas^3 m. John Crain.

C.G. P. 8 Sarah^4 dau. of Thomas^3 m. June 17, 1705, Joseph son of John and Hannah Parker.

C.G. P. 8 Abigail^4 dau. of Thomas^3 m. June 8, 1709, Joseph^3 son of Joseph^2 and grandson of William^1 Holt.

C.G. P. 8 Jemima^4 dau. of Thomas^3 m. Sept. 29, 1713 Nathaniel Beach b. Aug. 18, 1692 son of Thomas Beach and his 2nd w. Phebe Wilcoxen.

C.G. P. 8 Rebecca^4 dau. of Thomas^3 m. 1st Mar. 1, 1716, Lambert Johnson. He d. Jan. 27, 1725 and she m. 2nd 1728 William Munson b. Oct. 13, 1695 son of Samuel and Martha (Bradley) Munson. He d. July 21, 1773, she d. after 1742. They had:

1	Martha Munson	b. Apr. 2, 1729	
2	William Munson	b. July 5, 1731	m. Sarah Griggs
3	Eunice Munson	b. Aug. 15, 1733	

4	Peter Munson	b.	Nov. 22, 1735	m. Elizabeth Hall
5	Hannah Munson	b.	Sept. 6, 1737	m. Titus Hitchcock
6	George Munson	b.	Oct. 7, 1739	
7	Samuel Munson	b.	1741	m. Susanna Tyler
8	Amasa Munson	b.	Jan. 27, 1742	m. 1st. Hannah Chapman
				m. 2nd Rachel Lewis

C.G. P. 8 Bethia Booth wife of Joseph[3] Curtis d. Aug. 2, 1699. Joseph[3] Curtis d. 1742.

C.G. P. 8 Elizabeth[4] dau. of Joseph[3] m. Dec. 5, 1694 Samuel Ufford or Uffoot, he b. Jan. 21, 1670, son of John and Hannah (Hawley) Uffoot.

C.G. P. 8 Mary[4] dau. of Joseph[3] m. 1st Dec. 26, 1704 Joseph Nichols b. Sept. 21, 1685 son of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols, he d. Jan. 17, 1742/3 and she m. 2nd Henry Hawley who had m. 1st Margaret Pickett. She, Mary[4], d. Apr. 16, 1767. Children:

1	John Nichols	b.	May 9, 1705	m. Bathsheba Wells
2	Mary Nichols	b.	June 7, 1707	m. Peter Pixley
3	Nathan Nichols	b.	Dec. 1, 1709	m. 1st Patience Hubbell
				m. 2nd Elizabeth
4	Joseph Nichols	b.	June 16, 1712	m. Abigail Edwards
5	Abigail Nichols	b.	Jan. 1, 1715	m. Samuel Shelton
6	Sarah Nichols	b.	June 9, 1717	m. Ebenezer Beecher
7	Eunice Nichols	b.	Oct. 1, 1719	m. Josiah Shelton
8	Elizabeth Nichols			m. John French
9	Martha Nichols			
10	Andrew Nichols	bp.	Jan. 1723/4	m. Abiah Plumb

C.G. P. 9 Bethia[4] dau. of Joseph[3] m. Dec. 7, 1713, Benjamin Burton b. Aug. 3, 1692 son of Solomon and Mary (Judson) Burton. They had:

1	William Burton	b.	Mar. 29, 1714/15	
2	Elizabeth Burton	b.	Nov. 12, 1716	
3	Solomon Burton	b.	Aug. 9, 1718	m. Hannah Sherman
4	Benjamin Burton	b.	Oct. 16, 1720	
5	Joseph Burton	b.	Aug. 19, 1722	m. Rebecca
6	Jeremiah Burton	b.	Apr. 12, 1724	
7	Josiah Burton	bp.	Dec. 20, 1725	d. Nov. 4, 1726
8	Bethia Burton	b.	Sept. 5, 1727	
9	Nathan Burton	b.	Jan. 16, 1729/30	m. Lois Hawley
10	Josiah Burton	b.	June 6, 1732	m. Sarah Howes

C.G. P. 9 Ebenezer[4] son of Joseph[3] d. May 1700, Eleazur[4] son of Joseph[3] d. Oct. 21, 1699.

C.G. P. 9 Benjamin[3] son of John[2] m. 1st Mar. 23, 1680/1 Esther, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, she b. Aug. 20, 1660 and d. Aug. 27, 1713 and he m. 2nd Dec. 1, 1714 Bathsheba, dau. of Henry Tomlinson of Derby, Conn. and widow of Ephraim Stiles, she b. Jan. 3, 1661 and d. Feb. 9, 1735. Benjamin[3] d. 1733.

C.G. P. 9 Ruth[4] dau. of Benjamin[3] m. Nov. 15, 1705, John Thompson b. 1680 son of Ambrose and Sarah (Wells) Thompson. Ruth[4] d. Apr. 23, 1721.

Not in C.G. Martha[4] dau. of Benjamin[3] d. before 1733 when the estate of Benjamin[3] was distributed as she is not mentioned nor her heirs. She m. Dec. 22, 1708 Benjamin Beach he b. Oct. 1, 1683 son of Benjamin Beach.

Not in C.G. Phebe[4] dau. of Benjamin[3] m. Oct. 5, 1711 Ephraim Hawley b. 1692 son of Samuel and the widow (Hubbell) Hawley.

Not in C.G. Dinah[4] dau. of Benjamin[3] m. June 26, 1718 Nathan Beardsley son of Daniel and Ruth (Wheeler) Beardsley; for his 2nd wife, he b. Oct. 7, 1686 and d. Aug. 6, 1750. Dinah survived him.

Not in C. G. Anna[4] dau. of Benjamin[3] m. June 12, 1718 Zachariah Booth b. 1694 son of Joseph and Mary (Welles) Booth. Anna[4] d. May 18, 1733 and he m. 2nd 1734 Sarah Gilbert widow of John

Merchant. Children by Anna[4] Curtis were:

1 Nathan Booth	b.	Feb. 1719	m. Comfort Thompson
2 Zachariah Booth	b.	Oct. 1721	
3 Daniel Booth	b.	Feb. 1723/4	

C.G. P. 9 Hester[4] dau. of Benjamin[3] bp. Feb. 10, 1706 m. Dec. 3, 1724 Daniel Beach b. Jan. 15, 1701. He d. Feb. 19, 1746 and she m. 2nd June 17, 1747 Ebenezer Hickok. She d. at Bethel, Conn. Aug. 25, 1775 ae. 70.

C.G. P. 9 Ruth[4] dau. of Benjamin[3] b. Jan. 11, 1683, d. Apr. 23, 1721, m. Nov. 15, 1705 John Thompson b. 1680 d. July 20, 1765 son of Ambrose and Sarah (Wells) Thompson. He m. 2nd Nov. 30, 1721 Mrs. Martha DeForest. He m. 3rd July 7, 1741 Mrs. Mehitabel Webb dau. of John Glover.

C.G. P. 10 Abigail[4] dau. of Jonathan[3] son of William[2] m. Nov. 3, 1692 Ebenezer Blakeman son of John and Dorothy (Smith) Blakeman who had m. 1st Patience dau. of John Wilcoxen. He d. 1715. She was living in 1734 when she quit-claimed to her brother Jonathan[4] Curtiss all title to the estate of her parents Johnathan[3] Curtiss and his widow Abigail Sherman both deceased.

C.G. P. 10 Sarah[4] dau. of Jonathan[3] m. Nov. 25, 1697 Francis Griffin son of Hugh and Frances (Andrews) Griffin. She d. July 1707 and he m. 2nd May 2, 1708 Jemima Darling of Jamaica, Long Island.

C.G. P. 10 William[4] son of Jonathan[3] died in 1692 and before Nov. 1692.

C.G. P. 10 Joshua[3] Curtiss son of William[2] appears to be the most foot-loose man in this lineage. Born Oct. 1, 1646 he probably m. 1664 Mercy_____. The vital records of Northampton, Mass. has:
"Abigail b. Feb. 11, 1665/6 to Joshua and Mercy Curtis." Then, without parentage "Samuel Curtis b. 1668" and "Samuel Curtis d. 1680." Northampton is the home town of Samuel[2] son of Henry[1] Curtis of Windsor. This Samuel[2] was b. Apr. 26, 1649 and d. June 23, 1721. His son Samuel[3] was b. Feb. 27, 1679 and d. Nov. 27, 1764. From a careful study of all New England Curtis lineages it is quite evident that there is no Joshua Curtis old enough to be this Joshua of Northampton except Joshua[3] son of William[2] of Stratford. It is known that he and his cousin Israel[3] son of John[2] were among the earliest settlers in Woodbury. The birth of Joshua's son William[4] is not of record but he m. Dec. 1, 1708 Rebecca Blakeman, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hall) Blakeman. His three sisters were baptised at Woodbury as C.G. states. His sister Mary m. Apr. 14, 1707 "John Massy, a transient man" by Major Ebenezer Johnson, J.P. at Derby, Conn. She was baptised Sept. 1688 at Woodbury. Her sister Anna in Dec. 1681 at Woodbury. Her sister Bethia in Feb. 1685/6 at Woodbury. C.G. says Joshua[3] d. at Cohanzy, N.J. in 1706; however, Stratford, Conn. land record Vol. 2, Part 2, P. 377 dated July 7, 1708/9 settling his estate mentions son William[4], dau. Mary wife of John Marcy of Pleasant Village, Salem Co., N.J. dau. Anna w. of Thomas Rowell and dau. Bethia Daighton. No record has been found of Mercy w. of Joshua Curtis of Northampton nor of their dau. Abigail. As to Samuel who was born and died there, it is apparent that he could not be of the Henry[1] of Windsor lineage as the only other son of Henry[1], Nathaniel[2], b. 1651, was a single man when killed by the Indians in 1675. It is decidedly worth recording that the 1668 census of Stratford includes Israel[3] Curtiss but not Joshua[3] Curtiss. This is strong confirmation that this Joshua was the Joshua of Northampton, Mass. whose son Samuel was born in this very year in Northampton and died there in 1680 and in Dec. 1681 occurred the first baptism of a member of his family in Woodbury.

C.G. P. 10 Daniel[3] son of William[2] m. Mary dau. of Joshua and Mary (Williams) Jennings. Vital Records show that Mary, nee Williams, widow of Joshua Jennings m. 2nd George Slosson and in her will dated Mar. 27, 1697 she speaks of "my daughter Mary Curtiss." That this Mary was the mother of Daniel[4] b. 1695 seems certain as Stratford Old Cemetery has "Mary Curtiss 1668-1698." The lineage shows no Mary Curtiss who could be this one except wife of Daniel. However, when Daniel[3] died Feb. 6, 1718/19 a widow Mary was appointed administratrix and whether she was mother of the other six children is not known as their births are not of record, except Hezekiah[4] and his birth in 1707 on stone in the Old Cemetery seems to show him son of the widow Mary. Riker's "Harlem" says Daniel Curtis and wife Mary joined the Congregational Church at Stratford in 1698. His wife d. May of same year, age 30 and he m. 2nd Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Blagge

sister of Martha Blagge who m. in New York City 1696 David Deforest and came to Stratford and joined the Church in 1732. Their nephew Elisha Blagge m. Daniel^3's dau. Elizabeth. Samuel Blagge, brother of Martha and Elizabeth and Prudence who m. John Osborn was a merchant in Stratford in 1685 and d. there in 1720. Unless Daniel^3 Curtiss m. 3rd his widow, the Mary of the 1718/19 inventory, this Elizabeth Blagge may be the mother of the last six children of Daniel^3 Curtiss. However, the source may be mistaken in the given name of Daniel's 2nd wife, perhaps she was Mary Blagge instead of Elizabeth Blagge. Elizabeth^4 dau. of Daniel^3 m. Dec. 16, 1723 Elisha Blagge, son of Samuel and Mary Blagge of Stratford. He d. and she m. 2nd c. 1746 James Judson. She d. Jan. 1750.

C.G. P. 11 Esther^4 dau. of Daniel^3 m. Dec. 20, 1734 Joseph Judson as his 2nd w. He m. 1st Mar. 14, 1708/9 Hannah dau. of John and Deborah (Pierson) Hawley. Joseph Judson was b. Jan. 10, 1686, son of James and Rebecca (Wells) Judson. He d. 1755. She, Esther, d. after 1772. They had:

1 William Judson b. July 25, 1737 m._____Foote
2 Amy Judson b. Jan. 2, 1739 she m. Jan. 3, 1762
Robert^5 Curtiss (Joseph^4 Joseph^3 John^2 Widow Elizabeth^1 Curtiss)
3 Abel Judson b. Nov. 28, 1746 m._____Clark.
of Abigail^4 and Rebecca^4 daus. of Daniel^3. No record.

C.G. P. 11 Ebenezer^3 Curtiss son of William^2 m. 1690 Ruth dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Groves) Porter she b. Nov. 22, 1669, d. May 28, 1739. Ebenezer d. Dec. 10, 1751.

C.G. P. 11 Ruth^4 dau. of Ebenezer^3 d. Nov. 9, 1726, she m. Nov. 22, 1720 Nathaniel Sherman, he b. Dec. 1, 1692, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Phippeny) Sherman. He m. 2nd May 12, 1728 Eunice Patterson nee Nichols, widow of Charles Patterson. Nathaniel Sherman's brother Benjamin Sherman, Jr. m. the widow of Edmund^5 (Jonathan^{4,3} Wm.^{2} Widow^1 Curtiss).

C.G. P. 11 Deborah^4 dau. of Ebenezer^3 m. Feb. 25, 1723/4 Nathan Bennett, he b. Aug. 6, 1699 son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) Bennett.

C.G. P. 11 Sarah^4 dau. of Ebenezer^3 m. Jan. 2, 1723/4 Theophilus Nichols b. Mar. 31, 1703 son of Richard and Comfort (Sherman) Nichols. She d. Sept. 26, 1769 and he m. 2nd widow Mehitable Peet. He d. 1773.

C.G. P. 11 Zachariah^3 son of William^2 m. Hannah dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Groves) Porter, she b. Apr. 10, 1665 and d. Feb. 14, 1738. He d. June 12, 1748.

C.G. P. 11 Elizabeth^4 dau. of Zachariah^3 m. June 4, 1713 Zachariah Beardsley he b. Nov. 13, 1686 son of Daniel and Ruth (Wheeler) Beardsley. His brother Nathan m. Dinah^4 dau. of Benjamin^3 son of John^2 Curtiss. He d. 1748 ae. 62. She d. May 22, 1776 ae. 84.

C.G. P. 12 Josiah^3 Curtiss son of William^2 b. Aug. 30, 1662 d. 1745. He m. July 1692 Abigail dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, she b. Sept. 15, 1669 and d. Nov. 21, 1697. He m. 2nd c. 1698 Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Beach. By Abigail Judson he had William^4 b. Sept. 22, 1693 who m. Mar. 24, 1725/6 Prudence, dau. of Samuel and Mary Judson.

Not in C.G. Sarah^4 dau. of Josiah^3 b.c. 1695 m. Mar. 19, 1712/13 John Wilcoxen and d. soon after. No children.

C.G. P. 12 Abigail^4 dau. of Josiah^3 b.c. 1697 m. Dec. 18, 1716 Capt. Hezekiah Hooker of Woodbury, son of John and Abigail (Stanley) Hooker, he b. Oct. 14, 1688 in Farmington and d. suddenly at Woodbury Feb. 20, 1756. She d. 1733.

C.G. P. 12 Anna^4 was not dau. of Josiah^3 but of Benjamin^3 son of John^2. By Mary Beach Josiah^3 Curtiss had:

C.G. P. 12 Eunice^4 b. Aug. 1, 1699 who m. Oct. 24, 1720 Robert Wells b. 1688 son of John and Mary (Hollester) Wells. He d. 1758.

C.G. P. 12 Mary^4 dau. of Josiah^3 m. June 4, 1730 John Patterson, he b. June 24, 1711, Yale, Class of 1728, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson. They removed in 1753 to Cornwall, Conn., and in 1760 to Vermont. He d. Piermont, Vt., Jan. 20, 1806 ae. 95 and she d. Piermont, Vt. July 18, 1789 ae. 78.

C.G. P. 12 Israel[4] son of Israel[3] Curtiss b. Woodbury, May 12, 1668. He m. there 1693 not Mary Mallory as C.G. says, but Mary dau. of Samuel Morehouse of Fairfield. He removed to Danbury before 1719 where his wife died and he m. 2nd. Abigail, widow of Joseph Waller in 1728. Four of his children were baptized in Woodbury and there is no record of the last one Rebecca[5] b. July 22, 1701 or of the first one, Samuel[5] baptized Jan. 1694/5. That there were more seems probable as First Congregational Church of Danbury has death of an Israel Curtiss on Jan. 2nd 1774 which could hardly be Israel[4] for he would be 106 years old. Then Danbury records show a Samuel Curtis who m. Sarah dau. of John Barber on June 20, 1753. The father of this Samuel is so far unknown. They had children:

1	Samuel	b. Danbury	Dec. 16, 1762	
2	Betsey	b. Danbury	June 16, 1764	
	She	m. Danbury	Sept. 30, 1784	Ephraim Benedict
3	Stephen	b. Danbury	Sept. 30, 1767	
4	Sarah	b. Danbury	Dec. 7, 1769	
	She	m. Danbury	June 1, 1789	Meneah Porter

Stephen, son of Samuel and Sarah (Barber) Curtiss m. 1st Dec. 4, 1787, Ruth dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Boughton) Hoyt. The Bouton-Boughton Genealogy P. 16 says the children of Caleb and Ruth (Boughton) Hoyt of Danbury were: Sarah Hoyt b. Dec. 20, 1751 who left one son William Curtis and Ruth Hoyt b. July 29, 1753 who m. Stephen Curtiss Dec. 4, 1787. These two are named in the will of their grandfather, Samuel Boughton as heirs to the share of their deceased mother Ruth. The daughter Ruth w. of Stephen Curtiss d. April 26, 1798. What Curtis her sister married is not known. Ruth's will dated May 3, 1798 proved Aug. 23, 1799 gives all her estate to her husband Stephen who m. 2nd May 27, 1798 Lois, dau. of James Wood of Danbury and he d. Mar. 1, 1799. Probate record of his insolvent estate mentions no heirs. His sister Betsey m. Ephraim Benedict b. Feb. 4, 1765 son of Jabez and Charity (Booth) Benedict. He d. Danbury July 27, 1849. She d. Sept. 9, 1825. He m. 2nd widow Ann Barlow.

C.G. P. 28 has this Stephen confused with Stephen[6] son of Stephen[5] and Abigail (Knapp) Curtis (Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 13 Josiah[5] son of Israel[4] bp. Woodbury April 1697, m.c. 1736 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Hoyt. He d.c. 1741 his widow Hannah and David Hoyt appointed guardians to his two children, Seth[6] and Hannah[6].

C.G. P. 13 Stephen[5] bp. Woodbury April 22, 1699 son of Israel[4] Curtiss m. Abigail Knapp. Vital records show only these four children of Israel[4]. It is curious that three children of Gideon[6] Curtis (John[5,4], Israel[3], John[2], Widow Elizabeth[1] Curtis) removed to Whiting, Vt. where lived a Josiah Curtis with wife Elizabeth. This Josiah Curtis d. there Feb. 9, 1813 ae. 59 (b. 1754) and his wife d. there Feb. 13, 1813 ae. 57 (b. 1756). Who he was is not yet known.

C.G. P. 13 John[4] son of Israel[3] Curtiss b. Oct. 7, 1670 m.c. 1696 Johannah, dau. of Jehu Burr 2nd. She d. Sept. 1, 1749. He d. Apr. 14, 1754.

C.G. P. 13 Elizabeth[5] dau. of John[4] m. John Mitchell Jan. 17, 1716/17 not 1617 as C.G. states. She had by John Mitchell: David, Joanna, Elnathan, John, Asahel, and Reuben, all Mitchell. John Mitchell d. 1745 ae. 56.

C.G. P. 13 Hannah[5] dau. of John[4] died young.

C.G. P. 13 Abigail[5] dau. of John[4] m. Jan. 6, 1723/24. David Hurd he bp. July 1701, Woodbury and d. 1758 in Litchfield, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Kimberly) Hurd.

C.G. P. 13 Esther[5] dau. of John[4] b. Apr. 5, 1706 m. Zadock Hurd. C.G. says she m. Joseph Judson. It was Esther dau. of Daniel[3] (William, Widow Elizabeth) who m. Joseph Judson.

C.G. P. 13 Joanna[5] dau. of John[4] b. Sept. 5, 1708 m. Dec. 4, 1729 Eliakim Stoddard, he b. April 3, 1705 son of Rev. Anthony and Prudence (Wells) Stoddard he d. 1750.

C.G. P. 13 Olive[5] dau. of John[4] b. May 6, 1713 m. Jan. 24, 1733, Gideon Stoddard he b. May 27, 1714 brother of Eliakim above. He d. May 21, 1780, she d. Oct. 25, 1776.

C.G. P. 13 Eunice[5] dau. of John[4] b. Mar. 20, 1720 m. Aug. 1, 1739 Abijah Stoddard.

C.G. P. 13 Stephen[4] son of Israel[3] m. Nov. 2, 1699, Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth (Booth) Minor. He d. June 11, 1723, Woodbury.

C.G. P. 14 Sarah[5] dau. of Stephen[4] m. Mar. 11, 1724/25 Richard Peet of Woodbury.

C.G. P. 14 Ruth[5] dau. of Stephen[4] m. Samuel Galpin son of Benjamin and Rebecca Galpin. He d. 1789, she d. Nov. 13, 1745.

C.G. P. 14 Mary[5] dau. of Stephen[4] m. June 15, 1733, Stephen M. Calkins. Removed to Sharon, Conn. son of Samuel and Hannah (Gifford) Calkins.
Stephen Calkins b. Lebanon, Conn. Apr. 4, 1706, d. Sharon, Conn. June 1781 had by Mary[4] Curtiss:

1	Stephen Calkins	b. Oct. 1, 1735 m. Dille Jewett
2	Joseph Calkins	b. June 2, 1737 m. Deborah Crippen
3	Elijah Calkins	b. 1740 m. Mehitable Heath
4	Justus Calkins	b. Nov. 11, 1741 m. Hannah Heath
5	Reuben Calkins	b. June 13, 1746 d. Rev. War
6	Timothy Calkins	b. Oct. 16, 1748 m. Eunice Calkins
7	Elisha Calkins	b. Apr. 15, 1753 d. Rev. War
8	Mary Calkins	b. 1751 m. George Pardee

C.G. P. 14 Grace[5] dau. of Stephen[4] m. Mar. 3, 1743 Eldad King.

C.G. P. 14 Rebecca[5] dau. of Stephen[4], twin of Sarah[4], b. July 28, 1705 m. after 1726 Elisha Stoddard b. Nov. 24, 1706 son of Rev. Anthony and Prudence (Wells) Stoddard. He d. 1766.
Stephen Calkins m. 2nd Elizabeth Heath and had sons Amos and David.

C.G. P. 14 Hannah[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. Oct. 4, 1726 Joseph Matthews.

C.G. P. 15 Sarah[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] m. Dec. 21, 1732 Eliada Parker b. Apr. 22, 1712 son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Beach) Parker. She d. Jan. 1799. His sister Justina called Chestina, m. Peter[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow). A Capt. Eldad Parker of Wallingford was killed by the British at New Haven July 5, 1779.

C.G. P. 15 Lydia[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] is incorrectly called Eliada Curtiss in C.G. She was b. Mar. 30, 1714 and d. Sept. 24, 1777. She m. Apr. 24, 1734 Thomas Hall of Wallingford b. Mar. 10, 1712 d. 1800 son of Thomas and Abigail (Atwater) Hall. Hon. Winston Churchill, Prime Minister of Great Britain during World War II is a descendant of this Lydia[5] through her son Ambrose Hall, then Ambrose Hall Jr., then Clarissa Hall who m. Leonard Jerome, then Jennie Jerome who m. Lord Randolph Churchill, father of Winston.

C.G. P. 15 Comfort[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] m. Feb. 6, 1739 Ephraim Munson b. 1714 d. 1770 son of Joseph and Margery (Hitchcock) Munson. She m. 2nd_____Bishop of Granby, Conn. They resided in Branford, Conn. and Granville, Mass. Comfort[5] had by Ephraim Munson:

1	Jesse Munson	b. Dec. 1, 1740	m. Miriam Raleigh
2	Jared Munson	b. 1742	m. 1st Annora Hale
			m. 2nd Bridget Utley
3	Margery Munson	b. 1744	
4	Ephraim Munson	b. 1745	m. Jerusha Noble
5	Thaddeus Munson	b. 1747	m. Miriam Dibble
6	Comfort Munson	b. 1747	m. Lemuel Bancroft
7	Hannah Munson	b. 1749	m. John Ford
8	Adah Munson	b. 1751	m. Stephen Wright
9	Jemima Munson	b.	m. Eleazer Wilcox

C.G. P. 15 Rhoda[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] m. June 28, 1737 Waitstill John Plumb, bapt. June 8, 1718 son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bailey) Plumb. They resided in Middletown, Conn.

C.G. P. 15 Mary[5] dau. of Samuel[4] (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. Apr. 5, 1732 Joseph Benham b. Dec. 15, 1685, son of Joseph and Widow Hannah (Merriman) Ives. Joseph Benham m. 1st Hope Cook and 2nd Mary Curtiss. He d. Apr. 18, 1754. His son Joseph by Hope Cook m. Mary's sister Emma.

C.G. P. 15 Elizabeth[5] dau. of Samuel[4] m. as his 2nd wife Thomas Andrews b. Mar. 11, 1687 son of Samuel and Anna (Hall) Andrews. He d. Apr. 15, 1756, and she m. 2nd Benjamin Kellogg who d. 1789. She surviving as the widow Kellogg.

C.G. P. 15 Emma[5] dau. of Samuel[4] m. Jan. 7, 1735 Joseph Benham b. Apr. 8, 1711 son of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham. She d. Apr. 23, 1789.

C.G. P. 15 Abigail[5] dau. of Samuel[4] m. Jan. 8, 1735 Hezekiah Clark, he b. July 31, 1710 son of Abraham and Mary (Brown) Clark. He d. Nov. 26, 1759. She d. Aug. 17, 1802.

C.G. P. 15 Ada[5] dau. of Samuel[4] m. Sept. 13, 1739 Samuel Leavitt of Meriden. She d. Feb. 9, 1801.

C.G. P. 15 Mindwell[5] dau. of Samuel[4] m. Apr. 20, 1746 Ebenezer Royce. He d.c. 1749 and she m. 2nd Aug. 29, 1749 William Clark. He b. Oct. 31, 1725 d. June 14, 1799 son of Sylvanus and Damaris (Hitchcock) Clark.

C.G. P. 15 Alice[5] is an error for Olive[5]. There was no Alice dau. of Samuel[4].

C.G. P. 15 Olive[5] dau. of Samuel[4] b. June 3, 1728 m. John Blakeslee son of Moses and Mary (Benton) Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn. He b. Dec. 25, 1723. Resided in Waterbury, Conn.

C.G. P. 15 Content[5] dau. of Samuel[4] m. July 15, 1743 Enos Andrews b. Apr. 13, 1719, d. Nov. 26, 1790, son of Thomas and Felice (Lewis) Andrews. She d. Cheshire, Conn. Jan. 3, 1807. Their dau. Huldah Andrews m. as his 2nd w. David[6] Curtiss (James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).

C.G. P. 16 Rachel[5] dau. of Thomas[4] (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 14, 1715 m. Jeronimus Bunnell Sept. 20, 1739.

C.G. P. 16 Phebe[5] dau. of Thomas[4] m. Nov. 5, 1741 Samuel Thompson.

C.G. P. 16 Margaret[5] dau. of Thomas[4] m. Sept. 3, 1740 Timothy Smith of Wallingford.

C.G. P. 16 Mary[5] dau. of Thomas[4] m. Sept. 23, 1747 John Benham b. Oct. 4, 1723 d. May 24, 1811, son of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham. She d. Nov. 10, 1809. The wife Mary of Thomas[4] Curtiss is not known. Parson Foote's record has "The widow Curtiss d. in Cheshire, Conn. Oct. 9, 1776." Probably this Mary, as Thomas[4] d. 1759.

C.G. P. 16 Joseph[4] (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Wallingford, Oct. 1, 1691, d. 1756 m. Wallingford Mar. 14, 1712 Martha Collins b. 1683 d. July 29, 1769 ae. 86, dau. of William and Sarah (Morrell) Collins of New Haven, Conn. They had nine sons and only one dau. Martha[5] b. Jan. 29, 1725 m. Nov. 14, 1743 John Miles.

C.G. P. 17 John[4] son of Thomas[3] (John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Wallingford, Sept. 18, 1699, m. June 17, 1723 Jemima Abernathy b. Aug. 29, 1702, d. Mar. 10, 1771 dau. of William and Mary (Peck) Abernathy. He d. Apr. 4, 1775.

C.G. P. 17 Mary[5] dau. of John[4] m. 1st Feb. 17, 1745 Nathaniel Mattoon son of John and Jerusha (Hall) Mattoon. His brother David m. Phebe[5] (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Mary[5] Curtiss m. 2nd Dec. 27, 1770 Philip[4] Curtiss son of Joseph[3] and Ann (Stevens) Curtis (Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) C.G. has the date of Mary's marriage to Philip, Feb. 17, 1745 which was the date of her first marriage.

C.G. P. 18 Hannah[5] dau. of John[4] m. Apr. 7, 1743 Edward Dunbar b. Apr. 7, 1722 d. Jan. 23, 1790 son of John and his 2nd w. Elizabeth (Beecher) Dunbar. Their dau. Hannah Dunbar m. Joseph[5] Curtis (Samuel, Stephen, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.)

C.G. P. 18 Ann[5] dau. of John[4] had a natural child by Asa Upson b. Feb. 13, 1747. She m. Nov. 9, 1752 Ambrose London.

C.G. P. 17 Abigail[5] dau. of John[4] no record.

C.G. P. 17 Lois[5] dau. of John[4] b. Aug. 20, 1732, no record.

C.G. P. 17 Jemima[5] dau. of John[4] m. 1763, Waitstill Yale b. July 19, 1744 son of Samuel and Susanna (Abernathy) Yale. She d. Sept. 12, 1772 and he m. 2nd Olive Boardman and resided in Sharon, Conn. where he d. Jan. 27, 1820.

C.G. P. 17 Elizabeth[5] dau. of John[4] b. Apr. 11, 1741, no record.

C.G. P. 17 Ephraim[4] (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford Dec. 31, 1684 m. June 26, 1707 Elizabeth Stiles, dau. of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Tomlinson) Stiles. She b. Feb. 18, 1687/8 and d. Oct. 5, 1778, ae. 91. He d. May 9, 1776, ae. 92.

C.G. P. 18 Anna[5] dau. of Ephraim[4] m. May 18, 1730, Robert Fairchild of Durham, Conn. He b. May 18, 1703 son of Samuel and Mary (Lewis) Fairchild. Anna[5] was b. Aug. 3, 1711, not 1713 as C.G. says.

C.G. P. 18 Martha[5] dau. of Ephraim[4] m. Nov. 26, 1741 Joseph Wells b. Dec. 15, 1716, son of Joseph and Sarah (Preston) Wells. She d. Oct. 16, 1760. They had:

1	Joseph Wells	b. 1741	d. before 1750
2	Sarah Wells	b. Nov. 3, 1742	
3	Phebe Wells	b. Sept. 7, 1744	m. Nehemiah[6] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth
4	Elizabeth Wells	b. May 23, 1746	
5	Ann Wells	b. Jan. 7, 1749/50	d. Oct. 28, 1754
6	Joseph Wells	b. Dec. 24, 1751	
7	Phineas Wells	b. Nov. 11, 1754	d. young
8	Jerusha Wells	b. Dec. 13, 1755	
9	Martha Wells	b. Apr. 8, 1758	
10	Catherine Wells	b. June 23, 1760	

C.G. P. 18 Ruth[5] dau. of Ephraim[4] m. July 13, 1749 Rev. James Beebee, he b. Danbury 1718 son of James and Abigail (Sherman) Beebee, and d. Sept. 8, 1785. She d. Jan. 29, 1818 ae. 94.

C.G. P. 18 Bathsheba[5] dau. of Ephraim[4] b. Nov. 7, 1728. No record.

C.G. P. 18 Joseph[4] Curtis b. Nov. 6, 1687 (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. July 5, 1711 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary (Hollester) Wells.

C.G. P. 18 Mary[5] dau. of Joseph[4] m. May 11, 1736 Daniel[4] Curtiss as given in C.G. P. 21.

C.G. P. 18 Elizabeth[5] dau. of Joseph[4], m. James, son of James and Martha (Lewis) Judson. She d. July 22, 1750.

C.G. P. 18 Tabitha[5] dau. of Joseph[4] m. Jan. 13, 1764 Richardson Minor, Jr. She d. 1789.

C.G. P. 18 Robert[5] son of Joseph[4] C.G. says on P. 18 that he m. 2nd Phebe Curtiss. It was Robert Wells[6] Curtiss (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) who m. Phebe[6] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 18 Bethia[5] dau. of Joseph[4] m. Oct. 21, 1753 Abraham Beardsley, he b. Sept. 28, 1726 son of Abraham and Esther (Jeanes) Beardsley. Bethia d. Aug. 4, 1801 and he m. 2nd 1805 the Widow Sarah Peck Benedict. He d. Feb. 13, 1815. Bethia's dau. Sarah m. Joel[6] Curtis (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow).

C.G. P. 18 Nathan[4] b. Feb. 21, 1689/90 (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. June 23, 1715 Eunice dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Wells) Judson.

C.G. P. 19 Mary[5] dau. of Nathan[4] b. Sept. 6, 1721 m. Nathaniel[5] Curtiss Jr., son of Nathaniel[4] and Hannah (Wells) Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) before 1751. The will of Mary, widow of Jeremiah Judson, mother of Eunice wife of Nathan[4] dated 1751 mentions granddaughter Eunice[5] Curtiss (who d.s. 1803) granddaughter Mary[5] Curtiss wife of Nathaniel Curtiss, Jr.; granddaughter Anna[5] Curtiss w. of Joseph Gorham; granddaughter Phebe[5] Curtiss; granddaughter Charity[5] Curtiss; granddaughter Mary Curtiss (this Mary was Mary Edwards, wife of Jeremiah Judson[5] Curtiss).

In 1734 when Jeremiah Judson died, his dau. Eunice, wife of Nathan[4] Curtiss called herself "the only child of Jeremiah Judson." This means that all the grandchildren mentioned in her mother's 1751 will except the last one were children of Eunice Judson, wife of Nathan[4] Curtiss.

C.G. P. 19 Anna[5] called Hannah in C.G. b. Aug. 1725, dau. of Nathan[4] m. before 1751 Joseph Gorham.

C.G. P. 19 Phebe[5] dau. of Nathan[4] b. Aug. 13, 1730. No record.

C.G. P. 19 Charity[5] dau. of Nathan[4] b. Nov. 13, 1732 d. Aug. 5, 1773, m. July 1754 William Southworth of Stratford.

Not in C.G. Abel[5] son of Nathan[4] bapt. 1734. This son is in Orcutt's History of Stratford and is that Abel who removed to Salisbury, Conn. and will be considered with other sons of Nathan[4] when the fifth generation is taken up.

C.G. P. 19 Eliphalet[4] (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 1, 1699. m. 1st Dec. 7, 1720 Hannah, dau. of John and Patience Burroughs. Her sister Eunice Burroughs m. Jonas[5] (Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Eliphalet[4] is probably that Eliphalet Curtiss who m. Nov. 9, 1765 Ruth Burton.

C.G. P. 19 Bethia[5] dau. of Eliphalet[4] m. July 2, 1741 Dr. William Russell of Stratford, she d. Mar. 1749.

C.G. P. 19 Martha[5] dau. of Eliphalet[4] b. Nov. 26, 1722. No record.

C.G. P. 19 Hannah[5] dau. of Eliphalet[4] m. Dec. 23, 1746 Agur Judson he b. Mar. 23, 1725 son of David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. She d. Nov. 14, 1747 and he m. 2nd May 2, 1750, Mehitable dau. of Thomas Tousey.

C.G. P. 19 John[4] son of Benjamin[3] (John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 18, 1680/1, m. 1st Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Mary Pickett, Feb. 19, 1706/7 she b. Aug. 14, 1686 and d. Oct. 8, 1714. He m. 2nd Nov. 3, 1715 Hannah dau. of Col. Ebenezer Johnson she b. Dec. 6, 1680 and d. before 1734. He m. 3rd after 1734 the widow Rebecca Rumsey dau. of Richard Blackleach. He d. 1745.

C.G. P. 19 Mary[5] dau. of John[4] and w. Margaret m. Apr. 5, 1745 Samuel Fairchild, he b. Feb. 3, 1710, d. 1790, son of Samuel and Ruth (Beach) Fairchild. She d. 1783.

C.G. P. 19 Sarah[5] dau. of John[4] and w. Margaret m. Dec. 23, 1730 James Beach he b. Aug. 13, 1709, d. Sept. 16, 1752 son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Porter) Beach.

Not in C.G. Margaret[5] dau. of John and w. Margaret b.c. 1712, insane, living 1757. Daniel Porter then her guardian. John[4] Curtiss's will dated Sept. 3, 1745, mentions three rights to the estate of Martha Allen, deceased, who she was is not apparent.

C.G. P. 19 Abigail[5] dau. of John[4] and 2nd w. Hannah m. Dec. 1739 Joseph Coe of Middletown. He b. Sept. 15, 1713 d. June 10, 1784 son of Joseph and Abigail (Robinson) Coe. She d. Sept. 22, 1776. They had:

1	James Coe	b.	1740	
2	Hannah Coe	b.	1742	m. Isaac Miller
3	Anna Coe	b.	1748	m. 1st Elihu Cornwell
				m. 2nd Rev. Stephen Parsons
4	Curtis Coe	b.	July 21, 1750	m. Ann Thompson
5	Joseph Coe	b.	1753	
6	Ebenezer Coe	b.	1755	m. Mehitable Smith
7	Joel Coe	b.	1758	
8	Abigail Coe	b.	1761	m. Chandler Otis
9	Elisha Coe	b.	1763	

C.G. says Abigail died young but the will of her father proves that she did not, however, his son John[5] did die young. This John[5] b. Oct. 9, 1721.

C.G. P. 19 David[4] b.c. 1682 son of Benjamin[3] (John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. 1st Nov. 26, 1719 Dinah Wakeley dau. of James and Hannah (Gifford) Wakeley. She d. June 1725. He m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1725 Esther dau. of John and Abigail (Wallace) Hurd she b. May 9, 1696. He d. 1760. The descendants of this David[4] Curtiss have been the most difficult to find of any descendants in the lineage. Descendants moved northward from Huntington to Stepney Depot and Monroe, to Newtown and on to Brookfield and Woodbury and then into New York State and further west.

C.G. P. 20 gives Benjamin[5] and David[5] sons of David[4] as twins b. Dec. 10, 1720, but Stratford Vital Record has Benjamin[5] only as b. Sept. 20 _____ year lacking, and Samuel[5] b. Nov. 25, 1722 in C.G. is in Stratford V.R. as b. Nov. 25, 1723. David[5] in Stratford V.R. is given as b. Dec. 10, 1720, but not Benjamin as his twin. Possibly an error in copying the original record may be the cause of the confusion in these birth dates.

C.G. P. 20 Esther[5] dau. of David[4] and last child of his wife Dinah was b. Mar. 30, 1725, named after her grandmother Esther Judson. Her will written Nov. 17, 1791 proved Jan. 6, 1806 besides proving that she never married also contributes data nowhere else to be found. It proves that her brother

Samuel's only child Hannah, by his first wife Hannah Fairchild, married a Judson. It proves that her brother Benjamin was still living forty years after the birth of his son Abel in 1752. Trumbull V.R. has only that this Benjamin[5] m. Phebe of unknown parentage and had Solomon b. 1748, Phebe b. 1749 and Abel above, who removed to Woodbury. Esther's will also mentions her nephew Ephraim Curtis. At the time the will was written Nov. 17, 1791 the word "nephew" meant what it means today. Ephraim probably was son of Esther's brother Benjamin[5] and perhaps his first child. Perhaps this was the Ephraim Curtis born in 1742 in Newtown so his private family record states who moved to Brookfield where he m. Rachel Bishop and in 1790 removed with a large family to Panton, Vt. Esther's will also speaks of her niece Ruth, wife of Lemuel Haines. In this case a niece could have been a daughter of Esther's sister. Her sister Anna did marry Edmund[6] Curtiss (Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) and their first child was Ruth Curtiss b. 1750 of whom we have no record. Whether she is Esther's niece mentioned in her will is not known as Esther had three other sisters. Her brothers had no dau. Ruth of record. Esther's will mentions children of deceased sister Dinah Fairchild. It mentions sister Anna w. of Edmund Curtiss and sister Abigail w. of Wm. Wainwright thus proving these people to be living as late as Nov. 17, 1791. Her will also mentions Sarah, w. of Nathan Hawley, no relationship given. Esther's will omits her sister Ruth[5] b. Sept. 1734. All of Esther's sisters were, of course, her half sisters. Her brothers will be taken up in the fifth generation.

C.G. P. 20 Dinah[5] dau. of David[4] by his 2nd w. was named after his 1st w. She m. April 1752 Ebenezer Fairchild. "Eleazer Fairchild" in Unity church record.

C.G. P. 20 Abigail[5] dau. of David[4] m. Wm. Wainwright.

C.G. P. 20 Ruth[5] dau. of David[4] d. young.

C.G. P. 20 James[4] Curtiss son of Benjamin[3], m. Hannah, b. Apr. 14, 1689, dau. of Lieut. John Coe. He d. Nov. 1, 1765. She d. Mar. 26, 1758 ae. 69.

C.G. P. 20 Ruth[5] dau. of James[4] m. Dec. 1728 Ezra Baldwin of Milford, Conn., son of Jonathan and his 2nd w. Thankful (Strong) Baldwin b. 1706. He d. Mar. 26, 1782 ae. 76.

C.G. P. 20 Sarah[5] dau. of James[4] m. Ithamar Parsons son of Samuel and Rhoda (Taylor) Parsons. She d. Apr. 13, 1794. They had:

1	Phebe Parsons	b. Sept. 13, 1732	m. Aaron Coe
2	David Parsons	b. June 1, 1735	m. Rebecca Robinson
3	Rhoda Parsons	bp. Nov. 27, 1737	m. Elisha Miller
4	Sarah Parsons	bp. Mar. 15, 1740	d. Nov. 29, 1755
5	Nathan Parsons	b. Sept. 23, 1744	m. Sarah Bancroft
6	Ithamar Parsons	bp. Oct. 28, 1750	m. Mehitable Hull
7	Aaron Parsons	b. Nov. 10, 1752	m. Lucy Hawley

C.G. P. 20 Esther[5] dau. of James[4] also m._____Parsons. The will of James[4] mentions her son Arnold Parsons.

C.G. P. 20 Mary[5] dau. of James[4] m._____Caste. Her father mentions in his will his dau. Mary Caste or Coste.

C.G. P. 20 Phebe[5] dau. of James[4] m. Oct. 5, 1741, David Mattoon son of John and Jerusha (Hall) Mattoon. His brother Nathaniel Mattoon m. Mary[5] Curtiss (John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 20 Hannah[5] dau. of James[4] m. 1st 1746 Moses Austin and had:

1	Dorothy Austin	bp. Dec. 10, 1749
2	Abraham Austin	bp. Sept. 29, 1751
3	Thaddeus Austin	bp. June 16, 1754
4	Hannah Austin	bp. Oct. 1, 1758
5	Abiah Austin	b. _____

Hannah[5] m. 2nd in 1764 Daniel Mattocks he b. Watertown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1740 and had:

1	Daniel Mattocks	b. July 4, 1765 m. Lois Hyde

Hannah[5] m. 3rd in 1770 Lieut. John Camp as his 5th wife. She d. Oct. 12, 1790.

C.G. P. 20 Abigail[5] dau. of James[4] m. 1750 Daniel Robinson (1725-1810). They had:

1	Hannah Robinson	b. 1751	m. 1st Daniel Bacon m. 2nd Timothy Holabird
2	Ruth Robinson	b. 1752	

C.G. P. 20 Eunice[5] dau. of James[4] m. 1st Mar. 21, 1755 Samuel Sutliff of Haddam, Conn., she m. 2nd before 1762_____Tuttle. She is called dau. Eunice Tuttle in her father's will of 1762.

C.G. P. 20 Jonathan[4] (son of Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. June 28, 1679, m. 1st Hannah_____who d. 1718; m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1718 Mary Summers, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Gregory) Summers; m. 3rd_____. He d. Apr. 20, 1770.

C.G. P. 21 Sarah[5] dau. of Jonathan[4] m. John Adams. Their dau. Sarah Adams m. Asa Chambers.

C.G. P. 21 Hannah[5] dau. of Jonathan[4] m. Jan. 28, 1725 Benjamin Bennett. They had:

1 Ann Bennett
2 Sarah Bennett m. Solomon Plant
3 Mary Bennett m. David Beardsley
4 Benjamin Bennett
5 Thaddeus Bennett

C.G. P. 21 Mary[5] dau. of Jonathan[4] m. Sept. 6, 1739 John Haines.

C.G. P. 21 Daniel[4] (Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. May 11, 1736 Mary[5] dau. of Joseph[4] and Elizabeth (Wells) Curtiss (Joseph, John, Widow) She d. Oct. 1782. He d. Oct. 1763.

C.G. P. 21 Mary[5] dau. of Daniel[4] b. Oct. 1739. No record.

C.G. P. 21 Anna[5] dau. of Daniel[4]. C.G. states that she m. 1st a Smith and 2nd Thomas Stratton, but Stratford V. R. Vol. 5, P. 70 has "married May 3, 1771 Thomas Stratton and Aner Curtiss." If she had been a widow her name would not appear as Curtiss. He, however, m. 1st May, 1746, Sarah, dau. of John Barlow who d. June 1770. Thomas Stratton b. Mar. 13, 1723 son of Thomas and Mary (Johnson) Stratton. He d. July 1787. Anna d. Jan. 11, 1811.

C.G. P. 21 Eunice[5] dau. of Daniel[4] b. Nov. 8, 1744 probably m. Stephen Frost. She d. Jan. 15, 1807. Their dau. Elizabeth Frost m. Philo[7] Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Stephen Frost d. Aug. 5, 1807. This record taken from the bible of Lewis[6] Curtiss where she is given as Eunice Curtiss w. of Stephen Frost.

C.G. P. 21 Hannah[5] dau. of Daniel[4] b. Sept. 1749. No record.

C.G. P. 21 Elizabeth[5] dau. of Daniel[4] b. Sept. 1751, m. in Trumbull, Conn. Nov. 1770 Samuel Edwards. They had:

1 Betsey Edwards bp. Nov. 29, 1772
2 Eli Edwards bp. Sept. 1775

C.G. P. 21 Hezekiah[4] Curtiss (Daniel, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. 1708 m. Oct. 9, 1771 Mehitabel Hubbell b. 1713, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Thompson) Hubbell. She d. 1790. He d. Oct. 9, 1771. His will dated Oct. 3, 1771 proved Nov. 5, 1771 has this unusual stipulation: "To son, Abel, one-half of dwelling house and several parcels of land restricted as follows: - All the above lands I give to my above said son for special reasons I have in my own mind, upon these conditions that he lives to have a lawful son begotten of his own body, and if he does not, the above said lands are to return to his brothers and sisters and to be divided equally between them all in quantity and quality, and until such time as my above said son Abel has a lawful son as above said he is not empowered but is forbid to sell any of the above said lands unless special occasion for his own support, nor then without the consent of his brothers." Also named are wife Mehitable, sons Ezra and Hezekiah and daughters Uraniah Buckingham and Mehitable Curtiss. Witnesses: Edward Larkin and James Beebe.
Abel[5] died childless Nov. 18, 1830 outliving all the other children and the settlement of the estate occurred in April 1831 as follows: One quarter to legal heirs of Ezra Curtiss, deceased. Ezra's will dated Sept. 13, 1808 gives all his estate to his nephew Ezra DeForest, son of his sister Mehitable who married first Benjamin DeForest. This proves that Ezra had no children and was, perhaps, unmarried as his wife is not of record. The settlement continues: "One quarter to legal heirs of Hezekiah, Jr., deceased. One quarter to legal heirs of Urania Buckingham, deceased." Her heirs appear to be Hezekiah Buckingham of Roxbury, Conn. Nancy, wife of Benjamin Peck of Milford, Conn. Enoch Buckingham of Huntington, Conn. Samuel Buckingham of Huntington, Conn., Isaac B. Buckingham of Huntington, Conn. "One quarter to Ezra DeForest only heir of Mehitable Lockwood."

C.G. P. 22 Urania[5] dau. of Hezekiah[4]. She was b. Sept. 26, 1743 and m. 1763 Enoch Buckingham, he b. Dec. 15, 1740 son of Samuel and Silence (Clark) Buckingham of Huntington. He d. May 12, 1814. The Buckingham record says she d. 1807, but C.G. says she d. Mar. 18, 1823.

C.G. P. 22 Mehitabel[5] dau. of Hezekiah[4] b. Aug. 4, 1751 m. 1st 1773 Benjamin DeForest of Ripton, Conn., he b. Dec. 28, 1749 son of Benjamin and Esther (Beardsley) DeForest. He d. Aug. 1, 1784 and she m. 2nd_____Lockwood. She d. May 7, 1830.

C.G. P. 22 Beulah[5] dau. of Hezekiah[4] b. 1754, d. Sept. 16, 1771. She never married. C.G. states that she m._____Curtiss. This error comes from her gravestone incorrectly inscribed, "Mrs." Beulah Curtiss.

C.G. P. 22 Ebenezer[4] Curtiss (Ebenezer, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b._____ d. 1749. He m. 1st Nov. 25, 1730 Abigail dau. of Ensign George Clarke of Milford, Conn. She d. Nov. 29, 1746 ae. 32. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 54, P. 585 calls her Elizabeth Clarke. He m. 2nd Mary_____.

C.G. P. 22 Ruth[5] dau. of Ebenezer[4] b. Dec. 7,_____. She may be that Ruth Curtiss who m. Sept. 30, 1753 Warman Duncan in Stratford, Conn. V. R.

C.G. P. 22 Phebe[5] dau. of Ebenezer[4] b. Nov. 27, 1731 m. Oct. 30, 1752 Samuel Osborn, b. May 1731 son of Samuel and Mary (Jones) Osborn. They named their first child Ebenezer Curtiss Osborn.

C.G. P. 22 Anna[5] dau. of Ebenezer[4] b. Feb. 4, 1733/4 m. June 28, 1752 Samuel Hazard. He d. Dec. 7, 1755. They had:

1	Abigail Hazard	b.	1753
2	Anna Hazard	b.	1755

Further record of Anna[5] not known.

C.G. P. 22 Samuel[5] son of Ebenezer[4] died on the day he was born Jan. 8, 1735/6.

C.G. P. 22 Nathaniel[4] Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. Nov. 27, 1712 Hannah, dau. of John Wells of Hartford. C.G. states she was dau. of Samuel Wells which is not correct. It is curious that Nathaniel[4] and his wife Hannah and two of their sons, Thomas and Joshua, all died in 1761.

C.G. P. 22 Sarah[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] probably had no heirs as she was single in 1761 and was born about 1716.

C.G. P. 22 Comfort[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] m. Matthew Seymour of Redfield, Conn.

C.G. P. 22 Hannah[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] m._____ Hull of Derby, Conn.

C.G. P. 22 Mercy[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4]. Probably m. Jacob Ressigue also of Redfield, Conn. The will of her brother Joshua may have been misread in which he speaks of his sister Mercy Russell. C.G. calls her husband Ressique, no doubt a misreading of Ressigue. The Ressigue Genealogy states that Jacob Ressigue b. Fairfield, Conn. Aug. 14, 1719, son of Alexander and Sarah (Bouticou) Ressigue m. Mary[5] dau. of Nathan[4] and Eunice (Judson) Curtis (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) which is impossible as it can be proved that this Mary[5] m. Nathaniel[5] brother of Mercy[5] who m. Jacob Ressigue. Mercy[5] was born about 1720 and the record "Apr. 1737" may be a baptismal record. Her sister Elizabeth was b. 1722 but baptized Aug. 1742 and her brother Joshua was b. in 1726 but baptized Sept. 1746. The Ressigue Genealogy states that Jacob Ressigue d. Dec. 27, 1801, and his wife "Mary" d. Mar. 17, 1797 ae. 77, so b. 1720.

C.G. P. 23 Elizabeth[5] dau. of Nathaniel[4] b. 1722 m. July 4, 1741 Samuel son of Abel and Comfort (Wells) Birdseye. They had Eunice Birdseye bp. Jan. 24, 1741/2.

C.G. P. 23 Isaac[4] Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. 1st Sept. 8, 1726 Elizabeth Bostwick dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth Bostwick. m. 2nd Sarah _____ . Probably dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Coney) Booth. She bp. Apr. 3, 1709. He d. 1741 and she m. 2nd Abraham Blakeman.

C.G. P. 23 Jerusha[5] dau. of Isaac[4] m. Nathan Peck, Jr., of Greenwich, Conn.

C.G. P. 23 Elizabeth[5] dau. of Isaac[4] b. Dec. 2, 1729 mentioned in distribution of her father's estate Feb. 20, 1746/7.

C.G. P. 23 Sarah[5] dau. of Isaac[4] b. May 9, 1731 mentioned in distribution of her father's estate Feb. 20, 1746/7.

C.G. P. 23 Benjamin[5] b. Feb. 20, 1732 "son of Isaac and Sarah died Oct. 21, 1738" in B.I. Stratford V.R. read "Isaac and Elizabeth." Note: B.I. refers to the Barbour Index at Hartford State Library.

C.G. P. 23 Naomi[5] dau. of Isaac[4] and Sarah b. Feb. 2, 1735/6, mentioned in distribution of her father's estate Feb. 20, 1746/7.

C.G. P. 23 Zachariah[4] Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. April 1, 1697, m. Jan. 9, 1721 Mary dau. of Daniel Mitchell, she b. Feb. 27, 1701 and d. Jan. 3, 1745. He d. Trumbull, Conn. Feb. 18, 1746.

C.G. P. 23 Eunice[5] dau. of Zachariah[4] b. Oct. 3, 1722, d. Jan. 19, 1754 m. Nov. 7, 1745 John Hinman son of Edward Hinman. He b. Nov. 23, 1712. He m. 2nd Aug. 15, 1754, Ann Nichols. By wife Eunice he had:

1	Zachariah Hinman	b. June 20, 1746
2	John Hinman	b. Feb. 5, 1748
3	David Hinman	b. Feb. 10, 1750
4	Jonas Hinman	b. Mar. 31, 1752

C.G. P. 23 Mary[5] dau. of Zachariah[4] b. Nov. 6, 1724 m. Richard Salmon who d. 1751/2 leaving widow Mary.

C.G. P. 23 Rhoda[5] dau. of Zachariah[4] b. June 19, 1726 m. before Feb. 18, 1745/6_____Allen as she is called "my dau. Rhoda Allen" on that date in her father's will.

C.G. P. 23 Beulah[5] dau. of Zachariah[4] b. Feb. 5, 1727/8 d. unmarried in 1749.

C.G. P. 23 Susanna[5] dau. of Zachariah[4] b. Oct. 6, 1736 m. Dec. 17, 1755 David Seeley, son of Joseph and Hannah Seeley.

C.G. P. 23 (Rev.) Jeremiah[4] Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 26, 1706 m. 1st Jan. 7, 1730/1, Hannah Burnham, eldest dau. of Rev. William and Hannah (Wolcott) Burnham she b. Nov. 18, 1708 d. Apr. 10, 1772 and he m. 2nd May 4, 1774 Rachel widow of Joseph Guernsey, Jr., she d. Oct. 21, 1794. He d. March 31, 1795. He was graduated from Yale in 1724. He was the first pastor of the Congregational Church at Southington, Conn.

C.G. P. 24 Sarah[5] dau. of Rev. Jeremiah[4] b. Apr. 12, 1733 m. Aug. 15, 1751 Noah Gridley b. 1722, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lewis) Gridley who d. May 11, 1811. She d. Aug. 8, 1806.

C.G. P. 24 Hannah[5] dau. of Rev. Jeremiah[4] b. Sept. 1, 1735 m. Nov. 13, 1755 Job Lewis of Southington. He b. Apr. 20, 1730 son of Nathan and Mercy (Gridley) Lewis. He d. Dec. 5, 1813. She d. May 4, 1810.

C.G. P. 24 Mary[5] dau. of Rev. Jeremiah[4] b. Aug. 20, 1742 m. Aug. 7, 1769 Dr. Phineas Clark. She d. Oct. 1771.

C.G. P. 24 Lucy[5] dau. of Rev. Jeremiah[4] b. Aug. 5, 1745 m. Feb. 17, 1764 Lieut. Elisha Root, he bapt. July 6, 1737, son of Jonathan and Ruth_____ Root. She d. May 6, 1773. They had:

1	Hannah Root	b. Mar. 1, 1765	m. Asahel Gridley
2	Lucy Root	b. May 1768	m. Amos Newell
3	Joel Root	b. Aug. 31, 1770	m. Eleanor Strong
4	Curtiss Root	b. Apr. 1773	d. Sept. 16, 1793

C.G. P. 24 Abigail[5] dau. of Rev. Jeremiah[4]. No record.

C.G. P. 24 William[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 22, 1693, m. Mar. 24, 1725/6 Prudence Judson dau. of Samuel and Mary Judson. She b. Sept. 19, 1700. He d. ____1767.

C.G. P. 24 Anne[5] dau. of William[4] b. Oct. 24, 1730. She was single in 1767 at the date of her father's will; however she is probably that Anne Curtiss who m. Nov. 16, 1769 Justus Edwards.

C.G. P. 24 Abigail[5] dau. of William[4] b. Oct. 10, 1731 m._____ Treat Mills b. 1730 son of Rev. Jedediah and Abigail (Treat) Mills. He d. June 1771 in New York City. They had:

1 Abigail Mills
2 William Curtiss Mills

3 Mary A. Mills
4 Samuel Mills
5 Jonathan Mills
6 Tryphania Mills
7 _____ Mills

Abigail survived him.

C.G. P. 25 Abraham[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 10, 1701, m. Feb. 25, 1724/5 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Wells. He d. Sept. 7, 1779. She d. Aug. 31, 1770 ae. 68. Although this couple lived a long life only two children are of record. Their son Stephen[5] is not that Stephen who m. Tabitha Beardsley as C.G. states. That Stephen[5] was son of Jonathan[4] (Jonathan, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). The true Stephen[5] son of Abraham[4] will be taken up with the fifth generation.

C.G. P. 25 Elizabeth[5] dau. of Abraham[4] b. Nov. 25, 1729 m. _____ 1747 Joseph Tomlinson b. Nov. 13, 1724 son of Zachariah and Hannah (Beach) Tomlinson who d. Oct. 5, 1774. She d. July 28, 1809 ae. 80. They had Katherine Tomlinson who m. William Shelton and had Edwin Shelton who m. Hannah Susan[8] Curtis (Silas, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) Joseph Tomlinson also had by Elizabeth[5] Curtiss a dau. Elizabeth Tomlinson b. 1758 who m. 1776 Philip Wells.

C.G. P. 25 Josiah[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 6, 1702/3. m. Nov. 28, 1727 Mary Judson b. Apr. 11, 1703, dau. of John Judson and his 3rd wife Mary dau. of Tudor Orton of Farmington, Conn. She d. in fall of 1756. He d. May 26, 1773.

C.G. P. 25 Mary[5] dau. of Josiah[4] b. Oct. 26, 1728 m._____ Wells "Mary Wells" in her father's will.

C.G. P. 25 Ann[5] dau. of Josiah[4] b. Jan. 27, 1742/3 m. Dec. 23, 1764 Ephraim[6] Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Jan. 15, 1802.

C.G. P. 25 Benjamin[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 25, 1704 m. 1st Aug. 27, 1727/8 Elizabeth Birdseye b. Dec. 16, 1706 dau. of Abel and Comfort (Wells) Birdseye. She d. Feb. 24, 1773 and he m. 2nd June 17, 1773 Bathsheba Ford. She d. New Milford, Conn. Nov. 15, 1799 ae. 90 He d. July 28, 1782/3. Resided in Newtown, Conn.

C.G. P. 26 Phebe[5] dau. of Benjamin[4] b. Oct. 5, 1729 m. Dec. 25, 1751 Daniel Morehouse.

C.G. P. 26 Eunice[5] dau. of Benjamin[4] b. Jan. 13, 1731 m. Dec. 25, 1753 Amos Hard, son of James and Hannah (Kimberly) Hard. The name is written Hard (not Hurd as given in C.G.) in will of Benjamin[4] Curtiss. They had:

1 Curtiss Hard who m. Sarah widow of Benjamin French
2 Daniel Hard
3 Amos Hard, Jr.
4 Abigail Hard
5 Abel Hard
6 Cyrus Hard m. Abigail dau. of Gould[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
7 Amarillis Hard
8 Elizabeth Hard
9 Eunice Hard
10 Jerusha Hard
11 Phebe Hard

C.G. P. 26 Elizabeth[5] dau. of Benjamin[4] b. Oct. 26, 1733 m. Capt. John Glover b. Feb. 11, 1732 d. July 2, 1802.

C.G. P. 26 Sarah[5] dau. of Benjamin[4] b. Mar. 25, 1744, m. July 17, 1764 Nirom Hard b. Dec. 18, 1740 son of Abner and Hannah (Beers) Hard. Their dau. Sally Hard b. Jan. 9, 1781 m. Alfred Devine[6] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Nirom and Sarah (Curtiss) Hard also had a son Lazarus Hard b. Oct. 29, 1765. Sarah d. Jan. 11, 1828.

C.G. P. 26 Peter[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Apr. 1, 1707, m. 1st Nov. 4, 1728 Hester dau. of Ephraim and Hester (Belding) Clarke. They settled in what is now Monroe, Conn. She b. Aug. 22, 1709 and d. July 6, 1744. He m. 2nd July 20, 1745 Mary Hawley b. Jan. 29,

1717/18 dau. of Henry and Mary (Pickett) Hawley. Peter[4] d. Mar. 30, 1766 and she m. 2nd William Minor of Woodbury. She d. Oct. 31, 1768.

C.G. P. 26 Bethia[5] dau. of Peter[4] and 1st w. b Mar. 30, 1730 m. Abel Hawley of Woodbury.

C.G. P. 26 Mehitabel[5] dau. of Peter[4] and 1st w. b. Aug. 5, 1732 m._____ Samuel Blakeman.

C.G. P. 26 Martha[5] dau. of Peter[4] b. June 30, 1735, m._____ Samuel Adams of Stratford.

C.G. P. 27 Matthew[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 1, 1712 m. 1st June 2, 1737 Phebe Judson b. Feb. 19, 1718 dau. of Capt. David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. She d. Sept. 18, 1758 and he m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1759 Abigail Gold widow of Nathan Thompson. He d. Nov. 29, 1796.

C.G. P. 27 Phebe[5] dau. of Matthew[4] b. Feb. 20, 1737/8 m. Aug. 3, 1756 Rev. John Beach, Jr. b. Sept. 5, 1734 d. May 15, 1791 son of Rev. John Beach and his wife Sarah. Phebe d. Dec. 4, 1815. They had:

1 John Beach b. Dec. 9, 1757
2 Phebe Beach b. Jan. 29, 1760
3 Isaac Beach
4 Hannah Beach b. May 22, 1765 m. John[6] son of Abijah[5] Curtis (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtis)
5 Esther Beach
6 Sylvia Beach
7 Rebecca Beach

C.G. P. 27 Charles[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1715/16. He had a twin sister Mehitabel[4] of whom no record. Charles[4] Curtiss m.c. 1736 Desire dau. of Daniel and Mary_____ Brewster of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., L.I., N.Y. Distribution of Estate of Daniel Brewster May 2, 1753 recorded Feb. 26, 1756 states widow Mary and sons John and Daniel, Jr., executors, convey to Charles Curtiss of Stratford, Conn., his heirs and assigns land in Brookhaven to value of 585 pounds.

C.G. P. 27 Mary[5] dau. of Charles[4] b. Mar. 15, 1739/40. She is no doubt that Mary Curtiss who m. Mar. 9, 1766 in Christ Episcopal Church at Stratford, Cyrus Folsom, son of Samuel and Ann (Bingham) Folsom. They removed to Greenwich, Washington Co. N.Y.

C.G. P. 27 Ann[5] dau. of Charles[4] b. Aug. 28, 1744.

C.G. P. 27 John[5] son of Charles[4] b. Feb. 1753. This John[5] will be considered in the fifth generation, but here it is very likely that he is that John Curtiss of Weston, Conn., who m. Abigail Lacy and removed about 1794 to Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He named a son John, another Daniel and John, Jr., named a son Charles. At this time in Warren Co., N.Y., was a Joel Curtis b. 1755 who m. 1788 Lydia Winchell and he named children Ann, Daniel and John. Was he John's brother?

C.G. P. 27 Josiah[5] Curtiss (Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1697, m. 1736 Hannah Hoyt dau. of John and Hannah_____ Hoyt. He d. before Aug. 26, 1742 when the widow Hannah and her brother David Hoyt were appointed guardians of the two children Seth[6] b. 1737 and Hannah[6]. There is no record of Hannah[6] to date. Seth[6] will be taken up in sixth generation. The will of John Hoyt of Danbury dated Dec. 25, 1745 mentions dau. Hannah Curtiss, besides widow Hannah, dau. Deborah and son David.

Stephen[5] Curtiss (Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) bp. Apr. 22, 1699, m.c. 1727 Abigail Knapp. He d. Danbury, Conn. c. 1741, leaving an only son Stephen[6] and two daus. Stephen[6] will be taken up in sixth generation.

Rebecca[6] Curtiss dau. of Stephen[5] b.c. 1729. No record.

Abigail[6] Curtiss dau. of Stephen[5] b.c. 1732, m. Jan. 8, 1760 Noah Hoyt b. Mar. 26, 1741 son of Drake and Hannah (Knapp) Hoyt. Abigail d. May 20, 1760 and he m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1760 Sarah Comstock and 3rd Nov. 1, 1796 Ellen Purdy.

C.G. P. 28 Nathan[5] Curtiss (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 2, 1701/2 m. May 1732 Martha dau. of William and Martha_____ Preston. He d. Oct. 19, 1761. She b. Apr. 23, 1709 and d. June 23, 1764.

C.G. P. 28 Elizabeth[6] dau. of Nathan[5] bp. Oct. 28, 1733 m. Sept. 19, 1754 Thomas Bull b. 1729 son of David and Sarah (Ashley) Bull. (Rev. Sol.) He d. Feb. 24, 1804, she d. Apr. 30, 1770 and he m. 2nd widow Amaryllis Prindle.

C.G. P. 28 Martha[6] dau. of Nathan[5] bp. Mar. 13, 1737, m. Apr. 5, 1753 Dr. Alexander Graham, M.D., b. Oct. 1728 d. June 1785 son of Rev. John and Abigail (Chauncey) Graham of Southbury (Rev. Sol). She d. Feb. 16, 1826.

C.G. P. 28 Ann[6] dau. of Nathan[5] bp. Mar. 30, 1740 m. July 18, 1764 Edward Hinman b. Apr. 2, 1730 d. Feb. 24, 1804 son of Judge Noah and Sarah (Scoville) Hinman. She d. Apr. 13, 1770.

C.G. P. 28 John[5] Curtis (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 3, 1710/11, m.c. 1729 Abiah Kimberly b. 1712 dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly, of Newtown, Conn. John[5] Curtis was killed by lightning 1743 in his doorway while holding his dau. Abiah in his arms. She was uninjured.

C.G. P. 28 Joanna[6] dau. of John[5] b. May 22, 1737 m. as his 2nd w. Dec. 5, 1753 Henry Cramer, he b. Norwich, Conn. Jan. 8, 1734, son of Adam and Miriam (Cleveland) Cramer. She d. July 1816.

C.G. P. 28 Abiah[6] dau. of John[5] bp. Jan. 21, 1739, m. Stephen Galpin.

C.G. P. 28 Hannah[6] dau. of John[5] was his first-born child. She m. Sept. 26, 1745 Gideon Hinman bp. Nov. 1725 son of Judge Noah and his 1st w. Anna (Knowles) Hinman. Removed to Lanesboro, Mass.

C.G. P. 29 Eve[6] dau. of John[5] bp. May 16, 1742. No record.

C.G. P. 29 Hester[6] dau. of John[5] b. Dec. 11, 1743, m. Jan. 3, 1771 Elijah Hinman b. Apr. 1, 1733, son of Joseph and Esther (Downs) Hinman (Rev. Sol). Removed to Vt.

C.G. P. 29 Peter[5] Curtiss (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 1, 1716, m. Nov. 27, 1746/7 Mary Chittenden dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sherman) Chittenden of Guilford, Conn. She b. Sept. 14, 1721 and d. July 4, 1810. He d. Lanesboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1775.

C.G. P. 29 Mabel[6] dau. of Peter[5] b. Mar. 16, 1747/8 her birth recorded at Town Clerk's office at South Britain, Conn.

C.G. P. 29 Mary[6] dau. of Peter[5] b. Aug. 30, 1752 m. John Young.

C.G. P. 29 David[5] Curtiss (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 21, 1718, m. _____ Eunice Stiles, b. Aug. 18, 1717, dau. of Francis and Mary Stiles of Southbury. She d. Mar. 5, 1783. He d. Sept. 15, 1782.

C.G. P. 30 Eunice[6] dau. of David[5] b. Feb. 26, 1750, m. 1770 Ithiel Hicock b. Nov. 18, 1747, son of Joseph and Sarah (Wakeley) Hicock. Their son Curtiss Hicock b. Oct. 7, 1771 m. Sarah[7] Curtiss (David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).

C.G. P. 30 Love[6] dau. of David[5] b. Aug. 31, 1755, m. June 10, 1782 Graham Hurd. (Note: Southbury, Conn. V.R. "Love Curtiss m. Jan. 1, 1788/9 Ebenezer Wheeler.")

C.G. P. 30 Olive[6] dau. of David[5] b. Apr. 5, 1752, m. Oct. 15, 1782 as his 2nd wife Thomas Parmalee. He b. July 1, 1742. He m. 1st Elizabeth Root. Olive (Curtiss) Parmalee d. Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. Feb. 25, 1836. They had a son Curtiss Stiles Parmalee b. 1784 who probably m. Ann Trumbull of Rhode Island. He and his son Curtiss Stiles Parmalee, Jr., are in the church records at Clinton, N.Y.

C.G. P. 30 Joseph[5] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 20, 1700; m. Mary dau. of Rev. Anthony Stoddard of Woodbury. She d. May 27, 1727 and he d. June 5, 1727. They had only two children: Thaddeus[6] who removed to Vt. and -

C.G. P. 30 Prudence[6] dau. of Joseph[5] b. June 1724, m._____ William Martin of Bethlehem, Conn.

C.G. P. 30 Daniel[5] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 12, 1702/3, m. 1st June 3, 1730 Phebe Martin bp. Jan. 1704 dau. of William and Abigail (Nichols) Martin, m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1760 Sarah Hinman bp. Nov. 17, 1728 dau. of Titus and Sarah (Noble) Hinman and widow of David Hinman. She d. Jan. 12, 1807 ae. 78. He d. Aug. 14, 1784.

C.G. P. 20 Phebe[6] dau. of Daniel[5] and his 1st w., b. Oct. 8, 1736, m. Amos Hicock bp. Apr. 2, 1738 son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stiles) Hicock.

C.G. P. 30 Sarah[6] dau. of Daniel[5] and his 2nd.w. bp. Aug. 6, 1762 m. Apr. 10, 1778 Joel Hinman bp. Apr. 10, 1748, d. Mar. 9, 1813 son of Benjamin and Molly (Stiles) Hinman (Rev. Sol.) She d. Jan. 23, 1856 ae. 94.

C.G. P. 30 Mary[6] dau. of Daniel[5] and his 2nd w. bp. June 7, 1767 m. May 2, 1785 Park Brown of Stratford, Conn. She d. June 30, 1825.

C.G. P. 14 Stephen[5] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 23, 1710 died 1781 childless. He m. 1st Dec. 20, 1733 Lois Hicock dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Skeel) Hicock. She d. June 29, 1776 ae. 68. She b. Mar. 18, 1708/9. He m. 2nd Huldah nee Knowles, widow of Daniel Hicock July 16, 1777. She survived him.

C.G. P. 30 Israel[5] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1716, m. Martha Eunice Towner Jan. 31, 1739. He d. Dec. 14, 1795 ae. 80. She d. Apr. 14, 1803 ae. 84 (b. 1719). The Towner Genealogy gives only the 1739 marriage to Martha Eunice Towner.

C.G. P. 31 Eunice[6] dau. of Israel[5] b. July 8, 1748, d. July 14, 1804 m. Sept. 26, 1768 Stephen Bateman.

C.G. P. 31 Daniel[6] son of Israel[5] b. May 18, 1746. No record in C.G. There was a Daniel Curtiss who m. at Oxford, Conn. Nov. 16, 1768 Tryel Ward. He resided in Southbury and had two daughters.

C.G. P. 31 Sarah[6] dau. of Israel[5] b. Apr. 3, 1749, m. Dec. 16, 1767 Thomas Strong b. Nov. 5, 1740 son of Return and Elizabeth (Andrews) Strong.

C.G. P. 31 Ruth[6] dau. of Israel[5] b. Aug. 24, 1753 m. Nov. 18, 1773 Luther Bateman.

C.G. P. 31 Reuben[6] son of Israel[5] b. Feb. 25, 1755 m. Mar. 16, 1781 Hannah Peck. She d. Mar. 13, 1834 ae. 75. He d. July 14, 1804 (Rev. Sol.). His will dated Mar. 22, 1803 mentions his wife Hannah. Their deaths are taken from a bible record. She was his only wife. His will mentions five nephews:

1 Japhet son of brother Benjamin
2 Abel son of brother Joseph
3 Ransom son of brother Stephen
4 Reuben son of brother Joseph (This Reuben not of record.)
5 Luther son of brother Israel

The last was Martin Luther Curtiss. His will also mentions Betsy Wescot, "for love and good will" her relationship not known.

C.G. P. 31 Abijah[6] son of Israel[5] b. Sept. 26, 1756, m. May 5, 1778 Olive Hicock. He d. Oct. 12, 1805 at Utica, N.Y. She was bp. July 17, 1763 dau. of Amos and Phebe (Curtiss) Hicock. Her mother was dau. of Daniel[5] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth). Children not given in C.G. Two are of record:

Not in C.G. Lois[7] dau. of Abijah[6] b._____ m. Oct. 18, 1802 in Southbury. Elihu Trowbridge b. Jan. 11, 1776. He was administrator of the estate of Abijah[6] Curtiss. He d. Clinton, N.Y. near Utica, May 7, 1815 son of Philemon and Eunice (Hicock) Trowbridge. They had Maria Trowbridge b. 1804 Cornelia Trowbridge. b._____ 1812.

Not in C.G. Sarah[7] dau. of Abijah[6] b. Aug. 20, 1781 Southbury, Conn. m. there Apr. 10, 1806 Ezekiel Williams b. Southbury, Jan. 8, 1782 son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Dana) Williams. She d. June 22, 1834, ae. 52 at Auburn, N.Y. (Note: Perhaps another child of Abijah[6] may have been that Daniel Curtiss who m. in Southbury Mar. 4, 1805 Anna R. Bartholemew.)

The 1850 census of Kirkland Township, Oneida Co., N.Y. shows Olive Curtiss widow ae. 96 (b. 1754) in home of Philemon Trowbridge ae. 57.

C.G. P. 31 Olive[6] dau. of Israel[5] b. Nov. 24, 1759, m. Aug. 22, 1782 Solomon Johnson of Woodbury, he bp. Dec. 17, 1755 son of Gideon and Dorcas (Hicock) Johnson. Olive d. Oct. 18, 1797.

C.G. P. 31 Benjamin[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Apr. 27, 1703, m. Miriam dau. of Samuel and Hope ____ Cook of Wallingford, Conn. Dec. 12, 1727. She d. May 29, 1776 ae. 74. He d. Oct. 30, 1754.

C.G. P. 31 Esther[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Oct. 2, 1728, m. July 20, 1749 Timothy Thompson of East Haven, Conn.

C.G. P. 31 Susanna[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Nov. 9, 1732 d. Oct. 19, 1809, m. May 12, 1756 Stephen Perkins.

C.G. P. 32 Miriam[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Aug. 30, 1737, m. Nov. 18, 1762 Daniel Parker.

C.G. P. 32 Ruth[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Sept. 21, 1741, d. Feb. 19, 1807, m. 1762 John Woodward b. Oct. 6, 1742 son of John, Jr., and Mary (Denison) Woodward of E. Haven, Conn. They had:

1	Hezekiah Woodward	b. June 13, 1763	
2	John Woodward	b. Dec. 27, 1768	
3	Jeremiah Woodward	b. Aug. 5, 1771	
4	Mary Woodward	b. May 8, 1773	m. Eleazer Hemingway
5	Boswell Woodward	b. Nov. 5, 1775	
6	James Woodward	b. July 12, 1780	

C.G. P. 32 Moses[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1706, m. Nov. 9, 1731 Eunice Cole, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Royce) Cole. He d. Mar. 3, 1737 and she m. 2nd Nov. 3, 1737 Jedediah Norton son of Thomas and Rebecca (Neale) Norton. He d. Dec. 3, 1794. Children:

1	Eldad[6]	b. Nov. 13, 1732	
2	Abigail[6]	b. Sept. 7, 1735	she d. young.

Moses's will calls Eldad his only child. He removed to Vermont before the Revolution and such data as is on file at Montpelier will be given when Eldad[6] is taken up in the sixth generation and some of this data is conjectural awaiting confirmation by living descendants.

C.G. P. 32 Enos[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Mar. 15, 1708 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st June 11, 1732 Mary Yale dau. of Thomas and Mary (Benham) Yale of Wallingford, she d. Feb. 27, 1775 ae. 67. They resided in Meriden, Conn. He m. 2nd Sarah_____. His will filed on Mar. 4, 1788. He removed in 1762 to Stockbridge, Mass. His will is dated May 23, 1786 and mentions wife Sarah, son Titus, dau. Anna Martindale son Enos, dau. Mary Andrews, dau. Comfort Richards, dau. Lois ~~Hollister~~.

C.G. P. 32 Mary[6] dau. of Enos[5] b. Nov. 8, 1736, m._____ Andrews.

C.G. P. 32 Anna[6] dau. of Enos[5] b. July 29, 1740, m. Elisha Martindale. Children: Edward and Henry Curtiss Martindale of Kingsbury, N.Y.; also Moses Curtiss Martindale and Aaron Curtiss Martindale.

C.G. P. 32 Comfort[6] dau. of Enos[5] b. June 25, 1744, m. Charles Richards b. 1742 son of Daniel and Jane (Buckland) Richards. He d. Goshen, Conn. July 4, 1817. She d. Apr. 10, 1825. Resided in Lenox, Mass. They had:

1 Chester Richards
2 Russell Richards
3 Mary Richards
4 Esther Richards
5 Enos Richards

C.G. P. 32 Lois[6] dau. of Enos[5] b. Mar. 1, 1752, m._____ Hollister.

C.G. P. 32 Nathan[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 12, 1709, Wallingford, Conn. Removed to Lenox, Mass, 1766, m. Oct. 7, 1740 Esther Bishop. They had:

C.G. P. 33 1 Moses[6] son of Nathan[5] b. Aug. 8, 1741, d. July 21, 1758.
2 Amos[6] son of Nathan[5] b. Mar. 24, 1742/3
3 Esther[6] dau. of Nathan[5] b. Mar. 7, 1744/5

Here the record in C.G. stops and the three given above are not carried out, yet Nathan resided in Wallingford for twenty years longer. And Wallingford V.R. have records that point to more children. For example:
Sarah Curtiss m. in Wallingford 1768 Reuben Root b. 1740 son of Daniel Root, and Reuben Root d. d. Aug. 1802 in Lenox, Mass. Mary Curtiss of Wallingford m. Dec. 5, 1785 Amos Parks b. 1761 son of Gamaliel and Elizabeth Parks. The last one taken from Davis's History of Wallingford which contains many errors. (Note: Joel[5] Curtis b. 1761 Wallingford (Rev. Sol.) (Joseph, Joseph, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) also removed to Lenox, Mass. but none of his relatives did.)

C.G. P. 33 Jacob[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 23, 1710 Wallingford m. Abigail Foote, June 23, 1736/7 dau. of Joseph Foote, Jr., of Branford where he d.

1737/8 and she m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1739 Rev. Solomon Palmer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Palmer. He d. Nov. 2, 1771 and she d. Mar. 1775 ae. 70. She had by Jacob Curtiss a son, Jacob Curtiss, Jr. b. Branford Oct. 1, 1737 (Rev. Sol.) who m. Elizabeth Dickerman of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 4, 1760. No further record.

C.G. P. 33 Nathaniel[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 1, 1718 Wallingford, Conn. m. April 19, 1749 Lois[4] Curtis b. Feb. 11, 1721 dau. of Joseph[3] and Ann (Stevens) Curtis (Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) Removed to Meriden, Conn. where he d.c. 1784.

C.G. P. 33 Eunice[6] dau. of Nathaniel[5] b. Apr. 12, 1750 m. Sept. 30, 1776 as his 2nd w. Jeremiah Hull b. Jan. 8, 1729 d. Apr. 24, 1790 son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Cook) Hull. Jeremiah Hull m. 1st Mary Merriam who d. in 1774.

C.G. P. 33 Samuel[5] Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 28, 1709 Wallingford, Conn. C.G. says he m. 1st Nov. 6, 1734 Eunice Atwater who d. July 23, 1750 but C.G. omits whom he m. 2nd. Parson Hill's records call his wife Hagur. This seldom used biblical given name might lead to the discovery of his 2nd wife's surname. His first child was Elizabeth[6] bp. Oct. 12, 1735 and d. Jan. 5, 1737 from Parson Hill's records. Samuel[5] owned land in Wallingford, Farmington, New Cheshire and Northbury. The next child was Ezekiel[6] Curtiss b. 1737 who m. in Southington June 14, 1757 Lois Gloid. He was a Rev. Sol. and was killed by a cart Oct. 21, 1810. She d. Aug. 17, 1828. There is no record of children and Parson Hill's records do not mention him. The next child of record was Samuel Edmond[6] b. Oct. 10, 1739 and d. 1740; then Solomon[6] b. June 2, 1741 considered later; then Eunice[6] b. Aug. 30, 1743 who m. Feb. 8, 1768 Jehiel Byington and not Robert Patten as C.G. states. That Eunice was dau. of Abner[5] (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Then Samuel[6] b. Sept. 16, 1745, d. Dec. 23, 1745. Then Thankful[6] b. Mar. 16, 1747 of whom no record. Then Elizabeth[6] b. Mar. 26, 1749, d. July 15, 1750.

Not in C.G. Amasa Hitchcock's diary states that Samuel Curtiss and Ethan Curtiss "left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of." That this Ethan was son of Samuel[5] by his 2nd wife is borne out by the records in the hands of descendants of Ethan. He was born about 1752 and he m. in Southington Jan. 17, 1778 Elizabeth Warner. Their first son was named Samuel b. Southington, Apr. 27, 1781. The fact that Amasa Hitchcock knew of no heirs is due to the fact that the family removed to Sheffield, Mass., where the son Samuel m. Jan. 8, 1802 Mary Ann, dau. of Moses Churchill, she b. there Feb. 2, 1786. Samuel, the son of Ethan had a sister Eunice, if any weight is to be attached to given names. The family record of Ethan[6] will be given in the sixth generation.

C.G. P. 34 Enoch[5] Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 21, 1711 Wallingford, Conn. m. June 6, 1739 Rachel Plumb b. Milford, Conn. Mar. 4, 1716 d. Jan. 1789 dau. of John, Jr., and Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb. Resided in New Cheshire, Conn. 1743 removed to Farmington, Conn. He d. Nov. 7, 1759 and Rachel m. 2nd Mar. 5, 1774 Silas Clark b. Oct. 18, 1706, son of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Clark.

Not in C.G. Rachel[6] dau. of Enoch[5] b. 1740 m. Feb. 24, 1762 Barnebas Lewis he b. Wallingford Aug. 17, 1733 son of Dr. Benjamin and Esther (Matthews) Lewis. Rachel was his third wife and they removed to Wells, Vt. They had:

1	Jerusha Lewis	b. Nov. 1, 1763	m. _____ Doran
2	Zurial Lewis	b. Sept. 30, 1764	m. Lucy Bunnell
3	Deborah Lewis	b. Sept. 3, 1766	m. Robert[6] Curtiss
	(Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)		
	They had John[7] and Asahel[7] Curtiss.		
4	Rachel Lewis	b. Mar. 20, 1768	m. Amasa Munson, son of William and
	Rebecca[4] (Curtiss) Munson. (Rebecca, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)		
5	Sarah Lewis	b. Sept. 15, 1770	m. Eliakim Hull
6	Levi Lewis	b. Mar. 5, 1775	
7	Merriam Lewis	b. Feb. 17, 1777	m. Titus Andrews
8	Esther Lewis	b. _____	m. Azariah Lathrop
9	Amaryllis Lewis	b. _____	m. Aaron B. Tyler
10	Benjamin Lewis	b. _____	
11	Barnebas Lewis, Jr.	b. _____	m. 1st Amy Bradley
			m. 2nd Mary Perry

C.G. P. 34 Elizabeth[6] dau. of Enoch[5] b. Oct. 16, 1751 m. Jan. 8, 1769 Ebenezer Lewis.

C.G. P. 34 Ada[6] dau. of Enoch[5] b. Mar. 12, 1753 m. July 24, 1768 (B.I. says 1772). Reuben Matthews son of Joseph Matthews of Wallingford, Conn.

Not in C.G. Desire[6] dau. of Enoch[5] b. _____ 1755.

C.G. P. 34 Azor[5] Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 9, 1718 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1749 Margery (Molly) Andrews b. Nov. 6, 1733 dau. of Daniel and Deliverance (Howe) Andrews (Deliverance was widow of Gershom Beach.) Azor[5] died in service of his country at Valley Forge on Jan. 24, 1778. He resided in New Cambridge part of Farmington until 1765 when he removed to Lanesboro, Mass. His will filed at Stockbridge, Mass. was dated Apr. 29, 1777 and proved Mar. 2, 1784, begins prophetically "Having lately undertaken a long and dangerous campaign of which God alone knows the event" he goes on to make bequests to all his children and all thirteen were living at that time.

C.G. P. 34 Deliverance[6] dau. of Azor[5] b. Jan. 7, 1752 m. Hopson Beebee.

C.G. P. 34 Lois[6] dau. of Azor[5] b. Apr. 3, 1754 m. Nov. 30, 1775 John Powell.

C.G. P. 34 Margery[6] (Molly) dau. of Azor[5] b. Feb. 6, 1756 m. Dec. 9, 1779 Samuel Woodruff, he bp. Washington Conn. July 18, 1762 son of John Woodruff. They had a dau. Annis Woodruff b. Aug. 6, 1780 who m. Mar. 18, 1800 Philo Strong of Charlotte, Vt. Samuel Woodruff m. 2nd in 1810 Betsey Harrison.

Not in C.G. Beulah[6] dau. of Azor[5] b. Apr. 26, 1760 m. Oct. 21, 1779 John Lamb b. May 22, 1757, son of Isaac Lamb and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Dillis). They had:

1	Solomon Lamb	b. July 21, 1780	m. Elizabeth Shepherd
2	Beulah Lamb	b. Apr. 1782	in Ky.
3	John Lamb, Jr.	b. Dec. 22, 1783	d. Aug. 2, 1790
4	Katherine Lamb	b. Apr. 4, 1786	
5	Ezra Lamb	b. May 21, 1788	
6	Israel Lamb	b. Apr. 29, 1790	d. July 13, 1790
7	Israel Thompson Lamb	b. Apr. 29, 1791	
8	Bathsheba Lamb	b. May 28, 1793	
9	John Dillis Lamb	b. Dec. 10, 1795	
10	Wm. Blanchard Lamb	b. Sept. 8, 1797	
11	Dorastus Lamb	b. June 25, 1799	
12	Ralph Rudolphus Lamb	b. Feb. 24, 1804	

C.G. P. 34 Elidia in C.G. but she was Lydia[6] dau. of Azor[5] b. Oct. 17, 1762, no record.

C.G. P. 34 Vasti[6] dau. of Azor[5] b. Jan. 1, 1765, no record. The last five children were all boys and all born in Lanesboro, Mass., and will be considered in the sixth generation.

C.G. P. 34 Gideon[5] Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 25, 1726, m. June 16, 1747 Miriam Hotchkiss, she b. Sept. 10, 1728 dau. of John and Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss. They had:

C.G. P. 34 Lucy[6] Curtiss dau. of Gideon[5] b. Wallingford, Conn. Mar. 29, 1747/8 m. 1st July 28, 1768 Eliada Matthews, m. 2nd Robert Hotchkiss. She d. Mar. 1, 1821 at Wells, Vt.

C.G. P. 34 Phebe[6] Curtiss dau. of Gideon[5] b. Nov. 18, 1750 m. Nov. 7, 1771 John Porter b. Feb. 22, 1739, son of Timothy Porter of Waterbury, Conn.

C.G. P. 35 Miriam[6] Curtiss dau. of Gideon[5] b. June 28, 1753 d. Apr. 24, 1815, m. May 14, 1772 Ephraim Parker.

C.G. P. 35 Lue[6] dau. of Gideon[5] b. Sept. 9, 1755. No record.

C.G. P. 35 Sarah[6] dau. of Gideon[5] b. July 10, 1758. No record.

C.G. P. 35 Merab[6] dau. of Gideon[5] b. Nov. 20, 1760, m. Dec. 28, 1780 Reuben Tyler.

C.G. P. 35 lacks correct birth of Gideon, Jr., which should be July 13, 1763 not 1767.

C.G. P. 35 gives Simeon b. July 5, 1766. He is not in Parson Hill's record of baptisms. He is probably

Abner and may have had Simeon as a middle name. Cheshire land record dated Jan. 17, 1787 reads, "Gideon Curtiss of Cheshire to Ephraim Parker of Wallingford, all land in Cheshire farm of eight acres bounded on north by land of sons Gideon and Abner." Amasa Hitchcock's Diary states "Abner Curtiss left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of."

C.G. P. 35 Decidamia[5] dau. of Gideon[5] b. Feb. 25, 1771 m. Mar. 9, 1791 John Phillips. (Cheshire V.R.) The Hartford "Times" of May 11, 1940 states that she m. John Phillips Beach.

C.G. P. 35 Thomas[5] Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 4, 1729 Wallingford, Conn. removed to Cheshire m. Esther Benham b. Mar. 22, 1730 d. Aug. 20, 1802 dau. of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham, July 11, 1751. He d. Cheshire Oct. 13, 1776. Parson Hill's records give: "died Dec. 20, 1751 child of Thomas Curtiss, Jr.," "died Sept.____ 1753 child of Thomas Curtiss, Jr."

C.G. P. 35 Lydia[6] dau. of Thomas[5] b. Nov. 24, 1754, d. Sept. 7, 1829, m. July 10, 1777, Giles Daly, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1729 son of Giles Daly.

C.G. P. 35 Esther[6] dau. of Thomas[5] b. Jan. 10, 1757 m. Jan. 10, 1776 Asahel Wilmot.
Parson Hill's record: "died March 1758 Thomas son of Thomas, Jr."

C.G. P. 35 Mary[6] dau. of Thomas[5] b._____ 1766, m. Nov. 5, 1788 Ira Dodge, Cheshire, V.R. show this record as well as the same one with the year 1778 instead of 1788. 1788 is correct, of course.

C.G. P. 35 Hannah[6] dau. of Thomas[5] b. July 11, 1767 d. July 7, 1768. Hannah[6] dau. of Thomas[5] b. Apr. 22, 1769 m. Oct. 18, 1795 Amos Higby.
Parson Hill's record has: Child of Thomas Curtis, Jr., died Aug. 14, 1771.

C.G. P. 35 Peter[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 5, 1713 Wallingford, Conn. d. Simsbury, Conn. Dec. 20, 1756, m. Nov. 22, 1732 Justina dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah (Beach) Parker. Eliphalet's will reads "my daughter Justina widow of Peter Curtiss" and it is dated May 27, 1757. She is called Chestina in all family and vital records, but her father ought to know her given name. She m. 2nd Feb. 18, 1767 Sylvanus Woodruff of Farmington son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Woodruff. She d. Feb. 15, 1777.

C.G. P. 35 Lucy[6] dau. of Peter[5] bp. April 2, 1738 Meriden, Conn. d. 1816 m. May 7, 1756 Col. Amasa Mills b. 1735 son of Joseph Mills. He d. 1821 ae. 86.

C.G. P. 36 Asenath[6] dau. of Peter[5] bp. June 24, 1744 Southington, Conn. d. Sept. 28, 1831 ae. 87, m. Bigelow Lawrence b. Killingly, Conn. May 24, 1741, d. Jan. 19, 1818 ae. 77; both buried at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Their dau. Diana Lawrence b. 1789 m. Caleb Atwater. She d. ae. 18.

C.G. P. 36 Atheldred[6] dau. of Peter[5] bp. Jan. 11, 1746 Southington, Conn. d. Mar. 15, 1805 m. Eli Case b. May 12, 1741 son of Richard and Mary (Holcomb) Case. He d. Simsbury, Conn. 1804.

C.G. P. 36 Chestina[6] dau. of Peter[5] b._____ m. Sylvanus Wilcoxen son of Ephraim and Hannah (Hill) Wilcoxen. They had:

1 Sylvanus Wilcoxen	m. Sarah Johnson	
2 Israel Wilcoxen	b. 1776	m. Anna Fowler
3 Dr. Ralph Wilcoxen	b. 1769	m. Minta Sprague

C.G. P. 36 Prudence[6] dau. of Peter[5] bp. Apr. 30, 1749, d. Apr. 6, 1822, m. Oct. 20, 1768. Joshua Woodruff b. June 20, 1748, d. Apr. 10, 1822 son of Joshua and Rebecca (Woodford) Woodruff. They had:

1 Abi Woodruff	b. Oct. 3, 1769	m. Mark Root
2 Theda Woodruff	b. Oct. 25, 1771	d. Oct. 18, 1775
3 Jeremiah Woodruff	b. July 29, 1785	m. Peggy Keeney
4 Theda Woodruff	b. Aug. 7, 1787	m. Asahel Keeney
5 Cyrus Woodruff	b. Apr. 19, 1791	m. Mary Brewer
6 Prudence Woodruff	b. Aug. 3, 1793	m. John Clark

C.G. P. 36 Jonathan[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Apr. 13, 1715 Wallingford, Conn., m. Feb. 4, 1736 Deborah Mix, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Royce) Mix. The deaths of Jonathan[5] and his wife are not in C.G. and are not yet known. C.G. states on P. 16 that Jonathan m. 2nd Hannah Maple of Wethersfield. This is a garbled record of Jonathan[4] Curtiss

(Jonathan, John, Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Wethersfield) who m. Mar. 27, 1755 the widow Hannah Whaples. He d. June 20, 1783 ae. 69, b. 1714.

C.G. P. 36 Lois[6] dau. of Jonathan[5] b. June 23, 1737 Wallingford, Conn. m. Oct. 9, 1755 Daniel Winchell b. Kensington, Conn. Jan. 24, 1736, d. Jan. 9, 1808 son of Hezekiah and Mary (Cole) Winchell. She d. Feb. 5, 1818. Both are buried at Cardiff, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

C.G. P. 36 Deborah[6] dau. of Jonathan[5] b. Jan. 20, 1739 m. 1768 Abel Peck b. Kensington, Conn. May 5, 1743 son of Moses and Sarah (Kellogg) Peck. He d. July 16, 1822. She d. Dec. 30, 1824.

C.G. P. 36 Thankful[6] dau. of Jonathan[5] b. Apr. 21, 1741 m. June 28, 1759 John Smith of Saybrook, Conn.

C.G. P. 36 Esther[6] dau. of Jonathan[5] b. Sept. 5, 1745, m. Apr. 23, 1761 Jonathan Moss, b. Feb. 8, 1731 son of Solomon and Ruth (Peck) Moss or Morse. They had:

1	Lois Morse	b. Sept. 30, 1762	
2	Lucy Morse	b. Jan. 1, 1764	m. Nathaniel Merriman
3	Amos Morse	b. Feb. 14, 1767	
4	Jonathan Morse	b. Mar. 20, 1769	m. Thankful Blakeslee
5	Esther Morse	b. Apr. 16, 1771	
6	Polly Morse	b. June 13, 1774	m. Erastus Hall
7	Stephen Morse	b. Oct. 20, 1776	
8	Ashbel Morse	b. Dec. 15, 1780	
9	Ira Morse	b. May 12, 1783	
10	Sarah Morse	b. May 10, 1785	
11	Dema Morse	b. Apr. 4, 1789	

C.G. P. 36 Abijah[6] son of Jonathan[5] b. Dec. 18, 1749 no doubt died in infancy. He is not in Parson Hill's baptismal records. In Sept. 1748 all children were baptized and the last child, Elisha[6] b. Feb. 26, 1752 was baptized in May 1752. Had Abijah been alive he would have been in Parson Hill's records.

C.G. P. 36 James[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 10, 1717 Wallingford, Conn. m. Nov. 11, 1738 Thankful Clark. Removed from Cheshire, Conn. to Pownal, Vt. then in New York State 1763. His first child David remained in Cheshire, his son James[6] his last child has full record at Pownal, Vt., but his only dau. Thankful who would have been only 13 when James[5] went to Vt. left no record of marriage in the published V.R. of Pownal on file at Montpelier, nor do these records show the death of James[5] and his wife.

C.G. P. 37 Abner[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 27, 1719 Wallingford, Conn. removed in 1764 to Farmington, Conn. m. Dec. 7, 1737 Mary Chapman, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Booth) Chapman. She d. May 24, 1778 ae. 66. He d. 1799. He m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1782 Mrs. Mary Whiting of Farmington.

C.G. P. 37 Achsah[6] dau. of Abner[5] b. Oct. 4, 1739 m. 1st Jan. 20, 1757 Asa Bronson who d. 1778, m. 2nd William Churchill.

C.G. P. 37 Mary[6] dau. of Abner[5] b. June 6, 1741 m. Dec. 27, 1759 William Andrews b. Feb. 13, 1734 son of William and Mary (Foster) Andrews.

C.G. P. 37 Eunice[6] dau. of Abner[5] b. Apr. 2, 1746, m. May 10, 1764 Robert Patten in Meriden, Conn.

C.G. P. 37 Ruth[6] dau. of Abner[5] and his 2nd wife b. Apr. 29, 1784. No record.

C.G. P. 16 Ethan[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 27, 1720, m. Lowly Holt dau. of Joseph Holt, Jr., and his w. Elizabeth or so it would seem from Wallingford Land Records Vol. 16, p. 360 Quit-claim deed dated Nov. 29, 1766 Albany, N.Y. and recorded at Wallingford Jan. 15, 1767 reading "Ethan Curtiss and Lole, his wife, both of Nobletown in the County of Albany in the Province of New York for the consideration of six pounds lawful money to Asahel Hall of Wallingford in the County of New Haven, all our right in the thirds of our honoured mother Elizabeth Holt late of Wallingford, deceased, to one certain piece of land in said Wallingford lying east of Muddy River which land is butted as followeth viz: North on highway: West on Muddy River, South on Elnathan Thorp, and East on land which said Hall bought of Joseph Holt and his wife. Signed by Ethan Curtiss and Lowly Curtiss her X mark and seal. Witnessed by Caleb Hall Junior, clerk and Jacob Freese, Justice Peace." As in 1766 Nobletown

was part of Stockbridge, Mass. a search of V.R. there shows no trace of Ethan Curtiss and what became of him is not known.

C.G. P. 37 Joseph[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 2, 1723 m. June 5, 1749 Rebecca Salter of Cordlandt Manor, N.Y. About 1760 he sold his farm in Meriden and removed to Hanover, N.J. They had:

C.G. P. 38
1 Sybil[6] dau. of Joseph[5] b. Apr. 12, 1750. No record.
2 Jerusha[6] dau. of Joseph[5] bp. May 3, 1752. No record.
3 Jeptha[6] son of Joseph[5] b. Mar. 21, 1752.

Of this Jeptha[6] there is a full record which will be given in the sixth generation.

C.G. P. 38 Caleb[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 3, 1727, Wallingford, Conn. Removed to Charlton, Mass. in 1761. He was one of the first to be graduated from Princeton College. He m. 1st 1761 Charity Combs. He m. 2nd May 21, 1796 Lucy Putney b. May 29, 1756 dau. of Elisha and Margaret Putney. He d. Charlton, Mass. Mar. 21, 1802. He was first pastor at Charlton.

C.G. P. 38 Damaris[6] dau. of Caleb[5] Curtiss b. July 19, 1762. Died unmarried in Calais, Vt. Feb. 1, 1823 ae. 60.

C.G. P. 38 Charity[6] dau. of Caleb[5] b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Marshall Mower July 1, 1790.

C.G. P. 38 Caleb[6] son of Caleb[5] b. Mar. 17, 1766, d. Mar. 5, 1769.

C.G. P. 38 Caleb[6] son of Caleb[5] b. Mar. 12, 1770.

C.G. P. 38 Joshua[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Mar. 7, 1731, Wallingford, m. 1st Feb. 27, 1753 Sarah Salter who d. June 1757, m. 2nd May 23, 1760 Lydia Martin of Southington, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Parker) Martin, she b. Oct. 27, 1740 and d. Sept. 14, 1811, he d. Burlington, Conn.. Mar. 21, 1814.

C.G. P. 38 Martha[6] dau. of Joshua[5] b. Mar. 3, 1755, d. Apr. 20, 1835, m. 1st_____ Roberts, m. 2nd Joel Parks who d. Aug. 29, 1810 ae. 63.

C.G. P. 38 Sarah[6] dau. of Joshua[5] b. Mar. 19, 1757, m._____ John Kidder. C.G. says they settled in Hebron, Batavia Co., New York. Hebron is in Washington Co. two miles from Rupert, Vt.

C.G. P. 38 Lydia[6] dau. of Joshua[5] and his 2nd w., b. May 10, 1764, m._____ Bacon.

Not in C.G. Nancy[6] dau. of Joshua[5] and his 2nd w., b._____ m. 1st_____ 1802 Benjamin Warner. They had:

1 Lydia Warner died young
2 Minerva Warner m. Benjamin Gaylord Loomis 1833
3 Benjamin Warner m. Catherine Barnes
4 Merritt Warner d. 1843

Nancy[6] m. 2nd, 1812, Samuel Thorp and had:

1 Samuel Thorp
2 Martin Thorp
3 Major Thorp
4 Henry Thorp
5 Adna Thorp
6 Jason Thorp
7 James Thorp

C.G. P. 39 John[5] Curtiss (John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 3, 1735 Wallingford, Conn. d. before Dec. 3, 1805, m. 1st _____ Ann Ives dau. of Abel and Sarah (Reed) Ives of Wallingford, she b. Aug. 1740. m. 2nd Louisa_____ . His will dated Oct. 17, 1805 at Barkhamstead was filed Dec. 3, 1805. C.G. says that in 1771 he bought land in Canaan, Conn. and removed there. Four of his children were born in Wallingford, the birth dates of the remaining three are not given nor is the death date of his first wife.

C.G. P. 39 Sarah 6, dau. of John[5] b. May 8, 1762, m._____ Amos Francis had son Amos Francis, Jr., who removed to Geneseo, N.Y.

C.G. P. 39 Esther[6] dau. of John[5] b. Apr. 30, 1763. No record.

C.G. P. 39 Elizabeth[6] dau. of John[5] b. Feb. 28, 1767. No record.

C.G. P. 39 Rhoda[6] b._____ dau. of John[5]. No record.
The son Giles[6] removed to Sheffield, Mass. The son David[6] also, and probably Francis[6] but there is no record of Francis[6]. They will be considered in the sixth generation.

C.G. P. 39 Stiles[5] Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1708, m. Nov. 7, 1730 Rebecca dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hawley) Judson she b. 1709 d. July 1, 1798 ae. 89. He d. Apr. 22, 1785. (Note: Joseph Judson, father of Rebecca, m. 2nd Dec. 20, 1734 Esther dau. of Daniel[3] Curtiss (William, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 39 Sarah[6] dau. of Stiles[5] b. May 17, 1731 m. Jan. 1, 1751/2 Daniel Judson b. Apr. 26, 1728 son of Capt. David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. She d. May 30, 1808 and he m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1809 Mercy Burritt. He d. Nov. 14, 1813. They had:

1	Stiles Judson	b. Nov. 18, 1752	
2	Silas Judson	b. Aug. 31, 1754	m. Mary Whiting
3	Phebe Judson	b. Oct. 16, 1756	m. Wm. Brooks
4	Rebecca Judson	b. Nov. 15, 1758	m. Rev. Abraham Fowler
5	Charity Judson	b. Dec. 19, 1760	m. Elisha Hawley
6	Daniel Judson	b. Nov. 24, 1763	m. Sarah Plant
7	Sarah Judson	b. Mar. 23, 1766	m. John Booth, Jr.

C.G. P. 39 Elizabeth[6] dau. of Stiles[5] b. Dec. 20, 1732 m. _____ Benjamin Judson probably son of James and Rebecca (Wells) Judson b. Sept. 13, 1727.

C.G. P. 39 Hannah[6] dau. of Stiles[5] b. Dec. 15, 1736 m. Dec. 19, 1756 Abner Judson probably son of David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson b. June 9, 1733 d. Feb. 18, 1775.

C.G. P. 39 Rebecca[6] dau. of Stiles[5] b. Feb. 14, 1747/8 m. John Thompson of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1749 d. Apr. 25, 1801 son of John and Mehitabel (Booth) Thompson. They had a son Stiles Thompson.

C.G. P. 39 Kate[6] dau. of Stiles[5] b. June 20, 1752 d. July 21, 1839 m. Dec. 22, 1773 Abijah Hull of Derby, Conn. b. June 1745 son of Samuel Hull and his 2nd w. He d. Beaver, Pa. Jan. 5, 1814.

C.G. P. 40 Henry[5] Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 12, 1709, m. Apr. 12, 1739 Anna Thompson, she b. Mar. 10, 1716 d. Sept. 14, 1783 dau. of Ambrose and Ann (Booth) Thompson. He d. May 23, 1804, Stratford, Conn.

C.G. P. 40 Lucy[6] dau. of Henry[5] b. Mar. 4, 1741, d. Sept. 17, 1817, m. Dec. 23, 1762, John Booth b. Aug. 3, 1736, d. Dec. 2, 1822, son of James and widow Martha (Peck) Booth. They had:

1	Hannah Booth	bp. Sept. 1763	
2	John Booth	b. Feb. 25, 1764	
3	Wm. Booth	b. Sept. 29, 1765	
4	Josiah Booth	b. May 25, 1768	d. 1772
5	Mary Booth	b. Oct. 13, 1770	d. 1772
6	David Booth	b. Dec. 5, 1771	d. 1792
7	Josiah Booth	b. Sept. 30, 1773	
8	Elijah Booth	b. May 22, 1776	
9	Isaac Booth	b. Nov. 30, 1783	lost at sea

C.G. P. 40 Anne[6] dau. of Henry[5] b. Dec. 12, 1752 d. Apr. 9, 1831 m. 1st 1774 Abraham[6] Curtiss (Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) and had Sarah[7] b. 1775 who m. Oliver S. Wilcox. Abraham[6] Curtiss d. Sept. 4, 1776 and Anne m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1778 James Wells b. Apr. 13, 1748 d. Aug. 2, 1821 son of Thomas 2nd and Sarah Wells.

C.G. P. 40 Huldah[6] dau. of Henry[5] b. Oct. 24, 1759 m. Sept. 9, 1782 Curtiss Judson, his death not of record. The bible of Lewis[6] brother of Huldah[6] says Huldah Curtiss d. July 15, 1820. Silas[7] Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1773 has no record in C.G. Bridgeport V.R., has Silas Curtiss, Jr. m. Huldah Judson Dec. 15, 1813, Bridgeport Probate Court Aug. 1, 1820 David Judson and Wm. A. Tomlinson administrators of estate of Mrs. Huldah Curtiss. Heirs were four Judson children: David, Levi, Nancy and Henry Judson - no Curtiss children by Silas. He evidently predeceased her as neither are mentioned in his father's will dated Aug. 7, 1822.

C.G. P. 40 Edmund[5] Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. _____ 1725, m. Mar. 9, 1746 Sarah Wells dau. of Robert Wells and his wife Eunice[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). C.G. does not give the deaths of Edmund and w. Sarah.

C.G. P. 40 Sarah[6] dau. of Edmund[5] b. May 1, 1751, d. 1792, m. June 17, 1772 Capt. David Thompson b. Dec. 3, 1749 son of John and Mehitabel (Wells) Thompson. He m. 2nd Nov. 1793 Betty dau. of Job Peck. Children by Sarah:

1	Ann Thompson	b. Oct. 24, 1772	
2	David Thompson	b. Oct. 29, 1773	
3	Curtiss Thompson	b. Oct. 27, 1775	
4	Mabel Thompson	b. Sept. 21, 1777	
5	Thaddeus Thompson	b. Dec. 6, 1779	
6	Sarah Thompson	b. Sept. 14, 1782	
7	Betsey Thompson	b. Aug. 12, 1786	
8	Robert Thompson	b. July 1791	d. Aug. 1791

(Note: The parents of this John Thompson were John Thompson and his wife Ruth[4] Curtiss (Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).)

C.G. P. 41 Elnathan[5] Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 4, 1726/7, m. 1745 Sarah Ufford, dau. of Thomas and Phebe Ufford. She d. May 19, 1804. He d. Huntington, Conn. Jan. 3, 1812.

C.G. P. 41 Ruth[6] dau. of Elnathan[5] b. Huntington, Conn. May 27, 1748 m. at Trumbull, Conn. Jan. 5, 1769 Luke Summers of Ripton, Conn. b. Feb. 1, 1736/7 son of Samuel Summers.

C.G. P. 41 Phebe[6] dau. of Elnathan[5] b. Aug. 20, 1752, d. Feb. 11, 1827, m._____ Ezra Birdseye, b. Jan. 28, 1748/9, d. Dec. 28, 1832 son of Nathan and Dorothy (Hawley) Birdseye. Their dau. Helen Birdseye m. William[7] Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).

C.G. P. 41 Charity[6] dau. of Elnathan[5] b. Sept. 9, 1754, d. Sept. 9, 1838, m. May 30, 1776, Joseph Wooster, b. Oct. 2, 1753, d. Jan. 23, 1839. They had:

1	David Wooster	bp. May 7, 1777	
2	Anna Wooster	b. May 7, 1780	m. Ezekiel[7] Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
3	Polly Wooster	b. June 10, 1781	
4	Betsey Wooster	b. Apr. 18, 1784	
5	Melissa Wooster	b. Sept. 20, 1789	who m. Samuel Clark[8] Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 41 Sarah[6] dau. of Elnathan[5] b. May 3, 1757, d._____ 1790, m. May 20, 1781 Agur Tomlinson, b. Dec. 6, 1756, d. Oct. 31, 1843 son of Beach and Charity (Shelton) Tomlinson.

C.G. P. 41 Anne[6] dau. of Elnathan[5] b. Jan. 27, 1759. Her father's will dated Apr. 1, 1794 mentions dau. Anne and Nancy Curtiss his granddaughter, dau. of Anne[6]; whom Anne[6] married is not of record.

C.G. P. 41 Betsey[6] dau. of Elnathan[5] b. Nov. 10, 1765. She d. 1793 so not in her father's will.

C.G. P. 41 James[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 24, 1716, m. 1st Feb. 2, 1743/4 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Burroughs who d. Jan. 14, 1745 and he m. 2nd 1747 Keziah Crofut dau. of Daniel Crofut. By his 1st w. he had: Ann[6] and Elizabeth[6], the latter d. in infancy.

C.G. P. 41 Ann[6] dau. of James[5] b. Oct. 28, 1744. She m. as his 2nd w. 1772 Henry Ellsworth b. 1742, d. 1815 (Rev. Sol.) son of Samuel Ellsworth of Kinderhook, N.Y. Henry Ellsworth m. 1st Elizabeth Tiebout about 1766 and had three children: James, Henry and Josias. Before 1807 Henry and his 2nd w. removed to Rush township, Susquehanna Co., Pa. This was near Herrick, Pa. where Ann's half-brother James[6] settled. The family called Ann "Hannah" who d. Apr. 4, 1836 in her 91st year. She named her first child Keziah after her stepmother who reared her. Children:

1	Keziah Ellsworth	b. 1772	m. Daniel Merritt
2	Joseph Ellsworth	b. 1773	
3	William Ellsworth	b. 1778	m. Sarah Marshall
4	Hannah Ellsworth	b. 1780	m. Albert Camp
5	Sarah Ellsworth	b. 1783	m. Rev. Nathaniel Billings

6	Jonathan Ellsworth	b. Mar. 30, 1785	m. 1st Deborah Canfield m. 2nd Diantha Ball
7	John Ellsworth	b. 1787	m. Mary Whitney Hiler

Not. in C.G. Betty[6] dau. of James[5] b. Nov. 4, 1749, m._____Somers.

C.G. P. 41 Sarah[6] dau. of James[5] b. July 24, 1751 (bible), d. Nov. 4, 1841, m. John Hubbell of White Hills, Conn. son of John and Hannah (Wheeler) Hubbell. They had:

1	Betty Hubbell	b. 1774	m. Lewis Nichols
2	Charity Hubbell	b. 1776	
3	Christopher Hubbell	b. 1777	
4	Sarah Hubbell	b. 1779	m. Blackleach Burritt, Jr.
5	Isaac Hubbell	b. 1782	
6	Ruth Hubbell	b. 1784	m. Hezekiah Buckingham
7	Abijah Hubbell	b. Mar. 10, 1787	m. Sarah[7] dau. of James[6] brother of his mother.
8	Hepsibah Hubbell	b. 1789	m. Wm. Tucker
9	Hezekiah Hubbell	b. Dec. 25, 1793	

(Note: John Hubbell, Sr., above had a sister Mehitable who m. Hezekiah[4] Curtiss (Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)

Not in C.G. Keziah[6] dau. of James[5] b. Mar. 10, 1754 m. Elisha Hubbell, brother of John Jr., above, d. Jan. 23, 1832 ae. 78. They had:

1	Naboth Hubbell	b. 1779	m. Polly Curtiss
2	James Hubbell	b. 1781	
3	Philo Hubbell		
4	Anne Hubbell		
5	Agur Hubbell		rem. to Hastings, Mich.
6	Eli Hubbell		
7	Jeremiah Hubbell		
8	Hannah Hubbell		
9	Elijah Hubbell		
10	Gideon Hubbell		

Not in C.G. Avis[6] dau. of James[5] b. Nov. 18, 1757, m. 1777 Timothy Chapman b. June 3, 1752 in England. They followed Avis's brother John to Canada. They lived first at Rouse's Point, N.Y. Avis d. 1845. They had:

1	Sally Chapman	b. Feb. 21, 1778, d. July 28, 1828 near Bath, Ont. Canada
(2	Elizabeth Chapman	b. July 16, 1784, d. 1875, m. Feb. 28, 1803 John Weeks
Twins		
(3	Anna Chapman	b. July 16, 1784, m. Elihu Goodsill of Franklin Co., Vt.
4	Hepsibah Chapman	b. Sept. 7, 1785 m. Daniel Dexter
5	Amelia Chapman	b. Mar. 28, 1789 m. Peter Dancy
6	Timothy Chapman	b. Sept. 28, 1791
7	Albert Curtiss Chapman	b. Nov. 7, 1792

Not in C.G. Ruth[6] dau. of James[5] b. Feb. 16, 1764, m. Dec. 25, 1788 Abel Waters of Oxford, Conn. b. 1767 son of Abel and Hannah (Wooster) Waters. They had a son Curtiss Waters.

Not in C.G. Anna[6] dau. of James[5] b. Apr. 29, 1768, d. Mar. 21, 1863, m. Oct. 28, 1789 David B. Wheeler of Huntington b. 1764 d. Mar. 13, 1847. That this daughter of James[5] was named Anna confirms the record in the Ellsworth family that James[5]'s first child was named Hannah.

C.G. P. 42 Joseph[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1721, m. 1st Dec. 24, 1740, Martha Judson b. Feb. 18, 1719, d. 1796, dau. of James and Martha (Lewis) Judson. He m. 2nd Nov. 4, 1797 Esther Blakeman widow of Zachariah Blakeman and dau. of _____ Hall. She d. 1824 ae. 96. He d. Mar. 15, 1801.

C.G. P. 42 Abigail[6] dau. of Joseph[5] b. Nov. 23, 1747, m._____ Abel Booth b. Feb. 13, 1742/3, d. 1814 Madison, N.Y., son of Zachariah Booth and his 2nd w. Sarah nee Gilbert and widow of John Merchant. His will mentions wife Abigail and son Judson executors - heirs:

1 son Judson Booth of Russia, N.Y.

2 dau. Alice Booth m. _____ Beardsley
3 dau. Lucinda Booth m. _____ Tuttle
4 dau. Anne Booth m. Peter Hibbard
5 dau. Abigail Booth m. _____ Judson
6 dau. Charity Booth m. Isaac Judson[6] Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
7 dau. Caty Booth w. of Nehemiah Fairchild
8 dau. Rebecca Booth m. _____ Judson
9 dau. Phebe Booth m. _____ Wheeler

Witnesses: Nehemiah Thompson, Eli Curtiss and Victory Curtiss.

C.G. says on P. 86 that Isaac Judson[6] Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Charity dau. of James and Abigail Booth. Booth records show, however, that this Charity also b. 1771 m. Munson Haines of Trumbull and d. 1810. The Charity who m. Isaac Judson[6] Curtiss and d. Dec. 16, 1846 ae. 75 was above dau. of Abel Booth.

C.G. P. 42 Martha[6] dau. of Joseph[5] b. Aug. 3, 1752 m. Isaac Brooks b. May 22, 1750, d. 1797 son of John and Ann (Sherwood) Brooks.

C.G. P. 42 Phebe[6] dau. of Joseph[5] b. Sept. ____ 1759, m. Nov. 9, 1780 Robert Wells[6] Curtiss (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) and removed to Madison, N.Y.

C.G. P. 42 Charity[6] dau. of Joseph[5] b. May 1762, m. May 24, 1781 Philo Lewis b. July 7, 1758, d. Nov. 8, 1836 son of Capt. Nathaniel Sherman Lewis and his w. Mary Jones. She d. Dec. 21, 1842. Their daughter Caroline Lewis b. 1803 m. Isaac[7] son of Isaac Judson[6] Curtiss. See Charity's sister Abigail[6]. Another dau. of Philo and Charity Lewis was Julia Ann Lewis who m. Elial[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 42 Robert[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 10, 1727, m. 1st Jan. 3, 1762 Amy Judson dau. of Joseph Judson and his 2nd w. Esther[4] Curtiss (Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. 1769 and he m. 2nd 1770/71 Sarah _____ . Stratford Land Record Vol. 17, P. 105 reads: "Oct. 11, 1771 Joseph Curtiss for love and affection to Sarah wife of my brother Robert Curtiss."

C.G. P. 42 Ruth[6] dau. of Robert[5] b. Aug. 3, 1764, d. Nov. 18, 1845, m. 1st Nov. 22, 1789 Isaac Jones bp. July 1763 son of Archibald and Hannah (Russell) Jones, he d. Aug. 6, 1793 and she m. 2nd May 24, 1795, Silas Booth bp. Sept. 1763 son of James and Abigail Ann (Patterson) Booth who d. Apr. 16, 1819. They had:

1 Isaac Patterson Booth b. Mar. 24, 1796 m. Abigail Wheeler
2 Eliza Booth b. Aug. 19, 1797 m. Samuel Peck
3 Maria Booth b. Mar. 10, 1802 m. Henry Beardsley
4 Nancy Booth b. Dec. 13, 1803 d. unmarried
5 Susan Booth b. Dec. 15, 1805 m. Isaac B. Bristol
6 Silas Curtis Booth b. June 8, 1809 m. Frances Wheeler

C.G. P. 42 Amy[6] dau. of Robert[5] b. July 3, 1766, m. Feb. 29, 1792 Hilkiah Booth, Jr., b. July 8, 1768 son of Hilkiah and Sarah (Clark) Booth. Removed to Waterloo, N.Y. Hilkiah Booth, Sr., was brother of Abel Booth who m. Abigail[6] dau. of Joseph[5] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). The will of Mrs. Sarah Booth nee Gilbert widow of Zachariah Booth dated Mar. 5, 1790 mentions children Hilkiah Booth, Abel Booth and Anna Curtiss, w. of Nathan[6] Curtiss of Durham, Conn. b. June 23, 1735 (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. May 13, 1761 Anna Booth. She died, the widow Anna Curtiss, Feb. 18, 1820 ae. 83, so b. 1737.

C.G. P. 43 Jeremiah Judson[5] Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 4, 1716, m. July 18, 1746 Mary dau. of Gershom Edwards. He d. Sept. 4, 1782.

C.G. P. 43 Eunice[6] dau. of Jeremiah Judson[5] b. July 1747, m. May 7, 1765 Peter Mallett, son of Peter Mallett.

C.G. P. 43 Elizabeth[6] dau. of Jeremiah Judson[5] bp. Feb. 1751, d. Oct. 29, 1822, m. Mar. 19, 1768 Benjamin Wells b. June 17, 1745, d. June 8, 1818, son of Benjamin and Mary Wells. They had: Curtiss Judson Wells who m. Ruth Hawley.

C.G. P. 43 Ann[6] dau. of Jeremiah Judson[5] b. _____ m. Jan. 3, 1774 John McEwen b. Feb. 1, 1744 d. 1842 son of John and Rebecca (Pickett) McEwen. They had:

1	Wm. McEwen	b. Sept. 2, 1775	
2	Jeremiah McEwen	b. 1778	
3.	Elizabeth McEwen	b. Oct. 1, 1780	m. Samuel Peck
4	Jerusha McEwen	b. Mar. 20, 1783	
5	Ann McEwen	b. Mar. 25, 1786	d. unmarried
6	Catherine McEwen	b 1792	m. Aaron Beach

C.G. P. 43 Jerusha[6] dau. of Jeremiah Judson[5] b. Feb. 1761 m. Joseph Whiting. C.G. says "Whitney" but Jeremiah Judson Curtiss' will says, "Whiting."

C.G. P. 19 Judson[5] Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1723 d. Mar. 23, 1808 ae. 85 Trumbull, Conn., m. 1st Eunice _____ who d. before 1760, m. 2nd June 10, 1760 Abigail Beardsley dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jackson) Beardsley b. July 2, 1734. The only child of Eunice was Judson[6] b. May 31, 1747 taken up later.

Not in C.G. Eunice[6] dau. of Judson[5] bp. Feb. 5, 1761 d. before 1795. Not in her father's will.

Not in C.G. Ruth[6] dau. of Judson[5] bp. May 5, 1765 m. Jan. 29, 1784 Theophilus Edwards. He bp. Feb. 27, 1763 son of Thomas and Lerissa Edwards.

Not in C.G. Abel[5] Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1734, Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Clarissa _____ who d. Jan. 7, 1810. He m. 2nd Charity _____ in 1810. He d. May 11, 1811 and his widow Charity m. 2nd Dec. 1811 John Dibble. Children all by Clarissa:
Abel settled in Town Hill, Salisbury, Conn. in 1797 on land purchased from Elias Reed, Jr.
Children:

1 Mary[6] b. _____ m. Elisha Booth
2 Hannah[6] b. _____ m. 1st Thaddeus Smith
m. 2nd _____ Thomas

Children:

(1) Ira Smith who m. Sarah Snyder
(2) Sarah Smith who m. David Fellows
(3) Harriet Smith who m. _____ Kingsbury
(4) Mary Smith who m. John Cleveland

3 Eleazer[6] b.c. 1774
4 Nathan[6] b.c. 1780
5 Charles Cotesworth[6] b. June 25, 1783
6 Sally[6] b._____ m. _____ Case
7 Lewis[6] b._____

The four sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 43 Benjamin[5] (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 10, 1720, m. Phebe____. In C.G. this Benjamin is twin with David[5]. Their sister Esther who d. unmarried 1806 made a will dated Nov. 17, 1791, in which she mentions her two brothers Benjamin[5] and Samuel[5] and her three sisters. She omits David[5] and Ruth, youngest child of David[4] which would indicate that David[5] and Ruth[5] did not mature. She states that Samuel is deceased and mentions his dau. Hannah Judson by his first wife and his children by his 2nd wife. She says her brother Benjamin is living but doesn't mention his children probably because he is living and they will be his heirs. Then she mentions her nephew Ephraim and a debt due him as long as she lives a single life. In 1791 nephew meant what it does today, son of a brother or sister. There are only three children of record: Solomon[6] b. 1748, Phebe b. 1749 and Abel b. 1752.

As Benjamin[5] was born in 1720 he could have married about 1740. The only Ephraim Curtiss of this lineage whose parentage is not known is this nephew of Esther's. There was an Ephraim Curtiss b. 1742 in Newtown who removed to Brookfield and m. there Rachel Bishop and removed in 1790 to Panton, Vt., leaving a long record of descendants who know no more about his origin. It seems probable he was Benjamin's first child. There is also a record of a James Curtiss b. Oct. 1762 in Woodbury who lived there up to 1792. Then removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and in 1796 to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. where he d. 1835 leaving a dau. Sybil wife of James Aldrich and several grandchildren, children of his deceased son David b. 1786 in Woodbury who m. Delilah Sears. Cothren's "Woodbury" has no record of this family. Benjamin's son Abel

removed to Woodbury. He and Solomon will be considered later. We have no record of Phebe[6] and no record of death of Benjamin[5].

C.G. P. 43 Samuel[5] Curtiss (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Nov. 25, 1722, he m. 1st Hannah Fairchild b. July 31, 1726 dau. of James Fairchild. Her father's will proved Mar. 1761 speaks of his granddau. Hannah Curtiss to receive bequest, "provided she live to age 18." Hannah Fairchild d. July 19, 1746 and Samuel m. 2nd Tabitha_____ . Samuel's[5] will filed at Fairfield Nov. 30, 1768. By his 1st w. he had:

C.G. P. 43 1 Hannah[6] b. July 13, 1746 m. _____ Judson.
By his 2nd w. he had four sons of record to be considered later and a dau. Esther[6] who d. young. The sons: David, Isaac, Samuel and Nehemiah.

C.G. P. 44 James[5] Curtiss (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. _____ 1710, m. Sept. 12, 1734 Hannah Buell b. 1712 d. Sept. 17, 1796 in her 84th year. She is not in the Buell Genealogy. He d. Jan. 13, 1790 ae. 80. Their two sons Nathan[6] and Aaron[6] were the only children of record and will be considered later. They resided in Durham, Conn. His will filled at Middletown, Feb. 8, 1790.

C.G. P. 44 John[5] Curtiss (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Nov. 21, 1727, m. Nov. 18, 1747 Dinah Norton bp. Nov. 24, 1723 dau. of Samuel and Dinah (Birdseye) Norton. She d. Sept. 6, 1800. He d. July 1, 1800, Durham, Conn.

C.G. P. 44 Phebe[6] dau. of John[5] b. June 18, 1752, m. David Scranton.

C.G. P. 44 Lois[6] dau. of John[5] b. July 15, 1760, m. John Johnson.

C.G. P. 44 Hannah[6] dau. of John[5] b. Jan. 8, 1755, m. John Hall.

C.G. P. 44 Sarah[6] dau. of John[5] b. Oct. 11, 1762, m. 1st Elnathan Camp, m. 2nd Abraham Pierson.

C.G. P. 44 David[5] Curtiss (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1724 Durham, Conn. m. Jan. 22, 1747 Thankful Thompson dau. of Ebenezer and Comfort (Pickett) Thompson. She d. May 11, 1788 Granville, Mass. He d. June 7, 1782 Granville, Mass.

C.G. P. 44 Esther[6] dau. of David[5] b. Nov. 15, 1751 m. Dec. 5, 1771 Phineas P. Bates. They removed to West Bloomfield, N.Y. Her twin Helen[6] no record.

C.G. P. 44 Sarah[6] dau. of David[5] b. May 7, 1755, no record.

C.G. P. 45 Edmund[5] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1702 m. Dec. 12, 1723 Obedience Mallory b. New Haven, Conn. Apr. 11, 1704 dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kimberly) Mallory. Edmund[5] d. Oct. 20, 1726 and she m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1727/8 Nathan Fairchild who d. Jan. 9, 1730/1 and she m. 3rd Nov. 20, 1740 Benjamin Sherman. She d. 1785. She had only one child by Edmund Curtiss.

C.G. P. 45 Hannah[6] b. June 18, 1725 m. Apr. 22, 1745 Timothy Washburn; Oxford, Conn. V.R. says he was son of Thomas and Abigail (Leonard) Washburn. The Washburn family records say he was son of Ephraim and Miriam (Bowers) Washburn and b. Jan. 20, 1725. They had a son Edmund Washburn b. Feb. 7, 1748.

C.G. P. 45 Jonas[5] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1703 d. 1792, m. Sept. 11, 1727 Eunice Burroughs, dau. of John and Patience Burroughs. (Note: Her sister Hannah Burroughs m. Eliphalet[4] Curtiss (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).)

C.G. P. 45 Eunice[6] dau. of Jonas[5] b. Apr. 18, 1728 m. Jan. 3, 1751 Ichabod Hawley. Jonas'[5] will mentions grandson Eben Hawley. The will also mentions granddaughters Elizabeth Seeley and Bedient Sunderling their parentage not established.

C.G. P. 45 Abigail[6] dau. of Jonas[5] b. Nov. 16, 1734 m. Feb. 14, 1760 John Fairweather.

C.G. P. 45 Hannah[6] dau. of Jonas[5] b. Apr. 23, 1739, m. _____ Josiah Beach.

C.G. P. 45 Sarah[6] dau. of Jonas[5] b. June 21, 1741. She was single in 1792.

C.G. P. 45 William[6] son of Jonas[5] b. May 23, 1732. No record.

C.G. P. 45 Jonathan[5] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. _____ 1710,

m. _____ Eunice Hawley b. Jan. 20, 1720 dau. of Henry and Mary (Pickett) Hawley. She d. Dec. 11, 1796 ae. 77 in Monroe, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1787 ae. 77 in Monroe, Conn. C.G. errs in saying he m. Eunice Summers as the will of Henry Hawley of Farmington dated Feb. 8, 1752 says. "To w. Mary, to dau. Mary, w, of Peter[4] Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) and to dau. Eunice w. of Jonathan Curtiss."

C.G. P. 45 Mary[6] dau. of Jonathan[5] b. Mar. 16, 1749 m. _____ Ephraim Judson.

C.G. P. 45 Sarah[6] dau. of Jonathan[5] b. Feb. 25, 1751 m. _____ Gideon Hawley son of Obadiah and Sarah (Wheeler) Hawley. They removed to Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. in 1794. Her death not of record. He d. there May 10, 1840 ae. 95-10-3. His 2nd w. Elizabeth b. 1752 d. July 25, 1822 In 1795, he sold with Sarah's consent 201 acres there to Sarah's brother Jonathan[6].

C.G. P. 21 Israel[5] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. _____ m. Jan. 8, 1749/50 Abiah Hubbell b. Apr. 18, 1718 dau. of Joseph and Martha (Ufford) Hubbell. He d. Stratford Aug. 25, 1780. The only child of record is Isaac[6] Curtiss b. Aug. 10, 1754 whose record will appear later. Israel[5] was probably son of Jonathan's[4] 2nd wife. His age at death, not now known, would decide this.

C.G. P. 21 Stephen[5] (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 22, 1717 last child of Hannah, 1st w. of Jonathan[4], m. July 28, 1747 Tabitha Beardsley dau. of Daniel Beardsley and his 2nd wife Ann Seeley, Tabitha b. Mar. 17, 1726 and d. Sept. 8, 1796. Stephen d. Feb. 26, 1799. As their children are not given correctly in C.G. they appear here and the sons who removed to Stratford, N.H. will be considered later:

1	James[6] Curtiss	b. Aug. 17, 1748		
2	Sarah[6] Curtiss	b. Oct. 10, 1750	d. Mar. 27, 1777	m. Burroughs
3	Jerusha[6] Curtiss	b. Mar. 21, 1753	d. Nov. 14, 1811	m. _____ Jenison
4	Hannah[6] Curtiss	b. July 11, 1755,	d. May 22, 1788	unmarried
5	William[6] Curtiss	b. July 17, 1758		
6	Stephen[6] Curtiss	b. Mar. 29, 1760	d. Oct. 19, 1776	
7	Aaron[6] Curtiss	b. Aug. 29, 1766		

C.G. P. 49 has the first five of these mixed in with the children of Stephen[5] (Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) and this Stephen's dau. Jerusha[6] b. Aug. 1, 1751 is the Jerusha who m. Stephen Lewis, not Tabitha Beardsley's Jerusha.

C.G. P. 21 Timothy[5] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) probably b.c. 1719 and a son of Jonathan's 2nd wife. His death date is also unknown. He removed to Stamford, Conn. where he married a twelve-year-old girl, Susanna Smith, the marriage was made by Jonathan Maltbie, J.P. Stamford V.R. give Moses Smith, Sr., b. Jan. 12, 1702/3 son of Daniel and Hannah Smith m. Susanna Hoyt (Hoit) Apr. 21, 1725 in Greenwich, Conn., by Samuel Peck, J.P. Their first child was Susanna Smith b. Dec. 12, 1726. She m. Timothy Curtiss Feb. 2, 1738/9 by Jonathan Maltbie, J.P. They were executors of the will of Susanna's brother Nathaniel Smith written Feb. 1, 1758, proved Mar. 3, 1767. The children of Timothy[5] and Susanna are given here as they are not in C.G. There is no record of the three daughters or of the son Nathaniel, the other three sons will be considered later:

1	Phebe[6] Curtiss	b. June 18, 1741
2	Jonathan[6] Curtiss	b. Mar. 16, 1742/3
3	Timothy[6] Curtiss	b. Nov. 21, 1744
4	Nathaniel[6] Curtiss	b. Aug. 16, 1746
5	Sarah[6] Curtiss	b. Oct. 14, 1749
6	Jeremiah[6] Curtiss	b. Dec. 30, 1752
7	Hannah[6] Curtiss	bp. Sept. 4, 1755

C.G. P. 46 Daniel[5] Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 20, 1737. C.G. says he m. Abigail Osborn that he d. 1795 and she 1796 and lists eight children about whom we know least of any family in the lineage. There was only one dau. Phebe[6] about whom we have no record. The children of this Daniel[5] and his brother Abijah[5] are not carried out in C.G. The administrator of the estate of both Daniel and his wife Abigail was Joel Curtiss and who he was is not known. C.G. gives the children as:

1	Daniel[6] Curtiss	b. 1775
2	Phebe[6] Curtiss	

3 Ebenezer[6] Curtiss
4 Samuel[6] Curtiss, no record
5 Charles[6] Curtiss, no record
6 William[6] Curtiss, no record
7 James[6] Curtiss, no record
8 Aaron[6] Curtiss

Daniel[6], Ebenezer[6] and Aaron[6] will be taken up later. No. 7 may be the stone in Congregational Cemetery, Stratford "James Curtiss 1780-1821." No. 2 may be the stone in Congregational Cemetery, Stratford, "Phebe Curtiss 1787-1864."

C.G. P. 46 Abijah[5] Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. July ____ 1743 m. Sept. 4, 1771 Phebe Clark (1755-1834). His death not of record. She m. 2nd William Spratt.

C.G. P. 46 Ann[6] dau. of Abijah[5] b. Sept. 4, 1772, m. Dec. 25, 1794 Samuel Wheeler. They had several children, one was Abigail Wheeler.

C.G. P. 46 Betsey[6] dau. of Abijah[5] b. Sept. 25, 1774 m. 1st _____ Joseph Benjamin bp. Dec. 1771, son of Elnathan and Mary Benjamin, and had:

1 Caroline Benjamin b. m. _____ Horton
2 Otis Benjamin b.
3 Alice Benjamin b. m. _____ Johnson
4 Leonard Benjamin b.

Betsey[6] m. 2nd _____ Dewey. No children.

C.G. P. 46 Abijah[6] son of Abijah[5] b. Sept. 10, 1776, no record.

C.G. P. 46 Joseph Merchant[6] son of Abijah[5] b. Mar. 10, 1779, no record.

C.G. P. 46 Sally[6] dau. of Abijah[5] b. July 26, 1781, no record.

C.G. P. 46 Alice[6] dau. of Abijah[5] b. Feb. 11, 1783 m._____ Whipple resided in Greenwich, N.Y. and had:

1 William Whipple
2 Martin Whipple

C.G. P. 46 Ruth[6] dau. of Abijah[5] b. May 18, 1786 m. Feb. 1812 Ephraim DeForest of Stratford.

C.G. P. 46 Philo[6] son of Abijah[5] b. Jan. 4, 1789, considered later.

C.G. P. 46 David[6] son of Abijah[5] b. July __ 1792, considered later.

Not in C.G. Eleanor[6] dau. of Abijah[5] b. 1794, no record.

Not in C.G. Zachariah[6] son of Abijah[5] b. 1796, considered later.

C.G. P. 21 Elihu[5] Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 1747, m. _____ Anna Nodine b. July 1757, dau. of Lewis and Anna Nodine. She d. _____ 1804 ae. 47, he d. Aug. 9, 1820 ae 79. C.G. says he d. Sept. 23, 1820, as their children are not in C.G., they are:

1 Anna[6] Curtiss dau. of Elihu[5] b. _____ , no record.
2 Lewis[6] Curtiss son of Elihu[5] b. _____ , no record.
3 Abner[6] Curtiss son of Elihu[5] bp. Feb. 1789, no record.
4 Eli[6] Curtiss son of Elihu[5] bp. Apr. 1795, no record.
5 Polly[6] Curtiss son of Elihu[5] bp. Mar. 1797, no record.
6 Alfred[6] Curtiss son of Elihu[5] bp. Apr. 24, 1799, no record.

C.G. P. 22 Abel[5] Curtiss, son of Hezekiah[4] (Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1745, d. Nov. 18, 1830, childless.

C.G. P. 22 Ezra[5] (Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. May 4, 1809. His will dated Sept. 13, 1808 leaves all of his estate to his nephew Ezra DeForest, son of his sister Mehitable. He had no children. The Ezra Curtiss who m. Ruth Ann was son of Peter[4] (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 46 Hezekiah[5] Curtiss (Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1747, d. Mar. 5, 1822 Huntington. His will which is dated Jan. 9, 1822 mentions daughter Caty, wife of Philo Nichols, daughter Sally, wife of Isaac Bennett, granddaughter Lovisa Blackman, granddaughter Ursula, wife of Griffin Jones. Also mentions Alanson Blackman and Melissa, wife of Levi

Benedict. Also mentions grandsons Eli and Charles Curtiss and their stepfather Isaac Cummings who has the use of all the real estate until Eli and Charles are age 19. Also he gives to Isaac Cummings $100.00 out of the settlement of his father's estate to be turned over at the death of his brother Abel Curtiss and the remainder of his share of his father's estate to Charles and Eli, his grandsons, equally. Ezra DeForest, Sole Executor. C.G. says he m. 1st_____, no record, and had:

C.G. P. 46 Kate[6] dau. of Hezekiah[5] b. Dec. 21, 1768. She m. _____ Philo Nichols.

C.G. P. 46 Hannah[6] dau. of Hezekiah[5] b. Feb. 15, 1771, m. _____ 1791 Asa Blakeman or Blackman. She d. Huntington 1799. They had: Louisa Blackman, Alanson Blackman. Then C.G. says Hezekiah[5] m. 2nd in Feb. 1771 assuming his first wife died only a few days before, Sarah Thompson b. Feb. 15, 1750/1 dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah (Tomlinson) Thompson. She d. Dec. 7, 1805 at Huntington, Conn.

C.G. P. 47 Sarah Jane[6] dau. of Hezekiah[5] b. June 22, 1773 m. _____ Isaac Bennett.

C.G. P. 47 Eli[6] son of Hezekiah[5]. C.G. says b. Mar. 6, 1781 d. Mar. 16, 1785. Orcutt says b. Mar. 26, 1778, d. Mar. 16, 1783. Hezekiah[6] son of Hezekiah[5] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 212 Thomas[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1713, m. _____ Prudence, dau. of John Summers. He d. Apr. 24, 1761 ae. 48, and she m. 2nd Dec. 29, 1761 Daniel Morris, son of Thomas Morris, as his 2nd wife. In 1762 he and Prudence convey to her brother Joseph Summers land inherited from their father John Summers, deceased, when Thomas' brother Joshua[5] died single in 1773 he leaves bequests to the children of Thomas and to his brothers Oliver[5] and Nathaniel[5].

C.G. P. 212 — 1 Phebe[6] dau. of Thomas[5] m. _____ French (Joshua's[5] will)
C.G. P. 212 — 2 Hannah[6] (Susanna in church record) dau. of Thomas[5] bp. July 22, 1750, m. Solomon Burton, Jr. (Joshua's[5] will)
C.G. P. 212 — 3 Mehitabel[6] dau. of Thomas[5] bp. Apr. 8, 1753 d. Apr. 9, 1785 m. _____ John Nichols, Jr. (Joshua's[5] will)
C.G. P. 212 — 4 Wells[6] son of Thomas[5] bp. Feb. 15, 1756 died young, not in (Joshua's[5] will)
C.G. P. 212 — 5 Ruth[6] dau. of Thomas[5] bp. June 11, 1758, no record. She is mentioned in Joshua's[5] will.

C.G. P. 212 errs in the parentage of Prudence. She was not dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Wells.

C.G. P. 22 Nathaniel[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c._____ 1715 d. 1791. Court at Bridgeport Mar. 14, 1791. His son Everard[6] Appointed administrator. He m. _____ Mary[5] Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1721. Mary was dau. of Nathan[4] and his wife Eunice dau. and only child of Jeremiah and Mary (Welles) Judson. The will of Mary, nee Welles) w. of Jeremiah Judson dated 1751 speaks of her granddaughter Mary Curtiss, wife of Nathaniel Curtiss, Jr. This will also mentions another granddaughter Mary Curtiss who was wife of her grandson Jeremiah Judson[5] Curtiss and born dau. of Gersham Edwards. Nathaniel[5] and Mary had only three children of record:

Not in C.G. — 1 Charity[6] dau. of Nathaniel[5] b. _____ 1750 d. unmarried Mar. 25, 1820 ae. 70
Not in C.G. — 2 Andrew[6] son of Nathaniel[5] b. July 1757 to be considered later.
Not in C.G. — 3 Everard[6] son of Nathaniel[5] b. Dec. 8, 1758. St. Paul's Church, Huntington, has "Baptized Feb. 7, 1759 Everard son of Nathaniel and Mary Curtiss." He will be considered later.

Perhaps a fourth child was that Thomas Curtiss of N. Stratford who m. Oct. 21, 1790 Eunice Peet.

C.G. P. 212 Oliver[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 1731, m. Apr. 2, 1754 Hannah Clark b. May 22, 1739 dau. of William and Hannah (Peck) Clark of Derby, Conn. she d. Oct. 3, 1803 ae. 64 he d. Derby, Conn., Jan. 13, 1794 ae. 63.

C.G. P. 212 Elizabeth[6] dau. of Oliver[5] b. Feb. 28, 1756 m. Ebenezer Gracey, she d. Jan. 6, 1843 ae. 86 T.S. at Derby.

C.G. P. 212 Sarah[6], dau. of Oliver[5] b. Aug. 26, 1757, died young.

C.G. P. 212 Hannah[6] dau. of Oliver[5] bp. May 4, 1760, m. _____ Jabez Thompson b. Jan. 7, 1759 son of Jabez and Sarah (Gunn) Thompson. He was lost at sea with his eldest son in 1794 and she m. 2nd ____ Tolles. (See N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 76 Pages 148 and 189).

C.G. P. 212 Sheldon[6] son of Oliver[5] b. Apr. 7, 1761 to be considered later.

C.G. P. 212 Sarah[6] dau. of Oliver[5] b. May 12, 1765 d. before her father.

Not in C.G. William[6] son of Oliver[5] bp. Sept. 28, 1766, died young.

Not in C.G. Charity[6] dau. of Oliver[5] bp. June 1768, m. Mar. 15, 1795 as his 2nd w. Israel Kimberly, b. New Haven, Conn. about 1757. They removed to Onondaga, N.Y. They had:

1	George Kimberly	b 1796	
2	Louisa Kimberly	b.	m. Brockway
3	Catherine Kimberly	b.	m. Webber
4	John Kimberly	b	
5	Nathaniel Kimberly	b.	
6	James Kimberly	b. July 20, 1805	

Not in C.G. William[6] son of Oliver[5] bp. June 3, 1770, no record.

1202813

C.G. P. 212 Eunice[6] dau. of Oliver[5] bp. July 16, 1775 m. ____ Pardee, d. Apr. 14, 1861, Lanesboro, Mass.

C.G. P. 47 Jeremiah[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 1732 m. Oct. 3, 1754 Elizabeth Minor, dau. of Rev. Richardson and Elizabeth Minor.

C.G. P. 47 Anna[6] dau. of Jeremiah[5] b. Sept. 7. 1755

C.G. P. 47 Hannah[6] dau. of Jeremiah[5] b. Dec. 6, 1757, no record.

C.G. P. 47 Joshua[6] and Welles[6], considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Samuel[5] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 1735, m. 1st Dec. 20, 1759 Huldah Gold, b. 1738 d. Apr. 28, 1765 dau. of Rev. Hezekiah Gold. He m. 2nd Hannah Gorham 1747-1822; he d. Sept. 8, 1802. He had three children by Huldah. His son Agur[6] considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Elizabeth[6] dau. of Samuel[5] b. June 10, 1763 d. Oct. 22, 1825 m. May 18, 1786, Peter Pixley b. May 24, 1764 son of William and Betsey (Judson) Pixley, he d. May 6, 1836. Their dau. Elizabeth Pixley m. Daniel[7] Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 47 Huldah[6] dau. of Samuel[5] b. Mar. 16, 1765 d. 1765.
Samuel[5] had by wife Hannah two sons, Samuel[6] and Isaac[6]. Samuel[6] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Isaac[6] son of Samuel[5] b. Apr. 13, 1775 m. _____ Elizabeth _____ . She d. July 1, 1797 ae. 26. He d. Jan. 17, 1796. No record of children.

C.G. P. 48 Mitchell[5] Curtiss (Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1729, m. Jan. 10, 1753 Phebe Peet b. Oct. 20, 1734 dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Nichols) Peet. (Note: This Thomas Peet who d. Oct. 12, 1760 ae. 63 was the King's Post Rider between New York and Saybrook, Conn. for 32 years.) Mitchell[5] Curtiss d. Aug. 15, 1808 Trumbull.

C.G. P. 48 Mary Anne[6] dau. of Mitchell[5] b. Nov. 7, 1756. She died young and is not in father's will.

C.G. P. 48 Phebe[6] dau. of Mitchell[5] b. July 1764, m. at Unity, Conn. Nov. 1785 Stiles Peet.

C.G. P. 48 Eunice[6] dau. of Mitchell[5] Probably that Eunice Curtiss of Trumbull whose will was admitted to probate Mar. 22, 1838.
The three sons of Mitchell[5] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 48 Samuel[5] Curtiss (Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Southington, Nov. 15, 1737 m. 1st Margaret Root dau. of Jonathan and Ruth Root, May 14, 1766 she bp. Nov. 3, 1745 d. Dec. 20, 1769. He m. 2nd Mary Ann Day b. Aug. 15, 1746, d. Mar. 18, 1824 dau. of Aaron and his 2nd w. Susanna (Stanley) Day. He d. May 15, 1801 Southington. Children by Margaret were an infant b. Nov. 4, 1768 who died young and:

C.G. P. 48 Samuel[6] b. Dec. 8, 1769. He m. Feb. 24, 1799 Peggy (Margaret) Dyer. No record.
Samuel[5] had by 2nd w. Mary Ann a son Leverett[6] to be considered later, and a son:

C.G. P. 48 Leonard[6] bp. 1776. No record.

C.G. P. 48 Margaret[6] dau. of Samuel[5] bp. Feb. 1782, d. May 4, 1820 m. Mar. 25, 1804 Harvey Hough.

C.G. P. 48 Mary Ann[6] dau. of Samuel[5] b. _____ m. Oct. 17, 1802 Moses Rice, but Parson Foote's record says Amos Rice. She d. before 1813.

C.G. P. 49 John[5] Curtiss (Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1739/40, m. Dec. 2, 1762 Mary Lewis b. 1742, d. Sept. 9, 1815 dau. of Nathan and Mary Lewis. He d. Mar. 25, 1801 Southington.

C.G. P. 49 Lovina[6] dau. of John[5] b. Sept. 11, 1763, d. Dec. 25, 1814 m. Jan. 13, 1788 Selah Deming b. Nov. 15, 1762, d. May 26, 1805, son of Eliakim Deming. Removed to Ohio.

C.G. P. 49 Polly[6] dau. of John[5] b. June 5, 1773 d. Aug. 22, 1777.

C.G. P. 49 Lucy[6] dau. of John[5] b. July 25, 1776, m. Oct. 29, 1797 James Coach Carter. She d. Sept. 27, 1855. The four sons of John[5] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 48 Stephen[5] Curtiss (Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 3, 1727. This Stephen is so badly mixed up with Stephen[5] (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) that his correct record will have to be inserted here. He m. 1st Nov. 8, 1746 Jerusha Gold and had: Abraham[6] b. Nov. 1747 died young. Jerusha Gold d. Dec. 24, 1747 and Stephen[5] m. 2nd Oct. 17, 1750 Sarah Judson b. 1730 dau. of David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. They had:

1 Jerusha[6] b. Aug. 1, 1751 m. 1768 Stephen Lewis.

They had:
- Charity Lewis b. Mar. 22, 1768
- Caty Lewis b. June 27, 1771
- Ann Lewis b. Aug. 15, 1773 d. Sept. 19, 1776
- Abraham Curtiss Lewis b. 1777
- Betty Lewis b. July 15, 1782 d. Sept. 13, 1783
- Stephen Curtiss Lewis b. May 12, 1785 d. Apr. 1823

2 Abraham[6] Curtiss b. Feb. 6, 1754 to be considered later

3 Stephen Judson[6] Curtiss b. July 5, 1757 d. June 17, 1760

4 Stephen Judson[6] Curtiss b. Oct. 30, 1760 d. Apr. 18, 1766

5 Sarah[6] Curtiss b. Aug. 4, 1765 d. Apr. 9, 1766

6 Betty[6] Curtiss b. Feb. 6, 1767 d. Oct. 9, 1777

7 Phebe[6] Curtiss b. Sept. 6, 1769 m. Dr. Lewis Beers son of Abner and Hannah (Beardsley) Beers. Removed to Danby, N.Y. Their dau. Phebe Beers m. Dr. Elbert[7] Curtiss son of Levi[6] brother of Phebe[6] Curtiss

8 Levi[6] Curtiss b. Mar. 26, 1772 to be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Agur[5] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 11, 1730 m. Jan. 30, 1755, Mercy Hinman dau. of Wait Hinman of Woodbury. She d. Southbury, June 28, 1785 ae. 50, he d. Feb. 8, 1784. Their two sons Wait[6] and Josiah[6] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Anna[6] dau. of Agur[5] bp. July 20, 1759 m. Apr. 7, 1782 Dr. Anthony Burritt of Newtown. She d. Sept. 30, 1808 and he m. 2nd Mar. 26, 1809 Abigail widow of Justus Hinman.

Not in C.G. Mary[6] dau. of Agur[5] b. Aug. 30, 1757 m. at Southbury, July 11, 1773 Aaron Thorp b. June 12, 1745 d. Sept. 11, 1819 son of William Thorp. Mary d. Mar. 9, 1837 ae. 79. She m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Abijah Pratt, Sr. Aaron Thorp was half owner of the Thorp-Sprague Stage Coach line between Albany and Buffalo. Their dau. Anne was for many years in correspondence with her cousin Edward Middleton Curtiss of New York City. Children of Mary[6] and Aaron Thorp were:

1	Mary Ann Thorp	b. Dec. 6, 1774	
2	Anne Thorp	b. Sept. 17, 1776	m. Thomas Adams, Greene Co., N.Y.
3	Betsey Thorp	b. Sept. 29, 1778	
4	Nancy Thorp	b. Aug. 28, 1780	m. Jacob Roggen, Kingston, N.Y.
5	Mary Thorp	b. July 17, 1784	
6	Curtiss Thorp	b. Feb. 23, 1787	
7	Aaron Thorp	b. Sept. 25, 1789	d. unmarried
8	William Thorp	b. Apr. 21, 1792	
9	Alanson Thorp	b. Oct. 8, 1796	
10	Henry Thorp	b. Dec. 30, 1799	

Mary[6] and Aaron Thorp lived in Durham, Greene Co., N.Y. They are buried in Oakhill, N.Y. three miles from Durham. Record from living descendants in 1942.

C.G. P. 50 Abner[5] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 11, 1732 m. 1762 Mary Botsford b. Mar. 8, 1736 d. May 7, 1810 dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Smith) Botsford. Abner's Brother Samuel[5] put in his bible that "Abner's wife Mary d. June 28, 1785 ae. 49" Samuel

saw this in a newspaper which read: "Widow Mary Curtiss of Southbury died June 28, 1785 ae. 49." This is the exact death date of Mercy (Mary) Hinman widow of Agur[5] Curtiss which Samuel mistook for Abner's wife. The son of Abner, Samuel[6] and his sister Mary[6] wife of Stephen Woodhull removed in 1794 to Madison, N.Y. with their aged mother. Here Mary Botsford died and was buried in Madison Center Cemetery now abandoned. This compiler found her stone, prone and half buried. He brought it down to the new village cemetery and the Bicknell family reset it beside her son Samuel's stone. It read "Mrs. Mary Curtiss, relict of Abner Curtiss, died May 7, 1810 ae. 72." Her age really was 74. At this time her family wrote of her death to her Botsford relations in Conn. In the Botsford family records soon to be published, Mary's death record was found exactly as recorded on her gravestone. These family records show she was born in 1736. Her husband Abner[5] Curtiss d. in Conn., Dec. 19, 1779.

C.G. P. 50 Mary[6] dau. of Abner[5] b. July 1763 m. 1781 Stephen Woodhull b. 1757, son of Stephen and Hannah (Cooper) Woodhull, he d. June 6, 1839 ae. 82, Madison, N.Y., she d. July 10, 1834 ae. 72 Madison, N.Y. Children:

1	Hannah Woodhull	b. July 15, 1782	m. Russell Barker
2	Curtiss Woodhull	b. July 3, 1784	m. Julia Curtiss
3	Stephen Woodhull	b. Mar. 18, 1787	m. 1st Sally Markham m. 2nd Experience McCracken
4	Mary Woodhull	b. July 1, 1792	m. 1st Asa Curtiss m. 2nd Moses Maynard
5	Betsy Woodhull	b. 1794	
6	Helen Woodhull	b. Dec. 29, 1799	
7	Julia Woodhull	b. Dec. 15, 1806	
8	Harriet Woodhull	b. 1809	d. unmarried Mar. 31, 1850
9	James Woodhull	b. 1811	
10	Joel Woodhull	b. 1813	

Julia Curtiss above dau. of (John, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
Asa Curtiss above, son of Robert Welles[6] (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
The three sons of Abner[5], Isaac Judson[6], Samuel[6], and Timothy[6] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 25 Josiah[5] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1734/5, m. _____ Mary _____ . He d. Feb. 6, 1804 ae. 70, she d. May 20, 1817 ae. 80. Their only son of record Joel[6] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eunice[6] dau. of Josiah[5] bp. July 1765, d. unmarried Oct. 21, 1817, ae. 53.

C.G. P. 25 Samuel[5] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1736/7. He removed to Woodbury about 1760. He m. _____ Currence Hinman bp. Apr. 12, 1740, dau. of Capt. Wait and Ann (Hurd) Hinman and sister of Mercy w. of Agur[5] brother of Samuel[5] Curtiss. They had no sons. They are buried in Warner Burial Ground, South Britain, Conn. "Mr. Samuel Curtiss d. Jan. 23, 1813 ae. 76. Currence Curtiss d. July 24, 1813 ae. 73."

Not in C.G. Comfort[6] dau. of Samuel[5], b. 1760 d. Mar. 7, 1771.

Not in C.G. Polly[6] dau. of Samuel[5] b. 1762, m. Nov. 25, 1785 Noadiah Warner b. 1764 son of Noadiah Warner. She d. 1832 and he m. 2nd 1833, Harriet Miles. He d. 1839. Noadiah and Polly had Agur Warner who m. Polly Bassett and had Jane Warner who m. Agur Treat Curtiss (David, David, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) her sister Mary A. Warner b. Oct. 5, 1815 m. Nov. 12, 1838 Theophilus Curtiss of Newtown, Conn.

Not in C.G. Currence[6] dau. of Samuel[5] b. Oct. 2, 1766, m. Smith Booth removed in Vergennes, Vt. Will of Samuel[5] dated May 2, 1812 mentions three daus. of Currence, wife of Smith Booth.

C.G. P. 25 David[5] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 10, 1739/40, d. Nov. 1, 1819, m. _____ Sally Burr, b. 1741, d. Mar. 6, 1801 ae. 60. History of Fairfield (Shenck) gives Sarah Burr b. Sept. 23, 1742 dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Sturges) Burr.

C.G. P. 212 has this David[5] Curtiss with two of his three daughters but his son David is not he who m. Nancy Osborn as C.G. states. That David was son of Daniel Mitchell[6] Curtiss (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) David[6] son of David[5] b. Dec. 17, 1781 m. Nov. 23, 1806, Amy dau. of Abraham and Mercy (Treat) Peck and will be considered later.

C.G. P. 212 Comfort[6] dau. of David[5] b. _____ 1767 never married. She d. Apr. 1, 1839 ae. 72. Her will written Dec. 11, 1832 speaks of her sister Sally wife of Frederick Phelps of Hebron, Conn., and Amy wife of her brother David and niece Esther wife of John Wells. David's will dated Oct. 4, 1812 speaks of oldest dau. Comfort, son David, granddaughter Esther Coe.

C.G. P. 212 Sally[6] dau. of David[5] b. _____ m. _____ Frederick Phelps.

C.G. P. 212 Agur[6] son of David[5] b. 1771 d. Oct. 9, 1776.

C.G. P. 212 says Comfort m. _____ Coe. It was not Comfort but -

Not in C.G. Esther[6] dau. of David[5] b. 1768 m. Dec. 24, 1793 Josiah Coe. She d. 1794 after birth of her dau. Esther Coe b. 1794 who m. John Wells. Josiah Coe was son of James and Huldah (Wilcoxen) Coe. Josiah Coe d. in Athens, Ohio.

C.G. P. 50 Nehemiah[5] Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, Feb. 21, 1727/8, m. Feb. 8, 1756 Martha Clark b. _____ 1730 d. May 29, 1782 dau. of Zachariah and Eunice _____ Clark.

C.G. P. 51 Phebe[6] dau. of Nehemiah[5] b. Feb. 15, 1757. She d. unmarried at Newtown Mar. 19, 1835 ae. 78.

C.G. P. 51 Apame[6] dau. of Nehemiah[5] b. Mar. 8, 1762 m. May 5, 1796 at Southbury as his 2nd w. Amos Johnson whose 1st w. Patience Hicock d. Feb. 4, 1793.

C.G. P. 51 Parthenia[6] dau. of Nehemiah[5] b. Apr. 16, 1764 single in 1794.

C.G. P. 51 Eunice[6] dau. of Nehemiah[5] b. Sept. 5, 1771 single in 1794. Sarah[6] dau. of Nehemiah[5], twin of Eunice, m. _____ Stephen Sanford b. Nov. 24, 1769, d. Oct. 20, 1848 Roxbury, Conn. son of John and Ann (Morgan) Sanford. Sanford records say John and Ann (Wheeler) Sanford. Salmon[6] and Abel[6] sons of Nehemiah[5] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 51 Benjamin[5] Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Newtown Feb. 14, 1736, m. 1st Phidenia Nichols Nov. 23, 1758 dau. of Nathaniel Nichols. She d. Feb. 15, 1773. She b. Feb. 9, 1737. He m. 2nd _____ 1774 Mary Devine b. 1746 who d. Aug. 23, 1795. He m. 3rd Phebe Beers b. Aug. 14, 1741 dau. of John and Mary (Seeley) Beers, she had m. 1st Apr. 9, 1763 Samuel Ferris who d. Jan. 12, 1796. She d. July 10, 1832 ae. 91, her will dated Dec. 28, 1829 names her Ferris children who were then living. Benjamin[5] d. Feb. 20, 1817. By his first wife he had two sons Philo[6] and Benjamin[6] considered later and these three daughters -

C.G. P. 51 Phidenia[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Dec. 16, 1761 m. Nov. 9, 1791 Daniel Clark of Southbury.

C.G. P. 51 Elizabeth Birdseye[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Sept. 21, 1766, m. Oct. 1, 1785 Ephraim Peck. She d. Aug. 15, 1824 ae. 58.

C.G. P. 51 Anna[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Dec. 20, 1769 m. Dec. 22, 1794 Silas French b. 1773 son of Joseph and Charity (Beardsley) French of Huntington. They removed 1821 to Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio where he d. May 29, 1842. She d. Feb. 19, 1849. (Note: Isaac[6] Curtiss (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) also removed to Wakeman, Ohio in 1829.)

C.G. P. 51 Benjamin[5] Curtiss had by his 2nd w. two sons, Alfred Devine[6] and Epenetus[6] to be considered later, and the following three daughters.

C.G. P. 51 Sarah[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Nov. 24, 1775 did not die in 1802 as C.G. states. She is called Sarah Curtis in her father's will dated 1810. She m. after 1810 John Coe, she d. Jan. 1812. Her son Julius Curtiss Coe is mentioned in a codicil to Benjamin's[5] will dated Feb. 7, 1812.

C.G. P. 51 Artemesia[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. May 5, 1778, m. _____ Linus Sherman. She d. Dec. 31, 1845.

C.G. P. 51 Aurelia[6] dau. of Benjamin[5] b. Nov. 30, 1780 d. Apr. 23, 1796.

C.G. P. 51 Abijah[5] Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Jan. 20, 1740 m. Oct. 28, 1762 Sarah Birdseye b. Apr. 2, 1740 dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Birdseye. She d. _____ 1796. He m. 2nd _____ Mary _____ probably Vail. She d. 1853. Her will Nov. 20, 1830 left all her estate to Oliver Vail of Danbury. Abijah[5] d. Newtown Nov. 20, 1817. His three sons by his 1st w. John[6], Benjamin[6] and Abijah Birdseye[6] will be considered later. He had no daughters of record.

C.G. P. 26 Abel[5] Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Newtown Feb. 7, 1738 d. July 8, 1767. There is no record of this man's marriage but there are Curtises of Newtown whose parentage is unknown and they are without question related to the known Curtises of record. The compiler of this record wishes to put down here some of these so far unsolved branches: The Hartford "Courant" of Nov. 24, 1811 has it that Mr. Benjamin Curtiss of Newtown died suddenly, age 45, so born 1766. Benjamin, son of Abijah[5] (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) was a physician and was born in 1766 also but he d. July 2, 1825 ae. 59. His widow Mehitable Platt d. Aug. 19, 1848. Benjamin[6] b. Sept. 10, 1772 (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) d. Mar. 17, 1836 ae. 62-6-7, his w. Polly d. Nov. 1, 1847 ae. 71-5-10. Their son Benjamin B.[7] d. Oct. 6, 1885 ae. 73 (b. 1812), so who was Benjamin Curtis of Newtown who d. Mar. 24, 1858 ae. 73 (b. 1785). This Benjamin m. July 2, 1839 a widow Sarah Squires of Reading who d. May 8, 1857 ae. 73-6-0, so b. 1784. Her gravestone erected by her son Charles Squires. She probably was this Benjamin's 2nd w.; who was he and who was his 1st w.?

C.G. P. 26 Peter[5] Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 31, 1736, m. _____ Martha Hyde, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Perry?) Hyde. They removed before 1790 to Greenville, Greene Co., N.Y., where vital records are very scanty.

Not in C.G. Elizabeth Ann[6] dau. of Peter[5], b. Stratford, Conn. Jan. 31, 1769 m. at Freehold, Albany Co., N.Y., Dec. 14, 1789 Davis Deming b. Woodbury, Conn. June 4, 1762, son of John and Anna (Knowles) Deming of Southbury. He d. Oct. 11, 1839 near Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., a cabinet maker and toll-gate tender on the Seneca turnpike. She d. Apr. 9, 1853 Vernon, N.Y. They had children:

1	Delia Ann Deming	b. Sept. 26, 1790	m. 2nd ____ Coleman resided Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. She m. 1st Luke Hitch who left her.
2	Rufus Romeo Deming	b. Feb. 4, 1792	
3	Electa Deming	b. Nov. 28, 1793	m. James Y. Hodge of VanBuren township Onondaga Co., N.Y.
4	Cythera Deming	b. Apr. 14, 1797.	She was single in 1843 and lived in Vernon, N.Y.
5	Sophia Deming	b. Nov. 20, 1798	
6	Lucy Deming	b. Nov. 5, 1800.	She m. _____ Sanford

Affidavit dated June 15, 1857 of Lucy P. Sanford of the town of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N.Y., only heir-at-law of Elizabeth Ann widow of Davis Deming who d. Apr. 9, 1853. A Mrs. Margaret Sanford of Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. probably a daughter-in-law, in a letter dated 1911 supplied most of the data on Elizabeth Ann except the bible record of children which was found on file at Washington, D.C., as Davis Deming was a soldier in the Revolution.

7	Stephen Platt Deming	b. Apr. 15, 1803
8	Hamilton Deming	b. Feb. 6, 1805
9	Eliza Deming	b. Oct. 20, 1806
10	Rutha Deming	b. Oct. 31, 1808

All were born in Freehold, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Hannah[6] probably dau. of Peter[5] m. _____ at Greenville, N.Y. Nov. 6, 1814, Dudley Watson of Great Barrington, Mass.

Not in C.G. William[6] probably son of Peter[5]; on May 17, 1809 Peter Curtiss and Bethel Hinman, both of Greenville, N.Y. bought land there of William Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elisha[6] known son of Peter[5] Curtiss mentioned by Elizabeth Ann as her brother. He m. at Greenville, N.Y. Jan. 24, 1804 Charity Hall. They removed to Crawford Co., Pa. where he is in the land records but not in probate records. His children not known.

Not in C.G. Peter[6] son of Peter[5] b. _____ . He m. at Freehold, Greene Co., N.Y. Jan. 30, 1793 Sarah Ann Hinman. It is probable that a son Peter[7] Curtiss lived in Woodbury, Orange Co., N.Y. His wife may have been Sarah E. _____ . He had two daughters, Elizabeth and Esther. Very little is known of this family. The two daughters were mature in 1857.

C.G. P. 52 Silas[5] Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1741, m. Mar. 21, 1763, Ruth Birdseye b. Dec. 29, 1747 dau. of Abel and Phebe (Thompson) Birdseye. She d. Sept. 11, 1818. He d. July 27, 1818.

C.G. P. 52 Esther[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. Oct. 15, 1763 died young.

C.G. P. 52 Phebe[6] dau. of Silas[5] was b. Feb. 17, not May 15, 1765 as C.G. has it. She m. Jan. 28, 1783 Samuel Beardsley b. 1760 son of Samuel and Ann (French) Beardsley. He was a Rev. Sol. and member of State Legislature. He d. July ___ 1846. She d. Jan. 27, 1857. They had:

1 Silas Curtiss Beardsley b. Feb. 18, 1784 d. Oct. 1860
2 Elisha Beardsley b. Apr. 9, 1787 m. Ruth Beardsley
3 Agur Beardsley b. June 12, 1791
4 Samuel Birdseye Beardsley b. Jan. 12, 1795
5 Nancy Beardsley b. June 30, 1797
6 Phebe Beardsley b. Oct. 22, 1799

C.G. P. 52 Ruth[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. Jan. 19, 1766 died young.

C.G. P. 52 Esther[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. Jan. 7, 1767, d. 1856, m. Philo Beardsley of Kent, Conn. Dec. 2, 1784. He b. Nov. 21, 1755. He d. 1826. They had:

1 Birdseye Beardsley
2 Anna Beardsley
3 Josiah Beardsley
4 Sarah Beardsley
5 Philo Beardsley
6 Curtiss Beardsley removed to Trumbull Co., Ohio.
7 Alma Beardsley
8 Agur Beardsley

Philo Beardsley was son of Josiah and Ann (Stilson) Beardsley.

C.G. P. 52 Sally M.[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. June 5, 1769 m. Nov. 23, 1786 as his 2nd w. James Beach. He had m. 1st Ann Joanna Lewis.

C.G. P. 52 Marcia Ruth[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. Apr. 9, 1776, m. _____ Elnathan Clark not Camp as C.G. says. In the distribution of the estate of her mother Ruth in 1823 this child is called Marcia R. Clark.

C.G. P. 52 Lucy[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. Feb. 3, 1782 was single in 1823.

C.G. P. 52 Aurilla[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. May 22, 1784 m. June 23, 1805 Thomas Grant Northrup of Kent, Conn. She is called Amelia in 1823 distribution of her mother's estate. He was b. Jan. 5, 1771 in New Milford, son of Amos and Anna (Grant) Northrup. He d. Kent, Conn. Sept. 8, 1850, she d. Mar. 4, 1839. Amos Northrup a Rev. Sol.

C.G. P. 52 Annis[6] dau. of Silas[5] b. July 15, 1786. She is called Anna in the 1823 distribution of her mother's estate. She m. Ezra C. Wheeler of Huntington, Conn.

The three sons of Silas[5] - Agur[6], Eben Birdseye[6], and Ezekiel[6] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 52 Ezra[5] Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 24, 1744. He was a physician. He m. Oct. 3, 1773 Ruth Ann Perry, dau. of Dr. Joseph Perry. She d. Jan. 22, 1813. He d. Mar. 29, 1810.

C.G. P. 53 Harmon[6] son of Dr. Ezra[5] b. May 13, 1774. He is probably that Dr. Herman Curtiss who d. at New Milford, Conn. Feb. 25, 1812, stone says age 36, possibly misread for age 38. No further record.

C.G. P. 53 Ruth Ann[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. May 3, 1776, m. _____ Atwell.

C.G. P. 53 Betsey[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Feb. 25, 1778 m. _____ Lewis. They had a son Philo Lewis.

C.G. P. 53 Sylvia[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Aug. 19, 1780 m. Sept. 20, 1812 Agur Beardsley bp. Aug. 1, 1779, Huntington, Conn. d. Sept. 6, 1851 as his 2nd wife. She had no children.

C.G. P. 53 Maria[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Feb. 12, 1784 m. _____ Sherwood.

C.G. P. 53 Abi[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Dec. 10, 1785. She is called Abel in C.G. She m. _____ Baldwin. Her father's will speaks of "my dau. Abi Baldwin."

C.G. P. 53 Esther[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Nov. 30, 1787 died unmarried Jan. 17, 1825.

C.G. P. 53 Delia[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Oct. 30, 1791 m. _____ William Botsford b. Dec. 2, 1786.

d. Dec. 31, 1823 son of Gideon and Pulchria (Fairman) Botsford. She d. Oct. 5, 1836.

C.G. P. 53 Sally[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Oct. 10,1793 m. Jan. 20, 1825 William Beach. She d. at Monroe, Conn. Sept. 1, 1888 ae. 94.

C.G. P. 53 Julia[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Sept. 4, 1795 m. Oct. 17, 1824 David Prince Shelton. They had:

1 Henry B. Shelton who d. Nov. 5, 1853 ae. 28
2 Julia Ann Shelton who d. Jan. 13, 1849 ae. 20
3 Mary T. Shelton who d. Nov. 18, 1854 ae. 25
4 Caroline Shelton who d. Oct. 14, 1849 ae. 13

C.G. P. 53 Eliza[6] dau. of Dr. Ezra[5] b. Apr. 12, 1797, m. Jan. 13, 1822, Ezra Abel Beardsley bp. Monroe, Conn. Jan. 14, 1776 son of Elisha and Mehitable (Hurd) Beardsley. He d. Aug. 20, 1863. She d. Mar. 30, 1877 ae. 80. They had:

1 Frances Beardsley b. June 6, 1822 m. Orville B. Sherwood
2 Theodore D. Beardsley b. _____ 1825
3 Edward Beardsley

The two sons of Dr. Ezra[5] - George Preston[6] and Henry[6] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 53 Henry[5] Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1754, m. Aug. 14, 1774 Ann Tomlinson b. _____ 1758 d. Jan. 31, 1849 ae. 91 dau. of Zachariah and Amy (Lewis) Tomlinson. He d. Jan. 11, 1806 and she m. 2nd before 1808 Rev. David Ely of Huntington.

C.G. P. 53 Sarah Ann[6] dau. of Henry[5] b. May 27, 1780, m. _____ Gideon Beardsley, M.D., son of Daniel and Ann (Hawley) Beardsley. He d. 1826. They had:

1 Dr. Henry Curtiss Beardsley b. 1807, m. 1st Harriet Hawley
m. 2nd Clementine M. Currier
2 Hiram Beardsley b. 1811 m. 1st Elmira Nichols
m. 2nd Elizabeth Middlebrook

C.G. P. 53 Lydia[6] dau. of Henry[5] b. May 20, 1785 m. 1st Feb. 3, 1802 Elias Youngs Hawley of Ballston, N.Y. He b. Mar. 8, 1782 son of Elias and Ruth (Lewis) Hawley. They had:

1 Ruth Ann Hawley b. June 18, 1803 m. Wm. Mills of Huntington
2 Henry Tomlinson Hawley b. Jan. 16, 1806 m. 1st Sarah Emerson
m. 2nd Maria E. Smith
3 Eliza Minerva Hawley b. Apr. 6, 1808 m. Ambrose Ely
4 Marcus D.F. Hawley b. Sept. 21, 1810
5 Violetta Hawley b. July 22, 1812 m. Jasper B. Heaton

Elias Youngs Hawley d. Mar. 6, 1813 and Lydia m. 2nd Mar. 4, 1815 Selah Murray b. Nov. 29, 1778, d. July 24, 1851 Litchfield, Mich. Lydia d. there Feb. 4, 1876. They had:

1 Sarah Ann Murray b. Jan. 11, 1816 d. Nov. 14, 1817
2 Elisha Eli Murray b. Dec. 26, 1817 m. Mary Jane Robards
3 Nathan Curtiss Murray b. Mar. 21, 1821 m. Lavinia Gay
4 Sarah Ann Murray b. Sept. 6, 1823 m. David L. Mahoney
5 Hiram Murray b. Feb. 9, 1826 m. Ann _____

C.G. P. 53 Maria[6] dau. of Henry[5] b. Dec. 29, 1790. No record.

C.G. P. 53 Eloisa Ann[6] dau. of Henry[5] b. Dec. 29, 1790 twin of Maria m. _____ 1815 Elisha Mills Ely, son of Rev. David Ely of Lyme, Conn., who m. 2nd as his 2nd wife, Eloisa Ann's mother.

C.G. P. 53 The four sons of Henry[5], William Pixley[6], Lucius[6], Hiram[6] and Henry Tomlinson[6] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 53 Elijah[5] Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1747 Rev. Sol. m. Jan. 25, 1769 Jane Moss or Morse b. July 8, 1750 dau. of John and Sarah (Salmon) Moss. She d. Feb. 20, 1831 ae. 81. He d. July 8, 1817 ae. 70. They had two sons, Charles[6] and John Moss[6] to be considered later, but C.G. states that Charles was b. 1758 an obvious error, as he was b. Aug. 21, 1787.

C.G. P. 54 Mary[6] dau. of Elijah[5] b. Feb. 1, 1770 m. Sept. 12, 1791 Capt. Cyrus Hawley b. Mar. 10, 1761 son of Milton and Hepsibah (DeForest) Hawley. He d. Oct. 10, 1798 and she m. 2nd Hall Beardsley son of Samuel and Thankful (Doolittle) Beardsley who d. Monroe, Conn., Dec. 8, 1826 ae 59 she d. Mar. 20, 1840.

Not in C.G. John Moss[6] son of Elijah[5] b. May 7, 1773 d. Mar. 30, 1777.

C.G. P. 54 Sarah[6] dau. of Elijah[5] b. Monroe, Sept. 22, 1777, m. Jan. 2, 1797 Samuel Moss (Morse) b. 1778 son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Booth) Morse. He d. July 2, 1805 in Savannah, Ga. where he was buried. He was her first cousin. She m. 2nd Sylvester Hinman and d. in Mich. 1856. She had by Samuel Morse.

1 Joseph Morse b. Jan. 28, 1798 m. d. 1876 California
2 Orville Curtiss Morse b. Danbury, Conn. Mar. 11, 1800 m. Sept. 27, 1823 Charity Thompson dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Blakeman) Thompson
3 Elizabeth Montgomery Morse b. Savannah, Ga. Apr. 20, 1803, d. June 28, 1837, Montgomery, Ala.
4 Jane Curtiss Morse b. posthumously at Monroe, Conn. Oct. 28, 1805. m. Milo McKee

C.G. P. 54 Nancy M.[6] dau. of Elijah[5] b. June 17, 1781, m. Apr. 23, 1800 General Eli L. Hawley who d. June 27, 1866. She d. Feb. 17, 1864 not 1814 as C.G. states.

C.G. P. 54 Rebecca was not a dau. of Elijah she was Rebecca Blakeman wife of John Moss[6] Curtiss son of Elijah[5] to be considered later.

C.G. P. 54 Elihu[5] Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1749, m. 1st Sarah Tomlinson, Mar. 14, 1769 she b. Oct. 8, 1753 dau. of Zachariah and Amy (Lewis) Tomlinson. He m. 2nd Sept. 15, 1779 Sarah Moss b. Sept. 1742 dau. of John and Sarah (Salmon) Morse and widow of Robert Lewis. He d. Nov. 2, 1804 in Huntington. She d. Dec. 13, 1840 ae. 98.

C.G. P. 54 Amy in C,G. but Anne[6] in Elihu's will dau. of Elihu[5] b. Feb. 19, 1771 m. _____ Lewis Nichols of New York City.

C.G. P. 54 Mary F. (Polly)[6] dau. of Elihu by his 2nd wife b. Jan. 1, 1786 m. before 1804 Agur Lewis, probably son of Agur and Charity Lewis.

C.G. P. 54 gives Rosilee[6] b. Aug. 16, 1781 d. Oct. 17, 1791 and William[6] b. July 12, 1789 d. Dec. 30, 1791. The Lewis vital records state that Elihu had a son LeGrande Morse[6] Curtiss who m. Abigail DeForest and a dau. Sarah Elizabeth who m. Isaiah Shelton, but Elihu's will dated Aug. 28, 1804 mentions his two sons by his first wife, Zachariah Tomlinson[6] and Isaac[6] to be considered later and Anna w. of Lewis Nichols and only one child by his 2nd w. Polly w. of Agur Lewis. When Elihu's 2nd w. made her will on Apr. 23, 1829 she lists grandchildren Betsey Shelton, Lewis Shelton and Sarah Ann Shelton. This seems to show that her dau. Sarah Elizabeth was dau. of Robert Lewis. She also mentions a grandaughter Mary Jane Lewis. This child could be dau. of Polly Curtiss but she could also be dau. of LeGrande Morse Lewis. She also mentions niece Anna Lewis and Maria w. of Smith Tuttle, and Caroline w. of Wm. Sperry and Mary F. w. of Agur Lewis the only child of hers mentioned in the will of Elihu[5].

C.G. P. 27 David[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1741 m. June 15, 1780 Anna Beard b. Stratford, June 25, 1761 dau. of David and Ann Beard. He d. _____ 1783, no record of children, and she m. 2nd for his 2nd w. May 16, 1784 James Blakeman or Blackman who d. May 7, 1835 ae. 88. She d. Jan. 5, 1843 ae. 81. His 1st w. was Sarah Hawley. Ann had ten children by James Blackman, one of whom was Ard Blackman b. June 23, 1789 who m. Melissa[8] Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Another child, sister of Ard, was Dolly b. Apr. 28, 1799 who m. Alvin[7] Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 27 Niram[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Apr. 5, 1744. His estate settlement Aug. 14, 1794 show Widow Mabel, and bequests to his brother and sister. No children mentioned.

C.G. P. 54 and 213. Matthew[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Feb. 4, 1746, m. 1st Mar. 25, 1773 Hannah Ford b. Feb. 22, 1755 she d. _____ 1781 and he m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1782 Ann Judson who d. Dec. 17, 1821. He d. June 3, 1824. By Hannah Ford he had:

C.G. P. 54 Judson[6] son of Matthew[5] b. Jan. 8, 1774, no record.

C.G. P. 54 Polly[6] dau. of Matthew[5] b. June 21, 1775 d. Mar. 1, 1787.

C.G. P. 54 Sarah Ann[6] dau. of Matthew[5] b. Feb. 26, 1780. No record.
Matthew[5] had by 2nd w. Ann Judson:
Matthew[6] b. Jan. 5, 1783 who in C.G. is erroneously called son of Reuben[5] brother of Matthew[5] and will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ruth Ann[6] dau. of Matthew[5] b. July 17, 1786. She died unmarried July 16, 1846 ae. 59 at Newtown.

Not in C.G. Polly[6] dau. of Matthew[5] b. Feb. 18, 1788. She d. unmarried in Newtown, Dec. 22, 1806.

Not in C.G. John[6] son of Matthew[5] b. May 31, 1790. No record.

Not in C.G. Jannett[6] dau. of Matthew[5] b. June 20, 1793. No record.

Not in C.G. Ann[6] dau. of Matthew[5] b. Apr. 4, 1795 d. Feb. 20, 1801.

Not in C.G. Hiram[6] son of Matthew[5] b. July 19, 1797.

C.G. P. 27 Stiles[5] Curtiss b. Newtown, Nov. 4, 1748, m. Nov. 26, 1769 East Haven, Conn., Hannah Bishop dau. of Joseph and Hannah (White) Bishop. They had:

Not in C.G. Hannah[6] dau. of Stiles[5] b. _____ m. Apr. 3, 1798 William Monroe at Ridgefield.

Not in C.G. Abner[6] son of Stiles[5] b. 1771 d. Aug. 11, 1784.

Not in C.G. Stiles Bishop[6] son of Stiles[5] b. May 11, 1777. He d. July 30, 1853 ae. 76. He m. late in life about 1842 for her 3rd Husband Lucy V. Jessup b. New Milford 1787 d. Apr. 4, 1872 dau. of James and Elizabeth B. (Glover) Jessup who had m. 1st John Williams and 2nd David Videtoe. She had six children by John Williams.

Not in C.G. Stiles[6] son of Stiles[5] m. Fanny Paddock. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 27 John[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Nov. 11, 1750. There is no record of this man.

C.G. P. 27 Josiah[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Jan. 7, 1752 m. Jan. 27, 1774 Ann Ford. They first resided in Danbury, and later removed to Franklin township, Bergen Co., New Jersey. He died in Franklin township Bergen Co., N.J., 1818. On Apr. 17, 1810 Josiah Curtiss of the township of Bloomingrove, Orange Co., N.Y. bought of Edward Smith and w. Anna of Franklin, N.J. for $2700. land in Franklin. Ulster Co., N.Y. deeds reveal that on Apr. 17, 1796 Josiah's wife Ann of Rhinebeck Dutchess Co., N.Y. bought land of Andreas A. DeWitt, Jr. and wife Mary. This land was called "White Oak Bush" in Rochester township, Ulster Co., N.Y. In 1800 they sold this land for $2200 to Joachim Staats. Records in the Burnett family show that Josiah lived in New Windsor, Orange Co.. N.Y. in 1807. Josiah's will dated Jan. 10, 1818 at Franklin, Bergen Co., N.J. reads:

To son David Curtiss $20, to wife Ann, to youngest dau. Sally $250. Land in state of Virginia in Woods Co. (this is now near Parkersburg in West Virginia) to be divided between my eight children, three sons and five daughters; namely:

David Curtiss
Josiah Curtiss, Jr.
William Curtiss
Nancy Armstrong w. of Abner
Hannah Towsy w. of Joseph
Anna Burnett w. of Alexander
Charlotte Blackman w. of Thomas

to wife Ann, horse and cow and farm. Orders his black girl set free. Executors: Josiah and William and w. Ann. Witnesses: Henry A. Hopper, Anthony Crouter, Jacob J. Garrison.

Not in C.G. Nancy[6] dau. of Josiah[5] b. Mar. 26, 1780 Danbury, Ct., d. Oct. 7, 1863 Port Byron, N.Y., m. _____ 1800.
Abner Armstrong b. 1782 son of Asahel and Elizabeth (Nelson) Armstrong of John St., N.Y. City. He d. Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Mar. 26, 1841. They settled first in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., then later in Newburgh, and in 1829 in New York City. On Nov. 13, 1829 Seth Couch and w. Sarah of Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., sold to Abner Armstrong of the City of New York for $4860 land in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y., being three parcels near land sold to Peter Roosa, and Philip

King and Jacobus Cole, reserving one quarter acre for a cemetery. Abner and Nancy had children:

1 David Curtis Armstrong b. Nov. 23, 1800 d. 1863
2 Harriet Armstrong b. Aug. 28, 1802 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. She m. James Gould. She d. Mar. 3, 1880 Summerford, Ohio.
3 Silas Armstrong b. _____ never married.
4 Abner A. Armstrong b. Nov. 7, 1806 in Newburgh, N.Y. d. Aug. 20, 1889, m. June 1, 1834 Mary Jane Stevens. His three sons Niram J., Nelson W. and Abner were in business together in Port Byron. Niram J's dau. Adelaide m. S.D. Gutchess of Long Hill, Conn. and contributed much data on Abner. She said the name Niram was a contraction of Adoniram, the given name of Adoniram Judson a famous Baptist missionary to India.
5 Sally Ann Armstrong b. Nov. 10, 1808, N.Y. City, d. 1850 m. Moses DeWitt Burnett her cousin, son of Alexander and Ann (Curtiss) Burnett.
6 Nancy Armstrong
7 Hannah Armstrong b. _____ 1812 never married. Taught school in Port Byron.
8 John Armstrong
9 Asahel Armstrong b. _____ 1816
10 Elizabeth Armstrong b. _____ 1820 m. Abram Morehouse
11 Josiah Armstrong b. _____ 1822 never married

Not in C.G. Hannah[6] dau. of Josiah[5] b. _____ m. Aug. 17, 1809 Joseph Towsy. No further record.

Not in C.G. Anna[6] dau. of Josiah[5] b. Oct. 19, 1787, m. Dec. 19, 1807 Alexander Clinton Burnett, son of Robert and Rachel (DeWitt) Burnett of New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. He b. Dec. 9, 1785. They had 13 children six of whom died without issue. The seven others were:

1 Robert Burnett who m. Mary Elliott.
2 Josiah Burnett never married.
3 Moses DeWitt Burnett who m. Sally Ann Armstrong above.
4 Sylvester Burnett m. Mary Ann Millikin.
5 Jacob Rutzer Burnett m. Elizabeth Roberts.
6 Mary Jane Burnett m. James Wilson Brown.
7 Ann Eliza Burnett m. Granville Terwilliger.

Not in C.G. Charlotte[6] dau. of Josiah[5] b. _____ m. _____ Thomas Blackman, no record.

Not in C.G. Sally[6] dau. of Josiah[5] b. _____ , no record. The three sons of Josiah[5], David[6], Josiah[6] and William[6], will be considered later.

C.G. P. 55 Reuben[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, May 13, 1757, m. Oct. 4, 1775 Silence Allen b. Weymouth, Mass. Sept. 5, 1757 dau. of Micah and Mary (White) Allen of New Haven, Conn. She d. N.Y. City Aug. 2, 1834 buried Danbury, Conn. He d. Danbury Dec. 14, 1816.

C.G. P. 55 Nabby[6] b. Nov. 1, 1778 dau. of Reuben[5] did not m. Thomas Addison as C.G. says. She m. July 10, 1800 Samuel Beebe as his 2nd w. Four children:

1 William Beebe b. Mar. 11, 1801 d. 1835 m. Mary Douglas
2 Matilda Beebe b. Dec. 1803 d. 1832 m. Harvey Merrill
3 Henrietta Beebe b. July 1805 m. James Wycoff
4 George Beebe b. 1810 d. July 8, 1872 m. Mary Hoyt

C.G. P. 55 the Matthew who C.G. says was son of Reuben[5] is not the Matthew given who m. Polly Lacy. This Matthew was son of Reuben's brother Matthew[5]. The true Matthew[6] son of Reuben[5] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 55 Phebe[6] b. Dec. 31, 1786 died unmarried Aug. 22, 1849 at home of her sister Betsey.

C.G. P. 55 Mary[6] dau. of Reuben[5] b. Sept. 4, 1790 m. May 31, 1826 Rev. Solomon Lyman of Easthampton, Mass. b. Jan. 11, 1795 son of Deacon Solomon and Lois (Janes) Lyman. He d. there Jan. 17, 1871. She d. there Aug. 18, 1872. Three children:

1 Edward Curtiss Lyman b. Mar. 21, 1827
2 Alpheus Janes Lyman b. Nov. 7, 1828
3 Reuben Lyman b. Jan. 31, 1833 d. Mar. 20, 1837

C.G. P. 55 Hannah[6] dau. of Reuben[5] b. June 28, 1792, d. Jan. 18, 1859 m. Mar. 19, 1811 John Little Moffatt b. Goshen, N.Y. Feb. 12, 1788 son of Capt. John Little and Mary (Yelverton) Moffatt, a sea captain. He d. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1865. She d. Jan. 8, 1859. Their children were:

1 John Little Moffatt b. May 20, 1812 d. Sept. 12, 1812
2 Mary Silence Moffatt b. July 16, 1813 m. John Allen May 6, 1840
3 Adeline Margaret Moffatt b. June 19, 1815 m. Joseph Thomas Curtiss June 8, 1841
4 John Little Moffatt b. Apr. 27, 1817 d. Feb. 11, 1832
5 Dr. Reuben Curtiss Moffatt b. Ithaca, N.Y. Dec. 11, 1818, m. Elizabeth Barclay
6 Francis Denton Moffatt b. Feb. 18, 1821 d. Feb. 22, 1822
7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 all died in infancy.
14 Thomas Howard Moffatt b. Mar. 26, 1837 unmarried d. Apr. 26, 1892

C.G. P. 55 Silence White[6] dau. of Reuben[5] b. Mar. 11, 1797 d. Dec. 1, 1828 m. May 11, 1819 Thomas Addison b. Apr. 13, 1795. Children:

1 Sarah Imogene Addison b. Mar. 9, 1820 m. Noah T. Conkling
2 Anna Louise Addison b. Feb. 20, 1823 m. Ellsworth Cheesbrough
3 Martha Addison died young.
4 Cordelia Addison died young.
5 Mary Adeline Addison b. Oct. 22, 1827 m. Jaques Emile de Galle. Thomas Addison then m. 2nd her sister Betsey.

C.G. P. 55 Betsey[6] dau. of Reuben[5] b. Oct. 20, 1799 d. Aug. 27, 1873 m. Dec. 15, 1829 Thomas Addison above. They had:

1 Thomas Addison b. Apr. 18, 1832 d. unm. Feb. 22, 1857
2 Samuel DeWitt Addison b. May 14, 1834 m. Rachel A. Hatfield
3 Joseph Addison b. Aug. 24, 1835 m. Mary E. Schwarz
4, 5, 6, died young.

C.G. P. 55 Reuben Judson[6] son of Reuben[5] twin of Silence[6] d. Dec. 15, 1855 insane from birth.

C.G. P. 55 Adeline[6] dau. of Reuben[5] b. Mar. 6, 1803 d. Sept. 1, 1834 m. May 8, 1823 William Allen b. May 8, 1800, he d. Sept. 6, 1834. Children:

1 Wm. Cushing Allen b. Mar. 10, 1824 d.s. Jan. 16, 1872
2 Adeline Augusta Allen b. Apr. 2, 1827 d.s. July 1909
3 Angeline Frances Allen b. Dec. 27, 1828 m. Nov. 15, 1847, her cousin John Abner Curtiss, no children.

C.G. P. 55 Angeline[6] dau. of Reuben[5] and twin of Adeline m. 1st Jan. 27, 1832 Samuel Lewis b. 1801, d. Dec. 5, 1839, m. 2nd Feb. 15, 1841 Dr. Stephen Bronson who d. Sept. 5, 1847, no children.

C.G. P. 55 Gould[5] Curtiss only child of the 2nd w. of Matthew[4] (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Newtown Dec. 17, 1760 m. Dec. 2, 1781 Elizabeth Gold dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Burr) Gold of Fairfield, Conn. She d. Nov. 29, 1839 ae. 80. He d. Mar. 22, 1840.

C.G. P. 55 Abigail[6] dau. of Gould[5] b. Oct. 14, 1782 d. Dec. 24, 1841 m. Dec. 5, 1802 Cyrus Hard b. 1770 d. Oct. 18, 1835 son of Amos and Eunice (Curtiss) Hard (Eunice, Benjamin, Josiah, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).

A son Amos Hard b. _____ m. _____ Camp
A dau. Sophia Hard b. _____ m. _____ Camp

C.G. P. 55 Deborah[6] dau. of Gould[5] b. Mar. 19, 1786, m. _____ Herman Warner. They had John Warner and David Warner.

C.G. P. 56 Marilla[6] dau. of Gould[5] b. Mar. 11, 1790 d. unm. Sept. 23, 1863 ae. 72.

C.G. P. 27 Daniel Brewster[5] Curtiss (Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1737, m. _____ Anne _____ .

Not in C.G. Margaret[6] dau. of Daniel Brewster[5] bp. Feb. 1763, no record.

Not in C.G. William[6] son of Daniel Brewster[5] bp. May 1764, considered later.

Not in C.G. Anne[6] dau. of Daniel Brewster[5] bp. June 1766. She m. John[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). They had:

1 Adelia[8] Curtiss b. Nov. 24, 1794 d. Sept. 22, 1848
m. Conway Lewis in Madison, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1814, son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis

2 Julia[8] Curtiss b. _____ m. Feb. 10, 1817 Curtiss Woodhull son of Stephen and Mary[6] (Curtiss) Woodhull (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) in Madison, N.Y.

3 Susan M.[8] Curtiss b. _____ 1801, m. Jesse Alvord. She d. Jan. 4, 1876 Southport, Conn., dau. Julia Ann Alvord.

4 Charles[8] Curtiss b. _____ 1803, d. in infancy.

C.G. P. 27 John[5] Curtiss (Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1753. He was of Weston, Conn. and removed before 1790 to S. Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He m. _____ Abigail Lacy b. _____ 1754 dau. of Edward and Hannah (Summers) Lacy. He d. S. Milton Feb. 19, 1837 ae. 83. She d. there Feb. 1, 1828 ae. 74.

Descendants of Charles Amasa[7] grandson of John[5] say that John's[5] father was Charles. They also state that John[5] ran the first hotel in Ballston, Saratoga Co. and that in or about 1807, John[5] came to Madison Co., N.Y. where his niece Anne Curtiss, daughter of his brother Daniel lived with her husband John[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) and bought three farms there for his three sons, Daniel[6], John[6] and Abel[6]. Land records of Madison Co. bear this out. Nothing is known of the daughters of John[5] unless the S. Milton Cemetery record is a dau. It reads "Hepsibah Curtiss d. Oct. 19, 1839 ae. 46," so b. 1793. The John Curtiss of the 1790 census of Ballston 1-3-1 may be this John, if so the record of sons shows a fourth son b. before 1790. Census records show John[6] b. 1781-82. The gravestone of Daniel[6] reads "1783-1865" and that of Abel[6] reads "died Sept. 24, 1834 ae. 49" so b. 1785. The stone of Lacy Curtiss in S. Milton Cemetery reads "d. Nov. 17, 1867 ae. 79-11-24" so b. Jan. 23, 1788. The son Uriah Curtiss was probably b. after 1790, no further record of Uriah. The first record of John[5] in Saratoga Co. is a deed dated Aug. 19, 1794 which says John Curtiss of the town of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn. buys land of Isaac Beardsley of the town of Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. A later deed shows Lacy Curtiss, whose wife was Mary, and Uriah Curtiss buying land of David Wood and w. Drucy possibly Drusilla. When John[5] died in 1837 Lacy Curtiss and David Wood of Milton, and Benjamin Lord of Ballston were bonded. In deed book 60 P. 17, Saratoga Co. there is a Rowland Curtiss with w. Sally of the town of Milton who may be another son as Abigail Lacy's sister Sarah Lacy m. Jabez Rowland. Abigail's brother John Lacy m. Esther, dau. of Josiah Sherman and they settled near Cazenovia, N.Y. where John[5] bought farms for three of his sons. Union Settlement Cemetery has "Esther Sherman wife of John Lacy and mother of J. Sherman Lacy died May 17, 1834 ae. 79." Land record Madison Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1807 John Curtiss of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y., buys of Samuel Tyler and w. Mary of Cazenovia, N.Y. lot 51 Road township. Mar. 2, 1813 John Curtiss and w. Abigail deed to Phebe Hoyt and Victory H. Hoyt of Ballston, N.Y. land near Cazenovia, witnesses Abel Curtiss, John Curtiss, Jr. and Thomas Palmer. July 6, 1814 John Curtiss and w. Abigail deed land to Daniel Curtiss and John Curtiss, Jr. Sept. 26, 1811 John Curtiss - land to Abel Curtiss. These deeds suggest that perhaps Phebe wife of Victory H. Hoyt was a sister of John[6], Abel[6] and Daniel[6], also that Abel's[6] wife Catherine might have been dau. of Thomas Palmer as Abel[6] named a son Palmer H. Curtiss. The sons of John[5] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Salmon[5] Curtiss of Stratford, Conn. probable son of Charles[4] (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) born about 1759 said by living descendants to have married Lovicy Nettleton and had:

1 Nehemiah H. Curtiss b. July 28, 1782

2 John Curtiss b. after 1790 census

3 Daughter in 1790 census

Nehemiah H. and John will be considered later.

C.G. P. 27 Seth[6] Curtiss (Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Danbury, Conn. 1737, m.c. _____ 1760 Patience _____ b. 1733., who d. Sharon, Conn. Oct. 29, 1804 ae. 71. He d. Sharon, Conn. Mar. 27, 1804 ae. 67. Will of Seth[6] dated June 21, 1801: to wife Patience, to sons David, Josiah and Noah, to dau. Hannah w. of Stephen Pierson. Inventory of widow Patience taken by Noah Curtiss Feb. 18, 1805 - all her estate to her only dau. Hannah Pierson. The three sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hannah[7] dau. of Seth[6] b. _____ 1771 m. Sharon, Conn. Nov. 4, 1790 Stephen Pierson b. Aug. 21, 1771 son of Enoch and Abigail (Clagstone) Pierson. He d. Dec. 9, 1830 or 1839 a suicide by opium. She d. Feb. 3, 1844 data from "Descendants of Stephen Pierson." They had ten children among them Stephen Curtis Pierson and Noah Curtis Pierson.

C.G. P. 28 Stephen[6] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1732 C.G. has the wrong Stephen. The Stephen[6] son of Stephen[5] m. 1st Apr. 6, 1760 Danbury, Conn. Esther Peck, dau. of Eliphalet and Rebecca Peck. They had:

Not in C.G. Abigail[7] dau. of Stephen[6] b. Apr. 10, 1763 m. Mar. 4, 1779 Josiah Barnum.

Not in C.G. Rebecca[7] dau. of Stephen[6] b. Jan. 17, 1765 d. Aug. 11, 1769.

Not in C.G. Mary (Molly)[7] dau. of Stephen[6] b. July 24, 1771. She was single in 1824.

Not in C.G. Martha[7] dau. of Stephen[6] b. Sept. 18, 1776, no record.
Stephen[6] m. 2nd Abigail _____ . He d. Cornwall, Conn. _____ 1824. His sons Eliphalet, Noah, Stephen and Phineas will be considered later.

C.G. P. 56 Nathan[6] Curtiss (Nathan, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Apr. 3, 1748, m. 1st c. 1771 Esther Judson, b. Jan. 21, 1750, dau. of Nathan and Damaris (Sherman) Judson. She d. Apr. 5, 1803 ae. 53, he m. 2nd Martha Preston b. Aug. 29, 1758, dau. of Jehiel and Betterus (Mitchell) Preston. She d. Southbury Feb. 16, 1845 ae. 86. He d. Southbury Nov. 29, 1845. She was his second cousin.

C.G. P. 56 Elizabeth[7] dau. of Nathan[6] bp. July 5, 1773.

C.G. P. 56 Martha[7] dau. of Nathan[6] bp. Mar. 13, 1774, m. Jan. 2, 1797 Elijah Munson b. Mar. 18, 1765 son of Eneas and Susannah (Howell) Munson. She d. May 28, 1827 ae. 53 and he m. 2nd Oct. 21, 1827 Grace, dau. of Elijah Thompson. He d. Oct. 18, 1838.

C.G. P. 56 Betty[7] dau. of Nathan[6] bp. June 9, 1776 m. Nov. 22, 1798 Truman Hinman b. Mar. 18, 1778 son of Truman and Olive (Hinman) Hinman. He d. Southbury, June 21, 1813 ae 36, she d.c. 1852.

C.G. P. 28 Abraham[6] Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury Feb. 1732. This Abraham[6] is not carried out in C.G. He first removed to New Marlborough, Mass. then to Suffield, Conn. where he m. Apr. 15, 1755 Ann Pomeroy who died there Jan. 5, 1775. They had:

1	Frederic[7]	b. Jan. 18, 1756
2	Josiah[7]	b. Oct. 29, 1757
3	Eunice[7]	b. May 14, 1761, m. May 9, 1782 Moses Sheldon son of Elijah Sheldon
4	Abraham[7]	b. Oct. 7, 1763

Frederic[7] and Josiah[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 28 Amos[6] Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury Oct. _____ 1733. About 1767 Amos[6] Curtiss m. at Suffield, Conn. Irene, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (King) Sheldon. Their son:

Not in C.G. 1. Amos[7] Curtis was born there Aug. 27, 1768. Then they removed in 1769 to Rupert, Vt. where Amos[6] d. Dec. 7, 1795 ae. 62. She d. Apr. 13, 1797 at Pawlet, Vt.

Not in C.G. 2. Sylvester[7] Curtiss b. Rupert, Vt., Dec. 14, 1771.

Not in C.G. 3. Moses Sheldon[7] Curtiss b. Aug. _____ 1774.

Not in C.G. 4. John[7] Curtiss b. June 24, 1777.

Not in C.G. 5. Philo[7] Curtiss b. May 21, 1783.

Not in C.G. 6. Elijah W.[7] Curtiss b. Nov. 11, 1786. He d. Lansingburg, N.Y. Dec. 21, 1809, without issue.
The five sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 56 Gideon[6] Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1735 m. Sept. 28, 1756 Mary Hicock b. Jan. 26, 1736 dau. of Stephen and Bethia (Root) Hicock of Southbury. He d. Woodbury _____ 1793. Children:

C.G. P. 56 1 Beatrice[7] b. June 19, 1757, no record.

C.G. P. 56	2 Gideon[7]	b. Jan. 27, 1762, died young
C.G. P. 56	3 Aaron[7]	b. Jan. 27, 1762
Not in C.G.	4 Gideon[7]	b. Nov. 19, 1767 gravestone, b. Oct. 14, 1769 Loveland Genealogy
C.G. P. 56	5 Susanna[7]	bp. Woodbury, no record
C.G. P. 56	6 Eldad King[7]	bp. Aug. 7, 1773
C.G. P. 56	7 Mary Eve[7]	bp. Sept. 24, 1775, no record

The Loveland Genealogy states that Gideon[7], Aaron[7] and Eldad[7] went to Whiting, Vt. The first two are there in 1790 census and the Loveland Genealogy says Eldad was unmarried in Vt. and removed to Granville, Licking Co., Ohio in 1825. Gideon and Aaron will be considered later. The Loveland Genealogy states rather indefinitely that widow of Gideon[6] m. 2nd Deacon Butler of Richmond, Vt.

C.G. P. 57 John[6] Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Oct. 12, 1740. He d. Woodbury 1803. His wife's name unknown. His three sons were Sherman[7] who m. June 2, 1796, Sarah Benham and Levi[7] and John[7] whose births and records are lacking.

C.G. P. 57 Peter Burr[6] Curtiss (Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1755 m. Nov. 12, 1775 Phebe dau. of Job Sherman of New Haven, Conn.

C.G. P. 57 Mary[7] dau. of Peter Burr[6] b. Oct. 2, 1775, m. Amos Foot.

C.G. P. 57 Electa[7] dau. of Peter Burr[6] b. Apr. 22, 1781 m. John Rockwell Wildman Sept. 19, 1800, he b. Danbury, Apr. 9, 1773 son of Comfort and Rachel (Rockwell) Wildman. He d. Danbury Jan. 7, 1849. She d. Danbury July 23, 1865. They lived in Cooperstown and Binghamton, N.Y. but returned to Danbury.

C.G. P. 57 Eunice[7] dau. of Peter Burr[6] b. Oct. 10, 1782, m. Feb. 27, 1808 David Babbitt, he b. Oct. 26, 1791 son of David and Naomi Babbitt. They removed to Elgin, Illinois.

C.G. P. 57 Roxa[7] dau. of Peter Burr[6] b. Dec. 8, 1787 m. Feb. 6, 1806 William Smith, she d. Nov. 1855. The sons of Peter Burr[6]; Peter Burr[7], Burr[7], Almond[7], David[7], Henry[7] and Sherman[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 58 David[6] Curtiss (David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Jan. 20, 1743, m. Sept. 27, 1764 Sarah Minor b. Mar. 30, 1743 dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Preston) Minor. He d. Woodbury Nov. 11, 1819. She d. Woodbury Feb. 14, 1820.

C.G. P. 58 Phebe[7] dau. of David[6] b. Feb. 14, 1765, m. Nov. 13, 1791 Anthony Strong, he b. Dec. 9, 1757 son of Preserved and Esther (Stoddard) Strong. He d. Jan. 28, 1829, she d. Mar. 25, 1836. The only child to mature was Anthony Curtiss Strong who m. Julia Lambert.

C.G. P. 58 Anna[7] dau. of David[6] b. Oct. 26, 1771, m. Feb. 19, 1795 Aaron Sherman he b. Sept. 12, 1764 son of David and Hannah (Judson) Sherman. He d. Oct. 6, 1823, she d. Feb. 18, 1847. They had nine children.

Not in C.G. Eunice[7] dau. of David[6]. Her father's will dated Apr. 12, 1813 speaks of "My daughter Eunice Curtiss," no record.

C.G. P. 58 Sarah[7] dau. of David[6] b. Jan. 23, 1774 m. Sept. 15, 1796 Curtiss Hicock of Washington, Conn. C.G. says "July 21, 1796." He b. Nov. 7, 1771 son of Ithiel and Eunice (Curtiss) Hicock. He m. 2nd May 21, 1798 Sally Brown. Sarah d. Aug. 7, 1797.

C.G. P. 58 Elizabeth[7] dau. of David[6] b. Oct. 26, 1776, m. between 1809 and 1813 as his 2nd w. Bennett French. He d. 1831 his will of 1824 does not mention her.

C.G. P. 58 Currence[7] dau. of David[6] bp. Oct. 5, 1783 m. Aug. _____ 1811 Rev. Philo Judson bp. 1792 son of Philo and Eunice (Minor) Judson. He was of class of 1809 at Yale. He d. after 1871. The sons of David[6]: David Stiles[7] and William Preston[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 58 Asa[6] Curtiss (David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Aug. 3, 1746 m. Oct. 9, 1765 Eunice Woodward b. 1748 dau. of Israel and Abigail (Beard) Woodward. He d. Bethlehem, Conn. Sept. 11, 1794. Rev. Sol. She d. 1801. They had:

C.G. P. 58 1 Levina[7] b. Mar. 4, 1767. She m. Jan. 6, 1785 Gideon Murray. C.G. has her name Leonia and that she m. Gideon Munn. A direct descendant of Asa[6] makes the correction.

2 Russell[7] b. Mar. 1, 1769
3 Truman[7] b. _____
4 Olive[7] b. _____
5 Mary[7] b. _____ m. James Hinman
6 Eunice[7] b. _____ 1774 m. 1797 David Hawley b. Dec. 23, 1773 son of Moses and Mary (Martin) Hawley. She d. 1820.

There is no further record of the children of Asa[6] Curtiss, but tradition in the family says the two sons removed to New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

C.G. P. 59 Thaddeus[6] Curtiss (Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Apr. 24, 1726, m. _____ 1749 Mary Stoddard b. 1728 probably dau. of Elisha Stoddard. She d. Clarendon, Vt. Oct. 14, 1807 ae. 79. He m. 2nd Nov. 22, 1809 Jane, widow of _____ Forbes. He d. Clarendon, Vt. Feb. 19, 1811 ae. 84. They removed first to Lanesboro, Mass., and then to Clarendon, Vt. The first six children were born in Woodbury, Conn.

C.G. P. 59
1 Mary[7] b. Apr. 8, 1750, died young.
2 Sarah[7] b. Sept. 24, 1752, no record.
3 Thaddeus[7] b. Sept. 29, 1754, died young.
4 Mary[7] b. July 11, 1756 m. Aug. ____ 1775 Wolcott Hubbell of Lanesboro, Mass. b. 1754 son of Matthew and Abiah (Wolcott) Hubbell. He d. Oct. 12, 1839. He was State Senator and Judge in Berkshire Co. Mass. She d. Apr. 19, 1836. She had by Wolcott Hubbell:
(1) Julius Caesar Hubbell b. 1784 Lawyer in Chazy, N.Y.
(2) Loring Curtiss Hubbell b. 1798 Lawyer.
(3) Algernon Sidney Hubbell b. 1799 Lawyer in N.Y. City
5 Elizabeth[7] b. Feb. 19, 1758, m. _____ 1781 at Lanesboro, Mass. Samuel Rossiter Hoppin b. Aug. 21, 1755 Guilford, Conn. son of Gideon and Merritt (Parmalee) Hoppin. He d. Sept. 22, 1800. She d. Nov. 14, 1789. Children:
(1) Rossiter Hoppin b. Mar. 22, 1782.
(2) Curtiss Hoppin b. July 12, 1785.
(3) Thaddeus Hoppin b. Dec. 2, 1787.
(4) Samuel Rossiter Hoppin, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1789.
6 Prudence[7] b. May 25, 1760, no record.
Not in C.G. 7 Philo[7] b. Oct. 29, 1764 probably at Lanesboro, Mass. The two sons Thaddeus[7] and Philo[7] will be considered later.
Not in C.G. 8 Thaddeus[7] last child of Thaddeus[6] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Joseph[6] Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1740, m. July 11, 1763 Keturah Hatch, probably dau. of Nathaniel and Keturah (Swift) Hatch of Harwinton, Conn. He d. Southbury Jan. 9, 1798 ae. 58. She d. Southbury Apr. 19, 1797 ae. 52.

C.G. P. 59
1 Hannah[7] b. Aug. 29, 1764 d. May 31, 1831 m. David Mallory of Middlebury Sept. 30, 1783; Child: Celina Mallory b. Nov. 22, 1796.
2 Simeon[7] b. Jan. 2, 1768
3 Amos[7] b. Mar. 29, 1771 d. Nov. 9, 1834
4 Abel[7] b. Mar. 2, 1776
5 Eunice[7] b. June 30, 1781 m. Jan. 3, 1805 Jared Munson, he b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 17, 1776, son of David and Elizabeth (Dorman) Munson. He d. Richfield, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1847. She d. Exeter, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1838 or 1839. Children:
(1) Jared Curtiss Munson b. Jan. 12, 1806, Waterbury, Conn.
(2) Charles Sidney Munson b. Oct. 1, 1807, Waterbury, Conn.
The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Israel[6] Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 24, 1742.

C.G. says he m. May 9, 1769 Abigail Mallory dau. of Gideon and Olive (Hurd) Mallory. She was b. July 2, 1766 and could not have m. Israel[6] Curtiss May 9, 1769. However, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Mary Mallory was born Jan. 18, 1748 and was probably the one who m. Israel[6] Curtiss. He d. in summer of 1802 in town of Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. leaving widow Abigail. Nehemiah Candee and Caleb Northrup, executors. His son -

C.G. P. 59 Truman[7] b. Apr. 8, 1770 died the following year Jan. 1803 in same place leaving widow Betsey. Executors Nehemiah Candee and Augustus Pulling.

C.G. P. 59 Polly[7] b. Aug. 4, 1771, died young.

C.G. P. 60 Charlotte[7] b. Oct. 30, 1773 d. Dec. 17, 1848 m. 1st _____ 1796. Lebbeus Ball b. July 6, 1775 son of Lebbeus and Thankful (Stowe) Ball. They removed to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. 1799 and later to Dryden, N.Y. They had:

1 Stephen Ball b. _____ 1796
2 Calvin Ball)
3 Alvin Ball) b. Oct. 11, 1798
4 Betsey Jerome Ball b. Oct. 12, 1800 Pompey, N.Y. She m. Oct. 11, 1816 Wm. Johnson Millard
5 Charlotte Curtiss Ball b. _____ 1802 Pompey, N.Y. m. Manoah Pratt who gave the name to Pratt's Falls, a state park.

Lebbeus Ball d. Apr. 14, 1802 and Charlotte Curtiss m. 2nd _____ 1804 Andrew Guile b. _____ 1774 d. Feb. 19, 1852. They had:

1 Lebbeus Ball Guile b. Aug. 22, 1805
2 Martin Luther Guile b. Mar. 13, 1811
3 Merritt Guile
4 Sophronia Guile b. Jan. 26, 1826
5 Lorenzo Guile
6 Sophia Guile

C.G. P. 60 Mary[7] b. Feb. 24, 1776, no record.

C.G. P. 60 Martin Luther[7] b. Oct. 19, 1778.

C.G. P. 60 Alathea[7] b. Aug. 23, 1785, no record.
The son Martin Luther will be considered later. A descendant of Betsey Jerome Ball states that papers in possession of the family reveal that Charlotte[7] Curtiss had two sisters Polly[7] Allen and Cynthia[7] Patton.

C.G. P. 60 Stephen[6] Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 8, 1744. C.G. states that he m. _____ 1772 Mary dau. of John and Mary Mallory. Jacobus in "Families of Ancient New Haven" says Mary dau. of John and Mary Mallory m. Simeon Minor but Mary, dau. of Daniel and Mary Minor was born Oct. 17, 1749 and she was probably the wife of Stephen[6] Curtiss whose brother Israel married her sister Abigail; evidently brothers married sisters.

C.G. P. 60 Amy[7] b. Feb. 8, 1774 d. Apr. 30, 1849 m. 1st _____ William Clark Tomlinson, son of Henry, Jr., and Sarah (Davis) Tomlinson. They had nine sons and one daughter. He b. Oct. 27, 1773 d. Nov. 13, 1819 and she m. 2nd Oct. 26, 1823 Edmund Leavenworth he b. Huntington, Dec. 4, 1776 and d. Derby Jan. 20, 1867.

C.G. P. 60 Mabel[7] b. July 1778, no record.

C.G. P. 60 Nabby[7] (Abigail) b. Aug. ____ 1780 m. _____ Reuben Hinman son of Jonas and Sarah (Downs) Hinman. Children: Jane, Laura, George, Burton, Marietta and Sarah, all Hinman. Nabby d. _____ 1855.

C.G. P. 60 Betsey[7] b. Apr. ____ 1783, d. unmarried Apr. 18, 1870 ae. 87.

C.G. P. 60 Laura[7] (C.G. has "Leony") b. Aug. 7, 1790, no record.

C.G. P. 60 Louisa[7] (C.G. has incorrectly "Louis") b. 1795 d. unm. Apr. 24, 1874 ae. 79.

C.G. P. 60 Sheldon[7] b. Jan. ____ 1776, no record. The other three sons Abner[7], Stephen[7] and Charles Ransom[7] willbe considered later.

C.G. P. 60 Benjamin[6] Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 18, 1751, m. June 1, 1778 Esther Benham she bp. Aug. 19, 1759 d. Mar. 3, 1847 ae. 88 dau. of Japhet and Esther (Smith) Benham. He d. July 28, 1798 and she m. 2nd _____ Seth Bronson, Woodbury Probate record. Oct. 29, 1798 Eunice Curtiss of Southbury appointed Administratrix of estate of Benjamin Curtiss. Feb. 11, 1799. Also Sept. 17, 1804 Eunice Curtiss late of Southbury died intestate. This Eunice was Benjamin's[6] mother, Eunice Towner, and she d. Apr. 14, 1803.

C.G. P. 60 Anne[7] b. Oct. 7, 1789 m. Mar. 25, 1823, David Porter of Middlebury, Conn.
The three sons Japhet[7], Sherman[7] and Cyrus[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 60 Daniel[6] Reuben[6] and Abijah[6] sons of Israel[5] are considered under Israel[5].

C.G. P. 60 Abel[6] Curtiss (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 22, 1729 Wallingford, m. 1st Mar. 7, 1759 Hannah Foster of Wallingford, m. 2nd Patience Miller b. Feb. 11, 1743, widow of Isaac Wickham who was at one time Mayor of New York City. She d. Dec. 22, 1828 ae. 86. Abel[6] d. Nov. 1, 1797.

C.G. P. 61 Sarah[7] b. Oct. 10, 1759, m. _____ Thomas Tryon.

C.G. P. 61 Polly[7] b. Meriden, Conn. _____ m. Mar. 18, 1802 Amos[7] Curtiss of Wallingford (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow).

C.G. P. 61 Hannah[7] b. _____ m. Dec. 27, 1796 Oliver Andrews.
Jauncey[7], Harvey[7], Andrew[7], Levi[7] and Chauncey[7], sons of Abel[6], will be considered later.

C.G. P. 61 Benjamin[6] Curtiss (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1735 Wallingford m. Mar. 31, 1763 Mindwell Hough, dau of Daniel Hough. She d. June 8, 1807. He d. Jan. 16, 1822.

C.G. P. 61 Lucy[7] b. Feb. 14, 1764, m. _____ Whitney Andrews removed to Claremont, N.H.

C.G. P. 61 Eunice[7] b. Jan. 13, 1768, m. Dec. 2, 1792 Judge Nathaniel Merriman b. June 3, 1767 son of Nathaniel and Martha (Berry) Merriman. They removed in 1800 to either Port Leyden or West Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y.

C.G. P. 62 Ruth[7] b. Mar. 18, 1777, m. Aug. 4, 1796 Silas Rice.

C.G. P. 62 Lydia[7] b. Feb. 5, 1785 m. July 16, 1811 Col. Elijah Smith of Tolland, Conn. Resided in Berlin, Conn., where he was known as Major Elijah Smith.
Aaron[7], Benjamin[7], Amasa[7], Ivah[7], Elisha[7], Samuel[7], Asahel[7] and Roswell[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 32 Eldad[6] Curtiss (Moses, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1732 Wallingford m. 1st Feb. 6, 1754 Tabitha Perkins dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins. She d. Nov. 12, 1754 and he m. 2nd May 20, 1756 Clotilda Meeks of Woodbury.

C.G. P. 32 Eunice[7] only child of Tabitha Perkins b. Meriden, Conn. Nov. 12, 1754. She m. _____ Abel Pond b. Oct. 27, 1753 son of Daniel and Mabel (Monson) Pond. They resided in Lenox, Mass. and Poultney, Vt. She d. Oct. 1805 and he m. 2nd Jerusha Gillett, then the widow Barnes. She d. May 13, 1842 he d. Dec. 29, 1828. Abel had by Eunice one child of record Stephen Pond b. Lenox, Mass. Oct. 29, 1779. He removed in 1800 to Cayuga Lake, Cayuga Co., N.Y. to help his Uncle Moses[7] Curtiss only to find this uncle had just died there. By Clotilda Meeks Eldad had several children born in Pawlet, Vt. and a tentative record of these children is here given except one in the Standish Genealogy which gives:

Not in C.G. Louise[7] b. Dec. 6, 1763 Wallingford m. Samuel Standish b. Norwich, Conn. May 8, 1753 son of Samuel and Abigail (Barker) Standish. He d. Granville, N.Y. Mar. 18, 1841 she d. June 1, 1841.

Not in C.G. Moses[7] Curtiss b. _____ d. Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Aug. 25, 1800 leaving widow Sarah. Letters of administration issued to her and Ebenezer Hoskins the latter appointed guardian to their three children:

1 Dorus[8] Curtiss b. Feb. 13, 1794
2 Ira[8] Curtiss b. Feb. 24, 1796
3 Sheldon[8] Curtiss b. May 14, 1798

The widow Sarah died before 1812. Hemingway's History of Vermont states that Eldad left Pawlet, Vt. when very old with his son Aaron[7] and settled in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

Not in C.G. Aaron[7] b. ____ 1765 d. ____ 1844, ae. 80, his will dated Mar. 8, 1844 proved 1845 mentions 2nd w. Lucy, son Nathan, widow of his son Eldad[8], his dau. Julia[8] Woodward, his dau. Lucinda[8] Brown, his dau. Polly[8] Henderson and his son Samuel[8].
Vermont V.R. add to this data to wit: Pawlet, Vt. V.R.
Clotilda Curtiss d. Feb. 14, 1808 ae. 76 District No. 9 Cemetery.

Eldad[8] Curtiss b. Nov. 19, 1796 to Aaron[7] and Polly Curtiss.
Polly[8] Curtiss b. Jan. 31, 1799 to Aaron[7] and Polly Curtiss.
See Aaron's will - she married _____ Henderson.
Polly w. of Aaron[7] Curtiss d. Feb. 25, 1799 ae. 20 Dist. No. 9 Cemetery.
Lucinda[8] Curtiss b. May 2, 1801 to Aaron[7] and Lucy Curtiss.
See will of Aaron - she m. _____ Brown.
Julia[8] Curtiss b. Mar. 28, 1803 to Aaron[7] and Lucy Curtiss.
See Aaron's will - she m. _____ Woodward.
Samuel[8] Curtiss b. June 18, 1806)
Anna Melissa[8] Curtiss b. Dec. 26, 1808) to Aaron and Lucy Curtiss. Both children killed Apr. 18, 1813 by wagon wheel.
Lucy Ann[8] Curtiss b. May 8, 1811 to Aaron[7] and Lucy Curtiss - not in father's will.
Samuel[8] Curtiss b. Apr. 2, 1814 to Aaron and Lucy Curtiss.
Nathan[8] Curtiss in Aaron's will was perhaps born in Tompkins Co., N.Y. Aaron[7] and Moses[7] are the only two children of Eldad[6] by his 2nd w. that are definitely known. The following data is conjectural and is given here in hopes it will eventually be proved.
The Beardsley family records has:
"Emmanuel Beardsley son of Jehiel Beardsley of Stratford, Conn. m. at Pawlet, Vt. Clotilda Curtiss, date not on file in Montpelier. His brother Beverly Beardsley m. at Wells, Vt. Feb. 13, 1791 Ada Curtiss of Pawlet, Vt., recorded at Montpelier. This indicates Eldad[6] had Ada[7] and Clotilda[7]. Wells, Vt. has Phebe[7] Curtiss of Pawlet, Vt. m. Dec. 6, 1775 Caleb Allen. This Phebe was probably Clotilda's first child. The Barbour Index gives what may be the next child of Eldad for it says Lucinda[7] Curtiss m. at Wallingford, Conn. June 25, 1778 Benjamin Parker. Note that Aaron[7] named a dau. Lucinda. Pawlet V.R. has Eldad Curtiss m. Aug. 1, 1808 Elizabeth Pomeroy. This is probably Eldad[6] himself as his 2nd w. Clotilda d. Feb. 14, 1808. Pawlet V.R. has Lucy Curtis, widow, m. June 15, 1825 Seth Garnsey. This may be the widow of Aaron's son Eldad b. Nov. 19, 1796 who d. and whose widow Aaron[7] mentions in his will. Pawlet, Vt. V.R. has Friend Curtiss m. Sept. 13, 1812 Betsey Blossom. This Friend Curtiss removed at once to Genoa, Cayuga Co. and bought land next to Dorus Curtiss's land. This Dorus being son of Moses[7] and w. Sarah and b. 1794. In 1814 Friend and w. Elizabeth sold out to Josiah Todd. Both Friend and Dorus bought land in Barrington, Yates Co., but by 1828 sold out and they both appear in Orleans Co. soon after. Dorus and w. Sarah removed to Niagara District of Upper Canada from Ridgeway Orleans Co. Friend and w. Elizabeth were of Gaines, Orleans Co. where an Eldad Curtiss with wife Satie sold land in 1834 to Eldad S. Butler of Sheldon, Franklin Co. Vt., and in 1840 Eldad and w. Satie and Jeremiah Brown and w. Abigail sold land to Julius C. Foot. Dorus bought his Ridgeway land from Selah B. Beardsley. Friend Curtiss is buried in Mottville, Mich. Cemetery near Niles, Mich. Friend Curtiss d. Oct. 11, 1850 ae. 58-3-0, w. Elizabeth d. Nov. 8, 1843 ae. 49-8-0. Their son Ira d. Nov. 8, 1843 ae. 19-0-22. As he and mother died same day, perhaps a copying error. Friend m. 2nd M_____ for "Sarah, dau. of Friend and M. Curtiss d. Aug. 10, 1865 ae. 19-4-10."

The burial place of Dorus Curtiss is not known, but early records of Wayne Co., Michigan show a Dorus Curtiss.

The last record at Pawlet, Vt. that seems to point to Eldad[6] Curtiss is Truman Curtiss b. Sept. 8, 1786 who m. Oct. 29, 1809 Laura Sears, she b. Mar. 24, 1790. The bible record is extant and descendants say that Truman lived in Salem, Washington Co., N.Y., and then in Western New York. He was an employee of the United States Government and was lost on Lake Erie about 1820 on a trip to Michigan. Children:

	1	William Sears Curtiss	b. Sept. 2, 1810 Salem, N.Y.
twins	(2	Emaline Curtiss - no record	
	(3	Ephraim Fitch Curtiss	b. Feb. 13, 1813 recorded at Pawlet, Vt.
	4	Sarah Ann Curtiss	b. Sept. 5, 1814 recorded at Pawlet, Vt.
	5	Daughter b. and d. Aug. 9, 1815	
	6	Mary Ann Curtiss	b. Oct. 8, 1816
	7	Laura Curtiss	b. Nov. 25, 1818
	8	Fanny F. Curtiss	b. Oct. 20, 1820

Wm. Sears Curtiss m. at Avon, N.Y. Oct. 8, 1843 Clarissa Lucinda Pengra b. Mar. 29, 1815 at Bennington, Vt. dau. of William and Belina (Calvin) Pengra. They had twins: Helen Curtiss who d. ae. 11, and Wm. Oscar Curtiss b. Oct. 14, 1844 who m. Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1875 Ella

Hanford b. Nov. 27, 1848 dau. of Wm. H. and Abby (Pixley) Hanford. They had:

1 Clara Pengra Curtiss b. Aug. 6, 1876

2 William Hanford Curtiss b. Jan. 15, 1884 - Graduate of Williams College, Vice-President, Corning Glass Works, m. Sept. 11, 1915 Emily Frost dau. of Wm. H. and Minnie W. (Owen) Frost. They had:

(1) Wm. Hanford Curtiss, Jr. b. Dec. 7, 1918 m. Jean McGay

(2) Ruth Curtiss b. Feb. 17, 1927 m. June 20, 1953 John Elliott Leggat of Lowell, Mass.

Wm. Sears Curtiss m. 2nd _____ one daughter, no record. He m. 3rd Sarah Douglass and had: Nellie, Clara A. and George Sears Curtiss. George Sears Curtiss had a son, Howard. Ephraim Fitch Curtiss m. at Bethany, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1841 Fidelia F. Ashley b. Oct. 12, 1812 dau. of Abner and Polly (Rumsey) Ashley who d. Geneseo, N.Y. Apr. 4, 1853 and he m. 2nd May 24, 1855, Clarissa L. Ashley, sister of his first wife. She d. Mar. 27, 1873 and he m. 3rd at Livonia, N.Y., July 23, 1874 Emeline S. McMaster b. Jan. 31, 1840 dau. of Dr. James and Emily (Brown) McMaster. His son Augustus Ashley Curtiss b. Dec. 16, 1841. Another son Ephraim Frederick Curtiss b. Mar. 23, 1862 m. Mary Olive Westcott and had Clara Louise Curtiss b. Feb. 23, 1895.

C.G. P. 32 Titus[6] Curtiss (Enos, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Conn. Apr. 13, 1734 m. 1st _____ Mary Norton she b. June 1, 1738, no record of children by her, m. 2nd Hannah _____ and had:

Not in C.G. (Jacob[7] b. Nov. 6, 1770 W. Stockbridge V.R.
(Sybil[7] b. Nov. 6, 1770 W. Stockbridge V.R.
Anna[7] b. May 30, 1773 W. Stockbridge V.R.
Jane[7] b. July 31, 1774 W. Stockbridge V.R.

Here the record of Titus[6] stops.

C.G. P. 62 Enos[6] Curtiss (Enos, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1746 Meriden, Conn. m. 1st _____ Abigail _____ Removed with father to Stockbridge, Mass. 1761, m. 2nd _____ 1795 Mary Dean b. Mt. Pleasant, N.Y. June 14, 1759 dau. of Samuel Dean of North Castle, Westchester Co., N.Y., See Oneida Co. land record dated Jan. 5, 1796 in which Enos and Mary Curtiss, and Willett, James, Josiah, Isaiah, Joel and Caleb all with Mary, children of Samuel Dean, sell to Arnold Smith land that Samuel Dean bought in 1790 of Thomas, Henrietta and William Burling. Children by 1st wife were:

1 Thomas Yale[7] Curtiss b. Oct. 12, 1773, no record.

2 Justus[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 27, 1775, buried Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. ae. 80 in 1855, census and b. Mass. Will be considered later.

3 Levi[7] Curtiss b. June 6, 1777, no record.

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Ruth[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 27, 1797 Stockbridge, Mass.

5 Huldah[7] Curtiss b. Nov. 13, 1798 Stockbridge, Mass.

In 1801 Enos[6] removed to Queensborough, Washington Co., N.Y.

C.G. P. 33 Moses[6] Curtiss (Nathan, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). b. Aug. 8, 1741. He died in 1758.

C.G. P. 33 Amos[6] Curtiss (Brother of Moses[6]) b. Mar. 24, 1742/3, no record.

C.G. P. 33 Esther[6] Curtiss (Sister of Moses[6]) b. Mar. 7, 1744/5, no record.

C.G. P. 33 Jacob[6] Curtiss (Jacob, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Branford, Conn. Oct. 1, 1737 m. Dec. 4, 1760 at New Haven, Conn. Elizabeth Dickerman of New Haven, no record.

C.G. P. 62-63 Nathaniel[6] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1756 m. _____ Esther Parker. They had:

1 Charles[7] Curtiss b. _____ 1788 d. Oct. 10, 1826 ae. 38

2 Horace[7] Curtiss b. _____ m. Jan. 27, 1832 Julia Bradley. He d. _____ 1840. They had a son: Horace[8] Curtiss b. Wallingford, 1840.
Did Nathaniel[6] m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1799 Susanna Hall? (Record in first Congregational Church of Wallingford.)

C.G. P. 63 Jacob[6] Curtiss (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 14, 1758 Meriden, Conn. He returned to Wallingford, m. _____ Catherine. Children:

1	Amasa[7]	b. Wallingford Feb. 18, 1789
2	Nancy[7]	b. Wallingford Mar. 27, 1792
		d. Wallingford Apr. 25, 1795
3	Ira[7]	b. Wallingford Jan. 21, 1794
4	Asahel[7]	b. Wallingford May 11, 1796
5	Lois[7]	b. Wallingford Dec. 24, 1797
		d. Wallingford 1800
6	Jacob[7]	b. Wallingford Aug. 4, 1800
7	Nancy	b. Wallingford Feb. 11, 1802

C.G. has nothing further on this family but the Barbour Index shows that they removed to Branford where they had:

8 George Whitefield[7] Curtiss b. July 1, 1806

This given name given in honor of the famous Evangelist George Whitefield who d. Sept. 30, 1770. A descendant of this family states his great grandfather, Asahel Curtiss of New Haven, Conn. who d. 1888 m. _____ Catherine Hill who d. 1912, in Wallingford. It would appear from this that one of the sons, perhaps Asahel, had a son Asahel, who m. this Catherine Hill. Their son William Norris Curtiss b. Aug. 5, 1852, New Haven d. Feb. 3, 1912 m. Aug. 18, 1880 Elizabeth Linwood Camp b. Jan. 30, 1860 d. Mar. 7, 1939 dau. of Talcott Rejoice and Martha Clarissa (Dickenson) Camp of E. Haddam. They had: Walter Talcott Curtiss b. Jan. 21, 1884 d. Aug. 1946, New Haven, m. Mar. 5, 1902 Alice May Fowler b. Dec. 1, 1878 in Branford, dau. of Henry Bartlett and Mary Eliza (Smith) Fowler. They had: William Talcott Curtiss b. Sept. 28, 1903, m. Feb. 9, 1935 at Guilford, Elsie Viola Hill b. Oct. 23, 1904 dau. of Reuben D. H. and Charlotte Ward (Jacobs) Hill. William Talcott Curtiss states (1950) that he has a first cousin Asa Curtiss who is son of a George Curtiss.

C.G. P: 63 Solomon[6] Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 2, 1741, Wallingford. He removed to Southington where he m. Feb. 13, 1766, Abigail dau. of Zachariah Gillett of Southington. She d. June 8, 1820 ae. 79. He d. Aug. 1, 1820 ae. 80. Children:

1	Levi[7]	b. Jan. 10, 1772
2	Sarah[7]	b. Nov. 6, 1776, no record.
3	Solomon[7]	b. Dec. 24, 1780 d. Dec. 19, 1793
4	Eunice[7]	b. Apr. 16, 1778, no record.
5	Abigail[7]	b. Dec. 10, 1779 m. Oct. 29, 1797 Levi Barnes, no further record.
6	Lydia[7]	b. Dec. 24, 1780, m. Jan. 19, 1803 Samuel Barnes, no further record.
7	Ruth[7]	b. Sept. 12, 1784, no record.
8	Samuel[7]	b. May 27, 1787

The two sons Levi[7] and Samuel[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ethan[6] Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1752. A son of Samuel[5] by his 2nd wife whose name is not known. Amasa Hitchcock's Diary states that Samuel Curtiss and Ethan Curtiss "left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of." Living descendants supply the record. Ethan[6] Curtiss m. Jan. 17, 1778 in Southington Elizabeth Warner. They had:

1	Lydia[7]	
2	Samuel[7]	b. Apr. 27, 1781
3	Sarah[7]	
4	Ethan[7]	
5	Chauncey[7]	
6	Betsey[7]	
7	Eunice[7]	
8	Ada[7]	
9	John[7]	
10	Joel[7]	
11	Catherine[7]	
12	Willis[7]	
13	William[7]	

Samuel[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 27, 1781. He m. Sheffield, Mass. Jan. 8, 1802 Mary Ann Churchill b. there Feb. 2, 1786, dau. of Moses Churchill. They had:

1 Julia[8] b. Nov. 25, 1803
2 Caroline[8] b. Apr. 14, 1806
3 Major Andre[8] (Andrew) b. Feb. 29, 1808
4 Eliza[8] b. Mar. 10, 1810
5 Eunice Sophronia[8] b. Mar. 10, 1812
6 Moses Churchill[8] b. Apr. 25, 1814
7 Lucy Ann[8] b. July 22, 1816 m. Henry C. Post; son Lyman Curtiss Post
8 Samuel Crosby[8] b. Dec. 8, 1818
9 Rebecca[8] b. Apr. 8, 1821
10 Chauncey[8] b. June 22, 1823
11 Moses[8] b. June 3, 1825
12 Mary Ann[8] b. July 16, 1830

Samuel[7] d. Oct. 19, 1861 at Pleasant Prairie near Mishawaka, Ind. His w. d. there June 13, 1861. Samuel Crosby[8] Curtiss b. Dec. 8, 1818 m. at Hudson, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1839 Harriet Rebecca Blackburn b. Oct. 4, 1819 in Ohio. Children:

John Crosby[9] Curtiss b. _____ 1841 m. _____ Marion Ramage?
Charles Byron[9] Curtiss b. Oct. 20, 1851
Arthur John Ramage[10] Curtiss b. 1915, 934 Bonnie Brae, River Forest, Ill.

Charles Byron[9] Curtiss b. Oct. 20, 1851 m. June 19, 1870 Eliza Jane Chambers of Eniskillen, Ont. Canada. She d. Dec. 17, 1904 South Bend, Indiana. He. d. _____. Children:

1 William Crosby[10] b. 1871
2 Jessie N.[10] b. 1873
3 Harriet Rebecca[10] b. 1874
4 John Chambers[10] b. 1877
5 Chas. Edward[10] b. 1879
6 Samuel Robert[10] b. 1881
7 Minnie Emma[10] b. 1883
8 Genevieve May[10] b. 1884
9 Warren Howard[10] b. 1887 d. 1950
10 Robert Lucius[10] b. 1889
11 Gertrude Glee[10] b. 1890
12 Worth Emillin[10] b. 1892
13 Agnes Marie[10] b. 1895
14 Ward Ross[10] b. 1898

C.G. P. 34 Enoch[6] Curtiss (Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1745/6 Waterbury, Conn. This Enoch[6] Curtiss removed to several places in Mass., but returned to Conn. in 1793. He m. Jan. 7, 1773 at Barre, Mass. Sarah Felton, dau. of Nathaniel Felton of Salem, Mass. She b. Oct. 5, 1754, d. _____ no record. He d. Jan. 11, 1834. They had these five children, perhaps more.

Not in C.G. 1 Sally[7] b. Westford, Mass. June 2, 1774. She was single in 1801.
Not in C.G. 2 Enoch[7] b. Oakham, Mass. Jan. 7, 1776, no record.
Not in C.G. 3 Sylvia[7] b. Shutesbury, Mass. Apr. 2, 1779. She m. Aug. 7, 1797 at Cheshire, Conn. Ephraim Hine.
Not in C.G. 4 John Felton[7] b. Shutesbury, Mass. Mar. 1, 1781 m. Nov. 26, 1805, at Cheshire, Conn. Esther Eastman (they had dau.)

1 Sally[8] Curtiss b. Aug. 22, 1806 Cheshire
2 Arabella[8] Curtiss b. _____ m. _____ Putnam

Not in C.G. 5 Zurial[7] Curtiss b. Shutesbury, Mass. June 12, 1789.

There is no further record of this family except Zurial[7] who will be considered later.

C.G. P. 34 Azor[6] Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1749 Farmington baptized New Cambridge, Conn. Feb. 12, 1750, m. Aug. 23, 1772 at Stockbridge, Mass., Elizabeth Edminster. W. Stockbridge called Nobletown. Children:

Not in C.G. 1 Deliverance[7] b. Apr. 11, 1773, no record.
Not in C.G. 2 Anna[7] b. Apr. 14, 1785, no record.

These two may be all of his children as he served in the Revolutionary War. His father died at Valley Forge.

C.G. P. 34 Samuel[6] Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1758 Farmington, bapt. New Cambridge, Conn. Mar. 19, 1758. He d. Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. ____ 1817. He m. _____ Betsey dau. of Solomon Garnsey of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. They had:

Not in C.G. 1 Hannah[7] b. _____ m. Sept. 2, 1814 Phineas Pixley

Not in C.G. 2 Samuel Garnsey[7] b. _____

Perhaps the second child Samuel Garnsey[7] Curtiss may be he of the Starr Genealogy which says that Sarah Jane Starr, dau. of Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Austin) Starr of Bethel, Vt. b. Mar. 17, 1836. m. Jan. 23, 1854 Ogden Prouty Curtiss b. Grafton, Ohio Aug. 2, 1830, son of Samuel Guernsey and Esther Elizabeth (Prouty) Curtiss. He a manufacturer of windmills at Madison, Wis. They had:

1 Jessie Adelaide b. Sept. 6, 1856 d. Oct. 13, 1858
2 Traverse Ogden b. Apr. 10, 1859
3 Maud Isabel b. Aug. 16, 1862

Not in C.G. 3 Harvey Andrews[7] b. _____

Not in C.G. 4 Lydia Andrews[7] b. Mar. 16, 1792 m. _____ Garnsey of Ballston, N.Y.

Not in C.G. 5 Harriet[7] b. _____

Not in C.G. 6 Mary[7] b. _____

Not in C.G. 7 Caleb Andrews[7] b. _____ His middle name may have been Landers.

There is no further record of this family.

C.G. P. 63-64 Urie[6] Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 29, 1767 Lanesboro, Mass., m. July 21, 1791 Huldah LeBaron b. Jan. 19, 1771 dau. of David and Martha (Chatfield) LeBaron of Killingworth, Conn. He d. at Benson, Vt. Aug. 19, 1835 ae. 68 she d. LeRoy, N.Y. May 4, 1844. They had:

C.G. P. 64 1 Azor[7] b. July 28, 1792 Benson, Vt.

Not in C.G. 2 Fanny Lorraine[7] b. Aug. 9, 1794 d. Jan. 23, 1865, m. Aug. 7, 1816 John Talmadge at Benson, Vt. They had: Urie, William, Melvina, Adelia and Francis all Talmadge. They resided in Batavia, N.Y.

Not in C.G. 3 Polly Deming[7] b. Aug. 6, 1797, no record.

Not in C.G. 4 David[7] b. Nov. 19, 1799 d. Nov. 3, 1800 Benson, Vt.

Not in C.G. 5 Catherine[7] b. Nov. 4, 1801 m. Mar. 25, 1830 James Rowen. They had eight children.

Not in C.G. 6 Martha[7] b. Mar. 5, 1804 d. unm.

Not in C.G. 7 Clarissa[7] b. Sept. 18, 1806 m. _____ Lawrence Walker

C.G. P. 64 8 Sally[7] b. Mar. 8, 1809 m. _____ Simeon Clark

C.G. P. 64 9 Huldah[7] b. Mar. 9, 1812 d. unm.

C.G. P. 64 10 Laura R.[7] b. Jan. 29, 1815 d. Dec. 8, 1843 m. _____ Williams.

Azor[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 34 Ephraim[6] Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1770 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Oct. 27, 1796 at Norwalk, Conn., Abigail Cromwell.

Not in C.G. The only known son is John Bailey[7] Curtiss b. Norwalk, Conn. Oct. 13, 1797. He removed to Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. near his uncles Bailey[6] Curtiss and Solomon[6] Curtiss. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 34 Silas[6] Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 9, 1772, no record.

C.G. P. 34 Solomon[6] Curtiss, brother of Silas b. Lanesboro, Mass. Apr. 23, 1775 m. 1st Feb. 26, 1797 Persis Bill b. Aug. 18, 1777 dau. of Elisha and Christina (Baxter) Bill of Lebanon, Conn. and Hartwick, Otsego Co., N.Y. Elisha added an "s" to his name "Bills." The only child to mature was

Not in C.G. Solomon[7] Curtiss b. _____ 1800. His record will be considered later. Solomon[6] divorced Persis Bills 1812 and removed temporarily to Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt. He had left Persis in 1804 and removed to Allegany Co., N.Y. and located in what is now Franklinville. He returned to the East in 1812 to get his divorce and then returned to Franklinville where he m. 2nd _____ 1816 Abigail Rose of Rushford. He d. Oct. 31, 1840. His 2nd w. Abigail, dau. of Amos Rose b. Sept. 9, 1775, d. Feb. 21, 1839. Children:

1 Azor[7] b. Jan. 15, 1817

2 Rensselaer[7] Curtiss b. Feb. 8, 1818
3 Polly[7] Curtiss b. Aug. 31, 1820
4 Sylvester[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 1, 1819
5 Amos[7] Curtiss b. Oct. 17, 1822 d. Apr. 14, 1823

These two sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Bailey[6] Curtiss b. Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1777 removed to Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y. where he d. 1857. His will dated Aug. 24, 1853 mentions no wife and no children.

C.G. P. 35 Simeon[6] (Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1766 is probably an error for Abner[6]. This son Abner Gideon[5] mentions in a land record, and Amasa Hitchcock's diary states that "Abner Curtiss left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of."

C.G. P. 37 Gideon[6] Curtiss (Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1763. C.G. says 1767 which is an error. He m. Nov. 13, 1782 Zerviah Bristol b. Mar. 3, 1765 dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Parker) Bristol she d. Jan. 1, 1800 and he m. 2nd at Waterbury, Apr. 8, 1810 Zerviah Sutliffe, she b. Wolcott, Conn. Jan. 29, 1772 dau. of Joseph and Zerviah (Webster) Sutliffe, Jr. and widow of Benjamin Hicocks whom she m. Dec. 3, 1797. Children by 1st w. were:

Not in C.G. 1 Zerviah[7] b. Aug. 2, 1783 d. Sept. 13, 1783
Not in C.G. 2 Eunice[7] b. Nov. 17, 1784, no record.
Not in C.G. 3 Warren Hotchkiss[7] b. Apr. 14, 1789
Not in C.G. 4 Gideon[7] b. May 11, 1792
Not in C.G. 5 Gilbert Wood[7] b. Oct. 28, 1794

The three sons will be considered later. By his 2nd wife Gideon[6] Curtiss had:

Not in C.G. 1 Leva[7] b. July 18, 1811
2 Lucius[7] b. July 18, 1811 twin of Leva.
3 Ira[7] b. Nov. 2, 1813, no record.

Descendants of Gilbert Wood[7] Curtiss say that Lucius had a brother or half-brother Peter. No V.R. in Conn. reveal this, but we do not have any record of Gideon[6] between 1800 when his first wife died and 1810 when he married his 2nd wife and we do have a record in the First Dutch Reformed Church of Amsterdam, N.Y. reading: "Peter, son of Gideon and Catherine Curtiss b. Sept. 16, 1804." No further record of this Peter. Lucius[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 35 Alanson[6] (Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1768. This man removed to Fonda, Montgomery Co., N.Y. where on Nov. 15, 1810 he bound out his nephew Gilbert Wood[7] Curtiss son of his brother Gideon[6] to a certain Christian C. Serviss to learn the tanner's trade, the service to terminate June 28, 1815 when Gilbert would be ae. 21. That Alanson[6] was in this area before 1810 lends credence to the record of the First Reformed Church of Amsterdam that it was Gideon[6] with a wife Catherine who had a son Peter b. there Sept. 16, 1804 as the descendants of Gilbert Wood Curtiss maintain.

Alanson[6] d. in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Sept. 11, 1845. He m. 1st_____ c. 1795 and had -

Not in C.G. 1 Maria[7] Curtiss b. Jan. 22, 1796, m._____ Elihu Mills. She d. Mar. 17, 1849 Kalamazoo, Mich.

Not in C.G. 2 Eliza[7] Curtiss b. Feb. 21, 1799, m._____ Augustus Mills brother of her sister's husband. She d. Oct. 18, 1856 Kalamazoo, Mich., both buried Richland, Mich. They had Willard, Henry and Helen, all Mills. Alanson's 1st w. d.c. 1818 and he m. 2nd _____ 1819 Elizabeth Hall who d. Dec. 13, 1858. They had:

Not in C.G. 1 Alanson[7] b. Nov. 13, 1820 removed to St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana in 1841 and d. there Aug. 15, 1843. He never married.

2 Alfred[7] b. Jan. 29, 1823. He resided near Marietta, Ohio 1850 in Kentucky in 1855 then removed to Clinton, Kan. where he d. Feb. 20, 1867.

3 Elizabeth[7] b. Dec. 2, 1824 d. Feb. 12, 1897 a school teacher. She m. July 1848 Harlow McCray a cabinetmaker of Varysburg, Wyoming Co., N.Y. They had a dau. Clara E. McCray b. Mar. 4, 1861 who m. Eugene Peck. The son Alfred[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 64 Gilbert[6] Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1761 Cheshire, Conn., m. Dec. 8, 1784 Lucy Smith of Cheshire. He d. Aug. 31, 1808.

C.G. P. 64 1 Silas[7] b. Cheshire
2 Patience[7] b. Cheshire m. Bunnell

3 Betsey[7] b. Cheshire m. June 5, 1808 Rufus Cook son of Cornelius B. and Louisa (Hotchkiss) Cook he d. Cheshire Aug. 2, 1826 ae. 36.

4 Esther[7] b. Cheshire m. Feb. 27, 1817 Samuel Cook son of Samuel and Sue (Cook) Cook. He d. Cheshire Feb. 19, 1859 ae. 68.

Her brother Silas[7] m. his sister Samanda Cook and will be considered later.

C.G. P. 35 Thomas[6] Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1764 Rev. Sol., m. _____ 1789 Eunice Cowles b. 1771 dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Ives) Cowles. He d. Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. May 1, 1836. She d. Feb. 12, 1851 at Jackson, Wayne Co., Ohio. Children:

Not in C.G.	1 Polly (Mary)[7]	b. _____ 1797	m. Samuel S. Fuller
Not in C.G.	2 Eunice[7]	b. _____	m. Dec. 22, 1825 Simeon F. Stevens of Litchfield
Not in C.G.	3 Chester[7]	b. _____	d. Oct. 1849
Not in C.G.	4 Thomas[7]	b. _____	m. 1st Harriet Stevens May 5, 1830 in Bristol, Conn. m. 2nd Caroline P. This 2nd

wife is in a deed at Wampsville, Madison Co., N.Y. in which he and Caroline P. his wife sell land to Adam Hester July 14, 1835. Here the record of this branch ends.

Parson Foote's diary has two infants:
"Died Aug. 1, 1796 a child of Thomas"
"Died May 23, 1798 a son of Thomas"

C.G. P. 64 Israel[6] Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Aug. 1734 Meriden. He died in hospital in Quebec, Canada May 19, 1776. He resided in Cornish, N.H. 1768 and Hanover, N.H. and Norwich, Vt. He was a Capt. in Rev. War and led an expedition against Quebec which ended in disaster. He m. Elizabeth Andrews of Southbury Mar. 10, 1756. C.G. states he removed to Windsor, Cumberland Co., N.Y. This seems to be an error. He was a blacksmith by trade. Farmington V.R. show two children -

C.G. P. 64 1 Zebina[7] bp. Sept. 21, 1760
C.G. P. 64 2 Elizabeth[7] who died young

The son Zebina[7] in 1796 was of Windsor, Vt. (Cayuga Co., N.Y. deed proves this) and perhaps this is the cause of the error in C.G. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. 3 Elizabeth[7] again b. May 2, 1768, d. Dec. 27, 1822, m. at Windsor, Vt. Mar. 20, 1791 Nathan Coolidge b. Dec. 6, 1766 d. July 14, 1836 son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Whitney) Coolidge. They had Carlos Coolidge b. 1792 and Mary Coolidge b. Oct. 15, 1793.

Not in C.G. 4 Eliza M. Curtiss of Windsor, Vt. m. Sept. 12, 1814, Benjamin Tuells by Rev. Bancroft Fowler. The following all of Windsor, Vt. are probably children of Israel[6]:

Not in C.G. 5 Hannah[7] Curtiss m. Nov. 28, 1782 Asahel Smith.
Not in C.G. 6 Lucy[7] Curtiss m. Jan. 28, 1787 James Brown.
Not in C.G. 7 Sarah[7] Curtiss m. Aug. 1, 1791 Daniel Bugbee.
Not in C.G. 8 John[7] Curtiss m. Dec. 29, 1793 Patty Hannars.

They had:
1 Joseph Curtiss b. Nov. 20, 1794.
2 Patty Ruggles Curtiss b. May 24, 1797.
3 Simeon Curtiss b. Sept. 23, 1799.

The above children remain to be confirmed as children of Israel[6] by other vital records and perhaps living descendants.

C.G. P. 64 Eliphalet[6] Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Meriden Feb. 1735/6. m. Mar. 24, 1757 Margaret Dyer b. _____ 1738 dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Clapp) Dyer of Simsbury. She d. Simsbury June 21, 1821 ae. 82. He d. there _____ 1806. They had:

C.G. P. 65 1 Eliphalet[7] b. Nov. 9, 1758.
C.G. P. 65 2 Margaret[7] b. June 14, 1761 d. Oct. 4, 1798 Simsbury.
C.G. P. 65 3 Agnes[7] b. Feb. 26, 1763, m. _____ Solomon Dill. He b. 1764, d. Feb. 11, 1822 ae. 58, son of Solomon and Lydia Dill. She d. Oct. 31, 1844 ae. 80.
C.G. P. 65 4 Chestina[7] b. Sept. 19, 1764, m. _____ Solomon Woodruff.
C.G. P. 65 5 Theodosia[7] b. Jan. 19, 1767, m. 1st Zebina Moses son of Daniel Moses, m. 2nd Benajah Holcomb. By Zebina Moses she had: Zebina, Linus, Curtis, Chester, Horace,

Myron, Theodosia, Charlotte, Pluma and Elvira, all Moses. She d. Aug. 29, 1850 ae. 82. Zebina Moses d. Dec. 30, 1843, he b. Oct. 31, 1786.

C.G. P. 65 6 Narcissa[7] b. _____ m. Joseph Olcott.

C.G. P. 65 7 Horace[7] b. Jan. 8, 1772 Simsbury m. Chloe Poison, d. Feb. 2, 1814. C.G. says he settled in Whitestone, Oneida Co., N.Y. There is no trace of him in Oneida Co.

C.G. P. 65 Gad[7] b. July 14, 1775.

C.G. P. 65 Sarah[7] b. Sept. 12, 1779 d. Mar. 12, 1785.

C.G. P. 65 Israel[7] b. May 25, 1781.

The sons Eliphalet[7] Gad[7] and Israel[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 65 Peter[6] Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Meriden June 8, 1740 m. _____ Ruth _____ . She d. Dec. 28, 1815 ae. 80, he d. Farmington where he settled on May 19, 1797. Children:

C.G. P. 66 1 Betsey[7] bp. _____ 1764 d. Aug. 1, 1828 ae. 64
m. 1st David Lusk and had only son Solomon Lusk b. 1790. She m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Isaac Lee.

C.G. P. 65 2 Adna[7] bp. _____ 1766

C.G. P. 65 3 Jeptha[7] bp. Sept. 4, 1768

4 Miles[7] b.c. 1772

C.G. P. 66 5 Rhoda[7] bp. June 26, 1774, no record.

C.G. P. 66 6 Charles[7] bp. Mar. 29, 1778 m.

C.G. P. 66 7 Nancy[7] bp. _____ m. Daniel Newell

8 Chloe[7] bp. _____ m. Nov. 14, 1793 Appleton Robbins b. May 16, 1764 son of Appleton and Mary (Stillman) Robbins. He d. E. Granby, Sept. 17, 1850.

The sons Adna[7], Jeptha[7], Miles[7] and Charles[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 66 Gideon[6] Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1752 Simsbury, m. _____ Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Gideon Mills, he d. June 8, 1789 and she m. 2nd Rev. Rufus Hawley of Avon, Conn. She d. 1825. Children:

C.G. P. 66 1 Gideon[7] b. Nov. 18, 1776

C.G. P. 66 2 Solomon[7] b. Mar. 2, 1778

C.G. P. 66 3 Drayton Mills[7] b. Oct. 7, 1783

C.G. P. 66 4 Norman[7] b. Feb. 20, 1785

C.G. P. 66 5 Elizabeth[7] b. Feb. 9, 1788 m. Thomas Gleason of Avon, Conn.

The four sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 36 Solomon[6] Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1753, d. June 19, 1777 of small pox in Rev. War.

C.G. P. 36 Charles[6] Curtiss brother of Solomon[6] b. 1756 d. Jan. 19, 1777.

C.G. P. 66 Amasa[6] Curtiss (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1743. He m. Nov. 2, 1769 Lucy Garfield, dau. of Isaac Garfield of Monterey (Tyringham) Mass. He d. there _____ 1822.

1 Diantha[7] b. Aug. 9, 1770 d. Apr. 10, 1771.

C.G. P. 66 2 Lucy[7] b. Feb. 26, 1772, no record.

C.G. P. 66 3 Diantha[7] b. Dec. 27, 1773 m. Sept. 5, 1792 Nathan Underwood

C.G. P. 66 4 Amasa[7] b. Aug. 17, 1776.

C.G. P. 66 5 C.G. has Mary (Mercy) b. Sept. 23, 1778 d. Sept. 29, 1783, but Tyringham V.R. has:

twins (5 Mary[7]) b. Sept. 23, 1778 Mary d. Sept. 29, 1783
(6 Mercy[7]) Mercy d. Oct. 2, 1778

C.G. P. 66 7 Sarah[7] b. Sept. 26, 1780 d. Sept. 30, 1780

C.G. P. 66 8 Zebina[7] b. Nov. 25, 1781

C.G. P. 66 9 Caleb[7] b. Feb. 3, 1784

C.G. P. 66 10 Sally[7] b. Nov. 28, 1785 d. Nov. 23, 1832 Tyringham V.R.

C.G. P. 66 11 Rhoda[7] b. Feb. 28, 1788 d. June 7, 1838, m. John Langdon of Monterey, Mass. as his 2nd w.

C.G. P. 66 12 Mercy[7] b. Jan. 14, 1790 m. John Langdon b. June 16, 1785 son of Amos and Abigail Langdon.

C.G. P. 66 13 Electa[7] b. Mar. 30, 1792, no record.

The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 67 Jonathan[6] Curtiss (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1747, m. 1st _____ 1767 Mary Jacobs b. _____ 1749 dau. of Richard and Thankful (Kellogg) Jacobs of Sheffield, Mass. She d. Aug. 17, 1813 ae. 64. He m. 2nd _____ Prudence who d. July 11, 1827 ae. 76. He d. Apr. 7, 1829. He removed to Sheffield, Mass. Children:

C.G. P. 67	1	Joseph[7]	b. June 25, 1768
C.G. P. 67	2	Josiah[7]	b. Apr. 29, 1770 d. _____ 1775
C.G. P. 67	3	Mary[7]	b. 1772 d. _____ 1775
C.G. P. 67	4	Abijah[7]	b. June 7, 1773
C.G. P. 67	5	Josiah[7]	b. Nov. 3, 1775
C.G. P. 67	6	Amanda[7]	b. 1778 m. 1798 Isaac Royce
C.G. P. 67	7	Ira[7]	b. died young
C.G. P. 67	8	Thankful[7]	b. May 7, 1787 d. 1841 m. 1804 Capt. Levi Royce. He died 1857.
C.G. P. 67	9	Aurora[7]	b. Mar. 27, 1789 d. Jan. 2, 1837 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 8, 1807 Donald Kellogg, b. Sheffield, Mass. Jan. 2, 1787 son of Ephraim and Ruth (Hosmer) Kellogg. They removed to Michigan.
C.G. P. 67	10	Sabra[7]	b. May 14, 1791 d. Jan. 2, 1869 m. Capt. Asa Haskins.
C.G. P. 67	11	Pamela[7]	b. Dec. 23, 1793 m. 1813 Samuel Newman, Jr.
C.G. P. 67	12	Laura[7] L.	b. June 13, 1797 d. unm. May 25, 1839

The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 67 Elisha[6] Curtiss (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1752 m. _____ Sarah. He d. _____ 1831.

C.G. P. 67	1	Lucy[7]	b. Wallingford Oct. 9, 1776
	2	Sarah[7]	b. July 4, 1779
	3	Caleb[7]	b. June 9, 1782

There is no further record of this family.

C.G. P. 68 David[6] Curtiss (James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1740 Wallingford, m. 1st July 30, 1761 Eunice Perkins, dau. of Elisha Perkins of New Haven, Conn. She b. Sept. 12, 1742 Hadley, Mass. He m. 2nd Mar. 13, 1783 Huldah Andrews, b. Wallingford Nov. 3, 1751 dau. of Enos and Content (Curtis) Andrews. (Content, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Nov. 23, 1827 ae. 76, he d. Apr. 4, 1821. The births of David's children are in many cases lacking so whether by 1st w. or 2nd is not apparent.

C.G. P. 68	1	Eunice[7]	b. Cheshire, Apr. 7, 1762, no record.
C.G. P. 68	2	Damaris[7]	b. _____ m. Sept. 26, 1790 Fletcher Perkins
C.G. P. 68	3	David[7]	b. _____, no record.
C.G. P. 68	4	Hannah[7]	b. _____, no record.
C.G. P. 68	5	Lola[7]	b. _____ m. July 2, 1788 Eben Bunnell.
C.G. P. 68	6	Nancy[7]	b. _____, no record.
C.G. P. 68	7	Sally[7]	b. _____, no record.
C.G. P. 68	8	Miriam[7]	b. _____ m. July 14, 1804 James Mix, b. Wallingford, June 7, 1778 son of Josiah and Mindwell (Royce) Mix.
C.G. P. 68	9	Lucy[7]	b. _____, no record.
C.G. P. 68	10	Hila Andrews[7]	bp. Sept. 1, 1793, no record.
C.G. P. 68	11	Huldah[7]	bp. Aug. 17, 1794, no record.
C.G. P. 68	12	Leonard Chester[7]	b. _____ 1787
C.G. P. 68	13	James Herod[7]	b. _____ 1790

The two sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 37 James[6] Curtiss (James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1753 Wallingford. He removed with his father from Cheshire to Pownal, Vt. m. at Pownal, Vt. Dec. 25, 1771 Mary Grover b. July 24, 1747 at Killingly, Conn. dau. of John and Mary Grover, but her stone reads "Died Jan. 13, 1811 in 59 yr." so b. 1752 and she may not be the dau. of John, or her age at death might be wrong. He d. _____ 1826 ae. 74, both buried in Touslee Cemetery, Pownal, Vt. Children:

Not in C.G.	1	Mary[7]	b. Mar. 2, 1773 d. Sept. 28, 1774
Not in C.G.	2	Mehitable[7]	b. Oct. 13, 1774
Not in C.G.	3	Mary[7]	b. Jan. 24, 1777

Not in C.G. 4 Meriah[7] b. Feb. 2, 1779
Not in C.G. 5 Zarubabel[7] b. July 3, 1781
Not in C.G. 6 Elijah[7] b. Feb. 19, 1783
Not in C.G. 7 Elisha[7] b. Apr. 2, 1785, no record of children.
Not in C.G. 8 Martha[7] b. Feb. 26, 1787
Not in C.G. 9 David[7] b. Feb. 15, 1789

The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 68 Abner[6] Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1738 Wallingford, m. Jan. 8, 1761 Miriam Clark. In 1765 he resided in New Cambridge part of Farmington, Conn. Three children recorded at Wallingford:

C.G. P. 68 1 Phineas[7] b. Oct. 25, 1761 d. Nov. 1, 1761
C.G. P. 68 2 Chauncey[7] b. Oct. 31, 1762
C.G. P. 68 3 Clark[7] b. Apr. 29, 1764
Not in C.G. 4 Silas[7] b. _____ 1766

These three sons will be considered later. The family removed to Guildhall township Orange Co. Vt. The 1790 census there:

Abner[6] Curtiss 2-0-2
Clark[7] Curtiss 1-1-2

Chauncey[7] was probably in Northumberland Coos Co., N.H. where he m. May 19, 1791 Mary Ann Burnside, see later.

Silas was probably in Conn. where he m. in W. Hartford, July 1788 Lucy Crosby.

Clark was in Granby township, Essex Co., Vt. in 1800 census. He m. in Southington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786 Dinah Gridley. Evidence points to Dunham, Quebec, Can. as a place where this branch settled. Abner[6] had no son Abner of record, but Dunham, Quebec has Abner Curtiss m. June 9, 1801 Lucy Brewster at Pittsford, Vt. which place has the same record. Dunham, Quebec had many Curtisses all still unidentified.

C.G. P. 69 Jesse[6] Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1748, Wallingford, m. Dec. 2, 1772 Martha Root dau. of Josiah and Keziah (Smith) Root, she b. Southington May 28, 1750 d. Nov. 7, 1830, he d. July 4, 1823. Children:

C.G. P. 69 1 Lucy[7] b. Farmington Mar. 22, 1774 d. unm. July 12, 1833
C.G. P. 69 2 Azuba Smith[7] b. Apr. 6, 1776 d. Nov. 24, 1777
C.G. P. 69 3 Azuba Smith[7] b. Oct. 27, 1778

An Azuba Curtiss m. Obadiah Tuttle b. Apr. 19, 1769 d. 1863, son of Jabez and Hannah (Scoville) Tuttle.

C.G. P. 69 4 Marcus[7] b. Nov. 13, 1781
C.G. P. 69 (5 Jesse[7] b. July 13, 1785
C.G. P. 69 (6 Benoni[7] b. July 13, 1785 d. Aug. 7, 1785.
C.G. P. 69 7 Phebe[7] b. Aug. 4, 1787 m. Oct. 8, 1807 at Meriden, Sidney Merriam son of Asaph and Damaris (Todd) Merriam, he b. Jan. 7, 1786 d. Dec. 26, 1860 she d. Aug. 19, 1872. Three children.
C.G. P. 69 8 Julia[7] b. Mar. 9, 1790 m. Oct. _____ 1809 Arba Merriam son of Ephraim and Beulah (Galpin) Merriam he b. Jan. 13, 1788 Wallingford.
C.G. P. 69 (9 Catherine[7] b. Aug. 19, 1792 m. Oct. 13, 1811 at Meriden John B. Collins.
C.G. P. 69 (10 Nancy[7] b. Aug. 19, 1792 m. May 1, 1820 Nathaniel Bushnell son of Nathaniel and Rhoda (Chalker) Bushnell, he b. Saybrook Nov. 14, 1793, he d. Cornwall, Jan. _____ 1850 she d. Terryville, Mar. 16, 1877.
C.G. P. 69 11 Susan[7] b. Oct. 26, 1794, no record.
C.G. P. 69 12 Martha[7] b. July 24, 1797 m. Aug. 29, 1816 at Meriden Sylvester Frisbie (Congregational Church of Kensington record).

The two sons Marcus[7] and Jesse[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 37 Daniel[6] Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 21, 1750 Wallingford, m. Feb. 4, 1773 Mary Andrews of Farmington, eldest dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Beckwith) Andrews of Southington, she b. Mar. 24, 1755. They removed to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He was in Rev. War (R. 2605 at Washington). He deserted Sept. 3, 1781. He enlisted at Farmington, Conn. about 1775. His first child Samuel[7] born 18 months to two years before he enlisted, and his second child about time he enlisted. He d. in Belpre township, Washington Co., Ohio June 27, 1827.

An affidavit there by his son Daniel[7] Jr., dated Feb. 5, 1838, states the bible record was destroyed by fire at Luzerne, N.Y. He states his oldest brother Samuel Curtiss is now living (1838) in Washington Co., N.Y. and is about 64 years old. His sister Susanna[7] b.c. 1775 married Jonas P. Tracy of Athens, Ohio. On this same date Feb. 5, 1838, his widow Mary ae. 83 (b. 1755) applied for pension from Belpre township, Washington Co., Ohio which was denied because of his desertion. Ruth Curtis witnessed her mark.

Not in C.G. Samuel[7] b. Dec. 16, 1773.

Not in C.G. Susannah b. _____ 1775 m. Jonas P. Tracy removed to Belpre township Washington Co., Ohio.

Not in C.G. Daniel[7] b. _____ Resided in 1838 in Belpre township Washington Co., Ohio. No further data.

Not in C.G. Ruth[7] perhaps dau. of Daniel, Jr. she witnessed the mark of Mary, widow of Daniel[6] in 1838. The son Samuel[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 69 Amos[6] Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 4, 1752 Wallingford m. _____ Mabel Squire, only dau. of Ephraim Squire of Farmington and his 2nd wife Abigail nee Clark, widow of Jonathan Bronson, she b. Nov. 17, 1754 at Farmington. Amos was Rev. Sol. enlisted Apr. 1, 1776 at Farmington, Capt. Wm. Judd's Co., Col. Samuel Willys's Regiment. Affidavit Aug. 9, 1820 he ae. 68. He served two years then hired a substitute and was honorably discharged. He received a pension. He d. Mar. 31, 1821 at New Hartford, Conn. The birth dates of his children are lacking except Shubel[7].

C.G. P. 69 1 Amos[7] b. _____ m. Rebecca 5th child of Jonathan and Hannah (Dix) Russell. Removed to Suffield, Conn. No further record.

C.G. P. 69 2 Phineas[7] b. _____ m. Westport, Greens Farms, Congregational Church, Sept. 29, 1799 to Phebe Toby of Norwalk. No further record.

C.G. P. 69 3 Abigail[7] b. _____ single in 1821, no record.

C.G. P. 69 4 Huldah[7] b. _____ single in 1821, no record.

C.G. P. 69 5 Shubel[7] b. _____ 1781 m. Aug. 11, 1801 Polly dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Kelsey) Penfield.

C.G. P. 69 6 Alvin[7] b. _____ m. Rachel 2nd child of Jonathan and Hannah (Dix) Russell Jan. 3, 1799 at Southington.

Not in C.G. 7 Elias[7] b. _____ m. Feb. 20, 1809 Hannah Steele dau. of Ebenezer Steele, Jr. and his 2nd w. Hannah Brewer.

Not in C.G. 8 Electa[7] b. _____ m. _____ Amon Steele son of Josiah and Susan (Lewis) Steele, no further record. The 1821 will of Amos[6] shows a son James[7] and a dau. Sally[7] of whom no record.

The sons Shubel[7], Alvin[7] and Elias[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 38 Jeptha[6] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Mar. 21, 1752. He was in the Navy in the Rev. War, Conn. Historical Society Vol. 8, P. 255. Jeptha Curtiss served May 17, to Sept. 22, 1777 on the ship "Oliver Cromwell." He m.c. ____ 1794 Mary (Polly) Rhodes dau. of Anthony and Mary (Humphrey) Rhodes of Springhill township, Fayette Co., Pa. Family records state that Jeptha grew up in Winchester, Va. He taught school in Springhill, Fayette Co., Pa. The family moved to Manchester, Ohio, but Jeptha remained in Pa. and family tradition says he died on his way east to obtain his share of his father's estate.

Not in C.G. 1 Rebecca[7] b. Dec. 18, 1796, m. Sept. 19, 1816 Matthew Kincaid. He b. July 16, 1793, d. Jan. 9, 1871 Sardinia, Ohio, son of Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Kincaid. They had:

(1) Mary Kincaid b. June 16, 1817 m. George Ewing.
(2) Samuel Kincaid b. Aug. 28, 1819 d. Nov. 1, 1820.
(3) Jeptha Curtiss Kincaid b. Oct. 16, 1821 d. Aug. 18, 1830.
(4) Paul Reed Kincaid b. Dec. 16, 1823 m. Loruhamah Dunn.
(5) Thursa Ann Kincaid b. June 7, 1826 m. Turner Wilson.
(6) William Kincaid b. Aug. 19, 1829 d. Aug. 25, 1830.
(7) Joseph Curtiss Kincaid b. Sept. 2, 1831 m. Malinda Staggs.
(8) Irene Kincaid b. Dec. 21, 1833.
(9) Matthew Carey Kincaid b. Oct. 21, 1837 m. Lida Kurtz

Not in C.G. 2 Elizabeth[7] b. Dec. 16, 1798 d. July 20, 1877 m. Nov. 24, 1825 Robert Moore in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. She buried Ash Ridge, Ohio. Children: Emily, Mary J., Luvicy, Lizzie, Edwin, all Moore.

Not in C.G. 3 Cassandra[7] b. Oct. 14, 1800 d. Dec. 14, 1884 in Lexington, Ill. m. Dec. 9, 1824 Wm. Mahan in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.

Not in C.G. 4 Mary[7] b. Feb. 23, 1803 d. Aug. 30, 1879 in Lexington, Ill. m. Dec. 19, 1820 John B. Mahan, Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio, married by his father Rev. Jacob Mahan.

Not in C.G. 5 Sybil[7] b. _____ m. Oct. 16, 1822 Amos Stayton, Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.

Not in C.G. 6 Joseph[7] b. _____ He never married.

C.G. P. 69 Caleb[6] Curtiss (Caleb, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Charlton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1770 m 1st there Feb. 12, 1794 Polly Davis, dau. of Levi Davis, who d. Jan. 4, 1801 ae. 25 in Calais, Vt. She was b. Dec. 4, 1775 in Oxford, England. He m. 2nd at Calais, Vt. Oct. 12, 1801 Anna Robinson, dau. of Samuel Robinson. She d. Apr. 28, 1814 ae. 37-3-0. He m. 3rd at Calais, Vt. July 2, 1816, Mary Doty, widow of Stephen Daggett. She d. Mar. 14, 1855 ae. 73. He d. Calais, Vt. Jan. 1, 1836 ae. 66.

C.G. P. 70 1 Pliny[7] b. Charlton, Mass. Nov. 14, 1795.

C.G. P. 70 2 Ruth[7] b. Calais, Vt., Jan. 11, 1799 d. July 30, 1865 at Middlesex, Vt., m. May 20, 1819 Dr. John Gilman. Children: Marcus Davis Gilman and John Melvin Gilman. By 2nd w. Caleb[6] had:

C.G. P. 70 3 Polly[7] b. July 6, 1804, d. Jan. 24, 1881, m. Aug. 31, 1831 Ira Kent of Calais, Vt., brother of Ezekiel Kent below.

C.G. P. 70 4 Stillman Halstead[7] b. Dec. 20, 1808 never married, d. Mar. 27, 1844, buried Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Vt.

C.G. P. 70 5 Amanda Miller[7] b. July 9, 1811, d. Mar. 23, 1837, m. June 13, 1832, Lebbeus H. Chase, no children.

C.G. P. 70 6 Anna Minerva[7] b. Apr. 18, 1813, m. Nov, 13, 1836 Ezekiel Kent of Calais, Vt., brother of Ezra Kent above. She d. _____ 1871. They had a dau. Alice Kent who m. J. O. Livingston an attorney of Montpelier, Vt.

C.G. P. 70 by 3rd wife Caleb[6] had:

7 Deborah Daphne[7] b. Aug. 13, 1817 d. East Burke, Vt. Jan. 11, 1880, m. _____ Rev. L. H. Tabor.

C.G. P. 70 8 Laura Ann[7] b. Aug. 28, 1819 m. Oct. 7, 1841 J.V.R. Kent by Rev. L. H. Tabor her brother-in-law, J.V.R. Kent a brother to Ezekiel and Ira Kent above. She d. Aug. 31, 1851 Calais, Vt.

C.G. P. 70 9 Fanny H.[7] b. July 24, 1822 m. June 18, 1846 Abdiel Kent, brother of J.V.R., Ezekiel and Ira above. She d. Dec. 24, 1854. They left two sons and two daus., one Ella F. Kent, m. Arthur B. Bacon, resided Spencer, Mass.

The only son Pliny[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 38 Ethan[6] Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Wallingford, Dec. 3, 1753. His father's will of 1814 speaks of the heirs of his son Ethan. Record of this Ethan is lacking unless the record in Biographical History of Trumbull Co., Ohio is that of his son. This book says Ethan Curtis b. _____ 1783 in Conn., m. 1st Ann Sedgwick b. in Conn. Feb. 2, 1783. She d. and he m. 2nd Aurelia Strong. He removed from Conn. to Brunswick, Ohio in 1808 and about 1827 settled in Farmington, Ohio. He had ten children, five living in 1882 by his 2nd w. and three sons by his 1st wife, all born in Conn. The seven children by the 2nd wife not given, but the three sons by 1st w. were:

1 Nelson who removed to Wisconsin.

2 Lewis b. Apr. 22, 1805 m. June 2, 1831 Harriet Lewis she b. Farmington, Conn., May 16, 1811, dau. of Dennis and Jane Lewis, he d. Mar. 31, 1874 she d. Oct. 26, 1892. They had ten children, nine living in 1909.

3 Giles b.c. 1807 m. Fannie Garter. They had six children that matured. They lived in Northfield, Summit Co., Ohio.

C.G. P. 70 Simeon[6] Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1760 Wallingford, m. June 27, 1782 Elizabeth Sledge of Burlington. He was drowned by falling in a well, Dec. 13, 1809 and she m. 2nd _____ 1812 Jacob Catlin of Harwinton who d. Dec. 1822. She d. Mar. 13, 1836 ae. 76-6-0, he was a Rev. Sol. Children:

C.G. P. 70 1 Joshua[7] b. Burlington _____ 1783

C.G. P. 70 2 Cornelia[7] b. _____ 1787 m. Mar. 20, 1808 Lyman Hall.

C.G. P. 70 3 Betsey[7] b. _____ 1789 d. Nov. 17, 1873, m. Dec. 1, 1809 John Beach of Burlington, Conn.

C.G. P. 70 4 Polly[7] b. Feb. 12, 1793, d. June 13, 1869, m. Sept. 17, 1815 Charles Harrison Todd, b. Feb. 1, 1793. d. Nov. 23, 1853 son of Jonah and Mary (Tuttle) Todd.

They had:

(1) Mary Todd	b. Sept. 25, 1816	m. Wm. Sanford
(2) Charles B. Todd	b. June 28, 1818	m. Emily E. Atkins
(3) Julia E. Todd	b. Aug. 28, 1820	d. Feb. 24, 1841
(4) Charlotte E. Todd	b. July 22, 1822	d. May 12, 1842
(5) Lewis H. Todd	b. Jan. 24, 1824	m. Sarah A. Fellows
(6) Julius M. Todd	b. Dec. 6, 1828	m. Sarah E. Coy
(7) Maria A. Todd	b. Apr. 18, 1830	m. Stephen Loveland
(8) Ellen S. Todd	b. Aug. 2, 1833	m. George Fellows

C.G. P. 70 5 Chester _____ no record, but Simeon and Elizabeth had son Philo bp. June 14, 1795. Neither Philo nor Chester is in Simeon's will.

Not in C.G. 6 Hila[7] b. Oct. 22, 1782, she was oldest child. She m. Dec. 25, 1799 at Bristol, William Wheeler b. there Oct. 29, 1778 d. there 1824. She d. Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co., Mich. June 22, 1859. They had:

(1) Challenge Smith Wheeler	b. Nov. 7, 1800	
(2) Wm. Wheeler	b. Mar. 26, 1803	d. Nov. 26, 1803
(3) Eunice Wheeler	b. Oct. 9, 1804	d. Sept. 25, 1805
(4) Daniel Hotchkiss Wheeler	b. June 12, 1806	d. Aug. 22, 1835
(5) John Nelson Wheeler	b. June 9, 1808	d. June 15, 1897
(6) William Wheeler	b. Aug. 18, 1810	d. Sept. 10, 1885
(7) Rensselaer Wheeler	b. June 8, 1815	d. July 3, 1847
(8) Eunice Maria Wheeler	b. Dec. 25, 1817	d. Mar. 2, 1897
(9) George Whitefield Wheeler	b. Aug. 29, 1820	d. Oct. 26, 1878

Hila is mentioned in Simeon's will. Data from Daniel H. Wheeler of Omaha, Nebraska, 1904.

Not in C. G. 7 Adna[7] Curtiss. He is in his father's will. His record lacking.

8 Major[7] b. July 4, 1797

9 Amanda[7] b. _____ 1802 d. Aug. 10, 1884 ae. 82-9-0 m. _____ Samuel Harrison

There was an earlier Amanda[7] b.c. 1785 who also was drowned by falling in a well when ae. 2. The two sons Joshua[7] and Major[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 38 Joshua[6] Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1762. He is not mentioned in his father's will.

C.G. P. 38 Robert[6] Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 20, 1766 Wallingford. His heirs mentioned in his father's will of 1810. He m. 1st _____ Deborah Lewis b. Sept. 3, 1766 dau. of Barnebas and Rachel (Curtiss) Lewis, (Rachel dau. of Enoch[5] Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)). According to the Lewis Family Magazine, they had two sons John[7] and Asahel[7] Curtiss of whom no record. He lived in Bristol, Conn. where 1790 census reads 1-1-2. The 1800 census finds him in Tioga Co., New York with a son b. 1784-90 and a dau. b. 1784-90 and also two sons b. 1790-1800 and two females b. 1790-1800. Records in Tioga Co. show a dau.

Not in C.G. Rachel, w. of Abraham Bush and sons Robert[7] and Norman[7].

Not in C.G. and a dau. Deborah. She and Norman were executors of the estate of Robert Curtiss which wasn't settled until Aug. 8, 1826 when we find that his 2nd w. Sarah is also deceased. The sons Robert[7] and Norman[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 38 Asa[6] Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1, 1768 Wallingford. The only record so far known is a land record in Tioga Co., New York, where his brother Robert[6] lived. This land record shows that his wife was named Elsie. This is all that is of record.

C.G. P. 71 Aaron[6] Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. _____ 1767 Wallingford m. Comfort Foote b. June 23, 1769 dau. of David and Hannah (Bronson) Foote. She d. Mar. 4, 1850. They removed to Delhi, Delaware Co., New York before 1815 but returned to Burlington, Conn. where he d. July 9, 1853. They had:

C.G. P. 71	1	Miles[7]	b.		
Not in C.G.	2	Simeon[7]	b.		
Not in C.G.	3	Amelia[7]	b.	1801	m. Sidney Van Horn.
Not in C.G.	4	Polly[7]	b		m. Nathaniel Comstock.
C.G. P. 71	5	Charlotte Marietta[7] (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)	b. Feb. 21, 1810		m. Sept. 3, 1829 Philo[8] Curtiss
Not in C.G.	6	Luther[7]			d. ae. 15 Delaware Co., N.Y.
C.G. P. 71	7	Martin[7]	b.	1806, no record. He is mentioned in Joshua's will.	
C.G. P. 71	8	Merritt[7]	b.	1804	d. Oct. 27, 1804.

Miles[7] and Simeon[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 39 David[6] Curtiss (John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ . In 1911 a Mrs. Lillie Moore Mcanulty (as near as the name can be decyphered) of Scotia, Nebraska wrote stating that her grandmother was Esther Curtiss b. Nov. 11, 1795 at Sheffield, Mass. dau. of David and (_____) (Barnes) Curtiss and granddaughter of John Curtiss. Esther m. Matthew Standish in New York State and had six sons and three daughters, the youngest Louisa Standish mother of the writer. Louisa d. 1909. That this record is of this David[6] is, of course, not proved.

C.G. P. 71 Giles Curtiss (John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1764 Wallingford, Rev. Sol. m. Jan. 5, 1782 Hannah Westover b. July 12, 1768 dau. of Job _____ Westover. He d. May 28, 1832. She was living in 1855 ae. 87. They had fifteen children all born in Sheffield, Mass.

C.G. P. 71	1	Mary[7]	b. Apr. 20, 1785 (1786 bible)
C.G. P. 71	2	Elizabeth[7]	b. Nov. 3, 1786 (1787 bible)
C.G. P. 71	3	Elias[7]	b. Aug. 28, 1788
C.G. P. 71	4	Roswell[7]	b. Feb. 25, 1790
C.G. P. 71	5	James[7]	b. Feb. 26, 1792
C.G. P. 71	6	Huldah[7]	b. Jan. 9, 1794 (bible) m. Apr. 3, 1817 Stephen March of Goshen
C.G. P. 71	7	Edmund[7]	b. May 28, 1797
C.G. P. 71	8	Roxey[7]	b. Apr. 28, 1799 m._____ 1814 Stephen Cahoon of Great Barrington, Mass.
C.G. P. 71	9	Edna[7]	b. Mar. 11, 1801 m. Dec. 4, 1817 Augustus Bartholomew of Goshen.
C.G. P. 71	10	Jane[7]	b. Jan. 30, 1803
C.G. P. 71	11	Hannah[7]	b. June 3, 1805
C.G. P. 71	12	Cornelia[7]	b. May 3, 1807
C.G. P. 71	13	Electa[7]	b. Mar. 20, 1809
C.G. P. 71	14	Clinton[7]	b. Jan. 21, 1811 killed by horse Aug. 3, 1835
C.G. P. 71	15	DeWitt[7]	b. Jan. 14, 1814 d. Jan. 1881 not married.

Elias[7], Roswell[7], James[7], Edmund[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 71 72 Ephraim[6] Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 27, 1739, Stratford, m. Dec. 23, 1764 Anne, dau. of Josiah[4] and Mary (_____) Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) she d. Jan. 15, 1802 ae. 60. He d. Huntington Aug. 30, 1794 Rev. Sol.

C.G. P. 72	1	Levi[7]	b. Huntington, Dec. 29, 1765
C.G. P. 72	2	MaryAnn[7]	b. Sept. 14, 1767 m. _____ Eli Blakeman, he d. Nov. 21, 1821 ae. 80, she d. June 22, 1838 ae. 71.
C.G. P. 72	3	Philo[7]	b. Oct. 25, 1772
C.G. P. 72	4	Ephraim[7]	b. July 12, 1780
C.G. P. 72	5	Rebecca[7]	b. Sept. 17, 1782 d. Oct. 23, 1872 ae. 90

Probably m. David Birdseye b. Apr. 3, 1783, d. Aug. 10, 1866 at Huntington son of Joseph and Dinah (Blakeman) Birdseye.

C.G. P. 72	6	Agur[7]	b. Feb. 19, 1786 d. Aug. 30, 1801
Not in C.G.	7	Phebe[7]	b. _____ in her father's will.

Children of Rebecca[7] above were:

(1) Joseph Birdseye b. Dec. 17, 1804 m. Caroline Hubbell
(2) Ephraim Birdseye b. Apr. 8, 1808 m. Eliza A. Cummings
(3) Thaddeus Gould Birdseye b. Sept. 9, 1810 m. Mary A. Shelton

(4) Philo Curtiss Birdseye b. Oct. 24, 1812 m. Sarah Tucker
(5) Sarah Rebecca Birdseye b. May 13, 1815 d. Apr. 12, 1815
(6) Ann Birdseye b. May 29, 1816 d. Aug. 2, 1891

Levi[7], Philo[7], and Ephraim[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 Elihu[6] Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 10, 1741, Stratford, m. Dec. 13, 1769 Phebe Burritt dau. of John and Phebe _____ Burritt. (Note: Will of John Burritt gives his wife as "Phebe.") She b. 1744 d. Feb. _____ 1840. He d. Aug. 20, 1820, Rev. Sol. Children:

C.G. P. 72 1 Catherine[7] b. Dec. 20, 1770 d. Sept. 22, 1831 m. 1st _____ Hubbell and had one child, Curtiss Hubbell. The will of her mother Phebe dated 1834 speaks of "Curtiss Hubbell son of my dau. Caty Ufford." The will of Elihu[6] dated 1815 also mentions his grandson Curtiss Hubbell. She m. 2nd her sister Phebe's widower Benjamin Ufford.

C.G. P. 72 2 Phebe[7] b. Feb. 5, 1773 d. _____ 1810, m. Dec. 31, 1798 Benjamin Ufford.

C.G. P. 72 3 Elihu[7] b. Dec. 20, 1774. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 4 Burritt[7] b. Nov. 10, 1776. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 5 Molly B.[7] b. Nov. 30, 1779 m. Nov. 30, 1779, m. Nov. __ 1800. 1800 Josiah Booth b. Sept. 30, 1773, son of John and Lucy (Curtiss) Booth (Lucy, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) He d. Dec. 14, 1851, "Polly" his wife d. July 28, 1872 ae. 92. They had a son Willys Booth b. 1813 who m. Apr. 1, 1838 Sally Ann Curtiss.

C.G. P. 72 6 Stephen Welles[7] b. Sept. 24, 1782. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 7 Nancy[7] b. Dec. 16, 1784 m. Charles Hawley bp. Dec. 14, 1784. son of Edmund and Lucy (Blackman) Hawley. He d. Sept. 4, 1839 ae. 55. She d. Sept. 9, 1880 in 96th year.

C.G. P. 72 8 Elizabeth (Betsey)[7] b. Nov. 21, 1787 m. Philo Birdseye son of Ezra and Phebe (Tomlinson) Birdseye. She d. 1813 ae. 26. They had four children among them Nathan and Philo Birdseye.

C.G. P. 72 Silas[6] Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1743, m. Feb. 17, 1765 Hannah Birdseye dau. of Rev. Nathan and Dorothy (Hawley) Birdseye she d. Nov. 25, 1811 ae. 65. He d. Jan. 15, 1816. They resided at Oronoke, Conn.

C.G. P. 72 1 Ezra[7] b. Aug. 26, 1765

C.G. P. 72 2 Hannah[7] b. June 26, 1767 m. Nov. 24, 1791, Seymour Conway Whiting. Children:

(1) Ezra Whiting m. Mary Ann Ufford
(2) Seymour Whiting b. Nov. 7, 1792 m. Maria Wheeler
(3) Jasper Whiting b. m. Helen Judson
(4) Caroline Whiting b. m. Rodney Burton
(5) Betsey Whiting b. m. Chas. Gilbert
(6) Helen Whiting b. m. Agur Pixley
(7) Hannah Whiting b. m. Stiles[8] Curtiss (William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 73 3 Helen[7] b. July 7, 1769, m. 1st Joseph Thompson, m. 2nd Aaron Judson. Children:

(1) Isaac Thompson, m. _____ Hanford, res. Philadelphia, Pa.
(2) Rev. Chas. Thompson.
(3) Mary Ann Thompson, m. Sidney Beardsley.

C.G. P. 73 4 Rebecca[7] b. Aug. 7, 1771, m. Dec. 24, 1801 Eli Walker Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1776 son of Eli and Naomi (Walker) Lewis, he d. Nov. 20, 1858, she d. June 30, 1823. They had:

(1) Jerusha Lewis b. Nov. 22, 1802, m. Sept. 26, 1836 Levi[7] Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) she d. Oct. 14, 1885.
(2) Mary Eliza Lewis b. Dec. 3, 1803, m. May 1, 1846 Joseph Banks.
(3) Eli Lewis b. Jan. 19, 1806, m. Dec. 22, 1842 Elizabeth Lewis.
(4) Harriet Lewis b. May 24, 1809 d. Dec. 29, 1853.

C.G. P. 73 5 Susanna[7] b. Aug. 13, 1773, m. Nov. 2, 1797 Asa[5] Curtis (Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.), he b. Nov. 19, 1773 d. Feb. 11, 1850, she d. Feb. 2, 1859. They had:

(1) Susan Curtis b. Oct. 2, 1798, m. Aug. 14, 1818 Pulaski Benjamin
(2) Catherine Curtis b. Sept. 4, 1800, m. Sept. 3, 1837 David Gorham

(3) Mary Eliza Curtis b. Sept. 21, 1802, d. Oct. 28, 1822
(4) Thaddeus Munson Curtis b. June 23, 1804, unm.
(5) Asa Benjamin Curtis b. July 21, 1807 d. Dec. 14, 1807
(6) Asa Seymour Curtis b. Aug. 1, 1813 d. Mar. 18, 1895 m. Feb. 14, 1841 Mary[7] Curtis (Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
(7) Claudius Buchanan Curtis b. Aug. 20, 1816 d. June 24, 1888 m. Harriet Jennings. He was Judge of Probate 1859-73.

C.G. P. 73 6 Silas[7] b. Feb. 27, 1776
C.G. P. 73 7 William[7] b. Aug. 14, 1778
C.G. P. 73 8 Thaddeus[7] b. Sept. 24, 1780 d. at sea Dec. 25, 1801
C.G. P. 73 9 Abigail Betsey[7] b. Feb. 17, 1783 m. _____ Abijah Booth b. _____ 1777 son of Abijah and Ruth (Leavenworth) Booth. He d. July 9, 1855 ae. 77-9-0, she d. Nov. 16, 1863 ae. 80-9-0. They had:

(1) Emily Booth b. 1804 m. Birdseye Brooks
(2) Eliza Booth b. 1806 m. Levi Wheeler
(3) Eli Booth b. 1809 d. 1824
(4) Hannah Booth b. 1814 unm.
(5) Nathan Birdseye Booth b. 1818, m. Elizabeth Sophia Curtiss (Silas, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 73 10 Eli[7] Curtiss b. Mar. 11, 1785
C.G. P. 73 11 Lucius[7] Curtiss b. Oct. 20, 1786 See Harriet[7] below.
Not in C.G. 12 Ebenezer[7] Curtiss b. _____ 1790, he d. Oct. 1849 ae. 59. He was a life-long cripple and never married.

Ezra[7], Silas[7], William[7], Eli[7], and Lucius[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 73 John[6] Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1745 Stratford, m. Apr. 17, 1769 Mary Sheldon b. _____ 1747 dau. of Daniel and Mary _____ Sheldon. He d. Aug. 31, 1825 and she d. "one hour later" states the "Christian Intelligencer" of Sept. 17, 1825. Children:

C.G. P. 73 1 Sarah[7] b. Sept. 29, 1769 m. Mar. 20, 1790 Joseph Tomlinson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth[5] (Curtiss) Tomlinson (Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth).
C.G. P. 73 2 Stiles[7] b. Apr. 13, 1771
C.G. P. 73 3 Judson[7] b. Feb. 15, 1774
C.G. P. 73 4 John[7] b. Feb. 8, 1778 He m. _____ 1826 Julia Miles. She b. Sept. 26, 1779. He d. 1831. No children.
C.G. P. 73 5 Ezekiel[7] b. June 6, 1779
C.G. P. 73 6 Daniel[7] b. Apr. 8, 1781
C.G. P. 73 7 Julia[7] b. Nov. 27, 1784 m. Jan. 30, 1811 Burritt[7] Curtiss (Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
C.G. P. 73 8 Harriet[7] bp. Feb. ___ 1791 m. after 1818 Lucius[7] Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

Stiles[7], Judson[7], Ezekiel[7] and Daniel[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 40 Jabez[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1739 did not die unmarried as C.G. states. He m. Apr. 25, 1765 Betty Welles b. Feb. 22, 1742 dau. of John and Comfort (Birdseye) Welles. She d. Oct. 1, 1818 ae. 75. He d. Jan. 16, 1829 ae. 90. They had no children.

C.G. P. 74 Andrew[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1744 m. Sept. 22, 1768 Sarah Peck b. July 27, 1745 dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Judson) Peck, she d. Nov. 24, 1823, he d. Mar. 27, 1830. Children:

C.G. P. 74 1 Sarah[7] b. Apr. 23, 1769, m. Feb. 14, 1785 Matthew Beers. Andrew's will of 1823 mentions grandchildren Lewis, Silas, Menzies and Curtiss all Beers, also Sarah Lucinda Beers. Curtiss Beers b. May 25, 1789, m. Sept. 22, 1817 Alice[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
C.G. P. 74 2 Mary[7] b. Nov. 4, 1771 d. Sept. 20, 1776
C.G. P. 74 3 Anne[7] b. Jan. 8, 1775 d. Jan. 24, 1775
C.G. P. 74 4 Job[7] b. Jan. 6, 1776 d. Sept. 22, 1776

C.G. P. 74 5 Job[7] b. July 11, 1777
C.G. P. 74 6 Hannah[7] bp. _____ 1783 not in father's will.
C.G. P. 74 7 Polly (Mary)[7] b. Mar. 10, 1783 m. as his 2nd w. Nehemiah[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
Job[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 74 Lewis[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1745 m. Jan. 28, 1773 Hepsibah Walker b. Aug. 18, 1748 dau. of James and Jerusha _____ Walker. She d. Apr. 16, 1819, he d. Mar. 5, 1834. Children:
C.G. P. 74 1 Philo[7] b. Mar. 4, 1774
C.G. P. 74 2 Naomi Walker[7] b. Jan. 2, 1776 m. Mar. 22, 1796 Joseph[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) removed to Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y. on Feb. 11, 1799.
C.G. P. 74 3 Hepsibah[7] b. Jan. 19, 1778, d. Feb. 10, 1832 unm.
C.G. P. 74 4 Huldah[7] b. Feb. 10, 1780 m. Dec. 23, 1800 Lewis Peet removed to Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1801. Bible of Lewis[6] Curtiss says Peet d. July 1, 1822, but cemetery at E. Madison, N.Y. has Lewis Peet died July 1, 1821 ae. 49. Huldah[7] d. Marengo, Mich. Feb. 22, 1851. They had Eliza and Harriet Peet mentioned in Hepsibah's[7] will.
C.G. P. 74 5 David[7] b. Dec. 17, 1781
C.G. P. 74 6 Ira[7] b. Dec. 30, 1783
C.G. P. 74 7 Alice[7] b. Nov. 5, 1787 m. Oct. 16, 1806 _____ Staples. She d. Branford, Conn. Apr. 27, 1825. They had Mary, Julia and Harriet Staples.
Philo[7], David[7] and Ira[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 74 Solomon[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1747. He was a manufacturer of cloth and a Rev. Sol. m. June 17, 1786 Jerusha Wheeler b. Jan. 3, 1758 dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel (Lewis) Wheeler. She d. Monroe, Conn. Aug. 24, 1834 ae. 76, he d. July 13, 1824. Children:
C.G. P. 74 1 Rejoice[7] b. Sept. _____ 1787, she d. Oct. 11, 1861, unm. C.G. errs in stating that Rejoice was a son.
C.G. P. 74 2 Jabez[7] b. Oct. _____ 1789 d. Feb. 8, 1797.
C.G. P. 74 3 Jerusha[7] b. July _____ 1791 d. Dec. 29, 1873 m. _____ James Prince, removed to New Brunswick, N.J.
C.G. P. 75 4 Solomon[7] b. Feb. _____ 1794
C.G. P. 75 5 Nathaniel Wheeler[7] b. Sept. 16, 1795
C.G. P. 75 6 Charlotte[7] b. Sept. 17, 1798 d. Mar. 13, 1866 unm.
Solomon[7] and Nathaniel Wheeler[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 75 Henry Thompson[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1751, m. Dec. 1778 Phebe Sherman dau. of Ebenezer Sherman. She d. Feb. 5, 1826 ae. 67, he d. Apr. 18, 1814. Children:
C.G. P. 75 1 Elijah[7] b. Oct. 16, 1779
C.G. P. 75 2 Abiah[7] b. June 26, 1782, m. as his 2nd w. Aug. 26, 1810 Elijah Blakeman who m. 1st Apr. 27, 1807, Mary Hubbell who d. Nov. 22, 1809.
C.G. P. 75 3 Anna[7] b. Dec. 26, 1784 d. Jan. 4, 1871 unm.
C.G. P. 75 4 Phebe[7] b. June 1, 1787 m. Oct. 6, 1830 George Blakeman. She d. Jan. 2, 1864. They had no children.
C.G. P. 75 5 Betsey[7] bp. July _____ 1790, d. Mar. 21, 1843 unm. Her will probated Sept. 20, 1843 mentions her sister Abiah's two daus. Mary H. and Frances S. Blakeman. The will of Anna[7] states that this Frances S. Blakeman m. her nephew "Munson Curtiss." This cannot be Elijah Munson[8] Curtiss son of her brother Elijah, as we have his record. It may be George[8] son of Elijah[7]. His name might have been George Munson[8] Curtiss. He was b. Nov. 27, 1820 and d. Jan. 18, 1873, no more data.
C.G. P. 75 6 Harriet[7] bp. June _____ 1793 d. June 20, 1793.
C.G. P. 75 7 Henry[7] b. Apr. _____ 1795
C.G. P. 75 8 George[7] b. Jan. _____ 1798 d. in Illinois, Sept. 18, 1822.
C.G. P. 75 9 Eliza[7] b. _____ 1800 d. Mar. 4, 1800 ae. 3 weeks.
Elijah[7] and Henry[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 75 David[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1754, m. Jan. 23, 1777 Annis Gorham, he d. June 1, 1781. Children:

C.G. P. 75 1 Annis[7] b. Feb. 22, 1778 died young.
C.G. P. 75 2 Nabby[7] b. Oct. 29, 1780 died young.
C.G. P. 75 3 C.G. has David[7] b. Apr. 7, 1788, which is, of course, impossible as Fairfield Probate Record 22-83 court held May 6, 1782 Inventory of Estate of David Curtis, his brother Solomon appointed administrator.

C.G. P. 75 adds Polly[7] b. Apr. 22, 1781. Fortunately a living descendant has the record of this Polly[7]. She m. Oct. 8, 1799 Ephraim Judson b. Mar. 24, 1777 d. July 12, 1817 son of Silas and Mary (Whiting) Judson. She is buried in cemetery at Vernon, N.Y., stone reads: d. Dec. 25, 1857 ae. 8 3 76 so born Apr. 22, 1781. Ephraim Judson's sister Betsey Judson m. Judson[7] Curtis (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) and this couple removed to Oneida Co., N.Y. and doubtless Ephraim and Polly (Curtiss) Judson came with them. Polly's children were:

1 David Curtiss Judson	b. Feb. 8, 1801	d. Sept. 21, 1832
2 Delia Judson	b. Nov. 21, 1802	d. Nov. 4, 1858
3 Pixley Judson	b. Dec. 21, 1804	d. Sept. 8, 1806
4 Betsey Judson	b. Feb. 15, 1807	d. June 27, 1864
5 Phebe Judson	b. Jan. 14, 1809	d. June 7, 1877
6 Pixley Judson	b. Jan. 23, 1811	
7 William Judson	b. Nov. 1, 1812	d. Nov. 9, 1874
8 Ard Judson	b. Jan. 3, 1815	
9 Ephraim Judson, Jr.	b. Apr. 21, 1817	d. Mar. 2, 1844

It is quite certain that David[6] Curtiss had no male heir.

C.G. P. 75 Samuel[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1757, m. Oct. 9, 1783 Dorothy Tibbals of Milford, Conn., dau. of _____ and Dorothy (Thompson) Tibbals, she d. Sept. 19, 1829 ae. 66, he d. May 19, 1826. Children:

C.G. P. 76	1 Myra[7]	b. Sept. 16, 1784	d. Nov. 18, 1786
C.G. P. 76	2 Charles[7]	b. Jan. 16, 1786	d. June 8, 1793
C.G. P. 76	3 Marcus[7]	bp. Mar. 1786	
C.G. P. 76	4 John[7]	bp. May 19, 1787, no record	
C.G. P. 76	5 Charles[7]	b. Oct. _____ 1795	
Not in C.G.	6 Sarah Matilda[7]	b.c. ____ 1797, probably she who m. 1st Sept. 7, 1825	

Wm. S. McEwen. She m. 2nd _____ Edmunds.

Not in C.G. 7 Dolly[7] (Dorothy) b. 1799 d. 1875. Her will dated Oct. 2, 1874 speaks of brother Charles and sister Sarah Matilda Edmunds. The will of David Thompson, brother of Dorothy Thompson, mother of the wife of Samuel[6] dated Mar. 17, 1800 makes bequest to Dolly wife of Samuel Curtiss and to Samuel Curtiss, Jr., so perhaps in 1800 after birth of Dolly in 1799 there was a Samuel, Jr., but there is no record of him except this one.
Marcus[7] and Charles[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Edmund[6] Curtiss (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 1, 1751 m. Mar. 15, 1775 Sarah Fairchild, dau. of Curtiss Fairchild. (Note: Will of Robert Fairchild Nov. 2, 1792 reads "To Sarah Curtiss, dau. of my brother Curtiss Fairchild and wife of Edmund Curtiss, Jr.") At this writing the probate record of this Edmund[6] and also that of his father have not been found. Orcutt's History of Stratford consigns all the children except Ezra[7] to Ezra[5] (Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) and states that the mother was Jane Wilcox of New Haven, Conn. C.G. states that the third child Mary[7] m. a Middlebrook. Another record calls him Ephraim Middlebrook, but a Middlebrook record states that Abraham Middlebrook m. Mary Curtiss, dau. of Ezra and Jane (Wilcox) Curtiss and gives her birth Aug. 12, 1779. This looks as if the compiler got his data from Orcutt. There is no trace of the marriage of Ezra[5] Curtiss son of Hezekiah[4], but Hezekiah's estate distributed in 1831, fifty years after his death shows Ezra[5] did not have a family. The will of Ezra[5] son of Hezekiah[4] made in 1808 leaves all to his nephew Ezra DeForest son of his sister Mehitable. The records of living descendants of Ezra[7], son of Edmund[6], repeat the given name of Edmund, as will be seen later. Unless new data comes in, the children of Edmund[6] will be given as in C.G.

1 Ezra[7] b. May 12, 1776
2 Catherine[7] b. Oct. 6, 1777 m. David Lewis bp. Stratford Nov. 4, 1770 as his 1st w. He was son of Capt. Nathaniel Sherman Lewis and his w. Mary Jones and was b. Oct. 26, 1770. d. June 21, 1848. He m. 2nd Betsy Burrill, widow of Thomas Selby. Four children by Catherine.

(1) Silas Lewis d. at Cheshire, Conn.
(2) Otis Lewis d. Binghamton, N.Y.
(3) David Lewis, Jr. d. E. Hartford, Conn.
(4) Sherman Nathaniel Lewis b. Sept. 12, 1816 m. Lucy Griffin of Oxford, Conn.

Data from "Lewisiana Magazine" where Edmund is mistakenly called Eben Curtiss. So the Lewis family record definitely puts Catherine as a dau. of Edmund Curtiss, Jr.

3 Mary[7] b. Aug. 12, 1779 m. Ephraim Middlebrook, son of Lt. Ephraim and Elizabeth (Munson) Middlebrook.

4 Beech[7] b. Jan. 1, 1781
5 Benjamin[7] b. Nov. 21, 1783 d. unmarried.
6 William[7] b. July 20, 1785
7 Jabez[7] b. Sept. 15, 1787
8 Sarah[7] b. Apr. 14, 1789 m. Warren Bonney of Cornwall, Conn.

Ezra[7], Beech[7], William[7] and Jabez[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 213 Robert Welles[6] Curtiss (brother of Edmund[6] Curtiss) b. Mar. 12, 1757, m. Nov. 9, 1780 Phebe Curtiss, dau. of Joseph[5] and Martha (Judson) Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She b. Sept. ___ 1759. She d. at Madison, N.Y. Mar. 24, 1821 ae. 61. His stone is not in the Madison Opening Cemetery where his wife was buried, but his grave may not have a stone. He d. 1847 ae. 90; data taken from the bible of his son Asa[7]. C.G. has that he d. in Monroe, Conn. in 1854. This was Robert[6] (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Stratford V.R. give his marriage to Phebe as Dec. ___ 1779. They had:

1 Charity[7] b. Apr. 14, 1781. m. Sept. 18, 1798 at Madison, N.Y. Silas Lewis b. Oct. 12, 1775, son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. He d. Nov. 15, 1833. She d. June 21, 1864. They had:

(1) Everett Lewis b. Sept. 12, 1799
(2) Birdseye Lewis b. Feb. 28, 1802
(3) Albert Lewis b. Jan. 28, 1807
(4) Mary Ann Lewis b. Sept. 22, 1809
(5) Dotia Lewis b. Sept. 15, 1811
(6) Otis Lewis b. Mar. 1, 1817

2 Stiles[7] b. Nov. 14, 1782
3 Lewis[7] b. Mar. 13, 1784
4 Asa[7] b. Dec. 25, 1785
5 Welles[7] b. Aug. 5, 1788
6 Isaac[7] bp. Dec. ___ 1791
7 Hannah[7] bp. Jan. ___ 1795 d.y.
8 Charles[7] bp. Aug. ___ 1796 d.y.

Stiles[7], Lewis[7], Asa[7], Welles[7], and Isaac[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 213 William[6] Curtiss b. Aug. 24, 1750 (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) He m. Sarah _____. At this writing there is no record of his or his wife's death. His children as given in C.G. P. 213 were:

1 Elizabeth Ann[7] b. Huntington 1774
2 William[7] b. 1776
3 Eli[7]
4 Esther[7]
5 Lucius[7]
6 Hepsa[7] (Hepsibah)
7 Lovie or Laura[7]
8 Phebe[7]

All born in Huntington and no further record of any of them at this writing.

C.G. P. 76 Stiles[6] Curtiss (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Huntington, Conn. Feb. 3, 1761. m. 1st June ___ 1781 Clara Adams, dau. of Elijah and Hannah Adams. She b. N. Guilford, Conn. 1762. d. Huntington May 4, 1796. Stiles m. 2nd Betsey Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. She b. there Nov. 24, 1774, d. Huntington Apr. 29, 1816. The Conn. "Mirror" has a curious record stating that Stiles Curtiss of Bridgewater (a few miles from New Milford) m. Dec. 29, 1817 Alathea Lewis. What became of her is not known, but the Rev. War record of Josiah Burritt proves that this Stiles Curtiss m. Nov. 8, 1819 Mabel, born Baldwin, Widow of

Josiah Burritt; whom she m. Aug. 2, 1784, son of Elijah and Lucy (Chamberlain) Burritt. Mabel Baldwin was b. Feb. 3, 1768 in New York State. Josiah Burritt d. Mar. 6, 1813, b. Nov. 7, 1761. She had nine children by Josiah. Children by 1st w. were:

1 Hannah[7]. b. Sept. 18, 1782, no record.

2 Susan[7] b. Jan. 3, 1786 d. 1874 m. Joseph Wakeley

3 Joseph[7] b. _____ 1788

4 Lephy[7] in C.G. Zipporah[7] in "Descendants of Lewis Hart and Ann Elliot" b. July 14, 1789. m. Isaac Allis. She d. Apr. 1, 1827 at Huntington.

5 Betsey[7] b. _____ 1794. m. Garry Wooster

Children by 2nd wife:

6 Aaron[7] b. July 26, 1798

7 Sally Minerva[7] b. Jan. 11, 1800 d. May 4, 1871 m. Albert Hotchkiss, son of Eliphas and Nancy (Folsom) Hotchkiss. He d. Nov. 29, 1864. Both buried Ansonia, Conn. They had:

(1) Lockwood Hotchkiss
(2) Sarah Hotchkiss
(3) Sidney Hotchkiss
(4) John Hotchkiss
(5) Harriet Hotchkiss
(6) Emory Hotchkiss

8 Morgan[7] b. Jan. 11, 1802

9 Polly A.[7] b. Dec. 7, 1803 d. _____ 1838 m. John E. Brush. Four children. He b. Smithtown, Long Island and d. Derby, Conn. Sept. 26, 1876. One of the four children was Samuel Hitchcock Brush b. Derby, Conn. Aug. 10, 1834. m. there Nov. 4, 1857 Elizabeth Ann[9] Curtiss (Cornelius Agur, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

10 Stiles[7] b. Sept. 3, 1806 d. 1816

C.G. P. 41 Elle[6] Curtiss b. Mar. 12, 1763 (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). No record of his marriage. He died 1845, Inventory taken Apr. 21, 1845.

C.G. P. 41 John[6] Curtiss b. Apr. 14, 1748 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He removed to Canada. An old Family record says that he never married. He was the first child of Keziah Crofut 2nd w. of James[5] Curtiss.

Not in C.G. James[6] Curtiss b. Jan. 1, 1756 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). This James[6] Curtiss removed to Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa. and d. there about 1836. Land records give his wife as Thankful. Whether she was his first wife is not known, but the bible of his son James[7] Jr., says he, James, Jr., was born in Conn. May 20, 1790. The name of the widow of James[6] Sr., was Margaret. She probably had no children by James[6] Curtiss. A direct descendant, Mrs. George W. Bayless, says that the only child of Thankful was Clement[7] Curtiss b. Aug. 29, 1818. From this it would appear that James[7] Jr., Enoch[7] and Sarah[7] and Eunice[7] or Esther[7] were all children of a first wife whose name is unknown. Little is known of Eunice[7] or Esther[7] except that she m. Coleman of Uniondale, Pa. and had Charles, Elijah and Philander, all Coleman.

Sarah[7] was b. Aug. 18, 1791. Everyone should read the "Blackleach Burritt Jr. Book" by Alice Burritt, M.D. of Washington, D.C. (Gibson Bros. Press, 1911) on the shelves of most large libraries. Here is the story of the migration from Conn. to Susquehanna Co. Pa. on ox-sleds in 1810 of three children of this Sarah's[7] Aunt Sarah[6] Curtiss, sister of James[6]. She m. John[5] Hubbell (John, Richard, John, Richard[1] Hubbell). Their dau. Sarah[6] Hubbell b. 1779 m. Nov. 1, 1802 Blackleach Burritt, Jr. Their dau. Ruth[6] Hubbell b. 1784 m. Hezekiah Buckingham and their son Abijah[6] Hubbell m. Sarah[7], dau. of James[6] Curtiss. Her husband Abijah[6] Hubbell d. May 27, 1816 and Sarah[7] m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Arba Rounds b. Nov. 3, 1783, son of Levi and Lydia (Hines) Rounds. He had m. 1st Martha Fuller. Sally[7] d. Nov. 27, 1847 and he m. 3rd Mrs. Sarah Arnold who d. Aug. 1862. Arba Rounds d. Sept. 29, 1867. Sarah[7] had by Abijah Hubbell:

(1) Isaac Hubbell

(2) Sarah Hubbell b. Oct. 26, 1812, d. Nov. 8, 1898 Kickapoo, Wis. m. July 25, 1835 Francis Burdette Clark, son of Phineas and Sally (Majory) Clark and brother of Florinda Clark who m. James[7] Curtiss, brother of Sarah[7].

(3) Maria Hubbell who m. _____ Sherwood.

By Arba Rounds, Sarah[7] had:

(4) Lydia Rounds who m. Lucius[8] Curtiss, son of Enoch[7] who was Sarah's brother.
(5) Mary Rounds who m. Fitz-Henry Stanton.
(6) Martha Rounds b. Aug. 13, 1833 who m. A. Wilmot Carr.
(7) Eliza Rounds who m. Mortimer Williams.
(8) Israel Rounds
(9) Zenas Rounds
(10) Hubbell Rounds

The Tingley Genealogy gives the last three to Martha Fuller, 1st w. of Arba but data from H.H. Rounds of Uniondale, Pa. in 1940 gives them to Sarah.

A deed (Book DB 17 P. 272) dated Oct. 19, 1836 after the death of James[6] Curtiss from his widow Margaret to Arba Rounds says: "It being one-third part of a parcel of land formerly owned by James Curtiss, now deceased, and willed to the party of the first part, then his lawful wife." Land transactions often do not indicate all heirs and this division into three parts of this land may be a case in point as James[6] is known to have had a dau. who m. a Coleman, this Sally w. of Arba Rounds and the three sons Enoch[7] b. 1786, James[7] b. 1790 and Clement[7] b. 1818 who will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert[6] Curtiss b. Mar. 18, 1760 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Mar. 23, 1786 Jerusha Wright, dau. of Medad and Ruth (Tooker) Wright. m. 2nd July 2, 1838 Clara Davis, spinster who d. Oct. 12, 1872 ae. 82 at Easton, Conn. He d. Apr. 3, 1854 at Monroe, Conn.

1	Agur[7]	b. Mar. 12, 1787
2	Nancy[7]	b. Sept. 11, 1788, no record.
3	Charity[7]	b. Nov. 16, 1790, no record.
4	Johnson[7]	b. Nov. 22, 1792
5	Joseph[7] (?)	b. Jan. 19, 1795
6	Medad[7]	b. Oct. 16, 1796
7	William[7]	b. Mar. 7, 1798
8	Grandison[7]	b. Aug. 25, 1802
9	Charles[7]	b. Feb. 5, 1806

All seven sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elijah[6] Curtiss (brother of Robert[6] Curtiss) b. Dec. 31, 1761 m. at Huntington Sept. 14, 1790 Content Wheeler, dau. of David and Betty Wheeler of Stratford. They removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He and his wife are buried in the S. Galway or Ashley Cemetery. His stone reads Elijah Curtiss d. Mar. 23, 1842 ae. 83-2-23. Content d. Mar. 9, 1821 ae. 52. His will dated June 18, 1832 proved Aug. 1, 1842 gives children as:

1 John J.[7] of Coldwater, Mich.
2 Elijah Wheeler[7] of Galway, N.Y.
3 Sarah[7] w. of Robert English.
4 Polly[7] w. of Ezra Gilbert.

Both daughters residing in Newborough, Leeds Co., Ontario Canada, and Elijah's will speaks of a grandson Curtiss Griggs, residence unknown.

Family record adds several middle names:

John Judson[7] Curtiss b. 1791
Sarah Johanna
Polly Sobrina
Elijah Wheeler[7] Curtiss b. Feb. 11, 1804
Content, wife of Elijah died with her daughter Anna Keziah, Mar. 9, 1821. Both buried in same grave. Elijah never married again. His two sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eli[6] Curtiss b. Jan. 1, 1766 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Nov. 19, 1791 Polly Mills of Huntington. Eli d. Feb. 10, 1827 and Polly d. after he did, also in 1827. Will of Eli dated Dec. 18, 1826 proved Nov. 15, 1827 gives widow Polly, son Levi, grandson Samuel Curtiss Williams, son of deceased dau. Polly Williams.

1	Levi[7] Curtiss	b. _____ 1796
2	Polly B.[7]	b. _____ 1802 d. Dec. 4, 1826 m. Nov. 26, 1822 Smith Williams and had:

(1) Priscilla Williams probably d. y.
(2) Samuel Curtiss Williams

Levi[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Enoch[6] Curtiss b. Sept. 3, 1771 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. unmarried in Monroe.

C.G. P. 77 Nehemiah[6] Curtiss b. _____ 1740 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Apr. 4, 1763 Phebe Welles b. _____ 1744 d. July 24, 1776, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Curtiss) Welles. (Martha, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Nehemiah[6] m. 2nd Nov. 26, 1778 Sarah dau. of William and Sarah (DeForest) Lewis and widow of Josiah Booth. She d. Feb. 2, 1812 ae. 79. Children:

By 1st wife;

1 Abigail[7] b. Feb. 11, 1767 m. Dec. 13, 1794 Thomas Burritt b. Jan. 1758, son of Ephraim Burritt II.
2 Judson[7] b. Aug. 18, 1768
3 Martha[7] b. Nov. 12, 1770, no record.
A Martha Curtiss of Stratford m. Oct. 26, 1793 Lewis Sherman b. Aug. 21, 1773, son of James and Elizabeth (Stratton) Sherman.
4 Gideon[7] b. Dec. 3, 1773 d. y.
5 Nehemiah[7] b. June 13, 1775

By 2nd wife:

6 Enoch[7] b. Nov. 2, 1779 d. unmarried 1813
7 Freeman[7] b. Dec. 6, 1782
8 Sarah[7] b. July 2, 1784 m. Ezekiel[7] Curtiss (Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
9 Phebe[7] b. Mar. 26, 1787 d. Nov. 1827 unmarried
10 Lucy[7] bp. Dec. 12, 1792 d. Apr. 5, 1874, m. Jan. 12, 1817 Thaddeus Peck as his 2nd w., son of Josiah and Helen (Birdseye) Peck.

Judson[7], Nehemiah[7] and Freeman[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 77 Phineas[6] Curtiss b. May _____ 1742 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Feb. 23, 1784 Huldah, dau. of Samuel and Bethia Judson and widow of Josiah Gilbert. Children:

1 Hepsibah[7] (Hepsy) b. Feb. 6, 1785 m. _____ Barteau of Long Island
2 Martha[7] b. Jan. 7, 1787 d. Oct. 28, 1859 ae. 73 m. Nov. 20, 1808 as his 2nd w. David Trubee b. Nov. 9, 1788 d. Mar. 2, 1866, son of Ansel and Isabel (Beers) Trubee. His 1st wife was Charlotte Parrot whom he m. 1806 and she d. 1807 ae. 21.
3 Elizabeth (Betsey) b. Dec. 25, 1788 d. Sept. 17, 1879 m. Oct. 22, 1809 Samuel Comfort Trubee bp. 1787, d. Sept. 18, 1871, son of Ansel and Isabel (Beers) Trubee.
4 Andrew[7] b. _____ Living 1800 and mentioned in will of Joseph[5] Curtiss. No further record.
5 Huldah[7] b. _____ 1794, d. Feb. 5, 1858 ae. 64. m. _____ Jesse Turney b. _____ 1791, d. 1823, son of Aaron and Sarah (Staples) Turney. C.G. states she m. Aaron Turney but Fairfield V.R. give Jesse Turney.

C.G. P. 78 Joseph[6] Curtiss b. Aug. _____ 1745 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Nov. 13, 1769 Mary Thompson b. Aug. 6, 1751, dau. of John and Mehitable (Welles) Thompson. C.G. says she was dau. of John and Ruth Thompson, however, they were her grandparents, Ruth being dau. of Benjamin[3] Curtiss (John, Widow, Elizabeth). The death record of Joseph[6] and wife Mary is lacking. Children:

1 John[7] b. Nov. 10, 1769
2 Abel[7] b. July 20, 1771
3 Joseph[7] b. June 16, 1773
4 Mary[7] b. Mar. 29, 1775 m. Isaac Coe b. Nov. 27, 1772 d. June 24, 1841, son of James and Huldah (Wilcoxen) Coe. They removed to Madison, N.Y. in 1806 and are buried in East Madison Cemetery. She d. Nov. 27, 1858. In 1880 five daughters were living. Names not given.
5 William Thompson[7] b. Apr. 9, 1777

6 Zachariah[7] b. Feb. 8, 1779, no record.
7 Eli[7] b. Dec. 9, 1781
8 Alice[7] b. Feb. 15, 1784 m. Curtiss Beers, son of Matthew and Sarah (Curtiss) Beers (Sarah, Andrew, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
9 Sarah[7] b. June 20, 1787 d. Sept. ____ 1787
10 Victory[7] b. Jan. 4, 1789
11 Nancy[7] b. July ____ 1791 m. Apr. 12, 1812 at Morrisville, N.Y., Isaac Lewis. She d. Nov. 13, 1817 at Morrisville, N.Y. and he m. 2nd Lydia Gates. Children: (1) Lucetta Lewis, (2) Thompson Curtiss Lewis.

John[7], Abel[7], Joseph[7], Wm. Thompson[7], Eli[7], and Victory[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Silas[6] Curtiss b. May ____ 1750 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Oct. ____ 1770 Mary Peck b. 1755, d. Apr. 11, 1805 ae. 50, dau. of Nathan and Tabitha Peck. He d. Aug. 5, 1822. They had:

1 Nathan[7] b. Oct. 7, 1771
2 Silas[7] b. July 7, 1773
3 Ann[7] b. June 15, 1776 m. Francis Percival
4 Thaddeus[7] b. June 5, 1779, no record. Not in Silas's will of 1821.
5 Josiah[7] (Jonah in B.I.) b. Nov. 5, 1784. No record, but living in 1821. A Josiah Curtiss, widower, d. Stratford, Conn. July 8, 1857 ae. 75 (in his 74th yr.) b. 1783. A shoemaker. On Mar. 19, 1841 Josiah Curtiss of Stratford sold land to his son Hiram.
6 Theodosia[7] b. Jan. 21, 1786, d. before 1821 m. _____ Broadwell. They had:
(1) Silas Broadwell
(2) Sidney Broadwell
(3) Caroline Broadwell
7 Birdseye[7] b. Nov. 12, 1789
8 Joel[7] b. Dec. ____ 1791

Nathan[7], Silas[7], Birdseye[7] and Joel[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Agur[6] Curtiss b. Apr. ____ 1757 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. June 18, 1780 Mercy Blakeman b. June ____ 1760, d. Dec. 17, 1850, dau. of Zachariah Blakeman. He d. Nov. 10, 1838. Rev. Sol. They had:

1 Ezekiel[7] b.c. _____ 1780
2 James[7] b. _____ d. unmarried 1824
3 Agur[7] b. _____ 1785
4 Dolly[7] b. _____ 1787 d. Feb. 18, 1876 ae. 88-7-0. m. _____ Ephraim Welles Beach. He b. Trumbull, Apr. 15, 1787. d. Sept. 23, 1874, son of Ephraim II and Mary (Edwards) Beach.
5 Ellen (Helen) b. _____ m. Thaddeus Baldwin of Milford, Conn.

Ezekiel[7], and Agur[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 79 Everett[6] Curtiss b. Nov. 6, 1762 (Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Lucy Patterson b. 1769, d. Oct. 11, 1826 ae. 57, dau. of Samuel and Esther Patterson of Weston, Conn. He d. _____ 1826. They had:

1 Everett[7] b. _____ d. before 1823, no record, but father's will of 1823 states he had sons.
2 John[7] b. _____ 1803
3 Rodney[7] b. _____ 1810
4 Abigail[7] b. _____ d. unmarried
5 Helen[7] b. Aug. 2, 1794 d. Jan. 1, 1861 m. Mar. 4, 1813 Samuel Peet b. Sept. 12, 1786, d. Aug. 25, 1852. They had a daughter Emaline Peet who m. _____ Dibble.
6 Clarissa[7] b. _____ 1796 d. Nov. 23, 1849 ae. 53. m. Dec. 1, 1821 Benjamin Plumb b. Mar. _____ 1793, d. Oct. 18, 1876 ae. 83, son of Justus and Huldah (Barlow) Plumb. They had:

(1) Augustus Plumb of Stratford
(2) Edwin Plumb of New Haven

7 Sarah J.[7] b. _____ m. _____ Benjamin and had dau.
(1) Clara Benjamin who m. _____ Hinman of Derby, Conn. and a son
(2) William Benjamin of Derby, Conn.

John[7] and Rodney[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Judson[6] Curtiss b. Apr. 7, 1747 (Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st at Trumbull, Conn. Feb. 20, 1772 Sarah b. Dec. 12, 1744, dau. of Justus and Hannah (Jennings) Hinman. He m. 2nd Oct. 27, 1793 Sarah Lewis b. Mar. 28, 1750, d. May 14, 1823 ae. 73. He d. Apr. 22, 1826. All children by 1st wife:

1 Abijah[7] b. June 27, 1773
2 Eunice Hannah[7] b. Jan. 23, 1775 d. June 13, 1866. m. Dec. 3, 1795 Samuel Frederick Shelton b. Aug. 21, 1775, d. June 11, 1852, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Shelton) Shelton.
3 Judson[7] b. Jan. 30, 1777 d. Sept. 28, 1778
4 Abigail[7] b. Jan. 11, 1779 m. Daniel Nichols
5 Sarah[7] b. Oct. 27, 1780 m. _____ Minor
6 Judson[7] b. Sept. 1, 1782

Abijah[7] and Judson[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eleazer[6] Curtiss b.c. 1774 (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m.c. 1800 Phebe Anna Booth, dau. of Nathan Booth, she b. Oct. 31, 1776. They removed c. 1829 to Florence now in Erie Co., Ohio. Their son Lucius M. Curtiss came to Ohio in 1822. Eleazer[6] d. in Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio to which place his son Lucius M.[7] removed in 1829. Eleazer[6] d. Feb. 12, 1837 and his wife Phebe Anna d. Clarksville, Jan. 27, 1837. Children:

(1 Lucius M.[7] b. _____ 1801
(2 William[7] b. _____ 1801
3 Henry L.[7] b. _____
4 Birdseye[7] b. _____
5 John Wesley[7] b. _____ 1821
6 Laura Ann[7] b. _____ m. at Salisbury, Conn. July 21, 1830 Ezra Stone
7 Julia[7] b. _____ m. Marcellus Booth, Res. Birmingham, Ohio
8 Mary[7] b. _____ m. Tilly Poyer, a Frenchman.
Their only child to mature was:
(1) John Poyer who m. Lodema Mason

Lucius M.[7], William[7], Henry L.[7], Birdseye[7] and John[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathan[6] Curtiss b. _____ 1780 (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st _____ 1800 Clarissa (Clarry) Booth, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Shelton) Booth. She b. Sept. 18, 1774, d. Jan. 21, 1812 ae. 37. Town Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, Conn. He m. 2nd c. 1813 Esther Ann _____ who d. May 22, 1841, ae. 62. He d. Sept. 1, 1838 ae. 58 at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. Children:

By 1st wife:

1 Charles Judson[7] b. _____ 1801 d.y.
2 Caroline Cornelia[7] b. Apr. 11, 1803 d. Dec. 5, 1885 m. Dec. 2, 1821 Walter Luther Cone, b. Oneida Co., N.Y. Jan. 22, 1798, d. Dec. 20, 1880, son of Walter R. and Dorothy (Palmer) Cone. They resided at Williamson, Wayne Co., N.Y. Children:
(1) Chas. C. Cone b. Sept. 13, 1824 d. Nov. 5, 1825
(2) Cordelia Cone b. Aug. 1826 d. Aug. 13, 1885
(3) Palmer M. Cone b. Aug. 20, 1829 d. Jan. 29, 1898
(4) Walter Luther Cone b. Apr. 13, 1832
(5) Orlando H. Cone b. July 5, 1834
(6) Harriet A. Cone b. July 17, 1836 d. Apr. 4, 1911
(7) Chryscilda Cone b. Apr. 8, 1839 d. Apr. 24, 1841
3 Samuel Shelton[7] b. May 6, 1807
4 Harmon Judson[7] b. Apr. 20, 1809

5 Charles Lewis[7] b. May 24, 1811

Children by 2nd wife:

6 Clarissa[7] b.c. ____ 1813 m. Feb. 13, 1834 Orlando P. Knapp of Green Bay, Wis.

7 Mary Ann[7] b.c. ____ 1816 d. unmarried Aug. 15, 1839 ae. 24

Samuel Shelton[7], Harmon Judson[7], and Charles Lewis[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Cotesworth[6] Curtiss b. June 25, 1783 (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. at Plymouth, Pa. Aug. 13, 1816 Olive Ransom. She b. Plymouth, Pa. Apr. 12, 1796, d. Aug. 20, 1874 in Wysox Township, Carroll Co. Ill., dau. of Col. George Palmer Ransom and his 2nd w. Elizabeth Lamoreaux. He d. at his home in Jackson township, formerly a part of Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa. Feb. 18, 1861. He was a teacher all his life. He is buried in The old Gallup Cemetery in Kingston, Pa. but the stones have been removed and the cemetery converted into a public school playground. Children:

1 Male b. May 11, 1817 d. in infancy

2 Charles Ransom[7] b. Plymouth, Pa. Apr. 21, 1819

3 Elizabeth[7] b. Dec. 21, 1825 d. Jan. 15, 1827

4 Male b. May 7, 1827 d. in infancy

5 Jane S.[7] b. Feb. 16, 1829 d. at Wysox township, Carroll Co., Ill. Oct. 24, 1866. m. at Jackson, Luzerne Co., Pa. Jan. 2, 1848 John A. Miller. He b. Otsego Co., N.Y. May 17, 1821, d. at Stanwood, Iowa about 1863. They had:

(1) William Henry Miller b. Sept. 25, 1848

(2) Albertine Miller b. Jan. 2, 1850

(3) Lydia Miller b. Oct. 7, 1853

(4) Olive Curtiss Miller b. Sept. ____ 1855

(5) Cordelia Peters Miller b. June 28, 1857

(6) Mabel Estella Miller b. Sept. 23, 1860

(7) Burton Miller b. May 20, 1861

(8) Clara Miller b. Jan. 19, 1863

(9) Wellington Miller b. Aug. 1866 d.y.

6 William Delazen[7] b. Mar. 30, 1831

7 Female b. Dec. 12, 1833 d.y.

8 Lydia Kridler b. Feb. 23, 1835 d. at Pittston, Pa. Aug. 1, 1853. m. May 27, 1852 William Lamoreaux. No children.

9 Mabel Ransom[7] b. Apr. 15, 1839 d. at Forty Fort, Pa. m. at Lehman, Pa. Apr. 14, 1864 Crandall Major, b. at Lehman, Pa. June 13, 1837. Children:

(1) Fred Major b. Lehman, Pa. Aug. 19, 1865

(2) Olive Ann Major b. Mar. 17, 1867

(3) Charles Curtiss Major b. Jan. 4, 1869

(4) William Curtiss Major b. Feb. 15, 1878 d.y.

(5) Ray Major b. Mar. 5, 1881

Charles Ransom[7] and William Delazen[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis[6] Curtiss b. _____ (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. _____ 1815 unmarried. Sharon Probate Record (12-390) Court held at Salisbury Feb. 20, 1815 administration of Estate of Lewis Curtiss distribution Mar. 23, 1816 to Eleazer, to Charles, to Nathan, his brothers, to heirs of Mary Booth, his sister, deceased, to Hannah Thomas, his sister, to Sarah Case, his sister.

C.G. P. 43 Solomon[6] Curtiss b. May 6, 1748 (Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). At this time the only record of Solomon[6] is a single record in St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Huntington which reads "Baptized Oct. 21, 1770 Eunice dau. of Solomon and Mary Curtiss."

C.G. P. 43 Abel[6] Curtiss b. Feb. 23, 1752 (Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) d. 1813 ae. 62. m. Mar. 9, 1774 Elizabeth Beardsley who d. ____ 1822. Resided in Woodbury.

1 Phebe[7] b. Woodbury Dec. 21, 1774 m. Nov. 7, 1792 Thomas Hulburt, b. June 3, 1764, son of Gideon and Olive (Squire) Hulburt. Rev. Sol. He d. Roxbury, Conn. Mar. 8, 1811.

2 Hannah[7] b. Apr. 27, 1776 m. _____ Castle after 1810 and before 1822.

3 Abel[7] b. Apr. 12, 1792 m. Oct. 9, 1821 at Roxbury, Conn.
Lucy Irwin. No record of children.

C.G. P. 43 David[6] b. Aug. 21, 1748 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). At this time the only source of this David[6] is from St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Huntington where is found the baptisms of three children:

1 Elijah[7] bp. Nov. 15, 1778, son of David
2 Anna[7] bp. Nov. 20, 1780, dau. of David and Lucy
3 Ruth[7] bp. June 7, 1785, dau. of David and Lucy
4 David[7] b. Nov. 26, 1789 at Trumbull, Conn. Bible record.

A Ruth Curtiss of Trumbull, m. Feb. 14, 1811 David Hawley, son of Capt. Thomas Hawley of Huntington. Possibly the Ruth above.
There is a full record of Elijah[7] and David[7] to be given later.
The mother Lucy d. Apr. 18, 1822 ae. 67 at Trumbull.
There is no death record of David[6]

C.G. P. 43 Isaac[6] Curtiss b. Aug. 20, 1750 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). The children and grandchildren of David[4] of this branch constitute the darkest spot in the record. There are no marriage records in Huntington before 1787. Births and baptisms were recorded in Ripton as far back as 1759. The first minister of the Ripton Church made records of baptisms but none of marriages. He died in 1787 and the next minister began making marriage records. He resigned in 1792 and the Rev. Ambrose Todd became the next minister of the Ripton Church. Mr. Todd's son made a written statement saying that the marriage records had been torn out of his father's book "by what sacrilegious hand unknown." Of this Isaac[6] only two records are known at this writing. A Unity Church records reads "Isaac Curtiss m. Hannah Sears Nov. 1778." Perhaps she was his second wife as St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Huntington has a baptism of Hannah and Sarah children of Isaac on Feb. 4, 1776. At this writing here the record of Isaac[6] ends, unless the record at Bridgeport "Isaac Curtiss m. Eloisa Clemmons Nov. 30, 1811" is this Isaac.

C.G. P. 43 Samuel[6] Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1754 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). Here again the St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Huntington has the only record. "Lewis[7] Curtiss, son of Samuel b. Oct. 12, 1784". There is a record of this Lewis[7] Curtiss which will be considered later.

C.G. P. 20 Esther[5] Curtiss b. Mar. 30, 1725 (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) Bridgeport Probate record Vol. 5 P 25-26. Her will dated Nov. 17, 1791 proved Jan. 6, 1806 sheds the only ray of light on this dark spot in the record and proves that David[5], son of David[4] probably died in infancy as her will covers all of David[4] Curtiss's family. This will proves her brother Benjamin[5] still alive in 1791 forty years after the birth of Abel[6] in 1752 his last child of record. The will mentions Hannah Judson only child of Hannah Fairchild first wife of her brother Samuel[5] Curtiss deceased. The will also mentions the children of Tabitha his 2nd wife indicating that they were all alive in 1791. The will also mentions her sister Abigail, wife of William Wainwright and the children of her deceased sister, Dinah Fairchild, and her sister Anna, wife of Edmund Curtiss, all three her half-sisters, and the will omits her youngest half-sister Ruth indicating that C.G. is right on P 20 that this Ruth died young. This will also indicates that either Benjamin[5] or Samuel[5] had more children than the record gives as Esther says in her will "To nephew Ephraim Curtiss debt due to him as long as I live a single life." In 1791 'nephew' meant what it does today, son of a brother or sister. Her will also speaks of a niece Ruth, wife of Lemuel Haines and Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hawley. That the niece Ruth was dau. of Esther's sister Anna who m. Edmund Curtiss (Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) is uncertain. This Ruth was first child and born in 1750 but in 1792 her aunt Sarah, sister of Edmund gives up her rights to her father Jonas's estate to three of Edmund's children and this Ruth is not mentioned. Sarah, wife of Nathan Hawley, is not of record at this writing, and both women may be children of Benjamin[5] and wife Phebe. It is this Benjamin[5] b. Dec. 10, 1720 whose marriage record is lacking, who may have been father of Ephraim b. 1742 and the above Ruth and Sarah, and possibly a James b. 1762. The record of Ephraim and James will be given here with the understanding that the link that binds them to Benjamin[5] is <u>not</u> established.

A grandson of Ephraim writes in 1904 that Ephraim came from Newtown and settled in Brookfield and removed to Panton, Vt. about 1790. The Rev. War record of James states that he was born in Woodbury (note that Abel b. 1752 last recorded child of Benjamin lived in Woodbury) and removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., about 1792 and then to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y.,

about 1797 where he d. 1835. In that year he visited Woodbury with his son-in-law James Aldrich, husband of his dau. Sybil. His only other child, David, died in 1832 in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.

Not in C.G. Ephraim[6] Curtiss b. ____ 1742 may have been son of Benjamin[5] and Phebe ( ) Curtiss (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) of Huntington, Conn. if he is the nephew of Esther[5] Curtiss, sister of Benjamin, whose will drawn in 1791 mentions her nephew Ephraim. He d. Panton, Vt. May 3, 1809. He m. Rachel Bishop, she b. Oct. 28, 1752, New Haven, Conn. d. Mar. 6, 1841 Panton, Vt., dau. of John and Rachel (Ruggles) Bishop. They resided in Brookfield, Conn. to 1790 and then in Panton, Vt. They had 12 children, ten born in Brookfield, Conn. and last two in Panton, Vt. They were:

1	Frederick[7]	b. Nov. 25, 1769, no record	
2	John Bishop[7]	b. Jan. 19, 1772	
3	James Martial[7]	b. Jan. 17, 1774	d. Feb. 10, 1795
4	Martha[7]	b. Dec. 3, 1775	d. in infancy
5	Zenas Alanson[7]	b. Feb. 27, 1777, no record.	
6	Joseph Seymour[7]	b. Sept. 3, 1779, no record	
7	Eliphalet David[7]	b. Aug. 2, 1781	
8	Timothy Bradford[7]	b. July 23, 1783, no record	
9	Rachel[7]	b. Feb. 20, 1786	m. Samuel Cole
10	Chas. Clinton[7]	b. Apr. 16, 1788	
11	Infant	b. Apr. 23, 1790	d. same day.
12	Martha[7]	b. Mar. 23, 1793	m. Melanthon Bishop

John Bishop[7], Eliphalet David[7] and Chas. Clinton[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James[6] Curtiss b. Oct. ____ 1762. Woodbury may have been son of Benjamin[5] and Phebe ( ) Curtiss (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) of Huntington, Conn. This James Curtiss was in the Rev. War. He enlisted July ___ 1781 for three years. He volunteered in July 1779 on the alarm that the British were about to burn New Haven. He was drafted in the fall of 1779 under Capt. Griswold, Lt. Gibbs and Ensign Woodruff. In Feb. and Mar. 1780 he went as a substitute for Solomon Linley who resided in Litchfield Co. In Aug. 1780 he substituted for Wright Woodruff. In July 1781 ordered to White Plains, N.Y. Col. Henry Jackson's Co. with a Mass. Regiment. They rowed the French across the Hudson. Soon after that he was taken to the hospital at Newburgh, N.Y. and was there until Feb. 1782. Discharged Oct. 1783. He was not in any battles. He was inscribed on the pension rolls Mar. 4, 1831. He d. July 22, 1835. Buried in East Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. beside his wife Amy who d. Nov. 8, 1826 age 64. He removed from Woodbury in 1792 to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and in 1796 to Sherburne, N.Y. James Curtiss married Amy Seymour Apr. 17, 1785. Amy Seymour was born June 7, 1761. They had only two children:

1	David[7]	b. Aug. 18, 1786
2	Sibyl[7]	b. Mar. 8, 1788

David[7] will be considered later. Their dau. Sybil[7] m. James Aldrich of Sherburne, N.Y. who died Feb. 18, 1858 leaving widow Sybil, son David Aldrich of Brooklyn, N.Y., son Lewis P. Aldrich of New York City., dau. Amy A. Brainard of Hamilton, N.Y., dau. Anna A. Tracy of Honesdale, Pa., dau. Lucy A. Fitch of Hawley, Pa., dau. Lila A. wife of Jacob B. Tillotson of Sherburne. No record of the death of Sybil.

C.G. P. 43 Nehemiah[6] Curtiss b. Nov. 12, 1765 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Mar. 6, 1787 Ann Beardsley of North Stratford. She d. Nov. 16, 1836 ae. 77. He d. May 11, 1816. They had:

1	Lydia[7]	b. Trumbull, June 11, 1787 who d. Mar. 20, 1848.
2	Lyman[7]	b. Weston, Conn. Apr. 6, 1795. Will be considered later.

C.G. P. 79 Nathan[6] Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. June 23, 1735 (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. May 12, 1761 Anna Booth b. Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Zachariah and his 2nd w. Sarah (Gilbert) Booth. She d. Feb. 18, 1820 ae. 83 (gravestone).

The will of Sarah (Gilbert) Booth drawn Apr. 5, 1790 mentions children Hilkiah Booth, Abel Booth and Anna Curtiss.

He died in 1776. His stone reads: "Mr. Nathan Curtiss who died in militia service Sept. 25, 1776 age near 42 years - an empty tomb - a mournful home." That he died away from his home

is attested by a grave in Southington, Conn. reading "Mr. Nathan Curtiss died in military service at Westchester near New York age near 42 on Sept. 21, 1776." Their children were:

1	James[7]	bp. Feb. 14, 1762	d. Mar. 26, 1762
2	James[7]	bp. May 22, 1763	
3	Phebe Ann[7]	bp. Sept. 9, 1764	m. Feb. 5, 1786, Bridgeman Guernsey.
4	Augustus[7]	bp. Oct. 12, 1766	d. Jan. 30, 1767
5	Clarissa[7]	bp. May ___ 1768,	No record.
6	Anna[7]	bp. May 13, 1770,	No record.
7	Hannah[7]	bp. May 1, 1772,	No record.
8	Augustus[7]	bp. Oct. 23, 1774.	Died unmarried Aug. 18, 1811.

James[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 79 Aaron[6] Curtiss b. Sept. 9, 1737 Durham, Conn. (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. May 11, 1763 Hannah Griswold of Granville, Mass. She b. May 23, 1742. She d. at Granville Feb. 21, 1814 ae. 72 says the Mar. 1, 1814 issue of Conn. "Courant." She was dau. of Samuel Griswold and his w. Hannah. She had a brother Luther. Aaron[6] d. May 30, 1801. Children:

1 Thaddeus[7] b. Granville, Mass. Apr. 24, 1764. No record, unless he is that Thaddeus in 1790 census Saratoga Co., N.Y. 1-0-3. The 1800 and 1810 census shows him in Greenfield township and born before 1765. His wife b. after 1765 with one female b. 1784-94 and one female b. 1790. One male b. after 1794 and one male b. after 1800 and one female b. after 1794. His wife was Hannah and after 1813 he sold to Abner Medbury half the land he and Abner Medbury bought in 1813 of David Schuyler. Another land record reads Oct. 13, 1794 Thaddeus Curtiss of Greenfield buys land there of Wm. Baker. It is to be noted that Olive[7] Curtiss of Granville, Mass. (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Oct. 30, 1797 Rev. Joel Baker of Conway, Mass.

2 Levi[7] b. Granville, Mass. Nov. 13, 1767

3 Nathan[7] b. Aug. 22, 1776

4 Luther[7] b. Dec. 30, 1778 gravestone but census records say b. 1774/5.

5 Statira[7] b. June 6, 1781. m. 1st Aug. 25, 1809 David Bishop[7] Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. 1775 (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). He was Class of 1801 at Williams College and admitted to practice law in 1806. He died in 1812 War at Black Rock near Buffalo. Letters of administration were granted to Phineas Bates, husband of his aunt Esther Curtiss. (Book 6 P 45 at Canandaigua, N.Y.) She m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1821 Bevil Seymour of Otis, Mass. It is said she had a dau. by her first husband, but the record is lost.

6 Samuel[7] b. July 20, 1783

Levi[7], Luther[7], Nathan[7] and Samuel[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 80 Abijah[6] Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. Mar. 2, 1750 (John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Aug. 13, 1777 Ann Bishop, who d. Apr. 3, 1813 ae. 63. He d. Durham Sept. 8, 1825. Children:

1 Olive[7] b. Apr. 24, 1778 m. June 19, 1796 Waterous Fairchild of Guilford. She d. Nov. 28, 1822.

2 Anne[7] b. Dec. 6, 1779 m. Oct. 12, 1800 Israel Scranton. She d. Dec. ___ 1810.

3 Phebe[7] b. Feb. 27, 1783 m. Oct. 10, 1804 Thomas Robinson Bray of Guilford, Conn. He b. Oct. 7, 1778. Children:

(1) Alfred Robinson Bray b. Aug. 27, 1805
(2) Sarah Curtiss Bray b. July 31, 1808
(3) Thomas Wells Bray b. May 5, 1811
(4) Betsey Eliza Bray b. Aug. 21, 1814
(5) David Curtiss Bray b. July 12, 1817
(6) John Henry Bray b. Oct. 18, 1828

Data from Mary Curtiss Bray, dau. of David Curtiss Bray from Mendon, Ill. in 1897.

4 Dinah[7] b. July 23, 1785 No record.
5 Samuel[7] b. July 13, 1787
6 Ichabod[7] b. Apr. 3, 1792
7 David[7] b. Jan. 31, 1795, d. Nov. 19, 1816

Samuel[7] and Ichabod[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 80 John[6] Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. May 5, 1757 (John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Dec. 29, 1794 Lydia Hall who d. July 6, 1799. m. 2nd June 2, 1801 Ruth Parmalee. Her death not recorded. He d. 1802. Children:

1 Lydia[7] bp. Durham, Conn. _____ 1797. She m. Benjamin Hutchins Coe. He b. Oct. ____ 1799, son of Elijah and Mary (Hutchins) Coe.
2 Ann[7] b. _____ m. 1st Mar. ____ 1826 George Lucius Baldwin b. Guilford, Conn. Nov. 3, 1801, son of Benjamin and Betsy (Chittenden) Baldwin. He d. Rochester, N.Y. May 3, 1826 and Ann[7] m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1827 Samuel Robinson of Guilford, Conn. He b. Sept. 16, 1795, son of Samuel and Content (Robinson) Robinson. He was of Class of 1817 at Yale. Became a Judge, and d. Apr. 7, 1866. Ann[7] d. Oct. 9, 1850.

By 2nd wife:

3 Ruth[7] b. Oct. 7, 1802 No record.

C.G. P. 44 Ebenezer[6] Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. Jan. 17, 1749 (David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). He was Rev. soldier. He removed to Granville, Mass., then to West Bloomfield, N.Y. He m. _____ Rhoda _____ . He was one of the very first settlers in the Phelps and Gorham Purchase area. In early 1791 he and Nathaniel Gorham and w. Rebecca bought land there of Mary wife of Oliver Phelps. He d. W. Bloomfield, N.Y. Feb. 24, 1803. His widow Rhoda d. ____ 1828.

1 Julius[7] bp. Granville, Mass. June 30, 1782. He d. 1812. Letters of administration granted to his brother, Ebenezer[7], Dec. 29, 1812. No record of children.
2 Rosanna[7] bp. with Julius. No record.
3 Sarah[7] bp. with Julius. No record.
4 Blake[7] b. June 15, 1788 d. Aug. 5, 1827 at Black Rock near Buffalo, N.Y. "Spectator" issue of Aug. 21, 1827. His widow was Mary_____ .
His administrators Joseph G. Norton and Lester Brace mention no heirs but property in Painesville, Ohio, Chardon, Ohio and Montville, Ohio and Sherman Dayton was administrator of the Ohio property and he paid the N.Y. administrators $177. for this Ohio property.
5 Ebenezer[7] b. _____
6 Charles B.[7] b. _____ No record.
7 Susan[7] b. _____ m. Dec. 20, 1827 Theodore Noble
8 Prudence[7] b. Feb. 13, 1791 No record.
9 Elizabeth[7] b. _____ m. Mar. 23, 1827 Milo Carter
10 Eliza[7] b. _____ m. July 15, 1827 Thomas Haller Kerchant. m. July 15, 1830 Thomas Hall b. Aug. 16, 1806, d. Oct. 14, 1869, son of General Amos Hall. 7 children. The first record looks like a garbled record, perhaps it was "Thomas Hall, a merchant."

Ebenezer[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 81 David[6] Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. May 19, 1750. (David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Dec. 27, 1770 Prudence Bishop. They removed to Granville, Mass. about 1780 where he d. Nov. 15, 1815. She d. Jan. 8, 1826 ae. 77. He was a Rev. soldier. Children:

1 Charles[7] b. Durham, Feb. 16, 1772
2 Lucius[7] in C.G. b. Nov. 21, 1773 but he was baptized as Linus. The Peck Genealogy calls him Linius.
3 David Bishop[7] b.c. 1775 m. Aug. 25, 1809 Statira Curtiss, dau. of Aaron[6] Curtiss (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) which see.
4 Olive[7] b. Durham ____ 1776 /7 m. Oct. 30, 1797 Rev. Joel Baker. She d. Nov. 17, 1844 ae. 68. He b. Conway, Mass. 1768, d. 1833. No record of children.

Charles[7] and Linus[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 44 Daniel[6] Curtiss b. Durham Oct. 7, 1753. (David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). He died at West Bloomfield, N.Y. June 10, 1804. The only record of him to date is the 1800 census where he is put down as b. before 1755. His wife b. after 1755. They had 2 males b. 1790-1800 and 1 female b. 1790-1800.

C.G. P. 81 Edmund[6] Curtiss b. Stratford Mar. 22, 1729-30. (Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Aug. 20, 1750 Anna[5] Curtiss, dau. of David[4] Curtiss and his 2nd w. Esther Hurd (Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). She was living in 1791 but in 1797 Edmund Curtiss, Jr., his brother Eden and Silas Whitney bought land at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. of Benjamin Pelton. Evidently they brought their father with them for at Rhinebeck is his grave which reads "Mr. Edmund Curtiss, d. Aug. 8, 1808 in ye 78 year of his age." His wife's death is not of record. Children:

1 Ruth[7] b. Dec. 18, 1750 bp. Mar. 4, 1751. No record.
2 Jonas[7] b. Mar. 14, 1753
3 Edmund[7] bp. June 14, 1755
4 John[7] b. Oct. 14, 1758
5 Eden[7] bp. Jan. 3, 1762 (Trumbull Congregational Church)
6 Anna[7] bp. Aug. 26, 1764 No record.
7 Beula[7] b. July _____ 1767 (Trumbull Congregational Church)
Record reads "Butler, son of Edmund and Anna." No record.
8 William[7] b. Jan. ____ 1770 No record.
9 Daniel[7] b. Nov. ____ 1772 No record.
10 Elijah[7] b. Apr. 19, 1775 No record.

Jonas[7], Edmund[7], John[7], Eden[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 81 Timothy[6] Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1749 Stratford, Conn. (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st July 1, 1773 Jerusha Wilcox, dau. of John Wilcoxen. She d. Jan. 21, 1805 ae. 52. He m. 2nd Hepsibah Hurd, dau. of Nicholas Hurd b. 1754 and widow of _____ Northrup. She m. 1st Hosea Burr. She m. 2nd _____ Northrup. She m. 3rd Timothy Curtiss. She m. 4th Nathaniel Sherman, Apr. 18, 1831. She d. Mar. 18, 1850 ae. 96. Timothy[6] d. Nov. 27, 1812, ae 64 at Huntington. Children:

1 Sarah Ann[7] b. Oct. 12, 1774 m. Dec. 21, 1796 Abijah[7] Curtiss b. June 27, 1773, son of Judson[6] and Sarah (Hinman) Curtiss (Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Apr. 3, 1800 at the birth of her son Philo[8] Curtiss.
2 Philo[7] b. _____ not in his father's will in 1801 which document mentions all the other children and also grandson Philo above.
3 Lydia[7] b. _____ d. _____ ae. 49
m. _____ George L. Sherman and had:
(1) Rebecca Sherman b. 1814 who m. Apr. 8, 1851 Charles William[8] Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
(2) Nancy Sherman b. _____ m. _____ Burr. She lived to be over 94 in 1904.
4 David[7] b. July 16, 1781
5 Anna[7] b. _____ No record.
6 Ezra[7] b. _____ d. 1827 Never married.
7 Josiah[7] b. June 19, 1789
8 Mary[7] b. _____
She may be that Maria Curtiss of Monroe who m. Herman Clarke of Monroe July 28, 1825 by Rev. Menzes Raynet, the same pastor who married Josiah[7].
9 William[7] b. _____ No record.
10 Hepsibah[7] b. _____ No record.
If she was dau. of Hepsibah and b. 1806, her mother would have been age 52 at her birth.

David[7] and Josiah[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 45 Jonathan[6] Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn. 1754 (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st _____ 1776 Beulah Sherman who d. June 6, 1798. He m. 2nd _____ 1799 Mrs. Eunice Barnum, widow of Eli Barnum of Danbury, Conn. and dau. of John Hinman and his 2nd w. Ann Nichols of Trumbull, Conn. She d. Sept. 22, 1819 ae. 66. He d. June 20, 1818 ae. 64.

Children: 1 Sherman[7] b. Sept. 21, 1778
2 Joel[7] b. _____ 1780 d. Oct. 6, 1802
3 Isaac Henry[7] b. Oct. 29, 1782
4 Jonathan[7] b. _____ 1785
5 Peninah[7] b. _____ m. Jan. 15, 1822 Levi Sears of Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

By 2nd wife: 6 Jerusha[7] b. _____ 1790 "d. Feb. 3, 1804 ae. 14" G.S. (should be ae. 4) "dau. of Jonathan and Eunice" G.S.
7 Hinman[7] b. Sept. 5, 1799

Sherman[7], Isaac H.[7], Jonathan[7], and Hinman[7] will be considered later.
Jonathan[6] and his brother Andrew[6] removed in 1795 to Saratoga Co., N.Y. where they both died. They resided near Ballston Center.

C.G. P. 45 Andrew[6] Curtiss b. July 18, 1756 Stratford, Conn. (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. June 16, 1779 Patience Nichols b. Jan. 24, 1762, dau. of Nathan and Patience (Hubbell) Nichols. She d. May 5, 1844. He d. July 20, 1840. They resided in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Betsey[7] b. _____ 1781 m. _____ Silas N. Sherman, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Thompson) Sherman. He b. _____ 1772 and d. Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Apr. 14, 1849 ae. 77. She d. Feb. 21, 1850.

Children:
(1) Erastus Sherman
(2) Nathan H. Sherman
(3) Hiram V. Sherman
(4) James W. Sherman
(5) Sarah Ann Sherman
(6) Jane Sherman
(7) Louisa Sherman

2 Eunice[7] b. Dec. 23, 1785 in Danbury, Conn. m. _____ Edward Taylor. He b. Feb. 24, 1781, d. Dec. ____ 1866 at Gloversville, N.Y., son of John and Chloe (Cox) Taylor. She d. between Jan. 20, 1854 and Mar. 20, 1855 near Annapolis, Md. They had:
(1) John Orville Taylor b. May 14, 1807
(2) Ann Maria Taylor b. June 3, 1809
(3) Luzerne Curtiss Taylor b. _____ 1810/11.
(4) Phebe Eliza Taylor b. Sept. 19, 1814
(5) Elisha Cox Taylor b. Sept. 27, 1817
(6) William Andrew Taylor b. Mar. 9, 1819
(7) Jane Caroline Taylor b. May 24, 1821
(8) Eunice Clara Taylor b. _____ 1825
(9) Sarah Elizabeth Taylor b. Nov. 30, 1826
(10) Susan Patience Taylor b. Dec. 28, 1830

3 Abijah Nichols[7] b. June 27, 1791
4 Elisha[7] b. July 13, 1793
5 Luzon[7] b. Sept. 21, 1795
6 Andrew[7] b. _____ 1798
7 Sarah[7] b. _____ 1800 m. _____ Tunis Miller who d. _____ 1863 in Schenectady, N.Y. They had:
(1) Susan Miller b. _____ 1830
(2) Albert O. Miller b. _____ 1834
(3) Alanson Sumner Miller b. _____ 1835
(4) Mary Frances Miller b. _____
(5) Harriet Elizabeth Miller b. _____

Abijah Nichols[7], Elisha[7], Luzon[7], and Andrew[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac[6] Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1754. (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. at Wakeman, Ohio Oct. 11, 1843. He was Rev. War pensioner. His first affidavit Aug. 23, 1832 states he was b. Aug. 10, 1754, mentions his son-in-law Isaac Hill. He m. 1st Mar. 10, 1783 Desire Hawley. She b. Oct. 5, 1759 dau. of Pierson and Abiah (Nichols) Hawley and they had:

1 Betsey[7] b. Feb. 26, 1785
2 Oliver[7] b. Oct. 17, 1790 No record.

The 1790 Census of 1-0-2 agrees with this. The family removed to Southbury in 1798 where there is no record of his first wife's death, but it was probably this

Isaac who m. 2nd there June 16, 1799 Jerusha Clark. Southbury has the record of the marriage of his dau. Betsey to Isaac Hill Oct. 25, 1829 and they removed in that year to Wakeman, Ohio. Whether this was the Betsey b. 1785, in 1829 age 44, or whether that Betsey d.y. and he had another Betsey by his 2nd w. is not known. The birth date of Isaac Hill might determine this.

Not in C.G. James[6] Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1748 Stratford, Conn. (Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). Took up land in 1772 granted to his father Stephen in Stratford, N.H. He m. 1st June 21, 1776 Sarah Barlow, dau. of Joseph Barlow the first settler in Stratford, N.H. who also came from Stratford, Conn. Sarah was born Dec. 29, 1758 and d. Feb. 25, 1794. He m. 2nd August 30, 1801 Sarah Bradley, widow of the town's first school teacher. She was born Sarah Hayes, b. Oct. 28, 1758. Their deaths are not of record. All children by Sarah Barlow. She had a brother, Nathan Barlow, who m. June 5, 1783 a Polly or Molly Curtiss who was born in 1762 in Stratford, Conn. of unknown parentage.

1 Abigail[7] b. June 20, 1777 d. Aug. 29, 1779
2 Stephen[7] b. Mar. 21, 1779 d. Feb. 16, 1796
3 Joseph[7] b. Mar. 21, 1781 No record.
4 Eunice[7] b. Feb. 16, 1783 m. John Chase and they had:
(1) Louisa Chase
(2) Amanda Chase
(3) Frances Chase
(4) Aaron Chase
(5) Langdon Chase
All went West.
5 Nathan[7] b. Oct. 31, 1785 removed to Georgia.
6 Hannah[7] b. Nov. 8, 1787 m. Feb. 25, 1810 Henry Prool.
Removed to Canada.
7 David[7] b. July 15, 1790
8 Amos[7] b. July 7, 1793 m. Dec. 14, 1820 Roxana Cutler

David[7] and Amos[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[6] Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn., July 17, 1758. He was a Rev. soldier. He removed to Stratford, N.H. but returned to Stratford, Conn. where he m. Mar. 16, 1782 Charity Lewis and not long after returned to Stratford, N.H. where he d. Jan. 1, 1841. Charity Lewis b. June 4, 1763. She d. Aug. 31, 1844 (Federal Government record). Children:

1 Lewis[7] b. Stratford, Conn. June 5, 1783
2 Betsey[7] b. Stratford, N.H. July 18, 1785 m. May 3, 1804 Justus D. Blake. They had:
(1) Betsey Blake
3 Charity[7] b. Feb. 26, 1786 (Bible 1787) m. Josiah Lamkin as his 2nd wife. He son of Joshua and Hannah (Robinson) Lamkin. They had:
(1) Dow Lamkin who m. Lydia Barlow
(2) Dennison Lamkin
(3) Harrison Lamkin
(4) Finette Lamkin
Removed to Compton, Canada.
4 Thomas[7] b. Sept. 4, 1790 (Bible 1789)
5 William[7] b. Jan. 6, 1792
6 Robert[7] b. July 30, 1795 (Bible Aug.)
7 Phebe[7] b. July 14, 1801 (Bible July 17, 1797)
m. Nov. 7, 1819 Leonard Bowker
8 Grant[7] b. Apr. 6, 1802

Lewis[7], Thomas[7], William[7], Robert[7], and Grant[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Aaron[6] Curtiss b. Oct. 28, 1766 (Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Sally Bowker b. Sept. 16, 1774 at Lunenburg, Vt. on Mar. 26, 1800. He d. Jan. 20, 1819 and she m. 2nd Isaac Stevens. She d. Jan. ___ 1851. Children:

1 Eri[7] b. Dec. 8, 1800
2 Esther[7] b. June 12, 1803. m. Alexander Brown b. Oct. 19, 1804, son of James and Hannah (Lamkin) Brown. Children:

(1) Mercy Brown
(2) Miranda Brown m. Wm. Caleb of Boston
(3) Maria Brown m. Benjamin Joslyn
(4) Harvey Brown m. Sarah Bass

3 James[7] b. July 12, 1805
4 Jerusha[7] b. Apr. 27, 1808 m. Jonathan Flanders of Lancaster
5 Sally[7] b. Feb. 16, 1811 m. James Gilbert
6 Ann Miranda[7] b. Mar. 15, 1813 m. Jonathan Rolfe as his 4th w.
She had by him:
(1) Wm. P. Rolfe who m. Annie Dalbec

Eri[7] and James[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jonathan[6] Curtiss b. Mar. 16, 1742/3. (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Feb. 17, 1763 Hannah Smith. m. 2nd Dec. 1, 1767 Hannah Hait or Hoyt, dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Hait) Hait. She b. Mar. 26, 1740 and d. 1816 ae. 76. He d. ____ 1822 ae. 79.
By 1st wife:

1 Jonathan[7] b. _____ 1766 d. Jan. ___ 1806 ae. 40.
No record of marriage.

By 2nd wife:

2 Ruth[7] b. May 9, 1770 m. Jan. 24, 1798 Henry Ingraham, son of Elisha Ingraham. Their dau.
(1) Mary Ingraham b. June 2, 1801 m. 1832 Benjamin James Daskam and their son James William Daskam and his wife Annie E. Searles were the parents of the novelist and poet Josephine Dodge Daskam b. Feb. 17, 1876 who m. Selden Bacon.
(2) Betsey Ingraham b. Sept. 16, 1806 m. Philander Daskam.

Henry Ingraham d. July 19, 1855 ae. 80. His wife Ruth d. Dec. 19, 1846 ae. 76.

3 Susanna[7] b. _____ 1774 d. unmarried Nov. 23, 1852 ae. 78
4 Josiah[7] bp. Sept. 11, 1785 No record.
5 William[7] bp. Sept. 11, 1785, d. 1804. No record of marriage.

Not in C.G. Timothy[6] Curtiss b. Nov. 21, 1744 (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Oct. 18, 1767 Rebecca Schofield. She b. Jan. 21, 1747/8, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ambler) Schofield. Her death not of record but she was alive in 1837 age 89 and living in Stratford, Conn. Her husband Timothy died of small pox Feb. 10, 1776 while in military service in Rev. War.
Children:

1 Phebe[7] b. Dec. 31, 1769 No record.
2 Elizabeth[7] b. May 31, 1771 No record.
3 Sarah[7] b. June 26, 1773 No record.
4 Ezekiel[7] b. June 1, 1775 who will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathaniel[6] Curtiss b. Aug. 16, 1746. (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). There is no record of this man.

Not in C.G. Jeremiah[6] Curtiss b. Dec. 30, 1752. (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Mar. 2, 1772 Mary Waterbury. She b. July 14, 1753, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Waterbury. m. 2nd before 1782 Abigail Hoyt, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Hoyt) Hoyt. She b. Oct. 10, 1759 and d. Apr. 30, 1807. m. 3rd before 1813 Deborah _____, who d. Aug. 25, 1845 ae. 80 years, 4 months, 10 days. Jeremiah d. _____ 1824. His will dated Feb. 23, 1813 probated Nov. 23, 1824 mentions all his children except Mary[7] and Nathaniel[7].
By 1st wife:

1 John[7] b. July 23, 1772
2 Mary[7] bp. Oct. 15, 1775 No record.

By 2nd wife:

3 Edmund[7] b. _____ No record.
4 Phebe[7] b. Sept. 28, 1782 d. Oct. 22, 1846 m. Jacob Stevens who d. July 25, 1865 ae. 75-6-2.
5 Jeremiah[7] b. Jan. ___ 1789
6 Nathaniel[7] bp. _____ 1791 No record.
7 Henry[7] b. Apr. 23, 1792

8 Abigail[7] bp. Nov. 10, 1798 d. Aug. 18, 1857 m. John Seeley

John[7], Jeremiah[7] and Henry[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 46 Daniel[6] Curtiss b. _____ 1775, Stratford, Conn. (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). The record of all seven sons of Daniel[5] is either entirely lacking or subject to question. There is no record of the only daughter, Phebe. These seven sons will all be considered together until more data is discovered that will definitely settle what became of them. C.G. states that Daniel[8] was born in 1775 but omits the birth dates of all the other seven children. To add to the confusion, when Daniel[5] died 1795 and his widow Abigail Osborn died in 1797, a Joel Curtiss was appointed administrator, all eight children being alive in 1797 but the identity of Joel Curtiss is unknown; there is no Joel Curtiss in this branch of the family. Ebenezer[8], the second son, lies in the old Stratford Cemetery (Congregational). Stone reads: "Ebenezer Curtiss 1777-1819" No wife's stone. His son Charles D.[7] Curtiss, who m. Sarah Camp, died in 1870 leaving an only son Hanford Lorenzo[8] Curtiss ae. 13 in 1878 who on Sept. 14, 1886 being of age, gives receipt to his guardian. This son b. Aug. 16, 1865 wrote a letter Feb. 4, 1898 on the letterhead of the Savings Bank of New Britain, Conn. stating his birth date, that he was unmarried, that his father was Charles D. Curtiss and his mother Sarah Camp, that his grandfather was Ebenezer Curtiss and his great-grandfather was Daniel Curtiss. A Stratford Vital Record confirms this which reads: "Charles D. Curtiss, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Curtiss died Apr. 11, 1870 ae. 58" so b. 1812. This Hanford Lorenzo, ae. 5 at his father's death had a guardian appointed in 1878 when he was 13, this indicating perhaps that his mother Sarah Camp died in 1878. The name Hanford occurs in the family of Daniel[8] b. 1775, the first son, indicating that perhaps Abigail Osborn, wife of Daniel[5] Curtiss may have had a Hanford connection. Who Sarah, wife of Ebenezer[6] was is not known. "Daniel[6] b. Stratford, Mar. 10, 1775, d. Feb. 25, 1849 ae. 73-11-0." Union Cemetery, Stratford. He m. in 1807 Maria Fairweather. She b. Norwalk, Conn. Sept. 10, 1790 and d. Dec. 16, 1871 ae. 81-3-6. They had two children of record:

1 James Langdon[7] Curtiss b. Feb. 19, 1808, d. Stratford Nov. 10, 1903 in his 96th year. He m. Clarissa, dau. of Charles Racey of New York City who d. Nov. 3, 1886 ae. 73. They had four children:
   (1) Clara J.[8] Curtiss b. _____ d. unm. 1849
   (2) Adelaide[8] Curtiss b. _____ m. Eastbur Hastings
   (3) Laura[8] Curtiss b. _____ m. George Hastings. She d. 1870 in Colorado.
   (4) Julia[8] Curtiss b. _____ m. James G. Munson. She was living in 1903.

2 Daniel Hanford[7] Curtiss b. _____ He m. Apr. 28, 1845 the widow Mary Ann Nash. He d. in New York City in 1868. His will dated Sept. 17, 1857 mentions wife Mary, mother Maria, Georgiana Nash, son Hanford, son Charles. The son Hanford b. 1846 enlisted Aug. 26, 1862, at age 16 and died Dec. 15, 1862 Co. A. 14th Regiment. There is no record of the son Charles.

William[8] Curtiss 3rd son of Daniel[5]. No record.

Orcutt says Wm. never married.

Samuel[8] Curtiss 4th son of Daniel[5]. No record.

James[6] Curtiss 5th son of Daniel[5] no record unless "James 1780-1821" Stratford Cemetery is he.

Charles[8] Curtiss 6th son of Daniel[5]. No record.

Orcutt says he d. in Monroe.

Aaron[8] Curtiss 7th son of Daniel[5]. No record. Unless Aaron Curtiss who d. at Newtown Jan. 20, 1866 ae. 75 so b. 1791 is he.

The Old Congregational Cemetery at Stratford that contains "Ebenezer[8] 1777-1819" and "James 1780-1821" may contain the only daughter "Phebe 1787-1864". Unless some living descendant has a bible record, these children of Daniel[5] may never be traced. It is curious that in Monroe lived two brothers, Daniel and Aaron. Daniel d. Aug. 2, 1852 ae. 73 (b. 1779) Aaron d. Mar. 28, 1843 ae. 61 (b. 1782). Their parentage not yet ascertained. Aaron m. Maria Hurd Nov. 6, 1813 and she d. Feb. 24, 1871 ae. 80-11-20. Their only child of record - Mary Ann b. May 7, 1820, m. Mar. 24, 1843 James N. Hawley. Daniel of Monroe m. Sally and they left two sons Robert B. and Hiram. Their mother Sally d. Oct. 19, 1858 ae. 75 (b. 1783).

C.G. P. 46 Abijah[8] Curtiss b. Sept. 10, 1776. (Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). There is almost as great a lack of information on the children of Abijah[5] as there is on his brother Daniel[5]. Of Abijah[8] no record.

Of Joseph Merchant[6] b. Mar. 10, 1779. No record.

Of Philo[6] b. Jan. 4, 1789, d. Feb. 22, 1865 at Hamden, Conn. where he was an oyster dealer. He m. there Feb. 17, 1823 Rachel, dau. of Jared Potter. She b. Dec. 8, 1798 and d. Fairhaven, New Haven Co., Conn. Apr. 16, 1891. She appointed Levi[7] Curtiss her attorney (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). Levi's dau. Sally m. Apr. 18, 1830 Elias Potter of Hamden and perhaps this is the reason why Rachel appointed Levi her attorney. Philo[6] was in 1812 War but his papers reveal no children but they do disclose that neither he nor Rachel had been married before.

Of David[6] b. July 1792 only data is in a record from Vermont that he had a son Gilbert[7] and possibly one daughter, name not given.

Not in C.G. Zachariah[6] Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn. Apr. 18, 1797. Last child of Abijah[5] (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. at Ira, Vt. Feb. 14, 1878. He was a farmer at Middletown Springs, Vt. He was taken to Whitehall, Washington Co. N.Y. in 1805 by his older sister Betsey. He m. at Middletown Springs, Vt. Feb. 22, 1824 Fanny Knapp. She b. Dec. 8, 1799 and d. Sept. 22, 1870. Their children were:

1	Fanny[7]	b. June 19, 1824	d. y.
2	Warren[7] her twin		
3	Sarah Ann[7]	b. Jan. 19, 1827	d. unmarried May 18, 1883
4	Charlotte Rockwell[7]	b. Apr. 6, 1832.	m. Bradley Chapman of Castleton, Vt. No children.
5	Anson[7]	b. twin of Charlotte Rockwell	
6	David[7]	b. Sept. 22, 1833	d. unm. Aug. 16, 1849

Warren[7] and Anson[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis[6] Curtiss b. _____ (Elihu, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). There is a greater lack of data on the children of Elihu[5] and Anna (Nodine) Curtiss than there is on the children of his brothers Abijah[5] and Daniel[5].

Of Lewis[6] No data.

Of Abner[6] bp. Feb. ___ 1789. No data.

Of Eli[6] bp. Apr. 1795. No data.

Of Alfred[6] bp. Apr. 24, 1799. No data.

Of the two sisters Anna[6] and Polly[6] also no data.

C.G.P. 81-82 Hezekiah[6] Curtiss b. Apr. 2, 1775 Stratford, Conn. (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) He d. at Huntington, Conn. Dec. 31, 1807 ae. 33. He m. about 1803 Elizabeth Ann Wooster. She b. Oct. 5, 1779, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Mills) Wooster. She m. 2nd 1811 Isaac Cummings. He b. Sept. 1, 1791. The Conn. "Courant" issue of April 24, 1811 says "Mrs. Eliza Curtiss, ae. 32, married Isaac Cummings ae. 18 in Huntington." She died Mar. 9, 1857 ae. 77. By her Hezekiah[6] Curtiss had two children of record.

1	Eli[7]	b. June 16, 1804
2	Charles Nehemiah[7]	b. Jan. 27, 1807 both at Huntington, Conn.

Both sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Andrew[6] Curtiss b. July ___ 1757 Stratford, Conn. (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Nov. 5, 1834 ae. 77. Rev. War. m. in fall of 1792 Eunice Hall b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Mar. 4, 1839, dau. of _____ and Mary (Lake) Hall. (Note: Will of Ann Lake dated 1796 reads "to Eunice Curtiss, wife of Andrew Curtiss and dau. of my deceased sister Mary Hall.") Children:

1	Nathaniel[7]	b. Feb. 23, 1793	d. unm. June 13, 1867
2	Joseph Lake[7]	b. Feb. 6, 1795	
3	Hull[7]	b. May 16, 1797	
4	Miranda[7]	b. July 12, 1799	d. unm. Apr. 23, 1877
5	Elial[7]	b. Dec. 8, 1801	
6	Sheldon[7]	b. Nov. 8, 1806	

Joseph Lake[7], Hull[7], Elial[7] and Sheldon[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Everard[6] Curtiss b. Dec. 8, 1758 Stratford, Conn. (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Everard[6] was Rev. War soldier. He d. July 5, 1846. He m. about 1800 Clarissa Peet. She b. 1772 and d. Apr. 7, 1827 ae. 56. Children:

1	Clarissa[7]		d. unm.
2	Anson[7]	b. about 1803	

3 Charles[7] b. Oct. 8, 1805

Anson[7] and Charles[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 212 Sheldon[6] Curtiss b. Derby, Conn. Apr. 7, 1761. (Oliver, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Nov. 11, 1781 at Derby, Lois Nichols b. May 28, 1760 d. Feb. 5, 1840, dau. of Isaac, Jr. and Agnes (Gunn) Nichols. Sheldon[6] Curtiss was representative in State Legislature 1817-1818 and 1828. He d. Feb. 16, 1847 ae. 86. Children:

1 Sarah[7] bp. Derby July 27, 1783 She m. ____ 1803 John Humphrey. He b. Feb. 11, 1774, son of John and Rachel (Durand) Humphrey. A graduate of Yale. He d. Humphreyville, Conn. June 29, 1826. She d. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1861.

2 Sheldon Clark[7] b. Aug. 31, 1788

3 Henry[7] b. Jan. 4, 1796 d. May 25, 1847. No record of marriage.

4 Harriet[7] b. Jan. 4, 1796, twin. d. unm. July 5, 1835 ae. 39.

Sheldon Clark[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[6] Curtiss bp. June 3, 1770. Only brother of Sheldon[6] Curtiss. No record.

C.G. P. 47 Joshua[6] Curtiss b. May 4, 1761 Stratford, Conn. (Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He m. about 1781 Joanna, dau. of John Beach and widow of _____ Nichols. Will of Wm. Nichols b. Nov. 10, 1724 who d. Sept. 16, 1794 states "I give to my daughter-in-law, Joanna, now wife of Joshua Curtiss, ten pounds lawful money." Will of John Beach of Trumbull dated Jan. 2, 1809 "I leave to my grandson Beach Curtiss five shillings."

Joshua[6] Curtiss d. _____ 1798.

John Beach was administrator of his estate. Joanna's death not of record. The 1790 census was 1-1-1. Their only child of record was:

1 Beach[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 9, 1783 who will be considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Welles[6] Curtiss b. May 2, 1764 Stratford, Conn. (Brother of Joshua[6] Curtiss) d. Jan. ____ 1822 ae. 57. m. Mar. 17, 1789 Betsey Clark. They had three daughters of record. The death of their mother is not of record.

1 Alice[7] b. Sept. 9, 1789 No record.

2 Sally[7] b. _____ 1793 She was drowned May 2, 1831 ae. 38

3 Eliza[7] b. _____ 1803 d. _____ 1831.

Both Sally and Eliza are on the same gravestone. There may have been other children.

C.G. P. 82 Agur[6] Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn. Nov. 17, 1760. (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Feb. 22, 1786 Huldah Lewis b. ____ 1766, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth ( ) Lewis. She d. June 6, 1858 ae. 92. He d. Apr. 22, 1844. Children:

1 Lewis[7] b. Apr. 30, 1787

2 Benjamin[7] b. Nov. 11, 1790

Both sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 82 Samuel[6] Curtiss b. June 14, 1769 Stratford, Conn. (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). m. 1st Feb. ___ 1793 Temperance Anna Patterson b. _____ 1770, d. Aug. 30, 1800, dau. of Abel and Amy Patterson. m. 2nd Alice DeForest b. _____ 1785, d. Dec. 13, 1859, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Hubbell) DeForest. He d. Feb. 15, 1833. Children:

By 1st wife:

1 Mary Ann[7] b. _____ 1793 d. Apr. 11, 1811

2 Henrietta[7] b. _____ 1796 d. Aug. 26, 1803

3 Samuel[7] b. _____ 1800 d. Aug. 28, 1803

By 2nd wife:

4 Henrietta[7] b. Jan. 25, 1811 d. unm. Apr. 30, 1874

5 Mary Ann[7] b. Jan. __ 1814 d. June 14, 1814

6 Mary[7] b. Oct. 15, 1815 m. Feb. 4, 1841 Asa Seymour[6] Curtiss. He b. Aug. 1, 1813, d. Mar. 18, 1895, son of Asa[5] and Susan[7] (Curtiss) Curtis, (Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) (Susan, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Children:

(1) Mary Alice[6] b. June 5, 1842
(2) Seymour Asa[6] b. Feb. 10, 1845
(3) DeForest[8] b. June 10, 1848 d. June 13, 1856
(4) Susan Catherine[6] b. Apr. 12, 1852
(5) Adelaide Anita[6] b. Jan. 13, 1859

7 Elizabeth[7] b. Jan. 14, 1819 d. Oct. 15, 1908 m. May 17, 1858 Robert Miller. He b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. Apr. 3, 1866. Elizabeth[7] had an only son:
(1) Willard Miller

8 Emily[7] b. Apr. 3, 1822, d. Feb. 3, 1896 m. Dec. 23, 1849 as his 3rd wife Ezra Wheeler of New York City. He b. Nov. 10, 1809 at Stratford, son of Elisha and Dorothy (Birdseye) Wheeler. He d. Dec. 18, 1885. He m. 1st Caroline Darrow who d. 1844. He m. 2nd Cecelia V. Visscher who d. 1848. Emily[7] had
(1) Arthur Deforest Wheeler
(2) Walter Wheeler
(3) Laura Wheeler

9 Samuel Elisha[7] b. Dec. 9, 1825 d. unm. in 1903

10 Albertina C.[7] b. Dec. 21, 1830 d. unm. Apr. 25, 1887

C.G. P. 47 Isaac[6] Curtiss b. Apr. 13, 1775 Stratford, Conn. (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. _____ Elizabeth. She d. July 1, 1797 ae. 26. He d. Jan. 17, 1796. No record of children.

C.G. P. 83 Zachariah[6] Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1753 Stratford, Conn. (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Dec. 28, 1775 Naomi Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1756, d. Dec. 17, 1808, dau. of John and Huldah Edwards. He d. Trumbull Feb. 4, 1809. Children:

1 Elijah Edwards[7] b. Jan. 21, 1779

2 Mary Ann[7] b. Jan. 16, 1781 d. May 8, 1811. m. John Nichols b. July 22, 1777, son of Andrew and Abiah (Plumb) Nichols who d. Mar. 1, 1862. They had a son and a dau.
(1) Sidney Nichols b. Dec. 12, 1807
(2) Abiah Nichols b. _____ 1798 who m. Isaiah Nichols and d. 1861.
Andrew Nichols was son of Joseph Nichols who m. Mary[4] Curtiss, dau. of Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth.

3 James Ross[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 1, 1788. His name from the family bible owned by a direct descendant.

Elijah Edwards[7] and James Ross[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 83 Daniel Mitchell[6] Curtiss b. Jan. 5, 1755 Stratford, Conn. (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st June 24, 1779 Hepsibah Burr, dau. of John and Hepsibah (Nichols) Burr. b. Feb. 22, 1759. m. 2nd Huldah Burr, dau. of Justus Burr, brother of Hepsibah, first wife of Daniel Mitchell[6] Curtiss.

1 Justus Burr[7] b. Trumbull, Conn. Jan. 27, 1780

2 Eli[7] b. Sept. 16, 1781

3 Mary[7] b. Aug. 2, 1783 d. May 1, 1864 m. _____ 1802 Andrew Beardsley b. Apr. 19, 1774, d. May 26, 1834, son of John and Rachel (Smith) Beardsley. They had:
(1) Permelia Beardsley b. ___ 1803
(2) Cornelia Beardsley b. ___ 1808, d. 1818.
(3) Daniel Burr Beardsley b. _____
(4) David N. Beardsley b. Apr. 3, 1811
(5) John Curtiss Beardsley b. Mar. 13, 1814

4 David[7] b. Feb. 19, 1786

5 Daniel[7] b. Mar. 8, 1788 d. Unmarried May 6, 1842 He adopted Eliza Nichols.

6 Hepsibah[7] b. Sept. 29, 1790 d. June 28, 1858 m. Andrew S. Nichols of Stratford, Conn.

7 Lucy[7] b. Nov. 28, 1792 d. Jan. 1, 1859 m. 1821 Prosper Nichols. He b. Jan. 6, 1795, son of Robert Nichols. Their son Lucius

Curtiss Nichols married Nov. 7, 1852 Josephine Elizabeth[8] Curtiss, dau. of Sheldon[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

8 Huldah[7] b. Jan. 23, 1795 d. Mar. 18, 1846 m. Jan. 8, 1818 Abijah R. Hawley. He b. July 9, 1785, son of Robert E. and Mary E. (Nichols) Hawley, who d. June 13, 1843. Abijah R. Hawley had by Huldah Curtiss children:

(1) Eli Curtiss Hawley b. Nov. 28, 1818
(2) Emily Hawley b. Sept. 19, 1820 m. Elijah Beach
(3) Janette Hawley b. Oct. 20, 1822 d. 1835
(4) Louisa Hawley b. Nov. 20, 1824 m. 1st Giles Scott
m. 2nd John Bennett
(5) Robert Chas. Hawley b. Aug. 21, 1827 m. Sarah Beers
(6) Justus B. Hawley b. June 25, 1829 m. Caroline Dikeman
(7) Daniel A. Hawley b. Oct. 2, 1831 m. 1st Henrietta Booth
m. 2nd Fanny Tuttle
(8) Edwin B. Hawley b. Aug. 13, 1833 m. 1st Augusta Blakeman
m. 2nd Susan Curtiss
(9) Munson E. Hawley b. May 28, 1837 m. Augusta Ushman

9 Alvin[7] b. Sept. 29, 1798

10 Ira[7] b. _____ 1801

Justus Burr[7], Eli[7], David[7], Alvin[7] and Ira[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 48 Isaac[6] Curtiss (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. __ 1766. m. 1st at Trumbull Aug. 27, 1796 Hannah Clark who d. 1810 ae. 40. Conn. "Courant" of June 6, 1810 states "Hannah w. of Isaac Curtiss d. age 40." He m. 2nd Feb. 12, 1813 Abigail Rich of Monroe. Their son

1 Isaac Mitchell[7] b. Jan. 29, 1815 will be considered later.

C.G. P. 84 Leverett[6] Curtiss (Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1776 Southington, Conn. m. Jan. 25, 1796 Ruth Barnes b. _____ 1772, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Atkins) Barnes. She d. Apr. 9, 1850 ae. 78. He d. Oct. 12, 1826 Southington. Children:

1 Carlos[7] b. Feb. 22, 1798

2 Laura[7] b. June 22, 1800 m. Jan. 1, 1821 Lemuel Andrews, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Newell) Andrews. She d. Dec. 22, 1822, and he m. 2nd Eunice Lewis and he m. 3rd Mary Ann Lewis, her sister. He d. Apr. 1, 1864.

3 Rodney[7] b. Sept. 26, 1803

4 Samuel Ellery[7] b. Mar. 6, 1808

5 Allen Barnes[7] b. Nov. 6, 1812

Leonard[6] Curtiss, brother of Leverett[6] Curtiss, b. Feb. 1782. No record.
Carlos[7], Rodney[7], Samuel Ellery[7] and Allen Barnes[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 84 Lucas[6] Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1766 Southington, Conn. m. Nov. 25, 1799 Laurinda dau. of Abel and Rhoda (Lewis) Carter of Southington. She d. Mar. 7, 1857, he d. Aug. 22, 1847. They had:

1 Mary[7] b. Aug. 6, 1801 d. Aug. 7, 1827 m. Apr. 29, 1822 Bennett Bishop. They had:

(1) Henry Bishop
(2) Jane Curtiss Bishop
(3) Mary E. Bishop
(4) Lucy Curtiss Bishop

2 Rachel Jane[7] b. June 17, 1805 d. Oct. 7, 1825 m. Apr. 7, 1825 Dr. Wyllys Woodruff, b. Aug. 6, 1801 son of Isaac and Abigail (Clark) Woodruff. He m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1828 Mary Lewis. He d. Meriden, Conn. Mar. 31, 1842.

C.G. P. 85 Jeremiah[6] Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1770 Southington, Conn. d. June 21, 1813, m. Rachel Carter b. 1772, d. Mar. 6, 1858 ae. 86. They removed in 1804 to Worthington, Ohio and in 1805 to Berkshire, Ohio, and finally to Marietta, Ohio. Children:

1 Polly[7] b. Southington, Feb. 24, 1790 m. Jan. 1815 Wm. H. Hall. She d. Sept. 17, 1848. They had:
(1) Lucy Curtiss Hall
(2) Susan Hall
(3) Lambert Hall
(4) Wm. H. Hall, Jr.
(5) Chas. A. Hall
(6) Mary Jane Hall
(7) Caroline F. Hall

2 John[7] b. Feb. 17, 1795

C.G. Gives two more children born in Southington.

3 Lucy[7] b. _____ 1807 d. July 9, 1815

4 Charles[7] b. May 1814 d. Sept. 6, 1815

The History of Delaware Co. Ohio states that Jeremiah[6] came to Ohio in 1804, so it is curious that these last two children should be born in Conn.
John[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Marcus[6] Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 19, 1780 Southington, Conn. m. Nov. 18, 1804 Catherine Newell b. Aug. 18, 1782, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Pomeroy) Newell. They removed in 1808 to Genoa, Ohio. He d. there Dec. 1, 1868. She d. Galena, O. Sept. 10, 1870 ae. 88. Children:

1 Augustus[7] b. June 2, 1806

2 Leonard[7] b. Apr. 4, 1811

3 Henry[7] b. Mar. 12, 1814

4 Charles[7] b. Jan. 30, 1816

5 Mary[7] b. Sept. 21, 1818 d. Dec. 10, 1852 m. Ransom Keeler
They had:
(1) Bradley Keeler b. Oct. 24, 1843
(2) Oral Keeler b. Feb. 30, 1845
(3) Emma Elvira Keeler b. Mar. 24, 1847
(4) Victor Keeler b. Feb. __ 1849
(5) Lucy Mary Keeler b. Dec. 11, 1851

6 Oliver[7] b. July 30, 1821

7 Rachel[7] b. Aug. 25, 1825 m. Nov. 10, 1847 Charles W. Rugg who d. May 25, 1892. Rachel[7] d. Apr. 3, 1898. They had:
(1) Delia J. Rugg b. Mar. 28, 1852 d. Nov. 25, 1928
(2) M. Rose Rugg b. Feb. 15, 1854 d. Nov. 3, 1922
(3) Edwin D. Rugg b. Mar. 10, 1856 m. Prudence Rose
(4) Emma M. Rugg b. Sept. 20, 1858 m. Edgar R. Milk
(5) Lewis C. Rugg b. June 29, 1861 m. Nellie Hanna
(6) Estella C. Rugg b. Apr. 3, 1864 m. Chas. D. Batelle
(7) Jane O. Rugg b. Mar. 17, 1867

Augustus[7], Leonard[7], Henry[7], Charles[7] and Oliver[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Erastus[6] Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 30, 1784 Southington, Conn. m. Nov. 24, 1808 Mary Lee dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Camp) Lee. She b. Mar. 11, 1784, d. Aug. 31, 1863. He d. Apr. 4, 1825. They had:

1 John[7] b. Mar. 12, 1812

2 Susan[7] b. May 21, 1814 d. Nov. 21, 1865 m. as his 2nd w. Sept. 26, 1839 Russell Upson Peck b. Southington Apr. 18, 1804, d. Mar. 23, 1886 son of Samuel and Polly Maria (Upson) Peck. Children:
(1) Susan A. Peck d. ae. 10
(2) Sarah A. Peck m. 1st Thomas Gilbert, m. 2nd John H. Pease
(3) Salinda Peck d. ae. 30
(4) George B. Peck d. ae. 20
(5) Samuel Peck m. Celia Hart
(6) Betsey Peck d. ae. 7

3 Mary Emeline[7] b. June 8, 1817 m. Ezra Loveland. They had:
(1) Isabelle Loveland m. Lyman Burr.

(2) Ann Loveland m. Fred Langdon

John[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 49 Abraham[6] Curtiss (Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1754 Stratford. m.c. 1774 Anna[6] Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He died in Rev. War in New York City, Sept. 4, 1776. Buried in Harlem Burying Ground and she m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1778 James Wells son of Thomas and Sarah Wells. Abraham[6] had only one child.

1 Sarah[7] (Sally) Curtiss b.c. 1775 who m. Jan. 3, 1798 Oliver Samuel Wilcoxen. Sarah's mother Anna[6] d. Apr. 7, 1831 ae. 77. Her 2nd husband James Wells d. Aug. 2, 1821 ae. 74.

Stephen[5] went on horseback to New York to attend to his son's burial. Harlem Burying Ground was between 124th and 125th Street near First Ave.

C.G. P. 86 Levi[6] Curtiss (Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William,Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1772 Stratford, m. Jan. 28, 1795 Elizabeth Ufford b. 1773 dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wells) Ufford. He was not a widower as C.G. states. He d. Feb. 21, 1854. She d. May 13, 1853 ae. 80. Children:

1 Stephen[7] b. Nov. 19, 1795
2 Elbert[7] b. June 27, 1797
3 Phebe[7] b. Apr. 8, 1799 m. Lewis Wells of Putney. Both died in 1875.
4 Willis[7] b. Oct. 28, 1801
5 Sarah[7] b. Jan. 26, 1804 d. Oct. 18, 1834 m. Oct. 21, 1827 Isaac Wells of Putney. b. Aug. 12, 1801, d. July 28, 1874 son of Isaac and Eunice (Burritt) Wells. They had a son Charles E. Wells.
6 Levi[7] b. Apr. 11, 1806
7 Betsey[7] b. May 26, 1808 m. Robert A. Lovejoy. She d. Dec. 30, 1860.
8 Charles Benjamin[7] b. Aug. 17, 1811 d. Dec. 8, 1826
9 Cornelia[7] b. May 15, 1815 m. Jan. 6, 1840 George Wellington Shelton b. Sept. 10, 1812 son of George and Betsey (Wooster) Shelton. Cornelia[7] d. Mar. 23, 1849 and he m. 3rd Oct. 30, 1850 Margaret Gray Atwood. His 1st marriage in 1835 was to Abigail Rudd who d. Mar. 1, 1838.

Stephen[7], Elbert[7], Willis[7], Levi[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Wait[6] Curtiss (Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury Jan. 18, 1756. A Southington vital record remains unexplained which reads: "Wait Curtiss, son of Anna Fabreque, b. May 11, 1788." No further record of this Wait Curtiss, but Wait[6] Curtiss named no son of his w. Olive Strong as Wait Curtiss, Jr. Wait[6] m. June 8, 1789 Olive Strong dau. of Selah and Esther (Mead) Strong. He d. Southbury Oct. 17, 1798 and she m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1799 Adonijah St. John of Norwalk, Conn. She d. Aug. 1847 ae. 84. Children:

1 Fanny[7] b. Nov. 1, 1790 m. as his 2nd w. Alanson Beecher. She d. June ___ 1851.
2 Phebe[7] b. Dec. 27, 1792 m. June 6, 1819 William Stebbins of Clinton, N.Y. b. Jan. 2, 1792 son of William and Lydia (Branch) Stebbins who d. Aug. 3, 1861. She d. Nov. 5, 1869.
3 Cyrus[7] b. Dec. 8, 1797 who will be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Josiah[6] Curtiss (Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury July 25, 1762. His stone at Norway, Herkimer Co., N.Y. reads: "Josiah Curtis b. Southbury, Conn. July 19, 1762 d. Norway, N.Y. Feb. 29, 1816 ae. 55-7-10." Letters of Administration to Roland Sears and Charles W. Curtiss May 29, 1816. He m. Dec. 13, 1787 Olive Moseley b. Sept. 2, 1770 dau. of Increase and Patience (Hinman) Moseley of Woodbury. She d. July 23, 1855 and is buried on Truman Moseley lot in Southbury, Conn. Children:

1 Maria[7] b. Nov. 2, 1788 m. July 23, 1804 William Hakaliah Preston Graham. He b. Woodbury Sept. 30, 1770 son of Dr. Andrew and Martha (Curtiss) Graham. Removed to Rutland, Vt., then to New York City about 1832 where he d. 1847 and she Dec. 26, 1864.
2 Martha[7] b. Feb. 4, 1791 d. May 9, 1852, m. May 12, 1811 Erastus Osborn b. June 15, 1785 d. Mar. 26, 1868 son of Shadrack and Aletta (Blagge) Osborn. They had no children.

3 Charles William[7] b. May 16, 1794
4 William Moseley[7] b. Aug. 6, 1798 Norway, N.Y.
5 Mary Patience[7] b. Nov. 2, 1805 Norway, N.Y. d. July 9, 1829 Norway, N.Y.

Charles Wm.[7] and Wm. Moseley[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Isaac Judson[6] Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1767 Stratford, m. Jan. 1, 1791 Charity Booth who d. Dec. 16, 1846 ae. 75. Charity Booth bp. Apr. 19, 1772, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Curtiss) Booth. He d. July 17, 1845. They had:

1 Mary[7] b. Apr. 13, 1792 m. Oct. 16, 1811 Joel Jones. She d. Jan. 15, 1817.
2 Catherine[7] b. Aug. 7, 1794 m. Oct. 8, 1817 Marcus[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She d. June 17, 1855. No children.
3 Dillisenia[7] b. Dec. 10, 1796 d. Jan. 14, 1817
4 Harriet[7] b. Mar. 31, 1799 m. Nov. 11, 1824 Samuel Barnum of Stratford. She d. Feb. 28, 1856.
5 Rebecca[7] b. Dec. 14, 1801 m. Apr. 19, 1826 Lewis Beers of Stratford. She d. Nov. 21, 1835
6 Isaac[7] b. Jan. 10, 1803
7 Charity[7] b. May 2, 1805 d. Aug. 19, 1805
8 Charles Dillesenia[7] b. July 6, 1806
9 Sidney L.[7] b. June 23, 1808
10 Mary Caroline[7] b. Sept. 25, 1811 m. Oct. 15, 1835 William Brooks[8] Curtiss (Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She d. Aug. 20, 1852.
11 Lucius[7] b. Feb. 22, 1814

Isaac[7], Charles Dillisenia[7], Sidney L.[7] and Lucius[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Samuel[6] Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford, Conn. Dec. 19, 1768. He m. July 27, 1791 Lucinda Alling of Amity, Conn. The descendants called her Lucinda Allen, but the V.R. read: "Lucinda Alling to Mr. Curtiss of Stratford." She was b. Jan. 27, 1774 in Woodbridge, Conn. and d. at Madison, N.Y. Aug. 30, 1855. Her parentage not determined. Samuel[6] d. Madison, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1853. He came to Madison, N.Y., about 1793-5 with his widowed mother and his sister Mary, wife of Stephen Woodhull and his brother Timothy Curtiss. Children:

1 Atlanta[7] b. Sept. 21, 1791 d. Feb. 21, 1864 m. Dec. 24, 1812 at Madison, N.Y. William Lewis b. Stratford, Conn. Dec. 29, 1783, d. Madison, N.Y. Feb. 11, 1869 son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis of Madison, N.Y. They had:
   (1) Alonzo Lewis b. Apr. 19, 1815
   (2) Alfred Curtiss Lewis b. Dec. 16, 1816 m. Eusebia Curtiss
   (3) John Homer Lewis b. Apr. 4, 1819, m. Sarah A. Washburn
   (4) Amanda Jane Lewis b. Mar. 19, 1821 m. Sanford Peckham
   (5) Imogene Amelia Lewis b. Nov. 24, 1827 m. Jason Peckham
2 Amanda[7] b. Nov. 1, 1793 d. Oct. 21, 1851 m. _____ 1824 Dr. Samuel Collester. He b. Apr. 7, 1792 d. Dec. 2, 1845, son of James and Abigail (Hitchcock) Collester. They had:
   (1) Delos Blucher Collester b. Mar. 2, 1825 m. Louise Perkins
   (2) Frances D. Collester b. Dec. 18, 1826
   (3) Abigail Eveline Collester b. Apr. 19, 1829
   (4) John Brainard Collester b. Aug. 24, 1834
3 Isaac[7] b. Feb. 26, 1796
4 Abner[7] b. Mar. 25, 1799
5 Uri[7] b. Aug. 16, 1801
6 Joel[7] b. Feb. 6, 1804
7 Ann[7] b. Jan. 31, 1806, m. 1st John Heffron b. Nov. 5, 1786, d. May 29, 1861 as his 2nd w. He had married Huldah Richardson b. Mar. 21, 1786, d. Oct. 25, 1841 dau. of Eri and Sarah (Durant) Richardson.

He had no children by Ann[7] who m. 2nd Elder Brown. No children. Note: John Heffron had by w. Huldah a son Lorenzo who was father of the well-known Dr. John Lorenzo Heffron long on the faculty of Syracuse University Medical College.

8 Homer[7] b. Dec. 25, 1808
9 Allen[7] b. Sept. 12, 1811
10 Samuel Waite[7] b. Sept. 25, 1815

Isaac[7], Abner[7], Uri[7], Joel[7], Homer[7], Allen[7], and Samuel Waite[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Timothy[6] Curtis (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1770 named after his mother's father Timothy Botsford. He was of German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y. in 1800 with wife Mary. She d. before 1811 and Timothy ran the hotel in Madison, N.Y. after 1811 but he is not buried there. His nephew Allen[7] said that "Timothy left no heirs that he knows of." Timothy d. May 27, 1821.

Not in C.G. Joel[6] Curtis (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1761. He was Rev. Sol. m. Feb. 19, 1791 Sarah (Sally) Beardsley b. Aug. 25, 1767 dau. of Abraham and Bethia[5] (Curtiss) Beardsley. (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Apr. 15, 1861 ae. 94. He d. June 19, 1829 ae. 67. Unity Cemetery, Stratford. Children:

1 Phebe[7] b. _____ 1791 m. Stephen Wheeler. She d. Sept. 12, 1868 ae. 77. He d. Sept. 18, 1847.
2 Eliza b. _____ m. Samuel C. Peck. They had a son Joel Curtiss Peck.

C.G. P. 212 David[6] Curtiss (David, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford Dec. 17, 1781, d. Dec. 5, 1835 ae. 55. Union Cem. Stratford. Amy, his widow d. Dec. 19, 1858 ae. 76. Union Cem. Stratford. He m. Nov. 23, 1806 Amy Peck, dau. of Abraham and Mercy (Treat) Peck. They had:

1 Agur Peck[7] b. _____ 1808-1810
2 Agur Treat[7] b. _____ 1814 He will be considered later.

C.G. states this David[6] m. Nancy Osborn. It was David[7], son of Daniel Mitchell[6] (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) who m. Nancy Osborn.

C.G. P. 87 Salmon[6] Curtiss (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1759 Newtown. m. July 4, 1782 Esther Holbrook of Derby, Conn. who d. Sept. 15, 1818 ae. 58. He d. Jan. 2, 1814. They had:

1 Polly Ann[7] b. Apr. 2, 1783 m. Oct. 28, 1799 Capt. Isaac Tomlinson b. Dec. 31, 1781 son of Josiah and Ann (Shelton) Tomlinson. Child:
(1) Sarah Tomlinson b. _____ 1801 m. Chas. Chapman
2 Holbrook[7] b. July 4, 1787 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 88 Abel[6] Curtiss (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1766, Newtown, m. 1st Nov. 24, 1791 Abiah Hard of Newtown. She d. Dec. 21, 1833 ae. 62 (b. 1771) and he m. 2nd Sept. 21, 1834 Sarah Morris b. Oct. 17, 1777, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Burritt) Morris and widow of Abraham Blackman of Roxbury. She d. June 3, 1849. All children by 1st wife:

1 Aurilla[7] b. June 6, 1792 m. Mar. 20, 1823 Marcus Hard of Huntington
2 John[7] b. May 2, 1796 d. unm. Apr. 10, 1875
3 Charles[7] b. July 12, 1801 d. Apr. 3, 1843 m. Betsey Moss (Morse) who adopted Betsey C. Munson whose parents died when she was 5 months old. She was dau. of Job and Sally (Moss) Munson and she m. in 1849 George W. Bradley.

C.G. P. 88 Philo[6] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1760 Newtown, m. _____ 1781 Huldah Hubbell of Weston, dau. of Nehemiah Hubbell. She b. 1757 and d. Jan. 25, 1853 ae. 96. He d. May 7, 1818. They had:

1 Nichols[7] b. Sept. 27, 1784
2 Carlos[7] b. Sept. 29, 1786
3 Phedenia[7] b. Sept. 27, 1787 m. Thomas Beers of Newtown
4 Polly[7] b. Sept. __ 1788 d. 1819. m. as his 2nd w. John

Glover b. Nov. 1, 1787 son of Zalmon and Phebe (Beach) Glover. John and Polly (Curtiss) Glover had dau. Marietta Glover b. Mar. 27, 1814 who m. Ira Lawrence[7] Curtiss (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)

5 Philo[7] b. Sept. 20, 1791

6 Betsey[7] b. Nov. 14, 1795 m. Sept. ____ 1820 Amariah Beers. She d. Apr. 25, 1858

7 Huldah[7] b. _____ m. Chauncey Hatch of Oxford, Conn. She d. 1876

8 Julia[7] b. _____ 1799 d. unm. Jan. 3, 1835

Nichols[7], Carlos[7], and Philo[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 51 Benjamin[6] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1772, d. Mar. 17, 1836 ae. 62-6-7. Berkshire Cem. Newtown. Wife Polly d. Nov. 1, 1847 ae. 71-5-10, Berkshire Cem. Newtown. They had:

1 Phedina[7] d. Dec. 19, 1825 ae. 16, Berkshire Cem. Newtown.

2 Benjamin B. Curtiss d. Oct. 6, 1885 ae. 73, Berkshire Cem. Newtown.

No further data.

C.G. P. 88 Alfred Devine[6] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 24, 1783 Newtown, m.c. ____ 1800 Sarah Hard b. Aug.17, 1783, dau. of Niram and Sarah (Curtiss) Hard. (Sarah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth.) She d. April, 1855 ae. 75. He d. Sept. 30, 1850. They had:

1 Sophia[7] b. Sept. 7, 1802, Newtown, Conn. d. ____ 1881

2 Niram E.[7] b. Mar. 28, 1805, Newtown, Conn.

3 Phebe[7] b. May 24, 1807, Newtown, Conn. m. Feb. 10, 1830 Joseph Nettleton b. Dec. 2, 1806, son of Joseph Anson and Lucy Ann (Glover) Nettleton. He d. Newtown, Conn. Dec. 23, 1843. She d. Shelton, Conn. Aug. 14, 1892. History of Danbury says she m. Edgar Anson, son of Abner Anson and Lucy Ann (Glover) Nettleton.

4 Mary[7] b. May 3, 1809 m. Oct. 23, 1836 John Clarke b. Oct. 3, 1803, son of James and Polly (Sherman) Clarke. She d. Sept. 15, 1839.

5 William[7] b. Sept. 14, 1811

6 Cyrenius[7] b. Dec. 5, 1814

7 Alfred[7] b. June 8, 1817

8 Sarah[7] b. Sept. 5, 1819 d. May 23, 1834

9 Edwin Augustus[7] b. Jan. 25, 1825

10 Edward Augustus[7] b. Jan. 25, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1825

Niram[7], William[7], Cyrenius[7], Alfred[7] and Edwin Augustus[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 89 Epenetus[6] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 4, 1786 Newtown, m. Salina Hard of Newtown b. 1796 dau. of Amos Hard. She d. Oct. 6, 1823 ae. 27. He d. Bridgeport, Conn. Dec. 5, 1823 ae. 37. His death is in his bible record and is correct. They had:

1 Susan M.[7] b. _____ 1818 m. Oct. 7, 1840 Anson Smith of Brookfield, Conn. He b. Feb. 13, 1818, son of Alva and Polly (Parker) Smith. He d. Dec. 23, 1861.

2 Charles[7] b. _____ 1821 d. unm. in Georgia in 1851

3 Henry Francis[7] b. May 4, 1823. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 89 John[6] Curtiss (Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1764 Newtown, m. 1st Hannah Beach b. 1765 or 6 dau. of Rev. John and Phebe (Curtiss) Beach. (Phebe, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) She d. May 11, 1816 ae. 51, and he m. 2nd Beulah _____ . He d. Huntington Oct. 19, 1820 ae. 56-5-0. Children:

1 Elizabeth[7] (Betsey) b. _____ 1792 d. unm. July 20, 1837 ae. 45. Her will dated Mar. 28, 1837 proved Sept. 12, 1837 mentions nephew John Beach Curtiss of Va. Mentions nephew Jacob S. Curtiss of Troy, N.Y. Mentions nephew Carlos G. Curtiss of Rochester, N.Y. Mentions niece Elizabeth S. Curtiss of Troy, N.Y. Children of her brother Abijah Beach Curtiss of Rochester, N.Y.

2 Carlos G.[7] b. _____ 1794 d. Oct. 16, 1817. He was an attorney and d. ae. 25. Notice in Columbian Centinel of Nov. 15, 1817.

3 Sarah[7] b. ____ 1796 d. Jan. 13, 1813
4 Abijah Beach[7] b. ____ 1797
5 Charles[7] b. ____ 1799 d. July 27, 1820
6 Russell[7] b. ____ 1801 d. Oct. 12, 1820
7 Lucy[7] b. ____ 1803 d. Oct. 31, 1820
8 David Beach[7] b. ____ 1806 d. Oct. 11, 1820
9 John Benjamin[7] b. ____ 1809 d. Sept. 29, 1820

Not in C.G. John[6] Curtiss had by his 2nd w. Beulah a posthumous son:
10 John Smith[7] Curtiss b. Oct. 21, 1821, Huntington
Abijah Beach[7] and John Smith[7] will be considered later later.

C.G. P. 52 Benjamin[6] Curtiss (Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1766 Newtown. He was a physician. He m. Mehitable Platt. He died July 2, 1825. She d. at Bridgeport Aug. 19, 1848 at home of her brother, Moses Platt. Their only child of record was Julia[7] who died unmarried in Newtown in Jan. 1826 ae. 26 and reported in Hartford "Courant" of Jan. 24, 1826 reading "Died in Newtown at ae. 26 Miss Julia Curtiss dau. of the late Dr. Benjamin Curtiss."

C.G. P. 90 Abijah Birdseye[6] Curtiss (Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1772, m. 1st Sept. 22, 1793 Anna Glover b. ____ 1773 dau. of James and Eunice (Booth) Glover. She d. Oct. 13, 1829 ae. 56 and he m. 2nd Oct. 18, 1831 Mary Judson of Newtown who d. Dec. 21, 1859. He d. May 17, 1857. They had:

1 Elihu Starr[7] b. July 8, 1794, Newtown
2 Marcia[7] b. July 18, 1796 d. Aug. 6, 1881 New Haven. m. May 10, 1818 Judge John Beach. He b. Aug. 28, 1789, d. Apr. 12, 1869 New Haven son of John 3rd and Mabel (Beers) Beach.
3 Horatio Nelson[7] b. July 27, 1798
4 Charlotte[7] b. July 22, 1800 d. _____ 1883 m. Nov. 24, 1818 Nichols Booth Lake son of Peter and Temperance (Thompson) Lake.
5 Ann[7] b. Aug. 11, 1802 m. Dec. 23, 1829 Simeon B. Nichols son of Lemuel and Alice (Blakeman) Nichols. She d. Sept. 9, 1852.
6 Joseph Beebe[7] b. Jan. 18, 1805
7 Birdseye Glover[7] b. Jan. 18, 1807
8 Caroline[7] b. July 11, 1811 m. Mar. 16, 1831 Simeon Beers Peck. She d. May 28, 1858 and he m. 2nd Mar. 2, 1859 Elizabeth Curtiss (Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
9 Ira Lawrence[7] b. Nov. 9, 1813

Elihu Starr[7], Horatio Nelson[7], Joseph Beebe[7], Birdseye Glover[7] and Ira Lawrence[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Peter[6] Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. at Freehold, near Greenville Greene Co., N.Y. Jan. 30, 1793 Sarah Ann Hinman. In 1857-0 an elderly Peter Curtiss - so spelled - lived in Woodbury, Orange Co., N.Y. His wife was Sarah and he had two mature daughters, Elizabeth and Eunice. It appears probable that he was this Peter[6] Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elisha[6] Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1778, m. at Freehold, near Greenville, Greene Co., N.Y. Jan. 24, 1804 Charity Hall. They removed to Crawford Co., Pa. No further record except that he was alive in 1841 and age 63.

Not in C.G. Peter[6] and Elisha[6] may have had a brother William[6] as on May 17, 1809 Peter Curtiss and Bethel Hinman bought land in Greenville, N.Y. of William Curtiss. No further record.

C.G. P. 90 Agur[6] Curtiss (Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1771 Stratford. m. 1st Nov. 22, 1795 (Oxford, Conn. V.R.) Polly Buckingham b. Mar. 2, 1776. She d. July 18, 1843 ae. 68. He m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1844 Betsey Mather of Woodbury. He removed c. 1794 to Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. then to Winfield, N.Y. where he d. Apr. 2, 1866. Children:

1 Roswell[7] b. Aug. 1, 1795
2 Betsey[7] b. Mar. 28, 1797 No record.
3 David[7] b. July 26, 1799
4 Esther[7] b. June 5, 1802 m. Mar. 4, 1828 Sherman Williams. She d. Apr. 15, 1888.
5 Laura[7] b. June 4, 1804 m. Mar. 16, 1824 Jerre Shepherd

6 Lester[7] b. May 31, 1806
7 Lee[7] b. May 30, 1808
8 Sheldon[7] b. Oct. 19, 1810 d. Aug. 17, 1813
9 Lucy[7] b. Aug. 21, 1813 m. 1st Jan. 31, 1833 Wm. Wilbur of New York City. m. 2nd Feb. 9, 1859 Daniel Wilcox. She d. Sept. 18, 1882
10 Charles S[7] b. Aug. 18, 1815
11 Birdseye[7] b. June 19, 1818 d. unm. Feb. 13, 1839
12 Marcia Maria[7] b. May 3, 1820 m. Sept. 23, 1846 Samuel McLaughlin of Winfield, N.Y. She d. Jan. 2. 1883. He d. June 22, 1889.

Roswell[7], David[7], Lester[7], Lee[7] and Charles S.[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 91 Ebenezer Birdseye[6] Curtiss (Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1773 Stratford. m. Patty Morse. Children:

1 Annis[7] No record.
2 John[7] No record.
3 Matilda[7] No record.
4 Celestia[7] No record.
5 Morse[7] No record.

He was early in Otsego Co., N.Y. where he bought land July 25, 1797 of his brother Agur Curtiss. Agur bought this land on Nov. 2, 1795 from A. Lispenard and w. Sarah of New York City.

C.G. P. 52 Ezekiel[6] Curtiss (Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1779 Stratford. He m. Ann Clark. Bridgeport Probate Record Apr. 30, 1813. Distribution of the estate of James Clark of Huntington, Conn. "to dau. Anna, w. of Ezekiel Curtiss." Also "Mar. 8, 1834 Ezekiel Curtiss of Monroe, Conn. appointed guardian of Lucy A. Clark minor under 21." In 1836 He is in Monroe Co., N.Y. where he bought land of Marcus B. Clarke in Brockport. In 1840 Ezekiel Curtiss and wife Ann sold the Brockport Land to Mercy R. Clarke. There is no further record of Ezekiel Curtiss. Brockport Cemetery has Henry S. Curtis 1804-1854 wife Maria Smith 1815-1855 Frances A. Curtis 1838-1859 Ada Viola Curtis 1850-1851. Ellen W. Chambers 1844-_____ Rochester Probate record: Will of Cyrus Curtis of Brockport recorded Jan. 22, 1886. A descendant in Rochester says that he married Annie Fox. Blossom Cemetery, Hamlin Township has "Cyrus Curtis b. Mar. 15, 1828 d. June 16, 1886 wife Annie Maria d. May 12, 1870 ae. 33 (b. 1837)" Who these Brockport Curtises were has <u>not</u> been established.

C.G. P. 53 Harmon[6] Curtiss (Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 13, 1774 Huntington. History of New Milford has "Dr. Herman Curtiss died Feb. 25, 1812 ae. 36." Perhaps this son of Dr. Ezra[5] Curtiss. No further record.

C.G. P. 213-214 George Preston[6] Curtiss (Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 10, 1782 Huntington. He m. Sarah Laborie b. 1786. In the 1738 drawing of lots for the undivided land No. 126 was James Laboree, so spelled. George Preston[6] Curtiss resided in Monroe. He d. Mar. 24, 1856. She d. Oct. 2, 1869 ae. 83. He had eight children of record.

1 Anna Maria[7] b. Feb. 26, 1805 m. Jan. 27, 1827 Orrin Raymond son of Sherwood Raymond. She d. Westport, Conn. Mar. 8, 1872.
2 Charlotte[7] b. Apr. 24, 1811 m. Sept. 28, 1831 Daniel Hill b. Redding, Conn. Oct. 5, 1804 son of John and Polly (Holmes) Hill. He d. June 1859. She d. Oct. 31, 1894. A dau. Miss H. Hill of Bridgeport sent the data in 1908.
3 Ezra[7] b. Sept. 24, 1813
4 John H.[7] b. _____ 1819 d. Sept. 27, 1820
5 Delia B.[7] b. Nov. 4, 1815 d. unm. Jan. 8, 1906
6 Henry[7] b. _____ d. Dec. 25, 1824 ae. 1 yr. 5 mos.
7 Jane[7] b. _____ m. Hice.
8 John[7] b. _____ 1826

Ezra[7] and John[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 53 Henry[6] Curtiss (Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1790 Huntington. He removed to Georgia where he m. June 14, 1816 Nancy Maria Winn of Georgia. Children:

1 Mary Ann[7] b. Feb. 10, 1823 in Georgia d. Jan. 17, 1912 in Austin, Texas. m. Nov. 21, 1839 Carroll Co., Georgia, Patterson Gillespie Garrison

son of James Caleb and Sarah (Fleming) Garrison. They had:

(1) Henry Curtis Garrison
(2) Wm. Fleming Garrison b. 1843
(3) Sarah Maria Garrison b. 1845
(4) Ann Eliza Garrison b. June 10, 1847
(5) Ezra Curtiss Garrison b. 1849
(6) Blakeley Gillespie Garrison
(7) George Pierce Garrison b. Dec. 19, 1853 in Carrollton, Georgia. L. A. Edinburgh University Scotland 1881 m. 1881 Ann Perkins. Became Professor of History, University of Texas at Austin, Texas. Ph.D. 1896 University of Chicago. d. 1910. Author of many historical works.
(8) Mary Patton Garrison
(9) James Percival Garrison
(10) Walter Blanchard Garrison
(11) Ada Elizabeth Garrison
(12) Clarence Eugene Garrison

2 Ruth Ann Perry[7] Curtiss b. Dec. 19, 1824 m. 1842 Emanual Butler Martin. He b. Oct. 14, 1805 Edgefield District S.C. He d. Jan. 1, 1869 Carrollton, Ga. She d. Aug. 22, 1902. They had:

(1) Mary Ann Martin b. Aug. 2, 1844 Carroll Co., Ga. m. David Reuben Martin
(2) Emily Jane Martin b. 1845 m. Dr. Ransome McDaniel
(3) Henry Curtiss Martin b. Jan. 12, 1847 d. unm.
(4) David Ezra Martin b. July 12, 1849 m. Wrennie Russell
(5) Nancy Maria Martin b. Nov. 25, 1851 m. Samuel T. Burns
(6) Emanuel Butler Martin b. Apr. 2, 1853 m. Mollie Bonner

3 Harriet[7] Curtiss b. _____ d. 1912 m. Asbury Morgan

(1) Agnes Morgan
(2) Laura Morgan m. _____ White
(3) Asbury Morgan
(4) Harriet Morgan

4 Eliza Ann[7] Curtiss b. _____ m. _____ Beale

(1) William Beale
(2) Hall Beale
(3) Emma Beale m. _____ McNeil
(4) John Beale m. _____ Stanley
(5) Anna Beale d. unm.

5 Julia[7] Curtiss b. _____ m. _____ Kingsbury. No children.

6 Sarah Elizabeth[7] Curtis b. _____ d. 1913 unm.

7 Wm. Ezra[7] Curtiss b. _____ Killed July 25, 1864 near Atlanta in Civil War. Unmarried.

8 Henry[7] Curtis, Jr. b. _____ No record.

C.G. P. 53 William Pixley[6] Curtis (Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1778 Huntington. m. 1st 1798 Sarah Beach, dau. of William Beach. Resided in Clinton, N.Y. to 1804. She d. July 3, 1851 ae. 71. He m. 2nd Rhoda _____ . He d. June 1, 1856 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. and is buried in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Henry[7] b. Sept. 19, 1800 He lived somewhere in Pa. but he is buried in Prattsburg and d. Jan. 28, 1879. No record of family.

2 Sarah[7] Stone Presbyterian Church of Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. has a record reading. "Sarah Ann, dau. of William Pixlee Curtiss Bapt. Nov. 7, 1802 was drowned in Daboll Creek, Prattsburg, N.Y. in 1804."

3 Julia[7] b. Clinton, N.Y. Oct. 26, 1803 d. Prattsburg, N.Y. 1882. She m. Nov. 6, 1821 Samuel Hayes. He b. Granby June 28, 1792 son of Samuel and Anna (Pettibone) Hayes.

4 Delia[7] (twin) b. Clinton, N.Y. Oct. 26, 1803 m. Nov. 6, 1822 Carson Hayes (brother of above Samuel Hayes) b. May 6, 1796, Egremont, Mass. Both were bapt. in Clinton, Feb. 12, 1804.

5 Abigail Ann[7] b. _____ She was a resident of Auburn, N.Y. in 1856 and not married.

6 William Beach[7] b. Jan. 14, 1806
7 Harvey[7] b. _____ 1807
8 David E.[7] b.c. _____ 1810 Removed to Va. The will of William Pixlee Curtiss dated Oct. 5, 1855 at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Proved 1856 gives heirs as Abi Ann Curtiss of Auburn, N.Y., Julia Hayes of Prattsburg, N.Y., Wm. Beach Curtiss of Prattsburg, N.Y., Harvey Curtiss of Wisconsin, Delia Hayes of Wisconsin, Henry Curtis of Pa., David E. Curtiss of Va., grandchildren: Henrietta Wheeler of Wheelertown, Henry Johnson of Prattsburg, widow Rhoda _____. Edwin R. Marvin Guardian of Henry Johnson, a minor.

William Beach[7], Harvey[7] and David E.[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 92 Lucius[6] Curtiss (Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1787 Huntington, m. Oct. 12, 1809 Polly Ann Bostwick dau. of Elnathan Hurd Bostwick. b. June 21, 1785. She d. Dec. 26, 1831. He d. Nov. 2, 1870. Children:

1 Ann Eloisa[7] b. Aug. 19, 1810 Huntington, d. Kent, Conn. buried in Danbury Nov. 2, 1897, m. Feb. 2, 1841 William Henry Banks of N. Salem, N.Y. He b. there Nov. 19, 1803 d. at Danbury Aug. 11, 1855 son of Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks.
2 Oliver[7] b. Oct. 12, 1812 d. Dec. 12, 1835 New Bern, N.C.
3 Eliza Maria[7] b. Aug. 30, 1818 d. July 30, 1911 m. Feb. 28, 1850 as his 2nd wife Stephen Silliman. He b. Easton, son of Justus and Polly (Jennings) Silliman. He had m. 1st 1834 Harriet Lyon b. 1816 dau. of Samuel and Polly (Adams) Lyon. She d. Julv 7, 1848. He returned to Bridgeport where he d. Mar. 19, 1872.
4 Henry[7] b. July 18, 1825 d. July 4, 1910 Chicago, Ill. m. 1st Josephine Potter. No children. m. 2nd widow of Edward Ely of Chicago (he was son of Elisha Mills Ely who m. Lucius Curtiss's sister Eloisa Ann) Henry's 2nd w. d. Chicago, Ill. Jan. 12, 1910. Henry[7] himself sent record in 1904 except deaths.

C.G. P. 214 Henry Tomlinson[6] Curtiss (Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Huntington Sept. 21, 1796 d. July 11, 1876. m. August 6, 1844 Mary Eliza Henderson Beardsley dau. of Cyrus H. and Maria (Burr) Beardsley and widow of Henry W. Wheeler. She b. Mar. 8, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1886 Fairfield, Conn. Children:

1 Henry Wheeler[7] b. June 12, 1845
2 Mary Beardsley[7] b. June 13, 1848 m. May 10, 1866 Frank Phelps son of George Alexander and Elizabeth (Ayres) Phelps. Frank Phelps d. Sept. 27, 1938. They had:
(1) George Phelps b. Nov. 16, 1874 d. Oct. 30, 1916
(2) Marion Phelps b. Sept. 28, 1876
(3) Mary Phelps b. Jan. 17, 1886 m. Horace C. Jones
3 Edwin Burr[7] b. July 20, 1852 d. Mar. 30, 1928 m. 1st Carrie E. Case sister of Mary Louise Case who m. his brother Julian Wheeler Curtis and dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Smith) Case of Gloversville, N.Y. and Brooklyn, N.Y. No children. He was a member of Cunningham, Curtis and Welsh, a publishing house of San Francisco. When he retired he moved east and became a director of A.G. Spaulding and Bros. He m. 2nd Virginia Hill who m. 2nd the famous philanthropist August Heckscher who d. Apr. 26, 1941. She d. July 10, 1941.
4 Julian Wheeler[7] b. Aug. 29, 1858 He and Henry Wheeler[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 53 Hiram[6] Curtiss b. June 6, 1793 brother of Henry Tomlinson[6] Curtiss. No record.

Not in C.G. John Moss[6] Curtiss (Elijah, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1779 Monroe, Conn., m. 1799 Rebecca Blakeman b. 1779. He was drowned June 23, 1803 ae. 24 Monroe, Conn. She d. July 27, 1839 ae. 60 Monroe, Conn. Children:

1 Hermonie[7] b. Aug. 5, 1800 d. unm. Apr. 7, 1891 ae. 90. d. unm. June 14, 1890 Monroe, V.R.
2 Mary[7] b. July 8, 1803 m. 1822 Elizur Burr, son of Elisha and Mary (Osborn) Burr. They had:

(1) James Burr b. _____ 1823 d. unm. Mar. 21, 1865
(2) Henry Burr b. Apr. 9, 1824 d. Oct. 24, 1880
(3) Charlotte Burr b. June 3, 1826 d. 1889
(4) Mary Frances Burr b. Nov. 6, 1830

They resided in the house Elijah gave to his son John Moss Curtiss.

C.G. P. 54 Charles[6] Curtiss (Elijah, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1787 Monroe m. Mar. 2, 1809 Sarah Catherine Lewis b. 1784 dau. of Deacon Judson and Anna Lewis. He d. of measles Mar. 21, 1849 ae. 61-7-0. She d. Aug. 18, 1865 ae. 81 at home of her son Wm. H. Curtiss. They had:

1 Ann Tomlinson[7] b. Jan. 22, 1810 m. 1st July 8, 1832 Elmer Booth of Litchfield b. Dec. 20, 1808 son of Joseph and Clarissa (Blackman) Booth of Newtown. He d. Apr. 14, 1834 and she m. 2nd June 18, 1845 Horace Scott Cable b. July 14, 1803 son of Abner and Ann (Scott) Cable. He d. Sept. 5, 1867. She d. Dec. 15, 1891 Ansonia, Conn. Children:
(1) Mary Ann Booth b. July 17, 1833 m. David Wm. Bronson
(2) Sarah Clarissa Booth b. Oct. 8, 1834 d. unm. June 12, 1855.
(3) Catherine Ann Cable b. Apr. 11, 1846 d. Oct. 24, 1848
(4) Charles Abner Cable b. Aug. 21, 1847 d. Sept. 14, 1848
(5) Henrietta Eliza Cable b. May 17, 1851 m. Arthur Henry Bartholomew
2 William Henry[7] b. Dec. 20, 1813 Monroe, Conn.
3 Charles Lewis[7] b. Aug. 3, 1822 Monroe, Conn.
4 Catherine Maria[7] b. May 15, 1825 m. Oct. 5, 1851 Henry E. Plumb b. July 30, 1824. She d. Mar. 30, 1854 and he m. 2nd Nov. 27, 1855 Susan A. Tyler. Only child Wm. Henry Plumb b. Nov. 14, 1853 who m. Eudora Emily Durand.

William Henry[7] and Charles Lewis[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 54 Zachariah Tomlinson[6] Curtiss (Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 10, 1774 Huntington, m.c. 1795 Betsey _____ . Only two children are of record. Monroe Cemetery has "In memory of

1 Rosillee son of Mr. Zachariah and Mrs. Betsey Curtiss died suddenly by fall of a rail Oct. 23, 1803 in the 4th year of his age." so b. 1799
2 William[7] b. Jan. 14, 1797 He will be considered later.

Note: There is very strong evidence that there was a third son named Ira[7] b. 1795 buried in Riverside Cemetery, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N.Y. who died Aug. 1, 1826 ae. 31-2-0, and beside him is John Curtiss d. Apr. 2, 1843 ae. 18-2-0 probably his son and b. 1825. There was another son buried in Brookside, Cem. Watertown, N.Y. Ira Tomlinson Curtiss 1820-1905. His wife Lovica 1827-1878 John W. Curtiss 1846-1862. The Adams "Journal" had: "At the home of Stephen DeLong of Watertown Feb. 19, 1879 by Rev. J. G. Porter Mr. Ira T. Curtiss to Mrs. C.Z. Schram." Also from Adams "Journal" "In Copenhagen May 30, 1877 by Rev. J. E. Cathell at the residence of Benjamin Stanton Mr. Thomas Jefferson Fenton to Miss Alice Madora Curtiss Daughter of Ira T. Curtiss formerly of Deer River." The 1825 census of Pinckney Township Deer River has Ira Curtiss Under age 45. He may have come to Lewis Co. before his father. The 1830 census of W. Turin Township Lewis Co. has Zachariah Tomlinson Curtiss age 50 to 60 wife same and one female age 20 to 30. Next to him is his son William 30 to 40. This William removed to Scriba Township, Oswego Co., N.Y. on Mar. 4, 1836. Waity Bracey of New Haven, N.Y. sold to Zachariah T. Curtiss land between Cheever's Mills and Gayhead, now New Haven, next to Charles Nichols' land. On Mar. 13, 1837 Ephraim Warren and w. Margaret of New Haven sell to Betsey Curtiss of New Haven part of lot No. 15 Scriba Patent 1/4 mile from Lake Ontario. On Nov. 11, 1843 Zachariah T. Curtiss and w. Betsey sell to William Curtiss, Jr. (b. 1821) of Scriba being a lot on road from New Haven to Cheever's Mills. To date this is the last record of Zachariah Tomlinson Curtiss.

C.G. P. 54 Isaac[6] Curtiss (Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1777 Huntington. The present record of this Isaac Curtiss is conjectural. Land records seem to be the only source of data. He is probably the Isaac Curtiss of Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y. who on Aug. 24, 1815 bought

part of lot 97 Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y. of Noah and Cynthia Bessell. On Feb. 22, 1818 Phebe Phillips of Volney, Oswego Co., N.Y. sold part of lot 97 Manlius to Isaac Curtiss of Pompey, Onondaga Co. N.Y. The 1820 census shows this Isaac Curtiss in Pompey and he b. 1775-90. In 1823 Isaac Curtiss and wife Esther of Pompey sell to J. Crandall part of lot 97 being the land Phebe Phillips of Volney deeded to Isaac Curtiss and also another piece that Samuel Chamberlain deeded to Isaac Curtiss. On Apr. 2, 1866 Ira Curtiss and wife Rebecca of Manlius sell to Joshua Hamblin parts of lot 97 and lot 86 Manlius adjoining Eben Duell's land. On Apr. 26, 1869 for $4400. Isaac Curtiss (no wife mentioned) of Manlius sell to Samuel Candee of Pompey land from center of Smith St., Manlius at S.W. Corner of lot formerly owned by Joshua Hamblin and now owned (1869) by Lucius Hubbard near John N. Burdick's land, subject to a mortgage of $1,000. given by Isaac Curtiss to Eben Duell dated July 8, 1867. This is the last record of Isaac Curtiss who would be age 92 in 1869. His death is not of record. He seems to have had a son

1 Ira Curtiss of Charlton, Saratoga Co. b. Apr. 6, 1799 who removed to Manlius, N.Y. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 54 Judson[6] Curtiss (Matthew, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 8, 1774 Newtown. No record.

His half-brother John[6] b. May 31, 1790. No record.

His half-brother Hiram[6] b. July 19, 1797. No record.

His half-brother Matthew[6] is that Matthew given on P. 93 in C.G. as a son of Reuben. The Matthew[6] son of Reuben was born Sept. 9, 1784 and m. Apr. 27, 1807 Betsey White.

Matthew[6] (Matthew, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1783 was first child of his father's second wife Ann Judson. He d. Aug. 25, 1864. He calls himself "Matthew son of Matthew" in his will. He m. 1st June 7, 1809 Polly Lacy b. 1786 d. Nov. 14, 1819 dau. of Josiah Lacy and he m. 2nd July 15, 1821 Rebecca Tousey b. Dec. 18, 1793 d. Aug. 10, 1864. His will dated Aug. 9, 1864 leaves 1/5 to dau. Sarah Ann wife of Jarvis Wilson to children of deceased dau. Mary Beardsley, to children of deceased dau. Harriet Noble and son Russell T. Curtiss, to dau. Caroline Thompson. Children:

1 Sarah Ann[7] b. Nov. 16, 1809 Stratford, m. Jarvis Wilson. They had a son.

2 Mary[7] b. June 7, 1811 m. June 1, 1832 Aaron Thomas Beardslee. He b. Newtown Aug. 8, 1809, d. June 8, 1845 son of William and Polly (Sanford) Beardslee. He m. 2nd Frances Hamlin of Newtown. Mary[7] died Oct. 14, 1861. They had:

(1) Marietta Beardslee b. Oct. 1, 1833
(2) Rebecca Beardslee b. May 4, 1839
(3) Harriet Beardslee b. _____ m. Wm. H. Edwards
(4) Georgiana Beardslee b. Oct. 3, 1841
(5) Florence Beardslee b. _____ m. 1st Ora B. Warner
m. 2nd Stimpson Stacey

3 Frederick Lacey[7] b. Nov. 30, 1813 Bridgeport. He d. Aug. 6, 1860. He m. Sept. 26, 1832 Elizabeth Knapp b. Oct. 18, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Mallett) Knapp. She m. 2nd May 26, 1864 her brother-in-law Charles Clement Noble. The only child Frederick Lacey Curtiss, Jr. b. 1838 - Corporal in 17th Regiment Conn. Volunteers enlisted Sept. 8, 1862 transferred to 23rd Conn. Infantry. He died July 6, 1863 ae. 24-11-0 in Brashear City, La.

4 Harriet[7] b. Dec. 7, 1815 m. June 20, 1835 Charles Clement Noble b. Dec. 18, 1811. Son of Ichabod and Lucinda (Botsford) Noble. Harriet[7] d. May 13, 1856 and he m. 2nd the widow of Harriet's brother Frederick.

Matthew[6] Curtiss had by his 2nd w. Rebecca Tousey:

5 Russell Tousey[7] Curtiss b. _____ 1822 Resided in New Milford, Conn. He m. Louisa Maria Hubbell of Bridgeport Nov. 2, 1847. He d. Nov. 24, 1877. No further record.

6 Caroline[7] b. _____ 1824 m. Nov. 23, 1848 William Henry Thompson. He b. May 31, 1814 son of Birdseye and Fanny (Leavenworth) Thompson. No further record.

Not in C.G. Abner[6] Curtis (Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1771. He d. Aug. 11, 1784 in 13th year of his age.

His Brother Stiles Bishop[6] Curtiss b. May 11, 1777, d. July 30, 1853. He m. late in life about 1842 for her third husband Lucy V. Jessup b. New Milford, Conn.1787 d. Apr. 4, 1872 dau. of James and Elizabeth B. (Glover) Jessup. She m. 1st John Williams and had six children, she m. 2nd David Videtoe, no children.

His brother Stiles[6] Curtiss b. _____ m. Fanny Paddock. She b. Aug. 26, 1780 d. Dec. 10, 1864 dau. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Crane) Paddock. They had:

1	Abner[7]	b. Jan. 28, 1804	
2	Stiles[7]	b. Sept: 5, 1806	
3	Phebe[7]	b. Dec. 5, 1808	m. May 3, 1849 for his 2nd w. Ebenezer Soule b. Dover Plains, N.Y. July 26, 1810 and d. July 25, 1862.
4	Hannah[7]	b. Feb. 27, 1811	m. Mar. 10, 1833 Ferdinand Spencer
5	David[7]	b. Apr. 25, 1813	
6	Ross[7]	b. July 21, 1816	
7	Mary[7]	b. May 13, 1821	m. Sept. 22, 1850 Amariah Mallet of Easton, Conn.

Abner[7], Stiles[7], David[7] and Ross[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David[6] Curtiss (Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 8, 1771 in his bible, but Newtown V.R. give the marriage of his father Josiah to Ann Ford as Jan. 27, 1774. The Bible is no doubt wrong and he was probably b. Jan. 8, 1775. That this David was son of Josiah and Ann (Ford) Curtiss is borne out by the statement of his son Matthew named after David's grandfather. David[6] Curtiss m. Jan. 11, 1803, Hannah Jeffries. She b. Mar. 19, 1780. Their son Matthew states that David[6] moved from Ringwood, Franklin Township, Bergen Co., New Jersey to Port Byron, Cayuga Co.,N.Y. This place, Ringwood, is now in Passaic Co. two miles from the New York border exactly where the probate record of his father Josiah[5] says he lived thus proving David's parentage. Matthew also says his father David died when he was nine years old, in 1826, and his mother removed to New York City. Children: (See page 430.)

1	Sally[7]	b. Sept. 3, 1803	No record.
2	Samuel H.[7]	b. July 15, 1805	No record.
3	Lucy M.[7]	b. Nov. 10, 1807	m. ____ had dau. Huldah who m. Daniel Little
4	John A.[7]	b. Mar. 13, 1811	
5	Thomas J.[7]	b. Aug. 14, 1812	d. Feb. 9, 1838 Port Byron
6	David[7]	b. _____ ? 11, 181-	(bible torn) no record.
7	Matthew B.[7]	b. July 13, 1817	
8	Huldah Jane[7]	b. _____	m. Nealon King

John A.[7] and Matthew B.[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Josiah[6] Curtiss (Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1785 d. Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Apr. 3, 1831 ae. 45-6-0. He m. at Reformed Church, Fordham, Borough of the Bronx formerly Protestant Dutch Church at Fordham, Town of West Farms, Westchester Co., N.Y. Feb. 23, 1815, Rachel Conklin dau. of William Conklin. They lived in Franklin township, Bergen Co., N.J. until after 1820 when he and his brother William[6] sold out to Henry Powell. Land records at Ithaca, N.Y. show Josiah[6] on May 23, 1823 bought land in Lansing of Reuben Bennett and w. Phebe. On Aug. 31, 1824 William[6] bought land in Lansing of Christopher Morgan and w. Nancy. The 1825 census gives Josiah[6] and William[6] and an Alexander of the next generation. It is just possible this Alexander was son of William[6] and named after Alexander Clinton Burnett who married William's sister Anna in 1808. This William[6] and also Alexander removed from Lansing and have not been located. The probate record of Josiah[6] shows George Boneer as guardian for Sylvester, William, Josiah Jr., Benjamin and Edwin. There were no daughters. Rachel, the widow and Abner Armstrong of Port Byron were executors. Abner Armstrong married Nancy, sister of Josiah[6]. The widow Rachel may have married again as the Guarnsey Cemetery near Lansing has only: Josiah Curtiss d. Apr. 3, 1831 ae. 45-6-0. David son of Josiah and Rachel d. Sept. 2, 1827 ae. 0-7-12 Old Lansing Cemetery has Josiah[7] Jr. d. July 3, 1883 ae. 66-10-0 and Benjamin[7] d. Apr. 4, 1864 ae. 41. Of Sylvester[7], William[7] and Edwin[7] there is as yet no record but Josiah[7] will be considered later.

William[6] Curtiss, brother of Josiah[6] Curtiss b.c. 1780.

His marriage and his wife's name not known. He bought land in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. in 1824 but removed to Meigs Co., Ohio before 1830. He is in the 1825 New York State Census as

having a son over 16 and two sons under 16, a wife, and a daughter under 16 and a colored girl. The will of his father Josiah[5] reads "I set my black girl free." It is quite likely that this black girl elected to stay with the family of William[6]. Children: (See page 430.)

1 Niram[7] b.c. _____ 1805
2 Walter[7]
3 Sylvester[7]
4 Nancy[7] b.c. _____ 1815 m. _____ Tubbs

Niram[7], Walter[7] and Sylvester[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 92 Abner[6] Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1776 Danbury, Conn. m. Nov. 20, 1796 Mary Osborn b. Mar. 26, 1776 dau. of Moses and Sarah (White) Osborn. Removed to New York City in 1801 where he d. May 14, 1827. She d. Aug. 4, 1852.

Children:

1 Julia[7] b. Dec. 13, 1797 She m. as his 2nd w. June 19, 1820 Anthony Moffat of New York City. He d. Aug. 22, 1853. She d. Feb. 11, 1865. He was brother of John Little Moffat who m. Julia's aunt Hannah[6] Curtiss. Children:
(1) Edwin Curtiss Moffat b. May 24, 1821
(2) Julia Curtiss Moffat b. Aug. 12, 1822 m. A.H. Kummel
(3) Anthony Yelverton Moffat b. June 1826 d. 1826
(4) Mary Emma Moffat b. May 24, 1829
(5) Anthony Yelverton Moffat b. Jan. 3, 1831 d. 1831

2 Edwin C.[7] b. Dec. 18, 1798
3 Paul Allen[7] b. Jan. 26, 1800
4 Moses Osborn[7] b. Nov. 23, 1801 m. Aug. 2, 1824 Rebecca G. Whitfield dau. of Thomas Whitfield of New York City. He d. Apr. 1850. She d. at Fort Lee, N.J. Nov. 5, 1873 ae. 67. They had no children.
5 Joseph[7] b. Nov. 23, 1803
6 Mary[7] b. Oct. 19, 1805 m. Nov. 5, 1828 William Halsey of New York City who d. Oct. 6, 1873. She d. Dec. 12, 1874. They had no children but adopted Augusta and Thomas Rogers, children of Hamilton and Phebe Rogers who died of tuberculosis as did their four children.
7 Emma[7] b. Sept. 15, 1807 d. unm. Sept. 8, 1868
8 Harriet[7] b. Feb. 3, 1809 m. Apr. 28, 1830 John Halsey of New York City, son of John and Frances (Craft) Halsey of Boston, Mass. and brother of William Halsey who m. her sister Mary. They had no children but adopted Hamilton Rogers, Jr. John Halsey d. Sept. 22, 1877. Harriet d. Apr. 17, 1875.
9 Susan[7] b. Oct. 28, 1810 d. Oct. 30, 1892 m. 1st Oct. 14, 1831 Robert Riddel McKay of New York City. m. 2nd May 12, 1836 Henry E. Kummel of New York City. He d. Jan. 10, 1887. Children:
(1) Gertrude Caroline Kummel b. Mar. 11, 1837
(2) Augusta S. Kummel b. Oct. 3, 1838 d.y.
(3) Harriet Halsey Kummel b. Mar. 22, 1840 d.y.
(4) William Halsey Kummel b. Nov. 15, 1842 d. Feb. 25, 1843
(5) Osborn Curtiss Kummel b. Oct. 9, 1843 d. Jan. 21, 1845
(6) Herman Abner Kummel b. Nov. 21, 1845 d. y.
(7) Edward Henry Kummel b. Oct. 8, 1847 He d. unm. Dec. 28, 1882 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
(8) Infant who d. y.
(9) Infant who d. y.

10 Abner[7] b. June 11, 1814 d. unm. Nov. 1835.
11 Caroline[7] b. Feb. 3, 1816 m. May 4, 1835 Charles Halsey of New York City brother of John and William above. They had no children but adopted John Rogers. She d. Jan. 30, 1872.

Edwin C.[7], Paul Allen[7], and Joseph[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 214 Joseph[6] Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 19, 1782 Danbury, Conn. He m. Aug. 17, 1803 Dorothy Hopkins, dau. of Stephen Hopkins of Hempstead Harbor, Long Island, N.Y. She d. Aug. 27, 1858. He d. N.Y. City Apr. 11, 1856. For true

nobility of spirit this Joseph Curtiss was outstanding among men. In the 1858 bound volume of Harper's Magazine will be found a sketch of his life by Catherine M. Sedgwick. This sketch says that he was born in Newtown, Conn. 4th child of 17 children of Reuben Curtiss of Danbury, Conn. 14 of whom lived to maturity. They were "Sandamanians" or people who believed it wrong to acquire property - a religious sect that also believed it wrong to rebel, so for this reason Reuben Curtiss did not serve in the Revolution. In 1800 Joseph went to New York City and worked as a clerk for William Underhill, a hardware merchant on Pearl St. He married in 1803 Dorothy Hopkins, a Quaker. In 1804 Joseph was in the hardware business for himself at 92 Maiden Lane. Their first child was scalded to death at age 3 at the hour their eldest daughter was born. (Note: C.G. Has this first child dead in 1890; an error for 1809.) There were six children born at the Maiden Lane address and two died there. Joseph took his mother and seven sisters into his family. His brother Judson was an epileptic and imbecile. Joseph kept him in his own home 26 years serving him as a nurse the entire time until he died three months before Joseph did. Joseph was a strong abolitionist. Later he became superintendent of the House of Refuge and served successfully without corporal punishment. Late in life he was given an appointment in the Customs Service by the Hon. Edward Curtiss, Collector of the Port of New York. (Note: Neither knew they were related but Edward[8] was son of General Zebina[7] Curtiss of Windsor, Vermont. (Israel, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). Joseph had an only son who made a fortune in California, and returned in 1853 to attend his parents' golden wedding. Miss Sedgwick's sketch also states that Joseph invented the trap in plumbing pipes, and that he was a great friend of Peter Cooper.

Joseph[8] and Dorothy (Hopkins) Curtiss had:

1 Alben[7] b. _____ 1807 d. 1809

2 Anna[7] b. _____ 1809 d. unm. Newburgh, N.Y. Jan. 9, 1891

3 Alben[7] b. _____ 1812 d. 1812

4 Joseph Reuben[7] b. Nov. 26, 1813 m. Oct. 1, 1834 Maria Robineau (not Robinson as C.G. states) She b. Nov. 1814, d. Nov. 18, 1891. He d. N.Y. City Feb. 1886. They had two children:

1 Frederick[8] b. Aug. 22, 1835 who was in the Navy and fell from a mast and was killed in 1863. He never married.

2 Joseph Morris[8] b. 1839, died ae. 2 mos.

5 Ella Maria[7] b. Jan. 17, 1816 m. Oct. 1, 1834 (Double wedding with her brother) Lewis Gaylord Clark. He b. Mar. 5, 1816 son of Eliakim and _____ (Gaylord) Clark. He d. Nov. 3, 1873. She d. Newburgh, N.Y. Mar. 10, 1893. Children:

(1) Ella Dean Clark b. Feb. 5, 1836

(2) Mary Dakin Clark b. Jan. 12, 1838

(3) Josephine Clark b. Oct. 5, 1842

(4) Julia Clark b. July 12, 1848

(5) Elliott B. Clark b. Nov. 5, 1851

6 Jane[7] b. Mar. 13, 1818 d. Dec. 10, 1872 m. June 20, 1838 Edward Wood Telfair of New Orleans who was lost at sea. Their only child to live was Anne Telfair who m. June 4, 1874 Stephen J. Clark.

Not in C.G. Matthew[6] Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). This Matthew[6] was born Sept. 9, 1784. (Note: The Matthew[6] given in C.G. as son of Reuben[5] was son of Matthew[5], brother of Reuben[5].) He m. Apr. 27, 1807 in Danbury Betsey White. She b. Aug. 3, 1788. She d. Sept. 7, 1849. He d. Oct. 11, 1833. He was a butcher in New York City. On Oct. 10, 1833 letters of administration were granted to Henry Curtis and Hezekiah Nichols. The New York Tribune of Sept. 8, 1849 states that Betsey, relict of Matthew Curtiss formerly of Danbury, Conn. died on Sept. 7, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Miller of 196 First St., Williamsburg, N.Y. Children:

1 Henry White[7] b. Mar. 28, 1808

2 David Allen[7] b. Nov. 22, 1809

3 Minerva[7] b. Oct. 1, 1811 m. June 12, 1832 Samuel George Boughton b. Danbury Feb. 3, 1811 son of Elias and Hannah (Hamlin) Boughton. They removed to Hartford, Conn. and then to Brooklyn, N.Y. where he d. June 6, 1883. She d. Jan. 21, 1886 in New York City. Children:

(1) Frances Isabella Boughton b. Jan. 23, 1833 Hartford, Conn.

(2) Ella Minerva Boughton b. _____ m. 1860 Joshua J. Hogan.

(3) George Boughton b. _____ m. _____ Had children.

4 Son b. _____ 1813 d.y.

5 Theodore[7] b. Jan. 20, 1815.

6 Emily[7] b. _____ 1817 m. _____ Miller

Her mother died at her home.

7 Olive Olivia[7] b. Aug. 16, 1819 d. Sept. 1863 Cedar City, Utah.

m. 1838 as his 2nd wife Abraham Marion Coombs in Long Island. They sailed round Cape Horn on the ship "Brooklyn" and settled in Utah. Children:

(1) Charles Marion Coombs b. Sept. 17, 1840 Rockville Center, L.I.

(2) Helen Coombs b. ____ 1842 L.I. m. David O. Clayton.

(3) Emily Coombs b. Aug. 27, 1849 San Bernardino

(4) Jane Arabella Coombs b. Dec. 28, 1852 m. Joseph S. Smith

(5) Ella Elvira Coombs b. Mar. 27, 1855 m. Wm. H. Branch

(6) Olive Coombs b. Nov. 27, 1857 m. John R. Fretwell

8 Helen[7] b. _____ 1821 m. Wm. Rogers. Removed to Wanship, Utah. They had:

(1) Martha Rogers, m. Dunford of Evanston, Wyo.

(2) Emily Rogers m. a brother of Martha's husband.

Henry White[7], David Allen[7] and Theodore[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 55 David[6] Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 31, 1786. He d. Dec. 17, 1831. There is no record of his marriage.

C.G. P. 55 Thomas[6] Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William,Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 31, 1788, m. May 2, 1814 Esther H. Bennett. She b. Feb. 28, 1789, Brookfield, Conn. and d. Mar. 28, 1867 Bridgeport, Conn. He d. July 15, 1869 Bridgeport, Conn. They had two children:

1 Joseph Thomas[7] b. Nov. 29, 1815

2 William Mark[7] b. Aug. 18, 1817

Both will be considered later.

C.G. P. 93 Gould[6] Curtiss (Gold, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1787 Newtown, Conn. m. Apr. 9, 1815 Joanna Peck b. Apr. 9, 1788, d. Nov. 7, 1860 dau. of Samuel Peck of Newtown. He d. Feb. 3, 1858. They had:

1 Mary[7] b. Jan. 19, 1817 m. Oct. 8, 1838 Cyrenius Beers of Newtown (Newtown V.R.) They removed to Chicago, Ill. They had: Mary, Clarissa and Chas. G. all Beers.

2 Samuel[7] b. Apr. 27, 1818 Newtown.

3 Elizabeth[7] b. Sept. 25, 1824 She m. 1st Mar. 16, 1851 as his 3rd w. Robert S. Peck. He b. Mar. 1, 1814, Newtown, son of Isaac and Urelia (Botsford) Peck. He m. 1st Abigail Booth and 2nd Mary Lake. He d. and she m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Mar. 2, 1859 Simeon Beers Peck. He b. Nov. 14, 1810 son of David Camp and Rebecca (Beers) Peck. He had m. 1st Caroline[7] Curtiss (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) who d. May 27, 1858. She had a son Charles G. Peck.

4 Sarah[7] b. Oct. 4, 1834 Newtown, m. Feb. 3, 1869 as his 2nd w. Dr. Monroe Judson, M.D. He b. Newtown Jan. 17, 1820 son of Dr. John and Philena (Hubbell) Judson. He had m. 1st in 1844 Sarah M. Blackman who d. Feb. 25, 1867.

Samuel[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 John Gold[6] Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1792 Newtown, m. Nov. 15, 1820 Lucy Blakeman. She b. 1794 d. Aug. 28, 1859 ae. 65. He d. Aug. 13, 1845. He was a tanner and lived in Newtown all his life. They had:

1 Daniel Blackman[7] b. Mar. 30, 1826

2 Simeon[7] b. Jan. 29, 1827 d. unm. Dec. 23, 1853 ae. 26.

3 John Gould[7] b. Nov. 6, 1829

4 Robert[7] b. Oct. 18, 1831 d. Aug. 3, 1832 ae. 9 mos. 13 d.

5 David[7] b. Newtown, Oct. 2, 1836

Daniel Blackman[7], John Gould[7], and David[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 Hezekiah[6] Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 25, 1796 Newtown, Conn., m. Jan. 11, 1824 Marcia Glover of Newtown. He d. Apr. 14, 1866 ae. 70-3-0. She d. Apr. 3, 1873 ae. 75. They had:

1 Betsey[7] b. Nov. 15, 1824 d. May 8, 1889. She m. 1st Apr. 5, 1843 David Hinman of Southbury. He b. Dec. 18, 1818 son of Frederick and Fanny (Mitchell) Hinman. He d. Jan. 15, 1875 Southbury. No children. She m. 2nd 1880 as his 2nd w. Samuel[7] Curtiss. (Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)

2 Benjamin[7] b. Aug. 6, 1828

3 Henry[7] b. _____

4 Mary[7] b. Jan. 29, 1837 She m. 1st Nov. 22, 1863 James Legrand Wheeler. He b. Mar. 1, 1837 son of Elisha and Ann Maria (Johnson) Wheeler. He d. Beacon Falls, Conn. Jan. 1, 1875 and she m. 2nd as his 3rd wife after 1889 her sister Betsey's widower Samuel[7] Curtiss above mentioned.

Benjamin[7] and Henry[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 David[6] Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1798 Newtown, Conn. He was a lumberman on the Susquehanna River. He m. Nov. 27, 1823 Jennett Shelton, b. Sept. 24, 1800 dau. of Eli and Hepsibah (Nichols) Shelton. She d. Mar. 19, 1884 at Painted Post, N.Y. He d. Mar. 17, 1886 at Rochester, N.Y. They had:

1 Jane Marilla[7] b. Feb. 6, 1825 Newtown d. Sept. 11, 1841

2 Antoinette[7] b. May 31, 1830 Newtown, m. Jan. 15, 1850 Charles Heckman Erwin. No children. She d. Jan. 8, 1884 Painted Post, N.Y.

3 Josiah[7] b. Dec. 4, 1831 Newtown

4 Infant son b. Nov. 4, 1837 d. Nov. 10, 1837 Sandy Hook, Conn.

5 Phebe Minerva[7] b. Jan. 30, 1839 at Campbell, N.Y. m. Dec. 24, 1863 Charles Gilbert Thompson. No children. She d. Nov. 18, 1883 at Painted Post, N.Y.

Josiah[7] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 95 Daniel[6] Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1801 Newtown, Conn. m. 1st Mar. 4, 1829 Cornelia Beach b. July 17, 1804 Trumbull, Conn. dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth ( ) Beach. She d. June 21, 1835 and he m. 2nd June 7, 1843 her sister Julia Beach b. Mar. 7, 1814 d. Oct. 28, 1895. No children. Children:

1 John Beach[7] b. Bridgeport, Conn. Dec. 15, 1830 He d. unm. there Feb. 26, 1859

2 Cornelia Mary[7] b. Bridgeport, Conn. Aug. 30, 1832 m. Dec. 2, 1863 Edward Banks of Bridgeport. He b. Aug. 25, 1825 d. Apr. 7, 1912 son of Edwin Banks. She d. Jan. 1, 1885. Child:

(1) Daniel Curtiss Banks b. Oct. 11, 1867 d. Dec. 23, 1884

Not in C.G. William[6] Curtiss (Daniel Brewster, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) Bapt. May _____ 1764. He m. Frances Benjamin Bapt. Mar. 25, 1761 dau. of Philip and Prudence (Minor) Benjamin. He d. Aug. 14, 1803 ae. 40 Stratford Episcopal Cemetery. She d. Feb. 7, 1854 ae. 85 Stratford Episcopal Cemetery. Court Feb. 5, 1807 Distribution of the estate of William Curtiss, widow Frances. She appointed guardian of son 1. William Benjamin[6] Curtiss, a minor, whose record remains unknown.

Not in C.G. Uriah[6] Curtiss (John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. _____ 1778. He was of Warrentown, Herkimer Co. in 1800 census and age 16 to 26 and just married. The 1820 census shows him in Ballston, Saratoga Co. with two daughters.

Not in C.G. Rowland Curtis with w. Sally is in the Saratoga Co. land records and may be brother of Uriah. Abigail Lacy, mother of Uriah had a sister Sarah Lacy b. 1748 who m. in 1771 at Easton, Conn. Jabez Rowland.

Not in C.G. Lacy[6] Curtiss (brother of Uriah above) b. Nov. 23, 1787 d. Nov. 17, 1867. m. 1817 Mary Gleason b. Apr. 14, 1799, d. Apr. 1, 1882. The 1820 census and 1830 census agree in indicating that he was b. 1780-90. His wife 1790-1800 and they had a son b. 1810-15 and a dau. b. 1810-15 and a dau. b. 1815-20. The only child of record is Hezekiah L.[7] Curtiss b. Sept. 3, 1818. Census records give his birth in 1820. He was an ice dealer in Ballston. He d. Sept. 18, 1873. He m.

May 26, 1840 Judith Van Guysling who d. May 8, 1862 ae. 43-3. dau. of Peter and Nancy Van Guysling of Rotterdam, N.Y. Children:

1 Hester E.[8] b. ____ 1842 m. _____ Smith
2 Mary Gleason[8] b. Dec. 11, 1847 No record.
3 Francelia Adeline[8] b. Jan. 3, 1851 No record.
4 Daniel Van Guysling[8] b. Apr. 4, 1857 He m. Charity E. Van Wie b. 1857. He d. ___ 1914. On Jan. 9, 1865 the last three children were under guardianship although their father was living. The 1870 census shows the three children living with him. This census also shows his mother age 71 living with Joseph H. Cole and his wife. Perhaps one of her daughters married a Cole?

Not in C.G. Hepsibah Curtiss d. Oct. 19, 1839 ae. 46. (so b. 1793) South Milton Cemetery. She was probably sister of Lacy[6] Curtis.

Not in C.G. Daniel[6] Curtiss, brother of Lacy[6] Curtiss buried South Cemetery, Cazenovia, N.Y. Stone reading: Daniel Curtis 1783-1865 Wife Dorcas Holbrooks 1790-1878. Daughter Lucinda[7] Curtis 1818-1863. Son Daniel[7] Curtiss 1810-1891. The 1850 census shows a son Giles[7] b. 1832 and a dau. Mary Jane[7] b. 1834 who m. 1854 Abraham Lockman. She d. May 22, 1910 and he d. Feb. 3, 1911. Her will gives a record of her brother Daniel's children and her brother Abel's children. Her nephew Daniel W. Curtiss of 831 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill. Her nephew Charles Curtiss of 831 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill., her nephew Edward L. Curtiss of 20 Sterling St., E. Orange, N.J., her nephew Andrew G. Curtiss of 20 Sterling St., E. Orange, N.J., her nephew Harry W. Curtiss of 87 Eaton Place, E. Orange, N.J., a niece Carrie Vanderhoff, of 119 Steuben St., E. Orange, N.J., nephew Morgan L. Day, of 11 Jackson Ave., Seattle, Wash., nephew Wm. Burr Day of Chatham, N.Y., her niece Caroline Graham of 1217 Burnet Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., her grand nephew George A. Barber of 111 Garfield Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., her niece Helen M. Baker of 75 Sterling St., E. Orange, N.J., her grand nephew Frank Springer of Delphi Falls, N.Y., her grand nephew Frederick S. Springer of Delphi Falls, N.Y., her grand niece Jennie Curtiss of E. Orange, N.J. The Graham, Barber and Springer Families were descendants of Abel[7]. It would appear that Daniel[6] Curtiss, Sr. had a daughter not of record who married _____ Day.

John[6] Curtiss, Jr. b. 1781-2, brother of Daniel[6] m.c. 1807 Mary Earll. They resided in Fenner Township to the east of Cazenovia, N.Y. Their burial place is not known at this time. They had:

1 Schuyler V.[7] b. _____ 1808
2 John[7] He had two children and lived in Medina, N.Y. No further record.
3 Aurilla[7] (or Aurelia) b. _____ 1813 She m. Paul Hammond. Their dau. Elizabeth Hammond removed to Michigan.
4 Samantha[7] b. July 9, 1815 d. Nov. 3, 1884 m. Sept. 25, 1833 at Cortland, N.Y. Jeremiah Seamans b. Oct. 28, 1811 in Herkimer Co., N.Y. d. Mar. ____ 1894. They had:
   (1) LaFayette Seamans
   (2) Henry Seamans
   (3) John C. Seamans
   (4) Stephen R. Seamans
   (5) Frank Seamans
   (6) Emma Seamans
   (7) Adele Seamans
   (8) William D. Seamans
5 Amasa Charles[7] b. ____ 1821
6 Mary[7] b. ____ 1823 She m. 1st John Van Epps son of Jacob and Louise Van Epps of Montgomery Co., N.Y. They had:
   (1) Marion B. Van Epps b. ____ 1847
   (2) Royal Edward Van Epps b. ____ 1850 twin to
   (3) Charles Edwin Van Epps b. ____ 1850

Mary[7] m. 2nd a Mr. Rose.

Schuyler V.[7] and Amasa Charles[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Abel[6] Curtiss (John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1785. d. Sept. 24, 1834 ae. 49. Buried in Gooseville Hill Cemetery near Delphi, N.Y. Stone now gone. He m. Catherine Palmer b. 1791 in Albany Co., N.Y. She d. Sept. 14, 1865 buried in Fayetteville, N.Y. They had:

1 John[7] b. Ballston, N.Y. 1807-8
2 Eliza[7] b. Delphi, N.Y. 1813 She m. 1st Aaron P. Bronson and had:
(1) Mary Bronson b. _____ 1833
She m. 2nd Mr. Chapman and had:
(2) Sarah Chapman b. _____ 1838
Eliza[7] d. Mar. 31, 1884 ae. 71. Buried in Fayetteville, N.Y.
3 Mary Ann[7] b.c. ___ 1816 No record.
4 Palmer Hunlock Curtiss b. July 17, 1814 Delphi, N.Y.
John[7] and Palmer Hunlock[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Nehemiah H.[6] Curtiss (Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1782, m. _____ 1804 Lucina Hubbell, b. Oct. 4, 1784. They removed to Virgil, Cortland Co., N.Y. with all their children except Nehemiah[7], who remained in Conn. He d. July 24, 1845 ae. 63. She d. May 13, 1873 ae. 88. Children:
1 Laura[7] b. Nov. 27, 1805 d. Mar. 17, 1856 m. Asa Reed 1801-1845. They had 4 sons and 4 daus.
2 Selina[7] b. Dec. 3, 1807 d. Oct. 31, 1870 m. Daniel Sanford. Resided in Ovid, N.Y. They had: Henry Sanford and Mary Sanford.
3 Nehemiah[7] b. _____ 1809
4 Sophronia[7] b. Feb. 2, 1811 m. Hiram Starr Sherman b. 1809 Woodbury, Conn., son of Judson and Mercy (Riley) Sherman. He d. Virgil, N.Y., June 7, 1859. She d. May 10, 1873
5 Salmon[7] b. Nov. 15, 1812
6 Mary[7] b. Mar. 5, 1817 d. Feb. 2, 1898 m. 1st Feb. 8, 1852 Thomas Benton. m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1871 Barrett Elster b. 1803, d. Nov. 24, 1889. No children.
7 Charles[7] b. Mar. 23, 1820
8 Lucinda[7] b. Aug. 9, 1822 d. Feb. 6, 1906 m. Sanford Branch
9 Matilda[7] b. Jan. 1, 1830 d. June 10, 1834
Nehemiah[7], Salmon[7] and Charles[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. John[6] Curtiss brother of Nehemiah H.[6] Curtiss b. after 1790. He m. Aug. 24, 1815 Sarah Ann Nettleton b. Dec. 14, 1797, d. Dec. 3, 1886 first child of Theophilus and Amanda L. (Bunnell) Nettleton. Children:
1 Theophilus Nettleton[7] Curtis b. June 10, 1817
2 Salmon B.[7] b. June 12, 1819
3 Lovicy[7] b. Feb. 23, 1821 m. Feb. 25, 1838 Deforest Warner b. Feb. 27, 1814. They had:
(1) Theron N. Warner b. Nov. 23, 1841 d. Oct. 9, 1858
(2) Anson C. Warner b. Apr. 11, 1848
(3) Thena Adella Warner b. Feb. 5, 1859
(4) Myron C. Warner b. _____ d. Sept. 1, 1873
Theophilus Nettleton[7] and Salmon B.[7] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David[7] Curtiss (Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 29, 1761. He was Revolutionary Soldier born in Danbury. He moved to Sharon, Conn., in 1783. Enlisted Aug. 1777. Served to July 1779 when town of Fairfield was burned by the British. Two affidavits made Oct. 10, 1835, one by his brother Noah[7] age 66 thus fixing his birth in 1769. The other by Hannah Pierson his sister, age 64, this fixing her birth in 1771. David[7] d. June 2, 1846. He m. Nov. 17, 1784 Lois Chapman. She b. Apr. 19, 1762. She d. Oct. 12, 1857. Both buried in Cartwright Cemetery at Sharon, Conn. Their children were:
1 Major[8] b. Apr. 13, 1786. Oakland Co., Michigan marriages has "Dr. Major Curtiss, 53 of Royal Oak, married Dec. 24, 1839 Mrs. Mary Hoagland 47 of Troy by Isaac W. Ruggles." This Major Curtiss b. 1786 may be son of David[7].
2 Harriet[8] b. Sept. 26, 1788 d. Sept. 10, 1814 Cartwright Cemetery.
3 Clarissa[8] b. Aug. 7, 1793 d. unm. Jan. 6, 1866. In 1859 she was declared insane by a commission.

4 Juliana[8] b. Oct. 10, 1798 m. Feb. 1, 1821 Joseph Dayton Beach of Amenia, N.Y. He b.Jan. 8, 1794 son of Giles and Mary (Dayton) Beach. He d. Dec. 18, 1874 ae. 81, was in 1812 War. She d. Oct. 5, 1873 ae. 76. They had five children, among them George Franklin Beach and Lorenzo C. Beach. A grandson Rev. Seth Curtiss Beach supplied the record.

5 Russell[8] b. _____ 1790 d. June 15, 1813 ae. 23.

David's will made in 1832 omits mention of the son Major[8].

Not in C.G. Josiah[7] Curtiss (brother of David[7] Curtiss) b. _____ m. Dec. 30, 1787 Huldah Coleman, dau. of Josiah Coleman of Sharon, Conn. In Jan. 1801 Josiah sells his house and six acres in Sharon to Sherman Abel, and removed to Alford, Mass. near the New York border. In Nov. 1800 Peleg Dewey of Alford, Mass. sells his farm to Josiah Curtiss of Sharon, Conn. Child's History of Berkshire Co., Mass. states that Josiah Curtiss of Alford was a prominent Baptist and selectman in 1816. Children:

1 Ashbel H.[8] Curtiss b. 1794

2 Chauncey R.[8] b. _____

3 Orlow[8]

4 Armilla[8] b. _____ m. Silas Pomeroy. Removed to Michigan.

Josiah[7] died 1843. His will dated Feb. 1, 1841 calls his dau. Amelia and Ashbell H. his 2nd son and speaks of his deceased son Orlow of Ohio and son Chauncey R. of New York State and son Ashbel[8] of Alford, Mass. His wife predeceased him.

Ashbell H.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Noah[7] Curtiss (brother of David[7] and Josiah[7] Curtiss). b. ____ 1768-9 in Danbury, Conn. He m. _____ 1792 in Sharon, Conn. Polly Sanford b. Jan. 31, 1772 dau. of Amos and Mary (Chickstone) Sanford. They removed about 1820 to Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. where he d. Feb. 3, 1838 and she removed with her family to Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y. where she d. Dec. 9, 1847. They had three children:

1 Milo Sanford[8] b. Dec. 11, 1793

2 Chesterfield[8] b. _____ 1795

3 Seymour[8] b. _____ 1798 He m. but died childless in 1855.

Milo Sanford[8] and Chesterfield[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eliphalet[7] Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 3, 1768 Danbury, Conn., m. Aug. 5, 1790 Elizabeth Deborah Whitlock, dau. of Abraham Whitlock of Ridgefield, Conn. Only child of record:

1 Betsey[8] b. Jan. 29, 1792

Not in C.G. Noah[7] Curtiss, brother of Eliphalet[7] b. Danbury, Apr. 17, 1774, m. Oct. 11, 1803 Esther Lee of Ridgefield, Conn. He d. May 28, 1849 ae. 75 Danbury Cemetery. She d. Aug. 28, 1848 ae. 66, Danbury Cemetery. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Phineas[7] Curtiss, brother of Noah[7] b. Danbury, Jan. 5, 1783, d. Danbury, 1810 ae. 34 Hartford "Courant" of Apr. 4, 1810. No record of marriage.

Not in C.G. Stephen[7] Curtiss, brother of Phineas[7] b. May 29, 1780 d. Oct. 5, 1852, Cornwall, Conn. m. 1st Sally Hungerford who d. Mar. 27, 1815 ae. 35. m. 2nd Naomi Root b. Bristol, Conn. Mar. 20, 1790. They removed to Cornwall, Conn. 1820. She d. there Nov. 23, 1877. By his 1st wife he had:

1 Phineas[8] Curtiss b. Apr. 29, 1811

By his second wife he had:

2 Minerva[8] b. May 10, 1818 d. unm.

3 Eber Ellis[8] b. Mar. 30, 1820

4 Joel[8] b. Apr. 5, 1822 d. unm. May 29, 1890

5 Mary H.[8] b. Feb. 24, 1825 m. 1st Nov. 7, 1843 Nathaniel Barbour. m. 2nd _____ Seeley. By 1st husband she had: Wesley, Chester and Alice, all Barbour.

6 Anna H.[8] b. June 5, 1827 m. June 24, 1843 George W. Baldwin

Note: Barbour Index has marriage date Mar. 10, 1844 son of Theophilus and Rosanna (McEwen) Baldwin. He d. May 12, 1895. She d. Dec. 2, 1911. Plymouth Cemetery. They had:

(1) Minerva Baldwin — m. Truman Wedge
(2) Hattie Baldwin — d.y.
(3) Augustus Baldwin — m. Carrie Robinson
(4) Jay Baldwin — m. Adele Grannis
(5) Elvira Baldwin — m. Calvin Blanchard

7 Stephen Erits[8] b. Nov. 14, 1829 m. Minerva Farrar. No record of children.

8 William Ellis[8] b. Aug. 3, 1834 d.y.

Phineas[8] and Eber Ellis[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frederic[7] Curtiss (Abraham, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Suffield, Conn. Jan. 18, 1756. 1790 census 2-0-0 indicates he may have been a widower. It is conjectural that this is that Frederic Curtiss, saddler, of Canajoharie, N.Y. About 1796 Mary Abeel assigns her dower and thirds to this Frederic Curtiss. His dau.

1 Eunice[8] b. ____ 1797 m. Peter A. Nellis and had
(1) Frederic A. Nellis of Clarkson, N.Y.
(2) Louisa Nellis who m. Weatherby
(3) Daniel Nellis of Clarkson, N.Y.
(4) Mary Nellis w. of _____ Barringer

2 Rhoda[8] m. _____ Simms and had Chas. Simms of Ft. Plain, N.Y.

3 Maria[8] m. Robert Adams of Ft. Plain, N.Y.

4 Sally[8] b.c. _____ 1805 m. Daniel Belding, b. Nov. 4, 1793 son of Azor and Hannah (Smith) Belding. They had:
(1) Chas. A. Belden b. Jan. 15, 1828
(2) Frederic Belden b. Apr. __ 1831
(3) Joseph J.Belden b. Apr. 1, 1833
(4) Sarah Frances Belden b. Sept. 1835
(5) Louisa Belden b. Oct. 27, 1840

The family lived in Brockport, N.Y.

5 Daniel F.[8] b. _____ 1804 Resided in Rochester, N.Y.

6 Eliza[8] d. unm. July 3, 1865, Ft. Plain, N.Y.

7 Lucy Ann[8] d. unm. Sept. 9, 1877 Canajorharie, N.Y.

No. 5 Daniel F.[8] Curtiss is in the 1875 census of Rochester his age 71 so b. 1804. His wife Adeline 64 b. 1811 in N.Y. dau. Elizabeth[9] 37 b. 1838 in Montgomery Co., N.Y. Probably a dau. Jane[9] 43 b. 1832 m. ___ Barker.

Not in C.G. Josiah[7] b. Oct. 29, 1757 Suffield, Conn., brother of Frederic[7] Curtiss. m. Anna Sheldon, dau. of John and Mary (Rising) Sheldon. She m. 2nd a Mr. Foster. She m. 3rd a Mr. Harmon, before 1832. The death record of Josiah and wife is lacking. They had:

1 Anna[8] b. Mar. 5, 1783 d. Mar. 19, 1787

2 Mary[8] b. Nov. 26, 1784 d. Mar. 19, 1787

3 Sarah[8] b. Feb. 19, 1785 This was copied from the original town records by this compiler and is obviously impossible - an error in the records.

4 Mary[8] b. Jan. 26, 1787 m. Richard Bailey son of William and Abigail Bailey. He d. Jan. 8, 1861 ae. 69. She d. Oct. 7, 1828 ae. 42.

5 Frederic[8] b. Nov. 24, 1788 d. before 1830. No further record.

6 Anna[8] (Polly Ann) b. Nov. 10, 1790 d. Mar. 2, 1876. m. Abner Derby who d. Jan. 22, 1867 ae. 90-11-0.

7 Josiah Sheldon[8] b. June 11, 1793 removed to Easton, Washington Co., N.Y. No further record.

8 Ira[8] b. _____ No further record.

9 Betsey[8] b. _____ d. before 1830 m. King.

Not in C.G. Amos[7] Curtiss (Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Suffield, Conn. Aug. 27, 1768. He d. Pawlet, Vt. May 8, 1854 ae. 85-9-0. m. at Wethersfield, Vt. Feb. 4, 1790. Eunice Upham, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Pierce) Upham. She b. Sturbridge, Mass. Aug. 17, 1769. She d. Feb. 7, 1836 and Amos[7] m. 2nd Mrs. Sarah Mather at Suffield, Conn. Oct. 12, 1839 widow of William Mather who d. 1834. She d. Mar. 30, 1854 ae. 75. Children:

1 Amos[8] b. Feb. 16, 1791, Rupert, Vt. d. Feb. 26, 1791
2 Amos[8] b. Feb. 4, 1792, Rupert, Vt. d. Dec. 20, 1802
3 David[8] b. Jan. 26, 1794, Hartford, N.Y. d. Pawlet, Vt. Dec. 25, 1839
4 Cyrus Chipman[8] b. Apr. 30, 1796, Hartford, N.Y. m. Dec. 4, 1817 at Pawlet, Vt. Louisa Chapman.
5 John Gilbert[8] b. June 2, 1798, Hartford, N.Y. m. Lucy Fitch dau. of Benjamin and Anna Fitch
6 Sylvester[8] b. Aug. 2, 1800, Rupert, Vt. d. Sept. 23, 1802
7 Eunice[8] b. Mar. 1, 1803, Rupert, Vt. m. Dec. 2, 1824 Samuel Culver, Jr. of Wells, Rutland Co., Vt. They had:
(1) Sylvester Curtis Culver b. Mar. 11, 1826
(2) John Culver b. Oct. 31, 1828, Wells, Vt.
(3) Polly E. Culver
Family removed to Wisconsin in 1848.
8 Cornelia[8] b. July 7, 1805, Rupert, Vt. d. Aug. 23, 1839 Troy, N.Y. m. James Simons Hawley, Mar. 27, 1828. Children:
(1) Charlotte Cornelia Hawley b. Arlington, Vt. Nov. 4, 1829
(2) James Curtis Hawley b. June 4, 1833
9 Susan Rathbone[8] b. Dec. 5, 1807, Rupert, Vt. d. Aug. 16, 1866. Unmarried.
10 Amos Elijah[8] b. Mar. 23, 1810, Rupert, Vt. No record.

Cyrus Chipman[8] and John Gilbert[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Sylvester[7] Curtiss (Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Rupert, Vt. Dec. 14, 1771, d. Pittstown, Ontario Co., N.Y. Dec. 1812, m. 1793 at Pawlet, Vt. Mary Johnson. Children:

1 Lemuel Chipman[8] No record.
2 Irene[8] No record.
3 Elizabeth[8] No record.
4 Amos[8] No record.
5 Sylvester[8] b. Mar. 26, 1803 No record.
6 Mary[8] b. Mar. 26, 1803 d. Feb. 7, 1868 m. 1823 George Hicks. They had:
(1) Harriet Hicks b. _____ m. John W. Dale
7 Linah[8] m. her 1st cousin Moses Curtis below.
8 Philo[8] No record.

Not in C.G. Moses Sheldon[7] Curtiss, brother of Sylvester[7] b. Aug. 1774, Rupert, Vt. d. July 1, 1808, Granville, Washington, Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 1803 at Lansingburgh, N.Y. Susan Rathbone dau. of Wait and Mary Rathbone. She m. 2nd a Mr. Hermans. Children:

1 Moses[8] b. Mar. 1, 1804, Salem, N.Y. No record.
2 Sheldon[8] b. _____ 1805 d. June 25, 1808.
3 Mary Irene[8] b. July 15, 1807, Granville, N.Y. m. 1828 _____ Comstock.

Not in C.G. John[7] Curtiss, brother of Sylvester[7] b. June 24, 1777, Rupert, Vt. m. Abigail Hunter at West Haven, Vt. 1805. Children:

1 Jane[8] b. July 17, 1807, Pawlet, Vt. d. June 16, 1841. m. Charles Harvey Kellogg June 15, 1825, Ticonderoga, N.Y.
2 Moses[8] b. Feb. 18, 1809, Pawlet, Vt. m. his 1st cousin Linah Curtis above. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Philo[7] Curtiss (Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 21, 1783, Rupert, Vt., d. Salem, N.Y. Aug. 1, 1858. m. July 9, 1817 Sarah Ann Delaplaine, dau. of William B. and Margaret (Harvey) Delaplaine at Granville, N.Y. She b. Newark, N.J. Mar. 5, 1790. She d. Salem, N.Y. Feb. 5, 1825. Children:

1 William Delaplaine[8] b. May 23, 1818, Salem, N.Y. No record.
2 Eliza Smith[8] b. Oct. 27, 1819, Salem, N.Y. Single 1860 census.
3 John Williams[8] b. Jan. 29, 1821, Salem, N.Y. m. Hannah _____ No children in 1860 census.
4 Sarah Ann[8] b. Dec. 8, 1823, Salem, N.Y. No record.
5 James Philo[8] b. Jan. 20, 1825, Salem, N.Y. No record.

Not in C.G. Elijah W.[7] Curtiss, brother of Philo[7] Curtiss b. Rupert, Vt. Nov. 11, 1786. d. Lansingburgh, N.Y. Dec. 21, 1809. No record of marriage.

C.G. P. 56 Aaron[7] Curtiss (Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1762 Woodbury, Conn. South Britain, Conn, V.R. state that he m. Nov. 6, 1783 Susanna Leavenworth. The Loveland Genealogy calls her Lovina. The Vt. V.R. call her Livonah. They lived in Jericho, Vt. where he d. 1800. His widow died in 1813 at home of their son Aaron Jr. in Warren, Vt. They had:

1 Josiah[8] b. Apr. 12, 1785 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt.
2 Aaron[8] b. Apr. 9, 1787 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt.
3 Clarissa[8] b. July 13, 1789 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt.
4 Phebe[8] b. Apr. 10, 1792 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt.
5 Diadema[8] b. in Loveland Genealogy.
6 Currence[8] b. in Loveland Genealogy. She m. Chester Henderson. d. 1818.

Aaron removed from Whiting, Vt. to Jericho, Vt. before 1797. His death and that of his wife are not of record in the Vermont, V.R. on file at Montpelier. Josiah[8] and Aaron[8] will be considered later. Their marriages and births of their children the Loveland Genealogy states occurred in Vermont but not a single such record is in the Vermont, V.R. Therefore, the Loveland Genealogy remains the only source of data. The complete absence of all this data in Vermont V.R. makes the Loveland Genealogy statement highly suspect.

C.G. P. 56 Gideon[7] Curtiss (Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Jan. 27, 1762. Died young as Vermont V.R. show a younger Gideon b. Nov. 19, 1767 who d. Whiting, Vt. July 7, 1843 ae 75-7-18. He was in Revolutionary War. His affidavit Mar. 21, 1818 that he was in his 50th year so born 1767. He served only in year 1781 at age 14. He m. 1st Dec. 22, 1790 Rebecca Hardy. She b. Oct. 10, 1770 at Hollis, N.H. and she d. Feb. 7, 1816. He m. 2nd Aug. 5, 1816 Hannah Stimson. She b. Aug. 5, 1788 at New Salem, Mass. d. Nov. 26, 1872 Essex, Vt. He had by 1st wife:

1 Sally[8] b. Nov. 29, 1793 She is probably that Sally of Essex, Vt. who m. Sept. 30, 1823 Eli Stockwell (Vt. V.R.)
2 Olive[8] b. Oct. 14, 1795 d. Mar. 26, 1812
3 Lucy[8] b. Feb. 24, 1798 She is doubtless that Lucy of Essex, Vt. who m. Dec. 19, 1827 John Dunlop (Vt. V.R.)
4 Truman[8] b. Feb. 24, 1800 d. Feb. 1, 1876 at Knoxville, Iowa. He is doubtless that Truman of Essex, Vt. who m. Mar. 30, 1828 Betsey Bates (Vt. V.R.) No further record.
5 Hannah[8] b. Jan. 11, 1802. She is doubtless that Hannah of Essex, Vt. who m. Nov. 22, 1821 Hiram Watkins (Vt. V.R.).
6 David Hardy[8] b. Apr. 22, 1804
7 Amos Hickok[8] b. Apr. 15, 1806 He is doubtless that Amos H. Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Apr. 19, 1827 Dolsena Sartwell (Vt. V.R.).
8 Ulretta[8] b. Aug. 22, 1808. She is doubtless that Uretta Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Nov. 4, 1824 John R. Halburt, (Vt. V.R.).
9 Percy[8] b. Oct. 6, 1810 d. Aug. 27, 1813
10 Polly[8] b. Dec. 7, 1812 She died unmarried May 15, 1863 at Granville, Ohio (N.Y. Biog. and Gen. Record Vol. 8, P. 407)

By his 2nd wife Gideon[7] Curtiss had:

11 Stephen[8] b. Apr. 20, 1817 m. Aug. 28, 1839 Harriet M. Reynolds
12 John G.[8] b. Mar. 21, 1819 d. Mar. 23, 1841 unm.
13 Rebecca A.[8] b. Jan. 23, 1821. She is doubtless that Alzina R. Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Mar. 3, 1841 Norman O. Kenyon. (Vt. V.R.)
14 Lucinda[8] b. June 21, 1823 perhaps error for "Lucretia" as Lucretia Curtis m. Oct. 14, 1846 Edwin Andrews.
15 Esther[8] b. Oct. 29, 1825. She is doubtless that Esther Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Oct. 30, 1843 Lucius Woodworth. (Vt. V.R.)
16 Lois[8] b. Jan. 27, 1829. She is doubtless that Lois Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Jan. 3, 1854 Norman Woodworth (Vt. V.R.).

Stephen[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 56. Eldad King[7] Curtiss (Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bapt. Woodbury, Conn. Aug. 7, 1773. The Loveland Genealogy states that he was unmarried in Vt. in 1825 and removed to Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.

Not in C.G. and Conjectural. Josiah[6] Curtiss (Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) Peter[5] Curtiss' wife was not Mrs. Mary Chittenden as C.G. states. She was Miss Mary Chittenden dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sherman) Chittenden of Guilford, Conn. The birth of their first child Mabel[6] on Mar. 16, 1747/8 is recorded at the town clerk's office at South Britain, Conn. The next child Mary[6] b. Aug. 30, 1752. The family then started to move northward and after a lapse of three years, the son Peter Burr[6] Curtiss was born in Kent, Conn. Apr. 30, 1755. In the records of South Britain where the family first appeared is also found the marriage record of Aaron Curtis to Lovina Leavenworth, this Aaron a son of Peter's brother Gideon. In Whiting, Vermont where Aaron first settled there lived and died a Josiah Curtiss born 1754 with wife Elizabeth. Josiah d. Feb. 9, 1813 ae. 59. His wife d. Feb. 13, 1813 ae. 57. That he was called Josiah after his mother's father Josiah Chittenden is plausible and his birth in 1753/4 is also possible. The only other Curtis in Whiting, Vt. V.R. is George Curtis with wife Deborah and Whiting records state this George was born in Canaan, Conn. That he was son of this Josiah is not proved but the death records of this elderly Josiah and wife and births of the children of George given below are the only other Curtis records in Whiting Vt. V.R. besides those of Gideon's son Aaron. George[7] Curtiss had by wife Deborah:

1	Emeline[8]	b. May 29, 1810	d. July 17, 1819
2	Harvey[8]	b. May 2, 1812	d. Oct. 26, 1825
3	Seymour[8]	b. Nov. 10, 1814	
4	Maria[8]	b. Dec. 5, 1818	
5	Emeline[8]	b. May 30, 1820	
6	George[8]	b. June 29, 1821	
7	Deborah[8]	b. May 11, 1825	

Only three Whiting, Vt. V.R. remain namely: "May 13, 1815 Seymour Curtis m. Clarissa Gleason." This Seymour Curtis may have been brother of George as George named a son Seymour. The deaths of George Curtis and his wife and the marriages of their children are not in the Whiting, Vt. V.R. indicating that the family removed elsewhere. Again there is no proof that this elderly Josiah of Whiting, Vt. was a son of Peter[5] nor any proof that George was son of this Josiah. The evidence is purely conjectural. Whiting V.R. has also "Betsey Curtis m. John S. Stetson Nov. 28, 1802." Betsey may have been sister of George Curtis also "Anna Curtis m. Apr. 9, 1803 Stephen W. Remmele."

C.G. P. 95 Peter Burr[7] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 27, 1779, Lanesboro, Mass. m. Tammah Mead. He d. West Martinsburg, N.Y. Mar. 9, 1837. She d. West Martinsburg, N.Y. Nov. 29, 1860 ae. 81. Children:

1	Samantha[8]	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.	d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. unm.
2	Peter Burr[8]	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.	
3	Maria[8]	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.	m. Benjamin Shipman. She d. Genoa, N.Y. or Geneva, N.Y.
4	Uriah Bradley[8]	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. Mar. 17, 1808	
5	Veletta[8]	b. _____	m. Charles Hazen. She d. in Ill.
6	Orman[8]	b. _____ 1813	d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.

Peter Burr[8], Uriah Bradley[8] and Orman[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 95 Burr[7] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 19, 1784 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Mar. 17, 1808 Lucy Brown, dau. of Dexter Brown of Lanesboro, Mass. He d. June 6, 1825. Children:

1	Mary[8]	b. Lanesboro, Mass. Dec. 19, 1808, m. Feb. 9, 1830 at Lanesboro, Mass. Stephen Van Rensselaer Hoxey.
2	Henry[8]	b. Lanesboro, Mass. Dec. 18, 1813, m. Lanesboro, Mass. May 24, 1843 Sarah Buckley, dau. of Charles Buckley of Granville, N.Y.
3	Harriet[8]	b. Lanesboro, Mass. Dec. 18, 1813, d. Lanesboro, Mass. Mar. 17, 1814.

C.G. P. 96 Almond[7] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1786 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Dec. 24, 1806 Lucy Sprague dau. of John Sprague of Lanesboro. Lanesboro

V.R. say "dau. of Peter and Polly Sprague". She d. Jan. 26, 1861 ae. 72 Lanesboro Cemetery. He d. Nov. 19, 1864 Lanesboro Cemetery. He was in Martinsburg, N.Y. and Dorset, Vt. Children:

1 Fanny Maria[8] b. Lanesboro, Mass. Sept. 14, 1807, m. Jan. 5, 1826 Collins Morse. She d. Oct. 30, 1838.

2 Hannah Eliza[8] b. Martinsburg, N.Y. Feb. 19, 1810, m. David Deming of Dorset, Vt. She d. Nov. 26, 1872.

3 Martha Ann[8] b. Dorset, Vt. Dec. 14, 1821, m. William T. Filley of Lanesboro, Mass. She d. Feb. 10, 1883.

C.G. P. 96 David[7] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1789 Lanesboro, Mass. m. 1810 Rachel Cowan dau. of Isaac and Dorcas ( ) Cowan. She d. May 25, 1885 ae. 95-0-17. He d. Jan. 8, 1841 Lanesboro, Mass. Children:

1 Sophronia[8] b. Feb. 21, 1811 m. Apr. 25, 1833 Curtis Tillotson of Lanesboro, Mass. He b. Nov. 25, 1800 son of Benjamin and Sally (Young) Tillotson.

2 Clarissa Jane[8] b. July 5, 1812 m. Alonzo Tyler. She d. July 27, 1864.

3 Hannah Maria[8] b. Feb. 14, 1814

4 David R.[8] b. Feb. 2, 1817 unmarried

5 Almira C.[8] b. Nov. 9, 1819 d. unm. June 10, 1849.

6 Abel S.[8] b. Dec. 1822 d.y.

C.G. P. 96-97 Henry[7] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1791 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Hannah Lyman b. May 29, 1793 dau. of Samuel Lyman of Hinsdale, Mass. She d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. Jan. 5, 1862 ae. 69. He d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. July 26, 1867. Children:

1 Charles Henry[8] b. Mar. 9, 1815

2 John Nelson[8] b. July 5, 1819 d. Sept. 7, 1863 in the South. He never married.

3 George Dwight[8] b. Aug. 9, 1821

4 Lyman Sylvester[8] b. Feb. 23, 1823

5 Phebe Amanda[8] b. Feb. 8, 1829 m. Sept. 6, 1849 Edward Bayard Livingston. Resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

(1) Florence Ella Livingston b. June 29, 1850 m. James Hopkins

(2) Katherine Livingston b. Mar. 18, 1852 m. Dennis Eagan

(3) Charles Edward Livingston b. Aug. 23, 1854 d. Oct. 23, 1889

6 Alvira Theresa[8] b. Nov. 29, 1830 m. George Sawyer. Resided in Fon-du-lac, Wis.

7 Caroline Maria[8] b. Apr. 30, 1832 m. William Antisdel. Resided in Topeka, Kan.

8 Sarah Melvina[8] b. Jan. 31, 1834 m. Frank Buck. Resided in Sedgwick, Kan.

Charles Henry[8], George Dwight[8] and Lyman Sylvester[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 97 Sherman[7] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1799 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Apr. 25, 1820 Maria Butler dau. of Silas Butler of Lanesboro. She b. Nov. 17, 1799 d. Sept. 20, 1888. He d. Jan. 22, 1878 (1877 Lanesboro Cemetery) at Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

1 Louisa Amelia[8] b. Dec. 11, 1821 m. Simon Wood of Lanesboro. She d. Oct. 25, 1867.

2 Charles Butler[8] b. June 5, 1824

3 Henry Burr[8] b. July 17, 1826 d. unm. Sept. 2, 1844 Lanesboro Cemetery.

4 Sarah Maria[8] b. July 8, 1829 m. Nov. 28, 1850 Charles Henry Reed of North Adams, Mass.

5 Phebe Augusta[8] b. Feb. 3, 1832 m. Dec. 25, 1850 James Sylvester Rathburn. She d. Mar. 18, 1889.

6 Margaret Hoxey[8] b. Aug. 17, 1838 m. John R. Bartlett. She died July 12, 1893.

7 Martha Eveline[8] b. May 30, 1841 d. Sept. 11, 1842 Lanesboro Cem.

8 Mary Emaline[8] b. May 30, 1841 m. Dec. 25, 1860 Simeon Morton Dean.

Charles Butler[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 98 David Stiles[7] Curtiss (David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1767 Woodbury, Conn. m. Sybilla Huntington, dau. of Daniel and Sybilla Huntington of Woodbury. She d. Dec. 31, 1837 ae. 68. He d. Jan. 21, 1846. Children:

1 Sybilla Cleora[8] b. Nov. 23, 1794 m. Mar. 14, 1817 Roderick Stiles b. Apr. 5, 1794 son of Abel and Lucinda (Mitchell) Stiles. He d. July 29, 1862. She d. Nov. 27, 1852.

2 David Huntington[8] bp. Apr. 3, 1796

3 Sarah[8] bp. Feb. 11, 1798 m. Nov. 9, 1822 Rufus Stiles. No children. She d. Mar. 5, 1859 and he m. 2nd Ann Downs widow of Elijah French. She d. Nov. 24, 1872 and he m. 3rd Sophia Marcell. He d. Oct. 6, 1876 ae. 81.

4 Nathan[8] bp. Mar. 19, 1799 d.y.

5 Daniel[8] bp. Nov. 8, 1801

6 Elvira[8] bp. Nov. 13, 1803 d. unm.

7 Mary Ann[8] bp. June 6, 1805 m. Jan. 22, 1838 Oliver S. Weller of Stratford, Conn. Son of Thomas and Polly Weller. He d. Feb. 1858. She d. Feb. 15, 1875 at Woodbury.

8 William[8] bp. Sept. 24, 1809

David Huntington[8], Daniel[8] and William[8] will be considered later.

C.G. has five children of Stiles,(John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) as children of David Stiles[7] Curtiss.

C.G. P. 58 William Preston[7] Curtiss (David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 11, 1769, m.c. 1791 Ruth Minor bp. Feb. 11, 1769 dau. of Josiah and Jerusha (Mitchell) Minor. He d. Jan. 23, 1792 in his 23rd year, and she m. 2nd Feb. 19, 1795 Amos Mitchell b. Apr. 30, 1768 son of Elizur and Olive (Hicock) Mitchell. Ruth died Oct. 1, 1801. Her only child by William Preston Curtiss was William Preston[8] Curtiss bp. June 16, 1793. When Ruth died in 1801 David Stiles[7] Curtiss was appointed Jan. 28, 1802 guardian of 1. William Preston[8] Curtiss. Her 2nd husband Amos Mitchell m. 2nd in 1803 Ruth Judson. He d. Nov. 13, 1807 S. Britain, Conn. 2. Another record states that Leva[8] dau. of Preston Curtiss m. 1828 G. Goodwin but there is no guardianship record for this daughter.

William Preston[8] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Philo[7] Curtiss (Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 29, 1764 probably in Lanesboro, Mass. where his parents lived 1764-1769. He died Aug. 11, 1834 at Rutland, Vt. He m. Feb. 17, 1791 Asenath Spring. She d. Dec. 21, 1858. Children:

1 Cephas[8] b. Jan. 23, 1792

2 Milton[8] b. Nov. 2, 1793

3 Melina[8] b. Nov. 19, 1795 d. June 22, 1815

4 Henry Spring[8] b. Mar. 19, 1798

5 Philo[8] b. Mar. 19, 1800

6 Asenath[8] b. Mar. 5, 1803, Vt. V.R. July 11, 1802, d. Jan. 28, 1817

7 Thaddeus[8] b. July 22, 1804

8 Mary E.[8] b. Apr. 3, 1806 m. Mar. 31, 1829 Hiram Littlefield Cheney. She d. May 5, 1859 Rutland, Vt. Children:

(1) George Hiram Cheney

(2) Henry Warner Cheney b. June 19, 1840

9 Elizabeth[8] b. Apr. 9, 1808 d. May 19, 1808

10 Moses[8] b. Feb. 22, 1812

Cephas[8], Milton[8], Henry Spring[8], Philo[8], Thaddeus[8] and Moses[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Thaddeus[7] Curtiss (Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Sept. 29, 1754. All the evidence points to the supposition that this Thaddeus Curtiss died young before 1772/3, perhaps in Lanesboro as the Vermont records of Rutland and Clarendon show no trace of him. However, Clarendon V.R. do show a Thaddeus Curtiss who died in Clarendon Sept. 19, 1835 ae. 62 so born 1772/3. Family records say he was born in Clarendon. Birth records in Vermont as early as this are scarce as this was the time of the first settlers, but

land records at Rutland seem to show that his father was living there then when Thaddeus was born. The deeds of 1770 read "Thaddeus Curtiss of Lanesboro, Mass." but in 1771 he is "Thaddeus of Rutland" and later he is of Clarendon. His mother died there Oct. 14, 1807 ae. 79 so born in 1728 thus indicating that she was age 44 at his birth which is not extraordinary and he was perhaps her last child. He married Mar. 28, 1799 Ellen Parker. She b. Rindge, N.H. Mar. 1, 1778 dau. of Samuel and Hannah Parker. They had children:

1 Clarissa[8] b. Oct. 30, 1799 m. Thomas McConnell They had:
(1) Samuel McConnell d. unm.
(2) Thaddeus McConnell m. Ellen Flanagan
(3) Thomas McConnell m. Louise Chaplain
(4) Francis McConnell
(5) George McConnell d. unm.
(6) Clarissa McConnell m. Emmett Curtiss, her cousin
(7) Anna McConnell d. unm.
(8) Mary McConnell, d. unm.

2 Samuel Parker[8] b. Jan. 3, 1802

3 Joseph Walker[8] b. July 25, 1804 He doubtless died young as Vermont V.R. has only his birth and the will of his brother Wolcott Hubbell Curtiss in 1853 omits him.

4 Ellen[8] b. Nov. 1, 1806 d. unm. Mar. 4, 1870

5 Mary[8] b. Mar. 19, 1809 m. Dec. 31, 1829 Simon Field of Castleton, Vt. Children:
(1) John Field d. unm.
(2) Seneca Field d. unm.
(3) Martha Field m. _____ Johnson
(4) Mary Field m. Daniel Sprague
(5) Ellen Field

6 Wolcott Hubbell[8] b. abt. 1812 (He took freeman's oath 1833.)

7 Sally[8] b. ____ 1817 d. unm. Mar. 30, 1856 ae. 39

8 Laura[8] b. ____ Alive in 1853

9 Martha[8] b. ____ 1824 d. Mar. 26, 1833 ae. 9-3-0

Samuel Parker[8] and Wolcott Hubbell[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 98 Simeon[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 2, 1768 Southbury, Conn. m. Aug. 12, 1790 Mary Bradley of Southbury b. June 4, 1765 who d. there Jan. 19, 1850 ae. 85. He d. there Apr. 2, 1852 ae. 84. Children:

1 Erastus[8] b. Nov. 26, 1792

2 Jason[8] b. July 11, 1794

3 Reuben Bradley[8] b. Dec. 19, 1796

4 William[8] b. Apr. 25, 1798

5 Mary Ann[8] b. Jan. 29, 1804 m. Sept. 29, 1823 Josiah Hines

6 Simeon[8] b. Nov. 13, 1805

Erastus[8], Jason[8], Reuben Bradley[8], William[8] and Simeon[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Amos[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1771, d. Nov. 9, 1834 at Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. He m. May 24, 1796 Diantha Bronson. She b. Wallingford, Conn. Apr. 11, 1780 dau. of Eli and Mehitable (Atwater) Bronson. Children:

1 Mehitable[8] ("Hettie") b. _____ m. Jan. 26, 1819 David Cushman, b. Feb. 17, 1795 at West Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. Son of Miner and Priscilla (Collins) Cushman. She d. Feb. 21, 1824 and he m. 2nd her sister Julia.

2 Julia Maria[8] b. _____ m. Sept. 11, 1826 David Cushman
Child:
(1) Diantha Cushman

3 Lucius[8] b. _____

4 William Bronson[8] b. June 5, 1812

Lucius[8] and William Bronson[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 99 Abel[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1776 Southbury, Conn. d. Aug. 3, 1865 at Utica, N.Y. He m. Feb. 1, 1802 Hannah Atwater b. Oct. 15, 1775, d. Jan. 24, 1868, Utica, N.Y. Children:

1 Alford[8] bp. Apr. 24, 1803
2 Maria[8] b. Jan. 27, 1804 d. Feb. 7, 1804
3 Charles Byron[8] bp. Jan. 30, 1805 d. unm. Apr. 22, 1830
4 Arvilla[8] b. Oct. 3, 1807 m. Sept. 15, 1829 James Morse.
She d. Sept. 26, 1857.
5 Eunice Larissa[8] b. Mar. 16, 1809 m. Jan. 5, 1831 Hubbard C. Stearns
She d. Feb. 9, 1855.
6 Harriet Eliza[8] b. Sept. 4, 1811 m. Sept. 18, 1856 William Torrey.
She d. May 17, 1882.
7 Rufus Alonzo[8] b. Jan. 7, 1814
8 Theodotia Pamelia[8] b. Sept. 16, 1815 d. July 20, 1835.
All foregoing children born in Southbury, Conn.
9 Henry Hatch[8] b. July 15, 1817 near Fort Plain but in Herkimer Co., N.Y.
10 Eliza[8] b. Aug. 8, 1819 in New Hartford, N.Y. d. Mar. 8, 1867
unmarried in Utica, N.Y.

Alford[8], Rufus Alonzo[8] and Henry Hatch[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Truman[7] Curtiss (Israel, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Apr. 8, 1770, d. Jan. ___ 1803 Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Widow Betsey, executors Nehemiah Candee (Spelled "Cande" or "Conde" in early vital records) and Augustus Pulling. No record of children.

Many descendants of the lineage of Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Wethersfield, Conn. who were born in Saratoga Co., N.Y. settled in the town of Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y. This compiler conjectures that a Truman Curtiss whose stone in Parma Center Cemetery reads "Truman Curtiss d. July 18, 1860 ae. 68" so born 1792, may be a son of Truman[7] Curtiss (Israel, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1770 who d. in Saratoga Co. Jan. 1803. Deeds show this Truman Curtiss b. 1792 m. 1st Phebe _____ , m. 2nd Mary who d. Mar. 19, 1875 ae. 79. Phebe was the mother of his children. Their son Henry P. Curtiss d. Oct. 16, 1849 ae. 27. He m. Elizabeth dau. of James and Annis Henry. He left no children, his kin in 1849 being his father Truman, mother Phebe, brother Stephen of Parma brother Josiah of Dansville, brother Hiram of Parma, sister Julia Ann of Parma and Mary Elizabeth, John, George, Charles, and Edward, all minors.

When Truman's estate was settled in 1865 his heirs were his widow Mary, his dau. Julia Ann, his son Stephen B. of Walworth Co., Wis., his son Hiram of Parma, his son John W. of Parma, his son George A. of Parma, his son Charles E. of Parma, his son Edwin F. of Parma all of full age, and his dau. Mary Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Fellows of Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.

The son Josiah is omitted. The son Edwin was drowned in Michigan.

Hiram m. Almeda Menter and had a son Charles Henry, called Henry of Hilton, N.Y. b. Oct. 4, 1854 who supplied this record. He m. Dec. 27, 1876 Eliza Worden, dau. of John and Margaret (Bennett) Worden. Children:

1 Elwyn Curtiss of Rochester b. 1880 who m. Edith Macomber and have Elwyn, Jr., Otis and Geraldine.
2 Clifford Curtiss of Rochester b. 1884 who m. Hazel Fish. No children.

Hiram also had a son Frederick b.c. 1864 who resided in Rochester. He had a sister Carrie who m. James Smith, and a sister, Ida who m. George Baxter.

C.G. P. 60 Martin Luther[7] Curtiss brother of Truman[7] b. Oct. 19, 1778 Woodbury, Conn., d. May 24, 1869 Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. 1st there Sept. 10, 1823 Chloe Wicks. Cemetery record is confusing.

"Sarah w. of Martin L. Curtiss d. Aug. 14, 1840 in her 54th yr." (b. 1786)
"Chloe w. of Martin L. Curtiss d. Nov. 20, 1826 ae. 25" (b. 1801)
"Martin I. son of Martin L. and Chloe Curtiss d. June 27, 1826 ae. 22 days."
"Jane Ann dau. of Martin L. and Sarah Curtiss d. Dec. 20, 1841 ae. 18." (b. 1823)
If these inscriptions have been copied correctly, it would appear that Sarah, the first wife, survived Chloe the 2nd wife, unless Chloe was wife of a Martin Luther Curtiss, Jr. b.c. 1801.

C.G. P. 60 Abner[7] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. ___ 1772 Southbury, Conn. d. 1843 Harbor Creek, Erie Co. Pa. m. 1st Feb. 26, 1799 Charilla Twitchell b. _____ 1781 dau. of Enoch and Abiah (Camp) Twitchell, of Derby, Conn. She d. before 1815. He m. 2nd Martha Young of Moorheadville, Pa. She b. Mt. Joy, Pa. 1786, d. Harbor Creek, Pa. 1863. By 1st wife:

1 Erastus[8] b. ____ 1799

2 Melissa[8] b. Oct. 29, 1800 d. Jan. 7, 1832, m. Jan. 25, 1818 at Harbor Creek, Pa. James Stinson b. July 20, 1794 son of James and Janet (Allison) Stinson of Dunbarton, N.H. who m. 2nd Mar. 31, 1835 Mary Greenwood dau. of Thomas and Dorcas (Bill) Greenwood. He d. Apr. 29, 1845. Children:

(1) William Stark Stinson b. Feb. 27, 1819 d. unm.
(2) Erastus Sheldon Stinson b. Feb. 3, 1822 m. Ann Carpenter
(3) Mary Jane Stinson b. Oct. 18, 1824 d. June 29, 1846
(4) Jeremiah Page Stinson b. Oct. 9, 1827 m. Irene Whitney
(5) Charilla Twitchell Stinson b. Feb. 17, 1831 d. 1907

By 2nd wife:

(6) Sarah Elizabeth Stinson b. Feb. 24, 1836 d. 1904
(7) Joseph Greenwood Stinson b. May 24, 1839 m. June 9, 1868 Catherine Tupper

3 Marilla[8] b. _____ 1810 d. 1866, m. Alexander Davidson

Children:

(1) Augusta Davidson
(2) Roscoe Davidson

4 Nelson[8] b. _____ d.y.

By 2nd wife:

5 Joseph Young[8] b. _____ 1815

6 Jane[8] b. _____ 1819 d. 1850. m. Ira Jackson. Children:

(1) Tryphena Jackson m. _____ Snyder of Erie, Pa.
(2) Melissa Jackson m. _____ Carver of Erie, Pa.
(3) Matilda Jackson m. _____ Range of Erie, Pa.
(4) Eliza Jackson m. _____ Piper of Erie, Pa.
(5) Ira Jackson, Jr. of Sturges, S.D.

7 Tryphena[8] b. Oct. 14, 1821 d. Aug. 4, 1897, m. Oct. 4, 1843 Benjamin Throop b. Feb. 20, 1815, d. Sept. 29, 1885. Children:

(1) Dennis B. Throop b. July 5, 1844 killed in Battle of the Wilderness May 10, 1864.
(2) Martha Rachel Throop b. Dec. 28, 1847, m. John D. McLatchey.
(3) Edgar Joseph Throop b. Nov. 5, 1851, m. Aleda S. Rhodes.
(4) Estella Tryphena Throop b. Sept. 13, 1863, m. Cornelius Garretson.

8 Caroline[8] b. ____ 1823 m. John Hardy of Harbor Creek, Pa. Children:

(1) Rose Ann Hardy m. _____ Kendall
(2) Mark Hardy
(3) George Hardy

9 Martha[8] b. _____ d. 1884, m. William Lyon,

Children:

(1) William Lyon, Jr.
(2) George Lyon
(3) Minnie Lyon

10 Thomas[8] b. _____ Removed to Iowa. No record.

11 Eliza[8] b. _____ 1829 d. ___ 1876, m. Charles Cobb

Resided Erie, Pa. Children:

(1) Eugene Cobb
(2) Sherman Cobb
(3) Ida Cobb m. ____ McKinley of Girard, Pa.

Erastus[8], Joseph Young[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 60 Sheldon[7] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. __ 1776. No record.

C.G. P. 60 Stephen[7] Curtiss, brother of Sheldon[7] b. July 1786, Woodbury, Conn. m. ____ Polly _____. He was in Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1810-20 but settled in New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. where he d. Dec. 13, 1838 ae. 53-5-0. He was probably age 52-5 at death. She d. Aug. 3, 1858 ae. 68 (b. 1790) Two sons are of record:

1 Stephen[8] Jr. b. Oct. 19, 1815 in Herkimer Co., N.Y.

2 Hiram[8] b. _____ 1817 probably in Herkimer Co., N.Y.

They will be considered later.

C.G. P. 99 Charles Ransom[7] Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 7, 1788 Southbury, Conn. m. Mar. 24, 1817 Jeannette Stiles dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Preston) Stiles of Southbury. She d. Southbury, Conn. Aug. 8, 1875 ae. 84. He d. Southbury, Conn. June 24, 1844. Children:

1 Harriet Stiles[8] b. Southbury Aug. 7, 1818 m. Jasper Osborn. She d. E. Oakland, Calif. Mar. 20, 1890.
2 Mary Mallory[8] b. Southbury, May 24, 1820 d. unm. Oct. 10, 1878
3 Benjamin Stiles[8] b. Ellisville, N.Y., July 23, 1822
4 Charles Burke[8] b. Ellisville, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1824 d. unm. E. Oakland, Calif. Dec. 2, 1888.
5 Walter Henry[8] b. Ellisville, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1827 m. Maryette Hinman of Southford, Conn. No children.
6 Horace Horatio[8] b. Ellisville, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1829
7 Theron Skeele[8] b. Ellisville, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1831, d. unm. Ellisville, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1852.

Benjamin Stiles[8] and Horace Horatio[8] will be considered later. Note: "Ellisville" is taken from C.G. but this compiler knows of no such place in New York.

C.G. P. 99-100 Japhet[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 12, 1779 Southbury, Conn. m. June 5, 1805 Lucy Strong of Southbury. She d. Apr. 12, 1857 ae. 74. He d. July 2, 1864. Children:

1 Lucy[8] b. Southbury 1813 d. Dec. 12, 1814
2 Lucy Strong[8] b. 1817 Single 1850 census.
3 Maria[8] b. Southbury 1808 d. Mar. 26, 1882 ae. 74. m. Oct. 10, 1833 Charles Perry b. Roxbury, Conn. Feb. 15, 1802 son of Frederick and Mary (Strong) Perry. He d. Aug. 13, 1876.
4 Benjamin[8] b. Mar. 22, 1811
5 Julia[8] b. _____ Single 1850 census.
6 Japhet[8] b. _____ d. Dec. 11, 1854
7 Theron E.[8] b. _____ 1822
8 Carlos B.[8] b. June 13, 1824

Benjamin[8] and Carlos B.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 100 Sherman[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1781 Southbury, Conn. d. Oct. 4, 1848 ae. 68. m. Jerusha Bronson, dau. of Thaddeus Bronson of Woodbury. She b. May 21, 1784 d. Mar. 9, 1876 ae. 92. Children:

1 Chester[8] b. _____ 1809
2 Esther[8] b. _____ m. Nov. 14, 1832 Alfred Bronson of New Haven, Conn.
3 Mary Ann[8] b. _____ m. May 26, 1844 Charles E. Richardson of New Haven, Conn.
4 Olive[8] b. _____ 1818 Single 1850 census.

Chester[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 100 Cyrus[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 12, 1786 Southbury, Conn. m. 1st Julia Strong, dau. of Benjamin Strong. He d. Southbury Aug. 1, 1875. She d. Southbury Mar. 23, 1862 ae., 77 Southbury V.R. m. 2nd Nov. 12, 1829 Louisa Lum. She b. 1795 in 1850 census. Children:

1 Henry[8] b. _____ 1821
2 Annis[8] b. _____
3 Benjamin Strong[8] b. _____
4 Julia S.[8] b. _____ 1829, m. Oct. 18, 1859 Burritt Tuttle.

Henry[8] and Benjamin Strong[8] will be considered later.

The 1850 census shows this family with the wife given as Louisa ae. 55. Whether the death record of the first wife is correct is not known.

C.G. P. 100 Jauncey[7] Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Conn. _____ 1768, m. Dec. 3, 1793 Jerusha Hull. He d. Wallingford, Conn. Oct. 7, 1845. Children:

1 Jauncey[8] b. _____

2 Orrin[8] b. June 30, 1800
3 Mary[8] b. _____ m. John Hitchcock of Cheshire, Conn.
4 Sarah[8] b. _____ 1803 d. 1837. m. Oct. 19, 1820 Frederick Winchell of Cheshire son of Daniel and Sylvia (Atwater) Winchell. He d. May 22, 1860.
5 William[8]
6 Harvey[8] b. Apr. 3, 1815

Jauncey[8], Orrin[8], William[8] and Harvey[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 61 Harvey[7] Curtiss, brother of Jauncey[7], b. _____ m. Jan. 30, 1825 Martha Spencer of Middletown, Conn. No further record.

C.G. P. 101 Andrew[7] Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Conn. m. Nov. 13, 1792 Huldah Curtis of Harwinton, Conn. She b. Oct. 15, 1771 there, dau. of David[5] and Elizabeth (Hill) Curtis of Farmington, Conn. (Abel, Stephen, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) Andrew[7] d. Sept. 23, 1801 and his widow m. 2nd Elnathan Corner. Children:

1 Bradley[8] b. Wallingford, Conn. Oct. 3, 1793
2 Chandler[8] b. Wallingford, Conn. May 7, 1795
3 Elizabeth[8] b. Wallingford, Conn. May 22, 1797
Possibly that Elizabeth Curtiss of Wallingford who m. there Oct. 4, 1814 Erastus Cowles.
4 Amanda[8] b. Wallingford, Conn. July 25, 1799. No record.
5 Andrew[8] b. Wallingford, Conn. Sept. 8, 1801
Settled in New York City. No further record.

Bradley[8] and Chandler[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 101 Levi[7] Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Conn. 1772. m. 1st Mar. 28, 1790 Lucy Hall who d. May 12, 1791. m. 2nd Dec. 1792 Sarah Francis. She b. Wallingford, Conn. May 17, 1767 or 1768 dau. of Jacob and Martha (Mix) Francis. She d. Nov. 2, 1810 at Orange, New Haven Co., Conn. where they removed in 1807 and he m. 3rd there May 11, 1811 Amarilla born Smith widow 1st of John Williams and 2nd of Timothy Talmadge. She d. Aug. 28, 1848 ae. 78. He d. Nov. 3, 1836 ae. 64. Children by 1st wife:

1 Levi[8] b. Wallingford May 12, 1791

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Lucy[8] b. Wallingford, May 24, 1794
3 Jeremiah[8] b. Wallingford, Feb. 24, 1796 d. Orange, Aug. 26, 1825
4 Alfred[8] b. Wallingford, Jan. 1, 1798 d. Orange, Feb. 17, 1822
5 Patty[8] b. Oct. 24, 1800 No record.
6 Hawley[8] b. Mar. 2, 1802 d. Aug. 26, 1825
The death of Jeremiah is in Barbour Index. The death on same day of Hawley is in the Christian Intelligencer of Sept. 10, 1825. The latter paper may have the wrong given name.
7 Leonard[8] b. June 15, 1805

Child by 3rd wife:

8 Sally F.[8] b. Jan. 17, 1812 She m. Apr. 18, 1830 Elias Potter of Hamden, Conn.

Levi[8] and Leonard[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 101 Chauncey[7] Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Conn. Dec. 20, 1786. m. Sept. 9, 1804 Anna Hall b. Apr. 5, 1785. She d. Nov. 5 1826. He d. Dec. 6, 1824. Children:

1 Louisa[8] b. Meriden, Aug. 22, 1805 She m. Feb. 27, 1825 Eli Elisha[8] Curtiss (Elisha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). He m. 2nd her sister Julia[8].
2 Caroline[8] b. Nov. 25, 1807 d. Apr. 7, 1811
3 Julia A.[8] b. Apr. 7, 1810 m. her sister Louisa's widower Aug. 31, 1830.
4 Isaac W.[8] b. Oct. 27, 1812
5 Clarissa[8] b. Jan. 22, 1814 m. Sept. 16, 1832 Ezra Rutley

6 Harrison[8] b. Aug. 20, 1817
7 Edmund B.[8] b. Oct. 22, 1819
8 Caroline[8] b. Nov. 30, 1821 m. Jan. 1, 1843 Edward N. Hall

Isaac W.[8], Harrison[8], and Edmund B.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 102 Aaron[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1765 Wallingford, Conn. m. Oct. 13, 1793 Susanna Butler, b. 1773 d. Apr. 10, 1851 ae. 78 at Middletown, Conn. He d. Dec. 24, 1841. Children:

1 Oliver Bronson[8] b. Aug. 9, 1794 d. unm., Meriden, Conn.
2 Asahel Benham[8] b. Meriden, Jan. 10, 1797
3 Daniel Reed[8] b. Meriden, Apr. 24, 1800 d. unm.

Asahel Benham[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 102 Benjamin[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1766 Wallingford, Conn. m. Jan. 22, 1796 Molly (Mary) Collins b. 1775 dau. of Capt. Daniel and Susanna (Lyman) Collins. She d. Feb. 20, 1835 ae. 60. He d. Meriden, Oct. 23, 1843. Children:

1 Laura[8] b. Meriden, Nov. 21, 1797 d. Aug. 5, 1872, unm.
2 Homer[8] b. Meriden, Aug. 4, 1800
3 Julia[8] b. Meriden, _____ 1801 d. Dec. 13, 1856, unm.
4 Henry[8] b. Meriden, _____ 1802
5 Mary[8] b. Meriden, m. May 5, 1829 Samuel Roberts
Removed to near Nashville, Tenn. They had:
(1) Edward C. Roberts
(2) Samuel Seymour Roberts
6 Daniel Collins[8] b. Oct. 23, 1807, Meriden
7 Elizabeth[8] b. May 25, 1810, Meriden d. Nov. 12, 1872 Brownsville, Pa.
m. Aug. 13, 1832 Edwin Lyman Lines. b. May 3, 1810 Woodbridge, Conn. d. Jan. 10, 1861 Brownsville, Pa. Son of Calvin and Sally (Booth) Lines. They had:
(1) Calvin Curtiss Lines b. June 20, 1833
(2) Homer Collins Lines b. June 25, 1836
(3) Louisa Augusta Lines b. Dec. 17, 1838
(4) Sarah Smith Lines b. Jan. 7, 1842
(5) Elizabeth Searight Lines b. Sept. 26, 1850
8 Lydia Louisa[8] b. Mar. 20, 1814 d. May 5, 1893. m. William Proctor Searight Feb. 14, 1843. He b. Jan. 3, 1813, d. Sept. 13, 1893. No children that matured.

Homer[8], Henry[8], and Daniel Collins[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 61-62 Amasa[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1770 Wallingford, Conn. m. Aug. 4, 1796 Mehitable Hall. He d. Dec. 2, 1808. Child:

1 Cornelia[8] b. Sept. 28, 1798 m. Dr. Benjamin Potwin b. July 24, 1788 East Windsor, Conn. son of Thomas and Martha (Stiles) Potwin. Resided in Ellington, N.Y.

C.G. P. 103 Ivah[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1771 Wallingford, Conn. m. Aug. 4, 1796 Hannah Ives of Wallingford. She d. Oct. 8, 1844 ae. 66. He d. Aug. 27, 1852. Children:

1 Lucretia Ives[8] b. June 22, 1798 m. 1816 George Wilcox of Saratoga, N.Y.
2 Samuel Ives[8] b. Sept. 8, 1801 d. Apr. 25, 1802
3 Samuel Ives[8] b. Mar. 5, 1803
4 Erastus Ives[8] b. Meriden, May 19, 1805
5 Chas. Augustus[8] b. Meriden, Aug. 17, 1807
6 Emily Melissa[8] b. Meriden, Dec. 25, 1809 m. Oct. 22, 1833 Kirtland Hall of Wallingford.
7 Mary Rice[8] b. Meriden, Apr. 9, 1812 d. Otis, Mass. July 1, 1832, unm.
8 Hannah[8] b. Meriden, Mar. 30, 1822 m. Sept. 15, 1847 Rev. John Turner Cushing b. Scituate, Mass. Aug. 30, 1812. He d. Dec. 21, 1891 at Hammondsport, N.Y. Son of Francis and Elizabeth (Harris) Cushing. Her death not of record.

Samuel Ives[8], Erastus Ives[8] and Charles Augustus[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 103-104 Elisha[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1773 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 18, 1796 Abigail Hall, dau. of Enos Hall. She d. Feb. 28, 1826 ae. 47. He m. 2nd Apr. 3, 1826 Mary Hall, dau. of Enos Hall. She d. Aug. 29, 1857 ae. 72. He d. July 28, 1847. Children:

1 Enos Hall[8] b. Meriden, Sept. 12, 1796
2 Lucy[8] b. Meriden, Apr. 14, 1800 m. Dec. 25, 1817 Horace Roswell Redfield b. 1793 d. Dec. 21, 1851 son of James and Chloe (Post) Redfield.
3 Eli Elisha[8] b. Meriden, Feb. 27, 1804
4 Edwin Erastus[8] b. Meriden, Sept. 1, 1805
5 Lemuel Johnson[8] b. Meriden, Jan. 15, 1814
6 James Harrison[8] b. Meriden, Mar. 5, 1817 d. Mar. 2, 1819
7 Alanson[8] b. Meriden, Oct. 27, 1818

Enos Hall[8], Eli Elisha[8], Edwin Erastus[8], Lemuel Johnson[8] and Alanson[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 104 Amos[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin,Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1779 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st Polly (Mary)[7] Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) on Mar. 18, 1802. She d. Apr. 30, 1818 ae. 34. and he m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1818 Louisa Johnson. She d. Williamsport, Pa. Apr. 16, 1872 ae. 81 at home of her dau. Lucy. He d. Sept. 25, 1857. Children by 1st wife:

1 Amelia[8] b. Meriden Sept. 7, 1804 m. Nov. 30, 1824 David Barber Gilbert of Tolland, Conn. She d. July 15, 1827, Barbour Index gives July 15, 1829.
2 Maria[8] b. Meriden,July 16, 1806 d. Apr. 13, 1818
3 Ruth[8] b. Meriden,Mar. 14, 1809 d. Dec. 3, 1812
4 Polly (Mary)[8] b. Meriden,Mar. 16, 1812 d. Apr. 10, 1826
5 William Amos[8] b. Meriden,May 26, 1816

Children by 2nd wife:

6 Lucy Maria[8] b. Meriden, Jan. 15, 1820 m. June 15, 1852 as his 2nd w. Edgar Munson b. Apr. 21, 1820 d. Oct. 24, 1879 son of Jesse and Sophia (Talmadge) Munson. Resided Williamsport, Pa.
7 Sylvester Johnson[c] b. Meriden, Sept. 30, 1826

William Amos[8] and Sylvester Johnson[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 105 Samuel[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 30, 1781 Wallingford, Conn. m. Nov. 20, 1805 Polly Andrews. She d. Nov. 5, 1846 ae. 61. His will filed 1838. Children:

1 Eliza Ann[8] b. Mar. 4, 1807 d. Apr. 29, 1884. m. Aug. 29, 1831 Henry D. Booth of Bridgeport, Conn.
2 Emeline[8] b. Sept. 12, 1808 d. Feb. 5, 1881. m. Apr. 19, 1827 Lewis Sayre Green. He b. New Haven, Conn. Dec. 14, 1798 Son of Lewis Sayre and Sybil (Ball) Green.
3 Polly Samantha[8] b. Jan. 18, 1812 m. Nov. 4, 1830 Wm. H. Green of New Haven, Conn.
4 Alfred Pierpont[8] b. July 4, 1817

He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 105 Asahel[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 2, 1786 Wallingford, Conn. m. Nov. 8, 1812 Mehitable Redfield, dau. of Augustus and Ann (Grinnell) Redfield of Clinton, Conn. Their deaths are not recorded. Children:

1 Jennett[8] b. Meriden, Mar. 14, 1814 d. Jan. 15, 1905. m. Dec. 25, 1836 Charles Hazelton Clark d. Sept. 12, 1852. Child: Rev. James Walter Clark b. Apr. 12, 1838.
2 Phebe Ann[8] b. Meriden, June 21, 1815 d. Jan. 27, 1891. m. Nov. 4, 1834 Rev. Robert A. Hallam of New London, Conn.
3 Benjamin Upson[8] b. Meriden, July 20, 1817 d. Sept. 2, 1835.
4 Asahel[8] b. Meriden, Feb. 25, 1821
5 George Redfield[8] b. Meriden, Dec. 25, 1825

Asahel[8] and George Redfield[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 106 Roswell[7] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec.

24, 1788 Wallingford, Conn. m. July 30, 1809 Eunice Cummings. She m. 2nd May 4, 1836 Darius Benham. Children:

1 Amasa Horatio Nelson[8] b. Jan. 30, 1810 d.y.
2 Lauretta[8] b. Sept. 3, 1812 m. Dec. 23, 1832 Wm. B. Matthews of Southington.

Not in C.G. Moses[7] and Aaron[7] and some conjectural children of Eldad[6] Curtiss of Pawlet, Vt. are all considered under Eldad[6] Curtiss (Moses, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth).

Justus[7] Curtiss (Enos, Enos, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1775. The 1855 Census of Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. shows this Justus[7] Curtiss ae. 80 b. Mass. ten years in township in the family of his son Cheron (or Theron)

Cheron (or Theron)[7] Curtiss age 48 b. 1807 in Washington Co., N.Y. 10 yrs. in township. Wife Lydia age 37 b. Mass. and the children:

1 Lydia M.[9] b. _____ 1845
2 Mary E.[9] b. _____ 1849
3 Serin P.[9] (male) b. _____ 1851
4 Charles T.[9] b. _____ 1853

No further record.

C.G. P. 106 Levi[7] Curtiss (Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1772 Southington, Conn. m.c. 1792 Nancy Dunham dau. of Cornelius and Jemima (Andrews) Dunham. She d. June 12, 1831 ae. 60. He d. May 31, 1840. Children:

1 Chester[8] b. Mar. 31, 1793
2 Emily[8] b. Nov. 12, 1795 d. July 27, 1818
3 George[8] b. Mar. 18, 1797
4 Nancy[8] b. Aug. 10, 1798 m. Oct. 3, 1838 Andrew Langdon
5 Levi[8] b. Feb. 19, 1800
6 Solomon[8] b. Sept. 3, 1801
7 Lydia[8] b. Apr. 25, 1803 d. Oct. 18, 1826
8-9-10 Triplets all d.y.
11 Charles[8] b. Sept. 13, 1807 No record.
12 Sarah[8] b. Apr. 17, 1809 d. June 4, 1863, m. Nov. 15, 1832 Henry A. Clark. He b. Aug. 26, 1805 son of Allen and Sylvia (Barnes) Clark and he m. 2nd Sarah's sister Abigail.
13 Jeannette[8] b. July 27, 1811 m. Apr. 12, 1837 Asahel Carter son of Elihu and Sarah (Hopkins) Carter as his 2nd w.
14 Abigail[8] b. Nov. 1813 m. Apr. 16, 1865 Henry A. Clark widower of her sister Sarah. He d. Dec. 30, 1871 she surviving him.

Chester[8], Levi[8], George[8] and Solomon[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 63 Samuel[7] Curtiss (Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1787 Southington, Conn., m. Nov. 20, 1808 Polly Phelps. Children:

1 Levi[8] Had a son Charles W.[9] Curtiss.
2 Solomon[8] Left no children.

Charles W.[9] Curtiss had a son George[10] who resided in N.Y. City in 1935.
Data from Henry A. Castle of Plainville, Conn. in 1935. No further record.

Not in C.G. Samuel[7] Curtiss (Ethan, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1781 Southington, Conn. m. Jan. 8, 1802 Sheffield, Mass. Mary Ann Churchill, b. Sheffield Feb. 2, 1786 dau. of Moses Churchill. The descendants of this Samuel[7] are found under the record of his father Ethan[8]. The records of his brothers and sisters have not been found.

Not in C.G. Zurial[7] Curtiss (Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1789 Shutesbury, Mass. d. Mar. 31, 1861 New Haven, Ohio, m. Apr. 14, 1814 Beulah Russell b. Jan. 18, 1797, d. Dec. 16, 1885 dau. of Leverett and Charity (Hotchkiss) Russell. Children:

1 Charles[8] b. May 24, 1815 d. Aug. 17, 1819
2 Newell[8] b. May 14, 1817
3 Betsey[8] b. Mar. 10, 1819 d. _____ 1874, m. Feb. 14, 1836 Meigs Palmer.
4 Fidelia[8] b. Apr. 4, 1821 Auburn, N.Y. d. May 2, 1874 at Dixon, Ky. m. Robert Armstrong Gettings son of Thomas and Sarah (Armstrong) Gettings.

They had:

(1) Ann Eliza Gettings b. Jan. 1, 1845 m. Clark Sloan
(2) Christina Gettings m. W. P. Smith
(3) Ella Gettings m. James Duer
(4) Carrie Gettings m. 1st Stephen Irvin and 2nd Henry Flagler
(5) Chauncey Gettings d.y.
(6) Charles Gettings m. Carrie Wier

5 Russell[8] b. July 22, 1823 Cayuga, N.Y.
6 Corydon[8] b. Oct. 10, 1825
7 Sylvia[8] b. Apr. 24, 1834 d. May 3, 1914, m. Daniel B. Stewart of Plymouth, Indiana. They had:

(1) Esther Fidelia Stewart m. _____ Height
(2) Cora Stewart m. _____ Boals
(3) Laura Stewart m. _____ Taylor
(4) Bessie Stewart m. _____ Powers
(5) Fred Stewart
(6) Paul Stewart

Newell[8], Russell[8], Corydon[8] will be considered later.
Data from Mrs. Maud Sloan Baum, 917 W. 5th, Pine Bluff, Ark.

C.G. P. 107 Azor[7] Curtiss (Uri, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Rutland, Vt. July 23, 1792. m. 1st Dec. 20, 1812 Catherine Fowler b. Oct. 11, 1793 dau. of Thomas Fowler. She d. Dec. 23, 1839 ae. 46 and he m. 2nd Oct. 28, 1840 Eliza Ann Standing. She d. Apr. ___ 1898 ae. 84. He d. LeRoy, N.Y. Aug. 5, 1880. Children: 1st w.

1 Happalorna Katherine[8] b. Oct. 11, 1813, Leroy, N.Y. m. ____ 1834 John Langworthy. She d. Jan. 29, 1838.
2 Betsey Lorage[8] b. Aug. 3, 1815 Leroy, N.Y. m. Dec. 12, 1833 Asa Currier. She d. Oct. 22, 1860. They had: Chas. E., Theodore S., Myron M., William H. All Currier.
3 Sally Ann[8] b. Mar. 1, 1817 LeRoy, N.Y. d. Sept. 1843, m. Nov. 14, 1840 B. Evans Ensign of Perry, N.Y.
4 Cynthia[8] b. Dec. 10, 1818 LeRoy, N.Y. m. her sister's widower B. Evans Ensign.
5 Alfred Azor[8] b. Sept. 12, 1820 d. Dec. ___ 1847, m. Dec. 1, 1841 Diantha Farnum.
6 Harriet[8] b. Aug. 9, 1822 LeRoy, N.Y. d. unm. 1900.
7 Stephen Fowler[8] b. Sept. 6, 1824 LeRoy, N.Y.
8 Tryphena Emily[8] b. Oct. 22, 1826 d. Sept. 24, 1855, m. 1845 Wm. S. Palmer of Auburn, N.Y.
9 Elsie Berry[8] b. Mar. 28, 1829 LeRoy, N.Y. m. Jan. 11, 1855 Leroy Hart Kimberly of Auburn, N.Y., son of Israel and Adeline (Aldridge) Kimberly of Camillus, N.Y. He b. Dec. 28, 1826 Camillus, N.Y., dau. Harriet Curtiss Kimberly b. July 21, 1864.
10 Solomon[8] b. Dec. 18, 1831
11 Jane[8] b. Jan. 16, 1836 LeRoy, N.Y. m. John Walker of LeRoy, N.Y. Aug. 22, 1857.

Children by 2nd wif e:

12 John B.[8] b. July 12, 1843 d. June 13, 1896. No record of marriage.
13 Phebe[8] b. Jan. 1, 1847 m. Jan. 15, 1879 J. H. Brundidge. He b. Apr. 17, 1837. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn. They had: Harrison J. Brundidge and Eugenia M. Brundidge.
14 William Carleton[8] b. Sept. 25, 1848 LeRoy, N.Y. d. Nov. 1925. No record of marriage. He removed to Berlin, Mich.
15 Horace Palmer[8] b. Jan. 5, 1851
16 Mary Eliza[8] b. June 6, 1854 LeRoy, N.Y. m. July 26, 1877 John Pither. He b. Apr. 9, 1852. Resided Batavia, N.Y. They had: Hattie M. Pither b. June 8, 1879 and John Pither b. Feb. 14, 1884.

17 James[8] b. Mar. 24, 1858. Removed to Detroit, Mich. No record of marriage.

Stephen Fowler[8], Solomon[8] and Horace Palmer[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Bailey[7] Curtiss (Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 13, 1797 Norwalk, Conn. He removed from Norwalk to Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. not far from Friendship, N.Y. where his uncle Bailey[6] Curtiss had settled. He m. Mar. 7, 1823 Lucy Pelton b. Lyme, Conn. May 31, 1803 dau. of Phineas and Margaret (Tucker) Pelton. They are buried in Prattsburg. His cemetery record is lacking. She d. May 9, 1883. Children:

1 Ephraim[8]
2 Phineas[8] No record.
3 Sylvester[8] No record.
4 John[8]
5 Lucy[8] No record.
6 Spencer[8] No record.

One of the sons - not Ephraim - died on the Confederate side in Civil War. Ephraim's son Floyd[9] supplied the names of his great uncles and great aunt.

John[8] lived in Bath, N.Y. Died in Hammondsport, N.Y. Dec. 14, 1894 leaving only one child:

1 Frances[9] who m. Robert Campbell.

Ephraim[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Solomon[7] Curtiss (Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ___ 1800. He d. Oct. 31, 1890 at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. He m. there 1828 Sarah Lyon. Children:

1 Loren L.[8] b. June 18, 1830
2 A. Melissa[8] b. _____ m. St. John Shepard. Removed to Iowa in 1855. d. July 9, 1903.
3 Cordelia[8] b. _____ m. Alfred McCapes, a Civil War Veteran. Resided in Randolph, N.Y. They had:
(1) Jennie McCapes m. Andrew Remolt
(2) "Pick" McCapes
4 Loretta S.[8] b. _____ 1837 d. 1912 Berkeley, Calif. m. Woodcock. Resided Urbana, Ohio. They had:
(1) Jessie Woodcock. Resided Wellsville, N.Y.
(2) Cora Woodcock. m. Alger. Resided Berkeley, Calif.
(3) Josephine Woodcock. Resided Berkeley, Calif.
5 Azor M.[8] b. _____ 1839 d. ____ 1897. Captain in Civil War.
6 James M.[8] b. _____ 1842 Franklinville, N.Y. d. Dec. 12, 1916 Washington, D.C. He was a Captain in Civil War. He was an attorney and Assistant Chief in U.S. Pension Dept. He had a son Eugene[9].
7 Mary Harriet[8] b. _____ 1846 m. _____ Weeks. He d. 1911. She d. Hyde Park, Boston, Mass. in 1916.
8 Polly Esther[8] b. _____ m. Daniel Gifford. Resided in Corry, Pa. They had:
(1) Delia Gifford
(2) Esther Gifford m. Vaughn.
(3) Ann Gifford m. Lorentus Salisbury.
(4) Ralph Gifford
(5) Herbert Curtiss Gifford

Loren L.[8] will be considered later.

Azor[7] Curtiss (Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1817 Rushford, N.Y. d. Dec. 15, 1851 m. Laura . His will mentions no children.

Rensselaer[7] Curtiss (brother of Azor[7] Curtiss) b. Feb. 9, 1818 first white child born in village of Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. d. July 6, 1899 Franklinville, N.Y. m. Feb. 8, 1848 Ruth Mary Foster b. Oct. 1, 1829 Deerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y. d. Oct. 9, 1907 Franklinville, N.Y. dau. of Ezekiel and Polly (Foote) Foster of Lyndon, N.Y. He was a farmer and Supt. of Sunday School of the Methodist Church. Child:

1 Henry Rensselaer[8] b. June 12, 1852 near Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. He will be considered later.

Sylvester[7] Curtiss (brother of Azor[7] Curtiss) b. Apr. 1, 1819 Franklinville, N.Y. d. Dec. 30, 1898, there, m. Oct. 31, 1844 Mary Chamberlain b. Feb. 9, 1823 d. May 24, 1907 dau. of Moses and Ann (Platte) Chamberlain. Children:

1 Frances[8] b. Oct. 17, 1847 d. 1864
2 Addie V.[8] b. Apr. 6, 1853 d. Jan. 1913. m. Nov. 1879 Reuben C. Button b. Nov. 1839 d. 1901. They had:
(1) Franc Button b. June 25, 1885 m. Harry Dunn
(2) George Curtis Button b. Apr. 19, 1891 d.W.W.1.

Not in C.G. Warren Hotchkiss[7] Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Cheshire, Conn. Apr. 14, 1789 (bible record) d. Florida township, Montgomery Co., N.Y. Nov. 9, 1830. m. Catherine Pettingill. She b. Aug. 16, 1789. She d. Oct. 10, 1860. Children:

1 Anna Getty[8] b. June 28, 1816 m. May 14, 1834 Isaac Hall
2 Maria[8] b. May 16, 1819 m. Jan. 12, 1842 John Joseph Gray
Child:
(1) Georgiana May Gray m. Jewett

Not in C.G. Gideon[7] Curtiss, brother of Warren Hotchkiss[7] Curtiss b. Cheshire, Conn. May 11, 1792. m. 1st June ___ 1815 at Phelpstown (Phillipstown) Ontario Co., N.Y. Betsey Hall who d. Mar. 9, 1822 ae. 24. Buried Ransomville, N.Y. Cemetery. He m. 2nd Polly Bailey. He was in 1812 and the Civil War and was living in Soldiers' Home at Dayton, Ohio June 5, 1876. Gideon Curtiss had by Polly Bailey:

1 Allura[8] Curtiss b. Jan. 13, 1824 in Niagara Co., N.Y. She m. Dec. 1, 1841 Stephen Goetschius. He b. July 16, 1816 son of John M. and Nancy (Waters) Goetschius. Children:
(1) Alfred Goetschius m. E. Oman
(2) Elizabeth Goetschius m. Geo. Roher
(3) Mary Goetschius m. Harry Manon
(4) John Goetschius m. Lizzie Notter
(5) Eliza Goetschius m. Benjamin Weygandt
(6) Emma Goetschius m. J. Y. Shoop

Not in C.G. Gilbert Wood[7] Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Cheshire, Conn. Oct. 28, 1794. He was a hatter and resided in N.Y. City 1810-14. He m. Jan. 27, 1819 in Conn. Lydia Hickox and removed to Ransomville, Niagara Co., N.Y. where she d. Aug. 1, 1822 ae. 24. He had by Lydia Hickox a dau. Eliza Ann[8] Curtiss b. Jan. 8, 1821. She m. David W. Shaft. He m. 2nd at Shelby, N.Y. Oct. 6, 1824 Sarah Todd. b. Palmyra, N.Y. Oct. 11, 1802 dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Whitney) Todd. She d. July 25, 1828 ae. 30. He m. 3rd Jan. 13, 1830 Rebecca Jeffrey who d. Feb. 4, 1842. He m. 4th Mrs. Betsey Whitlock, nee' Lincoln. She b. Rutland Vt. and d. 1873. He d. Dec. 1, 1868 Ransomville, N.Y. By Sarah Todd he had:

1 Hannah Maria[8] b. Oct. 3, 1826 She m. Nov. 16, 1845 at Porter, N.Y. Sackett Ostrom b. Dutchess Co., N.Y. June 17, 1823, son of John and Ede Ostrom. Removed to Elba, Mich. They had: Emma, Charles, George and Frank all Ostrom.

By Betsey Lincoln he had:

2 Warren Alanson[8] b. Nov. 7, 1843
3 Melinda Adelaide[8] b. _____ d. 1909 Wilson, N.Y. m. Wilbur Stacey. They had: Myrtle, Walter, Elleta, Lincoln and Vivian, all Stacey.
4 John Jay[8] b. May 14, 1846
5 Oliver Henry[8] b. Feb. 13, 1849 d. unm. July 3, 1910 at Ransomville, N.Y.
6 Frank Haslett[8] b. May 7, 1853
7 Charles Fremont[8] b. July 15, 1856

Warren Alanson[8], John Jay[8], Frank Haslett[8] and Chas. Fremont[8] will be considered later. Gilbert Wood[7] Curtiss was a tavern keeper at Ransomville all his life.

Not in C.G. Lucius[7] Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 18, 1811 Cheshire, Conn. He was in the Civil War and wounded at Antietam. He m. 1st Sept. 12, 1837 Mary Cleveland of Goshen, Conn. They resided in Waterbury, Conn. He m. 2nd Sarah He d. Jan. 1889 at home of his son George at Schuylerville, N.Y. Children:

1 Henry L.[8] b. Nov. 9, 1838 Probably d.y. as he is not in his father's will.
2 Franklin[8] b. Feb. 24, 1844
3 Ellen L.[8] b. June 16, 1843 m. ___ Willis and had:
(1) Joseph W. Willis
(2) Jennie I. Willis
(3) Minnie E. Willis
(4) Louis Willis
(5) Sarah Willis
Resided in Ansonia, Conn.
4 Lewis C.[8] b. May 27, 1846
5 George G.[8] b. _____
6 William Gilbert[8] b. Sept. 15, 1857 Waterbury, Conn.
7 Sarah Abin[8] b. _____ She m. Nelson Bevier. They resided in Bellows Falls, Vt. and Bridgeton, N.J.

Franklin[8], Lewis C.[8], George G.[8] and William Gilbert[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ira[7] (brother of Lucius[7] Curtiss) b. Nov. 2, 1813 Cheshire, Conn. No record of his marriage. He was living in 1853 as a land record of Feb. 15, 1853 at Waterbury, Conn. reads David W. Shaft and wife Eliza Ann of Porter, N.Y. and David Buck and wife Mary Z. of Farmington, Conn. and Ira Curtiss of Waterbury, Conn. sell land in Waterbury to Lucius Curtiss of Waterbury.

Not in C.G. Alfred[7] Curtiss (Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 29, 1823 Orangeville, N.Y. Removed to Marietta, Ohio 1850, to Kentucky in 1855, then to Clinton, Kan. where he d. Feb. 20, 1867. He m. Mar. 16, 1859 Clarissa Haskins b. Sept. 13, 1831 at Salem, Montgomery Co., Ohio. dau. of Augustus and Nancy Haskins of Twin Mound, Kan. She d. Oct. 5, 1897. Children:

1 Frank Alanson[8] b. Sept. 6, 1860
2 Floyd[8] b. Feb. 12, 1862 unm. in 1922. Resided in Puyallup, Washington.
3 Elizabeth[8] b. Apr. 15, 1864. Graduate Geneseo State Normal School, Geneseo, N.Y. Taught school for twenty years in New York City. Retired 1919 resided in Ransomville, N.Y. Supplied the record of Alanson[8] Curtiss in 1922.
4 Alfred Charles[8] b. Apr. 11, 1866

Capt. Alfred[7] Curtiss played a prominent part in the early history of the territory of Kansas and was a member of the Legislature 1859-1862.
Frank Alanson[8] and Alfred Charles[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 64 Silas[7] Curtiss (Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Cheshire, Conn. He m. Dec. 22, 1805 Samanda Cook b. Nov. 6, 1788 dau. of Samuel and Sue (Cook) Cook. He bought land in Durham, Greene Co., N.Y. in 1813 of Thomas Barker and w. Betsey. They had:

1 Infant who d. Sept. 28, 1806.
2 Gilbert[8] b. _____ 1808

Gilbert[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 64 Zebina[7] Curtiss (Israel, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bpt. Sept. 21, 1760 Farmington, Conn. He was with his father in Cornish, N.H. and Windsor, Vt. also in Canada and later in Saratoga Co., N.Y. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1776 in Capt. Joseph Wait's Co. of Rangers in the service of New York and Vermont under Major Hoisington at Hanover, N.H. He later married Capt. Wait's daughter. He became a General. Armstrong's "Aristocrats" published in 1848 says that General Zebina Curtiss late of Windsor, Vt. was a shrewd and bold Yankee and one of the first collectors of ginsing for the China trade and also made much money in potash and pearl ashes. He m. Mar. 3, 1783 Martha Wait, b. July 15, 1764 at Brookfield, Mass. dau. of Joseph and Martha (Stone) Wait. On Oct. 29, 1799 he was elected Major General of the Fourth Division Vermont militia and resigned in 1810. In 1820 he was a member of the Agricultural Society for the County of Windsor. He d. there April 7, 1828. Her death not of record. Children:

1 Lucia[8] b. Mar. 3, 1784 d. May 5, 1785
2 Israel[8] b. Jan. 19, 1786 No record.
3 Lucia[8] b. Mar. 10, 1788 m. Dec. 5, 1813 at Windsor, Vt.

John B. Savage by Rev. Bancroft Fowler. John B. Savage evidently died not long after for at Zebina's death in 1829 his executor deeds land to his dau. Lucia then the wife of Rev. Bancroft Fowler and they lived in Greenfield, N.H.

4 Joseph Waite[8] b. Apr. 8, 1790

5 Benjamin Chapman[8] b. _____ 1792

6 Charles[8] b. Mar. 23, 1792 He d. Nov. 15, 1826 ae. 34 at Lansingburgh, Saratoga Co., N.Y. No record of his marriage. The Saratoga epitaph says "Son of General Zebina Curtis of Windsor, Vt." Waterford Cemetery.

7 William[8] b. Mar. 9, 1794, Windsor, Vt. No record.

8 Isabella[8] b. Mar. 3, 1796 m. 1st Sept. 13, 1817 Nicholas Cottrell by Rev. Bancroft Fowler. m. 2nd Franklin Hunter b. Feb. 11, 1790 son of William and Mary (Newell) Hunter. He d. May 6, 1835.

9 Timothy[8] b. Dec. 7, 1797 d. Nov. 22, 1826, Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vt.

10 George[8] b. Sept. 19, 1799

11 Edward[8] b. Oct. 25, 1801

12 Susan[8] b. Aug. 1, 1805 m. Oct. 11, 1828 Edwin Edgerton

Joseph Waite[8], Benjamin Chapman[8], George[8] and Edward[8] will be considered later.

The Cooley Genealogy states that a sister of Benjamin Chapman Curtiss married Col. William Cooley of Rupert, Vt.

C.G. P. 108 Eliphalet[7] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 9, 1758 Simsbury, Conn. He m. Mary Wilcox dau. of William and Lucy (Case) Wilcox who d. 1798. C.G. has his wife Deborah and five children b. Simsbury, Conn.

1 Harriet[8] b. _____ 1800

2 Herman[8] b. _____ 1801

3 Jabez[8] b. _____ 1805

4 Marian[8] b. _____ 1808

5 Edmund[8] b. _____ 1810

There is no trace of these children.

Eliphalet[7] was of record in Florence, Oneida Co., N.Y. in 1800 census and land records there show him as Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr. with wife Mary (Polly) as late as 1816 thus indicating his wife Mary did not die in 1798 or that he m. 2nd another Mary. He had his son Peter[8] Curtiss with him. The family records say Eliphalet[7] Jr., died Apr. 29, 1816. This may be true as his last land record in Oneida Co. is dated 1816.

Mrs. Lorissa Steele's little book about the Curtis family of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y. states that Eliphalet, Jr.[7], m. 2nd Mrs. Deborah Holcomb, and had the five children born 1800-1810 as given. However, the Holcomb records show that Seth Holcomb died Dec. 4, 1804 and his widow Deborah b. 1768 dau. of Lemuel and Dorothy (Lewis) Bates m. 2nd Eliphalet Curtis. This proves that she could not be mother of any Curtis children born before 1805. She d. Granby, Conn. Mar. 20, 1858 ae. 90. Her will dated Aug. 30, 1851 shows her only heirs were children of her deceased dau. Deborah P. Latham and her dau. Mary P. wife of Eliakim Stiles. If she had been mother of the five Curtis children it is difficult to assume that all five died without heirs before 1851. A land record of May 7, 1807 proves she was then wife of an Eliphalet Curtis. What Eliphalet Curtis he was is not evident. He may have been a son of Peter[6] Curtiss, brother of Eliphalet[6] Curtiss. This Peter[6] lived in Granby. However, Eliphalet, father of the five children, remains unknown.

Eliphalet[7] Curtis, Jr. had by Mary Wilcox:

1 Eunice[8] b.c. _____ 1779 m. Abram Chidsey son of Joseph Chidsey. He d. May ___ 1859 ae. 86. She d. Nov. 8, 1831 in her 50th year at East Avon, Conn. Their son Anson Chidsey b. Aug. 10, 1796. A grand daughter of Anson, Mrs. Mary E. Humphrey of Simsbury in 1904 writes that Eunice was born in West Avon, Conn.

2 Theda[8] b. Nov. 27, 1782 m. Apr. 13, 1800 Benjamin Brown b. Oct. 6, 1776 son of Benjamin Brown. They resided in Wintonbury, Conn. She d. and he m. 2nd Mrs. Theda Tilley. He d. 1840.

3 William[8] b. Sept. 13, 1783

4 Peter[8] b. 1784-1785

5 Miles[8] b.c. 1790
6 Jay[8] perhaps b. Oct. 22, 1795
7 John[8] b. Feb. 11, 1798

William[8], Peter[8], Miles[8], Jay[8] and John[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 65 Gad[7] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1775. He m. 1st Eunice Porter. She d. Feb. 26, 1805 ae. 25. and he m. 2nd Dec. 15, 1805 Charissa Wilcox b. Jan. 1, 1775 dau. of Amos, Jr. and Anna (Case) Wilcox. She d. Marcellus, N.Y. Dec. 12, 1857. He d. Marcellus, N.Y. Nov. 15, 1852, but his probate record is at Utica, N.Y. in Oneida Co. Children by 1st wife:

1 Ralzamon[8] b. Dec. 24, 1799
2 Eunice[8] b. Aug. 11, 1802 m. Nov. 2, 1839 Joseph Blackmer as his 3rd wife.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Albert[8] b. Nov. 12, 1806 d. Nov. 2, 1889 m. Olive Brown. No children.
4 Margaret[8] b. Sept. 27, 1808 d. Aug. 31, 1878 m. May 10, 1831 Wm. J. Oakley.
5 Maryette[8] b. May 5, 1811 m. Oct. 4, 1832 Franklin S. Hovey
6 Phebe[8] b. Apr. 26, 1812 d. June 30, 1814
7 Phebe Jane[8] b. Apr. 25, 1815 m. Feb. 2, 1842 Chas. Whiting Moseley.
8 Catherine[8] b. May 4, 1818 m. Apr. 9, 1846 Orlando Beach, son of Dr. Orlando Beach and removed to St. Johns Shiawassee Co., Mich. The family came from Canton, Conn. to Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N.Y. in 1816.

Ralzamon[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 65 Israel[7] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1781 W. Simsbury, Conn. He is on the 1807 tax list at Marcellus, N.Y. so came before his brother Gad[7] Curtis who came in 1816 to Marcellus. He m. Annis Lawrence. He d. Jan. 24, 1845. Children:

1 James[8] b. _____ 1817 d. unm. Aug. 22, 1841 ae. 24.
2 Theodosia[8] d. 1896, m. William Rann, Apr. 6, 1842
3 Sarah[8] b. _____ m. Luke Taylor. Resided in Auburn, N.Y.

Israel[7] left no will. The settlement of his estate mentions only the two daughters Theodosia and Sarah.

There is an unidentified Amanda Curtiss b. New Hartford, N.Y. near Utica, Oct. 14, 1804. She d. Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Jan. 30, 1891. She m. at Marcellus, N.Y. Aug. 6, 1826 Abel Holcomb b. Jan. 17, 1806 d. Aug. 28, 1881 son of Abel and Roxcina (Higbee) Holcomb. Children:

1 Helen A. Holcomb b. Aug. 8, 1827 d. Mar. 3, 1908 m. _____ Wood
2 Sarah Eliza Holcomb b. Dec. 13, 1828 d. Apr. 9, 1909 m. Samuel Beals
3 Abel Porter Holcomb b. Mar. 11, 1830 d. Sept. 5, 1917 m. Drucilla Beals
4 Curtiss Holcomb b. Oct. 20, 1831 d. Aug. 19, 1853
5 Albert W. Holcomb b. Nov. 16, 1833 d. Mar. 7, 1893 m. Lovinia Porter
6 Anice F. Holcomb b. Sept. 3, 1835 d. Oct. 14, 1924 m. Wilder Rexford
7 Alice J. Holcomb b. May 4, 1836 d. Dec. 9, 1918 m. Harmon Bisbee
8 Charles Holcomb b. Dec. 14, 1839 d. Apr. 5, 1923 m. Fanny Harrington
9 Theodosia Holcomb b. June 2, 1842 d. May 9, 1928 m. Albert H. Bowen
10 George C. Holcomb b. Apr. 12, 1844 d. Apr. 9, 1917 m. Addie Campbell

The given name Theodosia suggests that Amanda's father was of the family of Eliphalet[6] but his given name is not known. A conjecture is that she was an unrecorded dau. of Israel[7]. He is known to have been in central New York before any of the rest of his lineage. Amanda named a dau. Anice, perhaps after her mother Annis Lawrence, and a dau. Theodosia after her sister Theodosia who m. Wm. Rann. That Israel[7] had more than three children is likely. He left no will. A daughter of Abel Porter Holcomb states that Amanda had a sister who married Roland Porter.

C.G. P. 108 Adna[7] Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. _____ 1766 Farmington, Conn., m. _____ Almira eldest child of Elijah and Mary (Woodruff) Woodruff b. 1768. He d. May 25, 1815 Farmington. She d. Sept. 18, 1848 ae. 81 in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Sylvia[8] b. _____ 1787 d. Nov. 7, 1789
2 Sylvia[8] b.c. _____ 1790 m. Dec. 1, 1812 Abner Bidwell
3 Ruth A.[8] b. _____ 1794 d. Mar. 13, 1802
4 Peter[8] b. _____ 1798 Farmington, Conn.
He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 65 Jeptha[7] Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Sept. 4, 1768 Farmington, Conn. m. Sarah Pelletreau Hilyer. He d. Sheffield, Mass. Mar. 30, 1806. Children:

1 Delia[8] b. Sheffield, Mass. Dec. 5, 1797, m. there Apr. 22, 1819 Richard Orson Hurlbut b. June 12, 1792 Alford, Mass. (son of Philander Hurlbut) an attorney who d. Erie, Pa. Dec. 5, 1851. She d. in Mackinaw, Mich. Nov. 25, 1855. Buried at Erie, Pa. He was born at Alford, Mass. June 12, 1792 son of Philander and Clarinda (Crane) Hurlbut.
2 Sally[8] b. _____ No record.
3 Jane Ashley[8] b. _____ m. Hiram Ralph Pettibone. He b. 1796 d. 1884 Member of Conn. Assembly. Removed to Ohio and later to Wisconsin.
4 Julia[8] b. _____ m. Apr. 5, 1831 Halsey Pelton. Removed to Ohio and later to Wisconsin.
5 William[8] b. _____ Alive in 1808 No further record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Miles[7] Curtiss. b. about 1772 m. about 1794 in Farmington, Conn. Deborah[6] Woodruff b. Feb. 10, 1776 dau. of Elisha[5] and Anna (Griswold) Woodruff (Aaron, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew Woodruff). Almira[6] Woodruff dau. of Elijah[5] (Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew Woodruff) married Adna[7] Curtiss. Miles and Deborah (Woodruff) Curtiss had a son Wyllys Curtiss b. Nov. 12, 1796 in Farmington. Then they removed to Mt. Washington, Mass. a small village in southwest corner of that state. Here in 1813 Miles set over to Adna Curtiss some land Miles' father gave him which land was in Burlington. Adna died two years later. All evidence points to the conjecture that Miles[7] is an unrecorded son of Peter[6] of Farmington. Children:

1 Wyllys[8] b. Nov. 12, 1796
2 Deborah[8] b. _____ m. Nathaniel Blodgett
3 Luana[8] b. _____ m. Archibald Campbell and had Fanny, Nancy and Polly all Campbell.
4 Fanny[8] b. _____ m. after 1817 her sister's widower, Archibald Campbell. No children.

Miles[7] Curtiss d. at Mt. Washington, Mass. Jan. 16, 1826. His widow Deborah d. at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. Sept. 15, 1843.
Wyllys[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 108-109 Charles[7] Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Mar. 29, 1778 Farmington, Conn. m. Nov. 9, 1803 Fanny Cowles dau. of Solomon Cowles of Farmington. Removed to Madison, Ohio 1811. He d. Dec. 27, 1833. She d. Nov. 26, 1859 ae. 76. Children:

1 Henry A.[8] b. Feb. 10, 1804
2 Fanny C.[8] b. Sept. 16, 1805 d. Dec. 27, 1848, m. Ethan A. Judson
3 Polly I.[8] b. Aug. 27, 1807 d. 1893, m. Walter Crocker
4 Louisa A.[8] b. Aug. 29, 1809 d. 1893, m. Warren Maltbie
5 Charles S.[8] b. Mar. 3, 1812
6 Mary A. R.[8] b. Oct. 26, 1814 d. Aug. 26, 1896, m. Darius Crombie of Chicago, Ill.
7 Chloe R.[8] b. Jan. 26, 1817 m. Ambrose Branch
8 Harriet N.[8] b. Aug. 8, 1819 d. May 28, 1893, m. Alva Ross
9 Martha C.[8] b. Oct. 17, 1821 d. unm.
10 Sarah E.[8] b. July 23, 1824 m. S. J. Wadsworth. Removed to San Francisco.
11 George Cowles[8] b. Feb. 21, 1827

Henry A.[8], Charles S.[8] and George Cowles[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 66 Gideon[7] Curtiss (Gideon, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 18, 1776 Simsbury, Conn. m. 1st Polly Royce (Rice) Sept. 14, 1797. m. 2nd before 1810 Ruth Day, dau. of Aaron Day of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N.Y. He d. Owego, N.Y. Apr. 3, 1847 ae. 72. Ruth Day d. there Aug. 26, 1855 ae. 71. He removed from Simsbury to Norfolk, Conn. where three children are of record. Children by 1st wife:

1 Charlotte[8] b. May 21, 1799 m. Stephen Moody. They had:
(1) Charlotte Moody
(2) Gideon Moody - Became Senator from Dakota
(3) Norman Moody
(4) Francis Burdette Moody. This man married in New Albany, Ind. Henrietta Stoy and their son William Vaughn Moody b. 1869 d. 1910 became one of America's foremost poets.

2 Isaac Sweet[8] b. Mar. 23, 1801 d.y.

3 Mary[8] b. Nov. 17, 1803 m. Philemon Rowley of Cortland, N.Y.

4 Caroline[8] b. _____ m. Isaac Otis. Removed to Michigan.

5 Eliza Ann[8] b. _____ m. Marshall Hulse (Hulce) of Deposit, Delaware Co., N.Y. A Curtiss Hulse d. Jan. 15, 1953 ae. 46. at Goshen, N.Y. Probably a descendant of Marshall Hulse.

By 2nd wife:

6 Mary Guyon[8] b. July 12, 1814 d. Apr. 27, 1886, m. Hiram Newton Eastman b. Apr. 17, 1810 d. Oct. 14, 1879. Buried at Owego, N.Y.

7 Matthias Spencer[8] Curtiss b. ____ 1817 d. Aug. 26, 1846 ae. 29. He was a physician. He m. at Homer, N.Y. May 1843 Maria Louise Cushman. b. Canada June 13, 1816 dau. of Jabez Newland and Polly (Cooper) Cushman. She m. 2nd Dr. Richard O. Crandall at Flint, Mich. May 1849 and they removed to Waverly, N.Y. No record of children by Dr. Curtiss.

C.G. P. 66 Solomon[7] Curtiss (Gideon, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1778 Simsbury, Conn. m. Chloe Eggleston, dau. of Samuel Eggleston. She d. July 15, 1830 at Richfield, Ohio ae. 54. They were in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y. as were his brothers Drayton Mills[7] and Norman[7] between 1807-1815. No further record.

C.G. P. 66 Drayton Mills[7] Curtiss, brother of Solomon[7] b. Oct. 7, 1783 Simsbury, Conn. He became a Quaker. Removed to western Virginia where he m. Nov. 30, 1809 Mary Calvert Walke. b. Nov. 30, 1788 dau. of William Walke. She d. 1835 and he m. 2nd at Easton, Pa. July 11, 1835 Charlotte A. Fischer of Bethlehem, Pa. He d. 1856. No children by 2nd wife, ten children by 1st wife of whom five are of record.

1 Elizabeth McIntosh[8] m. George Wallace of Wallace, Va.

2 John Hurst[8] No record.

3 Ann[8] No record.

4 Mary[8] No record.

5 George[8] b. _____ 1822 No record.

C.G. P. 66 Norman[7] Curtiss brother of Solomon[7] b. Feb. 20, 1785 Simsbury, Conn. He m. Anna _____. They lived in Cortland Co., N.Y. nearly all their life. The 1835 census shows a family but the 1850 and 1855 has only man and wife. In 1865 he lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. His will dated Dec. 30, 1865 leaves all to wife Anna. This will was not proved until Sept. 26, 1870 at Bloomington, Ill. when he died leaving widow Anna. No children mentioned.

C.G. P. 109 Amasa[7] Curtiss (Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1776 Tyringham, Mass. m. 1st Electra m. 2nd Fanny. He d. 1848 Tyringham. Children:

1 Betsey[8] b. July 23, 1797 m. Barnebas Bidwell

2 Orlando[8] b. _____ No record.

3 Edwin[8] b. _____ d.y.

C.G. P. 110 Caleb[7] Curtiss (Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1784 Tyringham, Mass. He d. 1837. He m. Harriet Hines. Children:

1 Thomas H.[8] over age 14 in 1837
2 Mary G.[8] over age 14 in 1837 m. Gilbert Granger of Great Barrington, Mass.
3 Zebina[8] under age 14 in 1837 No further record.

Thomas H.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 109-110 Zebina[7] Curtiss (Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1785 Tyringham, Mass. m. 1809 Juliette H. Buell b. Aug. 21, 1789 Great Barrington, Mass. d. Jan. 19, 1868 Norwalk, Ohio dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Pickett) Buell of Simsbury, Conn. Zebina[7] Curtiss d. Oct. 21, 1818 ae. 33. Children:

1 Lambert Buell[8] b. Aug. 6, 1809 Tyringham, Mass. d. 1851 Tyringham, Mass.
2 Julia Ann[8] b. Aug. 23, 1812 m. 1st Henry Underwood, m. 2nd Oliver T. Baird. Resided in Dalton, Mass.
3 Orlando F.[8] b. Oct. 30, 1815 Tyringham, Mass.

Orlando F.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 110 Joseph[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1768 Sheffield, Mass., m. 1790 Ruth Roys (Royce) dau. of Abner Roys of Sheffield. His death not of record. Her death not of record. Child: Milton[8] b. Aug. 19, 1793. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 110 Abijah[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 7, 1773 Wallingford, Conn. m. Sept. 1793 Betsey Stevenson. She b. June 10, 1776 d. Nov. 16, 1858 dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Oldes) Stevenson of Middletown, Conn. He d. Feb. 17, 1834. They resided in Sheffield, Mass. Children:

1 Ira[8] b. Mar. 15, 1794
2 Almira[8] b. Nov. 28, 1795 d. Jan. 28, 1834
3 Orren[8] b. May 17, 1797
4 Julius[8] b. Mar. 18, 1799
5 Eliza[8] b. Feb. 11, 1801 d. Oct. 13, 1802
6 Julia[8] b. Feb. 18, 1803 m. 1829 David B. Litchfield of S. Egremont, Mass. She d. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. He d. Apr. 17, 1842.
7 Charles Abbey[8] b. Mar. 14, 1805
8 Abijah[8] b. May 20, 1807 d. Feb. 7, 1830 unm.
9 Betsey[8] b. June 12, 1809 d. June 19, 1873 m. Aug. 30, 1841 Nicholas Race of Great Barrington, Mass.
10 Mary Ann[8] b. July 23, 1812 d. May 10, 1852 ae. 40. Her stone reads "Mary Ann Curtiss" C.G. states she m. Dec. 2, 1830 Newton Joyner. Her stone does not have the name Joyner on it.
11 Emily[8] b. Oct. 4, 1814 m. Aug. 20, 1846 Almiron Dowd of Florence, Kentucky
12 Hannah[8] b. Aug. 14, 1816 d. Feb. 1894 m. Harvey Roys of Sheffield, Mass.

Ira[8], Orren[8], Julius[8], Chas. Abbey[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 111 Josiah[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 3, 1775 Sheffield, Mass. m. Nov. 23, 1800 Mary Kellogg dau. of Timothy Kellogg. He d. Oct. 18, 1819 and she m. 2nd Onias Tuller of Penfield, N.Y. She d. Mar. 4, 1860 ae. 80. She b. Feb. 8, 1780. Children:

1 Harriet B.[8] b. Sept. 5, 1801 Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Dec. 1, 1830 Alonzo Brazee of Penfield, N.Y. m. 2nd Clarendon Mayo. She d. Dec. 23, 1869. One child was Fannie Curtiss Brazee b. May 19, 1833.
2 James J.[8] b. Mar. 20, 1803
3 Sarah[8] b. June 1, 1805 d. May 19, 1877, m. May 1, 1828 Philo Upson of S. Egremont, Mass. He b. 1803, d. Jan. 13, 1840 son of Shubel and Roxana (Cowles) Upson. They had:
   (1) Mary Evelyn Upson b. Aug. 5, 1834 m. Orson Benjamin
   (2) Curtiss Philo Upson b. Dec. 4, 1837 m. Helen E. Tryon
   (3) Sarah Eliza Upson b. Aug. 8, 1840 m. Robert L. Taft

Philo Upson perished in the burning of the steamship "Lexington" in Long Island Sound, his body recovered and buried S. Egremont, Mass.

4 Truman[8] b. Jan. 28, 1808

5 Fanny W.[8] b. Aug. 11, 1810 d. Aug. 7, 1831 unm.

6 Mary Electra[8] b. July 22, 1814 d. Nov. 25, 1841, m. Phineas Mansfield of S. Egremont, Mass. Mar. 26, 1839. No children.

7 Jonathan G.[8] b. Oct. 22, 1817 S. Egremont, Mass.

James J.[8], Truman[8] and Jonathan G.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 68 Leonard Chester[7] Curtiss (David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1787 Cheshire, Conn. d. Mar. 15, 1859. m. July 23, 1809 Abigail Hitchcock. No record of children.

C.G. P. 112 James Herod[7] Curtiss (brother of Leonard Chester[7] Curtiss) b. _____ 1790 Cheshire, Conn. m. 1st Aug. 20, 1809 Ruth M. Brooks who d. June 28, 1859 ae. 71. m. 2nd Feb. 9, 1860 Laura A. Brooks. He d. Apr. 24, 1861, Cheshire, Conn. She d. May 6, 1882, ae. 76. Children:

1 James H.[8] b.c. _____ 1815

2 John Lucky[8] b. _____ 1826

Both sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Zarubabel[7] Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1781 Pownal, Vt. m. there Jan. 8, 1804 Esther Thompson and removed to Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y. 1806. He was sheriff there. He d. before 1839 as she sold his land and recorded the sales in 1839. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Elijah[7] Curtiss (brother of Zarubabel[7] Curtiss) b. Feb. 19, 1783 Pownal, Vt. d. Aug. 9, 1853 Pownal, Vt. m. c. 1805 Betsey _____ . Children:

1 Huldah[8] b. July 7, 1806

2 Nancy B.[8] b. Feb. 4, 1809

3 Elijah Grover[8] b. Mar. 29, 1811

4 Lucy[8] b. Mar. 25, 1813 m. Mar. 7, 1832 Orrin Barber

5 Mary A.[8] b. Mar. 17, 1817

6 David[8] b. Apr. 14, 1821

7 Eliza[8] b. Aug. 18, 1824 m. Jan. 22, 1842 Thomas B. Beverly

8 Julia Ann[8] b. Apr. 29, 1828

Elijah Grover[8] and David[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David[7] Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1789 Pownal, Vt. m. at Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N.Y. Sibbah Broadwell, b. 1803 in New Jersey dau. of Aaron and Sarah Broadwell. He d. Dec. 6, 1865 at Fort Covington, N.Y. and she m. 2nd 1876 Niles Austin. She d.c. 1886. David[7] Curtiss was a shoemaker. Children:

1 Sarah[8] b. _____ m. Levi Bedell. Lived in Lafargeville, N.Y. and Norfolk, N.Y. They had:

(1) Benson Bedell

(2) Cornelia Bedell m. Nicholas Smith

(3) Marionetta Bedell m. Arthur Dewey

(4) Albert Bedell d. unmarried

2 Mary[8] b. _____ m. 1st Samuel Trussell d. ae. 40, Buried at Malone, N.Y. m. 2nd Charles W. Gray who d. Nov. 18, 1883 ae. 43. Civil War Veteran. His stone in Fort Covington Cemetery reads "Husband of Maria Curtiss." They had:

(1) Mamie Trussell d. ae. 20

(2) Maria Trussell m. _____ David

(3) Etta Trussell d. ae. 19

(4) Millard Trussell

(5) Mabel Gray m. _____ Robinson

3 Clinton[8] b. _____ Drowned at age 14 at Fort Covington.

4 Adelia[8] b. Apr. 29, 1832 d. Jan. 4, 1898 Fargo, N.D. m. Apr. 28, 1850 James C. Wright b. July 9, 1821, d. 1876. They had:

(1) Sarah Elizabeth Wright d. ae. 18

(2) Sibbah Jane Wright

(3) Harriet Matilda Wright.
(4) David J. Wright b. Aug. 29, 1858
(5) William J. Wright b. Feb. 9, 1860 of Michigan City, N.D.
(6) Frederick L. Wright b. July 6, 1867 of Michigan City, N.D.
(7) Kingsley L. Wright b. Mar. 7, 1869 of Michigan City, N.D.
(8) Almira L. Wright b. May 2, 1870 m. 1st Johnson m. 2nd Clark

5 Matilda[8] b. _____ 1835 d. Oct. 4, 1926 Orange City, Fla. m. Feb. 12, 1856 Seymour Vincent. He b. Sept. 3, 1825, d. Mar. 11, 1911 Burlington, Vt. son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Joy) Vincent. They had:
(1) Clinton Vincent b. Feb. 10, 1857
(2) Abbie Sena Vincent b. Sept. 20, 1860
(3) Lulu (twin) Vincent
(4) Laura (twin) d. ae. 5

6 Harriet[8] b. _____ 1838 m. Charles Van de Walker. Resided in Redwood, N.Y. They had a son Edward Van de Walker.

7 Almira[8] b. _____ 1844 m. 1st John Muller, a Swiss jeweler of Watertown, N.Y. Removed 1870 to Columbus, Neb., then to Eureka, Calif. and last to Tenino, Wash. where she died and is buried. He died first and she m. 2nd a Mr. Stever. Children:
(1) Ida Muller
(2) Fred Muller
(3) Grace Stever

C.G. P. 68 Chauncey[7] Curtiss (Abner, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 31, 1762. Rev. Sol. He m. May 19, 1791 by Jeremiah Eames, Esq. Mary Ann Burnside at her father's home in Northumberland, Coos Co., N.H. She b. ____ 1769 dau. of Thomas and Susan (McGregor) Burnside. The marriage was not a happy one. A letter written Feb. 22, 1844 from Carmi, Ill. by one Daniel Hay states that Chauncy became ill-willed toward his wife and they separated. Their son Dr. Alva Curtiss took Mary Ann first to Richmond, Va. and later to Cincinnati, Ohio. Her affidavit dated Feb. 10, 1844 states that she was 78 years old. She refused to draw her pension but it appears her son Samuel drew it, but Samuel died before her 1844 affidavit. Her husband Chauncey died July 3, 1831 at home of his son Samuel in Columbia, N.H. But a probate record dated Oct. 3, 1833 shows Samuel was then in Guildhall, Orange Co., Vt. Dr. Alva was of Richmond, Va. and the only dau. Mrs. Martha Tompkins was also of Richmond, Va. and Martha and Alva gave power of attorney to Samuel. The 1790 census shows Chauncey's father Abner[6] in Guildhall, Orange Co., Vt. with Abner's son Clark[7] while Chauncey was in N.H. as the record proves. In 1818 Chauncey's affidavit gives his residence as Minehead, Essex Co., Vt. The 1800 census shows Clark[7] in Granby township, Essex Co., Vt. Clark[7] m. Feb. 2, 1786 Dinah Gridley at Southington, Conn. This is all that is known about Clark[7]. Nothing more is known of Dr. Alva[8] and Samuel[8] and Martha[8] children of Chauncey[7] Curtiss, but much more is known of Chauncey's brother Silas[7].

Not in C.G. Silas[7] Curtiss b. ____ 1766, m. at W. Hartford, Conn. July ___ 1788 Lucy Crosby. He was in the Revolution and the 1812 War. In his 1818 affidavit he says he is age 52 and was residing in Litchfield Co. Conn. but when he enlisted in July 1781 he resided in Farmington, Conn. He enlisted as a substitute for his brother Clark Curtiss. He enlisted in Wm. Benning's Co. U.S. Infantry in 1812 War and was discharged May 24, 1814 at Plattsburg, N.Y. because of old age and infirmities. He made his way to Pawlet, Vt. where he resided in 1815 but when he was transferred to the New York Pension Roll May 6, 1826 he resided in Dutchess Co. Here at Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y. he died July 3, 1841 alone, his executor stating that his widow and children were somewhere in Conn. Land record in 1824 shows Silas Curtiss of Dover buys land of Lucy Davis alias Lucy Kirby of Dover being half of a farm owned by William Kirby. It seems likely that Silas lived in Dover before the 1812 War as the town records at Amenia reveal in the town Poor Book in an entry in 1815 when Silas is known to have been in Pawlet, Vt. that the following poor children were bound out as follows:

Thomas Curtiss b. Apr. 24, 1794 apprenticed to James Johnson until he is 21.

Elizabeth Curtiss b. about 1800 apprenticed to Wm. H. Munson of Sharon, Conn. until she is 18.

Mary Curtiss b. July 17, 1798 apprenticed to William Nase until she is 18.

Silas Curtiss b. Feb. 1, 1802 apprenticed to Lewis Judson until he is 21.

These are perhaps the children of Silas[7] Curtiss. There is a possibility that Elizabeth b.c. 1800 may be that Elizabeth Curtiss who m. 1819 Daniel Burgess 1794-1837 son of Eli and Prudence (Lovejoy) Burgess and they had:

(1) Amanda Burgess b. 1820 m. George Brockway
(2) Elizabeth Burgess b. 1822 d. 1909

The mother Elizabeth Curtiss died four days after the birth of her second child.

C.G. P. 69 Marcus[7] Curtiss (Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1781 Farmington, Conn. He d. Dec. 11, 1812. He m. Mar. 25, 1800 Rosannah Barnes b. ___ 1784 dau. of Nathaniel and Polly (Dawson) Barnes. She m. 2nd Apr. 22, 1832 Chittenden Byington as his 3rd wife. He d. July 12, 1846 ae. 72. She d. Southington, Conn. June 23, 1860 ae. 76. Children:

1 Hannah More[8] b. Feb. 6, 1802 Farmington, Conn. m. Nov. 13, 1823 Samuel Little at Southington. Both of Meriden. They had:
(1) Elizabeth M. Little b. May 11, 1824
(2) Amasa G. Little b. Dec. 7, 1827 d. 1831
(3) John Little b. Apr. 14, 1830. Removed to Calif.
(4) Henry B. Little b. Feb. 26, 1833. Removed to Edwardsville, Ill.
(5) Mary Little b. Aug. 6, 1835. Removed to Edwardsville, Ill.
(6) Lucy Andrews Little b. Apr. 2, 1838 m. S. M. Wilson

2 Reuben[8] b. Apr. 24, 1806 d. May 30, 1806

3 Reuben Marcus[8] b. Sept. 13, 1808 d. _____

4 Rosannah Barnes[8] b. Jan. 13, 1811 d. 1893 Southington, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 17, 1830 Martin Boughton who d. Southington Nov. 30, 1832 ae. 27. They had:
(1) John C. Boughton
(2) William M. Boughton
(3) Ellen Amelia Boughton b. Aug. 9, 1831 Naugatuck, Conn.

C.G. P. 112 Jesse[7] Curtiss (Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1785 Farmington, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 10, 1810 Rhoda Pantlin. She d. Aug. 10, 1844 ae. 65 and he m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1849 Beulah W. Johnson. He d. Sept. 11, 1855 Meriden, Conn. Children:

1 Jeremiah[8] b. Jan. 25, 1812

2 Marienina[8] b. Apr. 13, 1818

3 Martha Root[8] b. Jan. 1, 1825

4 Mary E.[8] b. _____ m. Mar. 6, 1839 Loomis Lamb b. N.Y. City Nov. 22, 1815 d. Mar. 1870 Middletown, Conn. son of James and Chloe (Beckley) Lamb.

Jeremiah[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel[7] Curtiss (Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 16, 1773 Farmington, Conn. The revolutionary war papers of his father, Daniel, reveal that Daniel's bible was burned at the time his son Samuel's house burned in Luzerne, Warren Co., N.Y. But in the affidavit of Daniel's son Daniel, Jr. of Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, made in 1838, Samuel was residing in Washington Co., N.Y. Land and probate records of Warren Co. and Washington Co. N.Y. fail to reveal this Samuel[7] Curtis but a thorough search of church and cemetery records might produce a record of him. His living descendants have furnished a rather complete record of him but lacking dates. His wife, they say, was Chloe. The births of some of the children have been ascertained by census records so they cannot be put down in order of birth.

1 Levi[8] b. _____ m. Eunice named after Levi Andrews, brother of Mary Andrews the mother of Samuel[7]

2 Phineas[8] b. _____ m. Dec. 19, 1833 at Rupert, Vt. Lucinda Darling. Phineas named after Daniel's brother who d. in infancy.

3 Moses[8] b. _____ d. unmarried.

4 Samuel[8] b. _____ 1812 m. Eliza Harding or Harden.

5 Daniel[8] b. _____ m. Betsey Schermerhorn

6 James[8] b. _____ 1820 m. Ruth Buell

7 Reuben[8] b. _____ m. Eliza Malone. Named after Reuben Andrews

8 Mary[8] b. _____ d. unmarried.

9 Joel[8] b. _____ 1803 m. Hannah Sharpe

All who married will be considered later. They all lived in or near Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y. There is at present no record of Daniel[7] brother of Samuel[7].

C.G. P. 69 Shubel[7] Curtiss (Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1781, m. Aug. 11, 1801 Polly Penfield b. Sept. 4, 1786 dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Kelsey) Penfield. He was a cooper. He d. Oct. 3, 1845 ae. 64. She was living in 1866. They resided in New Britain, Conn. Children:

1 Mary[8] b. July 31, 1802 m. 1st Oct. 4, 1819 John Eaton, m. 2nd Daniel Cook, m. 3rd Pliny Richardson.
2 Andrew[8] b. Nov. 3, 1804
3 Charlotte[8] bp. June 21, 1812 m. Pliny Sanders
4 Eunice[8] bp. June 21, 1812 m. Horatio Webster
5 William[8] b. Mar. 7, 1812 d. Aug. 25, 1812
6 Adeline[8] b. _____ 1813 m. Thomas Butler of Hartford, Conn.
7 Harriet[8] b. _____ 1816 m. Joel Cook
8 William[8] b. Oct. 16, 1819 d. 1867
9 Julia Ann[8] b. Mar. 16, 1824 m. Aug. 24, 1852 Jarvis Hall of Milbury, Mass.
10 Emeline Lucretia[8] b. _____ 1825 d. Oct. 10, 1851, m. Nov. 4, 1849 Benjamin Franklin Eddy of Thomaston, Conn. son of Thomas and Nancy (Hamlin) Eddy. No children.
11 Electa[8] b. Dec. 16, 1829 m. Oct. 17, 1845 Augustus Hinman

Andrew[8] and William[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 69 Alvin[7] Curtiss (Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ , m. Jan. 3, 1799 Rachel Russell, 2nd child of Jonathan and Hannah (Dix) Russell at Southington, Conn. The only child of record is Orson[8] Curtiss b. 1806. He was said to have had a brother Luman[8] Curtiss who removed to Indiana or Illinois and had a daughter who died young. Northfield, Conn. Cemetery confirms this "died Aug. 6, 1831 ae. 4. Mary Eliza Curtiss; died Sept. 2, 1836 ae. 1-4-0 Sarah Jane Curtiss; both children of Luman and Mary Curtiss." Orson[8] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elias[7] Curtiss (Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth b. _____ , m. Feb. 20, 1809 at New Britain, Conn. Hannah Steele b. June 1, 1792 dau. of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., and his 2nd wife Hannah Brewer. She d. at Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., May 1, 1871 ae. 79. He was said to have been killed by Indians in Michigan where he had gone to find a new home for his family which he had left in Deerfield, Marcy township, Oneida Co., N.Y. across the Mohawk River from Utica. His oldest child Jason[8] took the family to Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. Elias and Hannah first went northward from Conn. through Mass. to Vermont where their youngest son Justus was born in 1825 but Vermont vital records at Montpelier show no trace of the family. Children:

1 Jason[8] b. Nov. 1809 in Conn.
2 Harlow[8] b. Feb. 8, 1812 in Mass.
3 Eliza[8] b. ____ 1814 in Vt. d. Jan. 25, 1870, Mexico, N.Y.
m. Harvey[3] Biddlecome b. 1805 son of Daniel[2] Biddlecome and grandson of Capt. Thomas[1] Biddlecome an English sea Captain who settled in Warwick Neck, R.I.
They had:
(1) Marietta Biddlecome b. 1836
(2) Eliza Ann Biddlecome b. 1843
(3) Clinton Biddlecome
4 Alvin[8] b. ____ 1816 in Vt.
5 Ann[8] b. ____ 1824 in Vt. m. late in life Rev. Mr. Ferguson
6 Justus[8] b. Oct. 1825 in Vt.

Jason[8], Harlow[8], Alvin[8] and Justus[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 112 Pliny[7] Curtiss (Caleb, Caleb, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1795 Charlton, Mass., m. Dec. 17, 1818 Relief Boyden dau. of Darius and Elizabeth (Stone) Boyden. b. 1799 d. Aug. 19, 1862 ae. 63. He d. Feb. 9, 1853. Children:

1 Nathaniel Bancroft[8] b. Sept. 11, 1819 Calais, Vt.
2 Darius Boyden[8] b. Sept. 17, 1821 Calais, Vt. d. Nov. 4, 1844. Never married.
3 Caroline Amanda[8] b. Sept. 23, 1823 m. Mar. 7, 1846 Jonas G. Hall.

4 Pliny[8] b. Mar. 29, 1826
5 Maria V.[8] b. _____ m. May 7, 1846 Dr. E. S. Deming
They had:
(1) Sumner Deming
(2) Henry Halford Deming. Removed to Kansas
6 Lucinda[8] b. _____ m. Sanger of Peoria, Ill.
7 Mary[8] b. _____ m. her sister's widower Sanger who d. and she m. 2nd Brayton and had a son Curtiss Brayton.
8 Levon[8] b. _____ d. ae. 17

Nathaniel Bancroft[8] and Pliny[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 113 Joshua[7] Curtiss (Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1783 Burlington, Conn. He m. Polly Gillett dau. of John and Sybil (Platt) Gillett of Milford, Conn. She d. Apr. 10, 1854 ae. 74. He d. Sept. 22, 1843 Burlington, Conn. Children:

1 Philo[8] b. July 14, 1808
2 Henry[8] b. Aug. 13, 1810
3 Amy[8] b. Nov. 27, 1812 d. Oct. 24, 1891, m. Oct. 7, 1832 Truman Beach of Harwinton, Conn. He b. Feb. 10, 1811 d. Dec. 6, 1887 at Forestville, Conn.
4 Simeon[8] b. _____ 1816
5 Sylvester[8] b. Mar. 5, 1819 His twin sister was:
6 Celestia[8] b. Mar. 5, 1819 d. Nov. 1893, m. July 4, 1842 Loderick Shurrell Lewis. They had:
(1) Theron Dwight Lewis b. May 13, 1844
(2) Angelina Lewis b. Oct. 19, 1852
(3) Frederick Bradley Lewis b. Sept. 13, 1855
7 Laura[8] b. May 2, 1822 m. Jan. 18, 1843 Daniel Barnes of Forestville, Conn.
8 Corydon[8] b. Mar. 30, 1823

Philo[8], Henry[8], Simeon[8], Sylvester[8], and Corydon[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 113 Major[7] Curtiss (Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1797 Burlington, Conn. m. Dec. 27, 1821 Clarissa Dowd. She d. Jan. 16, 1890 ae. 87. He d. Dec. 31, 1875. Children:

1 Orrin[8] b. Dec. 29, 1823 d. July 26, 1863. unm.
2 Nancy[8] b. Oct. 3, 1825 m. Mar. 16, 1843 John Crane b. Jan. 1, 1819 Burlington son of Arnold and Elizabeth (Smith) Crane. Resided in Naugatuck, Conn.
3 Lyman[8] b. Jan. 16, 1827 d. Mar. 30, 1851. unm.
4 Polly[8] b. Feb. 15, 1829 No record.
5 Hiram[8] b. July 12, 1831 m. Sept. 6, 1856 Susan E. Alcott. No further record.
6 Elizabeth[8] b. Aug. 8, 1833 m. May 9, 1852 Andrew O. Norton of New Hartford, Conn.
7 Maria[8] b. July 20, 1836 m. Jan. 31, 1858 Orrin Woodin
8 Thomas[8] b. Nov. 10, 1839 No further record.
9 Samuel[8] b. Mar. 20, 1841
10 Mary[8] b. Apr. 28, 1843 No record.
11 James[8] b. Aug. 15, 1845 d. Aug. 12, 1846
12 James[8] b. Sept. 13, 1847 d. Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville Prison in Civil War.

Samuel[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert[7] Curtiss (Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Bristol, Conn. about 1785 m. 1st Betsey Morton. She is buried in the Presbyterian Church Yard at Owego, N.Y. "Betsey wife of Robert Curtiss d. Apr. 25, 1821 ae. 33" so b. 1788. He m. 2nd Phebe Maria Decker b. 1809 d. 1881. He d. Dec. 1876 Barton, N.Y. His widow Maria surviving. Children by 1st wife:

1 Juliette[8] b. _____ m. Christopher Ellis. They had:
(1) Aline Ellis m. Samuel Niles

(2) Charles Ellis m. Julia Tillman
(3) Nettie Ellis m. George Tisdell
(4) Kate Ellis m. Jake Hortell
(5) Lizzie Ellis m. 1st Andrew Blizzard, 2nd Ed. Doyle

2 Maria[8] b. _____ m. Charles Ellis. They had:
(1) Addison Ellis m. Libbie Edgecomb
(2) Leontine Ellis m. Oscar Van Atta

3 Electa[8] b. _____ m. Ira Ellis. They had:
(1) Augusta Ellis m. George Munn
(2) Clifford Ellis
(3) Fred Ellis m. Ella Sledge
(4) Sidney Ellis m. Frances M. Ennis
(5) Cora Ellis m. Albert Brink

4 Lucinda[8] b. _____ m. James Bogart. They had:
(1) Nora Bogart m. John Morgan
(2) Henry Bogart m. Augusta Eckert
(3) Robert Bogart

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Edward P.[8] b. Nov. ___ 1835

6 Deborah Amanda[8] b. _____ m. Gilbert Ellis. They had:
(1) Arthur Curtiss Ellis b. 1870
(2) Edward Meyers Ellis b. 1875

7 Frederick E.[8] b. _____ 1845 m. 1st Mary Fralick, she b. 1848 d. 1920, m. 2nd Josephine Tanney b.1848, d. Sept. 22, 1901. He had no children. They lived at Barton, N.Y.

Edward P.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Norman[7] Curtiss (Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1790-1800. He m. Rachel _____ . He d. June 14, 1870. She d. Sept. 1881. Children not in order of birth:

1 Norman Elihu[8] b. _____

2 Luther[8] b. July 4, 1830

3 George[8] m. Resided in Hornell, N.Y. No children.

4 Emily[8] b. _____ m. Henry Chapman. They had:
(1) Lulu Chapman b. Oct. 1855 m. John Huddle.
(2) William Chapman d. unmarried

5 Susan[8] b. _____ m. John Swartwood. They had:
(1) Norman Swartwood
(2) Alfred Swartwood
(3) Rachel Swartwood m. Milton Nobles
(4) Sarah Swartwood m. John Blake

6 Henrietta[8] b. _____ m. Chauncey Swartwood brother of John. They had:
(1) Miles Swartwood m. Cora _____
(2) John Swartwood
(3) George Swartwood
(4) Carrie Swartwood m. _____ Knowles

7 Amanda[8] b. _____ m. _____ Bliss. They had:
(1) Mary Bliss m. Strong. Removed to New London, Conn.

8 Clarissa[8] b. _____ m. Smith E. Baker. No children.

9 Sarah[8] b. _____ m. Stephen Haner of Owego, N.Y.

Norman Elihu[8] and Luther[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 71 Miles[7] Curtiss (Aaron, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1795-6. m. Feb. 5, 1821 Sally Woodin b. 1801 dau. of Anas Woodin of Plymouth, Conn. Her real given name was Lusarah a combination of Lucy and Sarah. They removed to Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y. where in land records her name is given as Lusaria. Anas Woodin's wife Ruth was sister of Miles Curtiss' mother. Miles[7] Curtiss d. Jan. 22, 1873. His wife d. May 14, 1881. Buried at E. Plymouth, Conn. to which place they returned after their residence in N.Y. State. They had three children:

1 Ruth[8] b. _____ 1821 m. Hiram London and had Julia, John, Charles and Belle, all London.
2 Julius Hart[8] b. _____ d. in Middletown, Conn. State Hospital for the insane.
3 Frances L.[8] b. _____ 1838 She had two natural children. One she called Asa Curtiss. Both she and Asa were held in high esteem and respect in E. Plymouth. No further record.

Not in C.G. Simeon[7] brother of Miles[7]. The Gillett family record states that Simeon[7] m. Abba Tiffany. A record from a living descendant states that Simeon[7] m. Sybil Tiffany and they had a dau. Priscilla[8] who married Benjamin Allen Wheeler. He b. Aug. 16, 1852. No further record except that the Wheelers lived in Fox Township, Sullivan Co. Pa.

C.G. P. 214 Elias[7] Curtiss (Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1788, m. 1st June 15, 1812 Mary Burrell of Sheffield, Mass. She d. Mar. 24, 1843 ae. 58. m. 2nd c. 1850 Mrs. Desire Hewitt. m. 3rd May 1857 Mrs. Susan Aldrich. She d. Feb. 27, 1879. He d. Sept. 6, 1882 Sheffield, Mass. Children:

1 Diana[8] b. Sept. 8, 1815 d. Jan. 10, 1886 in Michigan. m. Jan. 17, 1843 Watson Brown of Chester, Mass. Another record reads Jan. 17, 1839.
2 Bird[8] b. Aug. 12, 1817 d. Jan. 5, 1889 unm.
3 Marcia[8] b. Sept. 1, 1819 d. Jan. 15, 1898 Springfield, Mass. m. May 17, 1843 Dr. John Edwin Lucas of Springfield, Mass.
4 Jerome[8] b. Jan. 7, 1822
5 Adeline[8] b. Mar. 20, 1824 m. Nov. 13, 1845 Isaiah Thomas
6 Benjamin D.[8] b. Jan. 15, 1826

Jerome[8] and Benjamin[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 71 Roswell[7] Curtiss (Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 25, 1790, d. _____ 1829, m. Hannah Keep, dau. of Jabez and Elizabeth (Rogers) Keep. She m. 2nd Nov. 9, 1831 William Trowbridge. She m. 3rd John Carey of Suffield, Conn. Roswell[7] Curtiss had no children.

C.G. P. 114 James[7] Curtiss brother of Roswell[7] Curtiss b. Feb. 26, 1792 m. Sarah Pierce. She b. in Ireland. He d. May 1832 Sheffield, Mass. Children:

1 John J.[8] b. _____ m. Ellen Babcock. No further record.
2 James[8] b. July 27, 1832
3 Nancy[8] b. _____ m. Giles C. Calhoun of Collinsville, Conn.
4 Huldah[8] b. _____ No record.
5 Betsey[8] b. _____ No record.
6 Sarah[8] b. _____ No record.
7 Elbridge[8] b. _____

Elbridge[8] and James[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 114-115 Levi[7] Curtiss (Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 29, 1765 Huntington, Conn. m. 1st Dec. 19, 1788 Abigail Clark b. 1767 dau. of Samuel and Rheuma Clark. She d. Jan. 9, 1809 ae. 42. He m. 2nd Abigail Ufford, dau. of Benjamin Ufford. She d. Sept. 9, 1836 ae. 59. He d. Apr. 8, 1851. Children by 1st wife:

1 Samuel Clark[8]
2 Rebecca Ann[8] bp. Apr. 16, 1789. The 1790 census gives Levi[7] 1-1-2 thus indicating that the first two children were twins as the marriage date was Dec. 19, 1788. Rebecca Ann[8] m. David Welles.
3 Sarah[8] b. _____ d. 1867 m. Cyrus Wheeler b. July 12, 1782 son of Silas and Ruth (Judson) Wheeler. He d. July 18, 1846. She was a widow in Levi's 1847 will. They had Sarah Abigail Wheeler who m. Tomlinson.
4 Melissa[8] b. Apr. 15, 1797 m. Apr. 8, 1812 Ard Blackman, b. June 23, 1789 son of James and Mrs. Anna nee' Beard (Curtiss) Blackman. She was the widow of David[5] (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth).
5 Kate[8] b. _____ m. Dec. 31, 1818 Roswell Welles b. 1795, son of Timothy and Polly E. (Clark) Welles.

6 Abigail[8] bp. Apr. 15, 1797 No record. As this is same date as birth of Melissa, one might assume both were the same but probate record 1810 shows heirs of Abigail nee' Clark include all the five children and also Abigail. So she may have been born about 1795.

Child by 2nd wife:

7 Ephraim[8] b. Oct. 1810

Samuel Clark[8] and Ephraim[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 115 Philo[7] Curtiss (Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 25, 1772 Huntington, Conn. m. Nov. 26, 1796 Sarah Birdseye b. Nov. 17, 1778 dau. of Joseph and Dinah (Blakeman) Birdseye. She d. Dec. 26, 1823 ae. 45. He d. Apr. 21, 1832. Children:

1 Sarah Hannah[8] b. July 11, 1798 d. unm. Jan. 24, 1821 ae. 23.

2 Susan[8] b. July 2, 1800 m. Burritt Somers. They had:

(1) Emily Somers

(2) Sarah Somers m. Chas. Palmer of N.Y. City

3 Ann Rebecca[8] b. Feb. 6, 1803 d. Oct. 4, 1811

4 Phebe[8] b. Feb. 24, 1805 m. Oct. 6, 1830 George Blackman of Lockport, N.Y.

5 Esther[8] b. Oct. 24, 1808 m. May 18, 1828 Robert Whittemore of N.Y. City. A dau. Susan Whittemore became the wife of the famous Presbyterian divine T. DeWitt Talmadge of Brooklyn, N.Y.

6 Cornelia[8] b. Sept. 5, 1811 d. Aug. 14, 1873 Lockport, N.Y. m. 1st Miner Marks of Lockport, N.Y. They had a son John Marks. She m. 2nd Apr. 1, 1841 Philip Harmany. He b. Oct. 1, 1817 d. Jan. 22, 1881 Lockport, N.Y. They had:

(1) Orrin Curtiss Harmany b. June 14, 1842

(2) Lillian A. Harmany m. George B. Swan

(3) Mary Harmany m. Aaron Combow

(4) Emily Ida Harmany b. Feb. 5, 1850 m. T. H. McBeaty

(5) Elizabeth Anna Harmany b. Oct. 7, 1877 m. F. W. Korthan

Philip Curtiss Harmany of Charleston, Ill., son of Orrin Curtiss Harmany, sent the record.

C.G. P. 72 Ephraim[7] Curtiss (Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1780 Huntington, Conn. m. Dec. 4, 1804 Phebe Brooks dau. of William and Phebe (Judson) Brooks. He probably married twice as Congr. Church at Huntington has "Ephraim Curtiss 2nd and wife Harriet A. joined the church July 6, 1828." Children:

1 Polly[8] b. Dec. 13, 1805 No record.

2 Agur[8] b. July 9, 1807 No record.

3 William Brooks[8] b. June 7, 1809 This is the man C.G. Calls William Brooks instead of William Brooks Curtiss who m. Oct. 15, 1835 Mary Caroline[7] Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). No record of children.

4 Phebe Ann[8] b. Apr. 9, 1811 m. May 11, 1835 James Rousenger of N.Y. City.

5 Emily[8] b. Mar. 20, 1813 m. May 28, 1832 John L. Murray of N.Y. City. She d. Sept. 12, 1866 ae. 53, Stratford Cemetery.

6 Ephraim[8] b. Feb. 21, 1815

7 Philo[8] b. Sept. 5, 1817 No record.

8 Susan[8] b. June 10, 1819 No record.

9 Lucius[8] b. July 14, 1821 No record.

10 William Birdseye[8] b. Oct. 21, 1823 No record.

11 Sylvester[8] b. Apr. 17, 1826

This record was taken from a book financed by those who contributed - in this case - Sylvester - consequently lacks nearly all data on the other members of the family.

Ephraim[8] and Sylvester[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 115 Elihu[7] Curtiss (Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1774 Stratford, Conn. m. Apr. 1829 Clemence Peck, dau. of Samuel Peck of Milford, Conn. He d. Dec. 3, 1858. Children:

1 Stephen Edwin[8] b. May ___ 1831.

2 Emily Peck[8] b. Dec. ___ 1832 Single and deceased before 1870.
3 Catherine Ufford[8] b. July ___ 1835
4 Charles Elihu[8] b. Aug. 31, 1839 Stratford, Conn. m. Mary E. Chidsey. She b. July 28, 1847 d. Feb. 10, 1907. He was in Civil War. No record of death. In 1870 he was administrator for his father's estate as well as for his sister Emily's estate. Stephen Edwin[8] and Catherine Ufford[8] were not mentioned in the 1870 settlement. No further record.

C.G. P. 115 Burritt[7] Curtiss brother of Elihu[7] Curtiss b. Nov. 10, 1776, m. Jan. 30, 1811 Julia[7] Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Mar. 23, 1862. He d. Dec. 1, 1852 S. Britain, Conn. Children:

1 George Alexander[8] b. Oct. 30, 1811
2 Frances Selina[8] b. June 18, 1816 d. Jan. 25, 1849 unm.

George Alexander[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 Stephen Welles[7] Curtiss (Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1782 Stratford, Conn. He m. Sarah Foote, dau. of Luther and Sarah (Pond) Foote. He d. Nov. 3, 1829 at Clinton near Utica, N.Y. and she m. 2nd at Clinton, N.Y. Feb. 22, 1831 Augustus George Pliny Coburn. He b. Sterling, Mass. Mar. 21, 1794, d. Newark, N.J. May 27, 1872. She d. there Apr. 2, 1866. The Stone Presbyterian Church at Clinton, N.Y. has a record of three children:

1 Amelia[8] bp. Mar. 2, 1821 b. Dec. 4, 1819, m. Oct. 5, 1843 at Clinton, N.Y. Morris Eliphalet Fuller. He b. June 27, 1821 at Little Falls, N.Y. son of Asa and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller. She d. Jan. 23, 1872 at Madison, Wis. They had:
(1) Emma Curtiss Fuller b. Dec. 4, 1844, m. Breeze J. Stevens
(2) Edward Morris Fuller b. May 13, 1847
(3) Sarah Amelia Fuller b. Mar. 2, 1851 m. Robert McKee Bashford
(4) Stephen Asa Fuller b. Jan. 14, 1863 d. unm. 1892
The Fuller family removed to Madison, Wis.
2 Emaline[8] bp. May 3, 1822 d. unm. June 27, 1842
3 Lucius Burritt[8] bp. Apr. 29, 1825
He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 Ezra[7] Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 26, 1765 Stratford, Conn. He was a physician. In 1785 he lost an eye caused by an exploding musket and a difficult operation was performed on him by Dr. John Spaulding. Dr. Ezra Curtis m. May 9, 1796 Nancy Ufford b. 1770 dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Gold) Ufford. She m. 2nd Feb. 13, 1815 John Welles. Dr. Ezra Curtiss d. Nov. 17, 1797 ae. 32 at Litchfield, Conn. His only child was:

1 Maria Ufford[8] b. _____ 1797 She m. Dec. 18, 1825 Everett Wheeler. He b. Sept. 1796 son of Samuel and his 2nd w. Hannah (Hawley) Wheeler. He d. Feb. 22 1878 Stratford, Conn. She d. Mar. 21, 1875 at Litchfield, Conn. They had: Caroline, Helen, Frederick and Thomas, all Wheeler.

C.G. P. 115 Silas[7] Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 27, 1776 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Helen Judson dau. of Stiles and Naomi (Lewis) Judson. She d. Apr. 2, 1801 ae. 21. No children. m. 2nd Apr. 18, 1802 Avis Newton Shelton dau. of Daniel and Mehitable Shelton of Stratford. He d. Sept. 14, 1845. Children:

1 Helen Marietta[8] b. Jan. 2, 1804 m. Dec. 23, 1824 Ambrose Shelton b. May 27, 1802 son of Eli and Hepsibah (Nichols) Shelton. She d. Mar. 14, 1877. Note: His sister Jeannette m. David[8] Curtiss (Gold, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). His sister Phebe m. Ephraim[8] Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
2 Mehitable Jane[8] b. Sept. 15, 1805 m. George Wells. Removed to Lockport, N.Y.
3 Ezra Eli[8] b. July 26, 1807 d. Oct. 21, 1830
4 Hannah Susan[8] b. Dec. 31, 1810 m. Sept. 13, 1830 Edwin Shelton b. Apr. 20, 1801 son of William and Caty (Tomlinson) Shelton of Huntington. He d. Sept. 29, 1874, Lockport, N.Y.
5 Nancy Maria[8] b. Dec. 28, 1813 m. Aug. 5, 1848 James Scribner of Lockport, N.Y.
6 Abigail Avis[8] b. July 21, 1816 m. Aug. 21, 1840 Silas H. Marks, son of Hezekiah Marks of Huntington. He d. Oct. 15, 1874 at Lockport, N.Y.

7 Elizabeth Sophia[8] b. July 30, 1818 m. Oct. 27, 1841 Nathan Birdseye Booth of Stratford, son of Abijah Booth. They resided in Putney, Conn. where he d. Mar. 12, 1894.

C.G. P. 116 William[7] Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 14, 1778 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 9, 1803 Rebecca Judson, dau. of Stiles and Naomi (Lewis) Judson, sister of his brother Silas' first wife. Rebecca b. Apr. 20, 1782 d. Dec. 23, 1822 and he m. 2nd Mar. 5, 1825 Helen Birdseye dau. of Ezra and Phebe[6] (Curtiss) Birdseye. (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth.) She b. Jan. 1790 d. Feb. 13, 1875. He d. Jan. 17, 1855. All children by 1st wife. Children:

1 Stiles[8] b. Feb. 17, 1805
2 Myra[8] b. _____ d. unm. Oct. 27, 1843
3 William[8] b. _____ d. unm. Apr. 14, 1837
4 Lewis Judson[8] b. _____
5 Thaddeus Birdseye[8] b. July 12, 1808
6 Elbert[8] b. _____ 1819

Stiles[8], Lewis Judson[8], Thaddeus Birdseye[8] and Elbert[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 116-117 Eli[7] Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1785 Stratford, Conn. m. Sarah Blakeman b. 1785 dau. of Zachariah and Anna Blakeman. They removed to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. in 1827 where she d. Mar. 1, 1863 ae. 78. He d. Aug. 29, 1844, Ira, N.Y. Children:

1 Eliza Ann[8] b. Feb. 16, 1809 m. Apr. 24, 1845 as his 2nd wife Peter Van Leuren Becker. He b. Gelderland, N.Y. Jan. 3, 1806 son of Peter A. and Hellena (Van Wie) Becker. He d. in Indiana Oct. 3, 1854.
2 Birdseye[8] b. Dec. 25, 1810
3 Myra[8] b. Dec. 11, 1812 d. July 1, 1844, m. John Young of Bridgewater, Conn. They had a son George Young.
4 Harriet[8] b. Oct. 15, 1814 d. July 1, 1847
5 Cornelius[8] b. Jan. 28, 1817
6 Eli[8] b. May 6, 1819
7 Sarah[8] b. July 11, 1821 m. Dwight Phelps. He b. Dec. 12, 1818, d. July 1, 1889, son of Israel and Ruth Phelps. She d. Apr. 18, 1873. They had:
(1) Alpheus Phelps
(2) Elbert Phelps
8 Lucius Treat[8] b. July 18, 1824 Drowned July 1, 1843
9 Charles Henry[8] b. June 14, 1827

Birdseye[8], Cornelius[8], Eli[8] and Charles Henry[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 73 Lucius[7] Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 20, 1786 Stratford, Conn. m. Harriet[7] Curtiss dau. of John[6] and Mary (Sheldon) Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b. _____ 1791. He d. July 10, 1859 ae. 71-9-0. She d. Nov. 30, 1867 ae. 77-2-0. Buried Putney, Conn. Children:

1 John Henry[8] b. _____ 1817. d. May 7, 1871 ae. 54. His wife Frances S. d. Jan. 25, 1849 ae. 32. No further record.
2 Franklin[8] b. ____ 1818. d. Jan. 16, 1889 ae. 71. His wife Maria D'yott d. Apr. 14, 1876 ae. 57. Their dau. Sarah[9] Curtiss d. July 11, 1838 ae. 11 mos. The only source is the above record from the Putney Conn. Cemetery.
3 Cornelia[8] b. _____ m. Aug. 21, 1845 Rev. Albert K. Teele of Naugatuck, Conn.

C.G. P. 117 Stiles[7] Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1771 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 5, 1794 Sarah Beard dau. of Samuel Beard of Huntington, Conn. She d. July 26, 1862. He d. Jan. 20, 1850 Woodbury, Conn. Children born at Woodbury, Conn. Children:

1 Amasa[8] b. Sept. 14, 1795 d. unm. Nov. 17, 1869
2 John[8] b. July 13, 1797
3 Maria[8] b. Nov. 13, 1800 m. Nov. 12, 1821 William Graham Moseley of Southbury. b. Aug. 6, 1799 d. Aug. 15, 1896 son of John and Molly Matilda (Graham) Moseley. She d. Oct. 30, 1895 buried in Southbury. They resided in Sullivan, Mass.

4 Caroline[8] b. May 29, 1802 m. Nov. 18, 1829 Samuel Smith, Jr. of Southbury. Both buried Warner Cemetery, S. Britain, Conn. They had:
(1) Stiles C. Smith
(2) Samuel D. Smith
(3) Sarah Smith
(4) Charles B. Smith
(5) Harriet M. Smith
(6) Caroline D. Smith
(7) George H. Smith

5 Harriet[8] b. Mar. 29, 1804 m. Dec. 18, 1827 Truman Minor b. Oct. 24, 1802 son of Anthony and Olive (Tuttle) Minor. He d. June 18, 1865 ae. 62. She d. June 30, 1885 ae. 81. They had:
(1) Henry S. Minor b. 1830
(2) Truman S. Minor b. 1832
(3) John H. Minor b. 1837
(4) Harriet E. Minor b. 1843

6 Eliza[8] b. Dec. 29, 1806 d. unm. Sept. 4, 1840

7 Charles[8] b. May 23, 1812

8 Henry Stiles[8] b. Feb. 24, 1814

John[8], Charles[8] and Henry Stiles[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117-118 Judson[7] Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1774 Stratford, Conn. m. Betsey Judson dau. of Silas and Mary (Whiting) Judson. Removed to Whitesboro, part of Utica, N.Y. On Mar. 14, 1801 Judson Curtiss and Ephraim Judson of Westmoreland, Oneida Co. buy land of Joseph Blodgett and wife Lucy. Judson Curtiss' wife Betsey was sister of Ephraim Judson who m. Oct. 7, 1799 Polly[7] Curtiss of Huntington, Conn. (David, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Betsey d.c. 1807 Utica, N.Y. Judson[7] d. Feb. 9, 1813 Utica, N.Y. Children:

1 Judson[8] b. Feb. 5, 1795

2 Eliza Judson[8] b. Jan. 14, 1803 m. Nov. 17, 1825 John Miles b. Milford, Conn. Oct. 6, 1801 son of Theophilus and Martha (Clark) Miles. He d. May 20, 1880. She d. Sept. 12, 1876. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Judson Miles b. Sept. 5, 1826
(2) Henry Theo Miles b. Feb. 29, 1828
(3) John Curtiss Miles b. Oct. 5, 1829
(4) Julia Miles b. Mar. 27, 1831 m. Samuel Sanders. He d. Apr. 1, 1897
(5) Martha Eliza Miles b. Apr. 23, 1833
(6) George Wellington Miles b. Feb. 25, 1835
(7) Charles T. Miles b. Sept. 12, 1837 d. Aug. 31, 1848
(8) James Louis Miles b. Sept. 23, 1841
(9) Franklin Brainard Miles b. Sept. 29, 1843
(10) Cornelia Frances Miles b. Feb. 15, 1846 d. Aug. 26, 1848

3 George Judson[8] b. Jan. 1, 1804 Utica, N.Y.

Judson[8] and George Judson[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118 Ezekiel[7] Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 6, 1779 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Anne Wooster b. 1780 dau. of Joseph and Charity[6] (Curtiss) Wooster. (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Her sister Melissa Wooster m. Samuel C.[8] Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Anne died in Utica, N.Y. in 1810. Ezekiel m. 2nd Mar. 17, 1811 at Stone Presbyterian Church in Clinton, N.Y. Electa Lord, a school teacher, b. Dec. 3, 1790 at E. Haddam, Conn. Ezekiel was a sea captain in Bridgeport, Conn. He removed to Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. about 1808 where he d. Nov. 29, 1840. Electa Lord, his wife, d. Oct. 19, 1873. Children by 1st wife:

1 David Wooster[8] b. Aug. 6, 1806

2 Harriet Ann[8] b. Nov. 18, 1807 She d. unm. Aug. 26, 1888 in Derby, Conn. in the family of her cousin Wellington Shelton.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Mary Jane[8] b. Apr. 11, 1812 m. 1832 Utica, N.Y. Reuben Foster of Yorkville, a suburb of Utica. She d. Utica Jan. 30, 1848. He m. 2nd and d. 1854. They had:

(1) Charles Henry Foster b. Apr. 17, 1833 Resided in Pittston, Pa.
(2) George Alexander Foster b. Sept. 24, 1834 d. unm.
(3) Frances Julia Foster b. Jan. 31, 1836 m. David E. Wood
(4) Jesse Curtiss Foster b. Feb. 17, 1839 m. Harriet L. Everson
(5) Margaret Emily Foster b. Mar. 17, 1841 m. Albert R. Denison

4 Charles Gould[8] b. June 20, 1814 d. Dec. 1, 1824
5 Emily[8] b. Oct. 17, 1816 m. 1834 Ezra Mitchell of Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., son of Warner and Patty (Crowell) Mitchell b. 1807 d. 1861. She d. there Oct. 7, 1903. They had:
(1) Edward Warner Mitchell b. 1836 m. Marion Hallock
(2) Thomas Emmons Mitchell b. 1838 d. in Ill. 1873-4
(3) Ezra Crowell Mitchell b. 1842 d. unm.
(4) Julia Mitchell b. 1844 d. 1881 unm.
(5) Harriet Mitchell b. 1846 m. Wm. Evarts
(6) Charles Mitchell b. 1851 d. unm.
(7) William Mitchell b. 1853
6 Juliet[8] b. June 15, 1818 m. 1st 1836 John Williams who d. Feb. 1840. m. 2nd 1856 John Ficken who d. 1872. She d. Utica, N.Y. Nov. 7, 1896. Children:
(1) Harriet Clarke Williams b. June 22, 1837 m. John Jones
(2) Ellen Parkinson Williams b. Oct. 7, 1838 d. Apr. 26, 1855
7 Thomas Emmons[8] b. June 12, 1820
8 Lyman Lord[8] b. Aug. 11, 1822
9 Roxy Anne[8] b. Mar. 29, 1825 d. unm. in Utica, N.Y. Aug. 11, 1906
10 Charles Gould[8] b. Aug. 29, 1827 Utica, N.Y.

David Wooster[8], Thomas Emmons[8] Lyman Lord[8] and Charles Gould[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118-119 Daniel[7] Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1781 Stratford, Conn. m. Jan. 10, 1810 Elizabeth Pixlee b. July 23, 1789 dau. of Peter and Elizabeth[6] (Curtiss) Pixlee (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Jan. 28, 1852. Children:

1 Mary Elizabeth[8] b. Nov. 2, 1810 m. Apr. 15, 1833 Nathan Birdseye b. May 1810 son of Philo and Betsey[7] (Curtiss) Birdseye (Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Oct. 3, 1861 and he m. 2nd Mary A. Wheeler who d. 1880. He d. Apr. 6, 1866 Putney, Conn.
2 Sheldon Pixlee[8] b. May 26, 1812
3 Margaret Owen[8] b. Oct. 19, 1813 m. Feb. 13, 1833 Morgan[7] Curtiss (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
4 Charles Henry[8] b. Jan. 23, 1815
5 Peter Pixlee[8] b. Oct. 26, 1820
6 Elizabeth Ann[8] b. Feb. 26, 1824 m. Edward D. Fitch of Detroit July 18, 1853. She d. Nov. 20, 1912. He d. Oct. 14, 1890. Buried Stepney, Conn.

Sheldon Pixlee[8], Charles Henry[8] and Peter Pixlee[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 74 Job[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 11, 1777 Stratford, Conn. m. Jan. 30, 1800 Polly Wells b. July 29, 1779 dau. of James and Anna Wells. She d. Jan. 1, 1852 Union Cemetery, Stratford. He d. Dec. 4, 1859 Union Cemetery, Stratford. Children:

1 Maria[8] b. July 11, 1801 m. Sept. 10, 1829 Silas[8] Curtiss, son of Nathan[7] and Sally (Peck) Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
2 James Welles[8] b. June 5, 1806 d. Sept. 29, 1821

C.G. P. 119 Philo[7] Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 4, 1774 Stratford, Conn. m. Mar. 21, 1797 Elizabeth Frost dau. of Stephen and Eunice[5] (Curtiss) Frost (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). She b. Oct. 29, 1775 d. Feb. 11, 1844 ae. 68. He d. May 5, 1852. Children:

1 Elvira[8] b. Apr. 3, 1798 d. Feb. 6, 1876 ae. 77. m. Feb. 1829 Eli Welles. He b. Feb. 22, 1793 d. Mar. 10, 1860.

2 Lewis Walker[8] b. Mar. 8, 1802
3 Julia Elizabeth[8] b. Apr. 1, 1806 d. Oct. 7, 1832 ae. 26. m. May 23, 1827 Judson Gorham of Stratford. They had:
(1) Lewis Walker Gorham b. Oct. 14, 1829
(2) Julius Judson Gorham b. Aug. 9, 1832
Judson Gorham b. Feb. 9, 1804 son of Seth and Amelia (Dunks) Gorham. He d. Mar. 29, 1848 ae. 44.
4 Henry[8] b. Sept. 1, 1819 d. Sept. 20, 1819

Lewis Walker[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 74 David[7] Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 17, 1781 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 30, 1806 Betsey Seeley at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn. She d. Nov. 12, 1850. He d. Oct. 9, 1848. Inventory of David[7] Curtiss of Bridgeport Nov. 29, 1848 Widow Betsey, son Alfred A.[8] Curtiss, Dau. Emeline L.[8] wife of John Chamberlain.

Inventory of Alfred A.[8] Curtiss of Bridgeport, Oct. 25, 1870. No heirs. Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport. Alfred A.[8] Curtiss d. Apr. 14, 1870 ae. 63. He was therefore first child of David[7] and Betsey (Seeley) Curtiss.

C.G. P. 119 Ira[7] Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1783 Stratford, Conn. m. Dec. 24, 1807 Lucy Booth b. Sept. 14, 1788 dau. of John and Jerusha (Lewis) Booth. She d. Apr. 1, 1872 ae. 83. He d. Mar. 12, 1834 Bridgeport, Conn. Children:
1 Isaac B.[8] b. _____ 1812 d. Sept. 18, 1812
2 Isaac B.[8] b. July 6, 1814
3 Ruth Ann[8] b. Sept. 13, 1816 d. Nov. 16, 1871, m. Mar. 3, 1840 Ali Andrews. They had:
(1) Sarah Jane Andrews who m. Albert C. Parker
4 Lewis[8] b. Jan. 21, 1819
5 Elisha[8] b. Aug. 21, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1826

Isaac B.[8] and Lewis[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 75 Solomon[7] (Solomon, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. ___ 1794, m. Sept. 23, 1821, Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Conn. by Rev. Isaac Lewis, Frances Sarah Merritt of Greenwich, Conn. They resided in Rye, N.Y. but Solomon[7] died in Michigan in 1842. On May 2, 1842 Frances Sarah Curtiss was appointed guardian to:
1 Charles Frederick[8] No record.
2 George Augustus[8] No record.
3 Frances Elizabeth[8] m. 1st ____ Rice. m. 2nd ____ Nash
4 Mary Merritt[8] No record.
5 Franklin Clark[8] No record.
All children of Solomon Curtiss late of Michigan.

C.G. P. 75 Nathaniel Wheeler[7] Curtiss, brother of Solomon[7] b. Sept. 16, 1795 Stratford, Conn. m. Charity _____ . She d. Nov. 15, 1845 ae. 44-3-0. He d. June 3, 1857 ae. 61. Children:
1 Cornelia Isabella[8] No record.
2 Edwin W.[8] No record.
Aug. 2, 1878 settlement of Estate of Nathaniel Wheeler Curtiss - heirs-at-law were Edwin W. Curtiss and Cornelia Isabella Curtiss.

C.G. P. 75 Elijah[7] Curtiss (Henry Thompson[6], Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 16, 1779 Stratford, Conn., m. 1804 Ann[5] Curtis b. June 22, 1785 d. Mar. 14, 1862 dau. of Thomas[4] and Ann (DeForest) Curtis (Benjamin, Isaac, Richard of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) Elijah d. Jan. 11, 1873. They had:
1 Albert B.[8] b. Jan. 19, 1806
2 Elijah Munson[8] b. _____ 1808
3 Caroline[8] b. Mar. 1810 m. Aug. 6, 1827 Robert Belford. She d. Dec. 24, 1885 ae. 75-1-0 Union Cemetery.
4 William J.[8] b. Jan. 14, 1816
5 Asa[8] b. Dec. 16, 1817
6 George[8] b. Nov. 27, 1820
7 Lucy[8] b. _____ No record.

Albert B.[8], Elijah Munson[8], William J.[8], Asa[8], and George[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 75 Henry[7] Curtiss (Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1795 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 6, 1823 Catherine Ruth Booth b. Oct. 16, 1804 d. May 4, 1887 ae. 82. dau. of Joseph and Betsey Booth. Henry[7] d. July 11, 1888 ae. 93. He was a shoemaker. They had:

1 Catherine Jane[8] b. Nov. 28, 1825 d. Feb. 21, 1892, m. Jan. 5, 1848 John Brooks b. May 21, 1823 d. Feb. 15, 1892. Their only child was:
(1) Alice Louise Brooks b. Oct. 4, 1849 who m. Chester Dorman

2 Joseph Booth[8] b. Apr. 3, 1831

3 Altha Louise[8] b. Oct. 4, 1849 Stratford V.R. (Her mother then age 45) d. 1922 m. Jan. 12, 1867 James Seth Hubbell b. Oct. 12, 1845, d. 1919 son of Philo and Eliza (Blackman) Hubbell. They had:
(1) Susie M. Hubbell b. Feb. 9, 1874
(2) Harry Curtiss Hubbell b. Nov. 22, 1875

Joseph Booth[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Marcus[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1786 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 8, 1817 Catherine[7] Curtiss b. Aug. 7, 1794, d. June 17, 1855 (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) Marcus[7] d. May 21, 1872. No children.

C.G. P. 76 Charles[7] Curtiss, brother of Marcus[7] b. Oct. 1795 Stratford, Conn. d. Apr. 1, 1885, m. Sarah Tibbals b. 1792. She d. Nov. 25, 1877 ae. 85-4-0. Children:

1 Mary Tibbals[8] b. _____ 1828 d. _____ 1831

2 Samuel Henry[8] b. _____ 1830 d. _____ 1831

3 Emily[8] b. _____ 1831 d. _____ 1832

4 Charles[8] b. _____ 1833 d. _____ 1833

5 Mary Tibbals[8] b. Dec. 25, 1834 d. _____ 1925. She m. Jan. 29, 1873 Henry Curtiss Mallett b. Apr. 17, 1834, d. Sept. 8, 1876.

Charles[7] Curtiss adopted Roxanna Peck. She b. 1825, d. Apr. 16, 1848 ae. 23.

C.G. P. 119 Ezra[7] Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1776 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Apr. 3, 1801 Eunice Hard who d. Nov. 28, 1815 ae. 44. and he m. 2nd June 4, 1816 Anna Welles. He d. Newtown Mar. 13, 1848 ae. 73. She d. Newtown July 12, 1872 ae. 81. Children by 1st wife:

1 Sarah[8] b. Mar. 7, 1802 m. Dec. 13, 1819 Thomas O. Chambers
C.G. states that a daughter, Catherine, married Osborn Chambers. It would appear from the Newtown V.R. that this Sarah was named Sarah Catherine and that she m. Thomas Osborn Chambers. Newtown V.R. has "Died (no given name) wife of Dr. Chambers Aug. 15, 1825."

2 C.G. gives another dau. Emma but there is no record of her.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Jane[8] b. Mar. 23, 1817 d. Oct. 23, 1820

4 Edmund[8] b. _____ 1818 d. Sept. 13, 1839 in his 21st year.

5 William[8] b. _____ 1820

6 Charles[8] b. _____ m. _____ Warner, only child a daughter d. in infancy.

William[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 119-120 Beech[7] Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1781 Stratford, Conn. m. Laura Hawley of Hawleyville, Conn. Children:

1 Maria[8] No record.

2 Harriet[8] m. Moses Secor of N.Y. City

3 Catherine[8] m. Chas. Guyon

4 Charles[8] No record.

C.G. P. 120 William[7] Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1785 Stratford, Conn. m. Ann Fayerweather of Trumbull, Conn. She d. July 18, 1860 ae. 72. He d. Trumbull, Conn. Mar. 31, 1867. Children:

1 Polly Almira[8] b. Oct. 29, 1810 d. Mar. 2, 1895, m. Oct. 31, 1831 Alonzo Sherman. He b. Weston, Conn. May 20, 1804, d. July 29, 1889, son of Walker and Anna (Bennett) Sherman.

2 David Carlos[8] b. June 1, 1811

3 Spencer (G?)[8] b. _____ Only record Bridgeport "Standard" issue of Mar. 12, 1843 "Spencer G. Curtiss married at Bridgeport Sarah A. Middlebrook" perhaps this Spencer.

David Carlos[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 120 Jabez[7] Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 15, 1787 Stratford, Conn. m. Jan. ___ 1810 Sarah Burritt b. Jan. 12, 1788 dau. of Stephen and Ann (Osborne) Burritt. She d. Sept. 17, 1861. He d. Mar. 18, 1867. Children:

1 Mary Elizabeth[8] b. Oct. 12, 1810 d. Dec. 10, 1869. m. Apr. 13, 1829 Theodosius F. Secor of New York City son of Oliver and Jane (Reese) Secor. He m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1875 Sarah M. Husted. They had:

(1) John D. Secor m. Katherine Waring
(2) Mary E. Secor d.y.
(3) Mary J. Secor d.y.
(4) Isaac Newton Secor m. Ann Prince
(5) Sarah Jane Secor m. Ephraim Miller
(6) Susan Ann Secor m. Chas. H. Fowler

2 Burritt[8] b. Mar. 28, 1814 d.y.

3 Susan A.[8] b. Oct. 26, 1817 m. Apr. 18, 1836 Rufus Brooks of N.Y. City.

4 Edward Beech[8] b. Oct. 27, 1823

5 John[8] b. Aug. 10, 1828 No record.

Edward Beech[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 215 Stiles[7] Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1782 Stratford, Conn., m. _____ 1804 Nancy Thompson b. 1786 dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Judson) Thompson. She d. Solsville, Madison Co., N.Y. Nov. 12, 1860. He d. Solsville, Madison Co., N.Y. Feb. 18, 1858. Children:

1 Charles[8] b. Solsville, N.Y. Sept. 14, 1805

2 Jane[8] b. Solsville, N.Y. Apr. 24, 1807 m. Nov. 14, 1828 Congdon Tyler. He b. Apr. 25, 1806. She d. Feb. 20, 1849 and he m. 2nd her sister.

3 Polly Ann[8] b. Solsville, N.Y. Nov. 27, 1810. She m. her sister Jane's widower Congdon Tyler who was a lawyer and judge in Binghamton, N.Y. She d. Mar. 13, 1866.

4 Roswell[8] b. Solsville, N.Y. Apr. 17, 1812

5 Lucetta[8] b. Solsville, N.Y. May 15, 1815 d. unm.

6 Stiles[8] b. Mar. 9, 1817

7 Nehemiah[8] b. Feb. 25, 1828

Charles[8], Roswell[8], Stiles[8] and Nehemiah[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 213 Lewis[7] Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1784 Stratford, Conn. m. Feb. 14, 1811 at Madison, N.Y. Alathea[8] Steele b. Apr. 13, 1790 dau. of John[5] and Ruth (Murray) Steele (John, John, John, John Steele). He was a suicide by hanging Sept. 29, 1848 and she m. 2nd after 1850 Charles Lewis whose first wife Sally Morton died in 1850. He was son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. They removed to Bloomington, Ill. where he d. Dec. 13, 1864 and she on July 6, 1877. Children:

1 Cornelia[8] b. Madison, N.Y. May 29, 1812 She m. Feb. 17, 1835 George Lewis b. Dec. 27, 1808 son of Charles and Sally (Morton) Lewis. He d. Oct. 15, 1888. She d. Apr. 20, 1897. They had:

(1) Sophia Lewis b. Apr. 30, 1839 m. Clark J. Smith
(2) Charles R. Lewis b. Apr. 18, 1843 m. 1st Oct. 4, 1865 Fidelia Smith, m. 2nd Feb. 3, 1876 Ella I.[9] Curtiss (Pixley, Isaac, Robert Welles, etc.)
(3) Morton Steele Lewis b. Nov. 5, 1850 m. Viola Lawrence

2 Mary E.[8] b. Madison, N.Y. Feb. 3, 1814 d. July 25, 1875, m. George Bailey who d. Jan. 18, 1877.

3 Hiram Charles[8] b. Madison, N.Y. May 8, 1815.

4 Phebe[8] b. Jan. 9, 1820 d. June 1896 unm.

5 Eliza[8] b. Aug. 4, 1821 d. June 22, 1861 unm.

6 Eusebia R.[8] b. Mar. 13, 1823 d. May 13, 1883, m. Dec. 24, 1845 Alfred Curtis Lewis. He b. Dec. 16, 1816 d. Feb. 6, 1871 son of William and Atlanta[7] (Curtis) Lewis, (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth).
7 Lydia R.[8] b. Sept. 1, 1825 d. Mar. 8, 1831
8 Sarah[8] b. July 27, 1829 d. unm. Oct. 1899
9 Lydia[8] b. Mar. 29, 1832 d. June 12, 1832
10 Orville Emerick[8] b. June 18, 1834

Hiram Charles[8] and Orville Emerick[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 213 Asa[7] Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1785 Stratford, Conn. m. June 9, 1812 Mary (Polly) Woodhull dau. of Stephen and Mary[6] (Curtiss) Woodhull b. July 1, 1792 (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Sept. 27, 1826 ae. 41, Madison, N.Y. and she m. 2nd Feb. 1, 1835 Moses Maynard as his 2nd wife. He d. May 27, 1853 ae. 77-7-0. She d. Oct. 18, 1884 ae. 92-3-17. Asa[7] Curtiss had no children. His bible contained much valuable data including the spelling of the brother of Robert Welles Curtiss "Lemuel" not "Samuel."

C.G. P. 213 Welles[7] Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 5, 1788 Stratford, Conn. He d. at Madison, N.Y. May 17, 1829. His widow Sally married 2nd Daniel Mack and they removed to Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y. where they and the four Curtiss children resided in 1837. Children:

1 Emily[8] b. Apr. 15, 1817 No record.
2 Betsey[8] b. Sept. 14, 1820 No record.
3 Ellis[8] (male) b. May 7, 1822 No record.
4 Aristeen[8] b. Sept. 9, 1824 No record.

Administrators of Welles Curtiss' estate were Daniel Barker, Amos Burton and Stephen Woodhull.

C.G. P. 213 Isaac[7] Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1791 Stratford, Conn. Removed to Madison, N.Y. where he m. Apr. 28, 1812 Catherine Lewis b. Sept. 10, 1794 8th and last child of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. She d. Oct. 18, 1884 ae. 90. He d. Mar. 31, 1857. Children:

1 Dr. Seymour[8] b. Apr. 14, 1813
2 Dr. Pixley[8] b. Oct. 14, 1815
3 Aristeen[8] b. Aug. 13, 1819 d. May 5, 1821
4 Ransom[8] b. Mar. 26, 1821
5 Leroy[8] b. Nov. 17, 1823
6 Maria[8] b. June 15, 1826 d. Apr. 2, 1902. m. Oct. 16, 1849 John W. Lippett, Jr. He b. Apr. 22, 1822. d. 1896 son of John W. and Sarah Lippett. He was State Senator. No children.
7 Janette[8] b. Jan. 7, 1829 d. Sept. 3, 1892, m. Sept. 1, 1852 Thomas Wm. Wallace Washburn. He b. Jan. 27, 1816, d. Sept. 22, 1895. No children.
8 Martha[8] b. June 28, 1832 d. June 27, 1909 unm.
9 Alonzo[8] b. Aug. 19, 1837

Dr. Seymour[8], Dr. Pixley[8], Ransom[8], Leroy[8] and Alonzo[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Joseph[7] Curtiss (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1788 Huntington, Conn. m. June 23, 1809 Mary (Polly) Hart b. Feb. 17, 1791 at Huntington dau. of Lewis and Anne (Elliott) Hart. She d. at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Jan. 19, 1837. He d. at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Apr. 4, 1840. Children:

1 Clarissa[8] b. Sept. 19, 1810 m. John Hotchkiss, d. 1888 Randolph, N.Y.
2 George Wesley[8] b. June ___ 1813
3 Mary[8] b. Aug. 25, 1815 d. Jan. 31, 1827
4 John Lewis[8] b. Aug. ___ 1818
5 Cornelia[8] b. Nov. 28, 1820 d. Nov. 25, 1822
6 Robert Hart[8] b. Sept. 25, 1822
7 Cornelia[8] b. July 9, 1825 m. Wm. Fillmore
8 Sarah Ann[8] b. Feb. 3, 1827 d. unm. Feb. 8, 1857 at Black Rock (part of Buffalo, N.Y.) at the home of Capt. Asa Hart.

9 Asa Elliott[8] b. Jan. 21, 1828
10 Mary[8] b. June 20, 1831 m. Cyrenius Torrance
George Wesley[8], John Lewis[8], Robert Hart[8], and Asa Elliott[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Aaron[7] Curtiss (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 26, 1798 Huntington, Conn. No record.

C.G. P. 120-121 Morgan[7] Curtiss, brother of Aaron[7] b. Jan. 11, 1802 m. Feb. 13, 1833 at Stratford, Margaret Owen[8] Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b. Oct. 19, 1813 d. Mar. 20, 1868 Shelton, Conn. He d. Sept. 30, 1881, a shoe manufacturer. Children:

1 Jane Pixlee[8] b. Dec. 31, 1833 m. Sept. 24, 1854 Robert Comstock Naramore. He b. Dec. 29, 1924 son of Wm. White and Mary (Lyman) Naramore. He d. Sing Sing, N.Y. Feb. 21, 1895. They had six children:
2 Franklin[8] b. Dec. 6, 1835
3 Charles Henry[8] b. Nov. 11, 1837
4 Frederick William[8] b. May 18, 1840
5 Margaret[8] b. Apr. 9, 1850 d. unm. May 29, 1929
Franklin[8], Charles Henry[8] and Frederick William[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Enoch[7] Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1786, m. Mary[6] Carpenter, dau. of Ezra[5] and Mary (Follet) Carpenter (Daniel, Obadiah, Obadiah, William, Carpenter). Resided in Herrick Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Two children are of record.

1 Lucius[8] Curtiss b. _____ 1822
2 Levi[8] Curtiss b. _____ 1827
They will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James[7] Curtiss, brother of Enoch[7], b. May 20, 1790, m. Jan. 9, 1822 Florinda Clark. She b. Sept. 21, 1804 dau. of Phineas and Sally (Majory) Clark. She d. Uniondale, Pa. Jan. 4, 1882. He d. Uniondale, Pa. May 18, 1866. Children:

1 Esther[8] b. June 2, 1824 d. Jan. 15 ? m. 1st Wallace Westgate, b. June 3, 1820, d. May 1878. m. 2nd Andrus Jackson Hartson of Uniondale. She had thirteen children by Westgate.
2 Elizabeth[8] b. Apr. 2, 1826 d. Jan. 11, 1905 Cherry Ridge, Pa. She m. Wm. Foley of Cherry Ridge, Pa. He b. Jan. 28, 1818, d. Mar. 19, 1894. They had twelve children.
3 Polly Ann[8] b. Jan. 4, 1828 d. Mar. 1, 1833
4 Charles Henry[8] b. Jan. 12, 1829 d. Mar. 1, 1833
5 Abigail[8] b. May 25, 1831 d. Jan. 23, 1833
6 Charlotte[8] b. Dec. 15, 1832 d. Mar. 1, 1833
7 Amanda[8] b. Aug. 1, 1833 d. Aug. 11, 1915 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. m. Nicholas Tonkin. He b. England Sept. 9, 1826. He d. Feb. 1, 1896. They had twelve children.
8 Laura[8] b. Mar. 23, 1835 m. Branard Sloan. They had six children.
9 Phebe[8] b. Dec. 28, 1837 d. Jan. 19, 1914 Seeleyville, Pa. m. Jan. 7, 1862 John Doney who d. Jan. 2, 1914. They had five children.
10 Jerome[8] b. Sept. 30, 1838 Uniondale, Pa.
11 Jonathan[8] b. June 13, 1840 d.c. 1880 an imbecile.
12 Ladenshia[8] ("Ludencia" in bible) b. July 5, 1841 d. Dec. 5, 1922, Uniondale, Pa. m. John G. Brandow. He b. Oct. 2, 1839, d. 1916. They had four children.
13 Isaac Tonkin[8] b. Nov. 17, 1842
14 Jane L.[8] b. Dec. 17, 1844 d. June 24, 1928 Uniondale, Pa., m. Nov. 12, 1865 David S. Wademan of Uniondale. He b. Nov. 12, 1844 d. Mar. 24, 1912. They had only Emma Wademan who m. Elmer son of Zenas Rounds.
Jerome[8] and Isaac Tonkin[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clement[7] Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1818 only known child of 2nd wife of James[6] Curtiss. He d. July 4, 1894 at Almond, N.Y. He m. Mar. 24, 1846 Sarah Seward. She b. May 10, 1821 d. Mar. 29, 1897, dau. of Enos and Lydia Seward. They lived in Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa. and moved to Almond, N.Y. in 1844. He was a

harness maker. Their only child to mature was Emma[8] b. 1854. She m. 1st Hiram Nephew. He b. May 10, 1848 d. Nov. 1, 1899. She m. 2nd Niles Stedman. She had a son Charles O. Nephew b. 1882 d. Sept. 23, 1884.

Not in C.G. Agur[7] Curtiss (Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1787, m. Feb. 4, 1815 Betsey _____ b. 1788 who d. Feb. 12, 1867 ae. 79. His death not of record. Children:

1 Sarah H.[8] b. _____ 1817 d. Apr. 17, 1859 ae. 42
2 John R.[8] b. _____ 1822 d. at New Haven, Conn. Dec. 6, 1852 ae. 30.

Above record from Quaker Farms Church.

Not in C.G. Johnson[7] Curtiss, brother of Agur[7] b. Nov. 22, 1792. No record except in Clark School House Cemetery, Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Johnson Curtiss d. June 9, 1820 ae. 27-7-17. Also there is Joseph Curtiss who d. Oct. 19, 1865 ae. 69-10-0. The bible of Robert[6] Curtiss does not list this Joseph.

Not in C.G. Medad[7] Curtiss, brother of Johnson[7] b. Oct. 16, 1796. He m. Miranda Thayer and settled in Ypsilanti, Michigan where he d. July 22, 1858. They had:

1 James[8]
2 Betsey[8]
3 Robert[8]
4 Cynthia[8]
5 George[8]

No record of any of these children.

Not in C.G. William[7] Curtiss (Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 7, 1798. No record.

Not in C.G. Grandison[7] Curtiss, brother of William[7] b. Aug. 25, 1802, d. Dec. 15, 1883, m. 1st Nov. 3, 1831 Sarah Phillips b. Jan. 13, 1813 who d. Sept. 3, 1853, m. 2nd 1858 Rhoda I. Blaksly. She b. Mar. 13, 1832 at Geneseo, N.Y. Children: By 1st wife:

1 Edward Fortesque[8] b. Aug. 11, 1832 d. May 2, 1857 ae. 24
2 Charles Hersel[8] b. Feb. 8, 1834 d. Jan. 13, 1858 ae. 23
3 Ambrose Youngs[8] b. July 21, 1836 d. Apr. 9, 1872 ae. 35, m. Dec. 25, 1861 at Aurora, Ind. Margaret Wheeler. No further record.
4 Wm. Orville[8] b. Jan. 16, 1838 No record.
5 Elias Henry[8] b. Jan. 6, 1840 m. Sept. 13, 1883 Catherine Newell. No further record.
6 Grandison Homer[8] b. Oct. 11, 1841, m. Matilda _____ . She d. Salt Lake City Jan. 19, 1881. No further record.
7 Samuel Phillips[8] b. Oct. 30, 1843
8 Harvey Horace[8] b. Dec. 30, 1845 No record.
9 Emily Sarah[8] b. June 20, 1848 d. unm. 1915.

Children by 2nd wife:

10 Alice L.[8] b. Oct. 19, 1859 d. Sept. 7, 1883 unm.
11 James Frederick[8] b. Nov. 30, 1861 d. Oct. 7, 1862
12 Mary Matilda[8] b. Mar. 27, 1864 m. Sept. 17, 1884 at Geneseo, N.Y. Barton Lyon.

Samuel Phillips[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles[7] Curtiss (Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 5, 1806, m. Jan. 13, 1828 Rebecca Turney dau. of Robert Turney. They removed to Mishawaka, Ind. The record of this family is very incomplete. Child:

1 Robert Turney[8] b. Oct. 13, 1828 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Judson[7] Curtiss (Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1791, d. Nov. 22, 1860, m. Electa Ann Kennedy b. ____ 1797, d. 1869. Children:

1 Elijah W.[8] d. July 4, 1817 an infant.
2 Northrup S.[8] b. Jan. 16, 1827 d. Jan. 23, 1911 ae. 84, m. Carrie M. _____ Son John W.[9] d. Apr. 1860 ae. 3.

3 Martin Van Buren[8] b. Apr. 11, 1832 d. Oct. 8, 1899 m. Melvina Royce dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reed) Royce. She b. Jan. 21, 1830, d. Aug. 1, 1922. Son Mott J.[9] b. Jan. 1, 1860 d. Nov. 19, 1908. Dau. Mabelle Louise[9] b. Oct. 10, 1878 d. Aug. 24, 1922 unmarried.

4 Charles L.[8] d.y.

5 Mary Caroline[8] b. _____ d. Oct. 28, 1912 unm.

Mott J.[9] m. June 21, 1890 at Grand Rapids Jennie E. Crissman, dau. of John V. Crissman. Family buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. On same lot Nelson H. Curtis b. Jan. 14, 1863, d. Oct. 9, 1927. Here the record of this family ends.

Not in C.G. Elijah Wheeler[7] Curtiss (Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11, 1804 Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., m. Aug. 31, 1828 (notice in Saratoga "Sentinel") Mary White Chamberlain b. May 4, 1798 d. Jan. 1, 1857. He d. May 8, 1857. They removed to Adrian, Mich. in 1853. Children:

1 James Edward[8] b. Dec. 23, 1829

2 John Wheeler[8] b. Aug. 17, 1831

3 Morton B.[8] b. Apr. 22, 1834 d. May 21, 1857 unm. at Adrian, Mich.

4 George Henry[8] b. Mar. 23, 1836

5 Edward McMaster[8] b. Sept. 3, 1838

James Edward[8], John Wheeler[8], George Henry[8] and Edward McMaster[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi[7] Curtiss (Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1796 d. Dec. 4, 1870, m. Thirza Turney, dau. of Robert Turney. She d. May 6, 1891. She b. Nov. 1, 1799. Children:

1 Eli[8] b. _____ 1831

2 Susan[8] b. _____ d. unm. Dec. 30, 1917

3 Polly B.[8] b. _____ Single in 1918

4 Ann Eliza[8] b. Mar. 10, 1835 m. Nov. 23, 1852 Albert Wilcoxen. He b. Nov. 24, 1829 son of John and Susan Caroline (Wells) Wilcoxen who d. Aug. 26, 1906. Their son John C. Wilcoxen married Esther Louisa[9] Curtiss (Peter Pixley, Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Ann Eliza[8] d. Jan. 6, 1915.

Eli[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 121 Judson[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 18, 1768 Stratford, Conn., m. 1st c. 1793 Mary Lewis b. 1772 d. Sept. 17, 1814, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Lewis of Stratford. He m. 2nd June 2, 1817 the widow Helen Hawley who d. 1834. He was killed by falling tree May 13, 1828. Children:

1 Ashbell[8] b. _____ 1794

2 Louisa[8] b. _____ 1796 d. Oct. 16, 1867, m. Lewis Fairchild

3 Roswell[8] b. June 29, 1799

4 Judson[8] b. _____ 1800 d. 1805 T.S.

5 Elizabeth[8] b. _____ 1802 d. 1829, m. Mar. 24, 1824 Nathan Peck of Stratford.

6 Maria[8] b. _____ 1803 d. 1865 unm.

7 Judson[8] b. Oct. 2, 1806

8 Mary Lewis[8] b. _____ 1808 d. Mar. 2, 1881, m. May 6, 1829 Thaddeus Peck, Jr. son of Thaddeus and Hannah Peck. He d. Aug. 30, 1870 ae. 63.

9 Agur[8] b. Mar. 14, 1811

10 Ann[8] b. _____ 1812 m. Apr. 7, 1834 Lewis[8] Curtiss (Joel, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Feb. 28, 1846.

11 Enoch[8] b. Dec. 30, 1813

Ashbell[8], Roswell[8], Judson[8], Agur[8] and Enoch[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 77 Nehemiah[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1775 Stratford, Conn. He m. 1st Nov. 18, 1800 Anne b. 1782. Her surname not of record but her mother was a Frost. She d. Mar. 3, 1804 ae. 22. T.S. Stratford. Her only child:

1 Nehemiah[8] d. Sept. 25, 1817 ae. 17

Nehemiah[7] m. 2nd Polly (Mary)[7] Curtiss b. Mar. 10, 1783 last child of Andrew[6] and Sarah (Peck)

Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Sept. 17, 1817 and he m. 3rd Dorothy Peck b. Apr. 24, 1779 dau. of Judson and Mary (Blakeman) Peck. Her sister Anna m. Freeman brother of Nehemiah[7]. Her sister Sally m. Nathan[7], son of Silas[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Sept. 20, 1841 ae. 62. He d. Sept. 30, 1835. Children by 2nd wife:

2 Stiles[8] b. June 1807 d. Sept. 15, 1808

3 Catherine Jane[8] b. Oct. 22, 1809 m. July 4, 1830 by Rev. Stephen Curtiss, George Burritt b. Apr. 30, 1808, d. Jan. 15, 1889 son of David and Anna (Welles) Burritt. She d. May 7, 1891. They had:

(1) Lewis Burritt b. Mar. 21, 1831

(2) Mary Jane Burritt b. Aug. 8, 1833

(3) Cornelia Burritt b. July 8, 1838

(4) Sarah Burritt b. May 31, 1843 m. John Webster Thompson son of George and Lucy Ann[8] (Curtiss) Thompson. Lucy Ann[8] Curtiss dau. of Nehemiah's[7] brother Freeman[7] Curtiss.

4 Betsey Ann[8] d. Sept. 11, 1813 ae. 6 mos.

Children by 3rd wife:

5 Nathan[8] b. _____ 1818 No record.

6 Jane[8] b. _____ 1820 No record.

C.G. P. 122 Freeman[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1782 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Aug. 6, 1803 Anne Peck, b. ____ 1786, d. July 14, 1828 dau. of Judson and Mary (Blakeman) Peck. m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1828 Polly E. McEwen. She d. Mar. 16, 1879 ae. 84. He d. Jan. 5, 1862 Stratford. Children by 1st wife:

1 Stiles[8] b. Jan. 31, 1804 d. Oct. 2, 1804

2 Dolly[8] b. Oct. 13, 1805 d. Apr. 24, 1891, m. 1822 John Norton Andrews. He b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 4, 1801 son of Elizar and Sarah (Norton) Andrews.

3 Stiles[8] b. June 7, 1808

4 Enoch Olds[8] b. Nov. 17, 1810 d. Apr. 30, 1831 at Darius, Iowa.

5 Lucy Ann[8] b. Oct. 14, 1812 d. Dec. 6, 1888, m. Apr. 18, 1833 George Thompson of Stratford. He b. Nov. 2, 1809, d. Aug. 4, 1876 son of David and Phebe (Welles) Thompson. They had:

(1) Lewis Henry Thompson b. Mar. 30, 1834

(2) Curtiss Thompson (Atty) b. Oct. 30, 1835

(3) Charles Thompson b. July 19, 1837

(4) Sarah Jane Thompson b. Dec. 26, 1839

(5) Theodore Thompson b. Sept. 19, 1841

(6) John Webster Thompson b. Sept. 18, 1843

(7) Wm. Mortimer Thompson b. Feb. 3, 1846

(8) Georgiana Thompson b. Feb. 27, 1849

(9) Frank Pierce Thompson b. June 1, 1851

(10) Frederick Peck Thompson b. Apr. 23, 1855

6 Angeline[8] b. Oct. 7, 1816 d. Dec. 22, 1885, m. Feb. 4, 1836 John Stevenson of Bridgeport, Conn.

7 Elbert F.[8] b. Apr. 30, 1819

8 Wm. Lewis[8] b. June 22, 1821

9 Freeman L.[8] b. June 27, 1824 d. Sept. 29, 1825

10 Freeman L.[8] b. Jan. 9, 1828

Child by 2nd wife:

11 Edwin[8] b. Dec. 9, 1829 d. Sept. 10, 1830

Stiles[8], Elbert F.[8], Wm. Lewis[8] and Freeman L.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 122-123 John[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 10, 1769 Stratford, Conn., m. Anne[8] Curtiss bp. June 1766 dau. of Daniel Brewster[5] and Anne Curtiss of Stratford. (Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). They removed very early to Madison Co., N.Y. where Daniel Brewster[5] Curtiss' brother John[5] had settled in 1807 coming there from Ballston, N.Y. John[5] returned to Ballston but left his three sons in Madison Co. Children:

1 Adelia[8] b. Nov. 24, 1794 d. Sept. 22, 1848, m. at Madison,

N.Y. Oct. 13, 1814 Conway Lewis, son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. b. Nov. 3, 1791 d. Sept. 2, 1846 Morrisville, N.Y. They had:

(1) John Curtiss Lewis b. Oct. 21, 1815 m. Mary Morris
(2) Nancy Lewis b. Dec. 7, 1817 m. Samuel Tucker
(3) Rensselaer Lewis b. Nov. 9, 1820 m. Helen Williams
(4) Hiram Lewis b. Aug. 20, 1822 m. Emeline Johnstone m. 2nd Sarah Tucker
(5) Lafayette Lewis b. July 20, 1824 d. 1857 in Canada
(6) Julia Ann Lewis b. Mar. 14, 1827 m. George Cross
(7) Elizabeth Lewis b. Feb. 17, 1830 m. Winsor Coman.

2 Julia[8] b. ____ 1792 d. Mar. 11, 1875 ae. 83, m. Feb. 10, 1817 Curtiss Woodhull. He b. July 3, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1847 ae. 62, son of Stephen and Mary[6] (Curtiss) Woodhull (Mary, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Their only child:

(1) John Woodhull b. Dec. 8, 1818 who m. late in life Jan. 3, 1889 Sarah Tuke. He d. Nov. 7, 1902.

3 Susan M.[8] b. _____ 1801 m. Jesse Alvord. She d. Southport, Conn. Jan. 4, 1876 ae. 75. They had:

(1) Julia Ann Alvord

4 Charles[8] d.y.

There is no record of the death of John[7] Curtiss or that of his wife Anne.

C.G. P. 78 Abel[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1771. A Stratford V.R. states that Abel Curtiss son of Joseph Curtiss m. Nov. 1787 Polly Hawley. If so, he would have been only age 16. He is in the 1820 census of Eaton Township, Madison Co., N.Y. He born before 1775 and his wife born after 1775, which would make her age 12 at marriage in 1787. This indicates that another Abel Curtiss son of another Joseph Curtiss must have married this Polly Hawley. The Cleveland Genealogy states that this Abel[7] Curtiss m. Anna Donahue. Children:

1 James Henry[8] b. July 9, 1814 Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.
2 Joseph[8] b. May 27, 1817 Columbia Co., N.Y.

These are all the children listed in the Cleveland Genealogy. Descendants of Joseph[8] state that Joseph[8] Curtiss' son Eugene Thompson[9] Curtiss acquired his middle name Thompson from his grandfather's mother Mary Thompson. After the birth of his two sons Abel[7] settled in Madison Co. where every one of his brothers and sisters settled except Zachariah[7] who is not of record.

James Henry[8] and Joseph[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Joseph[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 16, 1773 Stratford, Conn., m. Mar. 23, 1796 Naomi Walker[7] Curtiss dau. of Lewis and Hepsibah (Walker) Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b. Jan. 2, 1776. They removed to Madison, N.Y. Feb. 11, 1799 where he d. July 15, 1840. She d. Pompey, N.Y. at the home of their son William on Oct. 9, 1846. They had:

1 Frances[8] b. Apr. 15, 1798 m. Mar. 25, 1816 Beach Beard b. May 8, 1791. They removed in 1850 to Fayetteville, N.Y. where she d. July 24, 1850. He d. Dec. 1, 1881. They had:

(1) Beach Curtiss Beard b. Mar. 17, 1817 m. Caroline Callender
(2) Henry Simpson Beard b. Apr. 7, 1819 m. Mary Ann Callender
(3) Huntington Beard b. Mar. 12, 1826 m. Sarah E. Hale
(4) Frances Beard b. Dec. 21, 1828 m. N. B. Gardiner
(5) Randolph Beard b. June 24, 1831 m. Helen A. Knapp
(6) Ellen Beard b. Sept. 26, 1838 m. Robert Crouse

2 Zachariah[8] b. Aug. 7, 1800
3 Ira[8] b. Apr. 25, 1802
4 Wm. Joseph[8] b. Feb. 16, 1804
5 Lewis Walker[8] b. Feb. 4, 1806
6 Mary Ann[8] b. Feb. 18, 1808 m. May 29, 1828 Abraham[6] Bartlett son of Abraham[5] and Melinda (Camp) Bartlett (Abraham, Joseph, Abraham, George Bartlett) She d. Nov. 21, 1893. They removed to Fayetteville, N.Y. They had:

(1) Mary Elizabeth Bartlett b. Feb. 14, 1829 d. Mar. 23, 1842
(2) Joseph Curtiss Bartlett b. Apr. 15, 1832 m. Virginia Flemming
(3) Theodore Abraham Bartlett b. Sept. 14, 1835 m. Lillie J. Ferguson
(4) DeLancy Bartlett b. Mar. 30, 1840 m. Allie E. Farnam.
(5) Phebe Dudley Bartlett b. July 8, 1854 m. Geo. E. Searle

Zachariah[8], Ira[8], Wm. Joseph[8] and Lewis Walker[8] will be considered later.
Ruth[8] Bartlett, sister of Abraham[8] m. John Gould[7] Curtiss. (David, Joshua, David, David, Joseph, Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Wethersfield, Conn.)

C.G. P. 78 William Thompson[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1777, m. ____ 1798 Elizabeth Lewis 4th child of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis of Madison, N.Y. He ran the hotel at Morrisville, N.Y. and later removed to Howell, Mich. in 1836. He d. in Genoa, Mich. Apr. 8, 1850. She d. there Nov. 18, 1858. She was b. Dec. 27, 1781. They had:

1 Maria[8] b. Sept. 24, 1799 d. May 17, 1805
2 Theodalta[8] b. Oct. 12, 1802 d. Feb. __ 1803
3 Pixley[8] b. Feb. 7, 1804 d. Feb. 24, 1805
4 Seymour[8] b. Feb. 19, 1809 d. Aug. 20, 1811
5 Eliza A.[8] b. Sept. 7, 1812 d. Nov. 30, 1889 Genoa, Mich.
m. Nov. 13, 1832 at Morrisville, N.Y. Pardon Barnard, Jr. b. Jan. 11, 1812. They had:
(1) Wm. Thompson Barnard b. 1833 m. Julia Aldrich
(2) Mary Elizabeth Barnard b. ____ m. Wm. Burwell
(3) Lois R. Barnard b. ____ m. Grosvenor Phillips
(4) Henry O. Barnard b. ____ m. Mary Dickerson
6 William Burr[8] b. Apr. 23, 1817
7 Aristeen P.[8] b. Mar. 18, 1822 d. Nov. 16, 1885, Genoa, Mich.
m. Jan. 31, 1839 at Genoa, Mich. Eli T. Barnard (brother of Pardon Barnard, Jr.) b. Sept. 9, 1807, d. Sept. 9, 1871. Wm. Burr[8] and the two Barnard Brothers came to Genoa, Mich. in 1834. They had:
(1) Virginia Amanda Barnard b. Sept. 22, 1841, m. Omar Benedict
(2) Amelia Elizabeth Barnard b. Aug. 14, 1843, m. Warner Newell
(3) Albert Leroy Barnard b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. Eliza Popworth
(4) Helen Josephine Barnard b. _____ m. Hugh Elliott
(5) Chas. Fred Barnard b. Oct. 2, 1853, m. Alice Green
(6) Wm. Wallace Barnard b. ____ m. Etta Bennett
(7) Alice Aristeen Barnard b. May 25, 1861 m. Chas. A. Pettibone

William Burr[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Zachariah[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1779, Stratford, Conn. There is no trace of this man unless the 1820 and 1830 census of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. provides a clue. In this village was born his brother Abel's son James Henry[8] Curtiss. In Saratoga Co. was another Zachariah[6] Curtiss b. 1770. (Joshua, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Weathersfield) but the 1820 census Zachariah of Ballston is not this Zachariah b. 1770 but is a Zachariah b. 1775 - 94 which fits the Zachariah of this lineage. He seems to have lost his wife and he has three boys born between 1804 - 1810. The 1830 census would indicate that he had married a widow with a family of her own. The South Milton Cemetery near the Ballston line has "Eunice wife of Z. Curtiss d. July 27, 1844 ae. 62" so b. 1782. This seems to confirm the conjecture that her husband was this Zachariah[7] Curtiss, possibly his 2nd w. No record of the three sons. Same cemetery has "Clarissa Curtiss d. June 6, 1859 ae. 79" so b. 1780. Who she was not apparent.

C.G. P. 78 Eli[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1781 m. Nov. 2, 1806 Huldah Tyler at Madison, N.Y. She d. Oct. 28, 1866 ae. 78. He d. Apr. 21, 1861 ae. 79. They had:

1 Abel[8] b. Nov. 22, 1807
2 Susan[8] b. _____ m. 1st Nov. 6, 1831 George W. Hyde who d. Feb. 21, 1836 and she m. 2nd _____ Bentley of Hamilton, N.Y.
3 Oliver[8] b. Jan. 19, 1810
4 Electa A.[8] b. _____ 1815 m. Aug. 2, 1837 Dr. Seymour[8] Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Sept. 19, 1871. She d. May 17, 1843 ae. 28.

5 Alice[8] b. July 3, 1817 d. Nov. 3, 1838
6 Jeannette[8] b. Dec. 24, 1822 m. _____ 1845 as his 2nd w. Wm. Church Coe son of Wm. Church Coe of Little Compton, R.I. They had:
(1) Lewis Elliott Coe b. Nov. 9, 1847 m. Mary L. Washburn
Jeannette[8] d. ____ 1852 and he m. 3rd Abigail Fisher
7 Edward[8] b. July 17, 1825
8 Sarah J.[8] b. Jan. 2, 1828 d. July 2, 1831

Abel[8], Oliver[8] and Edward[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Victory[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). b. Jan. 4, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1848 at Howell, Mich., m. Nov. 3, 1811 at Madison, N.Y. Mary Tucker who d. Sept. 13, 1852 ae. 63. They removed after 1836 to Howell, Mich. They had:

1 George[8] b. July 7, 1812
2 John[8] b. July 12, 1814 d. Dec. 7, 1841 at Howell, Mich.
No wife or family on his lot but History of Livingston Co., Mich. states that he came to Howell in 1836 a married man.
3 Benjamin[8] b. Aug. 21, 1816
4 Nancy[8] b. Oct. 12, 1818 d. Feb. 22, 1899, m. 1st _____ Frink, m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1847 John Wetmore Dewey b. June 3, 1818 son of Apollos and Abigail (Wetmore) Dewey as his 2nd wife. They had no children but adopted four.
5 Mary A.[8] b. Dec. 6, 1820 d. Nov. 22, 1876, m. Jan. 14, 1840 Almon Whipple, b. Feb. 21, 1800, d. Feb. 14, 1878, son of James Whipple. They had:
(1) James C. Whipple b. May 31, 1841 d. Sept. 20, 1841
(2) Franklin C. Whipple b. Apr. 29, 1843 m. Mary E. Clough
(3) Charles Whipple b. Aug. 1, 1845 d. Nov. 8, 1845
(4) Almon H. Whipple b. July 29, 1848 d. Nov. 5, 1868 unm.
(5) Mary Louise Whipple b. Sept. 19, 1854 m. Cassius D. Austin.
6 Cordelia S.[8] b. Sept. 6, 1823 d. _____ 1911, m. Luther M. Glover 1822-1900. They had:
(1) Howard E. Glover
(2) Martha J. Glover m. Wm. B. Jewett
(3) Ada I. Glover m. Roy Carlin
(4) Carrie L. Glover m. Thomas F. Newman
7 Alonzo[8] b. Nov. 23, 1825
8 Loyal A.[8] b. May 15, 1829
9 Alfred[8] b. May 12, 1833

George[8], Benjamin[8], Alonzo[8], Loyal A.[8] and Alfred[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 123 Nathan[7] Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 7, 1771, m. Jan. 31, 1795 Sally Peck b. Sept. 19, 1776 dau. of Judson and Mary (Blakeman) Peck. She d. Nov. 8, 1859 ae. 83. He d. May 30, 1824. They had:

1 Silas[8] b. Aug. 17, 1795
2 Ira[8] b. Feb. 14, 1799
3 Joseph[8] b. July 13, 1802
4 Polly[8] b. _____
5 Anna[8] b. Jan. 23, 1810 d. July 2, 1837
6 Julia[8] b. July 9, 1815 d. July 5, 1837
7 Caroline[8] b. Mar. 19, 1818 d. July 20, 1837

Silas[8], Ira[8] and Joseph[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Silas[7] Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1773. A document called a jointure on file at Bridgeport dated Dec. 15, 1813 between Silas Curtiss, Jr. and Huldah Judson both of Stratford. This agreement to marry was between Huldah[6] b. 1759 (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Curtiss who married Sept. 9, 1782 Curtiss Judson and Silas Curtiss, Jr. Her brother Lewis Curtiss' bible has "Huldah Curtiss died July 15, 1820." The inventory of the estate of Mrs. Huldah Curtiss of Stratford on Nov. 7, 1820 distributes her estate to her four Judson children David, Levi, Nancy and Henry Judson. She was 13 years older than Silas Curtiss, Jr., and had no children by him as the distribution of her

estate shows, and it is probable that Silas Curtiss, Jr. died before she did. His death is not of record.

C.G. P. 78 Thaddeus[7] Curtiss, brother of Silas[7], b. June 5, 1779. This Thaddeus Curtiss was alive in 1837 and witness to the will of his niece Anna[8] Curtiss dau. of his brother Nathan. There is no record of his marriage but there is an unidentified Thaddeus Curtiss of Stratford born in 1819 who died in 1901 whose parentage is not known and he seems to be one of two men named Thaddeus Curtiss whose parentage is not known. The one born 1819 m. 1st Apr. 16, 1843 Martha Adelia Perry. They resided in Stratford. They had:

1 Josephine Curtiss b. ____ 1846 d. 1901, m. John M. Crowe, 1837-1907. They had no children.

2 Adelia Curtiss b. June 28, 1848 m. Nov. 25, 1875 Lasper Kellogg Whiting who was proprietor of a market in Stratford. They had no children.

The mother died June 28, 1848 with the birth of her second child.

Thaddeus Curtiss m. 2nd Apr. 6, 1851 Mary Coley of Weston and they had one dau. Gertrude Curtiss who never married. She was a school teacher and later took care of her father and his home.

The other unidentified Thaddeus Curtiss is Thaddeus M. Curtiss of Stratford who died there Mar. 31, 1868 ae. 63-9-0 so born in 1804. This is the only record of him. He could hardly be the father of Thaddeus b. 1819 and both could hardly be children of Thaddeus b. 1779 son of Silas[6] Curtiss.

C.G. P. 78 Josiah[7] Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 5, 1784. This is the third of three sons of Silas Curtiss whose record is lacking. He is probably that Josiah Curtiss of Stratford, widower, who died there July 8, 1857 ae. 75, a shoemaker. His age at death may not have been known exactly. Perhaps he was that Josiah of Stratford whose son Hiram Curtiss received land from him on Mar. 19, 1841. This may be the Hiram Curtiss of Stratford who married Apr. 26, 1837 Fanny M. Durand of Derby, ceremony performed by Rev. Stephen Curtiss. It is plausible that this Josiah may have been father of Thaddeus b. 1819 and his brother Thaddeus[7] father of Thaddeus M. Curtiss b. 1804. This problem will have to remain unsolved until some living descendant can supply proof.

C.G. P. 123 Joel[7] Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. ___ 1791 Stratford, Conn. He m. Harriet Judson, dau. of Abner Judson. He died in 1822. Inventory taken Jan. 31, 1823. On Feb. 13, 1832 his widow Harriet was appointed guardian of their three children. Harriet died Sept. 11, 1885 ae. 92. They had:

1 Lewis[8] b. _____ 1814

2 Fanny[8] b. Apr. 24, 1818 d. Reading, Pa. 1863 ae. 45. She m. Nov. 30, 1837 James Millholland.

3 Harriet[8] b. _____ 1821 m. Mar. 7, 1847 Levi Lewis. They had a dau.

(1) Ella Lewis

Lewis[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Birdseye[7] Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1789 Stratford, Conn. He m. Harriet L. Beardsley b. 1791 dau. of Ephraim and Frances Beardsley. She died Mar. 12, 1856 ae. 65. He d. Aug. 1, 1828 ae. 38. They had:

1 Sidney J.[8] b. _____ 1811 He never married. He was drowned Nov. 5, 1856 ae. 45.

2 George[8] b. _____ 1813 He d. unm. Nov. 3, 1892 ae. 79

3 Elvira[8] b. _____ 1818 m. _____ Welles. She d. May 29, 1911

4 Birdseye[8] b. _____ 1821 His will of July 29, 1857 proved Feb. 3, 1869 leaves "all to brother George."

5 Frances S.[8] b. _____ 1823 m. Nov. 29, 1837 at ae. 14 Philo Osborn

When Sidney J.[8] Curtiss estate was settled Mar. 11, 1857 it was divided between Birdseye[8] Curtiss, Elvira Welles, George Curtiss and Frances S. Osborn.

C.G. P. 123-124 Ezekiel[7] Curtiss (Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1781, m. Sarah Curtiss b. July 2, 1784 d. 1843 dau. of Nehemiah[8] and his 2nd w. Sarah Lewis. C.G. states this Sarah died unmarried in 1827 which is an error.

Ezekiel died before Apr. 21, 1824 as his father's will of that date mentions the five children of his deceased son Ezekiel. Children:

1 Sophia[8] b. _____ m. 1st Oct. 14, 1823 Warren J. Williams of Danbury. He d. Jan. 23, 1829 ae. 26-4-0, and she m. 2nd Apr. 13, 1834 Marcus Stratton b. Milford Sept. 5, 1811 son of Daniel Stratton. He d. Aug. 9, 1898. Their dau. Althea Jane Stratton m. Alfred[8] Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

2 Polly Abigail[8] b. _____ m. Nov. 14, 1841 as his 2nd wife Stiles Judson.

3 Phebe[8] b. _____ m. Mar. 18, 1829 Charles Henry Peck b. Sept. 22, 1806 son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Peck who d. Feb. 8, 1875. She d. Jan. 28, 1883.

A daughter, Mrs. Wm. Blaney of Stratford in 1920 sent the record including who Phebe's mother was.

4 Betsey[8] b. Jan. 19, 1811 m. Dec. 5, 1832 George Gray. They had a son Alonzo Gray b. Apr. 25, 1836, d. May 3, 1912. She d. July 9, 1874. Their son Alonzo Gray m. Anna Wells[9] Curtiss (Wm. J. Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

5 Ezekiel[8] b. _____ 1813 m. May 3, 1836 Katherine A. Judson. He d. Sept. 19, 1893. No record of children.

C.G. P. 124 Agur[7] Curtiss (Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1785, m. Alice dau. of Josiah and Helen (Birdseye) Peck of Stratford. She d. Mar. 13, 1878 ae. 89. He d. Mar. 12, 1868. They had:

1 Victory[8] b. Feb. 28, 1806

2 Cornelius Agur[8] b. June 28, 1808

3 Sarah Peck[8] b. Jan. 24, 1811 d. Mar. 7, 1897, m. Sept. 22, 1830 Elbert Welles of Stratford b. 1804, d. Mar. 21, 1880 son of Lewis Welles. They had a son:

(1) Elbert L. Welles b. _____ 1840

4 Helen Birdseye[8] b. Mar. 21, 1813 d. Feb. 5, 1887, m. Sept. 17, 1833 Joseph H. Stagg, b. Jan. 25, 1810 in New Jersey, son of Henry and Phebe Stagg. He d. Sept. 28. 1873.

5 Louisa[8] b. Oct. 22, 1816 d. Dec. 7, 1911, m. Benjamin Welles b. Sept. 18, 1812, d. July 11, 1882. He was brother of Elbert Welles. Both were in shoe business in Columbus, Georgia with Norris Newton Curtiss and his son Walter Welles Curtiss.

6 Abigail[8] b. June 26, 1819 m. Frederick Brooks, son of Isaac and Sally (Burritt) Brooks. They resided in Ithaca, N.Y. and had a son.

(1) Frederick W. Brooks

7 Alfred[8] b. Jan. 22, 1822

8 Norris Newton[8] b. Sept. 2, 1824

9 Margaret Ann[8] b. Jan. 14, 1828 m. Edward Beach[8] Curtiss (Jabez, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

Victory[8], Cornelius Agur[8], Alfred[8] and Norris Newton[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 124 John[7] Curtiss (Everett, Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1803, m. Susan Maria Blackman b. 1808. She d. May 4, 1849 ae. 41. He d. Feb. 16, 1850 ae. 47. They had:

1 Jane Elizabeth[8] b. Bridgeport, Aug. 12, 1839, m. 1st Oct. 19, 1859 Frank E. Hawley b. there Apr. 23, 1836, son of sea captain Bronson and Rebecca (Burr) Hawley. He d. 1863 wounded in battle of Fredericksburg. She m. 2nd his brother Frederick Burr Hawley b. Oct. 28, 1838. He d. July 19, 1917. She d. Dec. 18, 1918, Bridgeport.

Her daughter Helen Louise Hawley m. 1893 Victor S.[10] Curtiss (John Calvin, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

2 Susan M.[8] b. _____ m. George L. Holmes of N.Y. City

C.G. P. 79 Rodney[7] Curtiss (Everett, Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1810 Stratford, Conn., m. 1st Dec. 14, 1836 Abby Ann Brooks b. 1807 who d. Sept. 9, 1842 ae. 35.

m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1845 Lucy[8] Curtiss b. 1812 dau. of Eli[7] Curtiss and his 1st w. Sarah Hawley (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She m. 1st Mar. 16, 1836 John Burr of Trumbull who d. June 20, 1841 ae. 34. She d. Dec. 12, 1882 and he m. 3rd his housekeeper Esther L. Hamlin. The only child was George E.[8] by his 1st wife who d. Aug. 1, 1838 ae. 6 mos. His will shows his beneficiaries his nieces and nephews. He d. May 29, 1891.

Not in C.G. Abijah[7] Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1773 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Dec. 21, 1796 Sarah (Sally) Ann[7] Curtiss (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. May 21, 1800 ae. 26. Buried in Gregory's Four Corners Cemetery in Conn. He m. 2nd _____ 1801 Polly Ann Northrup of Fairfield, Conn. dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Hubbell) Northrup. She b. Feb. 3, 1783. She d. Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. June 23, 1822 ae. 39. Abijah m. 3rd Nancy widow of Ebenezer Jerrells or Gerrals. Abijah d. Sept. 19, 1826 and his widow Nancy m. 3rd David Phillips who d. 1842. She was alive in 1850 census ae. 64 and b. in Conn. He had no children by her. The only child by his 1st wife was:

1 Philo[8] b. Apr. 3, 1800

By 2nd wife:

2 Sally Betsey[8] b. July 28, 1802 m. July 3, 1821 Peter Redmond b. Ireland, June 7, 1799. He was a Baptist. He d. Gibsonville, N.Y. Dec. 15, 1849. Sally Betsey d. _____ . Buried at West Liberty, Ohio. Children:
- (1) James Redmond b. June 10, 1822
- (2) Judson Redmond b. Aug. 16, 1824 m. Harriet Hinman
- (3) Mary Ann Redmond b. June 14, 1826 m. _____ Thomas
- (4) Jeremiah W. Redmond b. Sept. 16, 1830 d. July 3, 1852
- (5) Harris Hurlburt Redmond b. Dec. 30, 1832 d. 1909. Civil War Veteran.
- (6) Eliza Jane Redmond b. Nov. 19, 1835 • d. Aug. 4, 1844
- (7) Harriet Mariah Redmond b. Nov. 22, 1837
- (8) Francis H. Redmond b. Aug. 4, 1842 d. Aug. 29, 1864 on battlefield.

3 Abby Ann[8] b. Feb. 8, 1806
4 Abijah Burr[8] b. Oct. 13, 1807
5 Eliza Ann[8] b. Nov. 14, 1809 m. _____ Cole
6 Polly Melissa[8] b. Sept. 24, 1811
7 Hannah[8] b. Jan. 6, 1813 d. Mar. 13, 1827 at her sister Sally's home.
8 Mabel[8] b. Dec. 19, 1816
9 Judson[8] b. Feb. 3, 1820

Philo[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Judson[7] Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 1, 1782 d. 1824., m. Aug. 30, 1804 Elizabeth Hubbell b. 1787 dau. of Nathan and Honor (Hierlehoy) Hubbell. Children:

1 Eloisa[8] b. Aug. 23, 1805 m. late in life Feb. 4, 1858 Jabez Baldwin Botsford b. 1798.
2 Nathan Judson[8] b. Feb. 9, 1808
3 Sally Maria[8] b. Dec. 21, 1809 d. June 19, 1891 ae. 81-6-0. m. 1st John Cotton. m. 2nd Smith Bennett.
4 George Hinman[8] b. Nov. 3, 1811
5 Charles William[8] b. Oct. 5, 1813
6 Susan Clarissa[8] b. Mar. 24, 1816 d. after 1824
7 Mary Cornelia[8] b. Oct. 3, 1817 m. Amos Peck
8 Nelson[8] b. _____ 1819 d. ae. 4

Nathan Judson[8], George Hinman[8] and Charles William[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Shelton[7] Curtiss (Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1807 Salisbury, Conn. d. Jan. 15, 1862. m. Oct. 12, 1830 Cynthia Elvira Kellogg b. Nov. 15, 1807, d. Sept. 2, 1879 dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Callender) Kellogg. They had:

1 Charles S.[8] b. Mar. 15, 1833 d. June 2, 1859
2 Cynthia Lodema[8] b. Feb. 1, 1835 d. Dec. 1899 Washington, D.C. m. Addison Brown. They had:
- (1) John Brown m. Leona Muller d. 1912

(2) Eugene Brown
(3) Harriet Brown m. Clifford L. Wheaton
(4) Nellie Brown resided in Washington, D.C.

3 Josephine[8] b. _____ d. July 6, 1883 unm.
4 Samuel E.[8] b. Jan. 19, 1844 d. July 30, 1844
5 Samuel J.[8] b. June 9, 1845 No record.
6 Lewis Freeman[8] b. Dec. 15, 1854 He will be considered later.

Samuel Shelton[7] Curtiss lived in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. and Hillsdale, Mich. A letter dated Dec. 3, 1899 written by the son of Lewis Freeman[8] Curtiss states that his father was born in Long Oldfields, Va. In a list of towns of 100 or over population in Virginia, this town is not found. Samuel Shelton[7] Curtiss and wife are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Harmon Judson[7] Curtiss (Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 20, 1809 Salisbury, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 12, 1834 Susan Hanna of Vernon, N.Y. b. 1813, by the Rev. G. White. She d. July 21, 1836. m. 2nd Jan. 3, 1837 Mary Ann Hanna b. 1805 who d. Nov. 11, 1888 ae. 83. She was sister of his first wife. He d. Apr. 29, 1877 at Webster, N.Y. where they resided. He lived first at Sodus, N.Y. Child by 1st wife:

1 Mary Ann[8] b. Nov. 23, 1834 Sodus, N.Y. She m. Oct. 16, 1856 Zelora Phillips. She d. 1903 in New York City. They had:
(1) Harmon Judson Phillips b. July 1, 1857 Rollins, Mich.
(2) Jessie Phillips b. Mar. 27, 1859 Rollins, Mich. d. 1872
(3) Jennie Phillips b. Dec. 20, 1863 Osseo, Mich. d. 1869
(4) S. Luella Phillips b. Feb. 5, 1866 Osseo, Mich. m. Dr. Willard I. Pierce
(5) E. May Phillips b. Nov. 20, 1867 Osseo, Mich. d. unm. 1921 Webster, N.Y.
(6) Curtiss Ora Phillips b. July 3, 1874 Hazen, Ark. Removed to Calif.
(7) Minta Zella Phillips b. June 7, 1876 Hazen, Ark. m. Elias Joel Beach

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Susan Elizabeth[8] b. Sept. 22, 1841 Webster, N.Y. m. _____ Crittenden. She d. Mar. 9, 1920. No children.
3 Sarah Caroline[8] d. in infancy.
4 Newton Harmon[8] d. in infancy.

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis[7] Curtiss (Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 24, 1811 Salisbury, Conn. m. Apr. 25, 1836 Almira Roberts b. Russia, N.Y. May 16, 1817 d. at LaMoille, Ill. May 25, 1873, dau. of Peter Jackson and Diadama (Agard) Roberts. He d. Jan. 18, 1863 at Washington, D.C. a farmer and school teacher. Children:

1 Lewis Roselle[8] b. Apr. 29, 1839 at Sodus, N.Y. m. Anna M. Fellows Sept. 16, 1865. They had one child Myra[9] who m. Arthur Gale and resided in Corona, Calif. They had no children. Lewis Roselle[8] d. Corona, Calif. Aug. 30, 1908.
2 Freeman Howard[8] b. Dec. 2, 1844 Sodus, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lucius[7] Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1801 Salisbury, Conn. He came to Florence, Ohio in 1822 but returned to Salisbury and in 1829 brought his parents to Ohio. He removed to Clarkesfield, Ohio and m. there _____ 1831 Louisa Maria Furlong b. there 1811, dau. of Benajah and Rhoda (Galusha) Furlong. They removed to Florence in 1843 where he d. ____ 1870 and she in ____ 1881. Their only child was June T. Curtiss b. Dec. 25, 1841. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[7] Curtiss twin brother of Lucius[7] was apprenticed to a man in Conn. but ran away and changed his name to Lyman Riley. He m. Betsey Church and came to Clarksfield in 1844. They separated, she going to Mich. and he m. 2nd the widow of Gilbert McCord and sister of Joseph Rouk. They removed to S.D. 1884 and in 1887 to Missouri where he d. She d. 1885. He had six children:

1 John
2 George Drowned 1880
3 Rebecca
4 Abbie
5 Lucinda
6 Helen

Not in C.G. Henry L.[7] Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Salisbury, Conn., m. 1837 Charlotte Eliza Weaver. She d. 1884. He d. 1881. Children:

1 Charlotte America[8] b. _____ m. Richard Prior. No children.
2 James[8] b. _____ m. Janie McGreggor and had John[9] m. Sybil _____ . No children. Ruth[9] b. ____ m. Wilder S. Nichols b. 1887 a railroad engineer. They have two children.
3 Mahlon[8] b. _____ m. Anna Mason. No children.

Not in C.G. John Wesley[7] Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1821 Salisbury, Conn. He d. 1893. He m. Patience Tucker. She b. 1821, d. 1906. They lived in Florence, Ohio and Milan, Ohio. They had:

1 John Perry[8] b. Jan. 12, 1846
2 Walter[8]
3 Eleazer[8] b. Called "Lee." m. Dentsey Sayles. They adopted a a dau. Agnes. He was collector of customs at Sandusky, Ohio under Grover Cleveland.
4 Laura[8] b. _____ m. 1st June T. Curtiss only child of John's brother Lucius[7] Curtiss. She m. 2nd A.B. Stewart.
5 Clara[8] b. _____ 1856 d. ____ 1915, m. 1st Herman Edgar and had:
(1) John Edgar m. Frances Scott
(2) George L. Edgar b. 1879, d. 1937, m. Ray Alice Glanden. Clara m. 2nd Donald Donaldson of Texas.

John Perry[8] and Walter[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Birdseye[7] Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ He m. Nov. 19, 1840 Jane A. Winship of Sterling, Conn. by Rev. Adam Reid. He d. Greene Co., N.Y. Nov. 19, 1869 leaving widow Jane A. of Mt. Vernon, N.Y. and a dau. Eudora M.[8] of Mt. Vernon, N.Y. and a dau. Mrs. Harriet Godfrey of Orange Valley, Essex Co., N.J.

Not in C.G. Charles Ransom[7] Curtiss (Charles Cotesworth, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 21, 1819 Plymouth, Pa. d. there May 27, 1846. m. at Kingston, Pa. July 4, 1843 Sophia Jones b. Kingston, Pa. Jan. 28, 1813 d. there July 20, 1896, dau. of Asaph and Hannah (Gallup) Jones and widow of Israel Skeer. Charles Ransom[7] received his education at the Academy in Plymouth where his father was instructor. He was a carriage manufacturer. They had two children.

1 Hannah Jane[8] b. July 6, 1844 Plymouth, Pa. d. at Kingston, Pa. Oct. 14, 1913. m. at Kingston Oct. 7, 1869 James Hayward b. in County Monmouth, England. Jan. 13, 1848. Hannah Jane[8] Curtis received her education at the Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. Children:
(1) Sophia Mabel Curtis Hayward b. Mar. 1, 1872
(2) Charles Curtis Hayward b. Nov. 5, 1873 d. 1886
(3) Samuel Pringle Hayward b. Aug. 29, 1876 d. 1884
(4) Hallet Gallup Hayward b. July 6, 1878 d. 1924
Sophia Mabel Curtis Hayward m. Sept. 12, 1912 Harry Mumford Hoyt of Boston, Mass. She is a genealogist residing in Boston and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of the Institute of American Genealogy. Her help in compiling these Curtis records has been invaluable.
2 Lorenzo Jones[8] Curtis b. Oct. 20, 1845 Plymouth, Pa. d. unm. at Kingston, Pa. Jan. 24, 1895. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Not in C.G. William Delazen[7] Curtis (Charles Cotesworth, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jackson township, Luzerne Co., Pa. Mar. 30, 1831, d. Lanark, Carroll Co., Ill. m. Apr. 7, 1861 at Jackson, Pa. Sarah Jane Goble b. Dallas, Pa. June 1842 d. at Lanark, Ill. Resided at Elkhorn Grove, Ill. and later at Lanark, Ill. They had three children:

1 Clara Ransom[8] b. June 12, 1864 Jackson township, Luzerne Co. Pa.
2 Mary Maria[8] b. Dec. 10, 1865 m. Jan. 21, 1885 at Lanark, Ill. Samuel Jones. They removed to Azusa, Calif.
3 Adda Jane[8] b. Jan. 29, 1872 in Ill. m. Charles Boyd. Removed to Washington, D.C.

Not in C.G. Ephraim[6] Curtiss b. 1742 conjectured to be son of Benjamin[5] (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) through the will of Esther[5] who in 1791 speaks of her nephew Ephraim Curtiss.

He resided in Brookfield, Conn. to 1790 when he removed to Panton, Vt. where he d. May 3, 1809. He m. Rachel Bishop b. Oct. 28, 1752, New Haven, Conn. d. Mar. 6, 1841 Panton, Vt. dau. of John and Rachel (Ruggles) Bishop. Their ten children of the 7th generation will be considered in the following pages. There were two daughters.

1	Rachel[7]	b. Feb. 20, 1786	m. Samuel Cole
2	Martha[7]	b. Mar. 23, 1793	m. Melanthon Bishop and d. Orleans Co., N.Y.
3	Frederick[7]	b. Nov. 25, 1769	No record.
4	James Martial[7]	b. Jan. 17, 1774	d. Feb. 10, 1795
5	Zenas Alanson[7]	b. Feb. 27, 1777	No record.
6	Joseph Seymour[7]	b. Sept. 3, 1779	No record.
7	Timothy Bradford[7]	b. July 23, 1783	
8	Charles Clinton[7]	b. Apr. 16, 1788	d. July 16, 1859 Panton, Vt.,
	m. Chloe Pangborn. A dau. m. _____ Kent resided in Willsboro, N.Y.		
9	Eliphalet David[7]	b. Aug. 2, 1791	
10	John Bishop[7]	b. Jan. 19, 1772	

Vermont vital records at Montpelier do not have data on any of this family. There is a Timothy B. Curtiss who m. Betsey Cook May 24, 1833. If the Timothy of this family he would be age 50. He was of Ferrisburg, Vt. They named a son Edwin Dana Curtiss b. May 27, 1834, d. 1859 Bridport, Vt.

Not in C.G. Eliphalet David[7] Curtiss b. Aug. 2, 1791. We have this man's 1812 War record. He m. Apr. 12, 1810 Genesee Co., N.Y. Annie Evans b. 1791. He d. Union township, Porter Co., Ind. Apr. 5, 1865. He served in Capt. Bassett's Co., New York Militia. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1813, discharged Dec. 9, 1813. She was in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind. in 1871. On Dec. 2, 1808 he bought land in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y. of Ebenezer Phelps of Brutus; his brother, John Bishop Curtiss and James Trowbridge witnesses. On Oct. 6, 1818 Eliphalet D. Curtiss and wife Anna sell their land to Timothy Mosher. This Timothy Mosher's wife was a dau. of Comfort Curtiss of Washington Co., N.Y.- a different lineage. The 1860 census Porter Co., Ind. gives Eliphalet Curtiss 79 b. in New York state wife Mary? 65, b. _____ . Willard Curtiss 18 b. Ind. Miles Kelsey 13, b. Ind., Elnora Kelsey 11 b. Ind. Who the Kelseys were is not known.

It is curious that his wife is given as Mary. Perhaps Mary Ann as Anna Evans survived him. If she was 65 in 1860 and b. 1795, then she was age 15 at marriage. This is all that is known of Eliphalet David Curtiss.

Not in C.G. John Bishop[7] Curtiss b. Jan. 19, 1772, d. Oct. 2, 1855 at Palmyra, Ill., m. ____ 1802 Charity Woodworth b. Jan. 16, 1780, d. Sept. 4, 1836 dau. of William and Mary (Lott) Woodworth. Children all b. Cambridge, N.Y.

1	Clarissa[8]	b. Aug. 29, 1804	d. Nov. 1876, m. Ebenezer Wright, son of Rev. Stephen Wright.
2	Elizabeth[8]	b. May 5, 1806	d. June 25, 1853, m. Winthrop Seavey, son of Joshua and Betsey (Webster) Seavey. He b. Jan. 26, 1802 in Rye, N.H. They had a son and a dau. (1) Gideon W. Seavey of Ft. Wayne, Ind. (2) Julia M. Seavey
3	Rachel[8]	b. Sept. 30, 1807	d. 1808
4	John Bishop[8] Jr.	b. Aug. 28, 1809	
5	Jonathan Woodward[8]	b. July 21, 1811	d. Aug. 9, 1844 unm.
6	Margaret Stillwell[8]	b. Sept. 10, 1813	d. Apr. 1855, m. Jacob Martin
7	William Woodworth[8]	b. Jan. 3, 1816	d. Aug. 26, 1892
8	Freelove[8]	b. Feb. 7, 1818	d. unm. Sept. 23, 1844
9	Hannah Maria[8]	b. Jan. 29, 1820	m. Ebenezer Monger

John Bishop[8] Jr., d. Sept. 10, 1880 ae. 71, m. 1st Lydia Ann Stewart who d. Feb. 27, 1869 ae. 65. m. 2nd Emily Smith, a dau. Eleanor[9] m. _____ Burby.

Wm. Woodworth[8] Curtiss m. Apr. 30, 1846 Freelove Warner b. Mar. 5, 1815 dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Warner. Children:

1	Solomon Warner[9]	b. Apr. 15, 1847
2	Jonathan Henry[9]	b. Apr. 2, 1849
3	William Hall[9]	b. July 20, 1851

4 Clara Maria[9] b. June 25, 1853 d. unm. Nov. 17, 1905 Cambridge, N.Y.
5 Eliza[9] b. Aug. 11, 1855 d. unm. Nov. 8, 1875
6 Rosanna Abbe[9] b. Sept. 25, 1857 m. Apr. 9, 1890 Richard Heman Bovie.
They had:
(1) Richard C. Bovie b. Apr. 30, 1896
(2) Sarah Bovie b. Aug. 9, 1891 d. unm. Jan. 22, 1918

Solomon Warner[9] Curtiss m. Aug. 25, 1875 Isabella Campbell. He d. June 22, 1902 Las Vegas, N.M. He was a Presbyterian minister and missionary. They had:

1 Wm. Warner[10] b. Oct. 29, 1876 at Santiago, Chili, S.A., m. Oct. 18, 1908 Ethel Ryker res. Jackson, Mich. Has son Aubry[11] Curtiss of Dearborn, Mich.
2 Eliza C.[10] b. Apr. 23, 1879 at Talca, Chili, S.A. Unmarried.
3 Cornelia[10] b. Mar. 25, 1882 at Conception, Chili, S.A., d. Dec. 21, 1887
4 Clara Rose[10] b. Apr. 28, 1884 at Conception, Chili, S.A., d. Apr. 14, 1885
5 Inez[10] b. Dec. 4, 1886 at Taos, N.M., m. June 30, 1917 Elmer Brownell, Resides Eagle Bridge, N.Y., son Elmer Curtiss Brownell.
6 James[10] b. Jan. 10, 1891 Las Vegas, N.M. d. Nov. 30, 1892.
7 John[10] b. Apr. 17, 1894 Not married. Resides at Cambridge, N.Y.

Jonathan Henry[9] Curtiss m. Sept. 7, 1876, Julia Ann Rundell. He d. Mar. 4, 1904 at St. Louis, Mo. a civil engineer. She b. Nov. 30, 1849 Troy, N.Y., d. Nov. 24, 1924 Chicago, Ill. Dau. of Darius P. and Eliza (Moore) Rundell. They had:

1 Darius Rundell[10] b. Oct. 5, 1878, Troy, N.Y. m. Sept. 19, 1911 at Atlanta, Ga. May Butler. Resides in Jacksonville, Fla.
2 John Willard[10] b. Dec. 7, 1879, Cambridge, N.Y. d. Apr. 6, 1880 Little Rock, Ark.
3 Fred Warner[10] b. July 25, 1881, Cambridge, N.Y., m. Nov. 9, 1917 at Lima, Peru, S.A. Gladys A. Galbraith.
4 Anvonette[10] b. Apr. 25, 1883 d. Jan. 13, 1887.
5 Herbert Wheelock[10] b. July 5, 1889 m. Aug. 27, 1913 at St. Louis, Mo., Martha Dott Lawson. Resides in Downer's Grove, Ill.
6 John Henry Jr.[10] b. Nov. 15, 1892 d. Sept. 16, 1895

Darius Rundell[10] Curtiss had by May Butler

1 Margery Slatter[11] b. Jan. 9, 1916 d. Mar. 5, 1919
2 Kathleen Maude[11] b. Mar. 6, 1921
3 Darius Rundell[11] b. Nov. 4, 1924

Darius Rundell[10] was a civil engineer. Retired 1940.

Fred Warner[10] Curtiss had by Gladys Galbraith, she b. Aug. 5, 1892 at Bowmanville, Ont. Can., dau. of Daniel and Isabella (Willoughby) Galbraith.

1 Hugh Willoughby[11] b. Dec. 11, 1919 at Wilmington, Del.

Fred Warner[10] Curtiss, a civil engineer, at 3629 Brisban St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1952).

Herbert Wheelock[10] Curtiss had by Martha Dott Lawson:

1 Fred Warner[11] b. Apr. 14, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. He is a chemical engineer from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.

Herbert Wheelock[10] Curtiss is with Western Electric Co.

William Hall[9] Curtiss m. June 14, 1882 May Benedict. He d. Dec. 15, 1893 at Arkansas City, Kan. He was in the furniture business. His wife b. Feb. 25, 1862 at Dayton, Ohio. She m. 2nd R. B. McNaughton. She d. May 1, 1940. They had:

1 Wm. Benedict[10] b. Apr. 11, 1883, Cambridge, N.Y. m. Apr. 22, 1908 Mildred McDowell. They had:
  1 Richard Benedict[11] b. Feb. 22, 1921
2 John Warner[10] b. Aug. 20, 1886, Arkansas City, Kan. m. July 22, 1909 Addie Thompson. They had:
  1 John Warner[11] b. Apr. 17, 1912. Graduate Northwestern University.
  2 Wm. Hall[11] b. Oct. 9, 1915. Graduate Nebraska University and Harvard Law School.

Not in C.G. Abel[7] Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1792 Woodbury, Conn. m. Oct. 9, 1821 Lucy Irwin at Roxbury, Conn. No further record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. David[7] Curtiss (James of Sherburne, N.Y., probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Aug. 18, 1786 m. 1812 at Sherburne, N.Y. Delilah Sears b. Sept. 5, 1791. He d. Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. July 27, 1832. She d. Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. Feb. 10, 1872. He was a surveyor. They had:

1 James[8] b. May 25, 1813 in Sherburne, N.Y.
2 Matilda[8] b. Mar. 19, 1815 in Sherburne, N.Y. d. Dec. 14, 1893. m. Steuben Webber, he b. May 22, 1811, d. Jan. 19, 1891.
3 Seymour[8] b. Jan. 1, 1818 in Sherburne, N.Y.
4 Franklin[8] b. Aug. 19, 1820 in Sherburne, N.Y.
5 Lafayette[8] b. Nov. 17, 1824 Columbus, Pa.
6 Amy[8] b. Nov. 27, 1827. She d. Oct. 9, 1860. m. Jones Smith, he b. Jan. 8, 1823, d. Nov. 6, 1904. He m. 2nd Sarah J. Knowlton 1829-1884. Children:
(1) Jennylind Smith
(2) Lerra May Smith
(3) Fremont Smith
(4) Lincoln Smith
7 Stephen S.[8] b. May 24, 1829 d. 1830
8 Alfred D.[8] b. Feb. 8, 1831

James[8], Seymour[8], Franklin[8], Lafayette[8], and Alfred D.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elijah[7] Curtiss (David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 15, 1778 Huntington, Conn. He m. Rebecca Summers, dau. of Zachariah Summers. They removed to Waterville, township of Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he died Mar. 6, 1852. She d. there in Apr. 1850. They settled there in 1808 the year their first child was born. He was Walker Curtiss and the Goodrich Genealogy has this man confused with Lewis Walker Curtiss of Stratford, Conn., son of Philo[7] (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

1 Walker[8] b. ____ 1808 m. June 13, 1834 Jane E. Goodrich. She b. Oct. 28, 1812 dau. of Asahel and Sarah J. (Austin) Goodrich.
2 Nelson[8] b. 1809 was an imbecile.
3 Sally[8] b. 1815 m. Walter White.

Walker[8] Curtiss had by Jane Goodrich:

1 Charles Howard[9] b. 1836
2 William[9] b. ____ 1841 d.y.

The 1855 census omits son William. Walker[8] d. 1876, his widow surviving him.

Charles Howard[9] m. Sarah Ellen Sargent and they had no children. His probate record shows a second wife Adella Norton of Vernon, N.Y.

Not in C.G. David[7] Curtiss (David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1789 Trumbull, Conn. He came to Waterville, Oneida Co., N.Y. where his brother Elijah had settled and there m. Nov. 2, 1823 Sylvia Hall b. Mar. 29, 1800 at Brookfield, N.Y. They removed to Perington, Monroe Co., N.Y. where all their children were born. They removed after 1856 to Grass Lake, Michigan where he d. Apr. 25, 1869 and she Mar. 10, 1873 at Waterloo, Michigan. They had:

1 John H.[8] b. Aug. 30, 1824 d. Jan. 5, 1891 Jackson, Mich.
2 Harvey[8] b. Aug. 17, 1826 d. July 12, 1828
3 Angeline[8] b. Mar. 30, 1828 d. Sept. 11, 1830
4 Harvey T.[8] b. Jan. 31, 1830 d. Nov. 13, 1875 Cedar, Mich.
5 Angeline[8] b. Feb. 17, 1832 d. Aug. 4, 1900 Grass Lake, Mich.
6 Chester B.[8] b. Aug. 7, 1834 d. Sept. 1, 1896 Grass Lake, Mich.
7 Amos A.[8] b. Nov. 17, 1836 d. July 17, 1923 Grass Lake, Mich.
8 Benjamin F.[8] b. Dec. 16, 1839 d. Apr. 14, 1840
9 William H.[8] b. Nov. 7, 1843 d. July 29, 1911 Grass Lake, Mich. He never married. Died in a fire.

John H.[8], Harvey T.[8], Chester B.[8], Amos A.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Harvey[7] Curtiss (possibly son of David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). This man spelled his name Curtiss as all from Huntington, Conn. did as far as this compiler knows. He resided in Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y. in 1800 census and had just married. With him was another male Curtiss born after 1774. Harvey was born in 1774 as this census proves. The male b. after 1774 this compiler surmises was Elijah[7] b. 1778 at Huntington who settled in 1807-8 in Waterville not far from Brookfield. Before 1810 Harvey moved to Bridgewater where the 1810 census shows him with four daughters b. 1800-1810. There is evidence that all four died in infancy. A deed recorded 1811 shows that Harvey's wife Eunice Haring Curtiss sold to Wm. Wilson part of a grant of land belonging to Simon Clark of Hartford, Conn. deceased. Scott Cemetery (near Bridgewater) now destroyed, had Harvey Curtiss d. Mar. 31, 1821 ae. 46 (b. 1774) wife Eunice d. 1816 ae. 36 (b. 1780) Harvey Curtiss m. 2nd Melinda _____ . She was appointed guardian Nov. 6, 1826 to all his children the oldest Emeline b. Sept. 27, 1812 was over 14 and could choose Melinda as guardian. The others all under 14 were Harvey, Jr., Eunice and Sophronia. Wm. P. Brown and Nathan Brown of Brookfield were bonded, and for Harvey, Jr., Joshua Morse of Paris, N.Y. was bonded with Melinda, indicating that Harvey, Jr. was her only child.

Not in C.G. Lewis[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) bpt. Oct. 12, 1784. St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Huntington states "Lewis son of Samuel." In 1904 a descendant, one Andrew Barnum Curtiss of Stepney, Conn. stated that Samuel Curtiss m. Hannah Sears but Christ Church of Unity, Conn. has that "Isaac Curtiss (brother of Samuel) m. Hannah Sears Nov. 1778." St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Huntington has: "Bpt. Feb. 4, 1776 Hannah and Sarah children of Isaac." From this it would appear that Hannah Sears was Isaac's 2nd wife. Andrew Barnum Curtiss stated that _____ Curtiss and wife Hannah Sears had three children, Sally, Doremus and Lewis. This compiler has access to second-hand information only, but it was brought to his attention that in a book called "Biographical Record of Fairfield Co., Conn." on page 695 it is stated that Sally and Doremus were sister and brother to Samuel. The newspaper Christian Intelligencer of May 8, 1828 states that "Lewis Curtiss of Huntington died at the age of 52." In the almost complete absence of vital records of Huntington when this Lewis Curtiss was born in 1776, this compiler surmises that all three, Sally, Doremus and this Lewis who was not the ancestor of Andrew Barnum Curtiss, were brothers and sister to a Samuel Curtiss and all four children of Isaac[6] Curtiss. The Lewis Curtiss who was the ancestor of Andrew Barnum Curtiss seems to have been that Lewis Curtiss son of Samuel[6] baptized Oct. 12, 1784 as the record states.

This Lewis Curtiss m. 1st Polly Platt who died Jan. 4, 1831 ae. 44 so born 1787 as would be expected. Lewis Curtiss m. 2nd Mar. 6, 1833 Maria Platt says Andrew Barnum Curtiss, but Southbury V.R. has "Lewis Curtiss" m. on this date Maria Harris. Perhaps she was a widow Harris born Platt. Lewis Curtiss died in 1839. His will dated June 17, 1839 speaks of wife Maria and sons Lewis and Stiles his two youngest sons. Lewis died on Sept. 12, 1839. Maria d. July 30, 1854 ae. 49 so b. 1805 and is buried Sandy Hook Cemetery at Newtown indicating that she probably was a Platt. Children:

1 Barnum[8] b. Jan. 31, 1807

2 Mary[8] b. Oct. 6, 1808 m. Oct. 28, 1830 Jeremiah Northrup. She d. Jan. 2, 1832. He was b. Ridgefield, Conn. Mar. 7, 1801 son of Joseph and Rhumanna Northrup. He d. Brookfield, Conn. Aug. 5, 1853. Mary was his 2nd wife.

3 Samantha[8] b. Aug. 27, 1813 m. Stiles Judson. Seymour, Conn. has a curious record. Stiles Johnson b. Derby, Conn. May 14, 1813 son of Rev. Jesse and Hepsibah (French) Johnson, m. Feb. 23, 1834 Samantha Curtiss, dau. of Alfred and Mary Curtiss of Southbury. She d. Oct. 14, 1898 ae. 85. The record should read "Lewis and Mary (Polly) Curtiss," as Alfred was son of Lewis.

4 Alfred[8] b. July 8, 1818 No record.

5 Lewis[8] b. Apr. 17, 1825 No record.

By 2nd wife:

6 Stiles[8] b. Nov. 6, 1838 d. Apr. 5, 1842 S. Britain Cemetery

Barnum[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lyman[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1795 Weston, Conn. m. Apr. 17, 1849 Polly Betsey Hawley dau. of Eli L. Hawley. He d. Aug. 25, 1865. His will shows no children, mentions wife Polly, sister Lydia. C. G. states Lydia d. Mar. 20, 1848 which is an error.

C.G. P. 79 James[7] Curtiss (Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1763 Durham, Conn. He was killed in 1805 at Durham in the explosion of a powder plant. He m. Nov. 2, 1791 Sarah Merrow b. Mar. 3, 1770, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Munsell) Merrow. She m. 2nd Gad Camp. She d. Feb. 7, 1859 at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Gad Camp d. May 27, 1840. She had three children by him. Children:

1 Emelia[8] b. Oct. 2, 1792 d. May 1884. m. 1st Bliss Forbush b. June 27, 1773 who d. Sept. 1824 son of Thomas and his 2nd w. Elizabeth (Flagg) Forbush. Bliss Forbush had m. 1st Mabel Phillips and had 7 children by her. He m. 2nd at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Apr. 25, 1819 Emelia[8] Curtiss who d. at Gowanda, N.Y. May 3, 1884. They had 4 children:
(1) Lester Curtiss Forbush b. Jan. 27, 1820 m. Cynthia Prindle.
(2) Dr. Bridgeman Guernsey Forbush b. Mar. 20, 1821.
(3) Catherine Merrow Forbush b. July 16, 1822.
(4) Emelia Bliss Forbush b. Feb. 8, 1824.

2 Maria[8] b. June 16, 1794 She m. Henry Merrow son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Jerome) Merrow. This Elisha Merrow was brother to Maria[8] Curtiss' mother Sarah Merrow. No record of children. He, Henry, d. at Flint, Mich.

3 Edward Osman[8] b. Feb. 3, 1797

4 Nathan Lester[8] b. Mar. 28, 1799 d. Feb. 1819

5 James Munsell[8] b. Aug. __ 1802 d. May 7, 1803

6 James Augustus[8] b. Apr. 14, 1804

7 Catherine Merrow[8] b. Mar. 6, 1806 posthumously, m. Dennis Newell. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Newell
(2) Harriet Newell

Edward Osman[8] and James Augustus[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 124-5 Levi[7] Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1767, m. Rachel Talcott dau. of Daniel Talcott. She b. 1774, d. Sept. 16, 1841 ae. 67. He d. 1830 ae. 73. Children:

1 Talcott[8] b. June 17, 1795

2 Eliza[8] b. Aug. 11, 1797 d. Apr. 9, 1812

3 Lavinia[8] b. Apr. 26, 1799 d. unm. Dec. 3, 1842

4 Sarah[8] b. Apr. 17, 1801 d. June 18, 1802

5 Levi Guernsey[8] b. Dec. 18, 1803

6 Aaron Lester[8] b. May 6, 1809

Talcott[8], Levi Guernsey[8] and Aaron Lester[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Luther[7] Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). Census records place his birth in Granville, Mass. 1774-5. His grave in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Mich. reads: "Died Mar. 16, 1853 ae. 74-3-17" so born Nov. 29, 1778. Living descendants question his age at death as his wife survived him and probably was unable to find out his exact age. Neither date interferes with the birth dates of the other children of Aaron. Luther[7] named after his uncle Luther Griswold was bapt. June 30, 1782 and curiously two of his cousins were baptized on the same date causing confusion as to Luther's parentage. He m. Lois Miner b. 1781, d. Jan. 10, 1859 ae. 78. dau. of Marvin and Elizabeth (Davis) Miner of W. Bloomfield, N.Y. Children:

1 Amanda bp. 1803 m. _____ Dewstoe, d.c. 1851 in Mich.

2 Marvin Miner[8] bp. 1803

3 Lois[8] bp. 1805 d. 1825

4 Elizabeth[8] b. Oct. 16, 1804 d. Nov. 24, 1881 Fairport, N.Y. m. at West Bloomfield, N.Y., Mar. 1830 Miles Adoniram Carter b. Dec. 27, 1804, d. Nov. 13, 1892 Fairport, N.Y. son of Adoniram and Pamelia (Griffin) Carter. They had:
(1) Geo. Adoniram Carter b. Jan. 8, 1831
(2) Cornelia Carter b. Nov. 1, 1833
(3) Sophia Carter b. _____ 1835 d. 1837

5 Richard[8] bp. 1806 d. July 1825 ae. 20

6 Eben Bishop[8] bp. 1817 No record.

7 Luther Marvin[8] bp. 1817 In 1870 he was a Congregational minister in Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa. No other record.

8 Rosanna[8] bp. 1817 m. Charles Dewstoe, d. in Mich. about 1851. Note that her sister Amanda[8] also m. ____ Dewstoe.
9 Oliver Butrick[8] bp. 1817 d. age six Mar. 17, 1822

Marvin Miner[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 125 Nathan[7] Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 22, 1776 Granville, Mass., m. Sept. 9, 1804 Nancy Wadsworth. He d. Dec. 13, 1817 ae. 41. Her death not in V.R. Children:

1 Marcia[8] b. July 10, 1805 m. Apr. 29, 1824 Israel Merrick Parsons b. July 12, 1802, son of Israel and Mary (Marvin) Parsons. They removed to Westfield, Mass. They had a dau. Laura Parsons.
2 Frederick Griswold[8] b. May 11, 1807 No record.
3 Elisha Mix[8] b. Apr. 7, 1810
4 Charles Wadsworth[8] b. Dec. 30, 1811

A letter in 1907 from John Lord Curtiss b. Dec. 15, 1848, single man of Charlestown, Mass. stated that his father was Patrick Boies Curtiss b. Nov. 28, 1815 Granville, Mass. He d. Nov. 15, 1886 at Boston, Mass. He m. in Charlestown, Mass. Caroline Louisa Lord, she b. June 25, 1827 and d. Apr. 25, 1853 in New York. John Lord Curtiss states that the mother of Patrick Boies Curtiss was a Wadsworth, and that he didn't know her husband's given name.

Elisha Mix[8] and Charles Wadsworth[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 80 Samuel[7] Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1783 Granville, Mass. m. Oct. 9, 1810 Sally Fairchild. He was killed in falling from a wagon Oct. 23, 1851. Shortly after the widow, her sons and her dau. Orpha who had m. Brigham and had one son born Feb. 1847 in Granville, all removed to Ravenna, Ohio. Children:

1 Saxton[8] b. _____ 1811
2 Anson[8]
3 James[8]
4 Lowell[8]
5 Elizur[8]
6 Alonzo[8]
7 Marietta[8] d. Monterey, Mass.
8 Hannah Eliza[8] d. Oct. 25, 1839 ae. 15 in Granville
9 Sarah[8] d. in New Jersey
10 Orpha[8] m. _____ Brigham

There is no further record of this family.

C.G. P. 80 Thaddeus[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 24, 1764 older brother of Samuel[7]. A Thaddeus Curtiss was in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. 1790 census 1-0-3 1800 and 1810 census. The 1800 says he was born 1755-1764. The 1810 Census says he was born before 1765. There is no other Thaddeus Curtiss in any lineage this compiler has knowledge of that could be this man except Thaddeus of Granville. He had three daughters and two sons and after 1810 there is no further record.

C.G. P. 125 Samuel[7] Curtiss (Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1787 Durham, Conn. m. Oct. 3, 1810 Lucretia Brooks of Durham. She d. Medford, Minnesota Mar. 29, 1869 ae. 83. He d. Nov. 21, 1846 Waterloo, Wis. They had 11 children, the first 7 born in Durham, Conn.

1 John[8] b. Nov. 21, 1811
2 Samuel Brooks[8] b. July 13, 1813
3 Ann Elizabeth[8] b. May 11, 1815 m. Aug. 14, 1833 Sylvester Hawkins of Medina Ohio. She d. 1891.
4 Phebe[8] b. Apr. 12, 1817 d. June 25, 1847 m. 1st Samuel C. Smith of Medina, Ohio Sept. 1, 1834 who d. Apr. 25, 1843. m. 2nd Newton Reed of Medina, Ohio May 1, 1845.
5 Sarah[8] b. May 31, 1819 d. _____ 1825
6 Hannah Hall[8] b. Aug. 29, 1823 m. Aug. 29, 1843 Samuel S. Logan of Medina, Ohio. He d. 1893. She d. 1884.
7 David[8] b. July 25, 1825 d. Nov. 4, 1837
8 Ira Brooks[8] b. Jan. 15, 1827 in New York State, d. unm. June 4, 1858 Sacramento, Calif.

9 James Francis[8] b. Feb. 24, 1829 Medina, Ohio
10 Sarah[8] b. Jan. 3, 1832 Medina, Ohio m. May 21, 1852 Walter D. Smith of Medina, Ohio. She d. Dec. 6, 1863.
11 Ichabod Francis[8] b. Apr. 1, 1834 Medina, Ohio

John[8], Samuel Brooks[8], James Francis[8] and Ichabod Francis[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 126 Ichabod[7] Curtiss (Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 3, 1792 Durham, Conn., m. 1815 Selina Camp, dau. of Ezra and Anna (Coe) Camp of Durham. In 1820 they removed to Riga, N.Y., then to Bergen, N.Y. and in 1833 to Kingsville, Ohio where he d. Jan. 17, 1867. They had:

1 Phebe[8] b. Durham, Conn. 1816 d.y.
2 Theodore[8] b. Durham, Conn. 1817
3 Harriet[8] b. Riga, N.Y. m. E.C. Sheldon of Hartford, Conn. Removed to Cleveland, Ohio with her son after her husband died.
4 Adelia[8] b. Bergen, N.Y. m. Henry Ward of Bergen, N.Y. She died at Bergen, N.Y.
5 Mary Eliza[8] b. Bergen, N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1838 John Danforth of N.Y. City. She d. in Owego, N.Y. Feb. 14, 1858. They had:
(1) Arthur Curtiss Danforth b. Aug. 17, 1840 killed in Civil War.
(2) Ella Cornelia Danforth b. _____ 1846 m. Martin H. Wilckens
6 Carlos E.[8] b. _____
7 Elmira[8] b. _____ m. Elihu Hosford of Vt. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
8 Clara[8] b. _____ 1831 m. 1st W. E. Bonta of Owego, N.Y. in 1857. He d. at Romeo, Mich. She m. 2nd George Adair. Resided in Bowen, Ill.
9 Susan[8] b. Kingsville, Ohio, 1833 d.y.
10 Elihu[8] b. Kingsville, Ohio, 1834 d.y.
11 Elihu[8] b. Kingsville, Ohio June 1835 m. 1862 Helen Gerrish. He d. Feb. 11, 1892.
12 James Francis[8] b. _____ 1837 m. 1866 Lucile Sherwood of Elkhart, Ind. He d. in Petoskey, Mich. in 1875. They resided in Marysville, Wash. They had two sons, given names not known.

Theodore[8] and Carlos E.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ebenezer[7] Curtiss (Ebenezer, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1796 W. Bloomfield, N.Y., m. Apr. 22, 1818 Eliza French. Children:

1 James[8]
2 Ellen[8]
3 Adelia[8]
4 Susan[8]
5 William[8] b. _____ d. 1842 at Linden, N.Y.

C.G. P. 126 Charles[7] Curtiss (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 16, 1772 Durham, Conn. m. Sept. 18, 1794 Lucy Barnes b. Sept. 12, 1772, d. Mar. 27, 1845 dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Coe) Barnes. He d. Charlestown, Ohio Apr. 25, 1813 where he removed in 1807. Children:

1 Polly[8] b. Oct. 14, 1795 m. Oct. 27, 1816 Leverett Norton. She d. Dec. 21, 1885.
2 Chauncey Baker[8] b. Sept. 4, 1797
3 Lucretia Sackett[8] b. May 20, 1799 m. 1st June 5, 1826 Houser Austin. m. 2nd Alva Hart
4 Charles Lewis[8] b. July 31, 1801
5 Dennis Barnes[8] b. July 31, 1803 d.y.
6 Harriet[8] b. Apr. 15, 1805 m. Sept. 21, 1825 Charles G. Austin. She d. July 19, 1845.
7 Anna Maria[8] b. July 11, 1807 m. Mar. 7, 1833 Alpheus Dickinson. She d. Jan. 19, 1864.
8 Wm. Henry[8] b. Mar. 29, 1809
9 Lucy Ann[8] b. Oct. 20, 1811 m. June 10, 1837 Ammi M. Nichols. She d. Aug. 11, 1877. No children.

Chauncey Baker[8], Charles Lewis[8] and Wm. Henry[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 81 Lucius Curtiss in C.G. but his given name in Granville, Mass. V.R. is Linus. (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21, 1773 Granville, Mass., m. 1794 Margaret ("Peggy") Peck dau. of Nathaniel and his 2nd w. Hannah (Moore) Peck. She d. Charlestown, Ohio, 1833. Children all born Granville, Mass.

1 Olive[8] b. Mar. 12, 1795 d. unm.
2 Joel Baker[8] b. June 21, 1797
3 Melissa[8] b. Oct. 12, 1799 d. unm.
4 Harris Peck[8] b. Oct. 6, 1801 m. Olive Skinner
5 Prudence[8] b. Mar. 5, 1804 m. Homer Campbell
6 David Saxton[8] b. Feb. 15, 1807

There is no further record of this family, but perhaps it could be found in Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio.

C.G. P. 81 Jonas[7] Curtiss (Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1753 Stratford, Conn. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution but this compiler is unable to find his record. The 1790 census gives him 1-0-1 evidently just married. In 1803 he and his brothers John[7] and Edmund[7] were residing in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. proved by a land record dated June 11, 1803. Ulster Co., N.Y. has the following record: Jonas and Mary (Hall) Curtiss had a son Wilson H. Curtiss b. Dec. 20, 1804 who m. Apr. 8, 1826 Jannetze Burhans b. May 17, 1804 dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Burhans) Burhans of Sing Sing, N.Y. They had:

1 Benjamin Curtiss b. July 14, 1829
2 Henry B. Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1831
3 John W. Curtiss b. _____ 1836 d. _____ 1856

1 Benjamin m. Mar. 15, 1855 Elizabeth LaCoste b. Mar. 15, 1833 dau. of David and Sophie (Gling) LaCoste and had:
  1 Nelson W. Curtiss b. Jan. 24, 1854
  2 Charles H. Curtiss b. June 28, 1855 who m. Jane Vanderbilt b. May 19, 1859 dau. of Aaron and Margaret (Riggains) Vanderbilt and had Benjamin F. Curtiss b. Sept. 23, 1877. Resided at Scarboro, N.Y.
  3 Jane A. Curtiss b. Aug. 31, 1865

2 Henry B. Curtiss above m. Aug. 1852 Jane A. Mason, b. Apr. 16, 1832 dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary W. (Morgan) Mason. Resided in N.Y. City. They had:
  1 Henry N. Curtiss b. Nov. 20, 1853, m. Nov. 20, 1877 Fanny E. Lounsbury b. 1854 d. Oct. 23, 1879 at Sing Sing, N.Y. dau. of Rev. Henry and Antoinette (Thompson) Lounsbury and had Mabel Park Curtiss b. June 24, 1879.
  2 Frank M. Curtiss b. Nov. 4, 1859

Whether the above Curtisses are descendants of Jonas Curtiss b. 1753 is not known.

C.G. P. 81 John[7] Curtiss b. Oct. 14, 1758 (brother of Jonas[7]) m. 1st at Trumbull, Conn. Dec. 9, 1779 Eunice Summers dau. of John Summers. She d. at Rhinebeck, N.Y. June 26, 1804 ae. 43. He m. 2nd Mrs. Anna Shultz widow of John Shultz and dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Burhans) Van Steenberg. She had m. 1st Dec. 22, 1786 John Shultz who d. June 7, 1801. She d. Jan. 12, 1814. John[7] Curtiss d. Jan. 9, 1814 both of a malignant fever. Buried Baptist Burying Ground Barrytown, (Poughkeepsie) N.Y.

Children by 1st wife:

1 Levi[8] b. _____ d. of yellow fever in New Orleans, La. unmarried.
2 Summers[8] b. _____ He settled on his father's Rev. War 500 acre grant in Tioga Co. Now Chemung Co. N.Y. He married twice and had two sons and three daughters.
3 Phebe[8] b. _____ m. _____ Haynes
4 LeGrande[8] b. Nov. 15, 1796 Trumbull, Conn.

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Eunice[8] b. Apr. 1, 1806 d. Sept. 17, 1825
6 Edmund[8] b. Feb. 22, 1808

LeGrande[8] and Edmund[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edmund[7] Curtiss (Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1755 Trumbull, Conn., m. May 18, 1777 Abigail Turney, in Christ Church, Unity, Conn. They

lived on his father's farm at Red Hoek, N.Y. on Hudson River and after his father's death there on Aug. 8, 1808 Edmund[7] Jr. advertised in Jan. 3, 1810 Hartford "Courant" This farm for sale. His death and that of his wife are not of record. They had:

1 Anson[8] bp. Sept. 2, 1783 No record.
2 Munson[8] b. Mar. 14, 1783
3 David[8] b. July 23, 1784 No record.
4 William[8] bp. Mar. ___ 1786 (Orcutt) No record.
5 A son bp. May 29, 1787
6 Sally[8] b. July ___ 1791 (Orcutt) No record.

There is no record of any of these except Munson[8] whose grave in Hughsonville Cemetery Dutchess Co., N.Y. reads: "Munson Curtiss d. Oct. 28, 1854 ae. 71-7-14." Perhaps it was his daughter Nancy who m. John R. Meyer. She d. Nov. 19, 1867 ae. 54. (b. 1813) same cemetery. Of the other four sons of Edmund[6] Curtiss, Butler[7], William[7], Daniel[7], and Elijah[7] there is no record. The son bp. May 29, 1787 may have been Edmund[8] as St. Luke's Mattewan Cemetery near Fishkill, N.Y. has "Elizabeth w. of Edmund Curtiss d. Mar. 2, 1850 ae. 59 (b. 1791) Wm. Henry Curtiss, their son, d. Sept. 14, 1852 ae. 25. Grandma Curtiss 1810-1900". Possibly a second wife.

Not in C.G. Eden[7] Curtiss (Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Jan. 3, 1762 Trumbull, Conn. He and his brother Edmund[7] and Silas Whitney all of Fairfield, Conn. buy land in Rhinebeck in town of Southeast of Benjamin Pelton recorded in 1797 but probably of an earlier date for in Dutchess Deeds (12-102 recorded 1793 Edmund Curtiss of Conn., merchant, and William Dusenbury and Dr. Rowland Bailey all of Frederickstown, Dutchess Co. sell land to Sarah Boyd relict of Ebenezer Boyd, witnessed by Elijah Townsend and Philip Boyd; and Dutchess Deeds (13-235) Edmund Curtiss, Jr. of Stratford, Conn. sells land to Elijah Townsend, witnessed by Silas Whitney and Eden Curtiss and recorded 1795.

Stratford, Conn. land record Nov. 6, 1799 Eden Curtiss of Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., N.Y. together with Edmund and John Curtiss and Elizabeth Clifford acquire land in Newfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Edmund[8] son of John[7] dwelt there in 1834. The 1800 census of the township of Frederick gives Eden Curtiss and wife both b. 1755-1774, and one son b. 1790-1800.

The Baptist Cemetery at Carmel, N.Y. has "Dorcas, wife of Eden Curtiss died Jan. 26, 1826 ae. 55" so b. 1771. There is no further record of Eden[7] Curtiss.

C.G. P. 81 Philo[7] Curtiss (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____. His father's will dated 1801 at Huntington mentions all his children except Philo[7] who probably d. before 1801 unless his father provided for him while living. There is a record of Monroe, Conn. reading: "Philo Curtiss married Jan. 4, 1824 Bertha W. Lattin of Monroe." This may be this Philo as his family came from Monroe.

His brother Ezra[7] d. unmarried in 1827.

His brother William[7] no record.

His brother David[7] b. July 16, 1781 was a blacksmith in Monroe. He m. in 1802 Phebe Hawley b. Feb. 12, 1785 dau. of Abel and Sarah (Nichols) Hawley. She d. Feb. 11, 1856 buried in Tashua Cemetery, Stepney Depot, Conn. beside her parents. He d. Apr. 16, 1835 buried Cutler's Farm Cemetery, Monroe, Conn. They had:

1 Abel Hawley[8] b. Aug. 18, 1803
2 Charles[8] b. Mar. 5, 1805
3 Harriet[8] twin of Charles[8] m. Feb. 26, 1830 Willis Turney b. Fairfield, Conn. Jan. 21, 1803 son of Elijah and Eunice (Thorp) Turney. She d. Stepney Depot Apr. 27, 1859. He d. Stepney Depot June 30, 1879. They had:
   (1) Sylvia Turney b. Dec. 18, 1831
   (2) Elijah Turney b. Nov. 26, 1833
   (3) Burr Turney b. Dec. 18, 1834
   (4) Laura A. Turney b. Aug. 1, 1837
   (5) John Turney b. Apr. 6, 1840
   (6) Henrietta Curtiss Turney b. June 16, 1842 who sent the record.
4 Henry[8] d. unm. in Sumter, S.C.
5 Philander[8] d. unm. in Clark Co. Kansas
6 George[8] d. Jackson, Miss. leaving a son Horace[9] of Columbus, Miss.

7 Orville[8] b. Dec. ___ 1818
8 Horace[8] b. _____ 1816 d. Feb. 26, 1849 ae. 33. unm.
9 Comfort[8] b. Jan. 22, 1820 m. Nov. 1, 1849 at Stratford, Victor Magne. He b. ____ 1810 Bordeaux, France, d. 1881 Hoboken, N.J. She had no children but was living in 1912 in New York City and sent the record.

Abel Hawley[8], Charles[8] and Orville[8] will be considered later.

Josiah[7], brother of David[7], will be found on page 416.

Not in C.G. Sherman[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1778 m. Jan. 12, 1809 Polly (Mary) Crane, b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. Aug. 15, 1872 dau. of Timothy and Esther (Bruen) Crane. He d. May 5, 1853 ae. 75. They had:

1 Orville[8] b. Mar. 24, 1810
2 Peninah[8] b. Aug. 10, 1811 m. Nov. 1850 in Litchfield, Mich. Harvey Eggleston. She d. there Nov. 3, 1892. No children.
3 Elizabeth[8] b. Mar. 12, 1814 m. Apr. 4, 1833 at Ballston, N.Y. Horton Mann b. Mar. 29, 1812 d. 1865 son of Rodolphus and Lydia (Horton) Mann. She d. Litchfield, Mich. Mar. 25, 1886. They had:
(1) Mary Mann b. May 8, 1834 d. July 26, 1834
(2) Mary Elizabeth Mann b. Dec. 12, 1835 d. Oct. 20, 1851
(3) Mercia Peninah Mann b. Nov. 25, 1843 m. Edwin Eggleston.
4 Mary[8] b. Oct. 9, 1816 d. unm. Nov. 15, 1885 ae. 69. Burnt Hills Episcopal Cemetery.
5 Sarah[8] b. Jan. 8, 1821 m. Dec. 19, 1843, Gad Smith who d. 1894. She d. May 26, 1893. Children:
(1) Margaret Smith b. Jan. 31, 1845 d. Sept. 11, 1851
(2) Elizabeth Smith b. May 7, 1847 d. unm.
(3) Belinda E. Smith b. Jan. 1, 1853 d. unm.
(4) Sheldon D. Smith b. Apr. 3, 1854 Single in 1903
6 Esther[8] b. Dec. 2, 1823 m. Lyman Moon Baldwin of Litchfield, Mich. He m. 2nd Theresa Merrick and had (Dr.) Zell Lyman Baldwin, who m. Harriet Maria[9] Curtiss dau. of Esther's brother Albert Sherman[8] Curtiss.
7 Albert Sherman[8] b. Oct. 5, 1826

Orville[8] and Albert Sherman[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joel[7] Curtiss, brother of Sherman[7], b. 1780 died unmarried Oct. 6, 1802.

Not in C.G. Isaac Henry[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 29, 1782, m. Oct. 7, 1822 Lydia Booth, b. Apr. 18, 1787, d. May 17, 1834 at Ballston, N.Y., dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Hinman) Booth. He d. July 17, 1861. They had:

1 Booth Nathaniel[8] b. Nov. 29, 1823
2 Henry Isaac[8] b. Sept. 6, 1825
3 Martha[8] b. Aug. 16, 1827 m. Oct. 3, 1849 Daniel Edwin Larkin of Ballston, N.Y. He b. Jan. 29, 1826, d. July 22, 1863. She d. Apr. 8, 1890. They had:
(1) Lydia Martha Larkin b. Mar. 10, 1851
(2) Edwin Harvey Larkin b. May 9, 1853
(3) Mary Antoinette Larkin b. July 5, 1856
(4) Alva Stephen Larkin b. Sept. 6, 1858
(5) Rosa Lucy Larkin d.y.
(6) Anna Lane Larkin d.y.
None of these Larkins ever married.

Booth Nathaniel[8] and Henry Isaac[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jonathan[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1785 m.c. 1810 Ruth Sears b. 1788, dau. of Enoch H. and _____ (Smith) Sears. She d. Feb. 4, 1864 ae. 76. He d. Jan. 5, 1853 ae. 68. Buried Episcopal Cemetery, Burnt Hills, N.Y. Children:

1 Thomas Smith[8] b. _____ 1812
2 Caroline R.[8] b. _____ 1816 d. Aug. 31, 1835 ae. 19

Thomas Smith[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hinman[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 5, 1799 only half-brother of the other children of Jonathan[6] Curtiss, d. Jan. 26, 1862 ae. 62. He m. Mary Budell. She b. Oct. 18, 1799 and d. Sept. 11, 1884. They adopted a dau. Anna P. who d. May 9, 1863 ae. 18. There is no record of any other children but on his lot is buried Della, dau. of Curtiss and Sarah C. Beadle. This suggests that Hinman's wife may have been a Beadle whose name may have been formerly Budel with an umlaut on the first vowel.

Not in C.G. Abijah Nichols[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1791 Huntington, Conn. He d. Feb. 14, 1865. He m. 1st Feb. 18, 1813 Naomi Smith. She b. Feb. 13, 1788 and d. May 22, 1848 and he m. 2nd Dec. 29, 1849 Eunice Barrus. She is buried in the Chase Cemetery in Onondaga Co. near the Oswego River on the Oswego Co. line. Her stone is on the Mogg lot and reads: "Eunice Barrus wife of Abijah N. Curtiss born in the town of Onondaga Feb. 5, 1802 and died at Lysander, N.Y. Oct. 24, 1886." Children all by 1st w. were:

1 William Smith[8] b. _____ 1815
2 Phebe Ann[8] b. Sept. 20, 1817 d. Apr. 9, 1844 unm.
3 Rosetta[8] b. Dec. 26, 1820 d. July 24, 1844, m. Samuel Taylor
4 Andrew[8] b. Nov. 8, 1822
5 Charlotte[8] b. Aug. 29, 1825 d. Apr. 6, 1868, she m. 1st Dec. 10, 1843 Edward J. Bancker who d. July 4, 1856 ae. 33 and she m. 2nd as his 3rd wife her cousin Asa Waterman Curtiss.
6 Anson N.[8] b. May 1, 1828 d. Aug. 11, 1849

William Smith[8] and Andrew[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elisha[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1793 Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Jan. 10, 1816 Elizabeth Waterman b. Sept. 27, 1793 in Florida township, Montgomery Co., N.Y. d. Aug. 22, 1829, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Locy) Waterman. He m. 2nd Aug. 12, 1830 her sister Belinda Waterman b. Ballston, N.Y. Oct. 4, 1801 and d. Aug. 13, 1884. He d. Feb. 12, 1881. Children:

1 Asa Waterman[8] b. Oct. 12, 1816
2 Angeline[8] b. Mar. 8, 1818 m. Nov. 3, 1845 Silas W. Lindley. She d. Feb. 20, 1861
3 Frederick[8] b. Dec. 6, 1819
4 Elisha Locy[8] b. Jan. 3, 1822 He was killed for his money on the Isthmus of Panama Mar. 3, 1849 in the California gold rush.
5 Elizabeth Abigail[8] b. Nov. 26, 1823 m. Sept. 15, 1855 Asa Hollester. He b. Mar. 27, 1819 d. Apr. 26, 1887, son of Solomon D. and Zilpha (Cady) Hollester. Their two children Angeline and Zilpha d.y.

Asa Waterman[8] and Frederick[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Luzon[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1795 Ballston Center, N.Y. d. at Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Apr. 26, 1863. He was in 1812 War. He m. 1st Sept. 23, 1818 Clarissa Briggs b. Sept. 1, 1802 d. July 26, 1819 and her only child Clarissa[8] b. May 5, 1819 d. Sept. 13, 1819. He m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1820 Susan Mosher b. Oct. 13, 1801 dau. of Robert and Susanna (Briggs) Mosher. She d. Aug. 19, 1829 and he m. 3rd July 8, 1830 Henrietta Caroline Danforth b. Dec. 12, 1806 d. Apr. 2, 1894 dau. of Francis and Eunice (Warren) Danforth. Children by 2nd wife:

1 Henry Luzon[8] b. Nov. 13, 1820
2 Reuben Smith[8] b. Nov. 5, 1822
3 Clarissa[8] b. Oct. 30, 1824 m. Jan. 22, 1845 at Ballston, N.Y. Orramel Cook b. Apr. 26, 1821 at Charlton, N.Y. d. Nov. 1, 1887 Whitewater, Wis. son of Zebulon and Margaret (Tappen) Cook. She d. Denver, Colorado Mar. 28, 1910. They had:
   (1) Emma Clare Cook b. June 21, 1849 m. Edward Morey
   (2) Francis Eben Cook b. Nov. 23, 1850 d. 1852
   (3) Willard Oramel Cook b. Oct. 30, 1852
   (4) Margaret Susan Cook b. Nov. 13, 1859 m. Arthur P. Wright
   (5) Frank Henry Cook b. Apr. 14, 1864 m. Jessie H. Thayer
4 Luzon[8] b. Dec. 12, 1826 Drowned Aug. 16, 1854 in Sacramento River, Calif.
5 Sydney[8] b. May 21, 1829 d. Aug. 31, 1829

Children by 3rd wife:

6 Francis Danforth[8] b. May 15, 1831

7 Susan Martha[8] b. Nov. 13, 1832 in Ballston, N.Y. d. Charlton, N.Y. Jan. 25, 1903. m. there Oct. 5, 1858 James Thomas Sweetman b. there Jan. 4, 1834, son of John Angle and Ann (DeRemer) Sweetman. They had:

(1) Dr. James Thomas Sweetman b. June 22, 1862, Philadelphia, N.Y.

(2) Sarah Kirby Sweetman b. May 7, 1865, Philadelphia, N.Y.

8 Andrew Jackson[8] b. Nov. 18, 1834

9 William Warren[8] b. May 8, 1844

10 Edna Antoinette[8] b. Mar. 7, 1849 m. Mar. 17, 1878 George R. Donnan, an attorney of Troy, N. Y. He b. Galway, N.Y. Sept. 26, 1845 son of James and Ann (Chalmers) Donnan. They had:

(1) George Wm. Donnan b. Mar. 19, 1879, Troy, N.Y.

(2) Rev. Raymond Curtiss Donnan b. June 5, 1881, Troy, N.Y.

(3) Edna Chalmers Donnan b. Sept. 30, 1886, Troy, N.Y.

(4) James Warren Donnan b. Dec. 31, 1888, Troy, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Andrew[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1798 m. Pauline Lyon Feb. 20, 1820. He d. June 13, 1822 and she m. 2nd Lewis Miller. Children:

1 Mary[8] Probably d.y.

2 Alfred A.[8] b. Apr. 11, 1821 No record.

Henry Luzon[8], Reuben Smith[8], Francis Danforth[8], Andrew Jackson[8] and William Warren[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph[7] Curtiss b. Mar. 21, 1781 Stratford, N.H. (James, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). No record.

Not in C.G. Nathan[7] Curtiss, brother of Joseph[7]. Removed to Georgia. No record.

Not in C.G. David[7] Curtiss, brother of Joseph[7]. b. July 15, 1790 Stratford, N.H., m. Hannah Taylor. They had:

1 Mary[8] b. _____ m. Oct. 18, 1838 Calvin Perkins of Guildhall, Vt. Removed to Michigan.

2 Eliza[8] b. _____ m. Philander N. Blodgett. They had:

(1) Lanader Blodgett b. 1829 m. Lydia Holbrook

(2) Albert Blodgett b. 1838 m. Roxana McCollester

(3) Mortimer Blodgett b. Mar. 3, 1837 m. Martha Cross

(4) Nahum Blodgett b. 1835 m. Augusta Banfield

(5) B. Franklin Blodgett b. May 29, 1841

(6) Mary Blodgett b. July 26, 1849

(7) Fred Blodgett b. Oct. 16, 1831

3 Elvira N.[8] b. _____ m. Asa Hatch. They had:

(1) Addie Hatch m. Volney French

(2) Henry A. Hatch m. Ella Ehle

(3) Wm. C. Hatch m. Mary Bridge

(4) Dewer B. Hatch m. Alice Cole

(5) Canning H. Hatch m. Jennie Rich

(6) Ada C. Hatch m. Dr. Frank A. Colby

(7) Fred H. Hatch

4 Laura[8] b. _____ m. _____ Rider

5 Viana[8] b. _____ m. George Hatch. Viana[8] had by George Hatch:

(1) Charles Hatch

(2) Susan Hatch m. Chas. Ray

(3) Horace Hatch m. Hannah Fling

(4) Mary Hatch m. _____ Bennett

6 William[8] b. _____ m. Feb. 9, 1843 Hannah Pearson. Removed to Haverhill, N.H. No further record.

Not in C.G. Lewis[7] Curtiss (William, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 5, 1783 Stratford, Conn., m.c. 1802 Patience Chase of Rhode Island. She b. May 31, 1788 d. Jan. 11,

1859. He hanged himself May 12, 1860. They had:

1 Rebecca[8] b. June 9, 1804 d. Oct. 25, 1874
2 Lewis[8] b. Apr. 23, 1806
3 Levi[8] b. Apr. 23, 1808 Went west.
4 Hannah[8] b. Mar. 10, 1810 m. Branch Brown b. July 29, 1807, son of Isaac and Nancy (Gile) Brown. He d. Oct. 20, 1895. Children:
(1) Evaline Brown b. _____ m. A. T. Perham
(2) Marina Larnard Brown b. _____ m. Lowell Simonds
(3) Ellen Brown d. ae. 18
(4) Gould Brown
(5) Montezuma Brown d. ae. 23
(6) Samuel Brown b. Mar. 2, 1840 m. Mary E. Kimball
(7) Adaline Brown d. ae. 19
(8) Andromeda Brown d. ae. 16

Not in C.G. Thomas[7] Curtiss (Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 4, 1790 (1789 in bible) m. Sally Dustin b. ____ 1790 d. Jan. 6, 1863. He d. May 3, 1868. Children:

1 Mary Ann[8] b. Mar. 6, 1817 m. George Washington Hinman b. Apr. 4, 1816 son of Joseph and Diana (Blodgett) Hinman. He d. Apr. 19, 1903. She d. Dec. 14, 1900. They had:
(1) George Washington Hinman, Jr. b. Jan. 30, 1840
(2) Mary Hinman b. Nov. 24, 1841 m. Fred Norcott
(3) Charles Hinman b. June 29, 1844 m. Fanny Hill
(4) Emma Hinman b. Oct. 3, 1846 m. Thomas Sweetzer
(5) Annie Rosetta Hinman b. July 1, 1849
(6) Fred Albert Hinman b. Nov. 6, 1855 m. Abbie Larrabee
(7) Hattie Maria Hinman b. Jan. 2, 1858 m. Abram Bryant
2 Emily[8] b. _____ m. James Mahurin son of Ephraim H. and Rebecca (Bundy) Mahurin. They had:
(1) Belle M. Mahurin m. Adelbert F. Baker
(2) Ettie Mahurin m. Henry B. Turner
(3) Katie Mahurin m. George T. Albro
(4) Clara Mahurin m. Chas D. Washburn. They removed to Spring Valley, Minn.
3 Sophia[8] b. _____ 1814 m. Samuel Clark Brown. He b. Feb. 18, 1811 son of Samuel F. and Judith (Smith) Brown. She d. 1889. He d. 1872. They had:
(1) Samuel F. Brown b. 1840 m. Margaret Stanley
(2) Martha J. Brown b. 1842 m. Albert Rich
(3) Wm. Riley Brown b. 1844 m. Ella Bishop
(4) Persis Brown b. 1846 m. Henry C. McIntyre
(5) Cora E. Brown b. 1862 m. Dewer Rich
4 Francis[8] b. Nov. 8, 1826
5 Willard[8] b. _____ 1827
6 Freeman[8] b. _____ 1830

Francis[8], Willard[8] and Freeman[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[7] Curtiss (William, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1792 Stratford, N.H., m. Sept. 19, 1819 Emily Johnson. They had no children.

Not in C.G. Robert[7] Curtiss, brother of William[7] Curtiss b. July 30, 1795 Stratford, N.H. d. before 1850. m. 1st Aug. 20, 1821 Nancy Cutler. m. 2nd Mehitable _____ who m. 2nd Robert Pike. Children:

1 Myron[8] b. Dec. 15, 1821
2 Edward Henry[8] b. Sept. 1, 1823

Not in C.G. Grant[7] Curtiss (brother of William[7] Curtiss) b. 1802 Stratford, N.H., m. June 2, 1828 Harriet Martin of Rumney, N.H.

Not in C.G. Eri[7] Curtiss (Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1800 Stratford, N.H., m. Nancy A. Lucas widow of Antipas Marshall, Jr. His brother James[7] m. Cordelia b. 1814 dau. of Antipas and Nancy (Lucas) Marshall. Nancy Lucas b. Jan. 1, 1797

d. Nov. 1, 1872. Eri Curtiss d. Feb. 26, 1875. Children:

1 James Harvey[8] b. Dec. 9, 1834
2 Martha Jane[8] b. May 24, 1838 m. Dennis Boyle. She d. Mar. 26, 1903

Not in C.G. James Harvey[8] Curtiss (Eri, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1834 Stratford, N.H., m. Mar. 29, 1860 at Stewartstown, N.H. Caroline Flanders b. June 5, 1836 dau. of Heath and Fanny P. Flanders. She d. Feb. 12, 1897. They had no children who matured. She was an invalid.

Not in C.G. James[7] Curtiss (Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1805 Stratford, N.H., m. 1st Cordelia Marshall b. 1814 d. 1849 dau. of Antipas and Nancy (Lucas) Marshall. m. 2nd Diana Dennis b. Aug. 12, 1827. She d. Apr. 7, 1911. He d. Aug. 27, 1889. Children: By 1st wife:

1 Harriette A.[8] b. Jan. 20, 1839 d. Oct. 10, 1866, m. Henry Dennis in 1856. He b. Aug. 4, 1836, d. Dec. 10, 1881. They had:
(1) Emma C. Dennis b. Apr. 3, 1857
(2) Albert J. Dennis b. May 8, 1859 d. Sept. 27, 1882
(3) Cora B. Dennis b. Oct. 16, 1862 m. _____ Schultz
2 Albert[8] b. May 1, 1841
3 Antipas Herbert[8] b. Nov. 14, 1844.
4 Mary E.[8] b. Sept. 7, 1848 d. June 17, 1895, m. Nahum D. Day son of Abner and Susanna (Bradley) Day b. Apr. ___ 1827 d. Nov. 7, 1905. They had:
(1) Ernest L. Day b. July 1, 1874 m. Lilla Nason.
5 Clara[8] b. Sept. 7, 1848 m. Fred M. Kennedy Apr. 17, 1882. He d. July 29, 1909. They had:
(1) Mary Augustine Kennedy m. Jesse R. Smith

Children: By 2nd wife:

6 Charles Henry[8] b. Dec. 7, 1852
7 Ella[8] b. Feb. 15, 1855 d. Dec. 15, 1898
8 Dan[8] b. Dec. 5, 1858 d. Feb. 26, 1921
9 Edgar[8] b. Dec. 15, 1862 Killed by falling tree Jan. 27, 1884
10 Sadie[8] b. Apr. 13, 1866 m. 1882 Dewer Dennis

Albert[8], Antipas Herbert[8] and Charles Henry[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jonathan[7] Curtiss (Jonathan, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1766 only child by his father's 1st wife. d. Jan. 1806 ae. 40. No record of descendants.

Not in C.G. Josiah[7], brother of Jonathan[7]. No record of birth or death. He is mentioned in his father's will.

Not in C.G. William[7], brother of Jonathan[7]. He d. in 1804 Stamford, Conn. V.R. No further record.

Not in C.G. Ezekiel[7] Curtiss (Timothy, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 1, 1775 Stamford, Conn. He m. 1st Sept. 27, 1803 at Pound Ridge Mrs. Sarah Wilmot who d. Oct. 4, 1825 ae. 60. He m. 2nd Feb. 8, 1827 Sarah Weed of Greenwich, Conn. who was b. Jan. 8, 1889 and d. July 16, 1843. He d. in 1840. Children all by 1st wife were:

1 John S.[8] b. July 26, 1804 No record.
2 Sally[8] b. Oct. 12, 1808 No record.
3 Alfred[8] b. Sept. 9, 1811 No record.

Not in C.G. John[7] Curtiss (Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1772 Stamford, Conn., m. July 23, 1796 Polly Fancher b. July 9, 1781 d. Dec. 13, 1865 dau. of Daniel and Esther (Seymour) Fancher. He d. Feb. 12, 1837. Children:

1 Lois[8] b. Jan. 13, 1798 d. May 22, 1891, m. May 28, 1815 Isaac Jones b. Nov. 11, 1791 Stamford, son of Josiah and Sarah (Smith) Jones.
2 John Wix[8] b. Mar. 13, 1800
3 Polly[8] b. Apr. 2, 1802 d. Mar. 18, 1838, m. July 8, 1819 Nathaniel Lockwood b. June 16, 1798 d. May 31, 1886.
4 Daniel Fancher[8] b. June 5, 1804 d. Jan. 28, 1814
5 Sally Maria[8] b. Oct. 6, 1806 d. Dec. 13, 1874, m. Feb. 12, 1824 John Provost of Pound Ridge.

6 Seely Henry[8] b. May 24, 1809

7 Betsy Ann[8] b. June 24, 1811 d. June 27, 1865, m. Sept. 15, 1829 Stephen Provost of Pound Ridge, he b. July 29, 1804 d. Apr. 12, 1856.

8 Elsie Jane[8] b. Mar. 25, 1815 d. Sept. 21, 1889, m. June 12, 1832 Lewis Northrup. He b. Jan. 21, 1811, d. Mar. 9, 1890.

9 Phebe[8] b. May 21, 1818 d. Dec. 13, 1900, m. Oct. 19, 1837 Alexander Provost b. Mar. 31, 1813, d. Mar. 24, 1903.

10 Hester A.[8] b. Sept. 13, 1829 Went to Ohio Sept. 24, 1844 when she was 15.

John Wix[8] and Seely Henry[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jeremiah[7] Curtiss (Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. ___ 1789 Stamford, Conn. m. the widow Sophia Buxton. She d. Jan. 18, 1879 ae. 87-6-0. Buried High Ridge, Conn. He d. Nov. 16, 1856 ae. 67-10-0. Buried High Ridge, Conn. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Nathaniel[7] Curtiss, brother of Jeremiah[7], bapt. 1791. Not in his father's will dated Feb. 23, 1813.

Not in C.G. Henry[7] Curtiss, brother of Jeremiah[7], b. Apr. 23, 1792, d. Jan. 13, 1864, m. Dec. 13, 1821 Diantha Stevens. She b. Feb. 24, 1801, d. Aug. 1, 1878. Both buried High Ridge, Conn. Children:

1 Heth[8] d. Oct. 1, 1849 ae. 23-6-4 High Ridge, Conn.

2 Andrew[8] d. June 20, 1866 ae. 26. Buried High Ridge, Conn.

Not in C.G. Edmund[7] Curtiss, brother of Jeremiah[7]. Only record of him is in his father's will of Feb. 23, 1813.

Not in C.G. Daniel Hanford[7] Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford, Conn., m. Apr. 28, 1845 widow Mary Ann Nash. He d. in N.Y. City in 1868. Her death not of record. His will dated Sept. 19, 1857 mentions wife Mary, his mother Maria, also son Hanford[8] b. 1846 who enlisted July 26, 1862 Company A 14th Regt. and died Dec. 15, 1862 ae. 16, and son Charles[8] not 21 in 1857 and Georgiana Nash, doubtless dau. of his wife by her first husband. There is no record of his son Charles[8].

Not in C.G. Charles D.[7] Curtiss (Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1812 Stratford, Conn. d. Apr. 11, 1870 ae. 58. He m. Sarah Camp. Their only child of record was:

1 Hanford Lorenzo[8] b. Aug. 16, 1865 He was unmarried on Feb. 4, 1898 and employed in the Savings Bank of New Britain, Conn. and sent the record of that date.

Not in C.G. Warren[7] Curtiss (Zachariah, Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1824 at Middletown Springs, Vt. He was a carriage maker at Ira, Vt. where he d. Oct. 20, 1895. m. Mar. 11, 1863 Jane Wilkinson b. Aug. 3, 1828. She d. Feb. 22, 1910, dau. of Pardon Whipple and Cynthia (Mason) Wilkinson. They had:

1 Clara Lillian[8] b. Sept. 8, 1865 d. Apr. 1917, m. Dana S. Carpenter son of Stedman E. and Eleanor (Wood) Carpenter. He b. Jan. 7, 1863 at Weston, Vt. He was a pharmacist and became a famous botanist. He d. Apr. 10, 1840. No record of children. Mrs. Carpenter sent the record of Zachariah[8] in 1904.

2 Fanny Inez[8] b. May 8, 1867 d. Jan. 5, 1948, m. Mar. 11, 1889 Frederick Alander Fish b. Nov. 15, 1861 d. Mar. 9, 1924 son of Lester and Lucelia (Rider) Fish, a farmer and deacon in the Seventh Day Adventist Church at Clarendon Springs, Vt. Children:

(1) Leland Howard Fish b. Oct. 11, 1891

(2) Lester Warren Fish b. July 17, 1899

Lester Warren Fish, A.B., M.D., F.I.C.S. Diplomate of the American Board of Urology. Police and Army Surgeon and Urologist of Los Angeles, Calif., has contributed much to the record of this Vermont branch of this Curtiss family. He is also the compiler of the only authoritative Fish Genealogy. He was specialist on kidney surgery in World War II 1941-1946. He m. Claire A. Schulze and has two children.

(3) Jane Lucelia Fish b. July 18, 1901

3 George William Wilkinson[8] b. Dec. 3, 1868. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Martin W.[7] Curtiss (Zachariah, Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 2, 1829 Middletown Springs, Vt. m. 1st Betsey Mason of Ira, Vt. She b. there Apr. 16, 1831, d. Dec. 20, 1861 dau. of Leonard and Betsey (Fish) Mason. He m. 2nd June 16, 1865 Mary E. Clark b. 1835 d. 1917 a school teacher of Ira, Vt. He d. Sept. 25, 1894. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Anson[7] Curtiss, brother of Martin W.[7], b. Apr. 6, 1832 at Middletown Springs, Vt. d. Oct. 22, 1904 Hydeville, Vt. where he was a carpenter. He m. Feb. 16, 1857 Sarah Jane Barnes dau. of William F. and Daphne (Proctor) Barnes of W. Rutland, Vt. Their only child was:

1. Etta Lerania[8] b. Jan. 6, 1858 d. Oct. 8, 1939, Ira, Vt., m. Sept. 16, 1885 John Jones a native of Wales, b. Oct. 26, 1858 d. July 2, 1922. They had:

(1) Alida Jones	b. Feb. 17, 1886	m. Clarence Haynes
(2) Alice Jones	b. Apr. 15, 1887	m. George Noyes
(3) John Jones	b. Aug. 17, 1888	m. Florence Goynon
(4) Dana Jones	b. Jan. 22, 1891	m. Ella Gilman
(5) Sarah Jones	b. Aug. 25, 1892	
(6) William Jones	b. Aug. 24, 1894	m. Rose Landman
(7) Fanny Jones	b. Jan. 20, 1897	

C.G. P. 82 Eli[7] Curtiss (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 16, 1804 Huntington, Conn., d. Feb. 22, 1878 Watertown, Conn. Removed to Watertown in 1820. In 1850 removed to New York City. He was for 18 years with the Scoville Mfg. Co. He was State Senator in 1871 and was then residing in Watertown. He m. 1st there May 4, 1832 Alma E. DeForest. She b. there May 28, 1813 and d. Sept. 15, 1861. Dau. of Benjamin and Alma (Southmayd) DeForest. He m. 2nd _____ Mary Frances Davis. She b. June 14, 1836 d. May 31, 1901. Children by 1st wife:

1	Elizabeth de Forest[8]	b. Apr. 1833	d. Apr. 20, 1837
2	Alma Maria[8]	b. Aug. 1837	d. Jan. ___ 1854
3	Charles Wooster[8]	b. Jan. 1839	d. Apr. 10, 1844
4	Catherine Day[8]	b. ____ 1841	d. Jan. 11, 1842
5	Samuel Southmayd[8]	b. Mar. 15, 1843	d. Sept. 24, 1908 unm.
6	Charles Skinner[8]	b. May 1, 1846	
7	Walter[8]	b. Jan. 1848	d. Jan. 27, 1854
8	Benjamin de Forest[8]	b. Jan. 23, 1851 Watertown, Conn.	
9	Eli Wooster[8]	b. Aug. 8, 1853	d. June 26, 1871
10	John William[8]	b. Dec. 31, 1856	

Children by 2nd wife:

11 Alma de Forest[8] b. _____ m. Oct. 18, 1892 Charles Warren Jackson. He b. Oct. 9, 1864 son of Ebenezer Conover and Mary E. (Sillcocks) Jackson. They had:

(1) Frances Curtiss Jackson b. Dec. 14, 1893 who m. Elliott Hugh Lee

12 Fanny Elizabeth[8] b. Aug. 17, 1873 d. Aug. 21, 1951 m. Apr. 4, 1893 Gilman Smith Low, son of Ariel and Martha (Dearborn) Low. They had:

(1) Gerald Curtiss Low b. Dec. 3, 1894 who m. Rebecca L. Baxter.

Charles S.[8], Benjamin DeForest[8] and John William[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 82 Charles Nehemiah[7] Curtiss (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1807 at Huntington, Conn. He went to New York City at age sixteen and became a clerk with Hawley and Co. Grocers. Later he went into the same business for himself and prospered. In 1849 he established a line of Fifth Ave. Stages which later became horsecars. He m. _____ Eliza Decker, dau. of Abel Decker of N.Y. City. They had seven daughters. He d. Aug. 22, 1888 at his home 32 E. 68th St. At time of his death he was President of the Dry Dock Savings Bank and a director of the Citizens' Bank and the Madison Square Bank, and the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. He and wife are buried in Whispering Grove, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1 Elizabeth[8] b. _____ m. 1st E. P. Persiani and had:

(1) Chas. Curtiss Persiani who m. Emma Eck

(2) Florence Persiani who m. Arthur Maltby

(3) Fred Persiani of Bridgeport, Conn.
(4) Genevieve Persiani who m. John Martin. She m. 2nd E. Chapman Maltby of Shelton, Conn.

2 Emily[8] b. _____ d. 1920, m. Isaac W. Pickford.
They had:
(1) George Taylor Pickford
(2) Elizabeth Curtiss Pickford who m. Howard Clarke
(3) Henry E. Pickford
(4) Irene Louise Pickford
(5) Samuel Sherman Pickford
(6) Frank Pickford. Died in infancy.
(7) Estelle M. Pickford who m. George Morgan of Philadelphia, Pa.
(8) Emily Curtiss Pickford who m. Frank Leonard
(9) Alma Curtiss Pickford who m. Frederick Burns
(10) Charles Curtiss Pickford b. Jan. 27, 1878 who m. 1st Carrie H. Rawson. He m. 2nd Mary D. Rawson.

3 Susan N.[8] b. _____ 1844 d. 1921, m. Henry H. Clark.
They had:
(1) Flora L. Clark b. Jan. 19, 1876 d. Jan. 13, 1952 who m. Frederic J. Smith of Hartford, Conn.

4 Julia de Forest[8] b. _____ m. Jesse S. Nash of Bridgeport, Conn., son of Dr. David H. Nash. No children.

5 Alma Louise[8] b. _____ m. Charles P. Emmons of Chicago, Ill. No children.

6 Jennie L.[8] b. _____ m. Ullman (Ulman) Strong of Chicago, Ill. No children.

7 Charlietta[8] b. _____ m. 1st Wm. B. Higgins of N.Y. City. m. 2nd Townsend S. Soper of Northport, Long Island where she is buried.

Not in C.G. Joseph Lake[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1795, m. Mar. 18, 1818 Hannah Salmon b. Mar. 20, 1791 d. May 1, 1853 dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Beach) Salmon. He d. Jan. 23, 1879. They had:

1 Ammi Salmon[8] b. Mar. 21, 1819

2 Mary Elizabeth[8] b. May 12, 1820 d. Feb. 28, 1906, m. Oct. 22, 1844 Charles Ambler b. Mar. 21, 1821, d. Apr. 22, 1899, son of Franklin Pickett and Tabitha Eliza (Barteleme) Ambler. He was associated with his father in the manufacture of saddle trees. Children:
(1) Georgiana Frances Ambler b. Mar. 17, 1847.
(2) Richard Charles Ambler b. Aug. 31, 1853

3 Ransom D.[8] b. May 22, 1824

4 William Tweedy[8] b. Sept. 10, 1826

5 Eliza Betsey[8] b. Oct. 27, 1828 d. Oct. 1, 1859

6 Hannah[8] b. June 29, 1831 d. Dec. 16, 1839

7 Joseph Lake[8] Jr. b. June 25, 1833

Ammi Salmon[8], Ransom D.[8], William Tweedy[8] and Joseph Lake[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hull[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb.__ 1797, m. Oct. 2, 1825 Charity Judson dau. of Ephraim Judson. She b. June 1, 1802, d. Sept. 15, 1877 ae. 75. Her mother was Mary[8] Curtiss dau. of Jonathan[5] and Eunice (Hawley) Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). Their only child seems to have been Cornelius J.[8] who died Mar. 10, 1848 ae. 12-11-0, as the only heir to the estate of Charity settled Oct. 21, 1882 after the death of her husband Hull Curtiss who d. Aug. 16, 1881 was Mary A. Ambler, granddaughter of his brother Joseph Lake[7] Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elial[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1801, m. Oct. 23, 1828 at Stratford, Conn. Julia Ann Lewis b. July 26, 1807 d. May 25, 1869 dau. of Philo and Charity[6] (Curtiss) Lewis (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Her sister Caroline Lewis m. Isaac[7] Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Elial[7] d. Feb. 2, 1880. Children:

1 Persis Townsley[8] b. Sept. 18, 1831 d. June 1917, m. June 1, 1854 Philip Cook Lewis. He b. Provincetown, Mass. July 7, 1828, d. Mar. 20, 1897. She was his 2nd w. and she was the only heir of Elial[7]. Persis Townsley[8] Curtiss had by Philip Cook Lewis these children:
(1) Anna Cook Lewis b. _____ 1855 d. _____ 1935
(2) Wm. Cook Lewis b. Feb. 7, 1860 d. Oct. ___ 1921
(3) Julia P. Lewis b. Aug. 26, 1871 d. May 29, 1878
2 Andrew Jarvis[8] b. May 3, 1846 d. July 8, 1858
3 Margaret[8] d.y.
4 Sarah[8] d.y.
5 Caroline[8] d.y.

Not in C.G. Sheldon[7] Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 8, 1806. His wife was Delia _____. Her surname not found. He d. Trumbull, Conn. Mar. 29, 1893. His wife survived him. Three children are of record.
1 Theodore A.[8] b. _____ No record.
2 Adolphus C.[8] b. _____ 1836
3 Josephine Elizabeth[8] b. _____ m. Nov. 7, 1852 Lucius Curtiss Nichols son of Prosper and Lucy[7](Curtiss) Nichols (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. 1861.
Adolphus C.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Anson[7] Curtiss (Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. m. Theodosia _____. She d. Mar. 22, 1880. He d. ____ 1847. Children:
1 Birdseye[8] b. _____ 1823
2 Susan Ann[8] b. _____ No record.
Birdseye[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles[7] Curtiss (Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 8, 1805 Trumbull, Conn. m. May 26, 1825 Susan Wilcox b. May 20, 1802. She d. Dec. 8, 1890. He d. Mar. 8, 1880. They had:
1 Joel[8] b. Nov. 9, 1825
2 Susan Almira[8] b. July 17, 1832 d. Nov. 4, 1917, m. Oct. 13, 1869 Linson Beardsley. No children.
3 Julia B.[8] b. Nov. 15, 1840 d. Oct. 30, 1875, unm.
Joel[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Sheldon Clark[7] Curtiss (Sheldon, Oliver, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 31, 1788, Yale, class of 1807. m. at Lanesboro, Mass. Oct. 20, 1812 Hannah H. Bradley b. Nov. 9, 1791 d. June 10, 1835. He d. Feb. 1, 1836. Gravestones at Lanesboro, Mass. Children:
1 Lucy Maria[8] b. Aug. 11, 1813 m. 1837 David Lowvey Seymour b. Wethersfield, Conn. Dec. 2, 1803 son of Ashbel and Mary (Lowvey) Seymour.
2 Sally Louisa[8] b. Feb. 15, 1815
Henry[7] Curtiss b. Jan. 7, 1796 brother of Sheldon Clark[7] Curtiss d. May 25, 1847 ae. 51. No record of marriage.

Not in C.G. Beach[7] Curtiss (Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1783 Trumbull, Conn., m. Nov. 1, 1807 Polly Lyon b. Nov. 28, 1781, d. Apr. 9, 1873 Bridgeport, Conn. Dau. of Daniel and Huldah Lyon of Weston, Conn. He d. Apr. 4, 1853 Trumbull, Conn. They had:
1 Cyrus[8] b. June 6, 1808 d. Dec. 19, 1824
2 Daniel[8] b. Sept. 2, 1809
3 Phebe Maria[8] b. Jan. 13, 1811 d. Feb. 27, 1845, m. George Rodney Turney in 1830 son of Levi and Jerusha (Sherman) Turney. b. Mar. 12, 1811 d. Oct. 24, 1872. They had:
(1) George R. Turney b. _____ 1831 d. Nov. 28, 1913.
(2) Julia Turney b. ____ 1833 d. unmarried May 27, 1868.
(3) Sarah Maria Turney b. Apr. 4, 1839 m. Wm. Wallace Pardee
4 William Beach[8] b. Oct. 14, 1812
5 Burr[8] b. Feb. 8, 1814

6 Anna[8] b. Mar. 19, 1817 d. Oct. 1838 unmarried.
7 Polly[8] b. Sept. 17, 1818 d. Nov. 26, 1847, m. Aug. 25, 1841 Harvey Lyon of Monroe. He m. 2nd June 30, 1848 her sister.
8 Susan[8] b. Nov. 22, 1820 m. June 30, 1848 Harvey Lyon widower of her sister Polly. Susan[8] d. Dec. 22, 1883. Harvey Lyon d. Apr. 24, 1892 Upper Stepney, Conn.
9 Mary Ann[8] b. Apr. 8, 1825 d. Apr. 15, 1833.

Daniel[8], William Beach[8] and Burr[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 127 Lewis[7] Curtiss (Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1787 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 4, 1824 Mary Elizabeth Beers b. Feb. 8, 1804 Durham, N.Y. d. Dec. 15, 1835 dau. of Joseph Davis and Mary (Chapman) Beers of New York City. m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1840 Elizabeth Overing of New York who d. Nov. 26, 1841. He d. Jan. 30, 1883 in New York. Children:

1 Joseph Davis Beers[8] b. Jan. 5, 1825
2 Mary Elizabeth[8] b. Nov. 24, 1827 d. Feb. 9, 1828
3 Lewis Benjamin[8] b. Jan. 3, 1829 d. Jan. 29, 1832
4 Mary Beers[8] b. May 13, 1831 d. Jan. 29, 1866, m. Apr. 12, 1853 William Ogden Giles. He b. Dec. 23, 1827 d. Apr. 30, 1906. Children:
(1) George Giles b. July 20, 1854 d. Sept. 7, 1879 unm.
(2) Lewis Curtiss Giles b. Apr. 16, 1856
(3) Mary Elizabeth Giles b. May 23, 1858, m. Jonathan Godfrey
(4) Wm. Creighton Giles b. Mar. 12, 1860
5 Benjamin Lewis[8] b. Mar. 27, 1833 d. June 16, 1900 unm.
6 Lewis Agur[8] b. Dec. 15, 1835

Joseph Davis Beers[8] and Lewis Agur[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 127-128 Benjamin[7] Curtiss (Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth), b. Nov. 11, 1790 Stratford, Conn., m. 1st Sept. 2, 1830 Rebecca Tappan Edwards in Paris, France. She d. at sea July 22, 1844. He m. 2nd Jan. 29, 1856 Laura Hadden dau. of David and Ann (Aspinwall) Hadden of New York. She d. Nov. 7, 1894. He d. Feb. 19, 1881 New York. All children by 1st wife:

1 Benjamin Farquhar[8] b. Aug. 5, 1857 Philadelphia, Pa. He became a prominent surgeon in New York. He m. 1st Sept. 28, 1882 Eva H. Bogert dau. of Edward C. Bogert. She d. Nov. 18, 1883. He m. 2nd Annabelle Clerke dau. of Wm. B. Clerke Apr. 26, 1897. He had no children of record.
2 Anne Aspinwall[8] b. Jan. 26, 1859 d. unm.
3 Wm. Hadden[8] b. Dec. 27, 1861 d. unm.

C.G. P. 128 Elijah Edwards[7] Curtiss (Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1779, Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Abiah Edwards, dau. of Elnathan and Susanna (Plumb) Edwards. Her sister Huldah m. Justus Burr[7] Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Abiah d. Dec. 6, 1835 ae. 56 so b. 1779. He m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1847 Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Hubbell and made his will soon after and he d. Dec. 15, 1847 Trumbull, Conn. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth Bradley b. Dec. 9, 1809 Norwalk, Conn. dau. of Sturges and Rebecca M. Bradley and she m. 1st Wm. E. Hubbell. The will of George[9] Curtiss Nov. 18, 1845 grandson of Elijah Edwards[7] Curtiss left $100. to Mrs. Eliza J. Hubbell showing that she was perhaps, housekeeper for Elijah Edwards[7] Curtiss. Only child:

1 Zachariah P.[8] b.c. 1800 d. 1842 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Eliza Jane Sterling dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Nichols) Sterling. She m. 2nd Dec. 3, 1843 Joseph C. Lewis of Bridgeport. His only child George[9] Curtiss died unmarried Jan. 2, 1846.

C.G. P. 129 James Rose Edwards Curtiss is an error. His name was James Ross[7] Curtiss (Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1788 d. June 12, 1865 ae. 77, Nichols, Conn., m. May 1811 Nancy Peet b. Nov. 11, 1792 dau. of Jeheil and Lois Peet. She d. Feb. 26, 1870 ae. 78, Nichols, Conn. Children:

1 Mary Ann[8] b. Aug. ___ 1812 d. Nov. 26, 1814
2 Ellen[8] b. May 11, 1814 d. Sept. 22, 1904, m. John Wakeley Oct. 10, 1833. He d. Feb. 6, 1876. No children.

3 Anna[8] b. Apr. 7, 1818 d. Jan. 14, 1862, m. Oct. 1, 1835 Rice E. Turney b. Dec. 15, 1812 son of Levi and Jerusha (Sherman) Turney. His brother George Rodney Turney m. Phebe Maria[8] Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) Rice E. Turney d. Jan. 25, 1868. They had:

(1) Charles Rice Turney b. June 27, 1837 who m. Mary Almira[9] Curtiss (Burr, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

(2) Ellen Jane Turney b. Feb. 22, 1841 who m. 1st Oct. 2, 1860 George Dewhurst. He d. Oct. 7, 1863. On Oct. 16, 1866 she m. 2nd Henry Burr[8] Curtiss (Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) she d. Jan. 19, 1870 at Nichols, Conn.

(3) James Elbert Turney d. ae. 16.

(4) Carrie Maria Turney b. June 1, 1855, m. Samuel W. Hubbell. She d. May 27, 1934.

4 Nancy M.[8] She is in her father's will of 1847 but not in the family record. Perhaps she was b. 1816 and died shortly after 1847 unmarried.

5 Lewis Burton[8] b. Nov. 5, 1820 d. Nov. 10, 1854

6 James Elbert[8] b. Feb. 4, 1823 d. Nov. __ 1909

7 Harriet Abiah[8] b. May 5, 1825 d. Oct. 28, 1892, m. May 12, 1850 George H. Hitchcock. She d. Oct. 28, 1892. They had:

(1) George Judson Hitchcock b. Dec. 2, 1851 d. May 28, 1902

(2) Melville Curtiss Hitchcock b. Jan. 31, 1855

(3) Imogene Hitchcock b. Oct. 22, 1856

(4) Hattie May Hitchcock b. May 19, 1866

8 Maria[8] b. June 21, 1827 d. Jan. 4, 1904, m. Sept. 18, 1856 Carlos W. Blackman. They had:

(1) Emma Marie Blackman b. Sept. 25, 1858

(2) Chas. Austin Blackman b. June 25, 1861

Lewis Burton[8] and James Elbert[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 129 Justus Burr[7] Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1780 Trumbull, Conn. m.c. 1800 Huldah Edwards, dau. of Elnathan and Susanna (Plumb) Edwards. She d. Dec. 3, 1855 ae. 70. He d. Aug. 10, 1832 Nichols, Conn. Children:

1 Matilda[8] b. Feb. 21, 1801 d. July 25, 1852, m. _____ Stevens

2 Emeline[8] b. Sept. 1, 1802 d. Dec. 14, 1855 unm.

3 Sylvia[8] b. Oct. 24, 1807 Nichols, Conn., m. Oct. 31, 1831 Edwin Barlow. He b. May 6, 1797 d. Oct. 11, 1876. She d. Mar. 28, 1842.

4 Monson Edwards[8] b. Oct. 15, 1811 m. Apr. 7, 1840 Julia Beach b. Mar. 26, 1814. She d. Oct. 28, 1895, dau. of Alfred and Sybil Beach. He d. Dec. 15, 1841. No children.

5 Elliott Plumb[8] b. Apr. 14, 1814

6 Susan[8] b. May 25, 1816 d. Oct. 11, 1847, m. May 29, 1839 Daniel Sharpe Stratton, b. Mar. 14, 1817, d. Dec. 2, 1894 son of Seth and Amy (Sharpe) Stratton. He m. 2nd Mar. 19, 1848 Mary Hall. C.G. states Susan[8] m. David Shelton. The inventory of estate of Monson Edwards[8] Curtiss Mar. 24, 1842 says "sister Susan wife of David Shelton", but the distribution of the estate of Susan's brother Henry B. Curtiss of Nov. 12, 1842 reads "sister Susan, wife of Daniel S. Stratton."

7 Henry B.[8] b. _____ 1820 d. May 3, 1839 unm.

8 Elizabeth[8] b. July 22, 1821 d. Mar. 1, 1891, m. Sept. 28, 1842 Aaron Banks Sherwood of Bridgeport, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1816 d. Mar. 14, 1904, son of Joseph and Huldah (Banks) Sherwood. Their daughter Lizzie J. Sherwood is the one who m. Isaac W. Birdseye and not Lizzie[9] dau. of Elliott Plumb[8] Curtiss. Lizzie J. Sherwood herself sent in this correction.

Elliott Plumb[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 129-130 Eli[7] Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 16, 1781 Trumbull, Conn. m. 1st Sarah Blakeman b. June 25, 1784 d. 1816 dau. of Zachariah and Ann (Hawley) Blakeman. m. 2nd Hepsibah _____ who d. Oct. 29, 1886 ae.

82. He d. Apr. 3, 1819. Children:

1 Caroline[8] b.c. 1810 m. Dec. 11, 1833 Wm. Grandison Nichols. Trumbull V.R. give "Wm. G. Nichols b. 1812 m. Oct. 25, 1850 Sally Curtiss b. 1798 her third marriage". Whether this man or not is not known.

2 Lucy[8] b. _____ 1812 m. 1st Mar. 16, 1836 John Burr b. Mar. 21, 1807 d. June 20, 1841 son of Nathaniel and Sally (Burr) Burr. and she m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1845 Rodney[7] Curtiss of Bridgeport as his 2nd wife (Everett, Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She d. Dec. 21, 1882.

3 Alanson[8] b. _____ 1814 d. Aug. 26, 1842. No record.

4 Isaac[8] b. _____ 1816 d. with his mother in 1816.

C.G. P. 83 David[7] Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1786 Trumbull, Conn. m. Oct. 3, 1833 Nancy Osborn b. Mar. 24, 1814 dau. of Isaac C. and Anna Osborn. She d. Dec. 13, 1892. He d. Mar. 7, 1863 ae. 79 and his widow Nancy m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1865 Burr Bennett who d. 1879 ae. 69. Children:

1 David Burr[8] b. Dec. 23, 1835

2 Cordelia[8] b. Apr. 11, 1838 m. Oct. 24, 1855 Thaddeus Hyatt Blood b. 1836, Trumbull, son of Jackson and Betsey (Jewett) Blood of Bridgeport. She d. Sept. 23, 1889. They had a son:

(1) Frederick Curtiss Blood b. Sept. 7, 1856

3 Charles Sherwood[8] b. Dec. 9, 1841 Nichols, Conn.

David Burr[8] and Charles Sherwood[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 Alvin[7] Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1798 Trumbull, Conn., m. Jan. 26, 1823 Dolly Blackman b. Apr. 28, 1799 dau. of James Blackman and Ann nee' Beard widow of David[5] Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She was born dau. of David and Ann Beard. She d. Oct. 21, 1885 ae. 86. He d. Sept. 18, 1879 Trumbull, Conn. Children:

1 Gould[8] b. Jan. 10, 1824

2 David[8] b. Jan. 1, 1826

3 Delia[8] b. July 30, 1828 d. May 10, 1895, m. Mar. 15, 1848 George Wells Peck. He b. Mar. 9, 1826 d. Sept. 21, 1906, son of Lewis and Hannah (Wheeler) Peck. They had:

(1) Irving G. Peck b. Aug. 23, 1850 m. Emogene Hays

(2) Alice May Peck b. Oct. 9, 1854 m. Frank L. Lathrop

4 George Shepard[8] b. Aug. 17, 1833, Nichols Conn.

5 Miles Lewis[8] b. Feb. 9, 1837

Gould[8], David[8], George Shepard[8] and Miles Lewis[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 Ira[7] Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1800 m. Dec. 26, 1833 Mrs. Sarah Burritt b. Apr. 28, 1798 d. Apr. 3, 1885 dau. of Israel and Mary (Hotchkiss) Bradley and widow of Isaac Burritt. He d. June 24, 1849, Trumbull. Children:

1 Caroline[8] b. Oct. 28, 1834 d. Sept. 2, 1835

2 Lewis Mix[8] b. Aug. 27, 1837

3 Henry Burr[8] b. Sept. 29, 1840

Lewis Mix[8] and Henry Burr[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Mitchell[7] Curtiss (Isaac, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1814. 1st child of Isaac[6] Curtiss who m. Feb. 12, 1813 Abigail Rich of Monroe, Conn. He m. 1st Dec. 25, 1837 Georgiana G. Clarke of Huntington. He m. 2nd in his 60th year at Trumbull May 15, 1875 his housekeeper Mary R.S. Kelley ae. 60. Children:

1 Abigail[8] b. _____ 1841 d. Feb. 11, 1875, m. 1863 Franklin Blackman son of James and Matilda (Wakeman) Blakeman. Only child was:

(1) Lillian May Blackman b. Oct. 20, 1864

2 George Munson[8] b. Mar. 1851 He d. Dec. 25, 1889 from the effects of exposure in the blizzard of 1888. His marriage is not known.

A George Curtiss of Huntington b. 1851 m. in Bridgeport Nov. 5, 1877 Anna Stanley b. 1847.

Living descendant of Abigail[8] states her brother George Munson[8] Curtiss lived in

Stratford. This descendant also said that Franklin wrote his name Blackman, but his father wrote it Blakeman.

C.G. P. 130 Carlos[7] Curtiss (Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1798 Southington, Conn., m. Oct. 29, 1820 Jerusha Brooks of Cheshire, Conn. She b. Jan. 18, 1798, d. Sept. 9, 1875 Southington. He d. Dec. 6, 1879. They had:

1 Harry Brooks[8] b. Nov. 26, 1821
2 Wm. Day[8] b. Feb. 24, 1825 d. 1825
3 Laura[8] b. Feb. 8, 1828 d. Jan. 21, 1838

Harry Brooks[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 84 Rodney[7] Curtiss, brother of Carlos[7] Curtiss, b. Sept. 26, 1803, Yale, class of 1828. d. Aug. 18, 1829.

C.G. P. 84 Allen Barnes[7] Curtiss, brother of Carlos[7] Curtiss b. Nov. 6, 1812 m. Sept. 6, 1837 Laura Hitchcock of New Haven, Conn. He d. Feb. 14, 1856. They had:

1 Isaac Everett[8] b. _____ 1838 d. Feb. 4, 1854

C.G. P. 131 Samuel Ellery[7] Curtiss (Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1808 Southington, Conn. He m. Apr. 21, 1830 Mary Bidwell Andrews b. Apr. 13, 1807 dau. of Ezekiel and Roxana (Hinsdale) Andrews of New Britain, Conn. Removed to New Britain in 1833, to Broadalbin, N.Y. and finally to Madison, Wis. where he d. Jan. 7, 1884. She d. Aug. 25, 1880 at Waterloo, Wis. He was a photographer. They had:

1 Frances Marian[8] b. May 30, 1834 New Britain, Conn. d. Apr. 27, 1860 unm.
2 Edwin Rodney[8] b. May 6, 1836 Southington, Conn.
3 Nathan Selah[8] b. Oct. 19, 1838 New Britain, Conn.
4 George Frederick[8] b. Oct. 11, 1849 New Britain, Conn. d. June 12, 1854 Broadalbin, N.Y.

Edwin Rodney[8] and Nathan Selah[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 John[7] Curtiss (Jeremiah, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1795 Southington, Conn., m. Dec. 25, 1817 Sarah Carter. She d. Sept. 22, 1869 ae. 71. He d. May 27, 1866.

This John[7] Curtiss is mentioned in the History of Delaware Co. Ohio, but no children are mentioned. His father came to Worthington, Ohio in 1804.

C.G. P. 85 Augustus[7] Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 2, 1806 Southington, Conn., m. June 22, 1842 Jane Wheatley. He d. Dec. 28, 1863. Children:

1 Newell[8] b. July 17, 1843
2 Harriet[8] b. Dec. 19, 1844

No further record.

C.G. P. 85 Leonard[7] Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 4, 1811 Genoa, Ohio. He d. Apr. 27, 1890, m. May 4, 1836 Mary A. Hough, b. Jan. 2, 1813 d. Jan. 28, 1864 dau. of Sylvester and Sarah Hough. They resided in Galena, Ohio. They had:

1 Henry Clifford[8] b. May 12, 1838
2 Howard[8] b. Dec. 23, 1842 He m. Lucinda Williams.
No children of record. He d. Dec. 31, 1924. His wife d. 1924.
3 Dwight[8] b. Dec. 17, 1844
4 Edna[8] b. Jan. 3, 1847 d. unm.

Henry[8] and Dwight[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Henry[7] Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1814 Genoa, Ohio., m. Jan. 6, 1846 Jane Monroe. She d. Dec. 29, 1898. Children:

1 Orrel[8] b. Feb. 28, 1848 m. Frank Mason. No children.
2 Flora[8] b. Aug. 27, 1851 m. 1st John Byers. m. 2nd Wm. Rees. m. 3rd ____ Boyd. Only child by John Byers was:
(1) Carrie Byers who m. John Dunbar.
3 George[8] b. Dec. 13, 1854
4 John Quincy[8] b. July 20, 1857 d. unm.
5 Edward P.[8] b. Mar. 8, 1864 m. Etta Reiser. No children.
6 Victoria[8] b. July 20, 1861 d. in infancy

George[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Charles[7] Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1816 Genoa, Ohio. m. 1st Jan. 22, 1845 Martha Porter Higley b. Jan. 29, 1815 at Becket, Mass. d. Sept. 9, 1873 dau. of Micah and Mehitable (Bowen) Higley. He m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1877 Maria Downing. He d. ____ 1904 at Galena, Ohio. Children:

1 Adelia Lee[8] b. Dec. 10, 1845 m. Sept. 3, 1868 Severus Hord
They had:
(1) Edith Hord
(2) Homer Hord
(3) Lorin Hord

2 Marcus[8] b. Dec. 14, 1847

3 Augustus Higley[8] b. May 20, 1850 He d. unm. in Pasco, Wash.

4 Kate Augusta[8] b. Oct. 5, 1852 m. Mar. 6, 1879 Benjamin Chidlaw Roberts b. Sept. 6, 1848, son of Richard and Jane (Jones) Roberts of North Angelsea, Wales. She d. Aug. 20, 1899. He d. Feb. 3, 1916 Richwood, Ohio. They had:
(1) Wayland B. Roberts b. Dec. 23, 1879
(2) Roxana Lee Roberts b. Sept. 8, 1883

5 Gaius[8] b. Feb. 5, 1857

Marcus[8] and Gaius[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Oliver[7] Curtiss brother of Charles[7] b. Genoa, Ohio July 30, 1821, m. Jane Badger. He d. Oct. 20, 1866. No children.

C.G. P. 85 John[7] Curtiss (Erastus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1812 Southington, Conn. m. Sept. 12, 1838 Hannah M. Gridley b. Sept. 30, 1818, d. July 16, 1914, dau. of Root and Sarah (Frisbie) Gridley. He d. Dec. 19, 1899. They had:

1 John[8] b. _____ He died ae. 5.

2 Mary Alice[8] b. _____ 1845 d. 1894 unm.

3 Sarah Elizabeth[8] b. Apr. 23, 1853 d. Mar. 1, 1937, m. Oct. 26, 1876 Dallas M. Thomas b. Nov. 12, 1844 d. Apr. 22, 1935. Their dau.
(1) Ella M. Thomas b. July 8, 1879 - single - who sent record from 357 Pine Rock Ave., Hamden, Conn. 1952.

C.G. P. 86 Stephen[7] Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1795 Stratford, Conn. m. _____ 1818 Maria Lewis Birdseye b. Mar. 28, 1796 d. Mar. 10, 1884 dau. of Thaddeus and Helen (Lewis) Birdseye. He d. Jan. 20, 1862. They had:

1 Calvin[8] who d. Oct. 3, 1820 ae. 8 mos.

2 Calvin[8] b. July 5, 1822

3 Thaddeus Birdseye[8] b. _____ 1819

4 Robert George[8] b. June 2, 1825

5 Sarah Maria[8] b. Nov. 4, 1829 m. Jan. 16, 1879 as his 2nd w. Preston Henry Hodges b. Jan. 23, 1814 son of Preston and Lydia (Cole) Hodges. He d. Sept. 30, 1901. He m. 1st Mary Sutton who d. 1874.

Calvin[8], Thaddeus Birdseye[8] and Robert George[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Elbert[7] Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1797 Stratford, Conn. Became a physician and removed to Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y. in 1809 with his father's sister Phebe w. of Dr. Lewis Beers. He m. 1821 his cousin Phebe Isabella Beers, dau. of Dr. Lewis and Phebe (Curtiss) Beers. She d. Jan. 7, 1824 ae. 20 and he m. 2nd Maria dau. of Richard and Ruah Bush who d. Apr. 23, 1838 ae. 34 and he m. 3rd at Huntington, Conn. June 16, 1839 Maria Hovey. He removed to Ithaca in 1857. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1838. He d. Nov. 3, 1866 ae. 69, his 3rd w. surviving him. Child by 1st wife:

1 Elbert Lewis Beers[8] b. Sept. 9, 1822 Danby, N.Y.

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Cornelia[8] b. _____ 1828 d. Sept. 25, 1903 unm.

3 Phebe Isabella[8] b. _____ 1830 m. George Fisher of Easton, Pa. and had:
(1) Olive Fisher
(2) Isabella F. Fisher who m. John Baker

4 Levi[8] b. _____ 1832

5 Richard[8] b. _____ 1835 d. Feb. 18, 1850 ae. 15-6-0

6 Charles Benjamin[8] b. _____ 1837

Elbert Lewis Beers[8], Levi[8] and Charles Benjamin[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 131 Willis[7] Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1801 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Catherine Jane _____ . She d. Nov. 3, 1864 ae. 66. He m. 2nd Nov. 5, 1865 Mary R. Welles. She d. 1883. He d. Apr. 13, 1867. Children:

1 Mary Cordelia[8] b. Jan. 4, 1837 d. Mar. 31, 1880, m. Nov. 9, 1859 William Coe, b. Stratford, Conn. Mar. 9, 1834 d. Feb. 24, 1881, son of John and Ann (Ufford) Coe.

2 Elbert O.[8] b. _____ 1831 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Levi[7] Curtiss, Brother of Willis[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 11, 1806 m. Sept. 26, 1836 Jerusha Lewis b. Jan. 1803 d. Oct. 14, 1885, dau. of Eli Walker and Rebecca[7] (Curtiss) Lewis. (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. June 7, 1874. Children:

1 Celia[8] b. _____ 1837 d. unm. Nov. 14, 1925

2 Cornelia[8] b. _____ 1840 d. unm. Jan. 7, 1924

C.G. P. 131-132 Cyrus[7] Curtiss (Wait, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1797, m. Mar. 12, 1823 Lydia Van der Burgh of Hudson, N.Y. Removed from Hudson to New York City in 1846. Both buried at Hudson, N.Y. She d. Feb. 21, 1881. He d. Oct. 2, 1879. Children:

1 Wm. Lafayette[8] b. Dec. 25, 1823 d. Dec. 7, 1824

2 Henry Hobart[8] b. May 29, 1826 d. Apr. 26, 1851 in New York City - a health officer there.

3 Cyrus Stebbins[8] b. Sept. 18, 1827

4 Edward Middleton[8] b. Apr. 30, 1830 No record.

Cyrus Stebbins[8] will be considered later.

Cyrus[7] Curtiss was from 1866 to his death a trustee of the United States Trust Company of New York and served on the board of St. Luke's Hospital. See the 1953 Centennial Album of the United States Trust Co., for an account of Cyrus[7] Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Charles William[7] Curtiss (Josiah, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 16, 1794 m. Feb. 8, 1818 Emily Carrington dau. of Nehemiah and Huldah (Perkins) Carrington of Bethany, Conn. He d. Farmington, Conn. Sept. 28, 1883. She d. 1845-50. Children:

1 Jane[8] b. Jan. 23, 1819 New Haven, Conn. d. Nov. 8, 1911 Hartford, Conn. m. July 15, 1845 Wm. Spencer Carrington of St. Thomas, West Indies, son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Perkins) Carrington and grandson of Alling Carrington.

2 Emily[8] b. ____ 1822/3 d. ____ 1828/9

3 Mary Emily[8] b. Sept. 6, 1829 Avon, Conn., m. Oct. 21, 1848 Frederick Augustus Whitmore b. New York City Dec. 8, 1824 son of Isaiah Crocker and Eliza Ann (Culver) Whitmore. He d. Sept. 11, 1871 Farmington, Conn. She d. June 21, 1913 Woodmont, Conn. One son:

(1) Charles O. Whitmore Hartford, Conn. Sent the record.

4 Charles Edwin[8] b.c. 1832 d. 1882 unm.

5 Francis Amelia[8] b. Dec. 2, 1835 m. Mar. 3, 1878 as his 3rd w. George Beach, son of George Beach of Hartford, Conn. He d. July ___ 1899.

Not in C.G. William Moseley[7] Curtiss (Josiah, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1798 Norway, N.Y. Taught school in Jefferson Co., Miss. where he joined the Methodist Church Nov. 16, 1821 and was licensed to preach in 1822, and appointed to Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama circuit. Visited Norway, N.Y. in 1825. Returned to Sharon, Miss. and died at Canton, Miss. Feb. 9, 1863 where he was buried. He m. Oct. 30, 1827 Eleanor D. Wailes and in 1852 left the following record of his family:

1 Olive Moseley[8] age 20 b. 1832

2 Elizabeth Carrington[8] age 18 b. 1834

3 Eleanor Davies[8] b. 1836, d. 1837

4 Eliza Maria[8] age 14 b. 1838

5 Charles Howard[8] d. Oct. 29, 1851 ae. 11-8-0

6 Wm. Moseley[8] age 8 b. 1844

7 Eleanor Wailes[8] age 10 b. 1842

8 Sarah Emily[8] d. May 1847 ae. 19 mos.

9 Edward Levin[8] age 2 b. 1850

10 James Ross[8] age 1-6 b. 1851

C.G. P. 132 Isaac[7] Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1803 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st June 1, 1827 Sarah Lucinda Beers who d. Nov. 7, 1844. He m. 2nd Mar. 4, 1845 Caroline Lewis of Stratford, dau. of Philo and Charity[6] (Curtiss) Lewis (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Nov. 30, 1883 ae. 81. He d. June 2, 1862. All children by 1st wife:

1 Elbert[8] b. Feb. 18, 1828 d. Mar. 8, 1828
2 Sarah Jane[8] b. Sept. 6, 1829 m. Sept. 6, 1870 Lewis B. Carpenter. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
3 Caroline Elizabeth[8] b. Sept. 29, 1831 m. Oct. 23, 1851 Edward Benjamin b. Dec. 7, 1830 d. Feb. 7, 1913. She d. Feb. 22, 1902.
4 Charles Dillesenia[8] b. Feb. 18, 1834 m. Oct. 15, 1867 Ellen Stebbins and d. Feb. 2, 1870. They had Kitty[9] b. and d. 1869.
5 Lewis Frederick[8] b. June 10, 1836 C.G. has that he m. 1st Nov. 10, 1858 Mary E. Hamilton, but Bridgeport V.R. has "Lewis F. Curtiss age 22 m. Sept. 9, 1858 Mary E. Humiston age 17." She d. June 1, 1869 and he m. 2nd Oct. 25, 1871 Mary C. Baldwin and removed to New Milford where their son Frederick[9] was born June 8, 1875.
6 Frances Ann[8] b. Mar. 25, 1839 d. unm.
7 John Beers[8] b. Apr. 11, 1841 m. June 21, 1866 Lucretia Smith. Removed to California. They had a dau. Agnes D.[9] b. Apr. 22, 1867 who m. Aug. 31, 1893 Frederick L. Wright. John Beers Curtiss was in Civil War.
8 Susan Rebecca[8] b. Apr. 18, 1843 m. C. Cady

C.G. P. 87 Charles Dillesenia[7] Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 6, 1806, d. Apr. 2, 1888, m. 1st Nov. 11, 1830 Elizabeth A. Porter who d. Nov. 27, 1859 ae. 47. He m. 2nd May 2, 1860 Mrs. Julia A. Seeley born Parshall. She d. Apr. 16, 1892 ae. 70. Child by 1st wife:

1 Christiana[8] b. _____ 1844 d. Mar. 28, 1846 T.S.
2 Alma Christine[8] d. unm.

C.G. P. 132-133 Sidney Lemand[7] Curtiss, brother of Charles Dillesenia[7] Curtiss b. June 23, 1808, m. Sept. 19, 1835 Christina Demerest of Stratford, Conn., b. Jan. 23, 1808 dau. of Rev. Cornelius T. and Margaret (Lydekker) Demarest. Children:

1 Helen Maria[8] b. Dec. 21, 1836
2 Cornelius D.[8] b. Apr. 5, 1839 He had two sons and his widow lived in Hackensack, N.J.
3 Wm. Henry[8] b. Apr. 11, 1841 Danbury, Conn.
4 Christina[8] b. Oct. 15, 1843

William Henry[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133 Lucius[7] Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1814, m. Mar. 18, 1839 Frances E. Ufford b. 1817 in New York City, of Stratford, Conn. He d. Oct. 18, 1848 and she m. 2nd Oct. 20, 1854 Benjamin Birdsall b. Norwich, N.Y. but then of Fentonville, Mich. She d. Jan. 17, 1883. Children:

1 Sidney Ufford[8] b. Sept. 29, 1841
2 Francis Eugene[8] b. Jan. 14, 1845 He d. Feb. 11, 1854 not 1874 as C.G. states. On Mar. 7, 1854 Frances E. Curtiss of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N.Y. appointed administrator of estate of her son Francis E. Curtiss.

Sidney Ufford[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1796 Madison, N.Y., m. Charlotte M._____ who d. May 13, 1865 ae. 58-10. He d. Feb. 6, 1873. He ran the hotel at Madison. Children:

1 Elvira M.[8] b. Oct. 5, 1825 d. Aug. 3, 1892, m. Butler Maynard
2 Charlotte L.[8] b. _____ 1830 m. _____ Hiram[7] Richardson son of Asa[6] and Roxana (Morse) Richardson (Erie, Amos, Stephen, Stephen, Samuel Richardson).

Not in C.G. Abner[7] Curtiss, brother of Isaac[7] Curtiss, b. Mar. 25, 1799 Madison, N.Y. He m. Ann _____ . She may have been Ann Aurelia _____ , as the 1860 census of town of Eaton shows her age as 57 - so b. 1803. The 1830 census shows Abner b. 1790-1800 and wife b. 1800-1810 with a son b. 1820-25 and a dau. b. 1825-30. The 1850 and 1855 census shows a Fanny

Curtiss b. 1825 in the County Home. No further record. His father's bible gives his death on Sept. 9, 1835.

Not in C.G. Uri[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 16, 1801 Madison, N.Y. He m. _____ 1829 Lydia Ann Button of Cazenovia, N.Y. She b. 1810. He d. Mar. 22, 1880 Madison, N.Y. leaving widow and:

1 Joel L.[8] of Wellsville, N.Y. b. 1838
2 Alfred[8] of Oneida, N.Y. b. 1840
3 Lena[8] of Oneida, N.Y., she m. 1st ___ Throop and 2nd ___ Small and removed to Camden, N.J.
4 Edward B.[8] of Wellsville, N.Y.
5 Frank[8] of Madison, N.Y. b. 1849

The 1850 census shows a dau. Amelia[8] b. 1835 and a dau. Mary[8] b. 1841.

When Alfred[8] died Nov. 12, 1887 heirs were Edward and Joel both of Wellsville, Frank of Madison, and Lena Small of Camden, N.J., and Jane E. Curtiss of Oneida, possibly his widow. He evidently had no children.

The births of Uri's children in his father's bible were:

Edward b. Jan. 18, 1832 Henry b. Jan. 8, 1834 Amelia b. Jan. 30, 1835
Joel b. Aug. 10, 1837 Alfred b. June 9, 1839 Mary b. Sept. 17, 1840

Not in C.G. Joel[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1804, d. Apr. 12, 1836 leaving widow Abigail but no children. His widow probably married again as she is not buried beside him. She was probably dau. of Nehemiah and Catherine (Booth) Fairchild. Joel ran a cooper's shop in Madison, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Homer[7] Curtiss, brother of Joel[7] Curtiss b. Dec. 25, 1808 Madison, N.Y., m. Dec. 25, 1832 Clarinda Gaston b. Sept. 1, 1810, d. Sept. 17, 1892, dau. of David Gaston, Jr., and his w. Naomi born a Gaston. He d. May 24, 1875 both buried in Morrisville Cemetery. Children:

1 Albert Henry[8] b. June 6, 1838 m. Sept. 17, 1871 Luthera A. Hovey, dau. of Daniel T. and Ann (Crandall) Hovey of Morrisville, N.Y. Their only child was Helena Susan[9] b. July 30, 1875, m. July 26, 1899 Wordsworth B. Matterson of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N.Y., son of Menzo D. and Delilah (Dutton) Matterson of Syracuse, N.Y. They had:
   (1) Curtiss Dutton Matterson of Syracuse, N.Y.
   (2) Clarence Hovey Matterson of Syracuse, N.Y.
2 Ann Amelia[8] b. June 22, 1846 m. Wm. Richardson of Morrisville, N.Y. No children.

Not in C.G. Allen[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1811, Madison, N.Y., m. Jan. 8, 1834 Arabelle L. Richardson b. Aug. 30, 1815 d. 1898 dau. of Asa[6] and Roxana (Morse) Richardson. He d. 1906. Both buried in Madison, N.Y. They had:

1 Martin Van Buren[8] b. Nov. 19, 1834
2 Adelia Luzette[8] b. June 9, 1836 d. Apr. 14, 1919, m. 1st Nov. 28, 1860 Alvin Sturtevant, m. 2nd Daniel Richards. Alvin Sturtevant was b. May 26, 1835, Hamilton, N.Y., d. Benton Harbor, Mich. May 25, 1874, son of Ornan and Artemecia (Stebbins) Sturtevant. They had:
   (1) James Watts Sturtevant b. Nov. 4, 1863
   (2) Allen Curtiss Sturtevant b. Jan. 22, 1865
   (3) Charles Edward Sturtevant b. Jan. 14, 1868
   (4) Frederick Ornan Sturtevant b. Oct. 8, 1870
3 Abner[8] b. Sept. 5, 1838 d. Aug. 5, 1841, buried Erieville, N.Y.
4 Marion Loesa[8] b. Dec. 13, 1840 d. June 25, 1904, m. Peter Van Bradenburg.
5 Fidora Rispah[8] b. Feb. 5, 1843 d. Apr. 1, 1905, m. Henry Peebles
6 Lucinda Roxana[8] b. Jan. 2, 1845 d. July 19, 1927 unm.
7 Samuel Allen[8] b. Dec. 24, 1846
8 Herbert George[8] b. Oct. 25, 1848
9 Josephine Maria[8] b. Nov. 13, 1850 d. Oct. 1, 1928, m. Oct. 16, 1873 Otis C. Bicknell, son of Harrison C. and Eliza Ann (Cloyes) Bicknell. Children:
   (1) F. Hyatt Bicknell b. June 18, 1875

(2) Stanley L. Bicknell b. Apr. 23, 1880 d. Feb. 16, 1882
(3) Allen Curtiss Bicknell b. Mar. 6, 1883
(4) Blanch Bicknell b. Jan. 22, 1886 m. John L. Lewis
(5) Harold Cloyes Bicknell b. Aug. 6, 1893

10 Ida Douglas[8] b. Jan. 8, 1853 d. Sept. 27, 1921, m. Oct. 10, 1872 Frank Henry Benjamin b. Dec. 26, 1850 DeRuyter, N.Y., d. Nov. 16, 1932, son of Warren Hubbard and Mary Jane (Waters) Benjamin. Children:
(1) Maude Aletha Benjamin b. July 1, 1873 Madison, N.Y. She m. Oct. 14, 1896 Fred Dewitt[9] Curtiss (Alonzo, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
(2) Edna Benjamin b. Dec. 8, 1884 m. Geo. McGovern
(3) Addie May Benjamin b. Jan. 8, 1887 m. Wm. Parker
(4) Marie Harrison Benjamin b. Nov. 30, 1888 m. Benjamin Smith
(5) Alice Hubbard Benjamin b. Feb. 15, 1891 m. Leroy F. Smith

11 Louis Asa[8] b. Mar. 22, 1855

12 Cora Arabella[8] b. Jan. 11, 1859 d. 1937, m. Hurd D. Brockett. Their only child:
(1) Homer Brockett who m. Eva Rich. No children.

Martin Van Buren[8], Samuel Allen[8], George Herbert[8] and Louis Asa[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Waite[7] Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1815 Madison, N.Y. d. Dec. 7, 1900, m. Feb. 25, 1841 Louisa Heffron b. Nov. 28, 1819, d. Sept. 24, 1891, dau. of John and Huldah (Richardson) Heffron. Children:

1 Emogene[8] d. ae. 26 of tuberculosis.
2 Samuel Eugene[8] b. Sept. 19, 1847. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Agur Treat[7] Curtiss (David, David, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1814 Southbury, Conn. m. Sept. 14, 1839 Jane Ann Warner b. Dec. 5, 1810, dau. of Agur and Polly (Bassett) Warner. She d. Dec. 24, 1890 ae. 80. He d. Dec. 1, 1892 Stratford, Conn. Only child of record was:

1 Helen A.[8] Curtiss b. _____ 1844 d. Nov. 14, 1884, m. Stephen W. Gaines, Jr. Apr. 18, 1867. They had a dau.
(1) Amy Gaines

C.G. Holbrook[7] Curtiss (Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1787, m. 1st Apr. 17, 1816 Elizabeth Stone Cutler, dau. of Younglove and Dotha Cutler, b. Nov. 14, 1792, d. Aug. 27, 1819. m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1822 Elizabeth P. Edmond b. Mar. 17, 1798, d. Dec. 10, 1863, dau. of Hon. Wm. and Elizabeth (Chandler) Edmond of Newtown, Conn. He d. Feb. 21, 1858. He removed to Watertown in 1810. Child by 1st wife:

1 Ann Bishop[8] b. Apr. 27, 1817 d. Aug. 3, 1819

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Wm. Edmond[8] b. Sept. 23, 1823 Watertown, Conn.
3 Henry Holbrook[8] b. Oct. 18, 1824 d. Aug. 21, 1836
4 Elizabeth[8] b. Mar. 23, 1829 d. Mar. 30, 1830

Wm. Edmond[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133-134 Nichols[7] Curtiss (Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 27, 1784 Newtown, Conn., m. Nov. 3, 1803 Sarah Ann Bennett. She d. Oct. 29, 1858 ae. 71. He d. Apr. 30, 1853. They had a child who d. May 21, 1805. The next child of record was:

1 Charlotte Nichols[8] b. June 13, 1821 She m. Jan. 2, 1843 Monroe Divine Downs. She d. Apr. 6, 1881. They had:
(1) Smith Divine Downs b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. Nov. 3, 1921
(2) Philo J. Downs b. Apr. 29, 1846
2 Julius Bolivar[8] b. Dec. 10, 1825. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 134 Carlos[7] Curtiss, brother of Nichols[7] Curtiss, b. Sept. 29, 1786 Newtown, Conn., m. Sept. 20, 1807 Polly Sample of Newtown, Conn. She d. Taylorville, Ill. Apr. 26, 1858 ae. 71. Carlos[7] removed to Berkshire, Delaware Co. Ohio 1812-1836, then to Coles Co. Ill. where he d. Jan. 8, 1844. Children:

1 Wm. Hubbell[8] b. Oct. 17, 1808

2 Charlotte[8] b. Sept. 20, 1810 d. Nov. 15, 1876 Decatur, Ill. She m. 1837 Kirby Benedict who d. at Santa Fe, N.M. Feb. 26, 1874.
3 Nichols[8] b. Jan. 13, 1818 d. Jan. 12, 1844
4 Derwin[8] b. Jan. 21, 1820 d. Nov. 22, 1847
5 Ira B.[8] b. Oct. 18, 1823
6 Philander C.[8] b. Oct. 28, 1825

Wm. Hubbell[8], Ira B.[8] and Philander C.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 134 Philo[7] Curtiss (Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 20, 1791, Newtown, Conn. m. Jan. 16, 1825 Sally Maria Birch of Newtown. She d. Mar. 2, 1893 ae. 90. He d. Jan. 15, 1872. Children:

1 Cornelia[8] b. Sept. 24, 1827 d. unm.
2 Jane[8] b. July 9, 1829 d. Oct. 15, 1862

C.G. P. 89 Niram E.[7] Curtiss (Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1805 Newtown, Conn. m. Apr. 26, 1829 Matilda Rogers. He d. Feb. 24, 1846 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1 Julia Louisa Matilda[8] b. _____ 1830 m. Nov. 24, 1849 Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff of New York City.
2 Sarah Tuttle[8] d. unm. in Branford.

Niram E.[7] lived in New Haven and V.R. there call him "Hiram." Julia Louisa Matilda[8] bapt. at Milford, Conn. Mar. 12, 1843. Sarah Tuttle[8] bapt. there May 26, 1844. His widow m. 2nd his brother Alfred[7]. He b. June 8, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1850. She m. 3rd his brother Edwin Augustus[7] b. Jan. 25, 1825. He d. Jan. 24, 1905 ae. 79. Her death not of record. No children of record.

C.G. P. 89 William[7] Curtiss, brother of Niram[7] Curtiss, b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Fanny Moore. He d. Apr. 11, 1857. No record of children.

C.G. P. 135 Cyrenius[7] Curtiss (Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 5, 1814 (but Sept. 8, 1815 family record), m. May 15, 1838 Christa Ann Beardsley of Monroe, Conn. b. Sept. 8, 1815 d. May 11, 1891. He d. Bridgeport, Conn. May 27, 1890. Children:

1 Alfred[8] b. Newtown, Conn. Dec. 3, 1839, d. Nov. 24, 1850
2 William[8] b. Newtown, Conn. Aug. 20, 1842, d. Nov. 5, 1850
3 Joseph[8] b. Newtown, Conn. Apr. 5, 1844
4 Sarah Matilda[8] b. Newtown, Conn. Nov. 7, 1846, d. Nov. 28, 1883., m. May 10, 1868 Frederick Wm.[8] Curtiss of Huntington, Conn. (Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). No children.
5 Phebe Ann[8] b. Newtown, Conn. Sept. 15, 1850, m. Nov. 1867 James A. Wilson, son of James and Eliza (Hill) Wilson of New York City.
6 Bertha Celia[8] b. Newtown, Conn. May 20, 1853, d. unm.
7 Eva Adelaide[8] b. Newtown, Conn. May 17, 1856 d. July 19, 1868

Joseph[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 135-136 Henry Francis[7] Curtiss (Epenetus, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 4, 1823 Bridgeport, Conn., m. Lany McDaniel, dau. of Hon. Risdon McDaniel of Jones Co., N.C. Aug. 12, 1847. He was a seafaring man until 1846 when he settled in N.C. He d. in Knox Co., Tenn. Oct. 23, 1893. Children:

1 Joseph[8] b. July 25, 1848 d. June 3, 1895 at New Orleans
2 Susan[8] b. Nov. 1, 1850
3 Henry Wm.[8] b. May 11, 1852
4 Charles[8] b. Jan. 2, 1854
5 Salina[8] b. Feb. 3, 1856 m. Richard Randall. Resided Shelton, Conn.
6 Lany[8] b. July 25, 1857 d. unm. Shelton, Conn.
7 Sarah[8] b. Nov. 7, 1865 m. H.B. Branner of Knoxville, Tenn. She d. Oct. 11, 1894.
8 Francis[8] b. May 21, 1869 He was a school teacher at Grand Junction, Colorado.

The family returned to Conn. before the Civil War.

Henry Wm.[8] and Charles[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 136 Abijah Beach[7] Curtiss (John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1797, Newtown, Conn. He was a clothier on River St., now South Ave., Rochester, N.Y. where he died Dec. 8, 1830 ae. 33 according to Rochester Daily Advertiser of Dec. 11, 1830. He m. Abigail Sheldon about 1820 and she d. Nov. 26, 1829 ae. 30.

C.G. states he m. Abigail Allen but records at Rochester say Abigail Sheldon. Children:

1 Louisa[8] b. _____ No record.
2 Elizabeth Sheldon[8] b. Aug. 23, 1823
3 John Beach[8] b. Mar. 3, 1826 m. at Rochester, N.Y. May 17, 1850 Clara J. Fisher, dau. of James H. Fisher. She d. at Rochester, N.Y. Mar. 28, 1852. He d. in New York City Aug. 8, 1858. No record of children.
4 Jacob Sheldon[8] b. Dec. 28, 1827
5 Carlos G.[8] b. Nov. 8, 1829

Jacob Sheldon[8] and Carlos G.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Smith[7] Curtiss (John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Huntington, Conn. St. Paul's Episcopal Church Oct. 21, 1821 only child of Beulah 2nd w. of John[6] Curtiss. He m. 1850 in Perington, Monroe Co., N.Y. Nancy S. Bosworth b. Feb. 24, 1822 in New York, dau. of Luther Boomer and his 1st w. Lomyra (Kelly) Bosworth. In 1864 they removed to Grass Lake, Mich. She d. Webberville, Mich. in 1889 and he moved with his daughter Lomira's family to Richmond, California in 1895 where he died soon after. Children:

1 Lomira Jane[8] b. Jan. 6, 1851 She m. Stephen McNally and had:
(1) Ray McNally
(2) Harry McNally
2 Jessie Viola[8] b. Oct. 9, 1856 She m. Jan. 22, 1884 Lee Durand Whitney of Seneca Falls, N.Y. She d. Apr. 27, 1931. He d. 1925. They had:
(1) Ralph Curtiss Whitney b. Nov. 27, 1886 Orlando, Fla. He d. July 25, 1930
(2) Dorothy Whitney b. Feb. 23, 1889. Did not marry. She sent the record.
(3) Fay Whitney b. June 4, 1891, d. Oct. 31, 1896.

C.G. P. 90 Elihu Starr[7] Curtiss (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, Conn. July 8, 1794. m. Mary _____ d. Jan. 1, 1850. No further record.

C.G. P. 90 Horatio Nelson[7] Curtiss, brother of Elihu Starr[7] Curtiss b. July 27, 1798 m. Oct. 20, 1830 at Rochester, N.Y. Marcia Nefus who d. Apr. 13, 1876 ae. 68. He d. Jan. 3, 1871 Rochester, N.Y. Children:

1 Sarah Elizabeth[8] b. _____ 1836 She m. Sept. 25, 1853 her second cousin Carlos G.[8] Curtiss, son of Abijah Beach[7] Curtiss.
2 Birdseye Nelson[8] b. _____ 1839 Resided Muir, Mich. where he d. July 21, 1872 ae. 33 leaving a widow Angela, but no children.
3 George E.[8] b. _____ 1845
4 Frances M.[8] b. _____ 1849 She m. 1st Thomas H. Penney. She m. 2nd Joseph Penney, both sons of Dr. Joseph Penney, President of Hamilton College. A son:
(1) Joseph Nelson Penney b. Dec. 16, 1864, d. Jan. 26, 1887
Frances M.[8] d. May 15, 1929 ae. 80.

George E.[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 90 Joseph Beebe[7] Curtiss (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 18, 1805 Newtown, Conn., m. Oct. 1, 1826 Elizabeth Birdseye. She b. Sept. 7, 1805 dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Platt) Birdseye. He d. July 25, 1834 and she m. 2nd David V. Baldwin. Children:

1 Sarah Frances[8] b. Feb. __ 1827 d. Aug. 13, 1845
2 Juliana[8] b. Jan. __ 1828 d. Feb. 11, 1856 unm.
3 Elizabeth[8] b. Mar. 24, 1833 d. May 23, 1835

C.G. P. 90 Birdseye Glover[7] Curtiss, brother of Joseph Beebe[7] Curtiss b. Newtown, Conn. Jan. 18, 1807, m. Louisa Ketcham of Beloit, Wis. He d. Aug. 12, 1875. No further record.

C.G. P. 136 Ira Lawrence[7] Curtiss, brother of Joseph Beebe[7] Curtiss b. Nov. 9, 1813 Newtown, Conn., m. Jan. 18, 1835 Marietta Glover b. Mar. 27, 1814, dau. of John and Polly[7] (Curtiss) Glover (Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Bedford, Ind. Aug. 30,

1887. He d. Newtown, Conn. Jan. 1, 1843. Children:

1 Elizabeth[8] b. Oct. 19, 1835 m. Sept. 19, 1860 Daniel Webster Parker b. June 3, 1831, son of Woodbridge and Harriet M. (Thornton) Parker of Salem, N.Y.

2 Juliette[8] b. July 9, 1837 m. Sept. 16, 1858 Winthrop Allen Foote b. Bedford, Ind. Dec. 25, 1832, son of Winthrop and Cynthia Childs (Barbour) Foote.

3 A third daughter died Aug. 19, 1839. (Barbour Index)

C.G. P. 136 Roswell[7] Curtiss (Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1795 Exeter, N.Y. m. Oct. 13, 1816 Jerusha Bennett b. 1794 dau. of Thomas and Charity (Hedges) Bennett of Exeter, N.Y. Removed to Starkey, N.Y. She d. July 24, 1869 ae. 75. He d. Oct. 29, 1869. Children:

1 Thomas Bennett[8] b. July 28, 1817

2 Esther[8] b. June 28, 1820 d. Apr. 5, 1866, m. 1st May 14, 1839 Rev. Mandeville Tuttle. m. 2nd Dr. J. Esack Moshier of Ann Arbor, Mich.

3 Charles[8] b. May 22, 1823

4 Caroline M.[8] b. Mar. 7, 1825 m. Aug. 29, 1845 John T. Williams. She d. July 13, 1854.

5 Eliza Jane[8] b. Aug. 29, 1827 m. Feb. 21, 1850 Wm. Doty. Removed to S. Lyons, Mich.

6 Lester[8] b. Jan. 29, 1829

7 Samuel Bennett[8] b. May 5, 1834

8 Isabella May[8] b. Feb. 24, 1843 m. Mar. 26, 1862 John Jay Hooper. Removed to South Lyons, Mich.

Thomas Bennett[8], Charles[8], Lester[8] and Samuel Bennett[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 137 David[7] Curtiss (Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 26, 1799 Exeter, N.Y. m. 1st Mar. 1, 1827 Sophia May b. Jan. 23, 1803. She d. Feb. 5, 1844 and he m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1844 Betsey Rose of Exeter, N.Y. She b. Apr. 10, 1813 and d. May 7, 1888. He d. Oct. 13, 1876 Exeter, N.Y. Children by 1st wife:

1 Walter Sheldon[8] b. Feb. 18, 1828 m. Aug. 11, 1859 Amelia Bishop of Cortland, N.Y. No children.

2 Marinda[8] b. Aug. 17, 1829 m. Mar. 30, 1854 Thomas White of Gravel Run, Mich.

3 Delos[8] b. Apr. 17, 1831 m. Nov. 1857 Lovina May of Cortland, N.Y. No children.

4 Irene Morse[8] b. June 15, 1834 m. June 15, 1856 Lafayette Gates

5 Harmon May[8] b. Oct. 23, 1842

Children by 2nd wife:

6 George Thomas[8] b. July 3, 1847 m. Feb. 5, 1874 Eliza Hogaboom. No children.

7 Lester Lee[8] b. Jan. 30, 1849

8 Dorre Rose[8] b. Mar. 14, 1851

9 Charles Birdseye[8] b. Nov. 10, 1853

10 Sherman Williams[8] b. Feb. 14, 1857 No record.

Harmon May[8], Lester Lee[8], Dorre Rose[8] and Charles Birdseye[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 138 Lester[7] Curtiss (Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 31, 1806 Exeter, N.Y. He m. 1st Caroline Bennett who d. June 15, 1838 ae. 32 and is buried in West Cemetery at Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y. He m. 2nd Sarah Holmes. He removed to New York City and was in the mercantile business and d. there. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary[8] b. Exeter, N.Y. 1827 m. Wm. Burgess and removed to Petersburg, Va.

2 Lester[8] b. Exeter, N.Y. 1830 Removed to Chicago, Ill. No record.

C.G. P. 138 Lee[7] Curtiss, brother of Lester[7] Curtiss, b. Exeter, N.Y. May 30, 1808, m. Oct. 1832 Phebe Ann Higbee of New York City who d. Jan. 21, 1880 at Exeter, N.Y. where her husband was a physician. He d. there Aug. 13, 1834. Children:

1 Helen[8] b. July 4, 1833 m. Apr. 8, 1854 Alvin Morelle Coleman

2 Oscar Lee[8] b. _____ 1834/5 m. Hannah Stone. No further record.

C.G. P. 138 Charles S.[7] Curtiss, brother of Lester[7] Curtiss, b. Aug. 18, 1815 Exeter, N.Y. m. Jan. 6, 1836 Abigail M. Robinson who m. 2nd Jan. 14, 1854 George May. She d. Apr. 13, 1882. He d. Aug. 18, 1852 Exeter, N.Y. Child:

1 Damon[8] b. Oct. 11, 1838 m. Dec. 23, 1863 B. Pliana Caunrad of Exeter. No children. He d. Dec. 4, 1892.

Not in C.G. Ezra[7] Curtiss (George Preston, Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1813 Monroe, Conn. He was a carriage manufacturer. He m. 1st Feb. 3, 1840 at New Haven, Conn. Mary E. Lyon. She b. 1819 dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah (Hendricks) Lyon of New Haven. She d. Sept. 2, 1867 at Bridgeport, Conn. No children. He m. 2nd Oct. 6, 1869 at Norwalk, Conn. Mary Elizabeth Ells b. July 30, 1833, New Canaan, Conn. dau. of Robert and Elizabeth E. (Bishop) Ells. She d. Feb. 4, 1900 Norwalk, Conn. He d. Oct. 17, 1879 at Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

1 George Ells[8] b. Jan. 20, 1871 Norwalk, Conn.

2 Emily G.[8] She was an adopted daughter and she m. Chas. S. Prowitt.

George Ells[8] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John[7] Curtiss, brother of Ezra[7] Curtiss, b. 1826 Monroe, Conn., d. Jan. 14, 1882. He m. Nov. 17, 1847 Mary A. Botsford. His wife Mary A. Botsford d. Jan. 21, 1867 ae. 42. Two children of record:

1 A son b. Apr. 29, 1850 No further record.

2 Ida[8] Curtiss b. Nov. 1, 1852 No record.

Not in C.G. William Henry[7] Curtiss (Charles, Elijah, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1813 Monroe, Conn., m. Sept. 10, 1839 in Danbury, Conn. Nancy Maria Hawley b. Apr. 12, 1820 dau. of Isaac B. and Elizabeth (Warner) Hawley. She d. Feb. 21, 1904 at Monroe. He d. there Dec. 26, 1897. Children:

1 Ann Maria[8] b. Sept. 2, 1842 d. May 1, 1856

2 William Arthur[8] b. Aug. 5, 1857 He m. Oct. 12, 1890 in Easton, Conn. Flora A. Candee. No children.

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis[7] Curtiss, brother of Wm. Henry[7] Curtiss, b. Aug. 13, 1822 Monroe, Conn. m. Oct. 21, 1851 Delia Lewis b. Jan. 5, 1827 dau. of Harry and Amanda (Sherman) Lewis. She d. Dec. 14, 1895 in Oxford, Conn. He d. Jan. 16, 1904. Children:

1 Franklin[8] b. Nov. 7, 1852 unm. in 1904

2 Sarah Amanda[8] b. Nov. 19, 1853 m. May 23, 1873 Elijah Burt Treat b. Oct. 13, 1850, son of Atwater and Elizabeth Ann (Terrill) Treat of Oxford, Conn. They had:

(1) Jennie Mary Treat b. Apr. 20, 1874 d. Oct. 2, 1894

(2) Florence Louisa Treat b. Nov. 6, 1877

(3) Mary Henrietta Treat b. Oct. 1, 1881

(4) Atwater Curtiss Treat b. Feb. 15, 1883

3 Theodore Gould[8] b. Aug. 12, 1857

4 Louisa M.[8] b. Jan. 6, 1862 m. Oct. 11, 1893 Thaddeus Cook Beardsley as his 2nd w. No children.

5 Henrietta Elizabeth[8] b. June 21, 1863 m. Mar. 4, 1886 John Calahan who d. Dec. 10, 1886.

6 Chas. Tomlinson[8] b. Sept. 9, 1865 unm. in 1904

Theodore Gould[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[7] Curtiss (Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1797 in Conn. He m. 1820 Betsey Galpin b. Mar. 3, 1800. She d. Nov. 1889. He d. in Ottawa, Ill. at home of his son William[8] date not given. They resided in Oswego, N.Y. where all children were born. Children:

1 William[8] b. Nov. 6, 1821 He m. Mary M. possibly dau. of Joseph H. Allen. The 1855 census shows they had a child b. 1855. In 1879 they resided in Ottawa, Ill. No further record.

2 Samuel[8] b. Dec. 15, 1824 He drowned before 1880 in Oswego.

3 Emily[8] b. Mar. 15, 1827

4 Emeline[8] Her twin died young. Emily m. a Mr. Moe and in 1879 was living in Waterford, Wis.

5 Alanson[8] b. Jan. 6, 1828 d. 1849 unm.
6 Ela[8] b. Nov. 12, 1829
7 Infant b. Nov. 8, 1831 d. 1831
8 Nereus[8] b. Feb. 3, 1833
9 Alverson[8] b. May 6, 1835
10 Sarah N.[8] b. Apr. 12, 1837 She m. a Mr. Palmer and resided in Waterford, Wis. No children.
11 Emeline[8] b. May 27, 1839 m. a Mr. Hardin and resided in 1879 in Waterford, Wis.
12 Dewitt Clinton[8] b. Nov. 23, 1841
13 James[8] b. Dec. 5, 1845 d. before 1850

Samuel[8], Ela[8], Nereus[8], Alverson[8] and Dewitt Clinton[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ira[7] Curtiss b. Apr. 6, 1799. All evidence points to the conjecture that he was son of Isaac[6] and Esther ( ) Curtiss (Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Ira[7] was born in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and m. there Mar. 19, 1821 Rebecca Ely. She b. Feb. 11, 1802 d. July 12, 1894. They removed at once to Watervale, a small hamlet three miles south of Manlius, N.Y. He owned part of lot 86 in Manlius that his father Isaac sold to Samuel Candee in 1869 when he was in his 92nd year. Where Isaac[8] died is not known. He was not buried at Manlius. Ira died June 23, 1866 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

1 Eveline[8] b. 1823 d. Apr. 3, 1826 ae. 3-3-28
2 William[8] b. 1825 d. July 24, 1846 ae. 21
3 Amelia H.[8] b. Jan. 21, 1828 d. Sept. 2, 1914, m. May 21, 1845 Wakeman Gold Sprague. He b. June 20, 1822, d. Jan. 18, 1909. They had:
(1) Mary Caroline Sprague b. May 14, 1852 who m. Anthony A. Lamb.
4 Samuel B.[8] b. _____ 1833 d. Oct. 21, 1853 ae. 19-9-0
5 Caroline Docenia[8] b. Apr. 2, 1837 d. Sept. 21, 1928, m. Jan. 10, 1861 Edgar Stevens McBride b. June 30, 1833 at Kent, Ohio, d. 1894. No children. They resided in Madison, Wis.

Above record from Manlius Episcopal Church, Watervale Cemetery, and the Lamb Family. The church record also contains "Died Apr. 26, 1853 ae. 53 Rebecca wife of Heman Ward of Vernon, N.Y." She may have been sister of Ira Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Wm. Beach[7] Curtiss (William Pixlee, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1806 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., m.c. 1833 Harriet Ann Beach b. Dec. 14, 1811, dau. of Wm. Green Beach. She d. Apr. 7, 1884 Prattsburg, N.Y. He d. Sept. 26, 1889 Prattsburg, N.Y. Children:

1 Sarah[8] b. Apr. 27, 1835 d. Mar. 14, 1883, unm.
2 Silliman Beach[8] b. Nov. 19, 1837
3 James Finley[8] b. Apr. 1, 1845 d. May 22, 1926, m. Nov. 25, 1869 Mary Bonney, dau. of Wm. Truman and Phebe Louisa (DeGolia) Bonney. Their only child was:
(1) Jennie[9] Curtiss b. July 17, 1883. She m. May 27, 1909 Delbert Van Gelder son of David and Phebe Van Gelder. No children.
4 Mary[8] b. Sept. 4, 1850 m. Lucas Enos. She d. Dec. 15, 1931 ae. 82.

Silliman Beach[8] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harvey[7] Curtiss (William Pixlee, Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1807 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. 1st Clarissa King, dau. of Jeremiah B. and Hannah King of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. 2nd before 1855 Rhoda . Children:

1 Ellen M.[8] b. _____ 1842 Removed to Milwaukee, Wis.
2 Emma[8] b. _____ 1845
3 Henry[8] b. _____ 1849

In April 1854 Harvey and Clarissa Curtiss of Milwaukee, Wis. quit-claim to Chauncey P. King of Janesville, Wis., brother of Clarissa Curtiss, all title to any land that the late Jeremiah B. King, late of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. died seized of . No further record.

Not in C.G. David E.[7] Curtiss, brother of Harvey[7] Curtiss, b. _____ m. Margaret E. _____ . They removed to Virginia but their son Wm. H.[8] Curtiss b. Oct. 1, 1855, d. July 28, 1883 is buried at Prattsburg, N.Y. No further record.

Not in C.G. Henry[7] Curtiss, brother of Harvey[7] Curtiss, b. Sept. 19, 1800 probably at Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. Removed to Pennsylvania but died Jan. 28, 1879 buried at Prattsburg, N.Y. No further record.

Not in C.G. Henry Wheeler[7] Curtiss (Henry Tomlinson, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1845. He became a commission merchant and importer in New York City where he m. Oct. 21, 1868 Addie Beers b. Apr. 30, 1849 dau. of Henry Judd and Priscilla (Armstead) Beers of Southport, Conn. She d. Jan. 18, 1925. He d. May 1, 1902. Children:

1 Maude Haring[8] b. May 12, 1871 She d. unm. in N. Y. City Oct. 10, 1950
2 Alfred Loomis[8] b. July 23, 1874 d. June 29, 1942. unm. He was a graduate of Yale 1896 and Columbia Law School 1899 and became Secretary of The New York Stock Exchange Safe Deposit Co. until 1940.

C.G. P. 214 Julian Wheeler[7] Curtiss (Henry Tomlinson, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1858 Fairfield, Conn. Class of 1879, Yale, became president of A. J. Spaulding and Bros. Mfgrs. of Sporting Goods in New York City where he m. Oct. 12, 1880 Mary Louise Case dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Smith) Case of Gloversville, N.Y. He d. Feb. 17, 1944 his wife surviving him. Children:

1 Jean Beardsley[8] b. Nov. 29, 1881 m. June 1, 1909 Liebig Wallace Gibbons known as Lee Wallis Gibbons. They had:
(1) Jean Curtiss Gibbons b. Sept. 9, 1910, m. Henry H. Garrison
(2) John Curtiss Gibbons b. Sept. 1, 1914 of Barrington, Ill.
2 Mary Louise[8] b. Apr. 12, 1884 m. _____ 1908 Herbert Hoyt Pease. Resided in New Britain, Conn. They had:
(1) Mary Pease b. Sept. 5, 1909, m. Roger Edson
(2) Hoyt Curtiss Pease b. June 24, 1911
(3) Julian Curtiss Pease b. Oct. 27, 1913
(4) Prudence Pease b. May 24, 1917, m. Ralph D. Cutler
(5) Penelope Pease b. Dec. 16, 1923, m. Marshall Pease
3 Henry Tomlinson[8] b. Apr. 19, 1889 Class of 1910, Yale, m. Oct. 23, 1915 Mrs. Estelle T. Wyckoff dau. of John C. Tomlinson and divorcee' of Clarence P. Wyckoff. No children. He d. Jan. 11, 1928.
4 Margaret Burr[8] b. Dec. 26, 1897 d. Dec. 29, 1915

Not in C.G. Abner[7] Curtiss (Stiles, Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1804, m. June 21, 1837 Ann Maria Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn. They resided in Sherman, Conn. in 1884. Child:

1 Hannah[8] b. _____ No record.

Not in C.G. Stiles[7] Curtiss, brother of Abner[7] Curtiss b. Sept. 5, 1806. He m. Mar. 10, 1839 at New Milford, Conn. Amelia Emeline Monroe, b. Dec. 24, 1812, dau. of David and Polly (Knapp) Monroe. She d. May 23, 1875 buried in Danbury. He d. Nov. 11, 1880. They lived in Sherman, Conn. Children:

1 Levi Edward[8] b. May 25, 1840
2 George H.[8] b. _____ 1844

Levi Edward[8] and George H.[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David[7] Curtiss, brother of Abner[7] Curtiss, b. Apr. 25, 1813, m. Nov. 27, 1838 Clarissa Monroe. Redding, Conn. V.R. No further data.

Not in C.G. Ross[7] Curtiss, brother of Abner[7] Curtiss, b. June 21, 1816, m. Esther Curtiss of unknown parentage. No further record.

Not in C.G. John A.[7] Curtiss (David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1811 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. there _____ 1846 Almira Baxter b. Mar. 12, 1824 dau. of Jesse and Prudence (Albertson) Baxter. She d. Dec. 10, 1874. He d. Mar. 3, 1896. Children:

1 Fred[8] d. ae. 9
2 Thomas[8] b. Apr. 16, 1849
3 Charles[8]

Thomas[8] and Charles[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Matthew B.[7] Curtiss, brother of John A.[7] Curtiss, b. July 13, 1817 Port Byron, N.Y. He settled in St. Louis, Mo. and entered the produce commission business as junior partner in

Kneenes and Curtiss. Later he entered the wholesale fish business. In 1897 he transferred his interests to his sons Matthew J. and Charles D. Curtiss and died Sept. 16, 1897. He m. 1st Sarah A. b. May 14, 1827, d. July 17, 1852. Their dau. Sarah A.[8] d. Aug. 1, 1852 ae. 0-1-18. Data from cemetery at Port Byron, N.Y. m. 2nd Selma Goyer, dau. of Francis Goyer, a leather merchant of Montreal, Canada. She and seven children survived him. Children:

1 Matthew J.[8]
2 Charles D.[8]
3 Josephine M.[8]
4 Frank L.[8]
5 Clara H.[8] who m. Mr. Bohms.
6 Emma[8] who m. Mr. Hartman.
7 Rosalie[8]
8 Aurelia[8] who d. unmarried before her father.

No record of any of these children.

Not in C.G. Josiah[7] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1816 probably in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. where he died July 3, 1883 ae. 66-10-0. He m. 1846 Mary Elizabeth Fuller b. Feb. 3, 1828 and d. June 17, 1899 Maple Hill, Kansas. Children:

1 Bloomfield[8] b. Dec. 16, 1847 d. Feb. 28, 1862 by kick of a horse.
2 George Martin[8] b. Dec. 10, 1853
3 Frank B.[8] b. abt. 1856 He m. Annie _____ , Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y. He d. about 1905. No children.
4 Wilson Horace[8] b. _____ 1865
5 Rachel[8] b. _____ 1867 d. _____ 1941 at Lamar, Colorado. She m. Hector Beaubien and had one child:
(1) Nellie Beaubien who m. F. B. Nichols of Topeka, Kan.

George Martin[8] and Wilson Horace[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Niram[7] Curtiss (William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b.c. _____ 1805 m. _____ Heaton. He d. Nov. 1844 at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio and she m. 2nd _____ Scott and had a son William Scott. By Niram[7] she had:

1 Abner[8] b. _____ 1835 Chester, Ohio. m. Eliza _____ . No children.
2 Avrillia[8] b. _____ d. unm.
3 Julia[8] b. _____ d. unm.
4 William[8] b. May 1, 1844 Chester, Ohio. When his father was killed accidentally in tearing down an old house in November 1844 his widow changed the name of his last child from William to Niram, Jr. in memory of his father. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Walter[7] Curtiss, brother of Niram[7] Curtiss. He had a son and a daughter.

Not in C.G. Sylvester[7] Curtiss, brother of Niram[7] Curtiss. He m. _____ Sally _____ and they had:

1 Henry[8]
2 Lucius[8]
3 Donald[8]
4 Bert[8]
Who settled in Pittsburgh, Pa.
5 Sylvester[8]
Who removed to Norton Co., Kan.

C.G. P. 138 Edwin C.[7] Curtiss (Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 18, 1798 Danbury, Conn. m. 1st May 14, 1823 Henrietta Pitts b. Mar. 13, 1806 dau. of John Pitts of Milledgeville, Ga. She d. Feb. 25, 1836 ae. 30. He m. 2nd June 7, 1836 Mary Van de Water, b. July 10, 1808, dau. of William and Phebe (Valentine) Van de Water. She d. Aug. 22, 1886. He d. Nov. 17, 1864, New York City. Children: by 1st wife:

1 Edwin Pitts[8] b. Dec. 2, 1824 Cahaba, Ala. He d. of typhoid fever in Civil War at Trenton, Tenn. Aug. 2, 1862.
2 John Abner[8] b. Apr. 15, 1826 Cahaba, Ala. m. Jan. 15, 1847 Frances Angeline Allen, dau. of William and Adeline[6] (Curtiss) Allen. (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). b. Dec. 27, 1828, d. Nov. 17, 1884. He d. Dec. 30, 1865 New York City. No children.

3 Julia Emma[8] b. Feb. 6, 1829 Cahaba, Ala. d. 1846 unm.

4 Mary Henrietta[8] b. Jan. 25, 1831, Cahaba, Ala. m. Sept. 18, 1850 John Hunt Fowle of Northampton, Mass. She d. Sept. 30, 1881. They had:

(1) John Curtiss Fowle
(2) Edwin Hunt Fowle
(3) Julia Henrietta Fowle

5 William Osborn[8] b. Oct. 14, 1833 Cahaba, Ala. d. Feb. 6, 1836 New York City

6 Susan Caroline[8] b. Feb. 10, 1836 New York City, d. Apr. 29, 1836 Campo, Conn.

Children by 2nd wife:

7 Phebe Eliza[8] b. Aug. 13, 1837 Campo, Conn., d. Mar. 27, 1915 unm. in New York City.

8 Rebecca[8] b. May 4, 1839 Campo, Conn. d. Feb. 24, 1902 unm. in New York City.

9 Sarah Ann[8] b. July 10, 1840 Campo, Conn. d. Jan. 8, 1849 New York City

10 William Osborn[8] b. Feb. 4, 1842 Campo, Conn. d. Dec. 12, 1924 unm.

11 Caroline Halsey[8] b. Sept. 26, 1844 New York City d. Aug. 1, 1849

C.G. P. 139 Paul Allen[7] Curtiss (Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1800 Danbury, Conn., m. Sept. 30, 1823 Mary Cecelia Stansbury, b. Apr. 2, 1806 New York City, dau. of Jonas and Catherine (Rague) Stansbury of New York City. She d. Feb. 6, 1892. He d. July 28, 1883. Children:

1 Allen Stansbury[8] b. Aug. 3, 1824 New York City

2 Catherine Stansbury[8] b. Sept. 1, 1826 d. Mar. 30, 1905, m. Nov. 23, 1846 Henry Ormond Pinneo bp. May 14, 1815, son of Rev. Bezaliel and Mary (Stone) Pinneo. They had:

(1) Gertrude Maude Pinneo b. New York City Aug. 28, 1848
(2) Louis Ormond Pinneo b. New York City Oct. 8, 1850
(3) Albert Henry Pinneo b. New York City Feb. 15, 1852
(4) Clarence Curtiss Pinneo b. New York City Dec. 8, 1856
(5) Alfred Walker Pinneo b. Milford, Conn. Jan. 24, 1866

3 Mary Cecelia[8] b. Dec. 29, 1828 m. June 24, 1851 Theodore Wallace Todd of New York City, b. Aug. 7, 1825 d.c. 1905. She d. Feb. 23, 1869 New York City. He was son of Wm. Wallace and Caroline (Duffle) Todd. They had:

(1) Perry Curtiss Todd
(2) Roosevelt Duffle Todd
(3) Herbert Wallace Todd
(4) Mary Caroline Todd m. John F. Maxfield

4 John Leonard[8] b. Feb. 5, 1831 d. _____ 1835

5 Wm. Henry[8] b. Apr. 1, 1834 New York City.

6 John Leonard[8] b. Feb. 2, 1836 d. _____ 1844

7 Charles Halsey[8] b. Mar. 23, 1838 d. _____ 1840

8 Pauline[8] b. June 12, 1840 d. _____ 1871 unm.

9 Irene Augusta[8] b. Nov. 7, 1842 m. June 6, 1867 Cornelius Brinkman Outcault, son of John and Amanda Outcault. They had:

(1) Cornelius Brinkman Outcault, Jr. b. May 20, 1871

10 Clemence[8] b. June 8, 1846 m. _____ Bate

11 Floyd Ferris[8] b. Oct. 28, 1849 Drowned Nov. 1879 unm.

Allen Stansbury[8] and Wm. Henry[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 140 Joseph[7] Curtiss (Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1803 New York City. m. May 13, 1826 Sarah Ann Van de Water. b. Nov. 12, 1804 dau. of William and Phebe (Valentine) Van de Water. She d. Feb. 5, 1889. He d. July 9, 1867 New York City. Children:

1 Wm. Van de Water[8] b. Mar. 6, 1827 New York City

2 Harriet Amelia[8] b. June 29, 1829 d. Feb. 13, 1900 unm.

3 Alfred Leonard[8] b. May 3, 1832 New York City

4 Adeline Allen[8] b. Sept. 9, 1834 New York City, m. Sept. 7, 1854 Alfred Gardner Perry of Rhode Island b. Dec. 17, 1828 d. May 3, 1862, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Gardner) Perry. She d. Feb. 4, 1881. They had:

(1) Alfred Peckham Perry b. 1855

5 Sarah Isabel[8] b. Jan. 1, 1837 d. Apr. 17, 1905 unm.

6 Mary Caroline[8] b. Mar. 2, 1839 d. Jan. 15, 1914 unm.

7 Julia Emma[8] b. July 10, 1841 d. July 3, 1912, m. Aug. 1881 Myron Winslow who d. Nov. 22, 1916. They had:
(1) Rev. Archibald Spiers Winslow

8 John Halsey[8] b. Oct. 4, 1843 d. Aug. 23, 1905, m. Oct. 17, 1878 Mrs. Mary Harriet Rider, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Fowler) Hall and widow of Frederick Rider. She d. Nov. 28, 1904. They had: Sarah Theodora[9] b. 1881. Unmarried in 1922.

Wm. Van de Water[8], Alfred Leonard[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 214 Joseph Reuben[7] Curtiss (Joseph, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1813 New York City, m. Oct. 1, 1834 Maria Robineau b. Nov. ___ 1814, d. Nov. 18, 1891. He d. Feb. 1886 New York City. He went to California in the 1849 gold rush and returned wealthy. He was present at his father's golden wedding in 1853. Children:

1 Frederick[8] b. Aug. 22, 1835 He joined the navy and was killed in a fall from the mast-head in 1863; unmarried.

2 Joseph Morris[8] b. _____ 1839 d. ae. 2 mos.

Not in C.G. Henry White[7] Curtiss (Matthew, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1808 Danbury, Conn., m. _____ 1839 Mary Ann Wright who d. 1849. The only child of record was:

1 Mary Elizabeth Curtiss who m. _____ 1864 Wm. H. Redding

Not in C.G. David Allen[7] Curtiss, brother of Henry White[7] Curtiss, b. Nov. 22, 1809 Danbury, Conn., m. Oct. 12, 1828 Annis Barnum. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Theodore[7] Curtiss, brother of Henry White[7] Curtiss, b. Jan. 20, 1815 Danbury, Conn. d. Apr. 24, 1903 Salt Lake City, Utah., m. ____ 1846 at Nauvoo, Ill. Margaret Morgan. A grandson Theodore[9] living 1949 Salt Lake City. No further record.

Not in C.G. Joseph Thomas[7] Curtiss (Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 29, 1815 Bridgeport, Conn. He m. June 8, 1841 in New York City. Adaline Margaret Moffat b. June 19, 1815, dau. of John Little and Hannah (Curtis) Moffat his cousin. The marriage ended in divorce. He committed suicide in Brooklyn Nov. 13, 1857. She d. there July 15, 1880. They had:

1 Jessie[8] b. Sept. 6, 1842 d. Mar. 6, 1907 New York City, m. Oct. 2, 1880 Charles H. B. Shepherd of Baltimore, Md. No children.

2 Gram[8] b. May 2, 1844

3 Frank[8] b. May 12, 1846

4 Ernest[8] b. Oct. 1, 1849

Gram[8], Frank[8], and Ernest[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Mark[7] Curtiss, brother of Joseph Thomas[7] Curtiss, b. Aug. 18, 1817. m. 1st May 25, 1842 Anna Augusta Middlebrook b. Trumbull, Conn. Aug. 2, 1822, dau. of Robert and Nancy (Burton) Middlebrook. She d. Aug. 26, 1842. He m. 2nd Sept. 27, 1847 Eunice Eliza Middlebrook, b. Ferrisburg, Vt. Aug. 29, 1826 dau. of Cornelius Palmer and Sally Middlebrook. She d. Aug. 26, 1890. He d. Dec. 3, 1890 Burlington, Vt. He was a physician. He had no children.

C.G. P. 141 Samuel[7] Curtiss (Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1818 Newtown, Conn. m. 1st Jan. 5, 1848 Mary Nichols b. Newtown, Conn. Mar. 28, 1828 d. Mar. 22, 1871. He m. 2nd 1880 Betsey[7] Curtiss (Hezekiah, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth), widow of David Hinman. She d. May 18, 1889. He m. 3rd her sister Mary[7] widow of James LeGrande Wheeler. He d. Feb. 11, 1899 Newtown, Conn. Children:

1 Henry Gould[8] b. Dec. 8, 1848 Newtown, Conn.

2 Julia[8] b. July 31, 1855 m. Nov. 17, 1879 Henry S. Hawley b. Jan. 25, 1849 son of Daniel and Olive (Hawley) Hawley. They had:
(1) Samuel Curtiss Hawley
(2) Mary Nichols Hawley

Henry Gould[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 Daniel Blackman[7] (John Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1826 Newtown, Conn. He m. May 6, 1863 Mary Asenath Brown, dau. of Lucius H. and Susan (Besley) Brown of Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y. She d. Mar. 31, 1915. He settled in Sept. 1857 in a small hamlet in Steuben Co., N.Y. and gave it the name of Curtiss, N.Y. where he d. Aug. 6, 1883. He was a lumberman, tanner and farmer. Children:

1 Jane Balcom[8] b. Mar. 2, 1864 d. July 8, 1867

2 John Simeon[8] b. Aug. 9, 1865

3 George Haverling[8] b. Oct. 8, 1866 d. Apr. 7, 1937, m. Anna Hitchcock. She d. Mar. 1936. They had no children. He was a graduate of Rutgers, Class of 1888. Removed to Pasadena, Calif. Became Vice President of B. O. Kendall Co., real estate and insurance.

4 Uri Balcom[8] b. Apr. 16, 1869 m. Martha A. Doiers June 20, 1912 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was engaged in mining and real estate. He d. June 3, 1938 at La Canada, Calif. She d. Aug. ____ 1946 at Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

5 Mary Clara[8] b. Jan. 6, 1882 m. Nov. 30, 1905 Rev. Carl N. Klass who d. Aug. 17, 1941 at Seattle, Wash. They had:

(1) Mary Klass b. Jan. 5, 1907 who m. Robert Brown

(2) Carl N. Curtiss Klass b. July 15, 1910 who m. Virginia Campbell

(3) Georgiana C. Klass b. Sept. 17, 1915 who m. Victor W. Willits

John Simeon[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 John Gould[7] Curtiss (John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. ___ 1829 Newtown, Conn., m. Mar. 10, 1868 Mary A. Chambers. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Chambers of Emporium, Pa. He d. Mar. 23, 1918 at Erie, Pa. She d. Jan. 14, 1923, ae. 73. They had a tannery at Curtiss, N.Y. Removed in 1868 to Ludlow, Pa. where he was postmaster, but both died in Erie, Pa. Children:

1 Mary Antoinette[8] b. Apr. 29, 1869 d. Sept. 26, 1870

2 Daniel Gould[8] b. Apr. 19, 1871 Warren, Pa.

3 John Simeon[8] b. May 3, 1878 Ludlow, Pa.

John Simeon[8] and Daniel Gould[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 David[7] Curtiss, brother of John Gould[7] Curtiss b. Oct. 2, 1836 Newtown, Conn. Both brothers owned large oil interests in Ludlow, Pa. and removed later to Erie, Pa. He m. 1st Jan. 10, 1861 Harriet P. Blackman, b. Nov. 1, 1839 d. July 30, 1869, dau. of Donald and Louisa (Platt) Blackman. He m. 2nd Jan. 17, 1871 her sister Sarah E. Blackman, b. June 22, 1845. Child by 1st wife:

1 Charlotte[8] b. May 8, 1866 d. Oct. 22, 1873

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Harriet[8] b. Nov. 16, 1873 d. Aug. 21, 1892

C.G. P. 141 Benjamin[7] Curtiss (Hezekiah, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1826, m. Oct. 1, 1857 Laura Lewis of Monroe, Conn. b. Feb. 15, 1835 d. Nov. 14, 1914 dau. of Harry and Amanda (Clark) Lewis. He d. May 27, 1882. Children:

1 Hobart Henry[8] b. Nov. 13, 1859

2 Jane Louise[8] b. Mar. 2, 1863 d. Jan. 19, 1939 unm.

3 Frederick L.[8] b. _____ 1868 Never married. He d. Sept. 20, 1952 at Passaic, N.J. where he had resided since 1893. He began his career in the rubber industry with the New York Belting and Packing Co. of Newtown, Conn. In Passaic he helped establish the Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co. which later became a part of Raybestos-Manhattan of which he became vice-president and treasurer and honorary director.

4 Newton M.[8] b. Apr. 22, 1872

Hobart Henry[8] and Newton[8] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 141 Henry[7] Curtiss, brother of Benjamin[7] Curtiss, b. _____ m. Fannie Parker of Dubuque, Iowa where he settled. He was killed there by a boiler explosion. Children:

1 Florence[8]

2 Charles[8] removed to Tacoma, Wash.

C.G. P. 95 Josiah[7] Curtiss (David, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 4, 1831 Newtown, Conn., m. Apr. 10, 1856 Caroline Sophia Smith of Addison, N.Y. b. Apr. 28, 1834 in Havana, N.Y. d. Dec. 23, 1913 at Addison, N.Y. He d. Aug. 5, 1914 at Addison, N.Y.

Children:

1 Carrie Jennett[8] b. May 21, 1857 Addison, N.Y. m. 1st Dec. 24, 1880 Louis Patterson of Livonia, N.Y. who d. Jan. 12, 1890 and she m. 2nd June 15, 1893 Alfred Lublin of New York City. She d. Jan. 17, 1929 Washington, D.C. They had:
(1) Curtiss Patterson b. July 12, 1882 m. Clara Owens
(2) Janet Curtiss Patterson b. Dec. 28, 1885 m. Lynn A. Taylor

2 Minnie Antoinette[8] b. Aug. 29, 1859 Addison, N.Y. m. June 28, 1882 Frank E. Smedley of Avon, N.Y. He d. June 12, 1897. No children.

3 Bertha Jane[8] b. Mar. 11, 1861 d. Jan. 16, 1940 unm. in Los Angeles, Calif.

4 Jose Richmond[8] b. June 26, 1868 LeRoy, N.Y. d. unmarried.

Not in C.G. Daniel[7] Curtiss (Daniel, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1810 Cazenovia, N.Y. He d. 1891 Cazenovia, N.Y. He m. 1st Sarah _____ b. 1808. He m. 2nd Mary Stevens. No children by her.

The record of his children in 1910 is given under the record of his sister Mary Jane[7] Lockman taken from her will.

Not in C.G. Abel[7] Curtiss (Daniel, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1823 Cazenovia, N.Y. He m. _____ Sally Hopkins, dau. of John and Amanda Hopkins. They lived at Delphi Falls, nearly on the line of Onondaga Co., N.Y. He was famous as a sausage maker. He d. Dec. 30, 1890. Children:

1 Caroline[8] b. _____ 1840 m. Henry Graham and resided in Cortland, N.Y. and had:
(1) Edward Graham
(2) Adelbert Graham
(3) William Graham

2 Mary Permelia[8] b. Dec. 4, 1847 m. May 15, 1865 Stephen Barber b. Mar. 17, 1843, d. July 13, 1931, son of Frederick and Betsey (Jackson) Barber. She d. Jan. 2, 1905. Their only child:
(1) George Barber b. Apr. 12, 1867, m. Lillian[9] Curtiss. (Martin Van Buren, Allen, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). They had no children. He d. 1938. She d. 1950.

3 Eunice[8] b. _____ 1849 m. Charles Springer. They had:
(1) Fred Springer
(2) Frank Springer
(3) Maude Springer

4 Fannie[8] b. _____ 1854 m. William Larkin son of Wm. Larkin from England. They had four children who d.y.

The 1850 census shows a son George[8] b. 1843 who probably died young. S. Cemetery has this George d. July 20, 1853 ae. 10. Also William R.[8] d. July 5, 1853 ae. 2. and Hattie E.[8] d. May 25, 1870 ae. 6.

Not in C.G. Schuyler V.[7] Curtiss (John, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1808 Fenner, N.Y., m. Eliza Ann _____ b. 1813 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Sarah J.[8] b. _____ 1837
2 Nancy Elizabeth[8] b. _____ 1838
3 Caroline[8] b. _____ 1841
4 John G.[8] b. _____ 1845
5 Mary J.[8] b. _____ 1847
6 Perry G.[8] b. _____ 1850
7 Palmer G.[8] b. _____ 1852
8 Son[8] b. _____ 1855

The above is from the 1855 census of Manlius, N.Y. where the family then lived. No further record.

Not in C.G. Amasa Charles[7] Curtiss (John, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1821, m. Catherine Hamill. Her mother was Jane Hamill b. 1786 in Washington Co., N.Y. so the 1850 census shows and living with the family were Jane H. Beach age 13 and John E. Beach age 11. In 1862 Amasa Charles Curtiss sold lot 86 Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y. to M. P. Beach.

In 1857 Amasa Charles Curtiss' wife Catherine bought land of A. P. Hamill. She d. Oct. 13, 1905. Children:

1 Ransom Herbert[8] b. _____ 1850
2 Martha[8] b. _____ 1852 She m. Scott Names, and had:
(1) Paul Names
(2) Sewell Names
(3) Katherine Names
(4) Mary Names
(5) Curtiss Names

Ransom Herbert[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John[7] Curtiss (Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1806/7 in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. d. Dec. 23, 1875 ae. 69-0-12 Fayetteville, N.Y. m. Sarah Ann _____ . They had ten children of whom the record is fragmentary.

1 Henry Wm.[8] b. _____ 1842
2 George Frederick[8] b. _____ 1845
3 Charles C.[8] b. _____ 1850

The names of the other children are not of record.

Not in C.G. Palmer Hunlock[7] Curtiss (Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 17, 1814 Delphi, N.Y. d. Nov. 29, 1882 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Sept. 28, 1837 at Sandgate, Vt. Fanny Hurd b. May 26, 1814 d. Feb. 1, 1895 probably dau. of Levi Hurd. They were married by Horace Hurd, J.P. Children:

1 Helen Eliza[8] b. Sept. 17, 1840 d. Sept. 18, 1909, m. Apr. 28, 1868 Alva D. Waters who d. Apr. 21, 1870.
2 Mary Louisa[8] b. Sept. 9, 1842 d. Oct. 19, 1846
3 Harriet Sophia[8] b. Mar. 6, 1845 d. Jan. 21, 1921 unm. Vassar College graduate.
4 Mary Amelia[8] b. Dec. 16, 1846 d. Nov. 4, 1910, m. Apr. 30, 1873 Charles Underwood.
5 Levi Hurd[8] b. June 14, 1849
6 Theresa Louise[8] b. Oct. 14, 1850 d. Feb. 25, 1898, m. Oct. 16, 1873 William E. Brown. They had:
(1) Harry Curtiss Brown b. June 13, 1875
(2) Frederick Wm. Brown b. July 16, 1877
(3) Arthur James Brown b. Sept. 25, 1882
(4) Bertha Louise Brown b. Mar. 1, 1890

The reason for the Vermont marriage was that Fanny Hurd was visiting relatives in Liverpool, N.Y. near Syracuse and thus met Palmer H. Curtiss.
Levi Hurd[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Nehemiah[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1809, m. Apr. 25, 1830 Julia Ann Munson of Hamden, Conn. dau. of Job and Sally (Moss) Munson. She d. Nov. 20, 1881 ae. 69. He d. Apr. 10, 1879 ae. 70. He was a farmer. Children:

1 Sally[8] b. _____ 1839
2 Julia[8] b. _____ 1845
3 Charles[8] b. _____

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Salmon[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 15, 1812, m. Dec. 2, 1840 Harriet V. Seamans, b. Mar. 4, 1822 at Harford, N.Y., d. Aug. 1, 1876, dau. of Isaac and Amarilla (Sheldon) Seamans. He d. May 8, 1893 Virgil, N.Y. Children:

1 Ann[8] b. Dec. 4, 1841 d. Apr. 23, 1842
2 Henry[8] b. Jan. 11, 1843
3 Christina[8] b. Dec. 20, 1845 d. June 2, 1899, m. Sept. 18, 1883 at Stepney, Conn. Ralph Benedict b. Jan. 27, 1842 d. July 19, 1905, son of Elam and Lydia (Beebe) Benedict. They had:
(1) Lydia Christina Benedict b. Feb. 15, 1884
(2) Ralph DeWitt Benedict b. Nov. 7, 1888

4 Sarah Alice[8] b. Apr. 18, 1851 d. Dec. 13, 1933, m. Aug. 8, 1875 Charles H. Hawley b. Sept. 9, 1847, d. Oct. 3, 1919, son of Plumb and Anthia (Payne) Hawley. Resided Stepney, Conn.

5 Emma[8] b. June 28, 1854 d. May 5, 1938, m. Mar. 9, 1876 George M. Oaks b. Sept. 16, 1852, son of Abram and Maria (Smith) Oaks. d. Mar. 2, 1937. They had:

(1) Nellie P. Oaks b. Apr. 14, 1878 m. R. D. Somers
(2) Arthur L. Oaks b. July 15, 1884 m. Martha Gutchess
(3) Sadie A. Oaks b. Sept. 1, 1889 m. Earl Ticknor

6 Harriet[8] b. Aug. 19, 1863 d. May 19, 1929, m. Oct. 27, 1883 Frank Hutchins b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. July 26, 1929. They had:

(1) Edrie Pearl Hutchins b. July 3, 1889 m. Herbert Satterly
(2) Fred Baker Hutchins b. Aug. 9, 1890 m. Nellie Burr
(3) Ada May Hutchins b. Nov. 19, 1892 m. Wolcott McHerron
(4) Ward Lionel Hutchins b. Dec. 1, 1896 m. Helen Carrier
(5) Robert Hutchins b. Mar. 6, 1898 m. Dorothy Dean
(6) Ray Hutchins b. Dec. 31, 1903 m. Lillian Austin

Henry[8] will be considered later.

The Seamans Genealogy states that Salmon[7] Curtiss m. 2nd June 13, 1878 his first wife's sister Augusta Patricia Seamans b. May 6, 1843 and she m. 2nd Edwin Burdick. She d. Apr. 9, 1925 at Homer, N.Y.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Charles[7] Curtiss (Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1820, d. Mar. 31, 1872, m. June 7, 1847 Mary Walker. Removed to Sheboygan, Wis. then called Salem Station. Children:

1 Walker[8] b. Nov. 1, 1852 d. Jan. 18, 1917, m. Feb. 17, 1878 Kate Beimer. Children:

1 Charles[9] b. June 1, 1879, m. Apr. 16, 1902 Clara Norris. Children: 1. Lloyd[10] b. Sept. 14, 1904, d. May 27, 1907. 2. Ruth[10] b. Jan. 13, 1909, m. Sept. 30, 1933 Carroll Neigel.

2 William[9] b. Sept. 23, 1881, d. Sept. 12, 1915, m. Apr. 16, 1902 Hattie Norris. Children: 1. Olive[10] b. Jan. 18, 1904, m. Apr. 10, 1920 Godfry Nelson. Children: (1) Kean Nelson b. Dec. 8, 1926 (2) Glen Nelson b. Oct. 14, 1930. 2. Lyle[10] b. Sept. 23, 1913.

3 Mark[9] b. Sept. 3, 1885 d. Dec. 28, 1928 m. Sept. 3, 1907 Gene Peterson. Children: 1. Mary[10] b. July 6, 1908. 2.Chester[10] b. Apr. 11, 1912. 3. Bernice[10] b. Oct. 3, 1915.

No further record.

2 Anne[8] b. Sept. 29, 1850 d. Feb. 12, 1930, m. Feb. 2, 1882 John Sheen. Children:

(1) Clarence Sheen b. May 28, 1883 m. Minnie Haase
(2) Mary Sheen b. Jan. 17, 1885
(3) Ray Sheen b. May 30, 1887 m. Ruth Van Duzer
(4) Grace Sheen b. June 28, 1889 m. Chas. Miller
(5) Leora Sheen b. June 17, 1891 m. George Vincent
(6) Willis Sheen b. Apr. 2, 1894 m. Vida Longman

3 May[8] b. Nov. 5, 1854 d. Feb. 3, 1915, m. Dec. 25, 1876 John Turnock. Children:

(1) Chas. Turnock b. Jan. 5, 1878 m. Mabel Tillotson
(2) Reuben Turnock b. Mar. 31, 1884 m. Eva Wilton

4 Grace[8] b. Dec. 4, 1863 d. July 21, 1912, m. Nov. 20, 1887 Frank Smith. Children:

(1) Elvira M. Smith b. June 16, 1892 m. 1st Fred Brown, 2nd Fred Stevens
(2) Rachel Smith b. Jan. 26, 1897 m. Lancelot Bufton

No further record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Theophilus Nettleton[7] Curtiss (John, Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 10, 1817 d. Sept. 6, 1875, m. Nov. 12, 1837 Mary Ann Warner b. Oct. 5, 1815 d. Oct. 11, 1888 dau. of Agur and Polly (Bassett) Warner. Children:

1 Theodore Warner[8] b. Aug. 6, 1840
2 Augustus Nettleton[8] b. Apr. 14, 1844
3 Gertrude F.[8] b. Aug. 6, 1851 d. Sept. 5, 1876, m. July 19, 1870 Anson C. Warner b. Apr. 11, 1848 son of De Forest and Lovicy (Curtiss) Warner. They had a dau. who d. ae. 12.

Theodore Warner[8] and Augustus Nettleton[8] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Major[8] Curtiss (David, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1786 Danbury, Conn. Was he that Dr. Major Curtiss age 53 of Royal Oak, Mich. who m. Dec. 24, 1839 Mrs. Mary Hoagland age 47 of Troy, Mich.? In all the lineages of Curtiss, this compiler knows of only two with the given name Major. This one age 53 in 1839 was born in 1786 and may be this son of David.

Not in C.G. Ashbel Hall[8] Curtiss (Josiah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ___ 1794. He m. Phebe L. Miller, dau. of Robert Miller of Franklin, Delaware Co., N.Y. They had six children and the three living in 1885 were:

1 Robert M.[9] No record.
2 George R.[9] No record.
3 Elisha[9] No record.

Orlow[8] Curtiss, brother of Ashbel Hall[8] d. before 1841 in Ohio. No record.
Chauncey R.[8] Curtiss, brother of Ashbel Hall[8] was in New York State in 1841. No record.

Not in C.G. Milo Sanford[8] Curtiss (Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 11, 1793 Sharon, Conn. He was a tanner and harness maker in Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. in 1820. He removed to Romeo, McComb Co., Mich. in 1830. In 1837 he moved to Madison township, Scioto Co. Ohio where he d. Sept. 23, 1866. Mt. Carmel Cemetery. He m. June ___ 1823 Cynthia Brant b. Watertown, N.Y. Mar. 11, 1809 and d. Sept. 24, 1889 at New Hope, Dallas Co. Texas. They had:

1 Laura E.[9] b. Nov. 10, 1827 m. Dec. 20, 1846 John Holman. She d. Dec. 10, 1891. They had:
(1) Harriet Ellen Holman b. Sept. 15, 1847 m. Dr. Chas. Fulton, Sept. 15, 1874.
(2) George Willis Holman b. Aug. 1, 1851 m. Sarah Waite, Dec. 15, 1881
(3) Albert N. Holman b. June 21, 1859 m. Minerva Anderson, Oct. 10, 1880
2 Wesley Fletcher[9] b. Mar. 25, 1833
3 Charles B.[9] b. Nov. 20, 1841
4 William C.[9] b. Mar. 4, 1847
5 Harriet Ellen[9] b. July 11, 1850 m. Feb. 4, 1866 David Brown
They had:
(1) Charles Curtiss Brown b. May 27, 1869 m. Minnie Hook, Jan. 3, 1900
(2) Lydia Alice Brown b. June 21, 1873 m. Ellet Smith, June 30, 1889
(3) Laura Edith Brown b. Sept. 19, 1876 m. James Perry Overstake, Dec. 21, 1892
(4) George Willis Brown b. Apr. 9, 1879 m. Rowena C. Walker, Aug. 17, 1902
(5) Sadie Pearl Brown b. Dec. 2, 1885
(6) Ella May Brown b. July 26, 1889

Wesley Fletcher[9], Charles B.[9] and William C.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chesterfield[8] Curtiss (Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1795 Sharon, Conn., m. Mar. 25, 1823 Emeline Cartwright who d. Aug. 16, 1882 at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He d. there Feb. 19, 1869. Children:

1 George A.[9] b. _____
2 Caroline M.[9] b. _____ d.c. 1917 unm.
3 Mary J.[9] b. _____ m. Isaac Sharpstein. They had:
(1) Minnie Sharpstein who m. Chas. Bush of Fayetteville, N.Y.
4 Lucy A.[9] b. _____ d.c. 1916 unm.
5 Charles P.[9] d. unm. in 1881
6 Loren E.[9] b. _____

George A.[9] and Loren E.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Phineas[8] Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 29, 1811 only child of Sally Hungerford, 1st w. of Stephen[7] Curtiss. He m. at Bristol, Conn. May 15, 1842 Jennette Lewis b. 1815, dau. of Noah and Phebe (Smith) Lewis who d. May 22, 1843 at Winchester, Conn. leaving an infant son named:

1 George Lewis[9] b. May 15, 1843 who was adopted by his uncle Edwin S. Lewis and his name was changed to George Lewis. d. Apr. 17, 1932 at Bristol, Conn.

Phineas[8] Curtiss then m. 2nd Nov. 26, 1845 Catherine Elizabeth Porter. They had:

2 Sarah Alice[9] b. Oct. 2, 1846 in Forestville, Conn. d. Oct. 20, 1884. She m. Dr. George S. Hull. No children.

3 Edward Dwight[9] b. Apr. 12, 1852 Forestville, Conn. He will be considered later.

Phineas[8] Curtiss d. Feb. 3, 1889 Forestville, Conn. Buried at Bristol, Conn.

Not in C.G. Eber Ellis[8] Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1820 Cornwall, Conn., m. Nov. 7, 1843 Jerusha Hoadley b. Oct. 15, 1825, d. Oct. 19, 1861. He d. Feb. 8, 1897. Children:

1 Ellen Delilah[9] b. Jan. 8, 1845 m. Charles Blakely of Thomaston
She d. Jan. 8, 1870. No children.

2 Louisa Elvira[9] b. Aug. 25, 1846 d. Dec. 15, 1863

3 Charles Ellis[9] b. Nov. 26, 1849

4 Mary Ann[9] b. Apr. 13, 1851 m. John R. Baldwin
Children:
(1) Rosa Baldwin b. _____ 1871 m. Thomas McCaw
(2) Edward Baldwin b. Nov. 1874 m. Edith Benedict
(3) Edith Jane Baldwin b. _____ 1876 m. Avery Vaill
(4) Fred Baldwin b. _____ m. Anna Corbin
(5) Robert Baldwin b. _____ 1881 d. 1898
(6) Mattie Laura Baldwin b. _____ 1884
(7) Eva Jeannette Baldwin b. _____ 1887
(8) Stella Amy Baldwin b. _____ 1890
(9) Harold Curtiss Baldwin b. May, 1894

5 Jane Almira[9] b. Mar. 31, 1853 m. Mar. 6, 1873 for his 2nd w. Hiram Pierce b. Dec. 7, 1834 son of Miles Johnson and Eunice (Ticknor) Pierce. They had:
(1) Ella Pierce b. _____ 1875
(2) Grace Pierce b. Sept. 7, 1881 m. Harry Tripp
(3) Anna Pierce b. _____ 1885 d. 1891

6 Eva Emily[9] b. Jan. 18, 1855 m. Daniel O. Perkins in Waterbury, Conn. They had:
(1) Willis O. Perkins b. Aug. 18, 1878
(2) Mabel Sarah Perkins b. Aug. 5, 1881 m. Fred Griswold
(3) Ralph Perkins b. ____ 1881 d. ____ 1882
(4) Clarence Ellis Perkins b. ____ 1891
(5) Clifford Daniel Perkins b. ____ 1898

7 Fanny Marilla[9] b. Jan. 17, 1857 d. unm. in Cornwall

8 Myron Benjamin[9] b. Sept. 7, 1858

9 Stephen Ralph[9] b. May 1, 1860 d. June 20, 1862

Charles Ellis[9] and Myron Benjamin[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Stephen Erits[8] Curtiss b. Nov. 14, 1829, brother of Eber Ellis[8] Curtiss m. Minerva Farrar. No further record.

Not in C.G. Cyrus Chipman[8] Curtiss (Amos, Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1796 Hartford, N.Y., m. Dec. 4, 1817 at Pawlet, Vt. Louisa Chapman. They had the following children whose births and records are unknown.

1 Augusta[9]
2 Elizabeth[9]
3 William[9]
4 Mary[9]

Not in C.G. John Gilbert[8] Curtiss, brother of Cyrus Chipman[8] Curtiss, b. June 2, 1798 Hartford, N.Y., m. Lucy Fitch, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Fitch. They had the following children whose births and records are unknown.

1 John[9]
2 Catherine[9]
3 Fitch[9]

4 Benjamin[9]
5 Anna[9]
Rupert, Vt. Cemetery has their dau. Catherine M.[9] d. Mar. 27, 1824 ae. 1-5-4, and Catherine[9] again d. Sept. 20, 1839 ae. 1 yr, and also infant son d. July 24, 1821.

Not in C.G. Josiah[8] Curtiss (Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1784 probably in Whiting, Vt. m. 1st Dec. 21, 1808 in Vt. Mary Rockwell, b. May 24, 1783 dau. of Reuben Rockwell. She d. New Haven, Ohio Feb. 17, 1832. He m. 2nd Sept. 5, 1832 Mrs. Margaret (Dean) DeWitt. She b. Mar. 16, 1797 d. Jan. 3, 1842. He d. New Haven, Ohio Sept. 27, 1857. Children by 1st wife:

1 Reuben Rockwell[9] b. Aug. 25, 1809 d. Feb. 21, 1810
2 Sophronia[9] b. Apr. 18, 1811 d. Mar. 23, 1856, m. Oct. 30, 1832 Marcus Mugg.
3 Calista[9] b. Feb. 23, 1813 m. Nov. 3, 1831 at Chagrin Falls, Ohio John Loveland. He b. July 29, 1798, son of Joseph and Mercy (Bigelow) Loveland. He d. Mar. 26, 1890. She d. 1894.
4 Alonzo[9] b. May 22, 1815 m. Nov. 16, 1841, Martha A. Eaton. No further record.
5 Reuben Rockwell[9] b. Oct. 9, 1817 m. Mar. 6, 1839 his step-sister Margaret DeWitt. No further record.
6 Sherman[9] b. Sept. 18, 1819 d. June 10, 1820
7 Norman[9] b. May 12, 1821 d. Mar. 6, 1882, m. Sept. 24, 1844 Angeline Gould. No further record.
8 Philena[9] b. Sept. 10, 1824 m. Sept. 19, 1844 Reuben Snyder

Child by 2nd wife:

9 Louisa[9] b. July 31, 1834 m. Dec. 20, 1850 Thomas Clark

Not in C.G. Aaron[8] Curtiss (Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1786 Jericho, Vt., m. Nov. 5, 1811 in Richmond, Vt. Anna Hall b. Apr. 19, 1789, d. Apr. 27, 1874 Delta, Ohio, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Trowbridge) Hall. He d. Aug. 29, 1840 Norwalk, Ohio. Children:

1 John Dennison[9] b. Nov. 4, 1813
2 Edmund Trowbridge[9] b. Mar. 30, 1815
3 Truman Leavenworth[9] b. Dec. 9, 1816
4 William Leander[9] b. Mar. 14, 1819
5 Mary Ann[9] b. Dec. 6, 1820 d. May 28, 1867, m. Dec. 1, 1839 Daniel Hubbell
6 Sarah Orilla[9] b. June 7, 1823 m. Arad Glover. Resided Delta, Ohio. Another record says Aaron Grover of White Water, Wis.
7 Cynthia[9] b. Aug. 11, 1825 m. Oct. 21, 1872 Wm. Obie of Delta, O.
8 Esther Jane[9] b. Nov. 5, 1828 d. Feb. 12, 1881, m. 1848 George Mills
9 Alice Westgate[9] b. Feb. 21, 1833 d. Jan. 11, 1863, m. 1852 Squire L. Spencer of Norwalk, Ohio. He m. 2nd her sister Esther Jane Mills.

John Dennison[9], Edmund Trowbridge[9], Truman Leavenworth[9], William Leander[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Stephen[8] Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 20, 1817. Lived in Jericho, Vt. He represented Essex Co., Vt. in State Legislature 1854-55. He m. Aug. 28, 1839 Harriet M. Reynolds b. 1817 d. 1890. He d. 1898. They had:

1 Francis[9] d.y. in 1842
2 Wilson R.[9] b. _____ 1845
3 Eugene W.[9] b. _____ 1851

C.G. P. 142 Peter Burr[8] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____. His birth and marriage are not of record. He d. Aug. 23, 1871. He had two sons:

1 Benjamin[9] b. _____ Killed on a railroad in Illinois.
2 Alonzo[9] b. _____

C.G. P. 142 Uriah Bradley[8] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 17, 1808 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. m. _____ 1834 Sophia Shumway of W. Martinsburg, N.Y. She d. there Dec. 4, 1872. He d. there Oct. 22, 1876. Children:

1 Augusta[9] b. Dec. 1, 1835 m. Anson Cummings of Watertown, N.Y.
2 Anna[9] b. May 31, 1837 m. A. J. Gordon. She d. Feb. 11, 1864
3 Byron[9] b. Sept. 5, 1840
4 Beri[9] b. July 31, 1842
5 Benjamin[9] b. Mar. 10, 1845 m. Helen Stevens. No children.
6 Adelia[9] b. Mar. 23, 1847 m. A. J. Gordon as his 2nd w.
7 Emory[9] b. July 5, 1848
8 Ella[9] b. July 21, 1850 m. Ira Sharp of Lowville, N.Y.
9 Bradley[9] b. Oct. 3, 1855 d. Mar. 7, 1860

Byron[9], Beri[9] and Emory[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 95 Orman[8] Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1813 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. He m. Samantha _____ . They had:

1 Wilbur[9] b. _____ 1834
2 Mary[9] b. _____ 1836
3 Elizabeth[9] b. _____ 1838
4 Sherman[9] b. _____ 1840
5 Edmond[9] b. _____ 1842
6 Julia[9] b. _____ 1846
7 Harriet[9] b. _____ 1848

The above record from the 1850 census. No further record.

C.G. P. 142-143 Charles Henry[8] Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 9, 1815 W. Martinsburg, N.Y., m. 1st Mary Lyman b. Feb. 2, 1805, d. May 6, 1853 ae. 48. m. 2nd Julia Abbe b. July 2, 1814. He d. Sept. 7, 1891 Lowville, N.Y. Children:

1 Charles Merrick[9] b. Sept. 29, 1838 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. He d. Feb. 10, 1872 unmarried at Lowville, N.Y.
2 Mary Cornelia[9] b. July 21, 1841 m. Ferris Newman. No children.
3 George Henry[9] b. June 17, 1845

George Henry[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 97 George Dwight[8] Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1821 W. Martinsburg, N.Y., m. Rozella Lyman of Trenton, N.Y. She b. June 21, 1818. They removed to Rosendale, Wis. where he d. Oct. 22, 1878. Children:

1 Martha Cornelia[9] b. Nov. 22, 1849 m. her 1st cousin George H. Curtiss son of Charles Henry[8] Curtiss.
2 Elon C.[9] b. May 3, 1852
3 Cora May[9] b. Nov. 17, 1855 d. Jan. 12, 1888. Frozen to death in the Blizzard of 1888.
4 George H.[9] b. Sept. 12, 1858

Elon C.[9] and George H.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 97 Lyman Sylvester[8] Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1823 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. m. 1st Sarah Maria Lyman of W. Martinsburg, N.Y. She b. Feb. 21, 1827 d. Mar. 8, 1871. m. 2nd Daphne Balcom b. June 14, 1847 d. Jan. 30, 1918, dau. of Chauncey and Mary Ann (Cook) Balcom of Hague, N.Y. and Rosendale, Wis. Children by 1st wife:

1 Emma S.[9] b. June 7, 1853 No record.
2 Henry Lyman[9] b. Mar. 31, 1855 d. Nov. 1, 1876.

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Mary Gertrude[9] b. Apr. 21, 1880 She died Pittsfield, Mass. Feb. 10, 1947 unmarried. She was a great help to this compiler on the W. Martinsburg, N.Y. branch of this lineage.

C.G. P. 143 Charles Butler[8] Curtiss (Sherman, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 5, 1824 Lanesboro, Mass. He m. 1st Maria Wright, not "Wight" as in C.G., who d. 1863. m. 2nd Rebecca Lamphere. He removed to Elgin, Illinois. Children:

1 George S.[9] b. Feb. 4, 1848
2 Fred D.[9] b. Feb. 25, 1855
3 Margaret[9] b. Nov. 20, 1857
4 Effie[9] b. Aug. 17, 1859

5 Herman[9] b. Feb. 23, 1862
No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 143 David Huntington[8] Curtiss (David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Apr. 3, 1796 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st Dec. 20, 1825 Maria Summers of Woodbury, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte Summers. She d. Oct. 5, 1828 ae. 24. m. 2nd Apr. 26, 1829 Anna Garnsey b. July 4, 1807 d. Aug. 31, 1866, dau. of James and his 2nd w. Deborah (Wilcoxen) Garnsey. He d. Woodbury, Conn. Jan. 25, 1862. Child by 1st wife:

1 Maria[9] b. _____ 1827 d. _____ 1836

Children by 2nd wife:

2 James Garnsey[9] b. Aug. 8, 1835
3 David Huntington[9] b. Sept. 25, 1837

James Garnsey[9] and David Huntington[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 143-144 Daniel[8] Curtiss (David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Woodbury, Conn. Nov. 8, 1801, m. Jan. 27, 1835 Julia Flora Strong, dau. of John and Flora (Preston) Strong of Woodbury, Conn. He d. May 16, 1878. Children:

1 Walter Stiles[9] b. Feb. 9, 1836
2 Emily Amelia[9] b. Oct. 30, 1837 m. June 1, 1872 Homer S. Tomlinson of Woodbury, b. Sept. 29, 1835 son of Samuel and Jeannette (Patterson) Tomlinson.
3 Ellen C.[9] b. Nov. 8, 1839 m. Sept. 6, 1876 Perry Averill of Woodbury.
4 Horace Daniel[9] b. July 24, 1841
5 Cordelia[9] b. Mar. 13, 1843 d. Nov. 9, 1887, m. Sept. 19, 1867 George C. White of Brooklyn, N.Y.
6 Edward John[9] b. Jan. 24, 1845
7 Anna[9] b. July 7, 1848
8 Frances J.[9] b. July 7, 1848 Did not marry.
9 Elizabeth Stiles[9] b. Sept. 7, 1850 m. Jan. 3, 1878 Edward F. Cole of Waterbury, Conn. She d. Jan. 11, 1882.

Walter Stiles[9], Horace Daniel[9] and Edward John[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 98 William[8] Curtiss (David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1809, m. Mar. 26, 1839 Elizabeth Ann Stoddard b. Woodbury, Conn. June 19, 1814 dau. of Herman and Ruth Ann (Hughes) Stoddard. He d. Mar. 19, 1844. No children. She m. 2nd Oct.16, 1853 for his 2nd w. Harvey Treat b. New Milford, Conn. Aug. 26, 1810 son of Daniel Allen and Almira (Sherman) Treat. He d. Mar. 21, 1888. She d. Mar. 16, 1888 at Bridgewater, Conn.

Not in C.G. William Preston[8] Curtiss (William Preston, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. June 16, 1793 Woodbury, Conn., m. _____ Susanna _____ b. 1793. She d. Middlebury, Conn. Sept. 12, 1819 ae. 26. He d. Middlebury, Conn. May 18, 1860 ae. 67. He was a farmer.

Not in C.G. Cephas[8] Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1792 Rutland, Vt. Cephas[8] with his brothers Milton[8] and Henry Spring[8] removed before 1819 to Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio. Cephas[8] m. Harriet Hall. They had:

1 John No record.
2 James No record.
3 Moses No record.

Not in C.G. Milton[8] Curtiss, brother of Cephas[8] b. Nov. 2, 1793 Rutland, Vt. m. 1st Lavica Taft. She b. 1799. m. 2nd July 4, 1830 Nancy Foster. Resided in Hinckley, Ohio, Lodi, Ohio, and Cleveland, Ohio where he d. June 23, 1844. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary[9] b. Feb. 20, 1823 m. _____ Decker. Removed to Colorado. Had three daughters and one son.
2 Sophia[9] b. Nov. 26, 1825 No record.
3 Caroline[9] b. Dec. 12, 1827 Removed to Illinois.

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Philo[9] b. Apr. 26, 1831 d. unm.
5 William[9] b. May 4, 1834 d. unm. 1860
6 Albert[9] b. Dec. 15, 1835 d. Nov. 4, 1859 unm.

7 James Milton[9] b. Feb. 26, 1840

James Milton[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry Spring[8] Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 19, 1798 Rutland, Vt. Removed before 1819 with his two brothers to Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio. He m. at Brecksville, Ohio Mar. 22, 1826 Delia E. Hall sister of the wife of his brother Cephas[8]. All their children born at Brecksville, Ohio. In 1839 they moved with his wife's father and her twin brothers, Edward and Edwin Hall, to Grancote Prairie, Randolph Co., Illinois where he died Aug. 18, 1843 and she m. 2nd Alexander Gordon and 3rd William Pritchard. She d. at Jefferson, Iowa at age of 96. Children:

1 Sylvester Gardner[9] b. Mar. 28, 1827

2 Wm. Henry[9] b. Feb. 14, 1829

3 Harriet[9] b. Jan. 25, 1831 m. Jan. 29, 1853, John J. Scott near Belville, Ill. She d. Jan. 2, 1862. They had:

(1) George Scott d. unm.

(2) Ada Scott d. unm.

(3) Edward Scott

(4) Ida Scott d. unm.

(5) Hattie Scott d. unm.

4 Edwin Sereno[9] d. ae. 2

5 Samuel Mills[9] b. Feb. 23, 1835

Sylvester Gardner[9], William Henry[9] and Samuel Mills[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Philo[8] Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1800, Rutland, Vt. and remained there. He m. 1st Feb. 16, 1825 Caroline Cutler. She d. Aug. 24, 1829 and he m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1830 Mrs. Martha Loring Carpenter. He d. Feb. 26, 1852 Rutland, Vt. Children by 1st wife:

1 Charles Henry[9] b. Nov. 20, 1825

2 Frances C.[9] b. Mar. 27, 1828, m. Apr. 8, 1850 Hugh Henry Wright, a merchant of Detroit, Mich. whom she survived. She d. Jan. 31, 1895. No children.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Sidney Washington[9] b. Dec. 14, 1831

4 Clement L.[9] b. Oct. 30, 1833 d. Sept. 21, 1853

5 Lewis Mecham[9] b. Jan. 16, 1836

6 Mary Emma[9] b. June 29, 1843 m. June 3, 1868 James A. Jones. She d. Dec. 20, 1872. They had a son.

(1) Percy Jones.

Charles Henry[9], Sidney Washington[9] and Lewis Mecham[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thaddeus[8] Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 22, 1804 Rutland, Vt. He resided in Castleton, Vt. and Whitehall, N.Y. where he d. Jan. 6, 1842. In 1843 the family removed to Plainfield, Will Co., Ill. and in 1844 to Channahan (Minooka P.O.) Ill. He m. Dec. 30, 1829 Maria Reynolds. Children:

1 Cyrus N.[9] b. Feb. 1, 1831

2 Charles Brainard[9] b. _____ 1832

3 Eveline[9] b. _____ m. 1st _____ Black who d. May 28, 1882. m. 2nd _____ Palmer in 1885. She became insane and d. at Duncomb, Iowa. June 3, 1897. Children:

(1) Frank Black b. June 28, 1855

(2) George W. Black b. Nov. 22, 1859

(3) Jane M. Black b. Oct. 23, 1863 m. _____ Simpson

(4) Lena Lorena Black b. Oct. 18, 1877 removed to Montana

4 Francelia[9] b. _____ m. 1st _____ Whittington who d. 1871. m. 2nd _____ Murphy. She d. Nov. 1915 at Menooka, Ill. Children:

(1) Charles Whittington d. ae. 2

(2) Cyrus Whittington d. 1908 Plainville, Ill.

(3) Arthur Whittington resided in Detroit, Mich.

(4) Mary Whittington b. 1871 d. unm.

(5) Frederick Murphy b. 1877 removed to Klamath Falls, Ore.

(6) Dau. d. ae. 2.

5 Lenissa[9] b. Dec. 1, 1841 m. Mar. 27, 1865 Charles McCowan a widower who d. Aug. 25, 1887. Resided in Channahan, Ill. Children:
(1) Roy McCowan b. Dec. 6, 1877 m. Carrie Hicks
(2) Allen McCowan b. Oct. 24, 1883 m. Cora Crawford

Cyrus N.[9] and Charles Brainard[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Moses[8] Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1812 Rutland, Vt., m. Rosena Cheney sister of Hiram Littlefield Cheney who m. Moses' sister Mary. He d. at Rutland, Vt. Jan. 18, 1861. She d. _____ Piqua, Ohio. He was a cabinet maker. Children:

1 Cornelius[9] Remained unmarried
2 George[9] He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Parker[8] Curtiss (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 3, 1802 Clarendon, Vt. m. ____ 1830 Clarissa Westcott, dau. of Jeremiah and Wealthy (Potter) Westcott. He d. May 7, 1852 ae. 50 at Castleton, Vt. Children:

1 Emmet[9] b. July 15, 1833
2 Agnes[9] b. July 31, 1836 d. Apr. 3, 1878 at Fort Collins, Colorado. m. Wm. N. Batchelder. They had:
(1) Daniel Batchelder
(2) Eva Batchelder
(3) Mary Batchelder who m. B. Allen of Salt Lake City
(4) Frederick Batchelder
(5) Nettie Batchelder
(6) Ida Batchelder who m. Dr. R. L. Thorp of Denver, Colo.
3 Mary Alice[9] b. Sept. 4, 1839 d. June 22, 1861, m. Jan. 2, 1861 Egbert Armstrong.
4 Samuel Parker[9] b. Apr. 1, 1842

Samuel Parker[9] and Emmet[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wolcott Hubbell[8] Curtiss (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. about 1812. He took the freeman's oath in 1833, probably when he was age 21. He d. 1853-4. His will drawn Sept. 14, 1853 was probated Apr. 10, 1854. He m. _____ Mary Ann _____ who survived him. Children:

1 Martha[9]
2 Charles M.[9]
3 Helen S.[9]
4 Sarah B.[9]
5 Emily M.[9]
6 Francis W.[9] b. Mar. 2, 1852 d. Oct. 2, 1853

There is no further record of this family. However, it should be noted that on Apr. 23 1875 Henry Warner Cheney son of Hiram Littlefield and Mary E. (Curtiss) Cheney of Rutland, Vt. was appointed guardian to Francis W. Curtiss and Phebe Curtiss children of Dr. Charles H. Curtiss of Kent, Indiana Co., Pa. This may be Charles M.? Curtiss above. If so, the record reveals where the family went.

C.G. P. 98 Erastus[8] Curtiss (Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1792 Southbury, Conn. He became a physician, Yale graduate. He m. May 8, 1841 Emeline Elizabeth Abell. She b. Lebanon, Conn. Feb. 11, 1810, dau. of Eliphalet and Philena (McCall) Abell. She d. May 8, 1845. He d. Nov. 12, 1843 at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y. They had no children.

C.G. P. 98 Jason[8] Curtiss, brother of Erastus[8] Curtiss b. July 11, 1794 Southbury, Conn. He m. 1st Sept. 25, 1823 Mary Mehitable Metcalf b. June 27, 1801, dau. of Arunah and Eunice (Williams) Metcalf. She d. July 28, 1829 ae. 28. He m. 2nd Harriet Buckingham d. June 27, 1835. Her will dated May 21, 1835 proved July 25, 1835 mentioned husband Jason Curtiss and sister Laura Buckingham. He m. 3rd Lydia _____ who d. May 5, 1849 ae. 39. He m. 4th Mar. 19, 1851 Mrs. Maria E. Bristol who had a daughter Cornelia Bristol. There is no record of any children.

C.G. P. 144 Reuben Bradley[8] Curtiss (Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 19, 1796 Southbury, Conn. He m. Nov. 11, 1820 Minerva McEwen of Oxford, Conn. She

b. May 19, 1802, d. Oct. 5, 1867, dau. of David and Sally (Booth) McEwen. He d. Aug. 15, 1882 Southbury. Children:

1 James McEwen[9] b. Nov. 25, 1822 Oxford, Conn., d. Aug. 27, 1854 unm.
2 Wales Hatch[9] b. July 29, 1826 Southford, Conn.
3 Mary Ann[9] b. Dec. __ 1827 d. Nov. 21, 1849 unm.

Wales Hatch[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 99 William[8] Curtiss, brother of Reuben Bradley[8] Curtiss b. Apr. 25, 1798 Southbury, Conn. He m. Apr. 25, 1822 Hannah Peck b. 1799 of Middlebury, Conn. Children:

1 Elizabeth[9] b. _____ 1824 m. Joseph Woodbridge. They had:
(1) William Woodbridge
(2) Alice Woodbridge
(3) Hattie Woodbridge
(4) Mamie Woodbridge
(5) Charles M. Woodbridge
2 Harriet[9] b. _____ 1836 m. Charles Yale. They had:
(1) Grace Yale
(2) Irving Yale
(3) Gertrude Yale
3 Erastus[9] b. ____ 1825 He had no children.
4 William Dwight b. _____ He was a hunchback and d. unm.

C.G. P. 145 Simeon[8] Curtiss (Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1805 Southbury, Conn. m. May 18, 1831 Hannah Bronson. Children:

1 Israel Josiah[9] b. _____ 1833 d. July 7, 1868. No record of marriage.
2 Franklin Luther[9] b. Jan. 19, 1835
3 Hannah[9] b. Sept. 20, 1836 d. Sept. 11, 1892, m. Apr. 14, 1858 Edward Daniel Tuttle. He b. May 19, 1835 son of David and Sally (Platt) Tuttle. They resided in Waterbury and had six children.

Franklin Luther[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lucius[8] Curtiss (Amos, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. about 1810. He removed to Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y. from Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. He m. Feb. 1, 1827 Mariann Storrs b. Oct. 23, 1807 first child of Benjamin and Mindwell (Crosby) Storrs. The 1840 census at Exeter gives them two daughters. The 1850 census at Columbus gives only one daughter Catherine[9] b. 1836 and a son Henry[9] b. 1841. He d. Mar. 17, 1857 ae. 15-2-21 Leonardsville Old Cemetery.

Not in C.G. Rev. Wm. Bronson[8] Curtiss, Yale Class of 1840, brother of Lucius[8] Curtiss b. June 5, 1812 Exeter, N.Y. d. N. Branford, Conn. June 7, 1888. m. Ann Scott. They had a son:

1 George[9] who m. Sept. 28, 1874 Adelaide B. Hall b. May 20, 1849. No further record.

C.G. P. 99 Alford[8] Curtiss (Abel, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1802 Southbury, Conn., m. Dec. 25, 1828 Susan Peterson dau. of John Peterson. He was a carpenter, contractor and builder. He d. May 31, 1888 Mohawk, N.Y. She d. May 9, 1879 Mohawk, N.Y. Children:

1 Helen Maria[9] b. July 25, 1832 m. Alphonso Delos Marshall, son of John Marshall. She d. Mar. 5, 1910 Mohawk, N.Y. No children. He d. June 28, 1881.
2 Melvin[9] b. June 12, 1834 d. Sept. 28, 1841
3 Lewis Alford[9] b. Mar. 31, 1836 Mohawk, N.Y. d. Apr. 6, 1900 at Soldiers' Home in Dayton, Ohio. No record of marriage.
4 James Edward[9] b. Oct. 1, 1840
5 Edward[9] b. May 28, 1842 d. Mar. 26, 1844

James Edward[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Rufus Alonzo[8] Curtiss, brother of Alford[8] Curtiss, b. Jan. 7, 1814 m. Jan. 17, 1843 Maria Langley. He d. Jan. 2, 1898. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Henry Hatch[8] Curtiss, brother of Alford[8] Curtiss, b. July 15, 1817 m. 1st Nov. 13, 1844 Mary Ann Childs who d. Utica, N.Y. Buried June 19, 1851 Forest Hills Cemetery. She was b. Feb. 4, 1825 dau. of Morse and Sabrina (Robinson) Childs. He m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1850 Mary Burt

Cooley, b. Oct. 10, 1815, d. Mar. 12, 1879. She was dau. of John and Sabra Cooley of Longmeadow, Mass. He d. Sept. 4, 1902 Utica, N.Y. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary Storrs[9] b. Mar. 1, 1845 d. Jan. 30, 1915 unm.
2 Harriet Amanda[9] b. Oct. 26, 1848 d. Apr. 29, 1929 unm.

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Clara Evarts[9] b. June 9, 1855 d. Mar. 30, 1923 unm.

Henry Hatch[8] Curtiss owned a store in Utica, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Erastus[8] Curtiss (Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1799, m. Tryphena Russell of North East, Erie Co., Pa. He d. ____ 1835. Children:

1 Silas[9] b. ____ 1824 d. _____ 1880. No record.
2 Angeline[9] b. ____ 1826 d. _____ 1903, m. 1848 Amasa Hazen
They had:
(1) Mary Hazen b. July 14, 1852 m. _____ Wells, d. Jan. 1937 Pierpont, Ohio.
(2) Alice Hazen b. July 1, 1861 m. _____ Williams, d. Aug. 1, 1937 Wichita, Kan.
(3) Sheldon Hazen b. June 2, 1863, d. June 9, 1925 Fall River, Kan.
(4) Frank Hazen b. Apr. 20, 1867, d. Jan. 17, 1948 Cranesville, Pa.
(5) Lewis Hazen b. Apr. 4, 1869, d. July __ 1946 Newkirk, Okla.
3 Lorenzo[9] b. May 18, 1828
4 Sheldon[9] b. _____ 1829 d. _____ 1906

Lorenzo[9] and Sheldon[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Young[8] Curtiss (Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1815, d. 1900. m. _____ Esther _____, of Moorheadville, Pa. Children:

1 Caroline[9] b. _____ 1839 d.c. ____ 1880.
2 Rose Ann[9] b. _____ 1841 d. _____ 1919 m. 1st ____ Lee, m. 2nd _____ Crippen.
3 Joseph Franklin[9] b. _____ 1843 d. _____ 1920 Girard, Pa.
4 Viola[9] b. _____ d.c. ____ 1870 m. _____ Davidson
5 Ada[9] b. Aug. __ 1854 d. Sept. 20, 1924, m. Edward King.
They had:
(1) Nellie King b. Sept. 5, 1887 d. Jan. 11, 1952, m. Ernest Cass. No children.
(2) Edith King b. Jan. 24, 1889 d. Dec. 24, 1950, m. Chas. H. Klein. Two children.
6 Lydia[9] b. _____
7 William[9] b. _____
8 Emily[9] b. _____ 1847
9 James[9] b. _____ 1850

Not in C.G. Stephen D.[8] Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1815 Herkimer Co., N.Y., m. Dec. 16, 1838 Juliette Guile, b. July 26, 1819, dau. of Alexander and Delia (?) Guile. She d. June 12, 1885 Vermilion Cemetery, Oswego Co., N.Y. He d. Sept. 15, 1887 Vermilion Cemetery. Children:

1 Alfred S.[9] b. Aug. 30, 1839
2 Sarah Jenet[9] b. Jan. 11, 1844 d. Sept. 17, 1845
3 Amanda J.[9] b. Aug. 22, 1850 m. Dec. 7, 1869 Alvin H. Lawton, brother of her brother Alfred's wife both children of Oliver and Roema (Howe) Lawton.

Alfred S.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hiram S.[8] Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ___ 1821. He was a carpenter. He m. 1842 Abigail L. Guile b. ____ 1825. She d. Dec. 2, 1905 ae. 81. He d. Mar. 11, 1892 ae. 71. Children:

1 Theodore[9] b. Jan. 24, 1843
2 Theodotia[9] b. _____ 1845 m. Alfred Schermerhorn. They had:
(1) Amy Schermerhorn who m. Samuel Larkin.
(2) May Schermerhorn, a teacher of Oswego, N.Y.
3 Josephine[9] b. _____ 1847 m. _____ Frank Mellon. They had:
(1) Ward Mellon of Camden, N.Y.
(2) Nellie Mellon who d. unm.
4 Gertrude[9] b. _____ 1854 m. C. Henry Stoddard, Dec. 15, 1874.
He b. 1849. They had:
(1) Perley Stoddard

5 Cora[9] b. _____ 1861 She was 19 in 1880 census. No further record.

Theodore[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 145 Benjamin Stiles[8] Curtiss (Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1822, m. Jan. 27, 1850 Martha Jennette Strong of Woodbury, Conn. She d. Aug. 9, 1875. Dau. of Stoddard and Jennette (Mallory) Strong. Children:

1 Charles Strong[9] b. Mar. 23, 1856
2 Jennette Waterbury[9] b. Aug. 12, 1861 d. Nov. 23, 1877
3 Benjamin Lincoln[9] b. Mar. 8, 1867 m. Apr. 12, 1893 Mary Curtiss Atwood b. Mar. 13, 1870 dau. of Francis Atwood. He d. May 14, 1893 and she m. 2nd Oct. 31, 1900 Arthur R. Isham.

Charles Strong[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 145 Horace Horatio[8] Curtiss (Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1829, m. Aug. 31, 1853 Mary Sypert, dau. of Stephen Sypert of Jackson, Tenn. They resided at Jackson, Tenn. Children:

1 Mary Jennette[9] b. Oct. 10, 1854 m. Jan. 26, 1875 Robert Mann. They had:
(1) Robert Stiles Mann b. Apr. 7, 1879
(2) Robert Curtiss Mann b. Sept. 13, 1882
2 Charles Sypert[9] b. Feb. 22, 1857 d. Mar. 20, 1885
3 Edward Benjamin[9] b. _____
4 Ellen Elizabeth[9] b. Aug. 27, 1863 d. Feb. 3, 1884, m. Dec. 20, 1882 Charles H. Hughes. Only child:
(1) Edward Lee Hughes b. Jan. 18, 1884
5 Minnie J.[9] b. Feb. 26, 1868 d. Apr. 21, 1890, m. Dec. 22, 1887, W. Thomas Anderson.

Edward Benjamin[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 100 Benjamin[8] Curtiss (Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1811 Southbury, Conn., m. at Middlebury, Conn. Sept. 30, 1839 Lucy Ann Munson, b. Watertown, Conn. May 5, 1811, dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Hawkins) Munson. He was a carpenter and became a lawyer. He was employed by the Seth Thomas Clock Co. He d. June 14, 1875 and she m. 2nd at Watertown, Feb. 26, 1879 Lyman Hungerford, b. Nov. 4, 1814, son of John Hungerford. He d. Sept. 13, 1891 Bethlehem, Conn. She d. Dec. 31, 1891 at the home of her son Harrison M. Curtiss at Bristol, Conn. Children:

1 Harrison Munson[9] b. Nov. 26, 1840 Southford, Conn.
2 George Marshall[9] b. July 10, 1843

Harrison Munson[9] and George Marshall[9] will be considered later.
Note: C.G. states this Benjamin[8] Curtiss married _____ Towner.
The Middlebury Cemetery has: "Benjamin Curtiss d. June 14, 1875 ae. 64 Esther Curtiss d. Feb. 5, 1890 ae. 80."
The death date of Benjamin is the same in both records but the marriage of <u>this</u> Benjamin to Lucy Ann Munson remains highly suspect.

C.G. P. 100 Carlos B.[8] Curtiss (Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1824 Southbury, Conn. He was a machinist. He m. Rachel Dewhurst b. Feb. 19, 1828 Pawtucket, R.I. dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Barlow) Dewhurst. He d. Mar. 30, 1893. Children:

1 Charles Japhet[9] b. Apr. 9, 1855
2 Annie D.[9] b. Mar. 27, 1869 d. Oct. 30, 1878

Charles Japhet[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 100 Chester[8] Curtiss (Sherman, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1809, m. Sept. 10, 1843 Rebecca Thompson both of Middlebury, Conn. by Rev. J. Atwater. His father's will speaks of his son Chester's family but record of this family is lacking except that the 1850 census gives a dau. Pauline[9] b. ____ 1846.

C.G. P. 100 Henry[8] Curtiss (Cyrus, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1821, m. Nov. 19, 1878 Harriet L. Peck b. ____ 1820. He d. Mar. 19, 1900 ae. 79 Southbury. She d. Feb. 1, 1882 ae. 62 Southbury. No children.

C.G. P. 100 Benjamin Strong[8] Curtiss, brother of Henry[8] Curtiss b. _____ m. _____ Eliza H. _____
Children:

1 C. H. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
2 Cyrus O. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
3 Julia L. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
4 Emma B. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
5 Carrie B. Curtiss m. _____ Jennings

The above data taken from the will of his brother Henry. No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 100 Jauncey[8] Curtiss (Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Jan. 14, 1830 Sarah Dibble. No further record.

C.G. P. 146 Orrin[8] Curtiss, brother of Jauncey[8] b. June 30, 1800, d. Sept. 24, 1881, m. Dec. 29, 1822 Sally Bristol b. July 31, 1805. She d. Feb. 23, 1879 dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hull) Bristol. They had:

1 Sarah Jerusha[9] b. Sept. 25, 1824 d. _____ 1909, m. June 18, 1846 William Parker.
2 Ann Elizabeth[9] b. Oct. 1, 1826 d. May 8, 1853
3 Mary Cornelia[9] b. Jan. 19, 1830 d. _____ 1894, m. Nov. 29, 1846 Edwin D. Parker 1821-1870. They had:
(1) George Edwin Parker b. _____ 1848, d. _____ 1904
(2) Anson Beach Parker b. Aug. 16, 1854
Note: His son Clarence Walter Parker who died Mar. 6, 1950 contributed much to the establishing of this Curtiss Society of Stratford, Conn.
4 Julia M.[9] b. Apr. 12, 1832 d. _____ 1900, m. Nov. 17, 1850 James T. Harry. They had:
(1) James Harry b. Jan. 17, 1852 d. Mar. 1, 1929
(2) Julia Elizabeth Harry b. Apr. 13, 1857 d. Feb. 6, 1913
5 James Jauncey[9] b. May 19, 1835
6 William Orrin[9] b. Oct. 2, 1839
7 Levi[9] b. Mar. 18, 1844 d. Sept. 18, 1844
8 Henry Bristol[9] b. Aug. 26, 1845 m. 1st Louisa Berkley, m. 2nd Kate Elizabeth Williams. No children.
9 Edgar A.[9] b. Sept. 3, 1847 d.c. ____ 1891, m. Margaret McNish of Salem, N.Y.
10 Jennie Augusta[9] b. Feb. 10, 1849 d. July 25, 1908, m. July 9, 1870 Wallace E. Johnson b.June 16, 1849 Malone, N.Y. d. Mar. 8, 1896 Cheshire, Conn. They had:
(1) George Wallace Johnson b. Nov. 3, 1873
(2) William E. Johnson b. Oct. 22, 1875 d. May 28, 1894
(3) Grace Emma Johnson b. Aug. 28, 1884
(4) Clarence Samuel Johnson b. May 9, 1887
(5) Jennie Geneva Johnson b. Feb. 24, 1889, m. Oscar Paul Gumprecht
(6) Joseph A. Johnson b. Dec. 8, 1890 d. Aug. 28, 1891
Note: The son of Jennie G. Johnson - Edward C. Gumprecht - has served the Curtiss Society as Secretary for many years.

James Jauncey[9], William Orrin[9] and Edgar A.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 146 Harvey[8] Curtiss (Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 3, 1815 Wallingford, Conn., m. Nov. 11, 1849 Juliante E. Terrell of Cheshire, Conn. who d. Jan. 15, 1888 ae. 60. He d. Jan. 17, 1892. They had:

1 George H.[9] b. Nov. 24, 1850 d. unm.
2 Andrew[9] b. Apr. 29, 1852 d. Aug. 27, 1852
3 Mary E.[9] b. Oct. 18, 1853 d. Sept. 28, 1894 unm.
4 Ira[9] b. Sept. 10, 1857 d. June 26, 1858
5 William B.[9] b. Mar. 7, 1863 d. July 19, 1863
6 Willis B.[9] b. Mar. 7, 1863 d. Oct. 6, 1863
7 Wilber B.[9] b. Mar. 7, 1863 d. Dec. 14, 1863

C.G. P. 101 William[8] Curtiss, brother of Harvey[8] Curtiss b. _____ m. Dec. 15, 1829 Lucy Hunt of Cheshire, Conn. No record of children.

C.G. P. 101 Bradley[8] Curtiss (Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 3, 1793 Wallingford, Conn. He was a broom manufacturer and located at Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. where he d. Dec. 19, 1865. He m. 1st Aug. 22, 1819 Lydia _____ . She b. June 14, 1801 and d. July 12, 1837. He m. 2nd Roena Abbe. She b. Feb. 5, 1806. She was widow first of _____ Wells and had by him Harvey and Adeline Wells. She was widow 2nd of George Andrews by whom she had Saphrona Andrews b. Nov. 5, 1827 who m. Bradley Curtiss' son Chandler. She d. _____ 1908. Children by 1st wife:

1 Andrew Bradley[9] b. Apr. 11, 1821

2 Lydia Aurelia[9] b. May 7, 1823 m. _____ George Stocking who d. Sept. 5, 1899. She d. Mar. 3, 1894. They had:
(1) Matilda Stocking d. Oct. 27, 1856 ae. 3-3-18
(2) Adella Stocking m. Stephen Adlam

3 Iantha[9] b. Nov. 6, 1825 d. Jan. 8, 1843

4 Clarissa[9] b. Feb. 23, 1828 No record.

5 Amanda[9] b. Sept. 18, 1830 m. _____ Vinton. Removed to Mich.

6 Chandler[9] b. Jan. 6, 1833

7 Sally[9] b. May 5, 1835 m. Wm. Call. Removed to Elsie, Mich. Sally had by Wm. Call three sons, all became ministers and three daughters, Addie, Nettie and Mabel, all Call.

8 Mary[9] b. July 5, 1837 She was adopted by a Goodwin family and d. unm.

Children by 2nd wife:

9 Huldah[9] b. May 18, 1845 m. Geo. Beak. Removed to Mich.

10 Harriet Amelia[9] b. Oct. 4, 1846 m. May 20, 1866 Wm. Henry Clay Nichols b. Oct. 21, 1846. They had:
(1) Lillian Nichols b. Mar. 16, 1875, m. Max Fowler
(2) Cora Belle Nichols b. Dec. 10, 1879, m. Chas. Huntington

11 Josephine[9] b. Mar. 20, 1850 d. May 1, 1874, m. Carl Field. No children.

12 Napoleon Bonaparte[9] b. July 1, 1851 d.y.

Andrew Bradley[9] and Chandler[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 101 Chandler[8] Curtiss (Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 7, 1795 Wallingford, Conn. He was a methodist minister and served in the far west with the Indians. He m. July 24, 1836 in the then Indian Territory, Mary A. Colburn dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Gamwall) Colburn. They returned east in 1843 and settled in Leominster, Mass. where she d. Aug. 3, 1879 ae. 71 and he d. July 27, 1881 ae. 86. They had:

1 Amanda[9] b. Omaha, Neb. Jan. 8, 1838 She m. J. Avery White and resided in Framingham, Mass.

2 Samuel[9] b. Bellevue, Neb. May 20, 1839 d. Feb. 16, 1840

3 Ann[9] b. Griggsville, Ill. Oct. 18, 1841 m. John P. Roper. Resided in Westminster, Mass. They had three children.

Note: Saugus, Mass. V.R. has "Died Oct. 9, 1849 ae. 23 Lydia Curtiss b. 1826 at Malden, Mass. dau. of Chandler and Ruth Curtiss."

Why Chandler[8] Curtiss settled in Mass. and not in Conn. is unknown. Perhaps he m. 1st this Ruth.

C.G. P. 101 Levi[8] Curtiss (Levi, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1791 Wallingford, Conn. Only record is Cemetery at Orange, Conn. "Lucy wife of Levi Curtiss d. Dec. 16, 1816."

C.G. P. 101 Leonard[8] Curtiss, brother of Levi[8] Curtiss b. June 15, 1805, m. June 19, 1840 Eliza A. Sperry of Woodbridge, Conn. They had:

1 Alfred A.[9] who d. Mar. 5, 1854 ae. 12-6-0. No further record.

C.G. P. 147 Isaac W.[8] Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1786 Meriden, Conn. He m. July 14, 1834 Mary Ann Webster of Southington who d. June 23, 1861. He d. May 7, 1884. They had:

1 Sarah A.[9] b. _____ 1835, Meriden, Conn.

2 Isaac R.[9] b. Sept. 30, 1838, Meriden, Conn. He m. May 27, 1865 Emma

Lavinia Lyon of Newark, N.J. Dau. of William and Margaret Lyon. Children:
1 Clara Irene[10] b. July 23, 1869. She was a school teacher, unmarried in Newark, N.J.
2 Wm. Lyon[10] b. June 17, 1872, d. Oct. 23, 1872
3 Walter Webster[9] b. Sept. 22, 1843, Meriden, Conn., m. Sept. 27, 1865 Agnes Dempter of Naugatuck, Conn., dau. of James and Mary (Craig) Dempter of Jedborough, Scotland. He d. Apr. 22, 1897. No children.

C.G. P. 147 Harrison W.[8] Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 20, 1817 Meriden, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 17, 1838 Eliza Bradley. m. 2nd Sept. 29, 1850 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Martha L._____ . She d. Sept. 9, 1890. He d. Jan. 15, 1869. Child by 1st wife:
1 Rollin William[9] b. Aug. 31, 1841
Children by 2nd wife:
2 Louis K.[9] b. June 29, 1851
3 Floyd[9] b. Dec. 25, 1854
4 Mattie Louise[9] b. Oct. 10, 1859 m. Jan. 16, 1883 H. E. Partridge. Removed to St. Paul, Minn.
5 Zella[9] b. June 3, 1861 m. Jan. 16, 1884 F. A. Wallace of Wallingford, Conn.
6 Rosa[9] b. Apr. ___ 1866 d. June ___ 1866
Rollin William[9], Louis K.[9] and Floyd[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 147-148 Edmund B.[8] Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1819, Meriden, Conn., m. Feb. 15, 1852 Hannah Lucretia Lane, dau. of Henry and Louisa Lane. She d. Oct. 1918. He d. Nov. 27, 1880. They had:
1 Ellen Louisa[9] b. Sept. 7, 1855 m. May 16, 1878 Phillip Mills b. Sheffield, England June 21, 1855, d. Feb. 10, 1937 Meriden, Conn. She d. there June 9, 1918. They had:
(1) Irene M. Mills b. Sept. 8, 1881
(2) Nellie Mills
(3) Philip Mills, Jr.
2 Frederick[9] b. July 23, 1858
3 Emma A.[9] b. Dec. 6, 1860 m. Apr. 27, 1880 Harry Heaton. They had:
(1) Arthur Heaton d. _____ 1935
(2) Myra Heaton, unmarried.
(3) Clara Heaton, unmarried.
4 John Edwin[9] b. Apr. 2, 1862
5 Edwin Russell[9] b. Mar. 23, 1870
Frederick[9], John Edwin[9] and Edwin Russell[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 148 Asahel Benham[8] Curtiss (Aaron, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1797, m. Aug. 16, 1820 Emily T. Hubbard of Chatham, Conn. who d. Aug. 25, 1886. He d. July 4, 1864. They had:
1 Susan M.[9] b. _____ 1821 Meriden, Conn. m. May 12, 1840 Origen Utley of Middletown, Conn.
2 Emily M.[9] b. Mar. 2, 1825 m. ____ 1852 Waldo Corbin
3 Sarah H.[9] b. July 2, 1830 m. Oct. 8, 1850 A. J. Edgerton

C.G. P. 148 Homer[8] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 4, 1800 Meriden, Conn., m. Nov. 26, 1835 Julia Ann Upson b. Mar. 22, 1814 d. Apr. 4, 1904 dau. of Sheldon and Nancy (Hart) Upson of New Britain, Conn. He d. May 30, 1880. He was of the firm of Curtiss and Isbell, manufacturers of locks and latches. They had:
1 Elizabeth Collins[9] b. Sept. 13, 1836 d. Mar. 21, 1927, m. Oct. 12, 1862 Sherman Cogswell. He b. June 13, 1834 d. Apr. 24, 1921, son of Charles and Asenath (Hubbard) Cogswell of New Preston, Conn. Children:
(1) Leonard W. Cogswell b. July 10, 1863
(2) Howard F. Cogswell b. Jan. 1, 1870
2 Augusta Louisa[9] b. June 28, 1841 d. Oct. 15, 1930 Meriden, Conn., m. Zeno King Pease of Hartford, Conn. No children.

3 Helen Melissa[9] b. Feb. 22, 1843 d. Jan. 8, 1907 New Preston, Conn. Unmarried.

4 Homer Augustus[9] b. June 14, 1846 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 102 Henry[8] Curtiss, brother of Homer[8] Curtiss, b. _____ 1802, m. Henrietta Malone. They had:

1 Henry[9] b. Oct. ___ 1844 d. July ___ 1852

C.G. P. 148-149 Daniel Collins[8] Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1807 Meriden, Conn. m. 1st Apr. 12, 1842 Harriet Atwater b. Feb. 6, 1810, d. Oct. 11, 1841 Brookfield, Conn., dau. of James and Nancy (Alling) Atwater. He m. 2nd May 9, 1847 Frances Ann French. She b. July 1, 1817, dau. of James and Melissa French. She d. Aug. 11, 1894 Detroit, Mich. He d. July 24, 1883 Green Bay, Wis. He was a minister. Children by 1st wife:

1 Harriet Louisa[9] b. May 31, 1843 Brookfield, Conn. She d. Oct. 7, 1930 Detroit, Mich.

2 Julia Atwater[9] b. Oct. 3, 1844 Brookfield, Conn., m. Oct. 14, 1879 David John Davidson at Green Bay, Wis. She d. there Feb. 28, 1943. He d. there July 8, 1928. He b. June 23, 1851 son of Tonnes and Tobrina Davidson. Children:

(1) Arthur Curtiss Davidson b. Oct. 6, 1880

(2) Paul Edward Davidson b. Oct. 3, 1882

(3) Frances Theodora Davidson b. July 1, 1885 d. ____ 1902

(4) Myra Belle Davidson b. Sept. 19, 1888

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Edward Collins[9] b. Jan. 30, 1849 Brookfield, Conn. m. Alice Maude Eddy Apr. 26, 1886, d. Aug. 25, 1889. No children. He d. Aug. 7, 1938 Peoria, Ill.

4 Mary Frances[9] b. May 25, 1851 d. Sept. 25, 1857

5 Laura Jane[9] b. Aug. 7, 1853 d. June 27, 1950 unm.

C.G. P. 149 Samuel Ives[8] Curtiss (Ivah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 5, 1803 Wallingford, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 3, 1832 Rebecca Tuttle Hough. She was killed by lightning Mar. 25, 1842. He m. 2nd Jan. 30, 1843 Eliza Ives, dau. of Jesse Ives of Stafford Springs, Conn. She d. May 31, 1865. He m. 3rd June 15, 1866 Mrs. Deborah H. G. Curtiss widow of his brother Erastus Ives[8] Curtiss and dau. of Larkin Newton of Petersham, Mass. She d. 1881 ae. 76. He d. Mar. 26, 1880 Union, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

1 Ann[9] b. Mar. 21, 1834 E. Hampton, Conn. Killed with her mother.

2 George[9] b. Jan. 5, 1836 E. Hampton, Conn.

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Samuel Ives[9] b. Feb. 5, 1844 Union, Conn.

Rev. George[9] and Rev. Samuel Ives[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 150 Erastus Ives[8] Curtiss (Ivah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1805 Meriden, Conn. He was a minister. He m. May ___ 1833 Deborah Hall Grosvenor Newton, dau. of Larkin Newton of Petersham, Mass. She m. 2nd his brother Samuel Ives[8] Curtiss as his 3rd w. He d. Mar. 19, 1861 at Greenwich, Mass. Children:

1 Francis[9] b. Mar. ___ 1834 Marlboro, N.H. d.y.

2 Francis Ivah[9] b. Oct. 1, 1835 N. New Salem, Mass. d. July 1, 1855

3 Emma Hall[9] b. June 5, 1839 N. New Salem. Mass. m. Rev. Newton Harvey Bell of Union, Conn. Aug. 11, 1868.

4 Ella Grosvenor[9] twin of Emma Hall[9] m. Nov. 27, 1873 John Adams Spelman of Union, Conn.

C.G. P. 150-151 Charles Augustus[8] Curtiss, brother of Erastus Ives[8] Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1807 Meriden, Conn. d. Sept. 5, 1853, m. May 27, 1847 Laura Paulk, dau. of Eliakim and Sally (Craw) Paulk of Tolland, Conn. She m. 2nd Joseph Dresser. She d. Aug. 12, 1888. Children:

1 Sarah Jane[9] b. Feb. ___ 1849 d.y.

2 George A.[9] b. May 4, 1852 Meriden, Conn. m. 1st Frances M. Smith Sept. 3, 1884. m. 2nd Frances E. Slocum, Sept. 1888. He resided in Lansingburgh, N.Y.

C.G. P. 151 Enos Hall[8] Curtiss (Elisha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1796 Meriden, Conn. m. Mrs. Lois K. Bailey who d. May 10, 1887 ae. 86. He d. Apr. 30, 1862. Children:

1 Asahel Harrison[9] b. Jan. 1, 1819 Meriden, Conn. m. Sept. 12, 1841 Juliette Yale. He d. July 23, 1877. No children.

2 Elisha Stevens[9] b. June 18, 1826 Meriden, Conn. m. Nov. 26, 1846 Harriet Wilcox, dau. of Silas and Abigail Wilcox of Clinton, Conn. She d. Dec. 23, 1883 ae. 57. He d. Sept. 19, 1893 at Darien, Conn. Their son Edgar Wilcox[10] Curtiss b. Dec. 7, 1848 left no children.

C.G. P. 151 Eli Elisha[8] Curtiss, brother of Enos Hall[8] Curtiss b. Feb. 27, 1804 m. 1st Feb. 27, 1825 Louisa[8] Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. May 18, 1830. He m. 2nd Aug. 31, 1830 his first wife's sister Julia A.[8] Curtiss who d. Apr. 27, 1859 ae. 49. He d. Feb. 11, 1861. Child by 1st wife:

1 Lemuel[9] Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1827 m. Hannah Maria _____ who d. Oct. 4, 1853 ae. 21. He d. Dec. 6, 1853.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Mary Hall[9] b. Jan. 18, 1834 m. Nov. 17, 1850 John Beckley b. Berlin, Conn. Feb. 27, 1829 son of Theodore and Eliza (Belden) Beckley. He d. Meriden, Conn. Dec. 11, 1877. She d. Apr. 7, 1881 Hartford, Conn. They had:
(1) Ida Amelia Beckley b. June 7, 1853 m. Henry E. Chapman
(2) Elroy Arthur Beckley b. Mar. 1, 1857 d. Feb. 4, 1878

C.G. P. 151-152 Lemuel Johnson[8] Curtiss (Elisha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1814 Meriden, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1835 Bedotha Pierpont Burton, dau. of Newbury and Bedotha (Pierpont) Burton of North Haven, Conn. He d. Jan. 10, 1888. Children:

1 Celia Jeannette[9] b. Oct. 4, 1838 d. Oct. 23, 1893 unm.

2 Adelaide Asenath[9] b. July 30, 1842 m. John E. Parker Dec. 14, 1865 She d. Mar. 9, 1869.

C.G. P. 104 Edwin Erastus[8] Curtiss, brother of Lemuel Johnson[8] Curtiss b. Sept. 1, 1805 d. Apr. 29, 1885, m. Dec. 24, 1826 Aurelia Benham b. May 2, 1808, d. Sept. 4, 1879 dau. of Darius and Cynthia (Cone) Benham of Wallingford, Conn. No children.

C.G. P. 152 Alanson[8] Curtiss, brother of Lemuel Johnson[8] Curtiss, b. Oct. 27, 1818, Meriden, Conn. m. Feb. 1, 1840 Harriet Eliza Sullivan. He d. Sept. 27, 1856. Child:

1 John William[9] b. Feb. 17, 1843 m. Sarah L. Gridley Dec. 18, 1871 and had Cordie Aurelia[10] Curtiss b. Feb. 14, 1874.

C.G. P. 152-153 Sylvester Johnson[8] Curtiss (Amos, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1826 Meriden, Conn. m. Apr. 23, 1851 Harriet A. Hulse of New York City, dau. of Thomas Hulse. Children:

1 Thomas E.[9] b. Feb. 13, 1852 New York City

2 Harriet Louise[9] b. Aug. 13, 1855 unmarried

Thomas E.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 104 William Amos[8] Curtiss, brother of Sylvester Johnson[8] Curtiss, b. May 26, 1816 Meriden, Conn., m. 1st Sept. 12, 1838 Sarah Higley of Canton, Conn. who d. Mar. 24, 1847. He m. 2nd Adeline Higley of Canton, Conn. Aug. 22, 1847. He d. Apr. 19, 1893. Child by 2nd wife:

1 William Munson[9] b. July 24, 1848 d. Aug. 15, 1856

C.G. P. 153 Alfred Pierpont[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1817 Wallingford, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 19, 1838 Emeline Amelia Bradley, dau. of Levi and Abigail Ann Bradley. She d. July 19, 1847 ae. 27. m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1851 Sarah Maria Hitchcock dau. of Augustus and Lois (Atwater) Hitchcock. She d. Dec. 3, 1857 ae. 24. m. 3rd Jan. 14, 1868 Julia Hannah Phelps, dau. of Asaph and Sophia Pearl Phelps, of Ashtabula, Ohio. He d. July 21, 1870. Children by 1st wife:

1 Jane Maria[9] b. Jan. 4, 1842, Meriden, Conn., m. George A. Fay of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 11, 1865

2 Levi Bradley[9] b. Aug. 10, 1843, Meriden, Conn.

3 Alfred William[9] b. June 2, 1847

Child by 3rd wife:

4 Ellen Eliza[9] b. June 9, 1869 m. Dec. 31, 1891 Charles Edward Homan

Levi Bradley[9] and Alfred William[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 153 Asahel[8] Curtiss (Asahel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 25, 1821 Meriden, Conn., m. Feb. 29, 1844 Ann E. Wilcox, dau. of Silas and Abigail Wilcox of Clinton, Conn. He d. Dec. 2, 1889. Children:

1 Robert Hallam[9] b. Dec. 4, 1845, Meriden, Conn.
2 Anna Wilcox[9] b. Mar. 7, 1848, Meriden, Conn., m. Apr. 20, 1870 Jesse Munson, Jr. of Bradford, N.Y.
3 Hetty Redfield[9] b. Apr. 24, 1853 d. June 22, 1861
4 Alice Antoinette[9] b. July 28, 1856 d. Sept. 15, 1862

Robert Hallam[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 154 George Redfield[8] Curtiss, brother of Asahel[8] Curtiss b. Dec. 25, 1825, m. May 22, 1855, Augusta Munson, dau. of Jesse and Sophia (Talmadge) Munson of Bradford, N.Y. He d. May 20, 1893. Children:

1 George Munson[9] b. May 27, 1857
2 Frederick Edgar[9] b. Aug. 12, 1861 d. Sept. 10, 1869
3 Agnes Deshon[9] b. Apr. 10, 1863 m. May 22, 1890 Allan B. Squire

C.G. P. 106 Chester[8] Curtiss (Levi, Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1793 Southington, Conn., m. Elizabeth Hitchcock of Cheshire, Conn. She d. Oct. 8, 1826 ae. 25. He d. July 6, 1826.

C.G. P. 106 George[8] Curtiss, brother of Chester[8] Curtiss, b. Mar. 18, 1797, m. Ann E. Leyden of North Carolina.

C.G. P. 154 Levi[8] Curtiss, brother of Chester[8] Curtiss, b. Feb. 19, 1800 m. Julia Brooks of Cheshire, Conn. Children:

1 Eliza[9] b. Apr. 16, 1837 Southington, Conn., m. Jan. 1, 1863 Silah Lewis. She d. Oct. 7, 1873.
2 George Brooks[9] b. Aug. 2, 1842 Southington, Conn. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 155 Solomon[8] Curtiss, brother of Chester[8] Curtiss, b. Sept. 3, 1801 Southington, Conn., m. Jan. 1, 1827 Sally Leavenworth Cook, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Bronson) Cook of Plymouth, Conn. Children:

1 Sarah Emily[9] b. Feb. 15, 1828 Southington, Conn. m. Frank W. Bristol
2 Charles W.[9] b. June 25, 1831 Southington, Conn. m. Mary Decker
3 Anna E.[9] b. Apr. 11, 1838 Southington, Conn. m. Josiah H. Merriman

Not in C.G. Newell[8] Curtiss (Zurial, Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14, 1817, m. Oct. 27, 1839 Salwych Sage, Huron Co., O. V.R. He d. ____ 1900. A bible record says he m. Marilla Sage. Children:

1 Romain[9] b. _____ m. _____ Jewett
2 Edwin Augustus[9] b. Sept. 25, 1842 He will be considered later.
3 Cecelia[9] b. _____
4 Clara[9] b. _____ m. _____ Lother. Had dau.
(1) Grace Lother
5 Corydon[9]

Not in C.G. Russell[8] Curtiss, brother of Newell[8] Curtiss b. July 22, 1823 Cayuga, N.Y. d. Nov. 24, 1911, m. his first cousin Carrie, dau. of John Russell. Their son:

1 Darwin Zurial[9] Curtiss b. Oct. 5, 1861 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Corydon[8] Curtiss, brother of Newell[8] Curtiss, b. Oct. 10, 1825 d. May 28, 1915, m. Nov. 26, 1848 Delilah Heath. They had 3 sons and one dau. given names not of record.

C.G. P. 155 Stephen Fowler[8] Curtiss (Azor, Uri, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1824 Le Roy, N.Y., m. Apr. 23, 1846 Sally Louise Stevens of Bergen, N.Y. dau. of Lauren and Sally Stevens. She b. May 7, 1829 d. July 21, 1909. He d. Oct. 3, 1903 Le Roy, N.Y. Children:

1 Marion Eleanor[9] b. Mar. 12, 1847 d. Dec. 12, 1858
2 Louise Josephine[9] b. Nov. 8, 1849 d. unm.
3 Elsie Catherine[9] b. May 22, 1854 m. June 28, 1881 Alva W. Lewis and had:
(1) Virginia May Lewis b. May 21, 1882
(2) Louisa Josephine Lewis b. Nov. 7, 1886
4 Earl Stephen[9] b. Oct. 7, 1856 d. Apr. 17, 1871
5 Leroy Gaines[9] b. June 19, 1861 d. Aug. 9, 1861

C.G. P. 155 Solomon[8] Curtiss, brother of Stephen Fowler[8] Curtiss, b. Dec. 18, 1831, d. Aug. 4, 1894 LeRoy, N.Y., m. Nov. 14, 1855 at Rochester, N.Y. Mary Jane Pugsley b. Jan. 21, 1835, d. Jan. 17, 1915 LeRoy, N.Y. Children:
1 Charles E.[9] b. Nov. 12, 1856 d. Nov. ___ 1932 unm. Palmyra, N.Y.
2 Addie M.[9] b. Nov. 27, 1859 m. George E. Marcellus
3 Marion E.[9] b. Mar. 2, 1871 m. Stanley Patterson

C.G. P. 108 Horace Palmer[8] Curtiss, half brother of Stephen Fowler[8] Curtiss, b. Jan. 6, 1851, m. Sept. 1873 Katherine Taife. Children:
1 William N.[9] b. May 11, 1874
2 May E.[9] b. Oct. 28, 1875
3 Stephen V.[9] b. July 4, 1882
4 Beatrice E.H.[9] b. July 15, 1884
5 Mildred P.[9] b. Mar. 14, 1888

Not in C.G. Ephraim[8] Curtiss (John, Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Amelia Moore, dau. of Hiram and Hannah (Stanton) Moore. Children:
1 Sadie[9] b. _____ m. Ray Mattoon of Prattsburg, N.Y. No children.
2 Jerome[9] b. _____ d. unm.
3 Floyd[9] b. May 23, 1874 Prattsburg, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Loren L.[8] Curtiss (Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 18, 1830 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., m. Feb. 11, 1852 Esther Amelia Gillette b. Mar. 3, 1831 d. Dec. 7, 1891. He d. May 10, 1898 at Norwood, Mo. Children:
1 Orestus[9] No record.
2 Clara[9] No record.
3 Anna[9] No record.
4 Irvin[9] No record.
5 James M.[9] b. Oct. 11, 1866 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James M.[8] Curtiss (Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1842 Franklinville, N.Y. He d. Dec. 12, 1916 Washington, D.C. He was a Captain in Civil War. He was an attorney and assistant Chief of U.S. Pension Dept. m. _____ Child:
1 Eugene[9]

Not in C.G. Henry Rensselaer[8] Curtiss (Rensselaer, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1852 near Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. d. Feb. 15, 1922 Franklinville, N.Y. m. June 20, 1878 at Great Valley, N.Y. Jane Ann Ball b. Jan. 10, 1857 at Mansfield, N.Y. d. Oct. 19, 1925 dau. of William and Eunice (Kilburn) Ball. He practiced law in Franklinville. Child:
1 Rensselaer Leigh[9] b. June 9, 1878 Ellicottville, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Warren Alanson[8] Curtiss (Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 7, 1843 Ransomville, N.Y., d. July 11, 1932. m. Oct. 20, 1870 Celia G. Ward of Newfane, N.Y. who d. June 16, 1927. Warren Alanson[8] Curtiss was a produce and grain merchant in Ransomville, N.Y. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a Civil War veteran. His wife, Cecelia G. Ward, born Apr. 12, 1846 was daughter of Dexter and Cynthia (Sackett) Ward. He established the W. R. Curtiss Poultry Co. in the early 1880's and the business became one of the largest of its kind in America. It was continued by his two sons Ward Roy Curtiss and Warren Jay Curtiss. Children:
1 Warren Jay[9] b. Aug. 8, 1871

2 Ward Roy[9] b. Mar. 16, 1875
3 Charles Rex[9] b. Sept. 18, 1882 d.y.
4 Oliver Leo[9] b. Aug. 19, 1888 Killed July 25, 1918 World War I.
5 Adopted Ava Adalie[9] b. Sept. 26, 1891 m. Wallace Pomeroy. She d. Jan. 23, 1919. No children.

Warren Jay[9] and Ward Roy[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Jay[8] Curtiss, brother of Warren Alanson[8] Curtiss b. May 14, 1846, m. ____ 1874 Emma Pierce b. Sept. 15, 1851 dau. of Horace and Lydia (Palmer) Pierce. Child:

1 Leon Arthur[9] b. July 5, 1883 He will be considered later.

John Jay[8] Curtiss d. Sept. 18, 1913. His wife d. Jan. 7, 1908.

Not in C.G. Frank Haslett[8] Curtiss, brother of Warren Alanson[8] Curtiss b. May 7, 1853. He left Ransomville in 1872 and took up land in Lapeer, Michigan which his father had bought before the Civil War. Here he d. Aug. 17, 1925. He m. first Annie N. Clapsattle. He m. second Mar. 4, 1884 Alice Grace Cockett, dau. of William Henry and Julia Ann (Wright) Cockett. She b. at Lapeer, Mich. Dec. 6, 1859 and d. there Mar. 20, 1932. The only child was:

1 Sumner Wood[9] Curtiss b. June 30, 1895 who will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Fremont[8] Curtiss, brother of Warren Alanson[8] Curtiss b. July 15, 1856. He was a letter carrier in Chicago, Ill., where he d. May 15, 1913. He m. Mrs. Lena (Pickle) Wolf who d. Jan. 15, 1943. They had one son:

1 Rex[9] Curtiss b. _____ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Franklin[8] Curtiss (Lucius, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 24, 1841, d. Meriden, Conn. 1918, m. Margaret Luby. She b. Dec. 25, 1844 New York City. She d. Apr. 15, 1916 Meriden, Conn. Children:

1 Minnie[9]
2 Lottie[9]
3 Elizabeth[9]
4 Winona[9]
5 Ellen[9]
6 Franklin Harrison[9] b. Feb. 12, 1881
7 Sarah Ann[9]

Franklin Harrison[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis C.[8] Curtiss, brother of Franklin[8] Curtiss, b. May 27, 1846 m. _____ Nellie M. _____ Children:

1 Franklin[9] of Union, Conn.
2 Nellie[9] m. _____ Gorman
3 Lewis G.[9]
4 Jennie A.[9] m. _____ Silence
5 Millie M.[9] m. _____ Garrison
6 Sadie[9] m. _____ Emerson
7 Lucius F.[9]
8 Mary E.[9]
9 Kate A.[9]
10 Charles H.[9]

Children taken from a possibly garbled probate record of Lewis C.[8] Curtiss with no date of probate given.

Not in C.G. George G.[8] Curtiss (Lucius, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ d. Mar. 20, 1889 Schuylerville, N.Y. m. _____ Clara F. _____ . His will shows he had no children.

Not in C.G. William Gilbert[8] Curtiss, brother of George G. Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1857 Waterbury, Conn., m. Mar. 10, 1879 Delia Elizabeth Downer, dau. of Wm. J. and Elizabeth A. (Watson) Downer. She b. Mar. 10, 1860 d. May 15, 1933. They founded the town of Torrington, Wyoming where he d. Jan. 6, 1913. Children:

1 Mattie Lovilla[9] b. Apr. 25, 1880 d. May 7, 1934, m. July 24, 1901 Lee A. Root, b. Nov. 2, 1876 (living 1952) son of Thomas J. and Minerva Frances (Phifer) Root. They had:

(1) Elsie May Root b. June 23, 1902 unm. in 1952
(2) Alma Irene Root b. Feb. 21, 1904 unm. in 1952
(3) Wm. Curtiss Root b. May 26, 1912 unm. in 1952

2 Elsie May[9] b. Mar. 17, 1882 d. _____ 1898

Not in C.G. Frank Alanson[8] Curtiss (Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1860, m. Nov. 1897 Charlotte Thurber. Removed to California in 1905 where he d. Aug. 25, 1920. They had no children.

Not in C.G. Alfred Charles[8] Curtiss, brother of Frank Alanson[8] Curtiss b. Apr. 11, 1866, m. Oct. 18, 1892 Mamie Wade Chilcote. She b. Sept. 18, 1872 at Colony, Kan. They resided in Beeler, Kan. Children:

1 Cline Chilcote[9] b. Clinton, Kan. Sept. 6, 1893.
2 Elgar Floyd[9] b. Clinton, Kan. Mar. 2, 1895
3 Marion Ruth[9] b. Arma, Kan. July 2, 1898., m. Feb. 18, 1918 at Ness City, Kan. Frederick Jacob Shauers, b. June 13, 1898. They had:
(1) Vera Virginia Shauers b. Aug. 16, 1918 m. Harry S. Sculley.
(2) Thomas Elwood Shauers b. Apr. 17, 1922 m. Wilma Prose
(3) Robert Dean Shauers b. Sept. 16, 1923 m. Marybelle Whitis
(4) Gaylen LaVergne Shauers b. Dec. 6, 1925
(5) Nyla Jeanne Shauers b. Jan. 28, 1928
(6) Vada Ruth Shauers b. Feb. 28, 1930
(7) Chas. Alfred Shauers b. Dec. 13, 1936
(8) Delbert Max Shauers b. Oct. 13, 1938
(9) Daryl Lee Shauers b. Oct. 13, 1941
4 Edna Leona[9] b. Arma, Kan. Apr. 4, 1901 m. Feb. 8, 1928 James Petersilie b. Oct. 13, 1895. They have:
(1) Evelyn Grace Petersilie b. Nov. 30, 1928
5 Alfred Charles[9] b. Beeler, Kan. Jan. 28, 1912

Cline Chilcote[9], Elgar Floyd[9] and Alfred Charles[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Gilbert[8] Curtiss (Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1808, d. _____ 1890, m. _____ Minerva Attaline Stevens b. 1810, d. Jan. 12, 1877, dau. of Montgomery and Catherine (Barker) Stevens. They resided in Durham, Greene Co., N.Y. He m. 2nd late in life a widow named Mrs. Barr. Children:

1 Edgar Silas[9] b. Feb. 2, 1832 Durham, N.Y.
2 Charles Granson[9] b. Sept. 1, 1839
3 Montgomery Gilbert[9] b. Jan. 15, 1843

All three sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Waite[8] Curtiss (Zebina, Israel, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1790 Windsor, Vt., m. Sept. 29, 1820 Eliza Green, Putney, Vt. She d. Nov. 4, 1832, Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vt. Only child of record in Plainfield, N.H. death records: "Mary G.[9] Curtiss, single woman, died Dec. 6, 1899 ae. 73, dau. of Rev. Joseph W. Curtiss. Death reported by D. Richmond of Windsor, Vt. Burial in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vt."

Not in C.G. Benjamin Chapman[8] Curtis, brother of Joseph Waite[8] Curtiss, d. Dec. 10, 1838 ae. 46 (b. 1792) Old Cemetery, Windsor, Vt. He removed to Providence, R.I. He m. _____ 1826 Sarah Earle b. Apr. 8, 1800, d. Feb. 24, 1865, dau. of John and Mary (Spaulding) Earle. Children:

1 Emily E.[9] b. July 2, 1828 m. Nov. 30, 1845 Ebenezer Plummer and had:
(1) Herbert V. Plummer b. June 2, 1850
2 Ann Susan[9] b. _____ 1830 d. _____ 1832
3 George[9] b. _____ 1833 d. July 16, 1867 unm.

Not in C.G. George[8] Curtiss, brother of Joseph Waite[8] Curtiss, b. Sept. 19, 1799. Became a lawyer in New York City, m. Catherine Belpre b. Apr. 27, 1818, dau. of Leonard and Mary Ann (Chandonette) Belpre. He d. June 2, 1884 in Schenectady, N.Y. where he removed in 1867. She d. Nov. 21, 1887. One son of record:

1 Edward Ganservoort[9] Curtiss b. _____ who d. Washington, D.C. Jan. 29, 1918. He had a sister _____ who m. Richard E. Sono or Soffo and resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Edward[8] Curtiss, brother of Joseph Waite[8] Curtis b. Oct. 25, 1801 Windsor, Vt. Graduate Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. Class of 1821. Became lawyer in New York City. Was appointed Collector of Port of New York by President Harrison. Ran for Lieut. Governor on Federal ticket for 25th and 26th Congress. He m. Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Cramer of Waterford, Feb. 6, 1826. Data from the Saratoga "Sentinel." He became insane and died in New York Aug. 2, 1856. No record of children.

Mary Cramer, widow of Edward Curtiss, was a passenger on the "Ville de Havre" which sailed from France for New York Nov. 15, 1873. On Nov. 22 this ship collided with the "Loch Earn" and Mary was among the many passengers lost. She left no children.

Not in C.G. William[8] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 13, 1783, d. June 25, 1815 Marcellus, N.Y. m. _____ 1801 Polly Temple. She b. Jan. 18, 1786. She m. 2nd _____ Sheldon and in 1833 removed to Oswego, N.Y. where she d. July 11, 1835. Children:

1	George[9]	b. Feb. 15, 1803	
2	Lyman[9]	b. Sept. 6, 1805	d. 1830 Marcellus, N.Y.
3	Riley[9]	b. Aug. 3, 1806	
4	Eliza[9]	b. Apr. 19, 1809	d. July 4, 1835 Oswego, N.Y.
5	Mary Ann[9]	b. June 16, 1811	d.y.
6	Peter[9]	b. Dec. 25, 1812	
7	William[9]	b. June 16, 1815	

George[9], Riley[9], Peter[9] and William[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Peter[8] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1784, m. Oct. 29, 1808 at Florence, Oneida Co., N.Y., Harriet Edgerton, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (P) Edgerton. She b. May 29, 1791. He d. Jan. 28, 1813 in the War of 1812 and she m. 2nd Mar. 18, 1818 at Florence, Oneida Co., N.Y. Abraham Humphrey, Jr. b. Mar. 27, 1786 son of Abraham and Mary (Case) Humphrey. She resided in 1884 in Nelson, Madison, Co., N.Y. Child:

1 Mary[9] Curtiss b. _____ 1809 m. _____ Brown. No further record.

Not in C.G. Miles[8] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1790, m. 1st at Marcellus, N.Y. Harriet, dau. of Daniel Bradley of Marcellus, N.Y. and removed to Cassawago, Pa. where she died and he m. 2nd Sept. 29, 1825, Esther Greenlee who survived him. He d. Hayfield, Pa. Mar. 16, 1870. She d. Feb. 23, 1892 at Coon's Corners, Crawford Co. Pa. at home of her dau. Mrs. H.C. Smith. Children by 1st wife:

1	Eunice[9]	b. _____	No record.
2	Harriet[9]	b. _____	No record.

Children by 2nd wife:

3	Diantha[9]	b. _____	m. _____ Dunn
4	Anna[9]	b. _____	m. _____ Hall
5	Delilah[9]	b. _____	m. _____ Haroun
6	Bethia[9]	b. _____	m. H. C. Smith
7	Stennett Greenlee[9]	b. _____	He will be considered later.

Miles[8] Curtiss served in the 1812 War in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co. of N.Y. militia Oct.-Nov. 1814.

Jay[8] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1795 in Conn. The record of the family of Eliphalet[7] Curtiss in Mrs. Lorissa Steele's small book merely mentions that Eliphalet[7] had a son Jay. The following record taken from 1812 War service of a certain Jay Curtiss may not be this man. He married Aug. 25, 1819 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. - not far from Marcellus, N.Y. - Mary McLoud (McLeod?). She b. Dec. 26, 1795. They removed to Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich. where he d. Dec. 10, 1861. This in the handwriting of his oldest daughter Mrs. Clarissa Farrand. In 1887 Jay's widow was age 92 and living at Hoytsville, Mich. with her dau. Mrs. Nickle. Data from Eaton Co., Mich.

1 Clarissa[9] b. _____ m. Samuel D. Farrand, a dau. Sabina R. Farrand m. George W. Niles. Also a dau. Lucy Farrand b. 1851.

2 Sabina[9] b. _____ m. _____ Nickle

Not in C.G. John[8] Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11, 1798 Simsbury, Conn. m. ____ 1821 Amanda Carpenter of Pompey, N.Y. She d. 1862 Marcellus, N.Y. He d. 1866 Marcellus, N.Y.

Children:

1 Theodore R.[9] b. _____ 1823 d. unm.

2 William H.[9] b. _____ 1825 m. Amy Caroline Baker. She d. Jan. 20, 1899. They had no children.

3 John Albert[9] b. Mar. 13, 1832 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ralzamon[8] Curtiss (Gad, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1799 Canton, Conn. m. _____ 1825 Adeline Earll, b. June 26, 1802, d. Jan. 30, 1883. He d. May 26, 1867. Children:

1 Charessa Eugenia[9] b. Feb. 11, 1826 m. Oct. 28, 1852 Mortimer Conover who d. 1883. No children.

2 Sarah Ann[9] b. Jan. 5, 1830 d. Apr. 3, 1903 unm.

3 John Porter[9] b. Oct. 4, 1831. He m. Mary dau. of Jake Shuler. No children.

4 Donna Viola[9] b. July 1, 1836 m. Nov. 26, 1866 John Lyman. They had two children.

5 Gertrude[9] b. Oct. 13, 1838 d. July 30, 1873, m. Apr. 20, 1864 Miles Avery.

6 Helen[9] b. May 14, 1843 m. Sept. 13, 1876 Mortimer Smith. A son was:
(1) Rev. Frank Curtiss Smith

C.G. P. 108 Peter[8] Curtiss (Adna, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 21, 1798. He was a candle manufacturer in Buffalo, N.Y. where he settled in 1823. He m. 1st Apr. 30, 1823 Eliza Fenn Wadsworth, b. Aug. 24, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1845, dau. of Luke and Abigail (Cowles) Wadsworth. He m. 2nd Feb. 7, 1849 Cynthia J. Palmer b. 1798, dau. of George and Harriet (Foster) Palmer. He d. June 11, 1862 on a visit to Farmington, Conn. Children:

1 Harriet Cowles[9] b. Feb. 5, 1824 m. June 20, 1846 Austin A. Howard
They had:
(1) Eliza Howard
(2) Martha Howard

2 Frederick[9] b. Feb. 1, 1826 d. June 20, 1826

3 Walter Langdon[9] b. Apr. 24, 1827 d. Feb. 1, 1836

4 Frederick Bidwell[9] b. Apr. 27, 1829

5 Wm. Wadsworth[9] b. Nov. 22, 1831 d. Sept. 19, 1832

6 Jane Eliza[9] b. Oct. 31, 1833 d. Jan. 20, 1916 unm. at San Diego, Cal.

7 Walter Langdon[9] b. Jan. 5, 1836

8 Cornelia Wadsworth[9] b. Mar. 29, 1838 m. May 15, 1860 Frederick Deming b. Aug. 16, 1836, son of Samuel and Katherine (Lewis) Deming. They had:
(1) Gertrude Deming b. Apr. 15, 1861
(2) Peter Curtiss Deming b. May 13, 1864
(3) Fred Curtiss Deming b. Mar. 5, 1868

9 Catherine Almira[9] b. Mar. 25, 1841 d. Apr. 30, 1841

Child by 2nd wife:

10 Frank Palmer[9] b. Nov. 11, 1850 d. Aug. 17, 1859

Frederick Bidwell[9] and Walter Langdon[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Wyllys[8] Curtiss (Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1796, Farmington, Conn. m. at Mt. Washington, Mass. Sept. 18, 1817 Betsey Cline b. May 10, 1800, d. Jan. 2, 1873 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. Her mother was a Howard. He d. Aug. 22, 1869 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Anna Marilla[9] b. Feb. 6, 1819 d. Feb. 18, 1838 unm.

2 John K.[9] b. Feb. 19, 1820

3 Luana[9] b. Oct. 26, 1821 m. Charles Walworth. They had:
(1) Chas. Andrew Walworth
(2) Emma Walworth

4 Deidamia[9] b. Aug. 21, 1823 d. Feb. 24, 1898 unm. at Jordan, N.Y.

5 Betsey[9] b. Sept. 3, 1825 m. Peter Auyer and had Gertrude Auyer of Jordan, N.Y.

6 Miles G.[9] b. July 21, 1827

7 Deborah Woodruff[9] b. May 19, 1829 m. _____ Joseph Tuttle. No children.
8 Fanny[9] b. July 25, 1831 d. Sept. 17, 1850 unm.
9 Willis[9] b. Aug. 16, 1833 d. Jan. 4, 1901, m. Marietta Widric, b. Mar. 2, 1836, d. Jan. 1, 1907. No children.
10 Jeannette[9] b. Dec. 18, 1835 m. Orson Woodard They had:
(1) Ida Woodard
(2) Stella Woodard
(3) Flora Woodard
(4) Harvey Woodard
(5) Gertrude Woodard
(6) Maude Woodard
(7) Curtiss Woodard
11 Jerome S.[9] b. July 11, 1838
12 Caroline M.[9] b. Dec. 20, 1842 m. Jerome Hill
13 Elisha[9] b. June 7, 1846

John K.[9], Miles G.[9], Jerome S.[9] and Elisha[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 109 Henry Augustus[8] Curtiss (Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 10, 1804 Farmington, Conn., m. Dec. 21, 1831 in Genoa, Ohio, Zilpha Hewins. She b. Mar. 10, 1810. They settled in Buffalo, N.Y. where both died in 1873. Children:

1 Cornelia[9] b. Apr. 17, 1835 d. Aug. 28, 1835
2 William Henry[9] b. June 18, 1840
3 Frank Augustus[9] b. Sept. 24, 1843 d. Apr. 3, 1844
4 Mary Eliza[9] b. Feb. 4, 1848 d. Mar. 10, 1848

William Henry[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 109 Charles S.[8] Curtiss, brother of Henry Augustus[8] Curtiss, b. Madison, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1812 m. Emeline Baker. They had a son:

1 Stephen C.[9] who removed to Elgin, Ill.

C.G. P. 155-156 George Cowles[8] Curtiss, brother of Henry Augustus[8] Curtiss, b. Madison, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1827, m. June 23, 1850, Mary E. Pancoast b. Aug. 15, 1830. They resided in Painesville, Ohio. Children:

1 Samuel W.[9] b. Apr. 5, 1851
2 Frank C.[9] b. Mar. 26, 1853
3 Charles F.[9] b. Dec. 4, 1857 unm. in 1903
4 George W.[9] b. Oct. 30, 1864 m. Oct. 30, 1889 Mabel J. Quirk. No record of children.
5 John H.[9] b. Sept. 28, 1869

Samuel W.[9], Frank C.[9] and John H.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 110 Orlando F.[8] Curtiss (Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1815 Tyringham, Mass., m. Sept. 28, 1841 at Norwalk, Ohio, Angeline Lewis, dau. of Samuel B. Lewis. She b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. Nov. 29, 1887. Buried at Norwalk, Ohio. He d. Aug. 19, 1870 at Norwalk, Ohio. Children:

1 Juliet Malvina[9] b. May 4, 1843 m. Dec. 23, 1862 at Norwalk, Joseph S. Soule and removed to Sherman, Texas where she d. Feb. 4, 1879. They had three children.
2 Samuel Buell[9] b. Nov. 5, 1845 Norwalk, Ohio, m. Aug. 20, 1873 at Akron, Ohio Emma F. Hobbs b. Dec. 18, 1849 dau. of Thomas B. and Elizabeth Hobbs. He published a newspaper near Toledo, Ohio. He d. Jan. 6, 1906. She d. about 1895 Akron, Ohio. No children.
3 Charles Lewis[9] b. June 13, 1848 Norwalk, Ohio. He was employed by the U.S. Treasury Dept. at Washington, D.C.
4 Caleb Jackson[9] b. May 13, 1850 Norwalk, Ohio
5 Amy Maria[9] b. Apr. 21, 1854 Norwalk, Ohio, m. Andrew J. Johnson. She d. Dec. 6, 1914 Cleveland, Ohio.
6 Willis Orlando[9] b. July 22, 1857 Norwalk, Ohio

Charles Lewis[9], Caleb Jackson[9] and Willis Orlando[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 156 Thomas H.[8] Curtiss (Caleb, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. about 1820 Tyringham, Mass., m. May 22, 1850 at Great Barrington, Mass. Martha Hyde. Children:

1 John[9] b. _____ m. Sarah Bosworth. Resided in New York City.
2 Clara[9] b. _____ m. Frank Joyner
No further record.

C.G. P. 110 Milton[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 19, 1793, m. Harriet Doolittle of Bloomfield, N.Y. Child:

1 Milton Roys[9] He had a son:
(1) Myron Eaton[10]
Data from D.A.R. record and lacking from a genealogical standpoint.

C.G. P. 156 Ira[8] Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 15, 1794 Sheffield, Mass. He was member of the Mass. State Legislature. m. Jan. 19, 1820 Artemesia Willoughby, dau. of Salmon and Salome (Jeffers) Willoughby of Cornwall, Conn. at Lenox, Mass. She d. Jan. 4, 1879 ae. 80. He d. Mar. 20, 1870. Children:

1 Albert Willoughby[9] b. Nov. 10, 1820 Sheffield, Mass.
2 Eliza M.[9] b. Jan. 31, 1822 d. Apr. 1, 1894, m. Jan. 1, 1843 Dr. Joel Bacon Merriman of Sheffield.
3 George Graham[9] b. Sept. 1, 1825
4 Frederick Alonzo[9] b. Oct. 21, 1828 Graduate of Williams College. d. unm. June 1915 at Denver, Colorado.
5 Artemesia[9] b. Dec. 2, 1833 d. unm.
6 Mary Ellen[9] b. Nov. 26,1840 d. _____ 1917 Niantic, Conn. m. Rev. Chas. E. Becker, President of Benedict College Columbia, S.C. They had:
(1) Florence Willoughby Becker b. Mar. 31, 1871 Pittsfield, Mass. Living in 1950.
(2) Frederick Curtiss Becker b. Jan. 8, 1873, Niantic, Conn.

Albert Willoughby[9] and George Graham[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 156-157 Orren[8] Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 17, 1797 Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Mar. 24, 1825 Caroline Owen, dau. of Ira and Sophia (Standish) Owen. She d. May 14, 1870. He m. 2nd Maria Hagerman. He d. Dec. 20, 1883 Sheffield, Mass. Children:

1 Sophia[9] b. Nov. 24, 1825 m. May 15, 1845 George Hoffman of Claverack, N.Y. Resided in N.Y. City.
2 Emma[9] b. Apr. 20, 1828 m. Jan. 8, 1856, John Bascom of Genoa, N.Y. Resided in Williamstown, N.Y.
3 Abijah[9] b. Mar. 12, 1831
4 Orren[9] b. Aug. 25, 1833
5 Franklin[9] b. Dec. 15, 1838

Abijah[9], Orren[9] and Franklin[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 157 Julius[8] Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1799, m.c. 1830 Lucinda Tuttle, b. Dec. 23, 1812 dau. of Whiting and Lucinda (Tuttle) Tuttle. He d. Apr. 12, 1845 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., she surviving. She m. 2nd A. J. Gage of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. and d. Nov. __ 1892. Children:

1 Almira Jane[9] b. Oct. 11, 1833 d. June 12, 1855, unm. at Sheffield, Mass.
2 Julia M.[9] d. _____ 1846 unm.
3 Alden J.[9] b. June __ 1836 d. _____ 1895 unm. at Utica, N.Y.

C.G. P. 157-158 Charles Abbey[8] Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1805, Sheffield, Mass. Removed to Freedom, Ohio in 1835, m. June 30, 1825 Sabrina, dau. of Timothy Robinson of Sheffield. She d. Oct. 2, 1877, Freedom, Ohio. He d. Nov. 30, 1880 Freedom, Ohio. Children:

1 Lorinda[9] b. May 28, 1826 m. June 1, 1846 Darius Freeman of Freedom, Ohio.
2 Susan[9] b. Sept. 6, 1828 m. Jan. 19, 1860, Wm. B. Harmon of Freedom, Ohio. She d. Jan. 20, 1894.

3 Charles Henry[9] b. Oct. 23, 1833
4 Lewis Emerson[9] b. Oct. 17, 1838 Freedom, Ohio
5 Albert[9] b. July 26, 1841 Killed in Civil War, Dec. 15, 1862.
6 Emma Elizabeth[9] b. Jan. 13, 1847 d. Apr. 5, 1851

Charles Henry[9] and Lewis Emerson[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 158 James J.[8] Curtiss (Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1803 Sheffield, Mass., m. Sept. 20, 1828 Nancy M. Steele of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., dau. of Michael and Deborah (Lacey) Steele. She d. Apr. 13, 1859 ae. 54-9-0 at Lairdsville, N.Y. He d. Albany, N.Y. Apr. 14, 1849. Buried at Lairdsville, N.Y. Children:

1 Jason Parker[9] b. Feb. 4, 1830 Westmoreland, N.Y.
2 Josiah A.[9] b. Dec. 21, 1834 Westmoreland, N.Y.
3 Francis E.[9] b. Dec. 21, 1834 d. May 5, 1843 Lairdsville, N.Y.
4 Sarah G.[9] b. Sept. 23, 1843 d. Aug. 7, 1844, Lairdsville, N.Y.

Jason Parker[9] and Josiah A.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 158-159 Truman[8] Curtiss, brother of James J.[8] Curtiss, b. Jan. 28, 1808 Sheffield, Mass., m. Sept. 23, 1840 Charlotte Lombard, dau. of Lemuel and Lucinda Lombard of Greenfield, Mass. He d. Mar. 28, 1852 Lairdsville, N.Y. Children:

1 Philo Upson[9] b. Dec. 30, 1842 S. Egremont, Mass. He m. twice but had no children.
2 Fanny[9] b. Oct. 12, 1850 Westmoreland, N.Y., m. James Bridges of Warren, Mass. She d. Feb. 20, 1889. No children.

C.G. P. 159 Jonathan G.[8] Curtiss (Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1817, S. Egremont, Mass. m. Mar. 4, 1847 Charlotte Sophia Hull, dau. of Abel and Electa Hull. He was a dentist and removed to Jersey City, N.J. He d. Feb. 3, 1869. Children:

1 Jessie Louise[9] b. Dec. 5, 1847 Jersey City, N.J. m. 1st Oct. 4, 1876 Edward P. DeMott. m. 2nd Jan. 28, 1891 Henry C. Littlefield of Great Barrington, Mass.
2 Fred Hull[9] b. Nov. 21, 1853

C.G. P. 112 James H.[8] Curtiss (James Herod, David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. _____ 1812. Removed to Shelbyville, Tenn. where he d. leaving a large family. In 1949 a bible record turned up which may be of this man's family, just how is not apparent. It reads: "Marriages: Feb. 9, 1860 James H. Curtiss 69 to Laura A. Brooks 53.: June 19, 1867, James J. Curtiss to Anna J. Carlington. Apr. 2, 1870, Henry B. Curtiss to Emily Raugh. Sept. 18, 1873, Hobart W. Curtiss to Julia L. Kroke (?), Nov. 29, 1883 Minnetta J. Curtiss to Wm. F. Dean.

Births:
Curtiss June 8, 1864
Curtiss Aug. 20, 1867
Minnetta J. Curtiss July 24, 1868
Twins Mar. 8, 1869
Helen A. Curtiss Apr. 24, 1872
Ida J. Curtiss Oct. 13, 1873
Curtiss Feb. 20, 1876
Flora A. Curtiss Apr. 2, 1876 (?)
James A. Curtiss Feb. 7, 1881
Edward Curtiss Feb. 22, 1884
Charles Curtiss Oct. 1, 1886"

The first marriage record above is the second marriage of James Herod[7] Curtiss, father of James H. Jr. The rest of the marriages appear to be children of James H. Jr. The births are probably those of the grandchildren of James H. Jr. No further record.

C.G. P. 112 John Lucky[8] Curtiss (James Herod, David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1826. He m. at Southington, Conn. Sept. 21, 1845 Ellen L. Matthews. They removed to Shelbyville, Tenn. and later to Kankakee, Ill. where he died leaving one dau. given name not of record and

1 James Anson[9] b. Feb. 23, 1846 Cheshire, Conn. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elijah Grover[8] Curtiss (Elijah, James, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1811 Pownal, Vt. m. _____ Ruth _____ . He removed from Pownal, Vt. to Adams, Mass. Record of children fragmentary.

1 Julia Ann[9] b. _____ 1832 m. 1st Sept. 12, 1848 Richard Welch m. 2nd Oct. 28, 1861 Nathan Ross.
2 Caroline[9] b. _____ 1834 m. June 24, 1857 John White
3 Ellen M.[9] b. _____ m. Apr. 26, 1856 Delos Sutherland
4 Charles H.[9] b. _____ 1848 Adams, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1866 ae. 18-3-0 of cholera contracted in Civil War service.

Not in C.G. David[8] Curtiss, brother of Elijah Grover[8] Curtiss b. Apr. 14, 1821 Pownal, Vt. m. Mar. 15, 1846 Lovina H. Averill. They removed to Adams, Mass. No record of children.

Note: A Polly (Mary) Grover Curtiss married Nov. 15, 1815 Alexander Rim at Vernon, Vt. near Brattleboro. If she was Mary b. Jan. 24, 1777 dau. of James and Mary (Grover) Curtiss, she would have been 38 at her marriage.

C.G. P. 159 Jeremiah[8] Curtiss (Jesse, Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 25, 1812 Meriden, Conn. m. _____ Mary Ann Stephens. Child:
1 Winfield Scott[9] b. July 14, 1848 Meriden, Conn. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). All the children of Samuel[7] lack dates as the record was handed down by word of mouth by descendants who lived near Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., but the accuracy of the record is partly confirmed by land records there, also census records. Levi[8] and wife Eunice had:
1 Levi[9]
2 Alfred[9]
3 Samuel[9]
4 William[9]
5 Ella[9]

Not in C.G. Phineas[8] Curtiss, brother of Levi[8] Curtiss is in the Vt. V.R. "Phineas Curtiss of Battenville, N.Y., m. Lucinda Darling, Dec. 19, 1833 at Rupert, Vt." He m. 2nd Melissa _____ . Children:
1 Marietta[9]
2 Lafayette[9]
3 Clark[9]
4 Jewett[9] b. _____ 1846
5 Reuben[9]
6 Juliette[9] m. Amos Wilkinson
Jewett[9] age 14 in 1860 census in home of Alice Mc Donald. Notice in a Wolcott, N.Y. paper "Jewett Curtiss d. Mar. 30, 1927 at Washington, D.C."

Not in C.G. Moses[8] Curtiss, brother of Levi[8] Curtiss never married.

Not in C.G. Samuel[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1812, m. Eliza Harding b. ____ 1822. 1860 census establishes births. Children:
1 Martin[9]
2 Mary[9] d.y.
3 William[9]
4 Mary E.[9] m. Henry Beattie. They had:
(1) Estella Beattie, m. John Ketchum
(2) Samuel Beattie d. 1917
(3) Lillian Beattie m. Thomas Powers
(4) Lizzie Beattie m. Chas. Schultz
(5) Gertrude Beattie m. Geo. Farthing
(6) Henrietta Beattie m. 1st Frank Krapplin, m. 2nd Ed. Monyhan
(7) Florence Beattie m. Eugene Cole
5 Margaret[9] d.y.
1860 Census. Samuel Curtiss 48 laborer b. in Vt. w.
Eliza Curtiss 38 b. N.Y.
Martin Curtiss 23 b. N.Y.
Eleanor Harden 69 b. N.Y.
Martin[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Daniel[8] Curtiss, brother of Samuel[8] Curtiss, m. Betsey Schermerhorn. Removed about 1870 to farm near Wolcott, N.Y. Children:

1 Simon[9]
2 Christiana[9] m. John McMillan. Child:
(1) Daniel McMillan
3 Clark[9]
4 Elizabeth[9] m. Manly Cole. Children:
(1) Fred Cole
(2) Leroy Cole
5 Levi[9] m. May Hick
6 Anthony[9] m. Phebe Pearsall
7 Ida[9] m. Chas. Washburn. No children.

Levi[9], Simon[9], Clark[9] and Anthony[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James[8] Curtiss, brother of Samuel[8] Curtiss, b. 1820, d. July 15, 1889, m. Ruth Buell. Children:

1 Sarah[9] m. Chas. Crawford d. in Colorado.
2 Helen Medora[9] b. ____ 1848 m. Simon Curtiss
3 James H.[9]
4 John[9] d.y.
5 Charles[9] m. Margaret Wilkinson

Not in C.G. Reuben[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Eliza Malone. Children:

1 George[9]
2 Jennie[9]
3 Eliza[9]

Not in C.G. Joel[8] Curtiss, brother of Reuben[8] Curtiss, b. 1803, d. Mar. 1892 ae. 88 at home of Mrs. David Durling. m. Hannah Sharpe, b. 1803 d. Apr. 25, 1889 ae. 86. Children:

1 Benjamin[9] b. _____ 1823 Carriage Manufacturer.
2 Samuel[9] b. _____ 1822
3 Catherine[9] b. Mar. 18, 1832 m. Sherman Dole. They had:
(1) Flora M. Dole b. Jan. 10, 1858, m. Chas. H. Sherman
(2) Addie C. Dole b. July 22, 1868, m. Chas. Hopkins
4 Mary[9] m. George Woodworth. They had:
(1) Anna Woodworth b. June 1858, m. George Edie
(2) Edward Woodworth b. 1860, m. 1st Abbie Dawley, m. 2nd Millie Hamilton
(3) John Woodworth
(4) Dole Woodworth m. Lizzie _____ .
(5) Mattie Woodworth
5 John F.[9] b. _____ 1839 m. Martha Jordan
6 Lucinda[9] m. 1st Alex Austin, m. 2nd Edward Durling, m. 3rd David Durling. They had a son:
(1) Edward Durling
7 Lucy[9] b. Apr. 20, 1840 m. George Dole. They had:
(1) Harriet M. Dole b. Sept. 8, 1860, m. Joseph Fowler
(2) Grace H. Dole b. July 4, 1866, d. ____ 1873

Benjamin[9] and Samuel[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Andrew[8] Curtiss (Shubel, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 3, 1804 near New Britain, Conn., m. Aug. 7, 1824 Laura Dunham. He settled before 1850 in Deerfield, Marcy Township, Oneida Co., N.Y. not far from Utica. The 1850 census is the only source of data which shows Andrew[8] Curtiss 45 b. Conn. a cooper. Wife Laura 52 b. Conn., Son Waldo[9] 22 b. Conn. Dau. Mary J.[9] 20 b. Conn., dau. Martha A.[9] 16 b. Conn., son George W.[9] 13 b. Conn.

The 1860 census reveals only Waldo[9] also a cooper b. 1828 with wife Emeline b. 1838, evidently just married. Where this branch of the family went is not known.

Not in C.G. William[8] Curtiss, brother of Andrew[8] Curtiss, b. Oct. 16, 1819 near New Britain, Conn., m. there Sept. 1, 1840 Lucy Ann Penfield, dau. of Nathaniel Penfield, Jr. No further record.

Not in C.G. Orson[8] Curtiss, (Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 29, 1806, d. Oct. 11, 1879, m. Mar. 23, 1825 Hepsibah Westover b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 11, 1888, dau. of Joseph and Mehitable (Kilborn) Westover. Children:

1 William Westover[9] b. Mar. 11, 1826
2 (Rev.) Joseph David[9] b. Mar. 20, 1830
3 Joel[9] (Twin of Joseph)[9] d. ae. 1 day
4 Russell[9] b. Oct. 2, 1834
5 Maria Belinda[9] b. Mar. 10, 1838, Morris, Conn. d. Mar. 11, 1868, m. Nov. 21, 1858 Eno Warner b. Sept. 12, 1840, d. June 20, 1875 son of Joel Goodyear and Patty (Jones) Warner. They had:
(1) Addie Warner b. Apr. 21, 1861 d. Nov. 29, 1927
(2) Louise A. Warner b. Feb. 22, 1864 m. Rev. Martin Luther of Kingston, N.Y.
(3) Hattie Belinda Warner b. Nov. 12, 1866 d. Apr. 26, 1878
6 Charles[9] b. Aug. 2, 1840

Wm. Westover[9], Joseph David[9], Russell[9] and Charles[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jason[8] Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. near New Britain, Conn. Nov. ___ 1809. Removed to Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. where he m. _____ 1840 Deborah Kenyon b. Feb. 25, 1816, dau. of Reynolds and Abigail (Coombs) Kenyon. She d. in Syracuse, N.Y. Nov. 3, 1895. He d. Nov. 24, 1872 and is buried in Sand Ridge Cemetery near Schroeppel's Bridge, Oswego Co., N.Y. No stone. His wife also buried there. Children:

1 Alonzo A.[9] b. Oct. 16, 1840
2 Melissa[9] b. Apr. 19, 1842 d. Jan. 7, 1912, m. 1st Apr. 11, 1867 Frank Ecker of Belle Isle, N.Y. and had:
(1) Charles Ecker d.y.
(2) Emma Ecker d.y.
m. 2nd Manson Klock. No children. They lived in syracuse, N.Y.
3 Byron[9] b. Aug. 8, 1843
4 Erwin James[9] b. June 26, 1846 d. Mar. 2, 1897 Civil War Veteran. He m. a widow Mrs. Ida Dickerman b. Ida Koons from Fonda, N.Y. She d. July 2, 1935 in Syracuse, N.Y. ae. 87. No children.

Alonzo A.[9] and Byron[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harlow[8] Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1812 in Mass. while family were enroute to Vermont. He m. at Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. Dec. 30, 1843 Mercy Melinda Shumway, b. Feb. 4, 1824 at Whitingham, Vt. dau. of Amasa and Hannah (Chandler) Shumway. She d. Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Feb. 25, 1913 at home of her son Milton. He d. in Syracuse, N.Y. Jan. 7, 1883. Buried in Mexico, entered at town clerk's office as son of Hezekiah Curtiss - a ridiculous error as the stone of Harlow's mother Hannah states that she was wife of Elias Curtiss, and their marriage Feb. 20, 1809 is recorded in Andrews' History of New Britain, Conn. Children:

1 Mary Amelia[9] b. Feb. 9, 1847 m. Aug. 4, 1870 at Mexico, George Preston Mains b. Newport, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Aug. 7, 1844, d. Altadena, Calif. Sept. 6, 1930. He m. 2nd Mary K. Calder who d. 1923. No children. He had by Mary Curtiss:
(1) Wm. Curtiss Mains b. Sept. 3, 1871 d. Jan. 23, 1909
(2) Jessie Mains b. May 17, 1875 m. Dr. Arthur E. Strong of Syracuse, N.Y.
(3) Pearl Mains b. Apr. ___ 1883, m. Clarence L. Howland of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
2 Newton Harvey[9] b. Dec. 21, 1851, Mexico, N.Y.
3 Milton Almon[9] b. Mar. 18, 1855, Mexico, N.Y.
4 Carlton Clarence[9] b. June 24, 1861, Mexico, N.Y.

Newton Harvey[9], Milton Almon[9] and Carlton Clarence[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alvin[8] Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1816 in Vt., d. Sept. 28, 1854 murdered in Oswego, N.Y. by sailors on Lake Ontario for his week's pay as a carpenter. He is buried on Tuller lot at Mexico, N.Y. m. 1st c. 1842 Maryett Tuller b. May 24, 1821, d. Mar. 14, 1846. m. 2nd 1850 Elvira Matthews b. 1821 dau. of Bowman and Eunice (Fitch) Matthews from Swanzey, N.H. She m. 2nd Edward Francis Butterfield of Pompey, N.Y., a physician who d. a widower in Manlius, N.Y. No children. She d. May 31, 1890 in Syracuse,

N.Y. Buried on Butterfield lot in Fayetteville, N.Y. Only child:

1 Effie Lucinda[9] b. Aug. 9, 1851 d. July 14, 1915, m. Jan. 29, 1872 Dr. George Frederick Hurd b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. Sept. 29, 1876. Buried Fayetteville, N.Y., son of James Judson and Eliza Jane (Flint) Hurd. They had:
(1) Mabel Hurd b. Sept. 9, 1874 Syracuse, N.Y., m. Allen H. Willett.
(2) Jessie Hurd b. Nov. 15, 1875, m. Harrison Ross Steeves

Not in C.G. Justus[8] Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. ___ 1825 in Vt., d. Dec. 4, 1904 in Oswego, N.Y. where he was a carpenter., m. Sept. 11, 1849 Margery Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1827, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Munger) Hull. She d. Feb. 27, 1912. Children:

1 Adelaide[9] b. Oct. 6, 1851 d. Dec. 28, 1873. She m. spring of 1873 A. Rodger Thompson of Merriton, Ont., Can. who was a clerk in a store in Oswego, N.Y. at the time. Their only child:
(1) Addie Marion Thompson b. Dec. 7, 1873, m. June 24, 1896 Ernest E. Batten.

2 DeWitt C.[9] b. Apr. 5, 1856 d. Oct. 18, 1873 unm.

C.G. P. 112 Nathaniel Bancroft[8] Curtiss (Pliny, Caleb, Caleb, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1819 Calais, Vt. m. _____ 1853 Jane Warren of Warrenville, Ill. He d. ____ 1872. Hemingway's History of Vermont states that they had two daughters. He removed to Peoria, Ill. where the 1860 census shows:

Nathaniel B. Curtiss 40 b. Vt.
w. Jane Curtiss 37
dau. Ellen P.[9] Curtiss 8 b. Ill.
dau. Jennie B.[9] Curtiss 4 b. Ill.

No further record.

C.G. P. 113 Pliny[8] Curtiss, brother of Nathaniel Bancroft[8] Curtiss b. Calais, Vt. Mar. 29, 1826, m. Cornelia Baldwin of Peoria, Ill. He d. St. Louis, Mo. in 1880. She d. in 1873. They had four children. The 1860 census gives three of them. He was a banker. 1860 census:

Pliny Curtiss 32 b. Vt.
w. Cornelia Curtiss 26 b. Ind.
Lizzie[9] Curtiss 6 b. Ill.
Nathaniel[9] Curtiss 4 b. Ill.
Henry[9] Curtiss 1 b. Ill.

No further record.

C.G. P. 159 Philo[8] Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1808 Burlington, Conn., m. Sept. 3, 1829 Charlotte Marietta Curtiss dau. of Aaron[6] and Comfort (Foote) Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Oct. 27, 1883 Waterbury, Conn. He d. June 10, 1875 Bristol, Conn. They had:

1 Lucius Wellington[9] b. Oct. 5, 1830
2 Jonas Platt[9] b. May 29, 1832
3 George Henry[9] b. Sept. 2, 1834
4 Edwin Mills[9] b. June 1, 1837
5 Ellen Louise[9] b. Sept. 8, 1839 m. July 3, 1865 Gilbert Wetmore of Middletown, Conn. They had:
(1) Nellie Wetmore m. 1st Morris Alcott, m. 2nd John Gloade
(2) Charlotte Wetmore b. Aug. 25, 1867, m. Geo. White
(3) Grace Wetmore b. Sept. 14, 1873
6 Laura Maria[9] b. Jan. 6, 1842 m. Apr. 5, 1870 Orlando Sheldon of Derby, Conn. They had:
(1) Bertha Laura Sheldon b. June 9, 1871
(2) Curtiss Lanfear Sheldon b. Nov. 17, 1885
7 Andrew Jackson[9] b. Oct. 26, 1844
8 Ann Amelia[9] b. Dec. 25, 1846 d. Jan. 10, 1848
9 Ann Eliza[9] b. July 4, 1851 m. Sept. 27, 1868 Lucius Sidney Belden of Bristol, Conn. b. Sept. 26, 1843 son of Leroy and Catherine (Sessions) Belden. He d. Dec. 29, 1915.
10 Emma Jane[9] b. Sept. 14, 1853, m. 1st May 14, 1872 George Newton

Downs of Bristol, Conn. m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1898 Chas. H. Monroe of Waterbury, Conn. She d. May 29, 1929. Children:
(1) Edith Louise Downs b. Aug. 2, 1878 d. Dec. 20, 1890
(2) Harry Curtiss Downs b. Dec. 9, 1883
(3) Paul Andrew Downs b. Mar. 4, 1891

11 Nellie[9] b. 1859 in 1860 census - No record.

Lucius Wellington[9], Jonas Platt[9], George Henry[9], Edwin Mills[9] and Andrew Jackson[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 160 Henry[8] Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1810 Burlington, Conn., m. Jan. 2, 1833 Elizabeth Dowd. She d. Jan. 3, 1884 ae. 79. He d. Dec. 30, 1883. Children:

1 Royal[9] b. Dec. 21, 1833
2 Austin[9] b. Aug. 7, 1836
3 Evaline[9] b. Sept. 30, 1838 d. Apr. 8, 1881, m. J. T. Root
4 Cornelius[9] b. July 6, 1844

Royal[9], Austin[9] and Cornelius[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 160-161 Simeon[8] Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1816 Burlington, Conn. m. Nov. 28, 1844 Maria Hoskins "both of Farmington" says B.I. She d. Jan. 30, 1878 Bristol, Conn. He d. Apr. 3, 1882. Children:

1 Adeline[9] b. _____ 1845 Burlington, d. Sept. 26, 1866
2 Esther Elvira[9] b. Feb. 15, 1848 m. Nov. 21, 1865 Julius B. Smith of Burlington, son of Nelson Smith. She d. July 15, 1877. They had:
(1) Adeline Maria Smith b. Mar. 1, 1867 d. June 12, 1873
(2) Emerson Julius Smith b. Dec. 10, 1868 d. Aug. 10, 1870
(3) Ernest Robert Smith b. Apr. 29, 1874. He was a cripple.

C.G. P. 161 Sylvester[8] Curtiss, brother of Simeon[8] Curtiss, b. Mar. 5, 1819 Burlington, Conn. m. Aug. 25, 1840 Eveline A. Horton b. May 8, 1823 d. June 15, 1888, dau. of Jared and Nancy (Norton) Horton. This data on the wife of Sylvester given in a letter from their son Grosvenor William[9]. He d. Mar. 7, 1889. Children:

1 Josephine[9] b. Nov. 13, 1842 m. Nov. 14, 1863 Willis A. Hamlin of Plainville, Conn.
2 Eugenia[9] b. Oct. 20, 1844 m. Washburn G. Mills of Canton, Conn.
3 Waldo Loren[9] b. Dec. 1, 1846
4 Truman[9] b. May 11, 1849 d. _____ 1849
5 Grosvenor William[9] b. Feb. 22, 1851 m. Feb. 25, 1875 Ella Birdseye, dau. of Linus and Vincy Ann (Miller) Birdseye. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn. No children.

Waldo Loren[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 161 Corydon[8] Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1823 Burlington, Conn. m. Sept. 3, 1843 Mary Ann Dayton of Bristol, Conn. She d. Feb. 16, 1885. Children:

1 Lanette[9] b. Sept. 18, 1860 d. _____ 1864
2 Carrie M.[9] b. May 6, 1865 m. Aug. 10, 1885 Henry A. Calkins of Plainville, Conn.

C.G. P. 161-162 Samuel[8] Curtiss (Major, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1841 Burlington, Conn. m. Oct. 6, 1864 Hannah Maria Meserah. They removed to Meriden, Conn. He d. at Fitch's Home for the Aged in Darien, Conn. Aug. 21, 1931 ae. 90-5-1. He was a widower. Children:

1 Burton Samuel[9] b. May 10, 1867 m. May 4, 1895 Ann Eliza Howell
2 Clinton James[9] b. Oct. 24, 1871 m. Oct. 31, 1895 Blanche Eliza Kelly
No further record.

Not in C.G. Edward P.[8] Curtiss (Robert, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. ___ 1835 near Owego, N.Y. d. Mar. ___ 1893. Buried in Oak Park, Ill. m. ____ 1862 Cordelia Lamont b. Dec. 7, 1835, d. Jan. 2, 1888. Their only child was:

1 Emma Lamont[9] b. Aug. 15, 1867 m. _____ 1887 Irving M. Case. Resided in Waverly, N.Y. They had:

(1) Maria Lamont Case — m. Chester Brinkerhoff
(2) Mildred Elizabeth Case — m. John C. Rhodes
(3) Frances J. Case — m. Wm. T. Reese
(4) Robert Curtiss Case — m. Flora Carlyle

Not in C.G. Norman Elihu[8] Curtiss (Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ He was an engineer on the Delaware and Hudson R.R. Resided in Wellsville, N.Y. He m. _____ Frances (Frankie) Brizzee who m. 2nd George Yale. She was dau. of George and Susan (Austin) Brizzee. He d. before 1881. Children:

1 Carrie[9] b. _____ 1875 m. Clarence Haskell and had:
(1) Earl Haskell
2 Emma Frances[9] b. _____ 1876 m. Harry Hicks and had:
(1) Harold Hicks

Not in C.G. Luther H.[8] Curtiss, brother of Norman Elihu[8] Curtiss, b. July 4, 1830, m. 1st Mar. 25, 1858 Angeline Granger. She b. Jan. 6, 1840 and d. May 1870. m. 2nd Nov. 13, 1870 Louise Wilder, then the widow Lyons. She d. Mar. 27, 1924. Their only child was:

1 Anna[9] Curtiss b. May 10, 1875 She m. June 6, 1895 Ralph Weeks, he b. Aug. 27, 1873, son of Samuel G. and Ellen (Watrous) Weeks. They had:
(1) John Ray Weeks b. May 10, 1896, who m. Eva Herrick
(2) Mina May Weeks b. July 25, 1900 who m. Dewey Robinson
(3) Ada Louise Weeks b. Oct. 10, 1903
(4) Howard Curtiss Weeks b. Aug. 28, 1907 who m. Alveretta Sackett
(5) Ellen Irene Weeks b. Jan. 3, 1914 who m. Maurice Ellis

Luther H.[8] Curtiss d. Oct. 9, 1882 from results of breaking a leg. Children by 1st wife:

1 Frederick George[9] b. July 27, 1862
2 Frank H.[9] b. Sept. 12, 1865
3 Jessie L.[9] b. July 4, 1868 d. Apr. 13, 1946, m. Fred Hendrickson, b. Dec. 20, 1867, d. Dec. 16, 1938. They had:
(1) Pearl Lenora Hendrickson b. Jan. 31, 1893 m. Aug. 9, 1913 Floyd Wilbur Boughton. No children. He is in the plumbing business in Binghamton, N.Y.

Frederick George[9] and Frank H.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 114 Jerome[8] Curtiss (Elias, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 7, 1822, m. Oct. 31, 1844 Catherine Johnson of Sheffield, Mass. She d. Apr. 24, 1872 New Marlboro, Mass. He d. there Feb. 19, 1888. Children:

1 Mary E.[9] b. Aug. 13, 1846 No record.
2 George A.[9] b. Oct. 22, 1847 d. Jan. 26, 1890
3 Catherine[9] b. Aug. 18, 1851 d. 1852
4 Joseph[9] b. Jan. 5, 1854
5 William W.[9] b. Apr. 6, 1860 d. 1861
6 Frederick J.[9] b. Apr. 29, 1863 No record.

Joseph[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 114 Benjamin D.[8] Curtiss, brother of Jerome[8] Curtiss, b. Jan. 15, 1826 m. Apr. 15, 1851 Amelia A. Lapham, dau. of Pardon H. and Harriet Lapham. The 1870 census gives them a child:

1 Jessie[9] b. _____ 1860

Benjamin D.[8] d. Sept. 28, 1904 ae. 78. w. Amelia A. d. Mar. 7, 1879 ae. 56.
Frank C.[9] only son of Benjamin D. Curtiss d. Dec. 24, 1868 ae. 16-10-0.
Ida H.[9] dau. of Benjamin D. Curtiss d. Dec. 9, 1867 ae. 13.
Harriet w. of Pardon H. Lapham d. Mar. 16, 1868 ae. 64.
Above taken from Cemetery at New Hartford, Conn.

C.G. P. 114 Elbridge[8] Curtiss (James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1825 Sheffield, Mass. Removed to New Hartford, Conn. where he is in 1870 census ae. 45 b. Mass. His wife Cornelia ae. 30 b. Mass. They had a son:

1 Howard[9] b. Oct. ___ 1870 No further record.

C.G. P. 162 James[8] Curtiss, brother of Elbridge[8] Curtiss, b. July 27, 1832 posthumous child of James[7] Curtiss of Sheffield, Mass. m. July 2, 1854 Helen Pearl Upton b. Nov. 21, 1834, d. Jan. 17, 1906 dau. of Jonathan R. and Helen P. (Booth) Upton. He d. Jan. 9, 1920. Children:

1 Willard E.[9] b. June 10, 1855

2 James Russell[9] b. May 8, 1857
3 Frank Wilbur[9] b. July 16, 1859
4 Charles Henry[9] b. Aug. 2, 1861
5 Hattie Lillian[9] b. Mar. 7, 1865 m. _____ Pease
6 Cora Ella[9] b. Aug. 6, 1867 m. Frank Whalen
7 Irving E.[9] b. July 28, 1869
8 Daisy L.[9] b. Oct. 1, 1872 m. Wm. Seery, d. Mar. 18, 1931
9 Ada May[9] b. Aug. 28, 1877 m. Frederick Perry, d. May 1, 1911

Willard E.[9], James R.[9], Frank W.[9], Chas. H.[9] and Irving E.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 162 Samuel Clarke[8] Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1789, Huntington, Conn. m. Nov. 22, 1814 Melissa Wooster b. Sept. 20, 1789, dau. of Joseph and Charity[6] (Curtiss) Wooster (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Her sister Anne m. Ezekiel[7] (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Melissa d. Nov. 11, 1867. He d. May 8, 1867. Children:

1 Harriet Ann[9] b. _____ Huntington, Conn. She m. as his 2nd w. Elbert[8] Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
2 Maria[9] b. _____ Huntington, Conn. m. Oct. 22, 1850 Abraham Curtiss Lewis, Jr. b. May 29, 1821 son of Abraham Curtiss Lewis, Sr. and his 2nd w. Juliana Judson. They had:
(1) Jane C. Lewis b. Nov. 6, 1852 d. Nov. 21, 1852
(2) Harriet C. Lewis b. Oct. 1, 1853 m. Franklin C. Bronson
(3) Samuel Curtiss Lewis b. Sept. 7, 1855 m.Jennie Smith. Abraham Curtiss Lewis Jr.'s sister Jane Mills Lewis m. Wm. L.[8] Curtiss (Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
3 Levi[9] b. _____ 1819 d. Sept. 6, 1820
4 David Wooster[9] b. May 17, 1826
5 George Smith[9] b. _____ 1817 d. Sept. 16, 1820

David Wooster[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 115 Ephraim[8] Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. ____ 1810 Huntington, Conn., m. Sept. 22, 1834 Phebe Maria Shelton, dau. of Eli and Hepsibah (Nichols) Shelton. She d. Dec. 12, 1884. He d. Mar. 15, 1869 ae. 58. They had no children. Phebe's sister Jeannette Shelton m. David[6] Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth).

Not in C.G. Ephraim[8] Curtiss (Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 21, 1815, Huntington, Conn. m. Jan. 10, 1839 Charlotte Clark of Milford, Conn. Only record is on tombstone at Milford "Ephraim Curtiss 1815 - ____ wife Charlotte Clark 1819-1896
Brooks Curtiss 1840-1861
Charlotte E. Curtiss 1847-1863"

All on one Stone.
B.I. has "Mary Ann Curtiss b. Sept. 14, 1867, dau. of Ephraim and Ann Curtiss of Huntington". Perhaps she was a daughter of Ephraim[9] son of Ephraim[8] and Charlotte (Clark) Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Sylvester[8] Curtiss (Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 17, 1826, Huntington, Conn. m. _____ Caroline Elizabeth Russell b. Middlebury, Conn. Feb. 11, 1830. d. there 1888, dau. of Charles A. and Locky (Beebe) Russell. He d. Apr. 17, 1885 Waterbury, Conn. He was Superintendent of the Waterbury Clock Co. Children:

1 George P.[9] b. _____
2 Henry[9] d.y.
3 Rollin Alanson[9] b. Oct. 19, 1865
4 Caroline Elizabeth[9] b. _____

George P.[9] and Rollin Alanson[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Alexander[8] Curtiss (Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1811 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 26, 1848 Sally J. Tuttle b. Jan. 16, 1824 d. Nov. 10, 1895, dau. of Benjamin and Charlotte (Smith) Tuttle of Southbury. He d. May 28, 1866. He removed to South Britain in 1854. He was a dentist. Children:

1 Benjamin Burritt[9] b. Mar. 31, 1850 Oronoke, Conn. d. June 5, 1876 unm. He was in the United States Navy.

2 George Burritt[9] b. Mar. 13, 1852 b. Oronoke, Conn.
3 Wm. Guthrie[9] b. Sept. 10, 1854 S. Britain, Conn. d. Jan. 6, 1919 at S. Britain. He never married.
4 Charles Henry[9] b. Mar. 11, 1857
5 Charlotte Frances[9] b. Feb. 9, 1860 d. unm. Apr. 25, 1920 at S. Britain, Conn.
6 Harriet Sanford[9] b. Feb. 18, 1862 m. May 20, 1885 Walter H. Sommers who d. Dec. 29, 1899 Petersburg, Va. They had:
(1) Helen Agnes Sommers b. Nov. 9, 1885
(2) Walter Jerome Sommers b. May 3, 1888
(3) Alexander Curtiss Sommers b. Nov. 7, 1894
Harriet died Feb. 1920 at Petersburg, Va.

George Burritt[9] and Charles Henry[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lucius Burritt[8] Curtiss (Stephen Welles, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Apr. 29, 1825 at Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. Charlotte Comstock b. 1830 d. 1887. He was station agent on N.Y. Central R.R. at Chittenango, N.Y. where he d. Jan. 18, 1891. His stone gives his birth as 1827 which is not correct. Children:

1 Stephen Welles[9] b. _____ 1846 He is probably the Stephen Curtiss, Jr. who m. Dec. 24, 1873 Frances L. Barr according to a Syracuse newspaper. He died the next year, 1874.
2 Alice B.[9] b. _____ 1848 in Wisconsin, m. Dec. 3, 1879 Winfred Walrath of Syracuse who d. 1925. She d. 1934 both buried at Chittenango, N.Y.
3 Catherine A.[9] b. _____ 1850 in Wisconsin. m. _____ Grant. Removed to Washington, D.C.

Probate record of Alice B.[9] shows her heirs were Catherine Roberta Grant and Lucy Grant and Alice Adelaide Grant Wilson all of Washington, D.C. and children of her deceased sister Catherine.

4 Samuel G.[9] b. _____ 1852 d. Aug. 22, 1860. Buried at Clinton, N.Y.

C.G. P. 162-163 Stiles[8] Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1805 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 3, 1830 Hannah Whiting dau. of Seymour Conway and Hannah[7] (Curtiss) Whiting (Silas, etc.) She d. Feb. 8, 1838 ae. 35 Norwalk, Conn. He m. 2nd Jane Isabella Whiting Sept. 23, 1838, dau. of Nathan Whiting. She b. Feb. 7, 1813, d. Mar. 3, 1866, Norwalk, Conn. He m. 3rd Apr. 16, 1867 Jane Hanson Barton, dau. of Rodney and Cornelia Barton of New Haven, Conn. She d. Apr. 15, 1868. He m. 4th May 16, 1869 Martha Abbott Hull. He d. Nov. 11, 1882 Norwalk, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

1 Stiles Whiting[9] b. Sept. 14, 1831
2 Helen Birdseye[9] b. Nov. 11, 1833 m. Oct. 27, 1852 John F. Bennett son of Eli Barnum and Anna (Eversley) Bennett. They had:
(1) Frederick Curtiss Bennett b. May 28, 1853 who m. Mary E. Barbour
3 William Conway[9] b. May 10, 1837
4 David Seymour[9] b. _____ 1838

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Catherine Sophia[9] b. May 9, 1845 m. 1st Henry Desaulniers, m. 2nd James K. Selleck of Troy, N.Y. and had:
(1) Kate Selleck b. Nov. 14, 1884
6 Henry Elbert[9] b. Apr. 15, 1848 d. Sept. 29, 1898
7 Mary Jane[9] b. Dec. 30, 1850 m. June 29, 1880 Frederick Stanton Perrin of N.Y. City, son of O. E. Perrin. They had:
(1) Fanny Perrin

Stiles Whiting[9], Wm. Conway[9] and David Seymour[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 163 Lewis Judson[8] Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Aug. 19, 1843 Fanny Olmstead, dau. of Noah and Anne (Belden) Olmstead. Her sister Jane Olmstead m. Thaddeus Birdseye[8] Curtiss (William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

Children:

1 Charles Lewis[9] b. Mar. 19, 1847 Norwalk, Conn. d. Mar. 23, 1862
2 Maria Louise[9] b. May 18, 1850 d. July 17, 1864

3 Anna Belden[9] b. Mar. 27, 1853 m. Oct. 20, 1885 Charles Eversley[10] Curtiss. She d. Aug. 29, 1890.
4 Franklin Judson[9] b. _____ m. Feb. 8, 1883 Julia Boquet of N.Y. City. No children.

C.G. P. 163-164 Thaddeus Birdseye[8] Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1808 Stratford, Conn., m. Nov. 19, 1846 Jane Olmstead b. Aug. 12, 1812, d. Feb. 1, 1871 dau. of Noah and Anne (Belden) Olmstead. He d. May 5, 1864 Norwalk, Conn. Children:

1 Myra[9] b. Sept. 5, 1847 d. unm.
2 Emma[9] b. Feb. 18, 1851 d. Sept. 27, 1876
3 Louise Wakely[9] b. Feb. 16, 1857 Single in 1897

Stratford V.R. "Mrs. Jane Curtiss d. Feb. 1, 1871 ae. 58. widow, b. Wilton, Conn. dau. of S. Smith."

It appears that this error in Vital Records was made by some one who thought this Jane was that Jane B. Smith who m. Carlos[8] Curtiss (William, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). This Jane B. Smith d. Nov. 2, 1895 ae. 83 but she was not a widow as Carlos Curtiss d. in 1896. Jane, wife of Thaddeus Birdseye Curtiss was a widow.

C.G. P. 164 Elbert[8] Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1819, m. 1st Sept. 29, 1846 Mary Frances Quintard, b. 1825, dau. of Anson and Polly Quintard of Norwalk, Conn. She d. Dec. 26, 1855. He m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1857 Harriet Ann[9] Curtiss (Samuel Clarke, Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. May 20, 1868. He was a tailor and was living in 1900. Children by 1st wife:

1 Rebecca Judson[9] b. Sept. 7, 1847 d. unm.
2 Sarah F.[9] b. Nov. 19, 1848 No record.
3 Wm. Anson[9] b. Dec. 7, 1849
4 Francis Elbert[9] b. Nov. 9, 1855 d. _____ 1856

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Harriet Ann[9] b. Feb. 27, 1861 d. unm.
6 Minnie[9] b. Feb. 27, 1861 d. Aug. 18, 1861

Wm. Anson[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117 Birdseye[8] Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1810. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He m. 1st c. _____ 1842 Delia Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1818, dau. of Delano and Mary (Brigham) Abbott. She d. Mar. 22, 1855. He m. 2nd Mary E. Bush b. 1834, she d. Oct. 3, 1901. He d. July 13, 1882. Children by 1st wife:

1 George[9] b. _____ 1843 d. ____ 1900 unm.
2 Mary[9] b. _____ 1848 m. ____ 1871 Frank Tuttle
She d. _____ 1894.
3 Lucius[9] b. _____ 1852 d. Oct. 17, 1872
4 Horace[9] b. _____ 1855 m. _____ Had two daughters Florence[10] and Marie[10]. He d. Port Chester, N.Y. 1879.

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Charles[9] b. _____ 1857 d. _____ 1903 unm. at Auburn, N.Y.
6 William[9] b. _____ 1858
7 Sarah[9] b. _____ 1860
8 Edna[9] b. _____ m. May 22, 1882 Ira A. Phelps
9 Hattie[9] b. _____ m. Sept. 12, 1882 Chas. Bigham
10 Lizzie[9] b. _____ m. June 10, 1900 E. W. Hike at Auburn, N.Y.

William[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117 Cornelius[8] Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1817. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He m. Apr. 8, 1840 at Rye, N.Y. Rosetta Ann Kirby, b. Feb. 25, 1818, dau. of David and Leah (Bird) Kirby. She d. Sept. 22, 1899 Tarrytown, N.Y. He d. there June 12, 1898. Children b. at Port Chester, N.Y.

1 Helen Jane[9] b. Feb. 8, 1841 d. _____ 1841
2 Charles Eli[9] b. Aug. 5, 1843 d. Jan. 11, 1845
3 Fannie Sarah[9] b. July 9, 1846 m. Dec. 10, 1868 Walter M. Byron b. 1842 in England, son of Nathaniel Byron. He d. 1872 and she m. 2nd ____ Savage.

4 Caroline Whiting[9] b. Nov. 16, 1848 d. Feb. 22, 1857
5 Cornelius Henry[9] b. Apr. 28, 1851 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 164 Eli[8] Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1819. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. July 12, 1853 at Rye, N.Y. Sarah Eleanor Booth b. N.Y. City June 23, 1832 dau. of Horace Elliott and Sarah (Lyon) Booth. They settled in Port Chester, N.Y. where she d. Mar. 2, 1919. He d. there Jan. 1, 1903. Children:

1 Charles Henry[9] b. Sept. 2, 1854 d. Oct. 14, 1858
2 Caroline Booth[9] b. Jan. 28, 1856 d. 1919, m. Oct. 16, 1878 Chas. A. Studwell, son of Charles Mortimer and Rose Frances (Finley) Studwell. He d. July 26, 1893.
3 Mary Ada[9] b. Oct. 21, 1857 d. Jan. 16, 1873
4 Howard[9] b. Nov. 14, 1858 d. Apr. 11, 1861
5 Frances Ella[9] b. Jan. 25, 1861 d. Dec. 21, 1865
6 Laura V.[9] b. Dec. 19, 1868

C.G. P. 117 Charles Henry[8] Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1827. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He m. 1850 Harriet E. Fort who d. 1898 at Auburn, N.Y. He d. 1896 ae. 69. Children:

1 Maria Fort[9] b. Oct. 10, 1852 Ira, N.Y. m. _____ Walter M. Harris, son of Wm. and Louisa (Birch) Harris. Both d. in Auburn, N.Y.
2 Rosetta[9] b. June 24, 1859 Ira, N.Y. m. at Cato, N.Y. Jan. 29, 1879 John Austin of Syracuse, N.Y.

C.G. P. 164 John[8] Curtiss (Stiles, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1797 Woodbury, Conn., m. Oct. 18, 1818 Maria Gilbert of Woodbury. b. Oct. 9, 1797, d. _____ 1879. He d. Feb. 20, 1888. Children:

1 Sarah H.[9] b. _____ 1820 m. Sept. 26, 1844 Benjamin Russell, son of Barlow and Caroline (Castle) Russell, b. 1821. They had a son:
(1) John B. Russell
2 Harriet M.[9] b. _____ 1829 m. Oct. 9, 1849 James H. Lindsley. She d. June 22, 1879.

C.G. P. 165 Charles[8] Curtiss (Stiles, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 23, 1812. m. 1st at Milford, Conn. Mar. 14, 1838 Emily Ann Lambert, dau. of Jesse Peck and Amy Lambert. She d. Oct. 20, 1841. He m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1842 Mrs. Mary Gleason Goodwin, dau. of Moses and Polly (Richardson) Gleason of Saratoga Co., N.Y. She d. May 6, 1896 ae. 83. He d. Dec. 27, 1872 at Cleveland, Ohio. He removed to Summit Co., Ohio in 1839 and to Cleveland in 1860.

Children by 2nd wife:

1 Charles Edmund[9] b. June 9, 1844 d. Jan, 22, 1879 unm.
2 Stiles Henry[9] b. May 27, 1846
3 Anna Maria[9] b. Aug. 28, 1849 m. Sept. 9, 1873 Thomas Hope Brooks of Cleveland, Ohio. They had:
(1) Mary Curtiss Brooks
(2) Stiles Curtiss Brooks

Stiles Henry[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117 Henry Stiles[8] Curtiss, brother of Charles[8] Curtiss, b. Feb. 24, 1814 Woodbury, Conn., m. June 10, 1840 Elizabeth L. Benham, dau. of Gamaliel Benham. She d. Nov. 29, 1890. He d. Oct. 23, 1869. Child:

1 Henry Benham[9] b. _____ 1841 d. Oct. 10, 1854 Woodbury. V.R.

C.G. P. 118 Judson[8] Curtiss (Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 5, 1795 Stratford, Conn. He settled in New Haven, Conn. where he was a carriage manufacturer. m. 1st June 2, 1817 Ellen Hawley. m. 2nd Sept. 5, 1822 Elizabeth L. Marsh, b. Feb. 8, 1806 dau. of Bradley and Sally (Wells) Marsh. She d. July 10, 1878. Death records are lacking.

Children by 1st w. Mary[9] and Fanny[9]. New Haven V.R. states Oct. 19, 1828 died two children of Judson Curtiss.

Children by 2nd w.:

1 George Bradley[9] b. Mar. 10, 1827

2 Elizabeth W.[9] b. Dec. 25, 1830 m. Oct. 11, 1854 Wilbur F. Gleason. She d. Nov. 21, 1855.
3 Henry J.[9] b. May 19, 1833 d. Oct. 24, 1836
4 Cornelia M.[9] b. Nov. 6, 1835 m. Aug. 21, 1866 John Avery of Conway, Mass. He d. Sept. 1, 1887. They had a son:
(1) John Whitney Avery b. Mar. 26, 1869 resided at Sing Sing, N.Y.
5 Sophia A.[9] b. May 18, 1838 d. Sept. 9, 1849
6 Mary Frances[9] b. Aug. 3, 1843 m. Francis Potter of New Haven, Conn. She d. Mar. 18, 1881. They had:
(1) Fanny E. Potter b. Aug. 4, 1868, m. Frederick Corse
(2) May T. Potter b. Nov. 8, 1874

George Bradley[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118 George Judson[8] Curtiss (Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1804 at Utica, N.Y. m. 1st Sept. ___ 1827 Nancy Wellington, dau. of Ezekiel and Cynthia Wellington. He was reared by his uncle Ezekiel Curtiss as his mother died in 1807. He d. Freeport, Ill. Mar. 19, 1890. She d. Sept. 4, 1862 and he m. 2nd _____ 1866 the widow Susan Coville of Utica. Children:

1 George Wellington[9] b. June 25, 1828
2 John Henry[9] b. _____ 1830 d. _____ 1832
3 Henrietta[9] b. Aug. 10, 1833 Utica, N.Y., m. Dec. 16, 1857 for his 2nd w. Henry E. Smith. She d. Feb. 23, 1867 Waterloo, N.Y. They had:
(1) Nancy L. Smith b. Jan. 10, 1859
(2) Alice Smith b. Dec. 28, 1860, m. Charles G. Genung
4 Cynthia E.[9] b. Aug. 31, 1838 m. June 7, 1864 Albert L. Rawson who d. May 1903. She d. Freeport, Ill. May 28, 1903. Only child:
(1) Elizabeth Rawson b. June 1, 1865, d. Mar. 14, 1904
5 Cornelia Sophia[9] b. Feb. 7, 1844 Utica, N.Y., m. at Warren, Ill. Oct. 20, 1870 Stephen M. Richards. They had:
(1) Annette Richards b. Feb. 11, 1873 who m. A.B. Jones

George Wellington[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118 "The Son" in C.G. was David Wooster[8] Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1806 Bridgeport, Conn., m. Nov. 25, 1838 Mary Wright b. July 4, 1816 at Richmond, Yorkshire, England, dau. of John and Ann (Hutton) Wright. He d. May 6, 1847 ae. 41 and she m. 2nd c. 1852 Sylvester Sivers who d. Apr. 22, 1871. She d. July 28, 1902. She had a dau. by Sivers who m. Robert W. Huston. Children:

1 Wright[9] Curtiss b. Jan. 27, 1840
2 Ann Louise[9] b. Oct. 19, 1842 m. Dec. 18, 1861 Bennett Franklin Morris, b. Feb. 20, 1839, son of Sheldon and Betsey (Williams) Morris. No children.

Wright[9] Curtiss will be considered later.

C.G. P. 165 Thomas Emmons[8] Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. June 12, 1820. m. 1st _____ 1847 Hannah Matthews. They removed to Pittston, Pa. where she d. Dec. 1862. He m. 2nd there Nov. 4, 1863 Mary C. Southworth of Port Byron, N.Y. b. there July 29, 1840. In 1871 they removed to Conneaut, Ohio and in 1877 to Buffalo, N.Y. where she d. Jan. 15, 1896. He d. there Oct. 9, 1898.
Child by 1st wife:

1 Adelaide Johnson[9] b. Mar. 5, 1849 She m. 1st Sept. 28, 1866 at Titusville, Pa. Melville Carr. She m. 2nd _____ Downs and removed to St. Louis, Mo.

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Clarence Emmons[9] b. Nov. 19, 1864 Titusville, Pa.
3 Frederick Ernest[9] b. Feb. 19, 1867 Titusville, Pa. m. Oct. ___ 1895 in Atlanta, Ga., the widow Emma Newburg of Cincinnati, Ohio. They removed to St. Louis, Mo.
4 Nettie Belle[9] b. Apr. 3, 1869 m. Apr. 16, 1890 at Buffalo, N.Y. Frederick G. Post, son of Henry and Harriet (Bruring) Post. They had:
(1) Frederick Curtiss Post b. Apr. 12, 1891
(2) Hattie Post b. Mar. 18, 1894, d. Jan. 13, 1896
(3) Emmons Post b. Jan. 27, 1899, d. Feb. 11, 1899

(4) Mildred Post b. May 18, 1901

5 Georgia Electa[9] b. Jan. 18, 1872 Conneaut, Ohio, m. 1st Dec. 22, 1891 in Buffalo, Chas. H. Clawson of Duluth, Minn. No children. m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1896 in Ovid, Mich. Elmer P. Shook. Removed to Owosso, Mich. They had:
(1) Edna Shook b. July 17, 1897
(2) Lottie Shook b. July 14, 1899

6 Mabel Grace[9] b. Apr. 4, 1874 d. Sept. 28, 1874

7 Charlotte Southworth[9] b. Sept. 28, 1875 m. 1897 in Buffalo, Wm. Wright, Jr., of Buffalo.

8 Raymond Chester[9] b. Mar. 27, 1878 d. Sept. 28, 1878

Clarence Emmons[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 165 Lyman Lord[8] Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 11, 1823 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. Jan. 1, 1843 Ellen Parkinson b. May 16, 1819 in West Bradford, Yorkshire, England. They removed to Buffalo, N.Y. in 1859 where she d. in Mar. 1917. He d. there Apr. 7, 1888. Children:

1 Edwin[9] b. Oct. 15, 1843 d. Jan. 11, 1909 Buffalo, N.Y. m. July 25, 1867 in Bridgeport, Conn. Eliza Jane Merrils. She b. Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y. Dec. 4, 1837, dau. of Samuel and Sally Ann (Allen) Merrils. She d. Feb. 28, 1922 Buffalo, N.Y. They had no children. Edwin collected Curtiss records as a hobby and all his very valuable first-hand data has been transcribed by this compiler for preservation.

2 Charles Main[9] b. Feb. 1, 1849

3 Walter Lord[9] b. Aug. 15, 1862

Charles Main[9] and Walter Lord[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 166 Charles Gould[8] Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 24, 1827 at Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y. He became a grain merchant in Buffalo, N.Y. He m. at Albany, N.Y. Apr. 17, 1851 Amelia Lent Main of Binghamton, N.Y., dau. of Alexander and Amelia (Lent) Main. She d. Nov. 30, 1881. She was b. May 12, 1827 in Augusta, Ga. He d. Sept. 17, 1893 at Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Charlotte Electa[9] b. Dec. 30, 1853 N.Y. City, d. Jan. 16, 1866

2 Alexander Main[9] b. Oct. 6, 1856 at Utica, N.Y.

3 Harlow Clarke[9] b. Nov. 6, 1858 at Utica, N.Y.

4 Mary[9] b. Oct. 13, 1861 m. June 2, 1892 Chas. McClellan Clarke of Boston, Mass. She d. Sept. 14, 1893. No children.

Alexander Main[9] and Harlow Clarke[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 166 Sheldon Pixlee[8] Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 26, 1812 Stratford, Conn., m. Sept. 23, 1835 Sarah McEwen, b. Aug. 10, 1812, dau. of Joel and Tryphena (Gorham) McEwen. She d. Dec. 28, 1891. They resided in Trumbull, Conn. where he d. Jan. 9, 1875. Children:

1 Robert Wm.[9] b. July 30, 1836 m. Oct. 17, 1861 Mary Elizabeth Benjamin, dau. of Henry and Cynthia (McEwen) Benjamin. She d. Jan. 19, 1908. No children.

2 Alfred Henry[9] b. _____

3 Charles Birdseye[9] b. Nov. 20, 1839

4 Frederick[9] b. _____

Alfred Henry[9], Charles Birdseye[9] and Frederick[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 119 Charles Henry[8] Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1815. m. 1st Mar. 19, 1840 Catherine Ann Wheeler, b. Aug. 2, 1816 d. Nov. 10, 1874 dau. of Reuben and Phebe (Booth) Wheeler. He m. 2nd Oct. 20, 1875 Electa Ann Roberts according to Bridgeport, Conn. V.R. but her stone reads Electa A. Woolsey b. Apr. 7, 1834. Woolsey was probably her maiden name. Her death not of record. He d. Feb. 2, 1888. Children:

1 Mary Catherine[9] b. July 21, 1853 m. June 18, 1872 Adolphus E. Fones, a dentist of Bridgeport, Conn., son of Christopher and Phebe E. (Wright) Fones. He b. Canada July 12, 1841, d. Mar. 9, 1906. They had:
(1) Wm. Henry Fones b. Apr. 17, 1874
(2) Harriet Augusta Fones b. Nov. 11, 1878

2 Harriet Louise[9] b. Jan. 18, 1858 d. Mar. 12, 1896. m. 1st Jan. 1, 1878 Rev. George Washington Hughes. m. 2nd _____ 1890 Rev. Edward L. Bassett. She had one infant by each and both died young.

C.G. P. 167 Peter Pixlee[8] Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford, Conn. Oct. 26, 1820, m. Nov. 30, 1843 Mary Esther Fitch of Stratford. She d. Dec. 23, 1889 ae. 70. He d. June 16, 1882. Children:

1 Mary Pixlee[9] b. May 12, 1849 m. Apr. 24, 1872 George Hawley Booth of Trumbull, Conn. They had:
(1) Frederick Curtiss Booth b. Sept. 2, 1881

2 Sarah Frances[9] b. June 20, 1850 m. May 31, 1873 Wilmot Park Wheeler, b. Mar. 11, 1848, son of Hobart Rutledge and Antoinette (Fairchild) Wheeler. They had:
(1) Lillian C. Wheeler
(2) Wilmot F. Wheeler

3 Elizabeth Fitch[9] b. Nov. 23, 1855 d. Apr. 1874

4 Martha Bigelow[9] b. Aug. 10, 1858 m. 1883 Charles H. Welles b. _____ 1854, son of Curtiss and Caroline (Wheeler) Welles. They had:
(1) Olive Welles b. May 6, 1884
(2) Ruth Welles b. Nov. 10, 1887
(3) Christine Welles b. Apr. 4, 1891
(4) C. Ralph Welles b. Apr. 8, 1895

5 Esther Louisa[9] b. Aug. 25, 1864 m. Dec. 18, 1889 John C. Wilcoxen, son of Albert and Ann Eliza[8] (Curtiss) Wilcoxen (Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). They had:
(1) Mabel Wilcoxen b. Nov. 4, 1890
(2) Rachel Wilcoxen b. Sept. ___ 1892

C.G. P. 119 Lewis Walker[8] Curtiss (Philo, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Mar. 8, 1802 m. Apr. 16, 1835 Julia Ann Staples b. Mar. 24, 1818. She d. Jan. 14, 1870 ae. 51. He d. Apr. 25, 1848 ae. 46. Children:

1 Susan Augusta[9] b. Oct. 11, 1840 m. Jan. 29, 1865 Capt. William Barrimore, b. in England 1835. He came to New York in 1851 and was in the Navy in the Civil War and became a pilot in the harbor of New York. He d. Stratford, Conn. Jan. 24, 1890. She d. Stratford, Conn. May 20, 1896. Children:
(1) Lillian Williamson Barrimore b. Apr. 16, 1866 d. July 26, 1875
(2) Grace Elvira Barrimore b. June 23, 1870 d. Mar. 26, 1878
(3) Julia Augusta Barrimore b. Nov. 20, 1873 d. Sept. 3, 1879
(4) Wm. Walker Barrimore b. June 17, 1879 d. Dec. 18, 1880

2 Lillian Frost[9] b. Aug. 26, 1844 d. Feb. 22, 1917 unm.

C.G. P. 119 Isaac B.[8] Curtiss (Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 6, 1814 Stratford, Conn., m. _____ 1833 Clarissa Soper b. Babylon, L.I., dau. of Porter Soper. She d. Apr. 5, 1888 Lock Springs, Ind. He d. Dec. 7, 1845. Children:

1 Anna Maria[9] b. June ___ 1836 m. _____ 1853 in Brooklyn, N.Y. John Amerman.

2 Lucy[9] b. _____ m. Sept. 1870 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Edwin Rowland. They had:
(1) Clara Rowland b. Aug. 31, 1871 Jacksonville, Fla.

3 Ira[9] b. _____ 1841 Rose Valley, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Ira[9], who sent the record, will be considered later.

C.G. P. 119 Lewis[8] Curtiss (Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1819, Bridgeport, Conn. He was a shoemaker and farmer but accumulated a fortune in the real-estate business. He m. 1st Dec. 11, 1838 Mary C. Hull b. 1823, dau. of Nimrod and Amelia Hull. She d. May 14, 1897 and he m. 2nd Jan. 12, 1899 Flora L. Clark, b. Torrington, Conn., dau. of Herman Clark and formerly wife of Monroe Morgan. Lewis[8] Curtiss d. Sept. 2, 1899 and she m. 3rd Apr. 24, 1900 Willis Ives, son of Samuel Parker Ives. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Albert B.[8] Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 19, 1806 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Sept. 26, 1832 Mary Ann Smith, dau. of

Abraham and Mary (Trowbridge) Smith of Milford, Conn. She d. Dec. ___ 1842. He m. 2nd Sept. 8, 1845 Elizabeth Hinman Curtiss. She b. Philadelphia, Pa. July 20, 1810, dau. of Thomas[5] and Lorena (Hinman) Curtiss (Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) She d. Mar. 29, 1895 Stratford, Conn. He d. there July 28, 1894. He was a shoemaker. Child by 1st wife:

1 John[9] b. _____ 1833 He d. July 5, 1888 in Los Angeles, Calif. No other record.

Children by 2nd wife:

1 Theodore W.[9] Curtiss of Brooklyn, N.Y.
2 Walter T.[9] Curtiss of Stratford, Conn.

These two are mentioned in his will dated Dec. 27, 1870 as his two sons, besides John[9]. A Walter T. Curtiss b. _____ 1849 m. at Stratford, Conn. Dec. 21, 1893 Florence E. Irving. Probably this Walter T. Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elijah Munson[8] Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1808, m. May 5, 1850 at Stratford, Conn. Lucy Baldwin b. Milford, Conn. 1813, dau. of Joel and Mary (Rhodes) Baldwin and widow of _____ Fairchild. She d. Jan. 17, 1894 ae. 79-2-0. He d. Stratford, Oct. 30, 1876 ae. 68-5-0. On Oct. 20, 1888 his estate was settled among five heirs: his daughter Caroline, his dau. Frances w. of John G. Pepper and Willis Curtiss, Lucy Curtiss and Asa Curtiss. The last three may have been his sister and his two brothers. His known children were:

1 Caroline[9] b. Apr. 22, 1851. She was single when her mother died in 1894 but the record says she later m. _____ Babb.
2 Frances[9] b. Aug. 30, 1853 m. 1st Oct. 19, 1887 John Gilbert Pepper. m. 2nd _____ Campfield.

Not in C.G. William J.[8] Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1816, m. _____ Naomi Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1823, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Trowbridge) Smith of Stratford, Conn. (She was sister to his brother Albert's first wife). She d. Feb. 5, 1908 ae. 85. He d. Mar. 30, 1894 ae. 76-6. Children:

1 Francis Richard[9] b. _____ 1843
2 Anna Wells[9] b. Apr. 5, 1848 m. _____ Alonzo Gray b. Apr. 25, 1836, son of George and Betsey[8] (Curtiss) Gray (Ezekiel, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He died May 3, 1912. She, living in 1920, sent all the record.
3 William Wallace[9] b. Feb. 20, 1850 never married. d. 1918 insane.
4 Henry Clay[9] b. Aug. 10, 1852 d.y.

Francis Richard[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Asa[8] Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 16, 1817 Stratford, Conn. m. Aug. 4, 1845 Elizabeth Banta, b. N.Y. City Apr. 21, 1821, dau. of Weart and Sylvia (Allen) Banta. She d. in N.Y. City May 28, 1901. He d. there Mar. 2, 1903. Children:

1 Weart Putnam[9] b. May 25, 1846 d. Feb. 11, 1875 San Francisco, Calif. No record of marriage.
2 Algernon Sidney[9] b. Apr. 4, 1849 m. Ella H. Jewett. No further record.
3 Carlyle Asa[9] b. May 25, 1859 m. Mary E. Gibbon. He d. Dec. 1, 1899. No further record.

Asa's will left all to his niece Anna Wells Gray.

Not in C.G. George[8] Curtiss, brother of Asa[8] Curtiss, b. Nov. 27, 1820 d. Stratford, Jan. 18, 1873. There is no record of his marriage, but the will of his aunt Anna[7] Curtis dated Dec. 22, 1870 speaks of her "niece Frances S. Blakeman, wife of her nephew Munson Curtiss." This niece was dau. of Anna's sister Abiah[7] Curtiss who m. Elijah Blakeman. As Elijah Munson[8] Curtiss, nephew of Anna could not have married Frances Blakeman, the only other conclusion is that this George[8] was named George Munson Curtiss and his aunt called him "Munson Curtiss" and he may have married Frances S. Blakeman.

Not in C.G. Joseph Booth[8] Curtiss (Henry, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 3, 1831 m. Apr. 12, 1860 at Stratford, Conn. Betsey Ann Wheeler b. Apr. 14, 1830 Huntington, Conn., dau. of Eli and Anna Maria (Booth) Wheeler. She d. Nov. 18, 1912 at

Bridgeport, Conn. He d. Dec. 24, 1920 at Bridgeport, Conn. Their only child was:

1 Lillian Josephine[9] b. Dec. 4, 1866 (living 1951) m. Oct. 12, 1886 at Bridgeport, Conn. Arthur Lindley Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. Dec. 16, 1925 at Bridgeport, son of Ebenezer and Phebe Denison (Rogers) Tracy of Lisbon, Conn. They had:
(1) Clarence Curtiss Tracy b. Feb. 17, 1888
(2) Vera Ruth Tracy b. Aug. 4, 1893
(3) Blanche Esther Tracy b. June 2, 1897

Not in C.G. William[8] Curtiss (Ezra, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1820, m. Aug. 30, 1846 Sarah Eunice Fowler b. Philadelphia, Pa., who d. Nov. 27, 1861 ae. 31. He enlisted in 1862 in Co. A. 17th Conn. Volunteers and died at Folly Island S.C., Dec. 3, 1863 ae. 43. Children:

1 Ellen Fowler[9] b. _____ 1847 d. June 19, 1928 ae. 81, m. ____ 1861 at ae. 14 David Leroy Downs. They had 12 children seven of whom were living at their mother's death. They were Charles W. Downs who d. Dec. 27, 1944 and Grace L. Widow of Edward H. Tolles who supplied the data in 1950. Mrs. Chas. Kirkham, Mrs. John Lake, Mrs. John Welsh, Mrs. Ruth Chatfield, who d. Dec. 20, 1944, and Mrs. Lena Johnson. The five who were dead before 1928 were George Downs, William Downs, Sarah, Sylvia and Elizabeth all Downs.
2 William Edmund[9] b. May 28, 1850
3 George F.[9] d. Dec. 9, 1857 ae. 7
4 Theodore D.[9] b. _____ m. _____ 1902, d. June 7, 1928 ae. 78 Waterbury, Conn.
5 Kate E.[9] b. _____ m. Clarence Blachley.
6 Sylvia A.[9] b. _____ m. _____ Soliday. Resided in Orange, N.J.

William Edmund[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 120 Carlos[8] Curtiss. He is David Carlos[8] in Bridgeport V.R. (William, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ June 1, 1811, m. May 18, 1834 Jane B. Smith b. Apr. 12, 1812. She d. Nov. 2, 1895 ae. 83 Bridgeport. He d. May 30, 1896. Child:

1 Mary B.[9] b. Oct. 18, 1856 m. Oct. 11, 1876 Eugene B. Peck of Bridgeport. b. May 4, 1854. She d. there May 21, 1919. He d. Apr. 27, 1913.

C.G. P. 120 Edward Beech[8] Curtiss (Jabez, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1823, m. Dec. 31, 1851 Margaret A.[8] Curtiss b. Jan. 14, 1828 (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Geneva, N.Y. May 6, 1904. He d. Upper Montclair, N.J. July 17, 1899. Children:

1 Anna Benjamin[9] b. _____ m. Wm. S. Camp and they had:
(1) Harold C. Camp
(2) Arthur D. Camp
(3) Ethel Camp
2 Susan Alice[9] b. _____ m. Wm. T. Rolph. Resided in Geneva, N.Y. They had:
(1) Wm. T. Rolph
(2) Curtiss Rolph
(3) Marion Rolph
3 Edward Grant[9] b. _____ 1866 d. unm. Upper Montclair, N.J. Dec. 31, 1902 ae. 37. He lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

C.G. P. 215 Charles[8] Curtiss (Stiles, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Solsville, Madison Co., N.Y. Sept. 14, 1805, m. Nov. 4, 1830 Lucinda Hitchcock. They resided in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y. where he d. Aug. 23, 1848 and she on Jan. 26, 1848. They had no children.

C.G. P. 215 Roswell[8] Curtiss, brother of Charles[8] Curtiss, b. Solsville, Madison Co., N.Y. Apr. 17, 1812, m. Nov. 29, 1840 Polly M. Hale b. May 7, 1811. They lived in Chenango Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Mary E.[9] b. ____ 1841 No further record.
2 Wm. Roswell[9] b. Oct. 6, 1843 He m. Had son Roswell Hall[10] Curtiss of Brooklyn, N.Y. No further record.

C.G. P. 215 Nehemiah[8] Curtiss, brother of Charles[8] Curtiss b. Feb. 25, 1828 m. Oct. 3, 1851 Mary Evelyn Wells. Child:

1 George[9] b. Nov. 3, 1860 No record.

Nehemiah[8] was with Western Union Telegraph Co. in N.Y. City and Brooklyn where he d. Sept. 3, 1868. Buried Brooklyn Greenwood Cemetery.

C.G. P. 215 Stiles[8] Curtiss, brother of Charles[8] Curtiss, b. Mar. 9, 1817 Solsville, N.Y., m. Oct. 11, 1848 Priscilla Peckham b. June 19, 1827 dau. of Charles and Prudence (Sanford) Peckham. She d. June 20, 1888. He d. July 30, 1904 Solsville, N.Y. Children:

1 Charles Thompson[9] b. Feb. 3, 1854 Never married. d. Sept. 23, 1917.
2 Minnie Jane[9] b. Oct. 3, 1859 d. unmarried Mar. 13, 1939.

Not in C.G. Hiram Charles[8] Curtiss (Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Madison, N.Y. May 8, 1815. Removed to Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y. where he d. May 3, 1889. He m. Mary A. Bridge b. _____ 1817. Children:

1 Adalette[9] b. _____ 1846 m. Reuben J. Meyers and had:
(1) Florence Meyers m. 1st Fred Reese. m. 2nd Floyd Mosher
(2) Maude Meyers
(3) Curtiss Meyers of Auburn, N.Y.
2 Julia[9] b. _____ 1848 d. unmarried.
3 Edgar[9] b. _____ 1850 d.y.
4 Margaret Estelle[9] b. _____ 1852 Resided in Auburn, N.Y. m. Frank Kyle Conger. No children.
5 Charles Hiram[9] b. May 4, 1856 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Orville Emerick[8] Curtiss, brother of Hiram Charles[8] Curtiss b. Madison, N.Y. June 18, 1834, m. Nov. 11, 1857 Mary Jane McFarland b. July 4, 1834 dau. of Thomas and Letitia McFarland. She d. Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Dec. 1933 ae. 99. He d. there June 6, 1908. Children:

1 Ida M.[9] b. _____ 1858 m. Oct. 6, 1881 George Parsonson of Rochester, N.Y. She d. Jan. 3, 1953.
2 Albert[9] b. _____
3 Minetta[9] b. _____ m. Frank H. Tabor of Sterling
4 Blanche[9] b. _____ m. Burdette Lewis Bridge, son of Deloraine and Elizabeth (Kershaw) Bridge. Resided in Madison, N.Y.

Albert E.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Seymour[8] Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1813 Madison, N.Y. He was a physician. He m. 1st Aug. 2, 1837 Electa Ann[8] Curtiss (Eli, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She b. 1815, d. May 17, 1843. No children. He m. 2nd Lavonia Barber of Munnsville, N.Y. in 1848 and removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y. Their only child:

1 Manford[9] b. _____ 1850

His wife and son died shortly after and he m. 3rd Rosetta A. Harvey according to the Lewis Family Magazine, but another record says she was Rosetta Roe. In 1860 census he is living at Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y. He d. Sept. 19, 1871 leaving a widow Rosetta A. Curtiss and no children.

Not in C.G. Pixley[8] Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 14, 1815 Madison, N.Y. He was a physician. m. Oct. ___ 1840 Emily Peckham b. Oct. 19, 1816 dau. of Charles and Prudence (Sanford) Peckham. She d. Jan. 12, 1856. He d. May 2, 1863. Children:

1 Aristeen[9] b. Nov. 8, 1842 d. Sept. 28, 1868, m. 1862 Joseph H. Cook who d. in Civil War. They had:
(1) Alice Cook b. Mar. 8, 1865 who m. LaMotte Campbell
(2) James Cook b. Apr. 9, 1866 of Utica, N.Y.
2 Ella I.[9] b. Dec. 7, 1844 d. Feb. 15, 1938, m. 1st Nov. 1, 1864 Julius Palmer, son of Samuel Monroe and Lydia (Lincoln) Palmer. He b. Oriskany Falls, N.Y. d. Feb. 8, 1872. They had:
(1) Herbert Curtiss Palmer b. Oct. 26, 1868

She m. 2nd Feb. 23, 1876 Charles R. Lewis b. Apr. 18, 1843, son of George and Cornelia[8] (Curtiss) Lewis who d. at Algona, Iowa Dec. 28, 1913 (Lewis, Robert Welles, etc.) They had:

(1) Harry Abner Lewis b. Jan. 6, 1878
(2) Ralph Lewis b. May 28, 1886, d. ____ 1888
She changed Herbert Curtiss Palmer's name to Bert Curtiss Lewis after she m. Charles R. Lewis.

Not in C.G. Ransom[8] Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1821, Madison, N.Y. m. Dec. 29, 1845 Clarissa Minerva Bridge b. _____ 1823, dau. of Ephraim Bridge states the Lewis Family Magazine but old residents of Madison say her father was James Bridge. He ran a small farm in Solsville. She d. Nov. 3, 1902 ae. 79. He d. Apr. 21, 1882. They had no children.

Not in C.G. LeRoy[8] Curtiss, brother of Ransom[8] Curtiss, b. Nov. 17, 1823 Madison, N.Y. m. Jan. 5, 1853 Frances A. Peterson b. July 22, 1834, dau. of James Peterson. She d. Aug. 9, 1882. He d. Apr. 23, 1914. Children:

1 Burr Peterson[9] b. July 7, 1854
2 Mary Janette[9] b. Sept. 6, 1860 m. Nov. 21, 1883 William Salisbury, son of John Salisbury. They had:
(1) Roy C. Salisbury b. Jan. 1, 1887
(2) Grant Salisbury b. July 23, 1889 d.y.
(3) Mildred Salisbury b. June 28, 1893 m. Archie Fox
(4) Jack Salisbury b. _____ Lawyer at W. Palm Beach, Fla.
3 Katherine Josephine[9] b. Aug. 25, 1862 m. Nov. 6, 1890 George Cole, b. Dec. 4, 1858, d. Nov. 12, 1926, son of Ogden R. and Sarah E. Cole. They had:
(1) Katherine Cole b. Sept. 19, 1899, m. Harry A. Barnes. Resided in Norwich, N.Y.

Burr Peterson[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alonzo[8] Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 19, 1837 Madison, N.Y. m. 1st Jan. 4, 1860 Martha Washburn b. 1837 dau. of Stoddard Washburn. She d. Aug. 13, 1863. He m. 2nd Mar. 26, 1868 Louise Tucker b. ____ 1840, dau. of Luzon and Mary (Lippett) Tucker, and widow of Charles Spencer. She d. Feb. 4, 1894. He m. 3rd Dec. 23, 1895 her sister Orpha Genevieve Tucker b. June 6, 1844, d. ___ 1905. He d. Jan. 21, 1917. Child by 1st wife:

1 Gertrude[9] b. Jan. 23, 1861 d. Feb. 7, 1867

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Fred DeWitt[9] b. Nov. 6, 1869 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Wesley[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June ___ 1813 Huntington, Conn. m. Jan. 12, 1836 at Newberry, S.C. Mary A. Shell b. there Mar. 12, 1820 dau. of Dr. Thomas and Precious (Schaffert) Shell. She d. at Columbus, Miss. Mar. 10, 1896. He d. Oct. 19, 1851 in California. Children:

1 George Wesley[9] b. Oct. 29, 1836 d. Sept. 12, 1837
2 George Elliott[9] b. Nov. __ 1838 d. Apr. __ 1839
3 Clarissa Thompson[9] b. Jan. 25, 1840 m. Wm. H. Perkins. She d. at Columbus, Miss. June 5, 1854.
4 Melissa Elizabeth[9] b. Aug. 15, 1841 at Abbeyville, S.C. m. George F. Shattuck. No children.
5 Emma Hart[9] b. Aug. __ 1844 at Woodville, S.C. d. 1849 at Eutaw, Ala.
6 Mary Frances[9] b. _____ 1846 d. _____ 1861
7 Florence[9] b. _____ 1850 Eutaw, Ala. d. ____ 1850

Not in C.G. John Lewis[8] Curtiss, brother of George Wesley[8] Curtiss, b. Aug. ___ 1818 Huntington, Conn. m. _____ 1848 at Eutaw, Ala. Frances Shell, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Precious (Schaffert) Shell. He was in Mexican War. She m. 2nd B. E. Sheppard and d. in Memphis, Tenn. 1878. Child:

1 Frances Cornelia[9] b. Aug. 2, 1854, Eutaw, Ala.

Not in C.G. Robert Hart[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1822 Huntington, Conn. m. Dec. 31, 1849 at Conewango, N.Y. Josephine Elizabeth Day b. Ellington, N.Y. Sept. 24, 1831 dau. of William and Maria (Bates) Day. She d. Jan. 15, 1855 at Conewango, N.Y. He d. there Nov. 8, 1908. He came with his parents to Leon, N.Y.

Children:

1 Frank Fremont[9] b. Oct. 24, 1850 Leon Mills, N.Y. d. Oct. 22, 1859 at Conewango, N.Y.

2 Helen Hart[9] b. July 14, 1854 m. Feb. 13, 1878 Charles Lindquist of Sweden. They resided at Falconer, N.Y. She d. May 30, 1936. She had by Charles Lindquist these children:
(1) Mabel Clara Lindquist b. Jan. 13, 1879 d. Feb. 11, 1896
(2) Chas. Curtiss Lindquist b. Apr. 16, 1883 d. Mar. 4, 1904
(3) Helen Josephine Lindquist b. Jan. 6, 1885 d. Jan. 18, 1885
(4) Robert Alfred Lindquist b. Jan. 12, 1895 m. Gertrude Ostrander

3 Walter Elliott[9] b. Mar. 22, 1856 d. June 14, 1898 at Leon, N.Y. unm.

4 William Robert[9] b. Nov. 14, 1857

5 Frances Josephine[9] b. Jan. 15, 1860 m. Nov. 25, 1886 Dr. William Foster Gardner. d. May 20, 1896. She had by Dr. Wm. Foster Gardner these children:
(1) Eva Gardner b. Aug. 20, 1890 d. Oct. 19, 1918 m. Rex Bailey
(2) Harold Gardner b. Nov. 15, 1893 of St. Petersburg, Fla.

6 Clara Virginia[9] b. Sept. 18, 1861 d. _____ 1870

7 Marion May[9] b. Apr. 14, 1864 m. Burnett A. Cooper who d. Aug. __ 1912. Children:
(1) Lynn Cooper b. Oct. 13, 1882, deceased.
(2) Ernest Cooper b. Dec. 10, 1884, deceased.
Their mother is still living in 1952.

8 Percival Harland[9] b. Feb. 14, 1866 m. Feb. 9, 1897 at Leon, N.Y. Hester Brown, dau. of Bryant and Marie (Ross) Brown. She b. there Mar. 25, 1870. No children. Percival Harland[9] Curtiss d. Nov. 6, 1951. His wife d. Feb. 19, 1945.

9 Elizabeth Clare[9] b. Oct. 14, 1870 d. _____ 1871.

10 Evelyn[9] b. Oct. 14, 1872 m. May 6, 1897 at Fredonia, N.Y. William Webster. She d. Oct. 17, 1928. Children:
(1) Hugh Webster b. Apr. 16, 1898 of Waquoit, Mass.
(2) Howard Webster b. Aug. 20, 1906 of Dunkirk, N.Y.

11 Joseph Addison[9] b. Aug. 25, 1874

William Robert[9] and Joseph Addison[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Asa Elliott[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1828 Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Sarah Alice Davison, b. Jan. 21, 1833 Lafayette, N.Y., dau. of Abiel and Sophia (Miller) Davison of Cardiff, N.Y. She d. Nov. 23, 1894 at Wessington, S.D. He m. 2nd Oct. 22, 1898 at Wessington, S.D. Mrs. Mary B. Spiller b. Marysville, Ky. May 13, 1836, dau. of Harrison B. and Ann Maria Nicholson. He d. Wessington, S.D. Apr. 30, 1917. He was a Capt. of a steamer on the Great Lakes. Child:

1 Charles Nelson[9] b. Aug. 7, 1858 Port Washington, Wis. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Franklin[8] Curtiss (Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1835 Huntington, Conn. m. Oct. 28, 1860 at Nora, Ill. Margaret Schmitz b. Croninburg, Germany Nov. 22, 1838, dau. of Peter and Susan Schmitz. He was a farmer at Nevada, Iowa where he d. Dec. 11, 1919. Children:

1 Charles Franklin[9] b. Dec. 12, 1863 Nora, Ill.

2 Fanny Edith[9] b. May 25, 1867 Nevada, Iowa, m. there June 14, 1899 Louis B. Craig, b. Jan. 16, 1868, son of Almaren Franklin and Marietta Louisa (Butler) Craig of Laurens, Iowa. Children:
(1) Theodore Victor Craig b. Aug. 1, 1901 d. Dec. 10, 1901
(2) Margaret Louise Craig b. Oct. 14, 1902 who m. Dr. Leroy H. Burdick
(3) Franklin Curtiss Craig b. June 16, 1905 who m. Leona Downing
(4) Janet Fairbanks Craig b. June 20, 1907 who m. Milford M. Page

3 Effie Jane[9] b. Jan. 26, 1870 Nevada, Iowa, m. there May 9, 1900 Frank Howard Campbell, b. Oct. 15, 1870 Newton, Iowa, son of Culver Woodburn and Margaret (Skiles) Campbell. Only one child:
(1) Morgan Skiles Campbell b. July 3, 1909 at Fort Worth, Texas

4 Frederick Morgan[9] b. May 25, 1872 Nevada, Iowa

5 Guy Cook[9] b. June 7, 1876 Nevada, Iowa, m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Helen Rose Weide, dau. of Paul B. and Rose M. (Bork) Weide. She b. Minneapolis, Minn. Jan. 23, 1890. He was in Spanish War. No children. He received his C.E. from Purdue University 1905.

6 Gertrude May[9] b. Jan. 7, 1879 Nevada, Iowa. m. at Nevada, Iowa Oct. 25, 1905 Clayton Edward Paxton of Ames, Iowa, b. there July 14, 1877, d. there Dec. 9, 1908. No children. She m. 2nd Jan. 6, 1934 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. Rev. Jesse Jessen Kolmos of Holm, Als. Denmark. He b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. July 25, 1942, son of Jesse Petersen and Ellen (Matthesen) Kolmos. Gertrude May[9] Curtiss received her A.B. from Iowa State College 1904 and her M.A. from Columbia University in 1919. She was a teacher of Home Economics. She resides at Wheaton, Ill.

Charles Franklin[9] and Frederick Morgan[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry[8] Curtiss (Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 11, 1837 Huntington, Conn. He was a Civil War Veteran. m. July 16, 1868 at Old Saybrook, Conn. Frances Catherine Spencer b. there May 10, 1840, dau. of Charles Chauncey and Lucretia M. (Harvey) Spencer. She d. Jan. 20, 1920. Resided in Detroit, Mich. He d. Sept. 25, 1907 at Detroit. Children:

1 Edith Maria[9] b. Sept. 5, 1869 Saybrook, Conn., d. Mar. 7, 1877 Detroit, Mich.
2 Bessie Margaret[9] b. Oct. 13, 1870 d. Jan. 1, 1943 unm.
3 Frances Eddy Spencer[9] b. Oct. 2, 1875

Not in C.G. Frederick William[8] Curtiss, brother of Charles Henry[8] Curtiss, b. May 18, 1840 Huntington, Conn. m. May 10, 1868 Sarah Matilda[8] Curtiss, dau. of Cyrenius[7] and Christie Ann Curtiss of Newtown. She d. Nov. 28, 1883. No children. (Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth.)

Not in C.G. Lucius[8] Curtiss (Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1822 Herrick, Pa. m. 1st c. 1842 Lydia Ann Rounds b. ____ 1827, dau. of Arba and Sally[7] (Curtiss) Rounds (James, etc.). He m. 2nd Catherine Clapper, dau. of Samuel and Mary (McFall) Clapper. Children by 1st wife:

1 Merritt[9] b. _____ m. and went West
2 Levina[9] b. _____ 1843 d.y.
3 Alpheus A.[9] b. _____ 1844 Civil War Veteran d. soon after.
4 George[9] b. _____ 1845

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Carrie[9] b. _____ m. 1st Wm. Prentice and had (1) June Prentice
m. 2nd _____ . Resided in Susquehanna, Pa.
6 Edwin[9] b. _____ m. 1st _____ Calkin.
m. 2nd _____ Applegate. He had a large family by both wives. No further record.

Lucius[8] may have had a son named Emmett[9].

George[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi[8] Curtiss (Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1827 Herrick, Pa., m. _____ Jane Harding. Children:

1 Ella[9] d. unm. and insane.
2 Ira Lewis[9] b. _____ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jerome[8] Curtiss (James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1838 at Uniondale, Pa., d. June 11, 1921 Factoryville, Pa. m. ____ Martha Bootheroid, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Beaumont) Bootheroid. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Children:

1 Milo Jerome[9] b. Feb. 1, 1868
2 Alfred Elliott[9] b. Feb. 27, 1872
3 Benjamin Boothroyd[9] b. Mar. 13, 1874
4 Howard W.[9] b. Aug. 26, 1881
5 Clement[9] b. Mar. 29, 1884

All five sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Tonkin[8] Curtiss (James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 17, 1842 d. June 1, 1919. m. Aug. 22, 1862 Angeline Payne b. May 4, 1844, dau. of

Edward and Anne (Mead) Payne. She d. Apr. 11, 1914 Uniondale, Pa. He served in the Civil War. Children:

1 Ann Elizabeth[9] b. Nov. 6, 1864 m. Apr. 2, 1885 George W. Bayless, son of John and Cornelia Bayless. He b. 1859 Conklin, N.Y. He d. Apr. 19, 1937. They had:
(1) Henry L. Bayless b. Feb. 27, 1886
(2) Archie Isaac Bayless b. Feb. 27, 1891
(3) Glenn Bayless b. Jan. 25, 1900

2 Mary Emma[9] b. Mar. 10, 1867 d. Sept. ___ 1939, m. Wilbur F. Sherwood. They had:
(1) Della Sherwood b. Apr. 15, 1895

3 Dellaplaine[9] b. Jan. 8, 1869 m. Samuel Lowery of Uniondale, Pa. He b. Mar. 17, 1862, d. Aug. 22, 1938. They had:
(1) James Lowery
(2) Curtis Lowery
(3) Earl Lowery
(4) Edith Lowery

4 Catherine Jane[9] b. Feb. 20, 1871 m. Edward F. Rimron of Uniondale, Pa., b. Mar. 14, 1868 Scranton, Pa., son of Thomas and Margaret (Morgan) Rimron. He d. May 10, 1926.

5 William Tonkin[9] b. May 2, 1882 m. Nora Burns. They had:
1 William Isaac[10] b. Aug. 8, 1917 Res. Uniondale, Pa.

Not in C.G. Samuel Phillips[8] Curtiss (Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1843 Geneseo, N.Y. m. _____ 1875 Letitia Brown, dau. of Milton Brown. Children:

1 Elias John[9] b. Mar. 4, 1880 No children.
2 Winfred Orville[9] b. Nov. 13, 1885 No children.
3 Milton Brown[9] b. Aug. 7, 1890 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert Turney[8] Curtiss (Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 13, 1828 probably at Monroe, Conn. Removed with parents to Mishawaka, Ind. m. July 30, 1850 Maria J. Bradley b. Feb. 1, 1825, d. Apr. 19, 1870. He d. Aug. 16, 1873. Child:

1 Charles Turney[9] b. Jan. 23, 1859 Madison, Wis. He was reared by his grandmother Rebecca Curtiss. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Edward[8] Curtiss (Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1829 Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. _____ 1855 Henrietta A. Kidder of Pekin, N.Y. He was with the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R.R. and located at Toledo, Ohio where he d. 1917. He removed in 1853 with his parents to Adrian, Mich. Children:

1 Edgar Wheeler[9] b. Oct. 9, 1856 d. Nov. 25, 1896. No other record.
2 Carrie[9] b. Oct. 21, 1855 m. _____ Brown.
3 Nellie Maria[9] b. Aug. 10, 1865 d. Mar. 19, 1890
4 Maud[9] b. June 19, 1871 d. Nov. 2, 1905

Not in C.G. John Wheeler[8] Curtiss, brother of James Edward[8] Curtiss, b. Aug. 17, 1831. He ran a nursery at Klinger Lake, Mich. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery on same lot with his father, mother and brother Morton B. He m. May 5, 1861 at Auburn, N.Y. Helen Collins called "Nellie" who is buried beside him. He d. Jan. 18, 1888. Children:

1 Morton Byron[9] b. Dec. 25, 1862
2 Cora May[9] b. Dec. 16, 1865 m. Dec. 29, 1893 Benjamin H. Nichols at Yakima, Wash. They had:
(1) Fred Herbert Nichols b. Mar. 31, 1895
(2) Benjamin Hodge Nichols b. Oct. 30, 1897
3 William Elijah[9] b. Mar. 15, 1869 at Adrian, Mich. m. Nina MacClymond. He. d. on Fox Island, Wash. in 1950. They had no children.
4 Fred Stuart[9] b. Mar. 15, 1877

Morton B.[9] and Fred Stuart[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Henry[8] Curtiss (Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1836 in Saratoga Co., N.Y. Removed in 1853 with his parents to Adrian, Mich. where he d. July 12, 1912. He m. Feb. 13, 1866 Harriet Elmina Dutton b. Warsaw, Mich.

June 15, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1934 Adrian, Mich. He was a Captain of Co. H. 2nd N.J. in Civil War. Children:

1	Fannie L.[9]	b. Jan. 1, 1867	d. Nov. 7, 1939
2	Mary[9]	b. May 20, 1868	Not married.
3	William W.[9]	b. Mar. 19, 1871	
4	George Oscar[9]	b. Sept. 13, 1874	d. Mar. 5, 1928 at N.Y. City. Buried at Cleveland, Ohio.
5	James Edward[9]	b. Nov. 26, 1877	
6	Evelyn L.[9]	b. Dec. 22, 1880	d. Sept. 18, 1904. She was a teacher. Unmarried.
7	Ethel H.[9]	b. June 16, 1884	Unmarried. Resides with sister Mary at Adrian, Mich.

James Edward[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edward McMaster[8] Curtiss, brother of George Henry[8] Curtiss, b. Sept. 3, 1838, d. Sept. 8, 1874 Adrian, Mich., m. Phebe J. Hoxsie. Both buried Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Mich. He was with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R.R. A Civil War veteran. Children:

1	Edward[9]	b. _____	d.y.
2	Fred Deece[9]	b. _____	
3	Claire Barton[9]	b. _____	d. 1946 Traverse City, Mich. Unm.

Fred Deece[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eli[8] Curtiss (Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1831, m. Dec. 23, 1860 Mary Jane Beers b. 1839. He d. ____ 1910. Children:

1	Edward E.[9]	b. June 20, 1868
2	Arthur Herbert[9]	b. June 12, 1872

Edward E.[9] and Arthur Herbert[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 168 Ashbel[8] Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1794. m. 1st Deborah Sniffin of Stratford, Conn. who d. Dec. 8, 1838 ae. 40. m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1840 Elizabeth A. Lewis of Derby, Conn. who d. Mar. 10, 1892 ae. 80. He d. May 14, 1880 Stratford. He served in the War of 1812. His wife was dau. of Stephen Curtiss and Hannah (Wheeler) Lewis of Derby, Conn. Her sister Phebe m. Cornelius Agur[8] Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Children:

1	William[9]	b. _____	d. _____ 1866, m. Nov. 27, 1845 Jeannette H. Gilbert of Derby, Conn.
2	Susanna[9]	b. _____ 1823	m. Feb. 11, 1874 Otis Beers of Stratford, b. Nov. 22, 1822, d. Sept. 15, 1900, son of Silas and Hannah (Judson) Beers. He m. 2nd Mary _____ who d. Dec. 6, 1906.

Ashbel's will of Oct. 1, 1868 speaks of his son's widow Jennet H. Curtiss. Also bequests to Charles A. Curtiss and to Mary A. Curtiss.

When the estate was settled in Apr. 19, 1892, Ashbel's granddaughter, Mary A. Minor, made application for settlement and a waiver was signed by Jennett H. Curtiss and Mary J. Minor. No mention of Charles A. Curtiss.

C.G. P. 168 Roswell[8] Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1799 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 8, 1836 Sarah Peck b. ____ 1815, dau. of Thaddeus and Hannah Peck. She d. June 8, 1851. He d. Oct. 18, 1880. Children:

1	Lucy J.[9]	b. Nov. 12, 1837	m. June 17, 1857 John V. Huiell of New York.
2	Albertina[9]	b. Apr. 30, 1840	d. Mar. 15, 1874
3	Anna Augusta[9]	b. July 13, 1843	She m. Apr. 17, 1878 her sister Lucy's widower John V. Huiell. She d. Oct. 8, 1887.
4	Mary Elizabeth[9]	b. June 28, 1845	d. Nov. 10, 1876 unm.
5	Jane Rozilla[9]	b. Jan. 11, 1848	m. Aug. 18, 1875 Samuel Edward Seaman of Bay Ridge, L.I.

C.G. P. 168-169 Judson[8] Curtiss, brother of Roswell[8] Curtiss, b. Oct. 2, 1806 Stratford. m. Mar. 24, 1833 Martha Peck, sister of his brother Roswell's wife. She d. June 5, 1854. Children:

1	Sarah Peck[9]	b. Mar. 23, 1834	m. Mar. 31, 1879 Rev. Joseph Smith of Birmingham, England.

2 Judson[9] b. June 3, 1836 d. June 13, 1836
3 Rodney Valentine[9] b. Sept. 22, 1837
4 Helen Frances[9] b. Jan. 13, 1840
5 Hamilton Burton[9] b. Aug. 4, 1842
6 Emily Jane[9] b. Sept. 11, 1845 d. June 17, 1875 unm.
7 Theresa Ann[9] b. May 6, 1848

Rodney Valentine[9], Hamilton Burton[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 169 Agur[8] Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1811 Stratford, Conn. m. Apr. 5, 1837 Mary Olive Hard of Newtown, Conn. b. Mar. 19, 1808, dau. of Joseph Russell and Polly (Brothwell) Hard. She d. Jan. 17, 1886. He d. June 2, 1889 at New Haven, Conn. Children:

1 Hannah Olive[9] b. Mar. 29, 1838 d. Aug. 11, 1917 unm.
2 Mary E.[9] b. Aug. 6, 1841 d. Sept. 26, 1841
3 Franklin A.[9] b. Aug. 28, 1842
4 William W.[9] b. Feb. 6, 1846 d. Oct. 6, 1846
5 Harriet M.[9] b. Apr. 17, 1847 d. Sept. 14, 1853
6 Ella J.[9] b. Apr. 4, 1849 d. July 19, 1884
7 David H.[9] b. Apr. 11, 1853 d. Mar. 26, 1877

Franklin A.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 169-170 Enoch[8] Curtiss, brother of Agur[8] Curtiss, b. Dec. 30, 1813 Stratford, Conn. m. June 16, 1839 Susan Beers b. Aug. 23, 1815, dau. of Silas and Hannah Beers. She d. May 9, 1896. He d. May 20, 1876. Children:

1 Melville Judson[9] b. Apr. 5, 1840
2 Otis Beers[9] b. Feb. 2, 1843
3 Irene[9] b. May 31, 1846 m. William Mortimer Thompson, b. Feb. 3, 1846, d. July 23, 1883, son of George and Lucy Ann[8] (Curtiss) Thompson (Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Jan. 9, 1924 at Stratford. No children.
4 Mary Isabel[9] b. Mar. 18, 1849 d. Nov. 18, 1914 unm.

Melville Judson[9] and Otis Beers[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 170 Stiles[8] Curtiss (Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 7, 1808 Stratford, Conn., m. Catherine Mumford Robertson, dau. of John and Catherine M. (Prentiss) Robertson. He d. May 4, 1876 in N.Y. City. She d. Oct. 7, 1893 Plainfield, N.J. Children:

1 John Robertson[9] b. _____ 1838 N.Y. City
2 Albert Arthur[9] b. _____ 1841 N.Y. City
3 Mary Robertson[9] b. _____ 1845 N.Y. City, m. 1876 J. Augustus Rogers of Newburgh, N.Y.
4 Henrietta Swords[9] b. _____ 1849 N.Y. City, m. 1884 Brion Foulke of N.Y. City
5 Ann G.[9]
6 Thomas S.[9]
7 Catherine C.[9]

The last three from the Prentiss Genealogy.
No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 170 Elbert F.[8] Curtiss (Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1819 Stratford, Conn., m. Sept. 26, 1840 Ann Jewett Gorham of Westport, Conn., b. 1821, d. Apr. 8, 1893. He d. May 13, 1883 Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

1 Margett[9] b. May 2, 1842 d. May 29, 1842
2 Wm. Douglas[9] b. Oct. 15, 1857 d. Oct. 6, 1859
3 Freeman G.[9] b. Oct. 4, 1860 He was alive in 1893 in his mother's will. No further record.

C.G. P. 170 William Lewis[8] Curtiss, brother of Elbert F.[8] Curtiss, b. June 22, 1821 Stratford, Conn., m. Oct. 22, 1844 Jane Mills Lewis b. May 27, 1823, dau. of Abraham Curtiss and Juliana (Judson) Lewis. She d. Jan. 4, 1858. Her brother Abraham Curtiss Lewis, Jr. m. Maria[9] Curtiss (Samuel Clarke, Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Corning, N.Y. June 15, 1849. She m. 2nd Dwight Atwater by whom she had two children. Children:

1 Franklin Thompson[9] b. July 12, 1846 Burdett, N.Y. No record.
2 William Lewis[9] b. Mar. 21, 1848 Corning, N.Y. He was in oil business in Bradford, Pa. He m. very late in life after 1912 and had no children.

C.G. P. 171 Freeman L.[8] Curtiss, brother of Elbert F.[8] Curtiss, b. Jan. 9, 1828, m. Oct. 2, 1856 Georgiana Howard, b. Jan. 10, 1834 on the Isle of Wight, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Allen) Howard. She d. Sept. 19, 1913. He d. Aug. 3, 1896. Children:

1 Howard Junior[9] b. June 29, 1857 Stratford, Conn.
2 Alice Elmina[9] b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. Nov. 4, 1935 unm.
3 Lee LeCount[9] b. Nov. 14, 1865 d. Feb. 1933 unm.
4 Emma Louise[9] b. Oct. 3, 1868 m. June 10, 1891 Elmer H. Havens of Bridgeport. They had:
(1) Helen Curtiss Havens m. Howard L. Stone
(2) Mabel Havens m. Garner Birdseye
(3) Eleanor Havens m. Geo. Brown
(4) Elizabeth Havens m. H. L. Morehouse
(5) Emma Louise Havens m. Dwight Priest

Howard Junior[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Henry[8] Curtiss (Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1814 Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 16, 1837 at Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y. Susan Martin b. July 11, 1816 dau. of Eluna and Persis (Paine) Martin. They resided at Peterboro, N.Y., Spencerport, N.Y. and Perrington, Monroe Co., N.Y. He d. Feb. 27, 1892. Children:

1 George Martin[9] b. Jan. 25, 1838 Peterboro, N.Y.
2 Adaline Topliff[9] b. Sept. 16, 1840 m. Dec. 14, 1859 Hezekiah Ranney Dewey, son of Joseph and Maria (Ranney) Dewey of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich. She d. Apr. 9, 1863 at Union, Iowa, reported in Moore's "Rural New Yorker" of Apr. 25, 1863.
3 Mary Harriet[9] b. Jan. 25, 1844 m. Thomas D. Dewey, brother of her sister's husband. They removed from Gates, N.Y. to Marshall, Iowa.
4 Seymour Henry[9] b. Dec. 30, 1851

George Martin[9] and Seymour Henry[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph[8] Curtiss (Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1817 Columbia Co., N.Y., m. 1st Oct. 29, 1840 Elizabeth Gurney. He was a newspaper man. He first worked in the office of the Madison Co., N.Y. "Leader" at Morrisville, N.Y. He removed to Rochester, N.Y. where he became owner of the "Union and Advertiser." For a time he lived in Wisconsin where he started "The Daily Wisconsin," sold it and returned to Rochester and started the "Daily Union" with Isaac Butts under the name of Curtiss and Butts. Later they purchased the "Daily Advertiser" and formed a stock company with Joseph Curtiss as president. He was also president of the Monroe Co. Savings Bank. His wife d. Sept. 6, 1847 and he m. 2nd Oct. 5, 1848 Mary B. Fish, she b. Feb. 26, 1826 and d. Aug. 9, 1873 and he m. 3rd Aug. 24, 1874 Charlotte E. Braithwaite b. 1841 who d. Aug. 30, 1912. He d. Sept. 14, 1883. Children by 1st wife:

1 Lydia G.[9] b. Aug. 30, 1841 d. Sept. 18, 1842
2 Eugene Thompson[9] b. Oct. 25, 1844

Children by 2nd wife:

3 George B.[9] b. Jan. 7, 1851 d. Mar. 4, 1852
4 Mary Elizabeth[9] b. Aug. 7, 1853 d. July 11, 1911, m. Sept. 1, 1874 Norman A. Seymour b. Feb. 14, 1849, d. Feb. ___ 1914. They had:
(1) Mary Frances Seymour b. June 13, 1875, m. Frank E. Van Dorn
(2) Elizabeth K. Seymour b. Nov. 10, 1877, m. Chas. F. Braman
(3) Charlotte Seymour b. Apr. 22, 1882, m. Dr. Barton F. Andrews
5 Catherine Fish[9] b. Sept. 30, 1856 d. ____ 1925, m. June 6, 1878 Horace Brewster and had:
(1) Mariette Brewster b. Nov. 8, 1880 who m. James C. Dryer
6 Wendell Joseph[9] b. Apr. 22, 1863

Eugene Thompson[9] and Wendell Joseph[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Zachariah[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1800 at Madison, N.Y., d. Dec. 28, 1891, buried in his private cemetery on his farm at Unadilla,

Otsego Co., N.Y. He left Madison, N.Y. in 1824 and m. 1st at Unadilla, Dec. 19, 1829 Emeline Dickerman b. 1813, dau. of John and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman of Guilford, N.Y. She d. of cholera Sept. 12, 1848. He m. 2nd Feb. 7, 1850 Maria Westover b. July 30, 1813 at Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y., dau. of Theophilus and Betsey Westover. She d. Nov. 6, 1896. Children by 1st wife:

1 Joseph Delos[9] b. Nov. 28, 1831
2 Wm. Frederick[9] b. Nov. 16, 1836 m. May 1, 1862 Emily Peck. He d. July 26, 1868 at Sydney, N.Y. No children.
3 Henry Walker[9] b. Feb. 6, 1839
4 Frances Emogene[9] b. Aug. 7, 1842 d. Sept. 16, 1848 of cholera
5 Emeline[9] b. Oct. 9, 1847 d. Sept. 9, 1848 of cholera

Child by 2nd wife:

6 Ira M.[9] b. Apr. 3, 1855 d. Oct. 23, 1936, m. Jan. 13, 1885 Libbie Titus. They had a son. Record unknown.

Joseph Delos[9] and Henry Walker[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ira[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 25, 1802 Madison, N.Y., m. Jan. 18, 1826, Nancy Meyers at Herkimer, N.Y. They removed to Madison, Wis. where she d. Apr. 7, 1900 and he on Dec. 17, 1892. Children:

1 Francis[9] b. _____ m. Carpenter
2 Joseph[9] b. _____ m Had two sons.
No further record.

Not in C.G. William Joseph[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 16, 1804 Madison, N.Y. m. May 14, 1830 at Peterboro, N.Y. Phebe E.[6] Bartlett, sister of his sister Mary Ann's husband Abraham[8] Bartlett. She b. Feb. 14, 1806, d. Oct. 6, 1888 Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. He d. there Oct. 2, 1885. He ran the Old Stone Store at Pompey Hill. Children:

1 William O.[9] b. _____ 1837 d. ____ 1905. No other record.
2 Leverett B.[9] b. _____ m. Cora J. Hayden, dau. of Willard and Almira (Hanchett) Hayden. In 1870 removed to Iowa.
3 Phebe[9] b. Feb. 5, 1846 m. July 22, 1875 Horace Hayden b. Feb. 25, 1850. She d. Sept. 17, 1909 at Syracuse, N.Y. Children:
(1) Duane Hayden of Syracuse, N.Y.
(2) Wm. Hayden of Fabius, N.Y. d. ____ 1906
(3) Leverett Hayden d. LaMoile, Iowa
(4) Edward Hayden 1883-1905 Pompey Cemetery
(5) Bertha Hayden
(6) Jennie Hayden
(7) Mary Hayden
(8) Florence Hayden

Not in C.G. Lewis Walker[8] Curtiss, brother of Wm. Joseph[8] Curtiss, b. Feb. 4, 1806 Madison, N.Y. d. Jan. 29, 1899 at Norwich, N.Y., m. 1st Oct. 6, 1831 Caroline Jackson, b. 1810, d. Nov. 18, 1867. m. 2nd Annie M. _____ who d. Apr. 21, 1869. Children:

1 Carrie[9] b. _____ 1840 d. _____ 1919, m. Sept. 11, 1871 Ransom Truesdell of Rockdale, N.Y. He d. 1915. No children.
2 Lewis Walker[9] b. _____ 1846, m. _____ 1863 Julia A. Dickenson who d. May 11, 1918. They had a dau. Carrie[10] b. 1871, m. _____ Phelps. Resided in Norwich, N.Y.

Not in C.G. William Burr[8] Curtiss (Wm. Thompson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 23, 1817 Madison, N.Y. Removed to Howell, Mich. with his parents where he m. June 13, 1837 Roba E. Perrin. Children:

1 Dwight T.[9] b. _____
2 Eugenie C.[9] b. _____ m. at Genoa, Mich. Wm. Wallace Carpenter. They had a dau.
(1) Metta A. Carpenter.
3 Permelia A.[9] b. _____ m. at Howell, Mich. Jerard Ligman. They had a dau.
(1) Metta Ligman

Dwight T.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Abel[8] Curtiss (Eli, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 22, 1807 Madison, N.Y. In early life he ran a store with his uncle Wm. Thompson[7] Curtiss until 1835, then with Marsden Kershaw. In later life he was a farmer. He m. 1st May 9, 1835 Mary Kershaw b. Mar. 17, 1817, d. Mar. 14, 1863, last child of Thomas and Mary (Paddleford) Kershaw. He m. 2nd Jerusha Lawson who d. May 12, 1870. He m. 3rd Maria Perkins. Children:

1 Sarah Jane[9] b. Apr. 21, 1837 m. 1st Riley Tyler, son of Noah and Sarah (Eaton) Tyler who d. July 25, 1866 ae. 29. She m. 2nd Feb. 28, 1868 Aaron McCracken Woodhull. Aaron McCracken Woodhull was eldest son of Stephen Woodhull, Jr., and his 2nd w. Experience McCracken, b. Oct. 1, 1837, graduate of Hamilton College, a Civil War veteran. They lived in Madison until 1872 when they removed to Foristell, St. Charles Co., Mo., where he was in the dairy business. Children:
(1) Florence Woodhull b. Mar. 1, 1869, m. James M. Rogers
(2) Georgia Woodhull b. Aug. 9, 1871, m. Fletcher W. Blackwell
(3) Stephen Curtiss Woodhull b. Oct. 16, 1874 of Philadelphia, Pa.

2 Mary[9] b. _____ 1839 m. Truman Cole, son of Jarvis Cole. They had:
(1) Minnie Cole who m. _____ Todd.
(2) Clarence Cole m. May[8] Curtis (Jay DeVere, Baxter, Edward, Capt. Edward, Moses, Theophilus, Henry of Boston, Mass. and wife Jane).

3 George W.[9] b. _____ 1845 d. _____ 1853

Not in C.G. Oliver[8] Curtiss, brother of Abel[8] Curtiss, b. Jan. 19, 1810 Madison, N.Y. a farmer. m. Jan. 28, 1836 Minerva Fairchild who d. Apr. 21, 1903 ae. 89. He d. May 19, 1873. Their only child was:

1 Elmer D.[9] who d. Dec. 10, 1862 ae. 18-4-0

Not in C.G. Edward[8] Curtiss (Eli, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 17, 1825 Madison, N.Y. m. _____ 1845 Lura Dudley b. June 21, 1824 Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y. She came from Hartford, Conn. and d. Oct. 24, 1893. She was dau. of Ira and Laura (Hurd) Dudley. His death not of record. He was a teacher in the public schools. He established in 1880 the Marion, N.Y. "Enterprise" with his son Rollo[9] who sold the Jordan, N.Y. "Intelligencer" in 1880. Children:

1 Genevieve[9] b. _____ 1849 d. Aug. 18, 1889, m. Dec. 31, 1874 Prof. Chas. E. Allen b. ____ 1848.

2 Evangeline[9] b. _____ 1854 m. Chas. F. Radder. Resided in Marion, N.Y. They had two sons, one a dentist in Newark, N.Y.

3 Rollo W.[9] b. _____ 1857 d. _____ 1930, m. Feb. 11, 1885 Alice Platner of Savannah, N.Y. No children.

Not in C.G. George[8] Curtiss (Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1812 Madison, N.Y. He m. _____ 1836 in Madison, N.Y. Amanda Gaston b. Feb. 20, 1816, d. Mar. 19, 1873. He kept a hotel in Howell, Mich. where he d. Oct. 4, 1848. Children:

1 Martha Matilda[9] b. July 3, 1838 Howell, Mich. She d. Jan. 15, 1900. For an unknown reason she returned to Onondaga Co., N.Y. where she m. in Episcopal Church at Manlius, N.Y. Mar. 19, 1857 Thomas Devillo Kershaw b. Jan. 14, 1834, son of Thomas and Abigail Finette (Sears) Kershaw. He strangled on his false teeth Oct. 20, 1857. They had no children. She m. 2nd Dec. 27, 1864 Hiram Boyd, son of Justus Boyd b. July 4, 1828, d. Sept. 1, 1905. They had:
(1) Bertram Kershaw Boyd b. Dec. 29, 1867
(2) Katie Belle Boyd b. Aug. 14, 1874, m. Edwin Lawrence of Lansing, Mich.

2 Elliott D.[9] b. June 7, 1840 d. Feb. 23, 1848

3 Elmer George[9] b. June 17, 1846 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Benjamin[8] Curtiss (Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1816 Madison, N.Y., m. June 14, 1838 Livingston Co. Mich., Mary A. Bush b. Feb. 26, 1816 b. Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., dau. of John and Hannah (Dykeman) Bush. She d. _____ 1900. He d. _____ 1874. Children:

1 Justina[9] b. Apr. 18, 1839 m. Dec. 14, 1855 at Brighton, Mich. Enos Sowles. She d. July 1, 1921 at Howell, Mich. They had:
(1) Mary Justina Sowles b. Aug. 29, 1856
(2) George Sowles b. Dec. 29, 1858 d. Nov. 15, 1887
(3) Rose Sowles b. July 29, 1867 m. Samuel Yerkes

2 Armintha[9] b. Dec. 12, 1840 d. Feb. 3, 1921 at Belding, Mich. m. 1st Aug. 1, 1859 Augustus Weller and had:
(1) Eva Weller who m. George French
Armintha[9] m. 2nd Charles Hopkins and had:
(1) Charlotte Hopkins b. Aug. 21, 1869 d. Feb. 29, 1934
(2) Permelia Hopkins b. July 27, 1871

3 Permelia[9] b. Aug. 24, 1842 m. at Fowlerville, Mich. Oct. 29, 1859 Parmenio Adams. She d. May 1, 1863. They had a dau.
(1) Carrie Adams b. Mar. 16, 1861 m. 1st Newton Parsons. m. 2nd Marion McCabe

4 John V.[9] b. Aug. 15, 1844 d. Mar. 17, 1846

5 Ruel[9] b. Sept. 26, 1849

6 Frank H.[9] b. Aug. 7, 1852

Ruel[9] and Frank H.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alonzo[8] Curtiss (Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1825 Madison, N.Y., m. Jan. 17, 1850 Isabella Bogue b. _____ 1833 of Owosso, Mich. He d. May 25, 1907. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Children:

1 Harriet A.[9] b. _____ d. unm.

2 Charles[9] b. _____ d. unm.

3 Julia[9] b. _____ m. Frank Burrelle. They had:
(1) Marian Burrelle d.y.
(2) Hazel Burrelle
(3) Douglas Curtiss Burrelle

4 George[9] b. Dec. 11, 1867 m. Edith Cady. Resided Portland, Ore. No children.

Not in C.G. Loyal A.[8] Curtiss, brother of Alonzo[8] Curtiss, b. May 15, 1829, m. May Clark. Only children of record are:

1 Blanche[9] who m. Wm. Brownell

2 Nellie[9] b. _____

Not in C.G. Alfred[8] Curtiss, brother of Alonzo[8] Curtiss, b. May 12, 1833, d. May 7, 1915, m. 1st Nov. 8, 1858 Mary Jane Hunt. m. 2nd Nov. 16, 1879 Alice Ewell. m. 3rd Aug. 15, 1886 Anna Caldwell. He lived in Saginaw, Mich. No record of children.

C.G. P. 123 Silas[8] Curtiss (Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1795 Stratford, Conn. m. Sept. 10, 1828 Maria[8] Curtiss (Job, Andrew, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Nov. 28, 1883. He d. Jan. 15, 1837. Only child:

1 Mary Maria[9] b. Sept. 15, 1831 m. Feb. 22, 1849 Seymour Wells, b. Oct. 2, 1829. She d. July 29, 1904. He d. June 15, 1918. They had:
(1) Ida Maria Wells b. July 14, 1850
(2) Madelyn Wells b. May 23, 1852
(3) Charles Wilmot Wells b. Apr. 6, 1854
(4) Carrie May Wells b. Sept. 16, 1856, d. Jan. 21, 1860
(5) Frederick Thomas Wells b. Feb. 28, 1858
(6) Ellen Patterson Wells b. Jan. 31, 1862 d. July 15, 1889
(7) John L. Wells b. July 12, 1869 d. Dec. 3, 1890
(8) Seymour Wells, Jr. b. July 11, 1872

C.G. P. 171 Ira[8] Curtiss, brother of Silas[8] Curtiss, b. Feb. 14, 1799, d. Apr. 17, 1827 ae. 28, m. Children:

1 Ira L. Nathan[9] b. May 22, 1825 d. Jan. 10, 1899

2 Jane Augusta[9] b. Living 1843 in her grandmother Sally's will.

C.G. P. 171 Joseph[8] Curtiss (Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1802 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 18, 1825 Helen Birdseye Peck, b. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Dec. 14, 1896.

He d. Apr. 16, 1859 Stratford, Conn. Children:

1 Julius Augustus[9] b. Aug. 13, 1827
2 John Peck[9] b. Jan. 15, 1830
3 Sylvester[9] b. May 5, 1835 d. July 2, 1846
4 Hannah Caroline[9] b. May 20, 1838 d. Apr. 1900, unm.
5 Ira Seymour[9] b. May 13, 1843 d. Mar. 12, 1846
6 Julia Anna[9] b. Mar. 12, 1845 d. Nov. 23, 1899, m. July 21, 1874 Henry Warner Steele b. Nov. 17, 1844 in New Lebanon, N.Y., son of Ebenezer Warner and Laura (Carpenter) Steele. He d. Apr. 6, 1916 at Milford, Conn. They had:
(1) Jennie Hull Steele b. Aug. 18, 1876
(2) Bertha Helen Steele b. Apr. 17, 1878, m. Theodore Keller

Julius Augustus[9] and John Peck[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 171 Lewis[8] Curtiss (Joel, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1814, m. Apr. 4, 1834 Ann[8] Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Feb. 28, 1846. He was a famous cabinet maker. Children:

1 Louise[9] b. May 2, 1835 d. May 23, 1911, m. June 9, 1858 I. Mix Gilbert of Derby Conn. No children.
2 Lewis Francis[9] b. _____ 1838 d. Sept. 13, 1861, m. June 25, 1860 Eliza McBride of Albany, N.Y. Their only child was a dau. b. Mar. 28, 1861 of whom no record.
3 Fanny[9] b. Aug. 15, 1841 m. Nov. 30, 1882, Job Peck, son of Job and Mary Ann (Lewis) Peck. He d. Mar. 6, 1888 Stratford, Conn. No children.

C.G. P. 172 Victory[8] Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 28, 1806 Stratford, Conn., m. Susan J. Miles, dau. of Capt. Miles. She d. Jan. 31, 1871 ae. 63. He d. Nov. 20, 1891 Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

1 Josiah Miles[9] b. June 7, 1828 No record.
2 Susan Jeannette[9] b. Jan. 16, 1830 d. Mar. 20, 1910, m. Philo Beach of Trumbull, Conn. on Jan. 1, 1848, son of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Beach. He d. before 1891.
3 Elliott Miles[9] b. Oct. 13, 1831
4 Louisa[9] b. Mar. 15, 1834 d. Dec. 27, 1899, m. Mar. 22, 1853 David Wm. Clarke, Jr. of Tideoute, Pa. He b. Feb. 3, 1829, d. Apr. 18, 1889. He was in the lumber and oil production business. They had:
(1) David Wm. Clarke b. May 9, 1854, m. Clara Porterfield
(2) Franklin Curtiss Clarke b. Mar. 13, 1856, m. Elizabeth Birdseye
(3) Howard Marcus Clarke b. Aug. 5, 1858, m. Amni Brown
(4) Harriet Beach Clarke b. Aug. 10, 1860, m. Louis Porterfield
(5) Clara Louise Clarke b. July 4, 1863, m. William J. Elder
(6) Maria Elizabeth Clarke b. Dec. 5, 1865, m. Adam Reichert
(7) Susan Ann Clarke b. Sept. 21, 1868, m. Willard Porterfield
(8) Julia McClintock Clarke b. July 4, 1871, m. F. Leon Antes
(9) Ellen Eunice Clarke b. Oct. 10, 1873, m. Glenn F. Bowman
(10) Henry Elliott Clarke b. Dec. 28, 1875, m. Isabel T. Bucklin
(11) Florence Rosalind Clarke b. Apr. 26, 1878, m. Wm. O. Fuellhart
5 Cornelius[9] b. Feb. 5, 1837
6 Sarah E.[9] b. Apr. 16, 1839 m. Henry B. Glover of Dubuque, Iowa
7 Frederick[9] b. Aug. 26, 1841
8 John Calvin[9] b. Apr. 17, 1845
9 Victory Birdseye[9] b. Dec. 25, 1848

Elliott Miles[9], Cornelius[9], Frederick[9], John Calvin[9] and Victory Birdseye[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172-173 Cornelius Agur[8] Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1808 Stratford, Conn. He m. 1st Sept. 23, 1833 Phebe Lewis b. 1811 dau. of Stephen Curtiss and Hannah (Wheeler) Lewis. She d. May 15, 1866 ae. 55. He m. 2nd in 1869 Sarah Jane Wentworth of Winsted, Conn. He d. Feb. 21, 1883 Derby, Conn. Children:

1 Catherine Lewis[9] b. July 27, 1834 She m. Dec. 8, 1859 as his 2nd w. George Shepard[8] Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth). Her will of 1889 mentions her two sisters but no children.

2 Augustus Beers[9] b. Apr. 18, 1836

3 Elizabeth Ann[9] b. Aug. 10, 1838 d. July 8, 1891, m. Nov. 4, 1857 Samuel Hitchcock Brush b. Aug. 10, 1834 d. Sept. 26, 1876 son of John E. and Polly[7] (Curtiss) Brush (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

4 Mary Jerusha[9] b. Mar. 29, 1841 m. Oct. 26, 1859 Abijah Gilbert of Derby, Conn. b. there _____ 1837 son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Gilbert.

5 Cornelius Agur[9] b. May 29, 1844 d.y.

6 Norris Beach[9] b. Sept. 27, 1847 m. Phebe Woodruff of New Haven, Conn. dau. of John and Rebecca O. (Hoadley) Woodruff. No children.

Augustus Beers[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 173 Alfred[8] Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 22, 1822 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st May 2, 1844 Sarah A. Wheeler of Stratford. She b. May 24, 1827, d. June 16, 1853. He m. 2nd Oct. 5, 1858 Althea J. Stratton b. Oct. 23, 1838 d. Jan. 17, 1881, dau. of Marcus and Sophia[8] (Curtiss) Stratton. (Ezekiel, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Children by 1st wife:

1 Norris H.[9] b. Oct. 9, 1844 d. June 10, 1845

2 Charles[9] b. Apr. 11, 1847 d. Feb. 26, 1848

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Alice Louise[9] b. June 29, 1870 m. June 23, 1890 Charles Silliman, son of Eugene Robert and _____ (Gray) Silliman.

4 Helen Birdseye[9] b. Mar. 6, 1878 Stratford, Conn, m. Stanley Gale Beach, son of Frederick and Margaret (Gilbert) Beach. He had a dau. by Mrs. Charlotte Watson (see New York Times of Jan. 26, 1926) ending in divorce from his wife on June 1, 1927.

C.G. P. 173 Norris Newton[8] Curtiss, brother of Alfred[8] Curtiss, b. Sept. 2, 1824 Stratford, Conn. In 1841 he removed to Georgia where he d. at Columbus, Ga. Dec. 7, 1901. He was in the boots, shoes and leather business with his sister Sarah's husband Elbert Wells under the firm name of Wells and Curtiss. He m. 1st at Durham, Conn. Sept. 1856 Sarah Beecher, dau. of B. B. Beecher. She d. there May 12, 1876. He m. 2nd at Elfanta, Ala. Aug.___ 1878 Martha V. Melbourne. Children:

1 Lizzie[9] b. Aug. 2, 1859 d. May 1, 1882, unm.

2 Walter Wells[9] b. July 30, 1864 d. July 27, 1915, unm.

3 Alice M.[9] b. _____ unm. in 1919

Not in C.G. Philo[8] Curtiss (Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 3, 1800, Stratford, Conn. He was taken by his father and step-mother to Perington, Monroe Co., N.Y. where he m. Jan. 6, 1824 Sally Wilson, b. July 25, 1804, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Newman) Wilson of Penfield, N.Y. They lived at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. 1832-1866 and at Albion, N.Y. after 1866. Children:

1 Sally Ann[9] b. Sept. 5, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1901, m. 1st c. 1847 John Griswold Wheeler. m. 2nd c. 1855 Harvey Whalen b. Dec. 22, 1819. He d. May 5, 1896. Child by 1st m.

(1) Mary Curtiss Wheeler b. Mar. 9, 1848 m. Myron R. Higbee

Children by 2nd m.

(2) Chas. Curtiss Whalen b. Apr. 1, 1856 d. June 16, 1920

(3) Horace Wilson Whalen b. Apr. 16, 1858 d. Aug. 8, 1913

(4) Howard Curtiss Whalen b. Mar. 23, 1860 d. Aug. 4, 1938

All three never married.

2 Mary[9] b. May 27, 1827 d. Feb. 3, 1899, m. Oct. 29, 1852 John Hiscock of Amenia, N.Y. He b. July 25, 1824 Sturminster, Dorsetshire, Eng. d. July 9, 1868. Both buried at Amenia, N.Y. Children:

(1) Sarah Frances Hiscock b. Aug. 24, 1853 d. July 20, 1945, m. Platt B. Caulkins

(2) Mary Ella Hiscock b. Nov. 8, 1857 d. Mar. 18, 1921

(3) Elizabeth Hiscock b. Aug. 23, 1859 d. July 12, 1919 m. Rev. Charles Stedman

3 Esther[9] b. May 4, 1829 d. Sept. 29, 1877, m. 1st Oct. 22, 1851 John Spencer Crowell. m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1862 George A. Wilson, son of Leonard Wilson. Children by 1st m.

(1) Scott F. Crowell b. July 21, 1852 m. Hattie Eggleston

(2) Seth E. Crowell b. May 2, 1854, m. Melissa Eggleston, d. June 5, 1945
(3) Charles F. Crowell b. July 20, 1856

Children by 2nd m.

(4) Judson C. Wilson b. May 10, 1867
(5) Daniel C. Wilson b. Mar. 21, 1871

4 Daniel Wilson[9] b. Oct. 8, 1833. He removed to N.Y. City. No further record.
5 Charles Finney[9] b. Sept. 9, 1837
6 Judson[9] b. Aug. 15, 1840
7 Horace Wilson[9] b. Aug. 3, 1846 d. Sept. 12, 1867

Charles Finney[9] and Judson[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathan Judson[8] Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1808 Monroe, Conn. He m. Feb. 26, 1835 Sylvia Edwards. Her will dated Nov. 3, 1877 proved Mar. 21, 1879 mentions her oldest son Levi E.[9] Curtiss who had a dau. Minnie, her 2nd son Judson[9] Curtiss and her youngest son Frank H.[9] Curtiss. No further record.

Not in C.G. George Hinman[8] Curtiss, brother of Nathan Judson[8] Curtiss, b. Nov. 3, 1811, m. Dec. 8, 1842 Jane Wakeley. Her will dated Oct. 18, 1879 proved May 1884 leaves all to husband George, but his will dated Bridgeport Dec. 21, 1880 proved Oct. 24, 1881 mentions wife Jane and son Charles H.[9] Curtiss and son George D.[9] Curtiss. V.R. give a Charles H. Curtiss married Apr. 15, 1885 Alice Beardsley, perhaps this Charles H.[9] Curtiss. V.R. give a George Curtiss married Jan. 26, 1887 Mrs. Emma Stoddard perhaps this George D.[9]

Not in C.G. Charles William[8] Curtiss, brother of Nathan Judson[8] Curtiss, b. Oct. 5, 1813 m. Apr. 8, 1851 Rebecca Sherman, dau. of George L. and Lydia[7] (Curtiss) Sherman (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). They had:

1 Mary E.[9] b. _____ 1852 who m. Dec. 14, 1870 Miles B.Burr, b. Dec. 16, 1845 son of Benjamin and Ruana (Hubbell) Burr.
2 Rebecca S.[9] who m. Oct. 13, 1886 Edward Gray Beardsley, son of Edward M. and Elizabeth A. (Gray) Beardsley. Rebecca S.[9] was b. Feb. 8, 1855. No further record.

Not in C.G. Lewis Freeman[8] Curtiss (Samuel Shelton, Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1854, m. Nov. 17, 1874 Eva Francis. She b. Mar. 24, 1856, d. Feb. 3, 1934. He was killed on the New York Central R.R. where he was a conductor on June 24, 1880. Child:

1 Lewis Francis[9] Curtiss b. May 2, 1878 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Freeman Howard[8] Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 2, 1844 Sodus, N.Y. m. 1st Aug. 8, 1867 Mary Caroline Agar. She d. Sept. 29, 1871 New York City. m. 2nd Annie Cecelia Alexander Nov. 17, 1876 at Duquesne, Iowa. She b. Allegheny, Pa. Apr. 17, 1855 dau. of William Grey and Harriet (Walters) Alexander. She d. New York City Feb. 13, 1913. He d. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. Nov. 3, 1923. Buried at Elizabeth, N.J. beside his 1st w. He was educated at Phelps Academy, N.Y. a mining engineer in Wyoming and Alaska and late in life with the American Express Co. Children by 1st wife:

1 Emily Cordelia[9] b. Dec. 2, 1868 at Mendota, Ill., m. _____ 1918 Hawley H. Ray at Leavenworth, Kan. No children. She d. May 24, 1949 at San Francisco, Calif. He d. _____ 1950 at Oakland, Calif.
2 Carrie[9] b. Dec. 26, 1870 d. Aug. 26, 1871

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Beatrice Cecelia[9] b. Jan. 26, 1878 at Almy, Wyoming. m. June 24, 1903 Clarence Crombie Howard in New York City. He b. there June 8, 1873 d. at Cleveland, Ohio. Jan. 14, 1942, son of Charles Joseph and Mary (Crombie) Howard. They had:
(1) Marion Cecelia Howard b. May 26, 1904 Yonkers, N.Y.
(2) Phillips Curtiss Howard b. Sept. 22, 1906 Mt. Vernon, N.Y. d. ____ 1908
(3) Curtiss Howard b. Apr. 18, 1910 Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
(4) Robert Carleton Howard b. Mar. 16, 1916 Yonkers, N.Y.

Not in C.G. June T.[8] Curtiss (Lucius, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1841, m. Feb. ___ 1875 Laura Curtiss b. _____ at Adrian, Mich., dau. of John Wesley[7] and Patience (Tucker) Curtiss (Eleazer etc.) He d. Jan. 23, 1880 Florence, Ohio and she m. 2nd A. B. Stewart by whom she had no children. She d. Sept. ___ 1934. Children:

1 Lois[9] b. Dec. 11, 1875 m. Apr. 5, 1899 George Blanden of Birmingham, Ohio, son of George M. and Alice (Bristol) Blanden. b. July 13, 1867, d. Feb. 22, 1945. They had:
(1) June Curtiss Blanden b. Aug. 21, 1900
(2) James Blanden b. Dec. 30, 1902

2 Lloyd[9] b. Aug. 24, 1878 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Perry[8] Curtiss (John Wesley, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 12, 1846, m. 1st Phebe Peasley b. ____ 1850, d. ____ 1878, m. 2nd _____ Mary Ward of W. Va. who d. ____ 1918, dau. of John Ward of Willowby, Ohio. He d. ____ 1934. He was a brick manufacturer at Collins, Ohio. Child by 1st wife:

1 Bertie[9] b. Aug. 7, 1876 m. _____ 1897 Ernest Milliman, son of John and Mariah (Hoak) Milliman. They had:
(1) Russell Milliman b. June 27, 1904
(2) Donald Milliman b. Sept. 5, 1907

Children by 2nd wife:

2 John Carlyle[9] b.c. ____ 1900, m. Frances Rogers Cleveland. He was killed in motor car accident. They had a son George[10] Curtiss.

3 Franklin[9] b. _____ Killed in France in World War 2. No record of marriage.

4 Pauline[9] m. _____ Penfield. They had two children.

Not in C.G. Walter[8] Curtiss (John Wesley, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth m. 1st _____ Jessie _____ . m. 2nd _____ Blanche Kennedy.
Children by 2nd wife:

1 Clive[9] b. _____ (Female?) Called "Billie," m. _____ Reinhart.

2 Laura[9] b. _____

They both were teachers and resided in New Jersey. Their father died of pneumonia when Clive was three weeks old.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. James[8] Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1813 Sherburne, N.Y. He removed in 1822 with his parents to Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. where he married Alzina Hills. In 1853 they went by covered wagon to Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa with seven of their nine children. In 1859 they went by ox-team to Stanislaus Co. Calif. He d. at Watsonville, Calif. Apr. 24, 1903 ae. 90. His wife d. there Apr. 9, 1892.

James Curtiss m. Alzina Hills Feb. 9, 1835. She was b. Jan. 13, 1815, dau. of Eliab T. and Sally Hills. Their children were:

1 Arlina[9] b. Jan. 17, 1836 m. _____ Damon Ayres. She d. Ripon, Wis. leaving a dau.
(1) Mrs. Edna L. Given of Elgin, Ill.

2 Delilah[9] b. Mar. 29, 1838 m. _____ Cutler. Resided at Glendale, Calif.

3 Oresta[9] b. Feb. 22, 1840 m. July 3, 1857 at Osage, Iowa, William H. Thornburg. He b. LaPorte Co., Ind. Dec. 9, 1833 son of Absolom Thornburg. He served in the Civil War. In 1870 he settled in Turlock, Calif. where he d. Nov. 9, 1908. They had:
(1) Lamont Thornburg of Modesto, Calif.
(2) Leroy Thornburg who d. in State of Washington
(3) Elvene Thornburg of Sonoma, Calif.
(4) William Thornburg of El Centro, Calif.

4 David T.[9] b. Apr. 26, 1843, Columbus, Pa. He was killed by kick of a horse Nov. 4, 1912. He supplied horses for the San Francisco trade. He settled in Oakland, Calif. in 1886. He was one of the organizers of the Cattle Growers Assn. and a director of the Bank of Dinuba, Calif. He first engaged in gold mining in Calaveras Co., but in 1864 removed to Stanislaus Co. where he became a large land owner and cattle breeder, residing near Salida. He m. Oct. 19, 1869 Luella Holloway returning to Iowa to do so. He had no children. He was the town of Salida's greatest benefactor.

5 Julius Eldor[9] b. _____ m. _____ Resided in Vancouver, Wash. His bride and his brother Charles' bride came with David T.[9] Curtiss and bride in 1869 from Iowa to Calif., but he and his brother Charles came via Isthmus of Panama in 1868 and were met by their father at Stockton, where a double wedding took place.

6 Charles Seymour[9] b. Jan. 13, 1849 m. _____ d. at Santa Ana, Calif.

7 Letitia Allette[9] b. Nov. 13, 1851 d. in infancy in 1855 in Iowa

8 James Lee[9] b. Feb. 6, 1853 Columbus, Pa.

9 Rossey[9] b. Oct. 15, 1858 Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa, d. ____ 1875 at Modesto, Calif.

James Lee[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Seymour[8] Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1818 Sherburne, N.Y. He m. at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. Martha Lucretia Pardee b. 1820, d. ___ 1893. He d. Dec. 13, 1856 ae. 39. On June 1, 1857 his widow, as guardian of his two children Virgil and Elvene, sold his land to Chauncey Marble. Children:

1 Virgil G.[9] b. Mar. 31, 1842

2 Elvene[9] b. _____ d. Apr. 7, 1918. She m. Alfred Hard after 1872.

3 Allene[9] b. _____ 1850 d. in infancy

Virgil G.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Franklin[8] Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 19, 1820 Sherburne, N.Y. He went west and died in an accident. From his mother's will of 1872 it appears he may have had a son Franklin. No other record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Lafayette[8] Curtiss, brother of Franklin[8] Curtiss, b. Columbus, Pa. Nov. 17, 1824. He d. Feb. 6, 1908. He m. 1st Feb. 26, 1848 Melissa Dewey b. Jan. 28, 1829. She d. Jan. 4, 1887. He m. 2nd Annie Crosby who survived him. She d. Mar. 6, 1912 ae. 68. Children:

1 Alice Elvine[9] b. _____ 1850 d. _____ 1938, m. Oct. 5, 1870 Cecil Walker b. 1848 d. ____ 1915. They had:

(1) Roy Curtiss Walker b. Apr. 8, 1874, d. Aug. 24, 1932. No children.

(2) Mary Melissa Walker b. _____ 1887, m. David E. Amidon.

(3) Neva Eloine Walker b. _____ 1889, m. Carl D. Mead

2 Emmett Dewey[9] b. _____ 1852

3 Sybil Marilda[9] b. _____ 1855 d. _____ 1925, m. William Dodd and had:

(1) Allene Dodd who m. Vinton Doolittle

(2) Luella Dodd who m. William Rowe

(3) Laura Dodd

4 Ina Delilah[9] b. _____ 1858 d. _____ 1950, m. Elmer Bush and had:

(1) Emmett Bush

(2) Elbert Bush

5 Fayette David[9] b. _____ 1860 d. _____ 1945

6 Albert John[9] b. _____ 1864 d. _____ 1938

Emmett Dewey[9], Fayette David[9] and Albert John[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Alfred David[8] Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1831 Columbus, Pa. Living _____ 1872. He m. Harriet A. _____ . Sold land in 1854 to Daniel Day. They had a dau.

1 Viett D.[9] Curtiss who d. Feb. 27, 1853 ae. 1-10-20

Not in C.G. John H.[8] Curtiss (David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1824 at Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. m. _____ 1875 Ann Davis. He d. Jan. 5, 1891 at Jackson, Mich.

Not in C.G. Harvey T.[8] Curtiss, brother of John H.[8] Curtiss, b. Jan. 31, 1830 Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. m. Lydia _____ d. Nov. 13, 1875 Cedar, Mich.

Not in C.G. Chester B.[8] Curtiss, brother of **John** H.[8] Curtiss b. Aug. 7, 1834 Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. m. _____ 1868 Cornelia Southwell. d. Sept. 1, 1896 Grass Lake, Mich. Children:

1 Susan[9]
2 George[9]
3 Charles[9]
4 Edward[9]
5 ?
6 ?

Not in C.G. Amos A.[8] Curtiss (David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 17, 1836 at Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. d. July 17, 1923 Grass Lake, Mich. m. _____ 1863 Lorinda Otis. Children:

1 Charlotte ("Lottie")[9] b. _____ m. _____ Stanley Cooper of Grass Lake. They had:
(1) Lydia Cooper
(2) Kate Cooper
(3) Otis Cooper
2 David O.[9] b. Apr. 11, 1866 He will be considered later.
3 William[9] b. _____ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Barnum[8] Curtiss (Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 31, 1807 Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Nov. 26, 1828 at Southbury, Conn. Lavinia Platt b. Mar. 4, 1802 dau. of Amos Platt. She d. Nov. 1, 1850. He m. 2nd July 13, 1851 Eunice M. Morehouse, who d. Feb. 25, 1862. He m. 3rd Aug. 26, 1862 Martha L. Alling, b. Feb. 29, 1828 dau. of Gilead and Mary (Smith) Alling, who d. Dec. 10, 1883. He m. 4th July 26, 1885 Mary A. widow of Mr. Cowles, who survived him. He d. Stepney, Conn. Dec. 23, 1891. His will dated Nov. 16, 1885 mentions wife Mary A., dau. Jennie L. w. of C.J. Willett, son Andrew J. _____ . He was a miller at Southbury. Children by 1st wife:

1 Ann Eliza[9] b. Jan. 5, 1832 m. Apr. 16, 1854 Chas. Washington Northrup. She d. Jan. 23, 1864. He b. W. Winfield, N.Y. Dec. 9, 1833. He m. 2nd _____ Potter and d. Nov. 23, 1874.
2 Andrew Barnum[9] b. July 25, 1844

Child by 3rd wife:

3 Jennie L.[9] b. Apr. 21, 1865 m. Mar. 13, 1887 Clarence J. Willett He d. in Danbury, Conn.

Andrew Barnum[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edward Osman[8] Curtiss (James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1797 m. 1818 Elizabeth Vosburg b. Sept. 2, 1795 dau. of John and Elizabeth (Richman) Vosburg of Moravia, N.Y. She is buried at South Bend, Nebraska. He d. in 1888 or 1889. He ran a chair factory at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Abigail[9] b. _____ m. _____ Babcock. Died in Mason City, Iowa. They had two sons:
(1) Edward Babcock
(2) Frank Babcock
2 James[9] b. _____ He went to California in the 1849 gold rush. He left a son Glenn[10] Curtiss.
3 Eliza Ann[9] b. _____ 1826 m. _____ Devine and their son:
(1) Charles Devine had ten or eleven children
4 Joseph A.[9] b. _____ He is in the 1850 census only. Probably d. in infancy.
5 William Henry[9] b. May 11, 1829 at Moravia, N.Y.
6 David H.[9] b. July 10, 1832 at Moravia, N.Y.

William Henry[9] and David H.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Augustus[8] Curtiss (James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1804 Durham, Conn. d. Mar. 20, 1848, m. 1st Nov. 5, 1829 Mary Clarissa Parsons. b. Jan. 19, 1805 d. June 22, 1842 ae. 38. He m. 2nd _____ Lydia Rowley b. Dec. 26, 1815 dau. of Charles Rowley of Smithville, Chenango Co., N.Y. and his wife Hannah Brewer. He lived at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. a cabinet maker. Children by 1st wife:

1 Nathan Parsons[9] b. Sept. 25, 1830 He m. at Waverly, N.Y. Anna B. Fitch and removed to California with his wife and daughter.
2 Guernsey Augustus[9] b. May 2, 1835
3 Henry Grew[9] b. Mar. 16, 1838 d. Aug. 22, 1841
4 Elizabeth[9] b. Nov. 26, 1840 d. Feb. 5, 1841
5 Mary Clarissa[9] b. June 24, 1842 d. Mar. 13, 1845

Children by 2nd wife:

6 Mary Elizabeth[9] b. Feb. 19, 1845 m. Sept. 21, 1862 Milton Oscar Clark, son of John Grout and Emeline (Town) Clark. He d. Aug. 12, 1926. She d. Mar. 8, 1933. They had:
(1) James Guernsey Clark b. Mar. 3, 1865
(2) E. Day Clark b. Nov. 18, 1870 an attorney of Binghamton, N.Y.
7 Harriet Catherine Grew[9] b. July 11, 1847 d. Apr. 18, 1848

Lydia Rowley, widow of James Augustus[8] Curtiss, m. 2nd Mar. 28, 1852 Elijah Eaton. She d. Jan. 13, 1907.

Guernsey Augustus[9] Curtiss will be considered later.

C.G. P. 173 Talcott[8] Curtiss (Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1795 at Granville, Mass. d. at Albany, N.Y. Aug. 26, 1878. m. Sept. 14, 1818 Mercy Johnson Squires b. Sept. 7, 1797 d. Mar. 5, 1871 at Westfield, Mass. Children:

1 Abigail Bates[9] b. Sept. 2, 1820 m. Sept. 21, 1859 at Westfield, Mass. Asa Hutchins Case b. Enfield, Conn. June 11, 1798 son of Eliphalet and Vina (Hutchins) Case. They resided in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. where he d. Mar. 23, 1863 and she m. 2nd Apr. 24, 1869 Stephen Spelman b. E. Granville, Mass. Sept. 27, 1805 son of Jesse and Anna (Root) Spelman. He d. Jan. 26, 1878. She d. Westfield, Mass. Aug. 7, 1913. Her only child Abbie Jane Case b. Sept. 2, 1860 d. unm.
2 Jane Eliza[9] b. Sept. 5, 1825 m. Nov. 29, 1855 at Granville, Mass. Lorenzo H. Richardson of Westfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 27, 1869. They had:
(1) Henry Martin Richardson b. Nov. 1, 1856 m. Anna Palmer
(2) Charles Curtiss Richardson b. Aug. 24, 1859
3 Levi Johnson[9] b. Nov. 12, 1836 d. Oct. 10, 1861

Not in C.G. Levi Guernsey[8] Curtiss, brother of Talcott[8] Curtiss, b. Granville, Mass. Dec. 18, 1803 m. _____ Helen Couch of N.Y. City. He d. Aug. 7, 1833 and she m. 2nd _____ Stuart. Their only child was:

1 Ellen Stebbins[9] b. _____ 1833 who m. 1854 Daniel Willis James, b. Liverpool, England Apr. 15, 1832 son of Daniel and Elizabeth W. (Phelps) James. He d. Bretton Woods N.H. Sept. 3, 1907. She d. in New York Apr. 28, 1916. He was a member of Phelps, Dodge and Co. and left a fortune of forty million dollars.

C.G. P. 125 Aaron Lester[8] Curtiss (Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1809 Granville, Mass. m. at Norwich, Mass. Dec. 29, 1842 Louisa Permelia Winchell b. there Feb. 28, 1824, dau. of Grove and Laura (Doolittle) Winchell. He was a merchant in Granville. He d. Wethersfield, Conn. June 26, 1872. She d. New Haven, Conn. June 15, 1900. Children:

1 Ellen Louisa[9] b. July 10, 1846 d. June 27, 1864 E. Haven, Conn.
2 Julius Dunham[9] b. July 3, 1847 d. Apr. 5, 1860 Wethersfield, Conn.
3 Myron Winchell[9] b. Sept. 23, 1848
4 Albert Lester[9] b. Sept. 23, 1851
5 Kate Elizabeth[9] b. Nov. 19, 1853 m. Dec. 5, 1873 Charles Newell Brainard b. Mar. 8, 1842 son of Dianthemes and Sally M. (Dickinson) Brainard. He d. June 28, 1897 Wallingford, Conn. and she m. 2nd Nov. 14, 1900 at New Haven, Conn. Charles Edward Nichols b. ____ 1852 son of Zachariah and Margaret (Welling) Nichols. She had no children.
6 Harriet Ashley[9] b. Oct. 28, 1854 d. Nov. 18, 1854
7 Edward Cooley[9] b. Feb. 5, 1857 d. Mar. 14, 1860
8 Charles Moyston[9] b. Mar. 29, 1858 d. Mar. 29, 1876
9 Jennie Goodrich[9] b. Jan. 20, 1860 d. Nov. 15, 1867
10 Henry Howard[9] b. Mar. 16, 1862 d. Mar. 23, 1866
11 Fanny Clark[9] b. Apr. 13, 1865 d. Apr. 14, 1866

12 Clayton James[9] b. Jan. 22, 1868

Myron Winchell[9], Albert Lester[9], Clayton James[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Marvin Miner[8] Curtiss (Luther, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. ___ 1803 at West Bloomfield, N.Y. m. c. 1830 at Ashtabula, Ohio Cornelia Vance b. in Orange Co., N.Y. c. 1806. Children:

1 William[9] b. _____ 1831 Ashtabula, Ohio
2 Nathan[9] b. _____ 1834 Ashtabula, Ohio
3 Rosanna E.[9] b. _____ Ill. 1838, d. Davenport, Iowa 1917/18 unm.
4 Mortimer Miner[9] b. Spragueville, Jackson Co., Iowa, Dec. 1, 1842
5 Amanda[9] b. _____ 1848 Scott Co., Iowa, d. ____ 1918, m. John Keever at Davenport. They had three children.
6 Stephen[9] b. _____ 1851 Jackson Co., Iowa, d. of small pox before Sept. 29, 1866 at St. Andrews, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Nathan[9] and Mortimer Miner[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 125 Elisha Mix[8] Curtiss (Nathan, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 7, 1810 Granville, Mass. m. Oct. 6, 1833 at New Haven, Conn. Jane Summers. He was a coach trimmer. Child:

1 Mary Wadsworth[9] b. c. _____ 1840. She d. unm. in New York in 1905.

C.G. P. 125 Charles Wadsworth[8] Curtiss, brother of Elisha Mix[8] Curtiss, b. Dec. 30, 1811 Granville, Mass. m. Dec. 27, 1838 Mary Ann Goodwin b. Hartford, Conn. Jan. 28, 1814 dau. of Asa and Parthenia (Rogers) Goodwin. He was a silversmith in Hartford, Conn. where he d. Dec. 15, 1841. She d. Aug. 15, 1881. Children:

1 Charles Wadsworth[9] b. Sept. 13, 1839 d. unm. May 11, 1883
2 Georgiana[9] b. Aug. 26, 1841 m. James S. Fitch
3 Josephine[9] her twin m. Henry Chapman

C.G. P. 174 John[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21, 1811 Durham, Conn. m. Jan. 23, 1834 Emily Sophia Lindsay of Medina, Ohio. He d. at Owatonna, Minn. July 6, 1893. He was educated at West Point Academy. Children:

1 Benjamin Lindsay[9] b. Medina, Ohio Dec. 21, 1834 d. Aug. 7, 1844
2 David B.[9] b. Medina, Ohio May 2, 1837 m. Mary A. Sanborn of Medford, Minn. July 16, 1867. No children.
3 Thomas Jefferson Barnes[9] b. Medina, Ohio Nov. 19, 1838
4 Hannah Lucretia[9] b. Medina, Ohio Oct. 10, 1840, m. Oct. 5, 1863 W. N. Abbott of Medford, Minn. Two daughters.
   (1) Gertrude Emily Abbott b. July 7, 1868 unmarried
   (2) Annette Lois Abbott b. July 26, 1875 d. Apr. 4, 1948
5 Harriet Amanda[9] b. Feb. 26, 1842 d. Apr. 13, 1851
6 Benjamin Lindsay[9] b. Geneseo, Ill. Dec. 15, 1844. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
7 Samuel[9] b. Geneseo, Ill. May 18, 1847
8 Henry James[9] b. Geneseo, Ill. Dec. 20, 1849
9 John Francis[9] b. Geneseo, Ill. Jan. 7, 1854

Thomas Jefferson Barnes[9], Samuel[9], Henry James[9] and John Francis[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 174 Samuel Brooks[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1813 Durham, Conn. m. Apr. 26, 1836 Sarah M. Chapman of Medina, Ohio. She d. May 7, 1889. He d. Oct. 2, 1896. He came to Ohio in 1828 with his parents. Children:

1 Roswell Chapman[9] b. Apr. 19, 1837 Medina, Ohio
2 Samuel Henry[9] b. Jan. 16, 1839 Medina, Ohio d. Sept. 12, 1845
3 Emily Sophia[9] b. Nov. 30, 1840 Medina, Ohio m. Jan. 1, 1868 Orville B. Dealing of Medina
4 John Stokes[9] b. July 15, 1843 Medina, Ohio
5 Mary Almira[9] b. Mar. 20, 1846 Medina, Ohio d. unm.
6 Frederick Henry[9] b. Dec. 15, 1849 Medina, Ohio
7 Clara Samantha[9] b. Mar. 26, 1852 Medina, Ohio m. Aug. 17, 1881 O.F. White of Medina, Ohio.
8 Edward Shurtleff[9] b. Apr. 19, 1856 Medina, Ohio

Roswell Chapman[9], John Stokes[9], Frederick Henry[9] and Edward Shurtleff[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 126 James Francis[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 24, 1829 Medina, O. m. Feb. 22, 1858 Nancy I. Kimball. Removed to Mantorville, Minn. Child:

1 Walter[9] b. _____

C.G. P. 175 Ichabod Francis[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1834 Medina, Ohio m. Nov. 14, 1861 Martha Matilda Goss, dau. of John and Geraldine (Poole) Goss of Geneseo, Ill. She d. Jan. 31, 1934. He removed to Paonia, Colorado, a fruit farmer there. He d. Sept. 23, 1912. Children:

1 Horace Luddington[9] b. Apr. 9, 1865 Geneseo, Ill. d. unm. May 7, 1951
2 John Goss[9] b. Oct. 12, 1869 Geneseo, Ill. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 126 Theodore[8] Curtiss (Ichabod, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1817 Durham, Conn. m. _____ Julia Bailey. d. _____ 1845 at Oquawka, Ill. Child:

1 Theodore[9] Resided in Gladstone, Ill.

C.G. P. 175-176 Carlos E.[8] Curtiss, brother of Theodore[8] Curtiss, b. _____ Bergen, N.Y., m. _____ 1859 Julia E. Niles of Kingsville, Ohio. He made a fortune in 1852 in California gold mining. He d. at Kingsville, Ohio May 3, 1886. Children:

1 Mary[9] b. Sept. 5, 1860 Kingsville, Ohio m. Mar. 29, 1884 James A. Fickinger. She d. Feb. 15, 1889. No children.
2 Halden[9] b. Nov. 2, 1869 Kingsville, Ohio
3 Albert Dewert[9] b. Mar. 12, 1871 Kingsville, Ohio

Halden[9] and Albert Dewert[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chauncey Baker[8] Curtiss (Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 4, 1797 Granville, Mass. m. 1st Jan. 10, 1821 Clarissa Loomis b. _____ 1793, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Stark) Loomis. She d. _____ 1851 Charlestown, Ohio. He m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1851 Amanda Barnes. He m. 3rd Jan. 21, 1869 Anna C. Soule. He d. Dec. 17, 1877. Children by 1st wife:

1 Olive[9] b. Dec. 16, 1821 d. Feb. 28, 1822
2 Harvey Willard[9] b. Feb. 22, 1823/24
3 William[9] b. Jan. 27, 1825
4 Lavinia[9] b. Dec. 10, 1827 d. Nov. 30, 1831
5 Cornelius[9] b. Dec. 10, 1831 m. June 26, 1864 Louise Wheeler. He d. Jan. 16, 1892.
6 Sarah Alice[9] b. Oct. 18, 1834 m. Sept. 26, 1858 Benjamin F. Pitman. She d. Mar. 4, 1902.

Harvey Willard[9] and William[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis[8] Curtiss (Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 31, 1801 Granville, Mass. m. Feb. 7, 1825 Aurelia Loomis b. Apr. 17, 1799 dau. of Asa and Priscilla (Austin) Loomis. Resided Charlestown, O. She d. ____ 1873. He d. Mar. 21, 1848. Children:

1 Caroline Amelia[9] b. Apr. 17, 1834 d. Jan. 6, 1901
2 Charles Lewis, Jr.[9] b. Feb. 13, 1836
3 Emerson George[9] b. Nov. 2, 1838
4 Austin P.[9] b. Apr. 11, 1841

Charles Lewis[9] and Emerson George[9] and Austin P.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Henry[8] Curtiss (Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1809 Granville, Mass. m. Aug. 1, 1838 Laurena O. Wilcox. He d. Feb. 26, 1858. Children:

1 Ellen Jane[9] b. Feb. 25, 1842 d. Nov. 3, 1885, m. Nov. 23, 1863 Benjamin F. Knapp. They had:
(1) Charles Knapp b. ____ 1844 d.y.
(2) Clara Knapp b. ____ 1846 d.y.
2 Alfred Barnes[9] b. Nov. 11, 1848
3 Frances Clarissa[9] b. Feb. 18, 1851 m. Jan. 7, 1872 Claus A. Messenger
4 Emily H.[9] b. Dec. 16, 1852 d. June 14, 1867

5 Charles Henry[9] b. Sept. 12, 1855 m. Dec. 15, 1881 Mary A. Mahan

Alfred Barnes[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Summers[8] Curtiss (John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm. Widow Elizabeth). This man's record is not known at present. Family records state that he removed to Tioga Co., N.Y. where he died leaving two sons. He evidently lived near Catherine now in Schuyler Co. Land records and probate records in Chemung and Schuyler counties reveal data on his descendants. For example: Somers S. Curtiss of the town of Catherine buys land of Charles H. Curtiss and wife Lucinda M. recorded in 1851. Lucinda's probate record in Schuyler Co. shows she died Aug. 13, 1905, leaving two granddaughters, Belle Curtiss Miller of Montour, N.Y. and Emily Lunette Chilvers of Washington, D.C. Chas. W. Sleeper, executor.

This compiler talked with a descendant of Charles Curtiss - a Mrs. Dwight Weaver, who was born Minnie Curtiss, only child of Oscar F. and Elizabeth Jane (Dates) Curtiss. Oscar F. Curtiss was son of Charles Curtiss. Mrs. Weaver said Charles Curtiss married Margaret Bennett as her second husband. Margaret Bennett married first Brant Catlin and she named Oscar F. Curtiss' brother Brant Curtiss after Brant Catlin. This Brant Curtiss had a daughter Jennie who was reared by Oscar F. Curtiss as Brant Curtiss died when Jennie was a small child. Later Jennie lived with the Weavers. Mrs. Weaver said Jennie had a sister Vida who married a Whitehead. Mrs. Weaver also said that some of Brant Curtiss' children removed to Wisconsin. It would appear that the Charles Curtiss who married Margaret Bennett was an older man than the Charles H. Curtiss whose wife was Lucinda M. mentioned above. The Catlin Genealogy sheds no light on this Curtiss family.

The Charles Curtiss who married Margaret Bennett, widow of Brant Catlin, died June 22, 1854 age 57, so born in 1797 and his widow Margaret died Apr. 15, 1857 age 69, so born in 1788. It would appear from this that this Charles Curtiss has no connection with Summers Curtiss also born about the same time. However, the Somers S. Curtiss and Charles H. Curtiss with wife Lucinda may be connected with Summers[8] Curtiss, just how is not at present known.

Not in C.G. LeGrande[8] Curtiss (John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 15, 1796 Trumbull, Conn. m. 1st Apr. 29, 1815 at Rhinebeck, N.Y. Rachel Canfield b. at Fishkill, N.Y. Apr. 29, 1787, dau. of James and Anna (Brown) Canfield. She d. Sept. 25, 1849. He m. 2nd Maria H. Hasbrook b. Fishkill, N.Y. Feb. 6, 1806, dau. of Abram Hasbrook and widow of John Owen. She d. Jan. 31, 1874. He d. Aug. 15, 1875. Children:

By 1st wife:

1 John[9] b. Feb. 17, 1818

2 Wm. Summers[9] b. _____

3 Phebe A.[9] b. Apr. 1, 1820 d. Dec. 22, 1907 at Rhinecliff, N.Y. unm.

4 Sarah R.[9] b. _____ m. 1st Peter Fellows of Rhinebeck, m. 2nd Wm. King, m. 3rd James McCarty. No children.

5 Rachel E.[9] b. _____ m. Whitfield B. Noxon of Cazenovia, N.Y. No children.

Child by 2nd wife:

6 Frank[9] b. _____

John[9], Wm. Summers[9] and Frank[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edmund[8] Curtiss (John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1808, m. June 22, 1830 Fannie M. Reed b. Apr. 7, 1816, dau. of Ezekiel and Betsy (Peck) Reed. They first settled in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N.Y. where their first child is buried. They then removed to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. Children:

1 Mary Adelia[9] b. Nov. 6, 1831 d. July 23, 1834

2 Atlee Reed[9] b. Feb. 24, 1833

3 Mary Elizabeth[9] b. May 6, 1836 m. Nov. 1, 1854 George Washington Philip Waterbury, b. Nov. 1, 1829, son of John and Phebe Beach (Broadwell) Waterbury, who d. Oct. 1, 1876.

4 Fanny Adeline[9] b. Aug. 4, 1838 d. July 4, 1849

5 Morris Edmund[9] b. July 10, 1844 m. Oct. 21, 1869 Mary Eliza Frasier b. July 7, 1847, dau. of James and Julia (Booth) Frasier. They lived in Waterbury, Jerauld Co., South Dakota. A son, Charles M.[10] who was born Nov. 15, 1870 d. Dec. 31, 1870.

Not in C.G. Abel Hawley[8] Curtiss (David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1803. He was a carpenter. He m. Oct. 25, 1857 Julia Ann Gratar (Crater in a church record). She b. Aug. 7, 1831 at Kingsville, Ohio, dau. of Jacob and _____ (Hubbell) Gratar (or Crater). They removed in Sept. 1862 to Providence, Saratoga Co., N.Y. where he d. Sept. ____ 1892. Their only child was Oscar[9] b. Aug. 22, 1859 at Stepney Depot, Conn. He was living in Amsterdam, N.Y. in 1904 and sent the above record and added that his father in all his life wrote only one letter.

Not in C.G. Charles[8] Curtiss (David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 5, 1805, Monroe, Conn., m. Sept. 27, 1837 at Trumbull, Conn., Mary Eliza Beach. b. Nov. 26, 1819, dau. of Stephen and Charity (Mallett) Beach. He d. _____ Sumter, S.C. Sept. 22, 1890. She d. Sumter, S.C. Nov. 16, 1892. Children:

1 George Henry[9] b. Apr. 26, 1838
2 Horace Beach[9] b. Apr. __ 1851
3 Charles Stephen[9] b. Nov. __ 1854 No record.

George Henry[9] and Horace Beach[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Orville[8] Curtiss (David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. __ 1818 Monroe, Conn. He was a carriage manufacturer and resided in Stratford, Conn. He m. July 3, 1849 Emily Peninah Welles b. Feb. 24, 1819, d. May 4, 1900. He d. May ___ 1901. Children:

1 Emily Louisa[9] b. Aug. 7, 1851 m. Jan. 7, 1872 Alfred Augustus Blakeman b. July 19, 1850, son of Sylvester and Catherine (Mallett) Blakeman. She m. 2nd Dr. R. H. Parker and died in Va. No children.
2 Robert Welles[9] b. Apr. 19, 1853 who will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Orville[8] Curtiss (Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1810 Ballston, N.Y., m. 1st Mar. 15, 1843 Lucy Baldwin, dau. of Francis and Jane (Lee) Baldwin. She b. July 7, 1823 and d. May 25, 1861. They removed to Manchester, Mich. He m. 2nd June 5, 1864 at Charlton, N.Y., Sarah Ann Sherman, dau. of Silas Sherman. She d. Mar. 16, 1873. He d. Aug. 10, 1884 at Litchfield, Mich. Children:

1 Mary Jane[9] b. Mar. 16, 1844 m. Dec. 15, 1864 Selah S. Brewster who d. Nov. 8, 1894. They resided in Los Angeles, Calif. and had:
(1) Arthur Brewster b. Sept. 23, 1865 d. Apr. 17, 1866
(2) Sherman Brewster b. Oct. 16, 1867 m. Emma Gardner
(3) Warren C. Brewster b. May 9, 1875 m. Cassandra S. Cornwell
Mary and her two sons died in Los Angeles, Calif.
2 Sherman Francis[9] b. Feb. 14, 1848
3 Elizabeth Lee[9] b. Mar. 12, 1851 m. late in life as his 2nd wife Booth Nathaniel[8] Curtiss (Isaac, Henry, Jonathan, etc.)

Sherman Francis[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Albert Sherman[8] Curtiss (Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1826 Ballston, N.Y., m. Sept. 14, 1853 Anna Maria Betts b. 1832, dau. of Morehouse and Maria (Weed) Betts who d. May 3, 1906. He d. in ____ 1906 also. Children:

1 Nettie[9] b. _____ 1854 d. Nov. 13, 1868
2 (Dr.) Pierson Crane[9] b. Jan. 13, 1855 m. June 23, 1886 at Hoosick, N.Y., Mary Louise Niles, b. 1861 Berlin, Renss. Co., N.Y., dau. of George W. and Frances (Randall) Niles. Resided Round Lake, Saratoga Co. No children.
3 Harriet Maria[9] b. June 29, 1863 m. June 12, 1889 at Ballston. Dr. Zell Lyman Baldwin b. 1863 in Manchester, Mich., son of Lyman M. and Theresa (Merrick) Baldwin. Resided in Niles, Mich. They had:
(1) Maude E. Baldwin b. Aug. 6, 1891, m. Herbert K. Barber
(2) Pierson Curtiss Baldwin b. Jan. 19, 1895, m. Mary E. Conley
4 (Dr.) Orville[9] b. Apr. 18, 1867 d. Sept. 1931. Resided Buchanan, Mich., where he m. June 1, 1904 Susan Butler, b. Sept. 1, 1874, dau. of Charles A. and Anna (Dick) Butler.

Not in C.G. Booth Nathaniel[8] Curtiss (Isaac, Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 29, 1823 Ballston, N.Y. He m. at Arlington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1849 (Church record says Jan. 31, 1849) Beliza H. Folsom, dau. of Samuel and Susan B. (Hunt) Folsom. She d.

Bloomington, Ill. Nov. ___ 1881. He m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1889 his cousin Elizabeth[9] Curtiss (Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, etc.) and he d. six months later on June 25, 1890. Children:

1 Susan[9] d. ae. 14
2 Folsom[9] d. ae. 5
3 Samuel B.[9] who d. Aug. 12, 1912 of whom no further record.

Not in C.G. Henry Isaac[8] Curtiss (Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1825 Ballston, N.Y., m. Elvira Eliza Jenne Feb. 18, 1852 Charlton, N.Y., dau. of Nathan Briggs and Margery (Valentine) Jenne. He d. Aug. 3, 1881. She b. Oct. 29, 1830, d. July 17, 1921. Children:

1 Ella Margery[9] b. Aug. 17, 1853 m. Sept. 5, 1898 George A. Tyler. Resided in Utica, N.Y. She d. Aug. 24, 1907. No children.
2 Isaac Henry[9] b. Nov. 23, 1854
3 Isabelle Booth[9] b. Aug. 8, 1856 at Ballston, N.Y. m. Dec. 14, 1882 Earl Augustus Gillespie b. Feb. 22, 1850, son of Levinus Lansing and Ellen (Valentine) Gillespie. She d. Aug. 22, 1942 at Garden City, L.I., N.Y. He d. Nov. 30, 1933. They resided Woodhaven, L.I., N.Y. They had:
   (1) Margery Gillespie b. Oct. 4, 1883, m. Clinton de R. Combes.
   (2) Earl Curtis Gillespie b. Mar. 30, 1887 m. Helen Dixon
   (3) Lloyd Levinus Gillespie b. Dec. 9, 1890 d. Jan 30, 1892
4 Lucretia Katherine[9] b. Feb. 6, 1860 d. Mar. 26, 1946 at Pasadena, Calif. m. Sept. 30, 1885, Chas. Henry Holmes of Los Angeles, Calif., b. Aug. 30, 1856 son of Wm. Mowry and Frances E. (Stevens) Holmes. He d. Sept. 14, 1935 in Calif. They had:
   (1) William Mowry Holmes b. Oct. 28, 1890 m. Lorena Smith
5 Elmer Arthur[9] b. Mar. 16, 1862
6 Nathan Willard[9] b. Aug. 21, 1866
7 Kent Booth[9] b. Nov. 6, 1869 m. Apr. 12, 1909 Addie Williamson. No children.

Isaac Henry[9], Elmer Arthur[9] and Nathan Willard[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thomas Smith[8] Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1812 Ballston, N.Y., m. Sept. 23, 1847 Christiana Cramer, b. Feb. 27, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1920. He d. Sept. 7, 1880. He resided at Broadalbin, N.Y. Children:

1 Carrie R.[9] b. May 17, 1849 d. Apr. 2, 1924, m. Oct. 6, 1875 Jerome G. Smith. No children. He d. ____ 1926.
2 Katie Emma[9] b. Mar. 24, 1853 m. June 3, 1874 Smith J. Spier b. May 22, 1849, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Vedder) Spier. She d. July 6, 1911. He d. _____ 1930.
3 Charles H.[9] b. Nov. 12, 1856 d. _____ 1904. No children.
4 Henry Van Ness[9] b. July 10, 1860 d. Jan. 14, 1862

Not in C.G. William Smith[8] Curtiss (Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1815 Ballston, N.Y. He m. 1st Apr. 29, 1840 Martha Van Ostrand, b. Sept. 17, 1814, d. Mar. 22, 1861. He m. 2nd Dec. 3, 1862 Amanda McBride, dau. of John and Wealthy ( ) McBride. She d. Apr. 14, 1884 ae. 69. He d. Mar. 7, 1892. Children:

1 Frances P.[9] b. _____ 1842 d. Mar. 16, 1877. She was a teacher and did not marry.
2 Anna Naomi[9] b. Nov. 26, 1846 d. Aug. 15, 1893 unm.
3 Anson F.[9] b. Oct. 6, 1849
4 Angeline O'Hara[9] b. Aug. 17, 1851 m. Dec. 3, 1873 Frank McLean of Jackson, Mich. They had:
   (1) Harriet McLean b. Oct. 25, 1876
   (2) Wm. Curtiss McLean b. Sept. 20, 1877
   (3) Merrill McLean d.y.
   (4) Howard McLean d.y.
   (5) Angeline B. McLean b. Oct. 4, 1886, m. Chas. D. Heaton of Santa Monica, Calif.
5 Martha[9] b. Oct. 20, 1854 m. Sept. 2, 1884, James J. Thompson of Jackson, Mich. No children.

Anson F.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Andrew[8] Curtiss (Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 8, 1822 Ballston, N.Y., m. Dec. 13, 1842 Amy McFarland Pollock, b. Oct. 27, 1826 Charlton, N.Y., dau. of Robert and Deborah Spencer (Ely) Pollock of Cambridge, N.Y. He d. Oct. 15, 1857. Children:

1 Robert Pollock[9] b. Mar. 27, 1845 m. Aug. 10, 1879 at Rochester, N.Y. Anna Lauretta Swanson, b. Jan. 14, 1859, dau. of James and Catherine (Dukelow) Swanson. Child:
  1 Amy Mabel[10] b. Oct. 24, 1880 at Rochester, N.Y. m. there Edward Goltzmann

2 Rosetta N.[9] b. Apr. 7, 1847 m. June 6, 1867 Henry Eggleston Ball, b. Spencerport, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1843, son of Henry and Amanda (Eggleston) Ball. Children:
  (1) Winfield Ball b. July 16, 1868
  (2) Curtiss Ball b. Aug. 14, 1870 d. Aug. 10, 1880
  (3) Walter Ball b. July 18, 1872
  (4) Clarence Ball b. Mar. 22, 1875
  (5) Joseph Ball b. Aug. 14, 1883

3 Mary Eliza[9] b. Mar. 17, 1849 m. at Ballston Lake, N.Y. Sept. 8, 1869 Austin Velorus M. Sprague, b. Rochester, N.Y. May 28, 1840, son of Foster and Elvira (Wadsworth) Sprague. Child:
  (1) Lovie Curtiss Sprague b. Oct. 1, 1882, m. Jan. 5, 1901 ?

4 Charlotte Isabel[9] b. Mar. 9, 1857, Rome, N.Y., m. at Rochester, N.Y. Sept. 16, 1890 Winfred Jennings Smith b. Abington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860, son of Everett Jennings and Caroline Delia (Hows) Smith. No children.

Not in C.G. Asa Waterman[8] Curtiss (Elisha, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1816 Ballston, N.Y. m. 1st Mar. 11, 1840 Anna Caroline Raymond. She b. Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y. May 2, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1855. He m. 2nd Sept. 10, 1856 Sarah Jane Waterman, b. Jan. 10, 1827, d. Feb. 23, 1858, dau. of Frederick Y. and Sophia (Watson) Waterman. He m. 3rd Dec. 15, 1858 Charlotte, widow of Edward J. Bancker and dau. of his brother Abijah Nichols[7] Curtiss. She d. Apr. 6, 1868. He m. 4th Mar. 11, 1869 Sarah M. Palmer b. Sept. 18, 1836, d. Mar. 23, 1916. He d. July 7, 1884. Children:

1 Ann Belinda[9] b. _____ 1843 d. Feb. 7, 1847

2 (Rev.) Augustus Elisha[9] b. July 16, 1845 m. July 24, 1873 Elinor E. Kent, b. Nov. 9, 1851, d. Nov. 25, 1895. Only child of record Caroline A.[10] b. Dec. 24, 1883 Adrian, Mich.

3 Nathan Raymond[9] b. Apr. 2, 1848 m. Oct. 2, 1873 Julia Miller b. Apr. 24, 1851. No children.

Not in C.G. Frederick[8] Curtiss (Elisha, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1819. m. 1st Sept. 15, 1841 Mary E. Dunham, dau. of James and Rebecca (Sears) Dunham, b. July 12, 1822 d. Aug. 1, 1868. He m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1869 her sister Harriet A. Dunham, b. Dec. 24, 1839 widow of _____ Babcock. She d. Aug. 22, 1915 ae. 77. He d. Oct. 1, 1889. Children by 1st wife:

1 Charles F.[9] b. Jan. 30, 1846 d. Jan. 16, 1863

2 Elizabeth W.[9] b. Jan. 27, 1848 d. Apr. 18, 1853

3 Mary Adelaide[9] b. Oct. 18, 1854 d. June 30, 1872

4 Edward Davis[9] b. Sept. 3, 1856 Removed to Kansas in 1887. No record.

5 Georgia[9] b. Jan. 26, 1861 d. Oct. 18, 1861

Children by 2nd wife:

6 Harriet Belinda[9] b. Oct. 15, 1869 m. John F. Wilson July 29, 1897. Resided in Philippines at Manila where he d. They had a dau.
  (1) Margaret Curtiss Wilson b. May 27, 1898

7 Frederick Dunham[9] b. June 8, 1873

8 Clarence James[9] b. Jan. 13, 1879 m. June 21, 1906 Irene Lenora Faust b. Allentown, Pa., dau. of Thomas Faust. She d. Sept. 1, 1909. They had no children. He was a mechanical and electrical engineer and an examiner in the New York State Dept. of Civil Service. Since retirement in 1946 he has resided in North Hollywood, Calif.

Frederick Dunham[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry Luzon[8] Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1820, m. Mar. 28, 1842 Mary Stickles Danforth, b. Oct. 7, 1822, d. Mar. 6, 1886 at Watertown, N.Y., dau. of Asahel Warren and Mary (Stickles) Danforth. He d. Aug. 11, 1862. Children:

1 Florence A.[9] b. Jan. 1, 1845 m. June 30, 1872 Thomas J. Farlan. She d. Mar. 7, 1874. No children.
2 Arthur Sidney[9] b. June 28, 1848
3 Henry Howard[9] b. Sept. 20, 1851
4 Frank Warren[9] b. May 21, 1856 at Philadelphia, N.Y. He d. Chicago, Ill. Apr. 11, 1914, unmarried.
5 Ida Mary[9] b. May 21, 1856 d. Aug. 27, 1856
6 Jennie Elizabeth[9] b. June 11, 1859 d. Jan. 22, 1875

Arthur Sidney[9] and Henry Howard[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Reuben Smith[8] Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 5, 1822, m. Sept. 15, 1845 Eunice Warren Danforth, sister of his brother Henry Luzon[8] Curtiss' wife. She d. Aug. 12, 1907 in Watertown, N.Y. He d. Sept. 12, 1893 in Watertown, N.Y. Children:

1 Ella Mary[9] b. Sept. 23, 1847 m. Mar. 31, 1872 Rev. John Munroe Lyon of Rochester, Mich. He d. suddenly at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Nov. 7, 1894. She d. Sept. 25, 1911. Both buried at Rodman. They had:
(1) Norman Curtiss Lyon b. Mar. 24, 1879 m. Janet Connor and resided at Jackson, Mich. d. there Dec. 28, 1948. No children.
(2) Reubena Monroe Lyon b. Oct. 22, 1884 at Alpena, Mich. m. Robert E. Holmes. Resides in Rochester, N.Y. Child: Norma Holmes.
2 (Rev.) Edward Danforth[9] b. Mar. 31, 1851
3 Charles Luzon[9] b. Feb. 22, 1853
4 Frederick Warren[9] b. Aug. 19, 1861 m. Mar. 7, 1888 Nellie Pierson b. July 10, 1862 at Jackson, Mich. dau. of Lewis H. and Theresa (Tibbits) Pierson. He d. Oct. 16, 1926. No children.
5 Henry Delavan[9] b. Mar. 23, 1865 m. Oct. 19, 1910 Sarah P. Pearsall, b. Aug. 25, 1867, dau. of Joseph Beach and Jane H. (Kenah) Pearsall. No children. He d. Jan. 1925. She d. Jan. 1, 1949 at Watertown, N.Y.

Curtiss Street in Watertown, N.Y. was named for Reuben Smith[8] Curtiss. He had four other children who died in infancy Frederick B.[9], Francis D.[9], Henrietta[9] and Anna Eunice[9]. Edward Danforth[9] and Charles Luzon[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis Danforth[8] Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 15, 1831 m. 1st Oct. 19, 1854 Elizabeth Kirby b. Charlton, N.Y. Aug. 25, 1832 d. Feb. 15, 1874 New York City, dau. of Major Thomas and Amy (Hewitt) Kirby. m. 2nd May 6, 1875 Deborah Collins Smith, b. Glenville, N.Y. Jan. 2, 1853 dau. of David and Catherine E. (Curran) Smith. He d. at Cuba, N.Y. May 29, 1891. Children:

1 Elizabeth Kirby[9] b. Charlton, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1876. She m. 1st Emery Leverett Williams of Boston, Mass. who d. Apr. 14, 1900 at Fort Yates, N.D. and she m. 2nd Dr. George Bird Grinnell of N.Y. City Aug. 20, 1902.
2 Francis Danforth[9] b. Charlton, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1878 unmarried in 1938. Resided in Glenville, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Andrew Jackson[8] Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 18, 1834. He resided at Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y. He m. 1st June 23, 1859 at Minaville, N.Y., Martha Elizabeth Clancy b. Feb. 13, 1837 at Charlton, N.Y. d. Sept. 14, 1867 at New Orleans, La., dau. of Rev. John and Martha (Adams) Clancy. He m. 2nd Oct. 24, 1871 at Denver, Colorado Mary Elizabeth Clapp b. Mar. 26, 1846 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. dau. of Wm. Augustus and Ruth E. (Phinney) Clapp. She d. Sept. 18, 1925. He led a colorful life. He was commissioned by Pres. Ulysses S. Grant to go to Fort Staunton and make peace with the Mescalero Apache Indians. This he accomplished and was warmly praised by Pres. Grant. He later resided in Washington, D.C. and practiced medicine in Rochester, N.Y. where he d. Oct. 16, 1920. Children by 1st wife:

1 Emma Appleton[9] b. Schenectady, N.Y., m. there Sept. 21, 1889 Arthur A. Chalmers b. Feb. 17, 1868 son of Harvey and Anna (Carr) Chalmers. They had:

(1) Harvey Chalmers b. Sept. 11, 1890 m. Ruth E. Warren
(2) J. Evarts Clancy Chalmers b. Sept. 6, 1891 d. ____ 1891
(3) Martha Clancy Chalmers b. Dec. 18, 1893
(4) Louisa Adams Chalmers b. June 11, 1896

2 Martha Elizabeth[9] b. Schenectady, N.Y. Aug. 23, 1865. m. Sept. 25, 1887 there DeWitt M. Coiner b. Oct. 25, 1857. They had:
(1) Mary Curtiss Coiner b. Staatsville, N.Y. Mar. 26, 1889
(2) Matthew DeCourcy Coiner b. Apr. 17, 1893

3 Anna Belle[9] b. Mar. 9, 1866 d. Aug. 22, 1866

Andrew Jackson[8] Curtiss had by his 2nd wife:

4 Henrietta May[9] b. San Mateo, Fla. May 5, 1876 d. Jan. 16, 1896 at Washington, D.C., m. Dec. 30, 1892 Harry Thomas DeGroat. They had:
(1) Harry Curtiss DeGroat b. Oct. 28, 1893
(2) Bessie Curtiss DeGroat b. June 9, 1895 d. Oct. 8, 1895

5 Frank Silliman[9] b. Aug. 13, 1882

6 William Clapp[9] b. Dec. 19, 1890

Frank Silliman[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Warren[8] Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 8, 1844. He was a Presbyterian minister and died at Eagle Rock, Calif. on Easter Sunday in 1928. He was a graduate of Princeton Class of 1864, Theological Seminary Class of 1870. He was a home missionary at Emporia, Kansas. He m. at Osage City, Kan. Mar. 17, 1880 Katherine Ellen Roberts b. May 30, 1858 near Bala, Wales, dau. of David and Garnor (Jones) Roberts. Children:

1 William Hugh[9] b. May 25, 1881 Osage City, Kan., d. June 13, 1887 at Belle Plaine, Kan.

2 Edna Henrietta[9] b. Sept. 19, 1882 Osage City, Kan., d. July 24, 1899 at Caldwell, Kan. Drowned.

3 James Platner[9] b. Apr. 12, 1884 Osage City, Kan. d. June 8, 1887 Belle Plaine, Kan.

4 Hewitt Milton[9] b. July 28, 1885 Belle Plaine, Kan. d. Mar. 28, 1887 Belle Plaine, Kan.

5 Katherine Roberts[9] b. Sept. 19, 1890 Belle Plaine, Kan., m. at Los Angeles, Calif. Apr. 9, 1910 Bethel Wadlington Cannon b. Sept. 19, 1885 at Bridgeport, Texas, son of Walter Warfield and Christian Caroline (Wadlington) Cannon. They had:
(1) Curtiss Warfield Cannon b. Aug. 19, 1911, Fort Worth, Texas
(2) Katherine Eleanor Cannon b. Aug. 29, 1914, Fort Worth, Texas

Not in C.G. Lewis[8] Curtiss (Lewis, William, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 23, 1806 Stratford, N.H. m. 1826 Keziah Chase, dau. of Elisha and Polly (Holt) Chase. She b. ___ 1805. She d. May 14, 1881 at Orford, N.H. He d. there Sept. 13, 1884. Children:

1 James[9] b. _____ 1828

2 Martha[9] b. _____ m. Horace Plumley. They had:
(1) Laura Plumley
(2) Nettie Plumley
(3) Anna Plumley

3 Eusebia[9] b. _____ m. Wm. R. Dennis. They had:
(1) Helen Dennis
(2) Lizzie Dennis
(3) Laura Dennis
(4) Frank Dennis
(5) Fred Dennis
(6) Myron Dennis
(7) Ida Dennis
(8) Willis Dennis
(9) Edwin Dennis

4 Julia[9] b. _____ m. Robert C. Wheeler Nov. 8, 1848
They had:
(1) Arthur Wheeler

(2) Martha Wheeler
(3) Elvira Wheeler

5 Jane[9] b. _____ m. Wm. Wallace Johnson. They had:
(1) Lawrence Johnson
(2) Ona Johnson
(3) Scott Johnson
(4) Burton Johnson
(5) Winnie Johnson

6 Abigail[9] b. _____ m. _____ Wm. Lucas. They had:
(1) Frank Lucas
(2) Fannie Lucas
(3) Nettie Lucas

7 Emma[9] b. _____ m. Harrod Wheeler

James[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[8] Curtiss (Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ m. Hannah Enfield at Randolph, Mass. Children:

1 Willis[9]
2 Julia[9]
3 Hannah[9]

Not in C.G. Nahum W.[8] Curtiss (Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1819, m. July 21, 1847 at Manchester, N.H. Eliza N. Boyce of Derry, N.H. He d. May 17, 1889. Children:

1 Viola Adella[9] b. Sept. 11, 1849 She d. Aug. 17, 1866 at Manchester, N.H.
2 Willis[9]
3 Emma[9]

Not in C.G. Anderson[8] Curtiss (Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b.____ 1824, d. Dec. 20, 1895 ae. 71. He m. 1st Octa Blodgett b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 20, 1870 dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Brown) Blodgett. He m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1871 Mrs. Eunice Wheeler, dau. of Elijah and Susan Ann (Herridge) Blodgett, b. Sept. 17, 1824, d. June 30, 1893. Children:

1 Edson W.[9] b. _____ 1846
2 Melissa[9] b. _____ m. Dec. 5, 1864 Wellington Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1828 d. Dec. 17, 1901, son of Isaac and Nancy (Gile) Brown. She d. July 28, 1915. They had:
(1) Harry W. Brown b. Mar. 26, 1866 m. Edith Newell
(2) Henry Brown b. Sept. 27, 1868 m. Susie Tyler
(3) Ida Brown b. Jan. 15, 1872 m. Chas. L. Lyman
(4) Ina Brown b. June 10, 1873 m. George Kimball
3 Ellen M.[9] m. Dec. 25, 1867 Austin Kingsley
They had:
(1) Elvira Kingsley
(2) Emma Kingsley
(3) Nellie Kingsley
(4) Rollin Kingsley

Edson W.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis[8] Curtiss (Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b.Nov. 8, 1826 Stratford, N.H. m. Sept. 24, 1861 Samantha N. Bishop b. Feb. 8, 1833, dau. of Almed and Eliza Bishop of Dudswell, Que. Can. She d. July 17, 1894. He d. Mar. 28, 1895. Children:

1 Hazen W.[9] b. Oct. 20, 1862
2 Hosea R. b. _____ 1868

Hazen[9] and Hosea[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Willard[8] Curtiss (Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b.____ 1827, m. _____ Martha Young, dau. of Mark and Sally Young. She d. Apr. 6, 1866. He d. Aug. 31, 1865. Children:

1 Ariana[9] b. _____ m. John G. Johnson and had:
(1) Ray Johnson

(2) Ernest Johnson
(3) Hazel Johnson
(4) Alice Johnson

2 Georgia A.[9] b. _____ m. May 28, 1874 Simon P. Connary, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Stone) Connary. They had:
(1) Harland Connary, m. Hattie Stone
(2) Berthie Connary, m. Wm. Chase
(3) Flora Connary, m. L. P. Brown
(4) Ervin Connary, m. Hazel Mason
(5) Georgia Connary, m. Paul Taylor

3 Willard[9] b. _____ m. Fanny Stevens

4 Henry W.[9] b. _____ 1859

5 Louisa[9] b. _____ m. Wm. Day. They had:
(1) Allison Day
(2) Lawrence Day
(3) Willis Day

6 Laura[9] b. _____ m. _____ Millgate

7 Nellie[9] b. _____ m. 1st Harry H. Coburn, Apr. 19, 1886. m. 2nd Andrew J. Congdon, Mar. 17, 1888. m. 3rd Lewis Stiles.

Henry W.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Freeman B.[8] Curtiss (Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 24, 1830, m. July 7, 1860 Ellen E. Bass, b. _____ 1842, dau. of Simeon and Cynthia (York) Bass of Lancaster, N. H. She d. Aug. 15, 1891. He d. Apr. 24, 1891. Suicide by drowning at Littleton, N. H. Children:

1 Nellie[9]

2 Lillian M.[9] b. _____ m. Oct. 6, 1888 Albert J. Richardson

3 Herbert[9] b. _____ 1872

4 Mable[9]

Herbert[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Albert[8] Curtiss (James, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 1, 1841 Stratford, N.H. m. 1st Lizzie Waldron. m. 2nd May 16, 1881 Helen Rich b. 1845, dau. of Jacob and Harriet (Clark) Rich of Maidstone, Vt. m. 3rd Kate Repert. Child:

1 Cordelia Mary[9] b. June 8, 1900

This family removed to Jewell Co., Kansas.

Not in C.G. Antipas Herbert[8] Curtiss, brother of Albert[8] Curtiss, b. Nov. 14, 1844, m. Mar. 25, 1876 Belle Stuart Converse b. Feb. 21, 1859. Children:

1 James Albert[9] b. Nov. 28, 1877 d. Aug. 21, 1881

2 James Clare[9] b. Apr. 2, 1882 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry[8] Curtiss (James, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 7, 1852 Stratford, N.H., m. Ida May Swift Oct. 30, 1880. She b. July 9, 1861. She d. June 16, 1925. He d. Mar. 16, 1925. Children:

1 Iva Mae[9] b. July 31, 1881 m. Sept. 25, 1899 George E. McMann. They had:
(1) Earl Charles McMann b. Jan. 20, 1901 m. Mar. 1, 1921 Della Oris Curtiss

2 Lillian Maude[9] b. Sept. 29, 1883 m. ____ 1899 Wm. Dennis. They had:
(1) Neil Earl Dennis b. Mar. ___ 1900 m. Vivian Blodgett
(2) Hazel Gladys Dennis b. June 1903
(3) Thelma Dennis b. Aug. ___ 1909

3 Charles Ola[9] b. Sept. 27, 1886 d.y.

4 Andy James[9] b. July 20, 1888 d.y.

5 Jessie Leona[9] b. May 4, 1890 m. _____ 1911 Herbert Silsby of Lunenburg, Vt. and had:
(1) Arline Silsby b. Oct. ___ 1912

6 Claribel[9] b. Mar. 10, 1893 m. _____ 1918 Herbert Blakeslee of Dalton, N.H. They had:
(1) Berta Emily Blakeslee b. June ___ 1921

(2) Ralph Curtiss Blakeslee b. Mar. __ 1924

7 Myra Eliza[9] b. May 25, 1895 d.y.

8 Marilla[9] b. Feb. 28, 1899 m. _____ 1917 Clifford Parker.

They had:

(1) Stanley Parker b. Oct. ___ 1918

(2) Beryl Ida Parker b. Mar. ___ 1920

(3) Curtiss Cedric Parker b. June ___ 1922

(4) Betty Opal Parker b. Sept. ___ 1924

Not in C.G. John Wix[8] Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1800 Stamford, Conn. m. Dec. 20, 1824 Ann Maria Stevens b. Sept. 8, 1806 d. Aug. 29, 1867, dau. of Enoch and Anna Stevens. He d. Oct. 30, 1857. Children:

1 Pauline[9] b. _____ m. W. E. Dann of Norwalk, Conn.

They had:

(1) William Dann

2 Hiram[9] b. May 18, 1829 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Seely Henry[8] Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 24, 1809 Stamford, Conn. He m. 1st Nov. 11, 1836 Huron Co., Mich. Emma Green b. Mar. 1, 1814, d. July 10, 1840. He m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1840 Electa Hand. She b. Apr. 28, 1822 Galen, N.Y. d. _____ 1906 Bridgeman, Mich., dau. of Abner and Mary Ann (Pettys) Hand. He d. Sept. 4, 1853 Bridgeman, Mich. Child by 1st wife:

1 Phebe[9] b.Jan. 31, 1839

Children by 2nd wife;

2 William Henry[9] b. Jan. 3, 1842

3 Louisa Jane[9] b. Jan. 7, 1844 m. 1st _____ Bell, m. 2nd ___Richard

4 John Seely[9] b. Jan. 10, 1846

5 Cyrus Abner[9] b. July 10, 1848 d. July 15, 1924, m. Mary Anderson b. ____ 1850. Resided at Benton Harbor, Mich. They adopted a son Robert E. Curtiss b. ____ 1887.

6 Charles Norman[9] b. Aug. 6, 1850 d. Aug. 8, 1851.

7 Smith Edson[9] b. Sept. 14, 1852

William Henry[9], John Seely[9] and Smith Edson[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George William Wilkinson[8] Curtiss (Warren, Zachariah, Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 3, 1868 at Ira, Vt., m. Sept. 27, 1893 there Dolly Cramton b. Ira, Vt., Nov. 30, 1874, d. there Aug. 29, 1946, dau. of Charles and Belle (Gilmore) Cramton. Child:

1 Lila Belle[9] b. Apr. 14, 1893 m. Grant White, son of Elbert and Julia (Weaver) White of Ira, Vt. a farmer. They had:

(1) Charlotte White b. May 7, 1923, m. Stewart Lincoln

Not in C.G. Charles Skinner[8] Curtiss (Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 1, 1846 New York City. d. May 3, 1907. m. _____ Naomi Blake b. June ___ 1848 d. July 5, 1916, dau. of James P. and Emeline (Nelson) Blake. Children:

1 Wooster Blake[9] b. Apr. 2, 1869

2 Alma DeForest[9] b. Aug. 9, 1871 m. Ralph G. Duvall. They had:

(1) Glorian Duvall b. Sept. 23, 1909 who m. Edward R. Devereux

3 Emeline Nelson[9] b. Feb. 5, 1873 d. Oct. 23, 1938, m. _____ Wm. F. Warner. They had:

(1) Alma DeForest Warner b. _____ who m. Gilbert D. Harrison. They resided in Newtonville, Mass.

4 Charles Gilbert[9] b. May 18, 1876 d. Feb. 5, 1881

5 Mary Frances[9] b. July 7, 1877 d. Apr. 18, 1941, m. Bertrand V. Degan. No children.

6 Hazel[9] b. Jan. 10, 1884 Not married.

Wooster Blake[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Benjamin DeForest[8] Curtiss (Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1851 Watertown, Conn. d. Oct. 19, 1922, m. Dec. 23, 1878 Ella Mills, dau. of Abner Mills. She d. May 17, 1898. They had no children. His estate amounted to more

than a million dollars. He lived in New York City, but spent his summers in the village he loved and where he was born - Watertown, Conn. He left the library there his priceless collection of twelve hundred rare books, many in "mint" condition, as well as a legacy of ten thousand dollars. He also left to this library a valuable collection of newspapers covering the last half of the eighteenth century. He was Vice-President of the Dry Dock Savings Bank and a trustee of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company until its mutualization. He was secretary of the Jerry McAuley Water Street Mission. He was a member of the New England Society and the Union League Club of New York City and the New York Historical Society.

"In war he who distinguishes himself above and beyond the call of duty receives the Congressional Medal of Honor.

In the pursuit of peace he who distinguishes himself above and beyond the urge of financial success receives oftentimes less praise than his fellow man who did nothing of the kind.

The man of great wealth who becomes an intelligent philanthropist deserves praise.

The man of great learning who becomes a benefactor of humanity - whether he receives a Nobel Prize or not - deserves praise.

Let us remember that a string of college degrees, affiliations with numberless societies with imposing names, may get a man in Who's Who - but it rarely marks him with distinction. Let this be our criterion."

Contributed by the compiler in appreciation of Benjamin DeForest Curtiss.

Not in C.G. John William[8] Curtiss, brother of Benjamin DeForest Curtiss, b. Dec. 31, 1856 Watertown, Conn., d. Feb. 10, 1910, m. Sept. 28, 1881 Isabel Murray b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. July 11, 1937, dau. of Chauncey Dickenson and Martha Agnes (Blackman) Murray. He was of Class of 1879 Yale University. Children:

1 Agnes deForest[9] b. Sept. 23, 1882 m. June 3, 1905 Charles Benedict Buckingham, b. Aug. 9, 1878, d. Oct. 19, 1936, son of John and Annie (McLean) Buckingham. They had:
(1) Harriet Ann Buckingham b. Mar. 27, 1906 who m. Wm. M. Goss
(2) John deForest Buckingham b. Sept. 6, 1907 who m. Constance Leake
(3) Elizabeth Murray Buckingham b. Jan. 9, 1909 who m. Nelson A. Howard, Jr.
(4) Nancy Buckingham b. Sept. 19, 1916 who m. Henry Taft Snowdon
(5) Charles Benedict Buckingham b. Dec. 22, 1919, d. same day

2 Harriet Blackman[9] b. Nov. 13, 1884, d. Feb. 23, 1920, m. Feb. 12, 1907 Charles Sherwood b. May 3, 1882, d. Mar. 21, 1951. They had:
(1) Charles Sherwood, Jr. b. Jan. 26, 1909 who m. Gertrude Bell
(2) Curtiss deForest Sherwood b. Dec. 18, 1911 who m. Marguerita St. John
(3) John Patterson Sherwood b. Mar. 31, 1914 who m. Natalie Hall

Not in C.G. Ammi (Amasa) Salmon[8] Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 21, 1819, m. Mar. 26, 1840 Julia Ann Peck of Monroe, Conn. He d. Jan. 23, 1885. Child:

1 Delia Ida[9] b. Oct. 9, 1847 d. May 12, 1881. She m. Charles H. Nichols. No children.

Not in C.G. Ransom D.[8] Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1824 Trumbull, Conn., m. Oct. 17, 1848 Mary Jane Bevans b. June 22, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Rhua Bevans. They removed to California in 1865. Children:

1 Wm. Giddings[9] b. Aug. 19, 1849 m. June 15, 1875 Mary Elizabeth Burton. No children. Resided Stockton, Calif.
2 Franklin Edgar[9] b. June 8, 1853
3 Frederick Beach[9] b. Nov. 2, 1856 d. Feb. 16, 1861
4 George Lewis[9] b. Nov. 16, 1866
5 Albert Edward[9] b. Dec. 2, 1873

Not in C.G. William Tweedy[8] Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1826 Trumbull, Conn. m. Adaline Gilman. He d. in California. Children:

1 Chester W.[9] b. Aug. 2, 1853 m. Pauline Peck. No children.
2 Hannah Addie[9] b. Aug. 30, 1857 d. unm.
3 Emma[9] b. May 11, 1861 m. Wilford M. Peck. Resided Hollywood, Calif. They had a son:

(1) Earl Peck

4 Mary Elizabeth[9] b. Feb. 17, 1863 m. Mar. 13, 1889 John H. D. Cox. Resided Riverside, Calif.

Not in C.G. Joseph Lake[8] Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1833. He m. Aug. 18, 1859 Cordelia DeForest b. Dec. 8, 1839 in Stratford, Conn., dau. of Wm. Spratt and Sarah (Dayton) DeForest. She d. Dec. 2, 1900. Buried in Putney, Conn. Children:

1 Frederick Albert[9] b. Feb. 22, 1867 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Adolphus C.[8] Curtiss (Sheldon, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1836 Trumbull, Conn., m. Nov. 28, 1857 Olivia J. Booth b. 1838, dau. of Orville and Jeannette (Tomlinson) Booth of Birmingham, Conn. Children:

1 Marie Antoinette[9] b. Mar. 18, 1860
2 Eleanor Josephine[9] b. Feb. 10, 1862
3 Alice Jeannette[9] b. July 5, 1865

One of the heirs of Sheldon[7] Curtiss in 1893 was his granddaughter Idwella I., wife of Gideon Tomlinson. Who her father was is not apparent.

Not in C.G. Birdseye[8] Curtiss (Anson, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1823. He m. Oct. 3, 1848 Polly Lyon. She b. _____ 1824. He d. June 11, 1894. Children:

1 Augusta[9] b. Apr. 3, 1856 m. Thomas L. Wade. No children.
2 Irene[9] b. Dec. 9, 1860 m. Edward Bennett. No children.

Not in C.G. Joel[8] Curtiss (Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 9, 1825 Trumbull, Conn., m. Emily Beardsley of N. Stratford. He d. Sept. ___ 1903. Children:

1 Emma Isabel[9] b. Jan. 30, 1849 m. June 6, 1882 Calvin P.Hall.
They had:
(1) Edna Hall
(2) Bertha Hall
2 Edith[9] b. Aug. 29, 1850 d. June 22, 1851
3 Howard Beardsley[9] b. Sept. 25, 1852 (V.R. 1853)
4 (Rev.) Edward Joel[9] b. Oct. 26, 1857
5 Carrie Dolena[9] b. _____ 1859 m. Nov. 29, 1883 Frank E. Hemingway.
No children.

Howard Beardsley[9] and (Rev.) Edward Joel[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Daniel[8] Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 2, 1809 Trumbull, Conn., m. Apr. 22, 1832 Polly Ann Lewis, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Sherman) Lewis. She d. Aug. 3, 1873 Bridgeport, Conn. He d. there Jan. 21, 1898. Children:

1 Mary Emeline[9] b. Sept. 23, 1836 d. Oct. 17, 1858
2 George Eugene[9] b. Dec. 26, 1839
3 Caroline A.[9] b. May 8, 1845 d. unm. Nov. 29, 1920

George Eugene[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Beach[8] Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 14, 1812 Trumbull, Conn., m. Nov. 26, 1837 Louisa Morehouse b. July 19, 1813. She d. Oct. 18, 1892. He d. Mar. 5, 1876. Buried Lyons, N.Y. Children:

1 Starr Beach[9] b. Feb. 4, 1839
2 Myron Burr[9] b. Feb. 15, 1840
3 Mary Jane[9] b. Oct. 19, 1842 m. July 31, 1867 John F. Bennett.
She d. Sept. 9, 1871.
4 John Fletcher[9] b. June 10, 1845 d. May 14, 1869
5 Fidelia Loesa[9] b. Mar. 28, 1849 d. July 13, 1937. She m. Sept. 12, 1876 her sister Ada's widower George H. Jones.
6 Ada Maria[9] b. June 28, 1851 m. Aug. 2, 1871 George H. Jones, b. Aug. 31, 1847. She d. Apr. 18, 1876. He d. Sept. 18, 1905.
7 Aaron Fairchild[9] b. _____ d. June 29, 1869

Starr Beach[9] and Myron Burr[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Burr[8] Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1814 Trumbull, Conn., m. Oct. 17, 1838 Eunice Thorp Gray, b. May 13, 1816 at Weston, Conn., dau. of Hezekiah and Rhoda (Sturgis) Gray. She d. Jan. 21, 1892. He d. Mar. 18, 1895 Bridgeport, Conn. He was a carpenter. Children:

1 Mary Almira[9] b. Oct. 15, 1840 m. May 8, 1860 Charles Rice Turney, a carriage maker. They removed to Omaha, Neb. They had:
(1) Henry Curtiss Turney b. Mar. 17, 1870 d. Dec. 27, 1878
(2) Frank Harris Turney b. May ___ 1876

2 Henry Burr[9] b. Sept. 30, 1842 d. Feb. 8, 1850

3 Anna Maria[9] b. Feb. 19, 1845 d. Oct. 21, 1861

4 Sarah Elizabeth[9] b. Nov. 14, 1847 m. Oct. 1, 1872 Charles Francis Whitney b. June 11, 1843, son of Oliver Wolcott and Esther H. (Rising) Whitney of Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio. He d. Dec. 3, 1894 at Bridgeport, Conn.

5 Henrietta[9] b. Feb. 4, 1850 m. Sept. 23, 1872 Charles Morris Gould b. Nov. 27, 1847 at Bridgeport, son of Morris Gould. He d. Aug. 20, 1916, Bridgeport. She d. there Apr. 29, 1920. They had:
(1) Harry Curtiss Gould b. Aug. 22, 1874 m. Maude Beach
(2) Anna Gould b. Mar. 31, 1877

6 Emma[9] b. Apr. 23, 1853 m. Oct. 15, 1878 Marcus Eugene LaForge b. Nov. 9, 1853 in Franklin, Sussex Co., N.J., son of Theodosius and Sarah Jane (Coso) LaForge. He d. Feb. 8, 1930. She d. Oct. 14, 1941. They had:
(1) Frederick Burr LaForge b. Mar. 12, 1882 of Arlington, Va.
(2) Ethel May LaForge b. Apr. 19, 1883
(3) Maude Estelle LaForge b. Apr. 13, 1888
(4) Marcus Eugene LaForge b. July 19, 1890, d. Nov. 15, 1946

7 Wm. Beach[9] b. Feb. 23, 1856 d. June 17, 1856

8 Caroline Augusta[9] b. June 22, 1858 d. Aug. 6, 1858

C.G. P. 176 Joseph Davis Beers[8] Curtiss (Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1825 New York City, m. Nov. 12, 1846 Elizabeth Shipton Giles who d. ____ 1861. He d. May 22, 1870. Children:

1 Elizabeth[9] b. Nov. 12, 1847 m. Mar. 18, 1867 Marquis Charles Maurice Camille de Talleyrand-Perigord (Duc de Dino), b. Jan. 25, 1843, d. Jan. 4, 1917. They had:
(1) Palma de Talleyrand-Perigord, b. Apr. 2, 1871. She m. Mario Ruspoli

2 George Washington Lewis[9] b. Dec. 27, 1853

3 Josephine Mary[9] b. Jan. 17, 1861 m. June 18, 1885 Prince Emmanuel Ruspoli b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. Nov. 29, 1894. They had:
(1) Francis Ruspoli b. Apr. 19, 1891
(2) Victoria Ruspoli b. Dec. __ 1893
(3) Eugenio Ruspoli b. July 26, 1898

George Washington Lewis[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 176 Lewis Agur[8] Curtiss (Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. June 9, 1859 Emma Sophia Steele b. Oct. 3, 1836 d. May 27, 1893, dau. of Roderick Cadwell and Delia Augusta (Perry) Steele of Auburn, N.Y. He was a graduate of Columbia University 1858. He d. Oct. 16, 1909. Children:

1 Roderick Perry[9] b. May 14, 1860

2 Lewis Beers[9] b. June 30, 1863

Roderick Perry[9] and Lewis Beers[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 129 Lewis Burton[8] Curtiss (James Ross, Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 5, 1820, m. Nov. 11, 1844 Harriet Elizabeth Johnson b. 1819 who d. Aug. 26, 1891. He d. Nov. 10, 1854. Children:

1 Augusta Lorelia[9] b. Apr. 5, 1846 d. Nov. ___ 1917. She m. June 9, 1867 Samuel S. Brown who d. Sept. 28, 1897 ae. 57. They had:
(1) Eva Layton Brown b. Oct. 28, 1868
(2) Samuel Everett Brown b. Dec. 4, 1869, d. July 15, 1870
(3) Ella Wadsworth Brown b. Nov. 21, 1871, d. Sept. 4, 1872
(4) Irving Brown b. July 24, 1873 d. May 4, 1916

(5) Florence Ilma Brown b. Mar. 29, 1876 m. Chas. Parker
(6) Lula Merritt Brown b. Jan. 27, 1882 m. Edward Miller
2 John Lewis[9] b. Oct. 18, 1848 d. Aug. 6, 1850
3 James Lewis[9] b. June 16, 1851 d. Mar. 7, 1855

C.G. P. 129 James Elbert[8] Curtiss (James Ross, Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1823, d. Nov. 1909, m. 1st June 9, 1844 Frances Blakeman. She d. Apr. 9, 1854. He m. 2nd June 4, 1856 Lydia Ann Hitchcock who d. Jan. 1, 1891. Children: By 1st wife:

1 Sarah Frances[9] b. Nov. 19, 1848 d. Jan. 6, 1923, m. Jan. 6, 1870 George F. Ambler who d. at Schenectady, N.Y. Apr. 16, 1893. They had:
(1) Maude S. Ambler b. Feb. 15, 1870
(2) Franklin Fox Ambler b. May 30, 1880

C.G. P. 176 Elliott Plumb[8] Curtiss (Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1814 Nichols, Conn., m. Clarissa Bulkley of Greenwich, Conn. She d. Dec. 31, 1880 ae. 70. He d. Mar. 10, 1896. Children:

1 Hamilton[9] b. June 8, 1845 d. May 10, 1848
2 Elizabeth[9] b. Mar. 15, 1849 d. Sept. ___ 1864
3 Isabelle[9] b. Jan. 16, 1851 d. Feb. 14, 1936, m. Jan. 11, 1894 Horace Plumb Nichols. No children.
4 Elliott Plumb[9] b. July 26, 1853
5 Nathan Bulkley[9] b. May 14, 1857

Elliott Plumb[9] and Nathan Bulkley[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David Burr[8] Curtiss (David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1835, m. Sept. 27, 1857 Eleanor Lewis. b. 1840, dau. of George T. and Eleanor (Banks) Lewis. She d. Aug. 11, 1918. He d. Aug. 29, 1903. Children:

1 Charles Burr[9] b. Mar. 24, 1860
2 Ella May[9] b. May 29, 1867 m. 1st July 7, 1891 Frederick Albert[9] Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). He d. June 23, 1904. Two children. She m. 2nd Dec. 13, 1913 Daniel Judson Shelton, son of Lewis Shelton of Huntington. No children. She d. 1951.

Charles Burr[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Sherwood[8] Curtiss (David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1841, Nichols, Conn., m. Sept. 10, 1863 Caroline Lavinia Blakeman, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Olmstead) Blakeman. She d. July 12, 1930. He d. Jan. 26, 1920. Children:

1 Jennie[9] b. Feb. 12, 1864 d. _____ 1866
2 Anna Sarah[9] b. Aug. 19, 1866 m. Sept. 29, 1887 Elliott Marshall Peck of Newtown, Conn. He d. Dec. 31, 1937. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Madge Peck b. June 23, 1889
(2) Earl Curtiss Peck b. Aug. 22, 1891, d. Sept. 6, 1916 unmarried.
3 Flora[9] b. Dec. 9, 1868 m. Dec. 19, 1894 Frank Gilbert of Newtown, Conn. They had:
(1) Blanche Elizabeth Gilbert b. Oct. 4, 1899 who m. Wm. W. Weeks

Not in C.G. Gould[8] Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1824, m. 1st Feb. 3, 1847 Mary Eliza Wheeler, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Wilcoxen) Wheeler. She b. Nov. 30, 1824 d. Oct. 10, 1860. He m. 2nd Apr. 15, 1861 Mary J. Bennett, dau. of Burr and Nancy Bennett. She b. Oct. 27, 1836 and d. Dec. 25, 1899. He d. Aug. 21, 1870 at Derby, Conn. Children: By 1st wife:

1 Martha Jane[9] b. July 2, 1852 d. Nov. 6, 1930, m. Sept. 1, 1875 Wm. H. Lineburg. He b. July 10, 1840. They had:
(1) Amie Curtiss Lineburg b.Mar. 7, 1877 Derby, Conn.
(2) Hattie May Lineburg b. Nov. 25, 1881 Derby, Conn.
2 Rebecca E.[9] b. Feb. 28, 1854 d. Nov. 18, 1859
3 Alvin W.[9] b. Oct. 4, 1855 d. Jan. 3, 1857
4 Francis Beach[9] b. Mar. 26, 1858

5 Edward W.[9] b. Oct. 10, 1860 d. Aug. 6, 1861
6 George E.[9] b. Oct. 10, 1860 d. Sept. 7, 1861

Children by 2nd wife:

7 Arthur Bennett[9] b. Jan. 18, 1865
8 Joseph[9] b. May 21, 1868 d. Sept. 4, 1868

Francis Beach[9] and Arthur Bennett[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 David[8] Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth), b. Jan. 1, 1826 Trumbull, Conn. He was a blacksmith. He m. Oct. 24, 1847 Phebe Ann Wheeler, b. Apr. 2, 1822, dau. of James and Hannah (Wilcox) Wheeler. She d. Jan. 31, 1892. He d. Mar. 10, 1903 Redlands, Calif. Children:

1 Cornelia E.[9] b. Oct. 5, 1848 d. Nov. 4, 1865
2 Emily Wheeler[9] b. Aug. 14, 1851 m. June 9, 1874 Hamilton Burton[9] Curtiss, son of Judson[8] and Martha (Peck) Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
3 Estella[9] b. Feb. 7, 1853 d. Mar. 14, 1856
4 Louisa Jane[9] b. Apr. 1, 1855 m. Dec. 7, 1881, William Keene b. 1854, son of Thomas and Mary Keene. They had:
(1) Helen Louise Keene b. Apr. 12, 1884
(2) Ruth Curtiss Keene b. Jan. 5, 1886
5 Mary Isabel[9] b. May 27, 1858 m. Oct. 27, 1884 William Ammon Dibblee, b. Mar. 3, 1854, son of Wm. Wallace and Sarah (Hawkins) Dibblee. They resided in Derby, Conn. No children.

Not in C.G. George Shepard[8] Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1833 at Nichols, Conn. m. 1st _____ Fanny A. Johnson, b. 1835. She d. June 26, 1848. He m. 2nd Dec. 8, 1859 Catherine Lewis[9] Curtiss, dau. of Cornelius Agur[8] and Phebe (Lewis) Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b. July 27, 1834, d. May 15, 1917. He d. Sept. 27, 1862. Child:

1 George Edward[9] b. July 8, 1861 He was a graduate of Yale and a Professor of Mathematics at Washington, D.C. where he died unmarried Feb. 3, 1895.

There is a record at Stratford, Conn. of a George Shepherd Curtiss b. Oct. 28, 1855 who d. July 26, 1948. He m. Amelia M. Beach. She b. Aug. 27, 1855. Who he was is not of record.

C.G. P. 130 Miles Lewis[8] Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1837, m. Oct. 2, 1859 Caroline Elizabeth Roberts. b. Mar. 3, 1839 dau. of Albert and Sally (Stevens) Roberts of Unionville, Conn. She d. Nov. 3, 1902, Shelton, Conn. He d. June 10, 1888. Children:

1 George Stevens[9] b. Jan. 25, 1864 Derby, Conn.
2 Nellie Louise[9] b. Jan. 7, 1868 Never married. She d. Dec. 31, 1943.
3 William Miles[9] b. Apr. 5, 1875 Huntington, Conn.

George Stevens[9] and William Miles[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 Lewis Mix[8] Curtiss (Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 27, 1837 Trumbull, Conn., m. July 11, 1861 Catherine Miles Baldwin b. Milford, Conn. Aug. 17, 1838, dau. of Elijah and Catherine (Green) Baldwin. She d. Feb. 15, 1906. Children:

1 Walter Bradley[9] b. Jan. 28, 1866 at Nichols, Conn. He m. June 25, 1925 Elizabeth Tilden.
2 Eveline Baldwin[9] b. Aug. 21, 1870 d. Feb. 22, 1884

C.G. P. 130 Henry Burr[8] Curtiss (Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1840 Nichols, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 18, 1866 Ellen Jane Turney, b. Feb. 22, 1841, dau. of Rice E. and Anna[8] (Curtiss) Turney and Widow of George Dewhurst. (James Ross, Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). She d. Jan. 19, 1870. He m. 2nd Nov. 12, 1871 Anna Augusta Marshall b. Oct. 27, 1853 d. Aug. 7, 1878, dau. of Barney and Esther (Moore) Marshall. Children by 1st wife:

1 Anna Sarah[9] b. Feb. 3, 1868 m. June 25, 1907 Wm. M. Curtiss. No children. She d. Feb. 2, 1944.
2 George[9] b. Jan. 11, 1870 d. Oct. 14, 1941 unm.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Charles Turney[9] b. Oct. 7, 1872

4 Caroline Esther[9] b. Aug. 4, 1874 m. June 22, 1907 Frank W. Batchelder of Nichols. No children.

5 Augusta Marshall[9] b. Mar. 29, 1878 m. Nov. 27, 1905 Frank F. Huntington b. Great Barrington, Mass. Nov. 25, 1875, son of Miles T. and Lizzie A.T. (Turner) Huntington. He d. 1929. No children.

Charles Turney[9] Curtiss will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 Harry Brooks[8] Curtiss (Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1821, m. 1st Nov. 1, 1843 Frances E. Doolittle of Cheshire, Conn. m. 2nd _____ Elizabeth Copps b. _____ 1818, dau. of Chester Copps of Plantsville, Conn. She d. Oct. 8, 1896. He d. Jan. 24, 1904. Children all by 2nd wife:

1 Wm. Leverett[9] b. Feb. 24, 1856

2 Laura[9] b. _____ m. _____ Chas. W. Blachley. They had:

(1) Nellie Blachley m. James T. Clark.

(2) Reuben Blachley m. Stephanie Duplessis

(3) Addie Blachley m. Dr. Warren Andrews

(4) Bessie H. Blachley m. Geo. Kniffer

(5) Robert C. Blachley

(6) Chas. W. Blachley, Jr., m. Minnie Obrempt

3 Ellen M.[9] b. _____ m. _____ James Atwater. They had:

(1) Mamie Atwater who m. Dr. Clinton Knapp

Wm. Leverett[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 177 Edwin Rodney[8] Curtiss (Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1836 Southington, Conn., m. May 11, 1859 Eva A. Lingenfelter of Fonda, N.Y. He was a photographer and removed to Madison, Wis. Children born at Madison, Wis.

1 Frederick Willard[9] b. Feb. 11, 1860

2 May Evelyn[9] b. Sept. 18, 1869 m. Oct. 12, 1892 Henry C. Geiger of Madison, Wis.

3 Gertrude Helen[9] b. Jan. 10, 1874 m. George D. Hart. They had:

(1) Georgia Hart

Frederick Willard[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 131 Nathan Selah[8] Curtiss (Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. New Britain, Conn. Oct. 19, 1838, m. Aug. 2, 1859 Frances Augusta Bonta at Liverpool, N.Y., dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Manley) Bonta of Marcellus, N.Y. He was a photographer at Syracuse, N.Y. where he d. Mar. 20, 1923. She d. July 19, 1932 at Fayetteville, N.Y. She b. Feb. 15, 1840 at Marcellus, N.Y. They had two sons and a daughter who d. young. Children:

1 Mary Louise[9] b. Apr. 5, 1875 m. Oct. 9, 1901 Roger Lee Jones b. Macombe, Ill. Apr. 3, 1872, d. May 17, 1951, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Jones. They had:

(1) Roger Lee Jones, Jr. b. Feb. 22, 1911

2 Ella Bonta[9] b. Aug. 6, 1877 m. June 18, 1901 Frank Severance Scoville b. Sept. 14, 1878 at Manlius, N.Y., son of Wilfred and Elva Scoville. They had:

(1) Curtiss Wilfred Scoville b. May 22, 1902

Not in C.G. Henry Clifford[8] Curtiss (Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1838 Genoa Township, Delaware Co., Ohio. Resided at Galena, Ohio, m. 1st June 17, 1860 Augusta Norton b. Apr. 23, 1837. She d. Dec. 22, 1875, dau. of David H. Norton. He m. 2nd Aug. 5, 1877 Virginia Henrietta Furniss b. Dec. 19, 1845, dau. of Samuel S. and Julia A. Furniss and widow of Jay D. Smith. She d. Sept. ___ 1929. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 18, 1919. Children by 1st wife:

1 Alta B.[9] b. Jan. 11, 1861 m. Mar. 10, 1886 Carey Worline b. Feb. 20, 1863, d. Mar. 28, 1900. They had:

(1) Watt Worline b. Jan. 1, 1888
(2) Earle Worline b. Nov. 25, 1891, d. Oct. 12, 1905

2 Roxanna Morse[9] b. Nov. 29, 1863 d.y.
3 Henry Clifford[9] b. June 27, 1867
4 Leo Dunbar[9] b. May 21, 1872
5 George Williams[9] b. June 29, 1873

Children by 2nd wife:

6 Lester Fenton[9] b. Dec. 5, 1880 m. May 30, 1904 Sylvia Wagner. No children.
7 Fred Cletus[9] b. Jan. 27, 1883
8 Frank Furniss[9] b. Aug. 3, 1885

Henry Clifford[9], Leo Dunbar[9], George Williams[9], Fred Cletus[9] and Frank Furniss[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Dwight[8] Curtiss (Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Galena, Ohio Dec. 17, 1844. d. Oct. 27, 1917, m. Oct. 26, 1875 Emma Schofield. Children:

1 Jessie[9] b. July 28, 1876 m. Samuel H. Huecker. They had:
(1) Martha Curtiss Huecker
2 Clarence[9] b. Sept. 15, 1881 No record.
3 Hoyt[9] b. May 31, 1885 m. Lucy Hughes b. Aug. 1881. He d. Sept. 1943. She d. Apr. 1948.

Not in C.G. George[8] Curtiss (Henry, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 13, 1854 Galena, Ohio. He d. Nov. 14, 1930. m. Ida Florence Adams b. Dec. 7, 1858, d. Dec. 1, 1948, dau. of Benjamin Adams. He was a carpenter later in his life and lived at Columbus, Ohio. Only child:

1 Ruth[9] b. Mar. 29, 1882 at Oskaloosa, Iowa., m. June 4, 1904 Charles Inscho, son of Stiles and Pauline (Bauer) Inscho. They have,
(1) Dorothy Inscho b. Sept. 12, 1909
(2) Curtiss Inscho b. June 15, 1912

Not in C.G. Marcus[8] Curtiss (Charles, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 14, 1847 near Prospect, Ohio. m. Feb. 24, 1883 at LeRoy, Mich. Imogene McCaulley b. June 1, 1861, d. May ___ 1938. He d. Sept. 8, 1943 Reed City, Mich. Children:

1 Blaine[9] b. Dec. 23, 1884 LeRoy, Mich.
2 Gladys[9] b. June 24, 1887 LeRoy, Mich., m. Sept. 10, 1914 Arthur Adamy, son of Benjamin Adamy. They have:
(1) Winona Curtiss Adamy b. July 19, 1920
(2) Curtiss Newell Adamy b. Dec. 16, 1922
3 Florence[9] b. Nov. 5, 1893 d. Sept. 27, 1950
4 Alvin[9] b. Oct. 4, 1897 Not married.

Blaine[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Gaius[8] Curtiss (Charles, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 5, 1857 m. Apr. ___ 1891 Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, dau. of Thomas and Harriet (Williams) Wilcox. She d. Apr. 23, 1946. He d. July 12, 1919. Children:

1 Claude[9] b. Jan. 10, 1892 d. Mar. 26, 1913
2 Benjamin[9] b. Sept. 14, 1894 Unmarried.
3 Leta[9] b. Sept. 11, 1897 Unmarried.

Not in C.G. Calvin[8] Curtiss (Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1822. He was a portrait painter in Bridgeport, Conn. where he d. July 12, 1893. He m. 1st Nov. 13, 1844 Elizabeth Augusta Wickes of Huntington, L.I. She b. Apr. 23, 1819, dau. of Haviland and Mary (Scudder) Wickes. She d. Apr. 13, 1884. He m. 2nd Apr. 26, 1886 Mrs. Henrietta Williamson nee' Hitchcock, a divorcee, who d. ____ 1897. Children:

1 Helen Augusta[9] b. Jan. 23, 1846 New York City, m. Oct. 17, 1870 John Howard Webster of Portsmouth, N.H. b. _____ 1846. They had:
(1) Paul Webster
(2) Harold Webster
(3) Jean Webster
2 Frederick Smilie[9] b. Feb. 8, 1850

3 Lillie[9] b. Mar. 26, 1852 m. June ____ 1887 Elgin Adelbert Angell b. Aug. 14, 1849 at Forestville, N.Y. son of Cyrus D. and Lucina (Shepard) Angell. They had:
(1) Ernest Angell b. June 1, 1889
(2) Hildegarde Angell b. Oct. 22, 1892

Frederick Smilie[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thaddeus Birdseye[8] Curtiss (Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. ___ 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1886 ae. 67-5-0., m. _____ Eliza V. Libby who d. Apr. 16, 1900 ae. 80. His will shows that they had no children.

Not in C.G. Robert George[8] Curtiss, brother of Thaddeus Birdseye[8] Curtiss b. June 2, 1825, m. Oct. 24, 1850 Sarah Wells b. June 8, 1825, dau. of John and Esther (Coe) Welles. She d. at Stratford, Conn. June 15, 1905. He d. there Oct. 4, 1910. Children:

1 Belle[9] b. Feb. 10, 1853 d. Mar. 22, 1859
2 Clarissa Allen[9] b. Sept. 7, 1856 (V.R. give 1855) m. Apr. 27, 1886 Dr. George Frederick Lewis. Yale M.D. b. Apr. 27, 1854, son of George Thomas and Mary (Bradley) Lewis. They had:
(1) Robert Curtiss Lewis b. Mar. 3, 1888
(2) Frederick Bradley Lewis b.July 3, 1889
(3) Eleanor Welles Lewis b. Sept. 24, 1890
(4) Esther Coe Lewis b. Nov. 5, 1891
(5) Claribel May Lewis b. Dec. 31, 1892
(6) Clarence Birdseye Lewis b. Feb. 24, 1894
3 Maria Birdseye[9] b. June 13, 1862 (V.R. give 1863)

Not in C.G. Elbert Lewis Beers[8] Curtiss (Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 9, 1822 Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., m. Nov. 13, 1850 Anna Kellogg Mills, dau. of Charles Lewis and Maria (Kellogg) Mills, b. June 25, 1831, d. July 17, 1894. He d. Apr. 25, 1895. Children:

1 Ida Beers[9] b. _____ 1852 d. Jan. 19, 1921, m. Aug. 1874 Wm. Hawes. No children.
2 Phebe[9] b. Dec. 2, 1854 d. Jan. 19, 1931, m. Llewellyn Elsbree. They had:
(1) Anna Elsbree b. July 22, 1877
(2) Nathan C. Elsbree b. Mar. 10, 1879
3 Elizabeth[9] b. July 17, 1856 d. May 2, 1938, unm.
4 Richard[9] b. Jan. 17, 1858 d. at birth.
5 Lewis Beers[9] b. Jan. 17, 1859 d. 1883 unm.
6 Charles Elbert[9] b. Sept. 26, 1862 m. Sept. 20, 1924 Mrs. Gertrude Kellogg Parsons nee' Green. b. Sept. 20, 1872.
7 Arthur Mills[9] b. Jan. 12, 1866 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi[8] Curtiss (Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1832 Danby, N.Y. He m. _____ Lemina Miller and removed to Waverly, N.Y. where he d. Mar. 16, 1914 leaving as his only heir his daughter:

1 Maria Bush[9] Curtiss who m. _____ J. George Grant of Akron, Ohio and had:
(1) Harrison Grant
(2) Sherman Grant
(3) Cornelia Grant m. a Dr. Case
(4) George Grant

Not in C.G. Charles Benjamin[8] Curtiss (Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1837, d. June ___ 1908, m. _____ 1875 Georgia McGraw b. ____ 1850, d. Apr. __ 1916. Children:

1 Jane M.[9] b. Dec. 5, 1882 m. June 12, 1912 James McViccar Breed. No children. She d. June 18, 1945.
2 Charles Benjamin[9] b. Feb. 21, 1888 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 131 Elbert O.[8] Curtiss (Willis, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ___ 1831 m. Dec. 4, 1860 Emma L. Reeve. Only source of data Stratford V.R. which gives his wife as "Mary L."

1 Born a son to Elbert O. and Mary L. Curtiss Aug. 1861
2 Born a son to Elbert O. and Mary L. Curtiss Feb. 8, 1863
3 Florence Emily to Elbert O. and Mary L. Curtiss Sept. 4, 1870. No further record.

C.G. P. 132 Cyrus Stebbins[8] Curtiss (Cyrus, Wait, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 18, 1827 at Hudson, N.Y. He m. Oct. 15, 1850 Mary Helena Peck b. Oct. 9, 1828 in New York City, dau. of Henry F. and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Peck of New Haven, Conn. He d. Oct. 8, 1853. Their only child:

1 Mary Blandina[9] b. in New Haven, Aug. 3, 1851. She m. Nov. 6, 1872 in New York City John H. Caswell b. Dec. 27, 1846, son of John and Mary (Haight) Caswell.

C.G. P. 133 Wm. Henry[8] Curtiss (Sidney Lemand, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1841 Danbury, Conn., m. _____ Helen A. Bertine. She b. Aug. 23, 1844 at Green Farms, Westport, Conn. d. Nov. 30, 1932 in Stratford. He d. Jan. 8, 1887 at Stratford. Children:

1 Nellie Iona[9] b. Jan. 6, 1865 at Dalton, Pa. d. Jan. 1, 1944 at Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 31, 1894 Sidney Beardsley. He b. Dec. 27, 1866, d. Apr. 26, 1925, son of Lewis and Martha (Perry) Beardsley. They had:
(1) Sidney Russell Beardsley who m. and had son Sterling Beardsley
(2) Curtiss Beardsley who d. on same day he was born
2 Frank Lemand[9] b. Aug. 3, 1866 Dalton, Pa.
3 Cora May[9] b. Oct. 22, 1868 Dalton, Pa. She d. Jan. 26, 1952 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 9, 1887 Frank Benjamin Beers. He b. Apr.16, 1866, d. ____ 1932 Stratford, son of Lorenzo and _____ (Beardsley) Beers. They had:
(1) Howard Lorenzo Beers b. July 11, 1889 who m. 1st Mary B. Hotchkiss. m. 2nd Gertrude I. Bankwitz.
4 Daughter b. Mar. 9, 1873 d. same day.
5 William Henry[9] b. July 21, 1876 West Stratford
6 Marian Bertine[9] b. July 20, 1886 d. Mar. 15, 1933, m. Sept. 30, 1908 Walter W. Hubbell. He b. Feb. 2, 1885, d. _____ son of Whittlesey and Louise ( ) Hubbell.

Frank Lemand[9] and William Henry[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133 Sidney Ufford[8] Curtiss (Lucius, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1841, m. July 5, 1864 Carrie A. Pratt of Northampton, Mass. Resided Hartford, Conn. Cashier on Western Union Telegraph Co. Child:

1 Robert Wm.[9] b. July 4, 1869 Bridgeport, Conn. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Martin Van Buren[8] Curtiss (Allen, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1834 Madison, N.Y. He married Frances Ann Morse and removed to Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich. They had only one child:

1 Lillian[9] b. _____ 1868 who married George Arthur Barber of Syracuse, N.Y. b. Apr. 12, 1867, son of Stephen and Mary Permelia[8] (Curtiss) Barber. (Abel, Daniel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). They had no children. She d. 1950. He d. 1938. Both buried at Eaton, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Samuel Allen[8] Curtiss, brother of Martin Van Buren[8] Curtiss, b. Dec. 24, 1846 Madison, N.Y. d. Mar. 25, 1913. He m. Nov. 21, 1878 Gertrude M. Bridge of Bouckville, N.Y. which is about one mile from Madison, N.Y. She b. Aug. 8, 1858, dau. of Rodney and Emily (Martin) Bridge. He managed the County Home at Eaton, N.Y. as his uncle Abner did. Children:

1 M. Ethel[9] b. Oct. 8, 1884 Eaton, N.Y., m. Oct. 24, 1906 Avery H. Swift. They had:
(1) Ronald Curtiss Swift b. ____ 1907, d. ____ 1916
(2) Margaret G. Swift b. ____ 1910
2 Elma G.[9] b. Dec. 9, 1885 m. George Lathrop of Troopsville, N.Y. No children.

Not in C.G. Herbert George[8] Curtiss (Allen, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 7, 1848, d.June 17, 1913, m. Mar. 18, 1874 Augusta Brownell, b. July 18, 1853, d. June 4, 1922, dau. of Russell and Electa (Coe) Brownell. Children:

1 Gertrude Belle[9] b. Sept. 24, 1876 m. Aug. 3, 1932 Warren Taber Lyon

b. Feb. 15, 1870. He d. Dec. 15, 1949. Son of Adelbert and Flora (Peckham) Lyon They had:
(1) Flora Peckham Lyon
(2) Samuel Adelbert Lyon

2 Allen Russell[9] b. Mar. 24, 1890 m. Aug. 14, 1926 Josephine Margaret Eisinger, b. Sept. 22, 1893, dau. of Joseph E. and Margaret (Ahle) Eisinger. No children. They reside in Solsville, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Louis Asa[8] Curtiss, brother of George Herbert[8] Curtiss, b. Mar. 22, 1855 Madison, N.Y. He shot himself in 1937 due to pain from cancer. He married Elizabeth Gifford nee' Johnson, widow of Ernest G. Lewis. Their only child was:

1 Marion[9] b. _____ She m. _____ Wallace P. Stock of Maplewood, N.J. No further record.

Not in C.G. Samuel Eugene[8] Curtiss (Samuel Waite, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 19, 1847 d. Apr. 23, 1901, m. June 11, 1873 Arabelle E. Petrie. She b. May 6, 1850 Cuyler, N.Y., d. Mar. 8, 1917, dau. of Adam and Lucinda (Keeney) Petrie. Children:

1 Harry Eugene[9] b. Oct. 18, 1875 Cuyler, N.Y.

2 Louise Imogene[9] b. Feb. 6, 1877 m. 1st Feb. 14, 1900 Lester Hamilton Skelton of Canastota, N.Y. He b. Dec. 13, 1874, d. Aug. 7, 1922. She m. 2nd Wesley Frazee of Port Washington, Long Island, N.Y. No record of children.

Harry Eugene[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 178 William Edmond[8] Curtiss (Holbrook, Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Watertown, Conn. Sept. 23, 1823. On Aug. 11, 1843 he removed to New York City. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. 1843. The published book "Letters and Journals" by his daughter Miss Elizabeth Curtiss, contains his very interesting diary begun in 1840 as well as valuable family records of his forebears not found in C.G. and too long for inclusion in a genealogy. The book reveals the intellectual and spiritual growth of one of America's outstanding judges, who became Chief Justice of the Superior Court of New York. He m. Sept. 2, 1851 Mary Ann Scovill, dau. of William Henry and Eunice Ruth (Davies) Scovill of Waterbury, Conn. He d. Watertown, Conn. July 6, 1880. This family spelled the name "Curtis." Children:

1 Wm. Edmond[9] b. June 2, 1855 d. Aug. 20, 1923. He was never married. He was graduated 1875 from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. and from Columbia Law School 1877. He was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Treasury by President Grover Cleveland and served 1893-1897, during a severe financial crisis. It was his discovery of the legality of statute No. 3700 enabling Congress to sell bonds abroad and thus import gold in that way that saved the Treasury from bankruptcy in the panic of 1893, says his sister Elizabeth in her published book "Letters and Journals".

2 Henry Holbrook[9] b. Dec. 15, 1856 New York City

3 Francis Randolph[9] b. Oct. 11, 1858 d. June 10, 1892, unm.

4 Eustace Sanford[9] b. June 13, 1860 d. July 14, 1881

5 Frederick Kingsbury[9] b. Feb. 3, 1863

6 Mary Alanthea[9] b. Oct. 2, 1867 d. ____ 1923, unm.

7 Elizabeth[9] b. Apr. 21, 1873 d. unm. July 21, 1946

Henry Holbrook[9] and Frederick Kingsbury[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 179 Julius Bolevar[8] Curtiss (Nichols, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, Conn. Dec. 10, 1825. He m. 1st Oct. 30, 1854 Mary Acker, dau. of Peter and Mary Acker of Greenwich, Conn. She d. Jan. 23, 1884 ae. 56. He m. 2nd May 11, 1886 Alice Kneeland, of N.Y. City, dau. of Henry and Margaret Kneeland and widow of Francis H. Grain. He was admitted to the bar in 1850 and began practice of law in 1851 in Greenwich. He removed to Stamford in 1864. In 1858 and 1860 he was a member of the State Senate. In 1867 he was elected judge of probate for the district of Stamford and 1885-1889 was vice president of the American Bar Assn. He with his son formed the law firm of Curtiss and Curtiss. Children:

1 Sarah Lena[9] b. Mar. 9, 1866 Stamford, Conn. She m. 1st 1891 T. J. Mackay of N.Y. City. She m. 2nd W. J. Beers.

2 Louis Julius[9] b. Mar. 11, 1869 Stamford, Conn. Yale Class of 1889. No further record.

C.G. P. 180 Wm. Hubbell[8] Curtiss (Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1808 Newtown, Conn., m. Oct. 29, 1829 Hannah Rosencranz, dau. of Jacob Rosencranz of Columbus, Ohio. She d. at Oakland, Ill. Jan. 5, 1857 ae. 47. He d. at Tuscola, Ill. Feb. 28, 1884 Children:

1 Charlotte Levina[9] b. Sept. 11, 1831 Sunbury, Ohio m. 1st Jan. 25, 1852 John McClure of Oakland, Ill. m. 2nd Oct. 25, 1853 Albert Garbrant of Oakland, Ill. Resided at Napa City, Calif.
2 George Sample[9] b. Aug. 3, 1833 Sunbury, Ohio
3 Don Carlos[9] b. Sept. 23, 1835 Sunbury, Ohio
4 Edwin[9] b. Jan. 22, 1838 Oakland, Ill. m. Sept. 1, 1870 Emma Walsh, dau. of Joseph Walsh of Monticello, Ill. No further record.
5 Mary[9] b. May 19, 1840 Coles Co., Ill., m. July 23, 1857 Edwin Corwin of Mt. Pulaski, Ill. She d. May 5, 1858.
6 Cordelia[9] b. Dec. 24, 1843 Coles Co., Ill., d. Jan. 12, 1876 Tuscola, Ill., unm.
7 Henry Clay[9] b. Feb. 11, 1845 Coles Co., Ill., d. Jan. 12, 1876 Tuscola, Ill., unm.
8 Duel[9] b. Mar. 20, 1848 Oakland, Ill.

George Sample[9], Don Carlos[9], and Duel[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 180 Ira B.[8] Curtiss (Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1823 Delaware Co., Ohio. m. July 10, 1849 Jane Butler. She b. Feb. 21, 1826, d. May 16, 1894. He d. Dec. 16, 1891 at Decatur, Ill. He was a physician. Children:

1 Lamar[9] b. Apr. 30, 1850 d. Sept. 19, 1882 at St. Louis, Mo. unm. Buried at Decatur.
2 Otto E.[9] b. Feb. 9, 1853
3 Ida May[9] b. May 5, 1855 d. Dec. 29, 1861
4 William[9] b. July 13, 1857 d. Dec. 9, 1857
5 Frank[9] b. Oct. 30, 1858

Otto E.[9] and Frank[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 181 Philander[8] Curtiss (Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1825 Delaware Co., Ohio. m. Jan. 16, 1844 Ann Elizabeth Modrell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Modrell. She d. July 28, 1879 ae. 54. He d. Jan. 26, 1879. All children b. Oakland, Ill. Children:

1 Carlos C.[9] b. Dec. 16, 1845
2 Ira Lamar[9] b. Feb. 17, 1848 d. _____ 1848
3 Isabel Jane[9] b. Mar. 8, 1849 m. Dec. 21, 1871 Alfred N. Chapman
4 Charlotte Catherine[9] b. Sept. 1, 1852 m. 1st Enos C. Browne Mar. 13, 1873. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Browne
(2) Lucian R. Browne

She m. 2nd E. A. Pierce Oct. 26, 1881.

5 Arcelia Lacella[9] b. May 16, 1855 m. Sept. 13, 1874 James Glassburner. She d. June 16, 1893.
6 Sterling Pemberton[9] b. June 19, 1858
7 Walter A.[9] b. Mar. 18, 1861

Carlos C.[9], Sterling Pemberton[9] and Walter A.[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 181 Joseph[8] Curtiss (Cyrenius, Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1844 Newtown, Conn., m. Feb. 14, 1869 Jane Eliza Tyler of East Haddam, Conn. She d. Jan. 19, 1890 ae. 43 at Branford, Conn. She b. July 5, 1847, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Frisbie) Tyler. He d. June 13, 1910 at New Haven, Conn. Children born Branford, Conn. Children:

1 Alfred Tyler[9] b. July 19, 1870 d. Oct. 22, 1943. Alfred Tyler[9] lived in New Haven, Conn. m. Harriette Tuttle b. Aug. 19, 1868, dau. of Frederick G. and Helen (Carley) Tuttle. No children.
2 Wm. Perry[9] b. Sept. 11, 1871
3 Hiram Foster[9] b. Sept. 10, 1872 d. ____ 1872

4 Minnie[9] b. Sept. 1, 1873 d. _____ 1873
5 Julia Ann[9] b. Nov. 25, 1874 Single in 1952
Wm. Perry[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 181-182 Henry Wm.[8] Curtiss (Henry Francis, Epenetus, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 11, 1852 in Jones Co., N.C., m. Sept. 4, 1877 Ida Whitlow, dau. of Joseph Whitlow of Bedford Co., Va. Removed to Knoxville, Tenn. Children:
1 Lucy McDaniel[9] b. Aug. 31, 1878
2 Henry Wm.[9] b. Aug. 1, 1880

C.G. P. 182 Charles[8] Curtiss (Henry Francis, Epenetus, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 2, 1854 Jones Co., N.C., m. Rachel Barnum. Resided in Danbury, Conn. Children:
1 Henry Barnum[9] b. _____
2 Anna[9] b. _____

C.G. P. 136 Jacob Sheldon[8] Curtiss (Abijah Beach, John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 28, 1827 Rochester, N.Y. He resided in Troy, N.Y. m. May 21, 1851 Laura S. Champion. He d. in _____ 1872 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:
1 Pliny Allen[9] b. July 7, 1853 No record.
2 Carlos C.[9] b. Aug. ___ 1856 No record.
3 Louisa[9] b. _____ d. unm.

C.G. P. 136 Carlos G.[8] Curtiss (Abijah Beach, John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 8, 1829 Rochester, N.Y., d. Jan. 30, 1871 ae. 41, m. Sept. 25, 1853 Sarah Elizabeth[8] Curtiss of Rochester, N.Y. (Horatio Nelson, Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). She d. in Detroit, Mich. June 12, 1860. Children:
1 Marcia I.[9] d. before 1871
2 Elizabeth Mumford[9] b. July 25, 1857 m. June 14, 1883 Jules Andre Meyrueis b. 1853 of Paris, France, a civil engineer, son of Charles and Constance (Wallard) Meyrueis. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Curtiss Meyrueis of Paris, France
3 Edward Grandison[9] b. Oct. 13, 1859 d. Feb. 15, 1879 unm.

Not in C.G. George E.[8] Curtiss (Horatio Nelson, Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1845 Rochester, N.Y. He resided in Detroit, Mich. where he d. Sept. 1885 ae. 39. He m. _____ Alice A. _____ . Children:
1 Wendell H.[9] b. _____ 1866
2 Sidney[9] b. _____ 1871
3 Philip[9] b. _____ 1873
No further record.

C.G. P. 182 Thomas Bennett[8] Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1817 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Sept. 10, 1842 Alvira Briggs, dau. of Wm. B. and Martha (Wilson) Briggs. He resided at Starkey, N.Y. Children:
1 Lydia Ann[9] b. _____ m. J. Elbridge Gano of Starkey, N.Y.
2 Frances J.[9] b. _____ m. Myron Disbro of Rochester, N.Y.

C.G. P. 182 Charles[8] Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1823 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Roxa Maria Doty. Child:
1 Alanson Doty[9] b. June 21, 1854 m. _____ Belle Teasdale and removed to Howell, Mich.

C.G. P. 182-183 Lester[8] Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 29, 1829 at Exeter, N.Y., m. 1st Apr. 25, 1850 Amanda White, m. 2nd June 6, 1853 Sarah Bennett who d. Apr. ___ 1896. They resided in Carlisle, Ark. where he d. July 12, 1892. Children:
1 Wm.[9] b.c._____ 1851 m. Helen Short
2 Arthur Clayton[9] b.c._____ 1854

C.G. P. 183 Samuel Bennett[8] Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1834 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Dec. 10, 1863 Augusta Pebbles. Resided at Bath, Ill. Children:
1 Lydia[9]
2 Lucella[9]

C.G. P. 183 Harmon May[8] Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1842 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Aug. 27, 1867 Matilda Howard of Kansas. He d. Feb. 17, 1875 Ann Arbor, Mich. Children:

1 Wm. H.[9] b. May 23, 1868 in Kansas
2 Frank[9] b. July 12, 1871 d. 1873
3 Charles H.[9] b. May 11, 1874 in Kansas

C.G. P. 137 Lester Lee[8] Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1849 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Apr. 6, 1879 Amelia J. Dingee. Child:

1 Charles[9] b. Mar. 21, 1881 Exeter, N.Y.

C.G. P. 137-138 Dorre Rose[8] Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1851 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Dec. 22, 1881 Mary Sophia Henry, dau. of Almon and Cynthia Henry of Exeter, N.Y. Child:

1 Wm. Ray[9] b. Nov. 21, 1888 Exeter, N.Y.

C.G. P. 183 Charles Birdseye[8] Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 10, 1853 Exeter, N.Y., m. Jan. 2, 1884 Anna Carr of Exeter, N.Y. Children:

1 Netta A.[9] b. Dec. 28, 1886 Exeter, N.Y.
2 Nellie[9] b. Feb. 16, 1892 Exeter, N.Y.

Not in C.G. George Ells[8] Curtiss (Ezra, George Preston, Ezra, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1871 at Norwalk, Conn., m. Feb. 12, 1908 Naomi Richie b. Apr. 6, 1880 in Beaverton, Ontario, Canada, dau. of James and Sarah (McFagan) Richie. Children:

1 Mary Elizabeth[9] b. Jan. 22, 1909
2 Wm. Richie[9] b. Feb. 3, 1914

Not in C.G. Theodore Gould[8] Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, Elijah, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 12, 1857, m. Feb. 11, 1888 Mary Etta Loomis. He d. May 25, 1896 Middlebury, Conn. He resided in Beacon Falls, Conn. Child:

1 Eva Louise[9] b. Aug. 25, 1889

Not in C.G. Samuel[8] Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1824 Oswego, N.Y. He drowned in Lake Ontario Nov. 3, 1870. m. Oct. 14, 1851 Maria I. Todd, b. June 8, 1831, dau. of Zarah and Almira (McKee) Todd. Children:

1 Ada Rosetta[9] b. _____ 1854
2 Julia Almira[9] b. _____ 1856
3 Wm. Marvin[9] b. _____ 1858 No further record.

One of the two daughters married Thomas Babcock of New Haven, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Ela[8] Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1829 Oswego, N.Y. He m. 1st Eliza Ellis, b. _____ 1830 dau. of John and Polly Ellis of Oswego, N.Y. He m. 2nd Ruth A. _____ . He was a carpenter. He removed to Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. before 1870 and about 1874 returned to Oswego, N.Y., but again before 1880 removed again to Paw Paw, Mich. Census records confirm this. Which wife was the mother of the several children is not known. Children:

1 Cornelia[9] b.c. _____ 1850
2 Alanson[9] b. _____ 1858 in Mich. Twin of
3 Alonzo[9] b. _____ 1858 in Mich.
4 Wm. Loran[9] b. _____ 1867 in Mich.

The 1880 Census gives wife Ruth A. as born in New Jersey and the son Alonzo is not in the census.

Not in C.G. Nereus[8] Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1833 Oswego, N.Y. He is not mentioned in his father's probate record of 1879. He removed to Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. He m. Mary E. _____ . She may have been dau. of George B. Turk of Oswego as land records there seem to show. There is no record of children.

Not in C.G. Alverson[8] Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1835, Oswego, N.Y. He was a carpenter. m. May 2, 1856 Mary Jane Meeker. She b. at Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y. July 11, 1839, dau. of Harvey and Melissa (Spencer) Meeker. She d. July 22, 1902. He d. in Oswego before 1902. Children:

1 Carrie E.[9] b. _____ 1857 m. Herman Medlong. They had:
(1) George Medlong

(2) Harold Medlong
(3) Grace Medlong All of Oswego, N.Y.

2 Jennie B.[9] b. _____ 1859 m. Howard Warner. They had five children and removed to Granite Falls, Wash.

3 Cornelia B.[9] b. _____ 1860 called "Nellie" m. Matthew P. Fassett. They had:
(1) Mary Fassett
(2) Carrie Fassett

4 Frederick S.[9] b. _____ 1865

5 Walter J.[9] b. _____ 1866

6 Seward R.[9] b. _____ 1870

7 Allen Britt[9] b. Sept. 23, 1879

Frederick S.[9], Walter J.[9], Seward R.[9] and Allen Britt[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. DeWitt Clinton[8] Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1841 Oswego, N.Y., m. Carrie _____ . She b. _____ 1848. They removed to Kansas City, Mo. after 1880. He was a cigar maker. Only child of record:

1 George W.[9] b. _____ 1865 Oswego, N.Y. He continued his father's business of cigar making in Kansas City, Mo. No further record.

Not in C.G. Silliman Beach[8] Curtiss (Wm. Beach, Wm. Pixley, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1837 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., d. Jan. 19, 1917. m. 1st Julia Merritt b. _____ 1835, d. _____ 1880, m. 2nd Martha J. Evans b. _____ 1846, d. ____ 1894. m. 3rd Maria Evans b. Apr. 21, 1859, d. Sept. 29, 1935. Only child:

1 Frank[9] Curtiss b. Nov. 24, 1860 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi Edward[8] Curtiss (Stiles, Stiles, Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1840 Sherman, Conn. m. Nov. 3, 1870 Eliza H. Morehouse. She b. Feb. 4, 1847, dau. of John and Minerva (Knapp) Morehouse. She d. Dec. 2, 1909 Woodbury, Conn. He ran the Curtiss House at Woodbury continued by his son-in-law J. A. Sullivan. Children:

1 Levi[9] b. Aug. 23, 1874 d. Sept. 22, 1874

2 Grace E.[9] b. Sept. 10, 1875

3 Rossie[9] b. June 9, 1878 d. Mar. 9, 1881

4 Leah Edna[9] b. _____ 1881

5 Edith Estelle[9] b. June 20, 1884

6 Jesse[9] b. Sept. 5, 1886 d. July 18, 1887

7 Johneta E.[9] b. Jan. 12, 1889

One of the daughters m. J. A. Sullivan.

Not in C.G. George H.[8] Curtiss (Stiles, Stiles, Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. 1844 Sherman, Conn. He removed to Norwalk, Ohio where he married Delia Lawrence who d. 1912. He d. about the same time. Only child:

1 Bertha[9] b. July 8, 1878 at Calumet, Mich. She m. July 15, 1911 Frank E. Nurse. She d. Oct. 17, 1948. They had:
(1) Virginia Alice Nurse b. Sept. 15, 1912, d. Aug. 4, 1916. They resided in San Diego, Calif. Frank E. Nurse married again. He sent the record.

Not in C.G. Thomas M.[8] Curtiss (John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 16, 1849 Port Byron, N.Y. m. May 21, 1884 Jennie L. Condell. She b. Apr. 6, 1854, d. Jan. 18, 1937, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hull) Condell. He d. _____ 1924. Children:

1 John Abram[9] b. Dec. 27, 1885

2 Florence[9] b. June 2, 1889 m. Sept. 25, 1920 Harry Caywood Rude who d. Mar. 25, 1931, son of Matthew and Fanny J. Rude. They had:
(1) Robert Curtiss Rude b. Sept. 2, 1926

John Abram[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles[8] Curtiss (John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Lois Seaman. Children:

1 Ella[9] b. _____ m. Edward See. No children.

2 Marion Adelaide[9] b. _____ m. John Peacock. Resided at Angola, N.Y. They had:

(1) Lois Seaman Peacock b. _____ m. Ernest Laware
(2) Dorothy Louise Peacock b. _____ m. Walter F. McDonald
(3) Phyllis Adelaide Peacock b. ____
(4) Robert Curtiss Peacock b. _____ m. Jessie Champlain

3 Jessie[9] b. _____ m. John Bechtel. They had:
(1) John Bechtel, Jr.

4 Charles[9] b. _____ m. Elizabeth Veight. Only child was
(1) Beatrice[10] b. _____

5 Herbert M.[9] b. _____ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Martin[8] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 10, 1853 at N. Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 1, 1880 Sarah Ellen McGovern, b. Nov. 8, 1857 at Groton, N.Y. She d. Oct. 17, 1944. He d. Dec. 9, 1921 at Toronto, Kan. They resided at Maple Hill and Toronto, Kan. Children:

1 Lillian Estelle[9] b. Sept. 23, 1881 Maple Hill, Kan. d. May 5, 1951 Toronto, Kan., m. Feb. 3, 1920 Philip L. Rogers. They had a
(1) Daughter b. Dec. 13, 1920, d. Mar. 9, 1940

2 George Lee[9] b. Mar. 1, 1885

3 Franklin Benjamin[9] b. Apr. 9, 1887 (Called "Frank")

4 Mary Ellen[9] b. Aug. 6, 1889, m. Oct. 19, 1909 August Rutschmann. They had:
(1) Jessie Rutschmann
(2) Floyd Rutschmann
(3) Lorene Rutschmann
(4) Edwin Rutschmann
(5) George Rutschmann

5 Sadie Eugenie[9] b. Sept. 27, 1894 m. June 25, 1919 A. C. Sherman who d.c. _____ 1949. They had:
(1) Leslie Sherman
(2) Allen Sherman
(3) Elmer Sherman
(4) Kenneth Sherman
(5) Norma Fern Sherman
(6) George Sherman
(7) Edwin Sherman twin of George

6 Jay John[9] b. Dec. 21, 1896 Never married. Of Peoria, Ill.

7 Norman James[9] b. May 11, 1906 m. Sept. 16, 1934 Irene Ellen Thomas of El Dorado, Kan. No children. He teaches at Cobleskill Institute of Agriculture and Home Economics.

George Lee[9] and Franklin Benjamin[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wilson Horace[8] Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1865. He was a member of the police force in Ithaca, N.Y. He m. 1st Ida Kate Hagen, dau. of Barnard N. Hagen. She d. ____ 1895 with twin son and daughter. He m. 2nd Mrs. Emma Mackay, nee' Dobrin. He d.c. _____ 1926 Ithaca, N.Y. Children:

1 Son b. _____ 1886 d. _____ 1886

2 Marion Kathryn[9] b. Nov. 23, 1887

3 Carl and

4 Claire, twins b. and d. 1895 with their mother

Marion Kathryn[9] b. Nov. 23, 1887 Ithaca, N.Y. m. Jan. 1, 1914 John Dubuis b. Oct. 3, 1882 in Belgium, son of Charles and Jane (Smith) Dubuis. He was a civil Engineer from the Austrian Tyrol. He was a graduate of Cornell University. He died at Spokane, Wash. May 3, 1927. His mother Jane Smith was an English woman. They had:
(1) Marion Curtiss Dubuis b. Jan. 15, 1915 at Salem, Ore. who m. Walter H. Pritchard.
(2) Jeanne Spencer Dubuis b. Feb. 11, 1917 Portland, Ore.
This family live at Bend, Ore. (Box 256)

Niram[8] Curtiss (Niram, William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 1, 1844 at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio. d. Oct. 20, 1915 at Geary, Okla. He was reared by his uncle Walter[7] Curtiss. In 1860 he removed to Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio to live with his older brother Abner[8] who taught him the carpenter's trade. On July 22, 1861 he enlisted at Mason City, W. Va. in the army as a member of Company E, 4th Regiment of West Virginia. He was discharged at Wheeling, W. Va. July 22, 1865. He was in the battle of Charleston, the Siege of Vicksburg and was with Sheridan in several battles. He returned to Ohio and in the spring of 1867 removed to Morrill, Brown Co., Kan. He m. Nov. 2, 1872 Mary C. Bunn, dau. of Jacob K. and Elizabeth (Smith) Bunn. Children:

1 Lemuel Lester[9] b. Dec. 15, 1873
2 Rosetta Josephine[9] b. Oct. 24, 1875 m. Apr. 17, 1895 David Lincoln Stewart b. Mar. 20, 1864, d. Oct. 19, 1932. They had:
(1) David L. Stewart, Jr. b. July 10, 1897
(2) Josephine Evelyn Stewart b. Apr. 20, 1901
(3) Eliza Alice Stewart b. Apr. 6, 1906 m. A. W. Pettit of Rockford, Ill.
(4) Charles Harry Stewart b. June 11, 1908 d. Mar. 8, 1909
(5) Clara Margaret Stewart b. Feb. 4, 1911 who d. Aug. 28, 1952
3 Clara Eliza[9] b. Sept. 5, 1881 m. Nov. 4, 1900 Wm. McIntire
They had:
(1) Ruby McIntyre (son) b. June 6, 1901
(2) Marietta McIntyre b. July 3, 1910

Clara Eliza[9] d. Jan. 4, 1911 and her widower married her sister- see below.

4 Niram Heber[9] b. July 22, 1887 d. Aug. 1910 unmarried.
5 Lela Bessie[9] b. Dec. 9, 1888 m. ____ 1906 Harry B. Brady
They had:
(1) Curtis Brady b. 1907
(2) Vernon Brady deceased
(3) Clare Brady
(4) Virginia Brady
(5) Morris Brady. Killed in World War II.
(6) Durwood Brady
(7) James Brady. Killed in World War II.
6 Mabel Olive[9] b. May 2, 1892 m. Feb. ___ 1912 her sister's widower above. She d. August 1913.

Lemuel Lester[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 183-184 Allen Stansbury[8] Curtiss (Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1824 New York City. m. Jan. 9, 1846 Mary Elizabeth Lyon dau. of Capt. Wm. Lyon of New York City. He d. June 22, 1868. Children:

1 Ella[9] b. Nov. 13, 1846 New York City. She m. Apr. 28, 1871 Angelo Godone of New York City. He d. Mar. 11, 1872. No children. She d. July 19, 1917 Norfolk, Conn.
2 Paul Allen[9] b. Jan. 6, 1850 New York City
3 Walter[9] b. _____ d.y.
4 Alfred Halsey[9] b. _____
5 Grace[9] b. New York City ____ 1854 m. _____ 1874 William Carroll who d. Nov. 2, 1910. They had:
(1) Wilhelmina Carroll
(2) Elsie Carroll
(3) Ralph Carroll

Paul Allen[9] and Alfred Halsey[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 184 William Henry[8] Curtiss (Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1834 New York City. m. Nov. 17, 1858 Annie Martin of New York City. He d. Jan. 17, 1918 in a Home for the Aged in Brooklyn, N.Y. He lived in Orange, N.J. where children were born. Children:

1 Wm. Henry[9] b. Sept. 17, 1859
2 Mary Cecelia[9] b. Nov. 27, 1862
3 Frederick Martin[9] b. Mar. 31, 1864 d. _____ 1868

4 Pauline[9] b. Aug. 20, 1867
5 Frank[9] b. Aug. 22, 1869
6 Annie Augusta[9] b. May 28, 1873

C.G. P. 184 William Van de Water[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1827 New York City. m. May 11, 1848 Amy Cornell McIntyre, dau. of Wm. N. and Ruth (Lovett) McIntyre of New York City, who d. Jan. 10, 1907. He d. Dec. 31, 1873. Children:

1 Joseph Osborn[9] b. May 25, 1849 New York City
2 Charles Henry[9] b. Aug. 7, 1850 d. _____ 1853
3 Wm. McIntyre[9] b. July 3, 1852 He d. Feb. 23, 1869 in Rochester, N.Y.

Joseph Osborn[9] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 184-185 Alfred Leonard[8] Curtiss (Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 3, 1832 New York City. He m. 1st Dec. 8, 1853 Mary Elizabeth Hilson, dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Johnson) Hilson of New Orleans, La. C.G. says "Apr. 1, 1854." She d. June 8, 1869 ae. 35. He m. 2nd Aug. 4, 1872 Elizabeth McDonald Strong, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth McDonald (McIntyre) Strong, and widow of Frank Jandon of New York City. She had two sons by Frank Jandon, Frank and William, and they took the name of Curtiss. She d. June 21, 1915. He d. Apr. 18, 1897 New York City. Children by 1st wife:

1 Eleanor Maud[9] b. Mar. 1, 1857 d. _____ 1860
2 Georgina Pell[9] b. Feb. 19, 1859 She was an author of note. She d. Apr. 25, 1922 unmarried.
3 Isabel[9] b. Jan. 25, 1861 d. _____ 1862
4 Bertha[9] b. Nov. 25, 1862 d. Jan. 10, 1919, m. Apr. 18, 1895 Rollin North Larrabee b. Feb. 15, 1863, son of Chas. Rollin and Mary Ann (Wood) Larrabee of Chicago, Ill. He d Oct. 2, 1902. They had:
(1) Chas. Rollin Larrabee b. Feb. 8, 1898
(2) Leonard Curtiss Larrabee b. Jan. 19, 1900

Child by 2nd wife:

5 Olive Strong[9] b. Oct. 2, 1875 New York City m. Sept. 6, 1894 Allen Thorp Minor, son of Henry Davis and Harriet Adelaide (Thorp) Minor, b. May 4, 1856. She m. 2nd June 2, 1913 Prof. Edward G. Spaulding. Only child:
(1) Gould Thorp Minor b. Jan. 27, 1899

Not in C.G. Gram[8] Curtiss (Joseph Thomas, Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1844, m. June 4, 1879 at Ithaca, N.Y. Martha Bartlett Shackford b. Lynn, Mass. Jan. 31, 1855, dau. of Chas. C. and Martha Gould (Bartlett) Shackford. They removed to Newcastle, Pa. Children:

1 Chauncey[9] b. Nov. 24, 1881 Resided in Ohio in 1913.
2 Harold Bartlett[9] b. May 22, 1884 b. Scranton, Pa.
3 Margaret[9] b. May 14, 1886 Newcastle, Pa.
4 Dorothy[9] b. Jan. 2, 1892 Pittsburg, Pa.

Not in C.G. Frank[8] Curtiss (Joseph Thomas, Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1846 m. 1st in New York City Oct. 6, 1874 Lucy Frances Jewett, b. Mar. 22, 1848 New York City, dau. of John L. and Mary (Dillingham) Jewett. She d. Brooklyn, N.Y. Aug. 19, 1876. He m. 2nd June 3, 1880 New York City Louise Asten b. New York City Aug. 2, 1854, dau. of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Smith) Asten. Children:

1 Harold Moffat[9] b. Mar. 26, 1881
2 Elizabeth[9] b. May 8, 1883
3 Adeline Margaret[9] b. July 15, 1885
4 Frank Louis[9] b. Jan. 13, 1888

Not in C.G. Ernest[8] Curtiss (Joseph Thomas, Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1, 1849 m. at Binghamton, N.Y. Nov. 10, 1881 Ella Bloomer, b. Mar. 15, 1854, dau. of Elijah F. Bloomer. She d. Feb. 29, 1904. He d. Nov. 3, 1904 Brooklyn, N.Y. They had no children.

C.G. P. 185 Henry Gould[8] Curtiss (Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1848 Newtown, Conn. m. Sept. 23, 1874 Anna E. Beers b. Feb. 19, 1853 dau. of George and Sarah (Peck) Beers of Newtown, Conn. She d. Dec. 15, 1920. He d. Dec. 23, 1929 Newtown, Conn. Children:

1 Harry Beers[9] b. May 30, 1879 Newtown, Conn.
2 Wm. Robert[9] b. May 17, 1883 Newtown, Conn.

Harry Beers[9] and Wm. Robert[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Simeon[8] Curtiss (Daniel Blakeman, John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1865 at Curtiss, N.Y. in Steuben Co. Graduate Manlius Military Academy. He was in mining business in Goldfield, Nevada. He m. Apr. 10, 1893 Grace Bemis of Campbell, N.Y. dau. of Charles Horace and Jane (Barnes) Bemis of Campbell, N.Y. She d. ____ 1924. He d. Sept. 15, 1946. He was Postmaster and Station Agt. at Curtiss, N.Y. Children:

1 Daniel Bemis[9] b. Mar. 31, 1894 d. _____ 1910
2 Grace Bemis[9] b. Dec. 23, 1904 She resides in Corning, N.Y. Teacher of piano.

Not in C.G. John Simeon[8] Curtiss (John Gould, John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 3, 1878 Ludlow, Pa. m. 1st Beatrice Benson of Erie, Pa. m. 2nd June 30, 1934 Frances Wilkes, dau. of Robert Robbins and Lucia (Gomand) Wilkes of Flushing, N.Y. and widow of Garner. He resided in Erie, Pa. He founded the U.S. Horseshoe Co. Children:

1 Jacqueline Helen[9] b. Nov. 10, 1922 Erie, Pa. m. Sept. 19, 1942 Thomas P. McLaughlin. They have:
(1) Sharon Curtiss McLaughlin b. Oct. 12, 1946
(2) Michelle Breslin McLaughlin b. Nov. 23, 1947
(3) Brian Thomas McLaughlin b. June 1, 1949
2 David Benson[9] b. May 2, 1924 Erie, Pa. m. Mar. 8, 1952 Elsie Louise Morosky, dau. of Paul and Angeline Morosky in Erie, Pa.

Not in C.G. Daniel Gould[8] Curtiss (John Gould, John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Warren, Pa. Apr. 19, 1871. m. Dec. 9, 1896 at Buffalo, N.Y. Jane Allan Eldred, dau. of George Byron and Harriet (Allan) Eldred of Spring Creek, Pa. He was first a lumberman in the South and on the Pacific Coast and also had railroad and mining interests. He was a world traveler. He d. Sept. 25, 1949 at Erie, Pa. She d. there Aug. 28, 1948. Children:

1 John Gould[9] b. Oct. 20, 1900 Ludlow, Pa. m. July 19, 1938 Sybil Ashley Shaw, dau. of Stephen Edward and Abbie (Barker) Shaw at N. Dartmouth, Mass. He is a writer of documentary motion pictures.
2 Harriet Eldred[9] b. Sept. 23, 1903 Warren, Pa. m. Sept. 14, 1929 Wallace McFarland Flower of Chicago, Ill. Child:
(1) Wallace Curtiss Flower b. Mar. 23, 1937, Chicago, Ill. She is a musician and author.

C.G. P. 141 Hobart Henry[8] Curtiss (Benjamin, Hezekiah, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. ____ 1934 Newtown, Conn., m. _____ Ruth Amelia Nichols of Newtown, b. Aug. 15, 1865, dau. of Philo and Sarah Esther (Glover) Nichols. Child:

1 Marion Nichols[9] b. May 14, 1897 She m. Clayton Hawley of Stepney, Conn. They had an only child, Richard Hawley. Marion is deceased.

C.G. P. 141 Newton M.[8] Curtiss, brother of Hobart Henry[3] Curtiss b. Apr. 22, 1872 on Curtis Hill, Newtown, Conn. He m. July 21, 1921 Blanche M. Moore b. Dec. 13, 1882 in Fruit Valley near Oswego, N.Y., dau. of Thomas and Ella (Robinson) Moore. They had no children. He was for many years owner of the Curtis Peach Orchards and was known as the "Peach King." He was Republican Representative to the General Assembly at Hartford for 24 years.

Not in C.G. Ransom Herbert[8] Curtiss (Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1850 Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. _____ Elizabeth Massey, dau. of Samuel Massey. Children:

1 Wallace Wm.[9] b. Nov. 25, 1883
2 Clarence Hamill[9] b. Jan. 17, 1876
3 Charles Wm.[9] b. Oct. 26, 1878
4 Lena[9] b. Aug. 23, 1880 She m. 1st Edward Smith. She m. 2nd Ervin Klock.

Clarence Hamill[9], Charles Wm.[9] and Wallace Wm.[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi Hurd[8] Curtiss (Palmer Hunlock, Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Syracuse, N.Y. June 14, 1849, m. Dec. 7, 1869 Clara Cornelia Beard b. Pompey, N.Y.

Mar. 24, 1851, dau. of David and Eliza (Leavenworth) Beard. He d. Mar. 21, 1870 ae. 21 and she m. 2nd Rev. Arthur S. Orne, a widower. Only child born posthumously was:

1 Egbert Beard[9] Curtiss ("Burt") b. Oct. 22, 1870. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Henry[8] Curtiss (Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 11, 1843 Virgil, N.Y. m. Dec. 13, 1865 Emma Lang b. Aug. 5, 1847. She d. June 8, 1905. He d. Apr. 1, 1906. Children:

1 Earl[9] b. Nov. 4, 1869

2 Lela[9] b. Apr. 29, 1873 m. Dec. 26, 1894 Jay Puderbaugh of Homer, N.Y. He b. ____ 1873, d. ____ 1920. They had:

(1) Gladys Puderbaugh b. June 14, 1896 m. Leon Elster

(2) Charles Puderbaugh b. Mar. 8, 1898 m. Eva Lang

(3) Vera Puderbaugh b. July 24, 1899, m. Leslie Hutchins

(4) Marjorie Puderbaugh b. Sept. 26, 1905 d. ____ 1951 unmarried.

3 Frederick[9] b. May 5, 1878 d. Sept. 24, 1878

4 Jessie[9] b. May 18, 1881 m. Jan. 6, 1897 Harry Fisher of Cortland, N.Y. They had:

(1) Ella Fisher b. Dec. 8, 1897, m. Fred Seamans

(2) Harold Fisher b. Jan. 26, 1899, m. Bertha Smith

(3) Lawrence Fisher b. May 28, 1908, m. Lida Smith

(4) Delmar Fisher b. Feb. 18, 1915

Earl[9] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Walker[8] Curtiss (Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 1, 1852 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Feb. 17, 1878 Kate Beimer. He d. Jan. 18, 1917. All children born Sheboygan, Wis. Children:

1 Charles[9] b. June 1, 1879

2 William[9] b. Sept. 23, 1881

3 Mark[9] b. Sept. 3, 1885

All three will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and Conjectural. Theodore Warner[8] Curtiss (Theophilus Nettleton, John, Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1840, m. Nov. 14, 1867 Adelaide Emeline Warner. He d. Oct. 2, 1894 in California. Children:

1 Mabel Maude[9] b. Aug. 30, 1868 m. Mar. 19, 1921 Harvey Lehman Dunning. No children.

2 Guy Warner[9] b. Oct. 3, 1875 m. _____ No children.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Augustus Nettleton[8] Curtiss (Theophilus Nettleton, John, Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1844, m. Oct. 17, 1866 Emily Irene Perkins. Children:

1 Clara Louise[9] b. Feb. 15, 1869 d. Apr. 11, 1945, m. Nov. 16, 1888 Arthur Vincent Sammis. He b. Bridgeport, Conn. Mar. 5, 1856, d. Jan. 30, 1945, son of Franklin and Sabra Vincent (Underwood) Sammis. They had:

(1) Florence Helen Sammis b. June 29, 1890

(2) Bronson Curtiss Sammis b. Dec. 19, 1899

2 Mary Inez[9] b. Apr. 12, 1871 Unmarried.

3 Edith Lucile[9] b. Aug. 7, 1875 d. Oct. 1940 unmarried.

Not in C.G. Wesley Fletcher[9] Curtiss (Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 25, 1833. m. Apr. 3, 1853 Elizabeth Pearl. He d. Dec. 14, 1899 at New Hope, Texas. Children:

1 John Brant[10] b. Jan. 1, 1854

2 Robert Pennington[10] b. Mar. 20, 1856

3 Jennie[10] b. June 28, 1858 m. Feb. 19, 1878 Robert Snead Kimbrough at New Hope, Texas. He d. Oct. 10, 1905. They had:

(1) Joseph Kimbrough b. Feb. 6, 1883

(2) Robert Snead Kimbrough, Jr. b. Aug. 29, 1885

(3) John Spaulding Kimbrough b. Aug. 14, 1895

Jennie (Curtiss) Kimbrough d. May 25, 1942.

4 George M.[10] b. Mar. 18, 1864

5 Lillie[10] b. Feb. 10, 1868 m. Oct. 17, 1885 Wm. Morris.
They had:
(1) Jasper Morris
(2) Tennie Morris
(3) Louis Morris
(4) Bessie Morris
(5) Settie Morris

John Brant[10], Robert Pennington[10] and George M.[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles B.[9] Curtiss (Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 20, 1841 m. Aug. 14, 1864 Rhoda Samson. Children:

1 Laura Anna[10] b. Aug. 11, 1866 m. Feb. 22, 1889 Frank W. Savage.
They had:
(1) Rhoda Janet Savage
(2) Bertha May Savage
(3) George Curtiss Savage
(4) John F. Savage
2 John Wesley[10] b. Oct. 18, 1868
3 Wm. David[10] b. Dec. 18, 1870
4 Bertha Viola[10] b. Jan. 23, 1873
5 Lettia Alice[10] b. Aug. 14, 1880 m. Nov. 23, 1901 Albert Meyers.
They had:
(1) Lucile Meyers b. _____

John Wesley[10], Wm. David[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William C.[9] Curtiss (Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 4, 1847, m. Dec. 24, 1867 Josephine Searl. He d. Mar. 1, 1900. Children:

1 Charles Wesley[10] b. Oct. 20, 1868 who will be considered later.
2 Carrie Edith[10] b. Jan. 20, 1872

Not in C.G. George A.[9] Curtiss (Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Sept. 9, 1852 Juliette Willard of Sharon, Conn. (B.I. Sharon, Conn.) Children:

1 Flora[10] b. _____ m. Wm. S. C. Smith of Auburn, N.Y.
No children.
2 Caroline[10] b. _____ m. _____ Hugins and had:
(1) Roland Hugins who d. unmarried.

Not in C.G. Loren E.[9] Curtiss (Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Helen E. Pease of Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Eva[10] b. _____ m. 1st W. Lee Paul, m. 2nd George S. Morgan. By 1st husband she had:
(1) Curtiss A. Paul
(2) Hazel M. Paul
2 Ella[10] b. _____ Twin of Eva[10], m. George Doremus of Auburn, N.Y. No children.
3 Frank[10] b. _____
4 Walter[10] b. _____

Frank[10] and Walter[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edward Dwight[9] Curtiss (Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1852 at Forestville, Conn. m. Oct. 12, 1882 at Forestville, Conn. Florence Mae Fuller b. Oct. 4, 1855, dau. of Aseph Curtiss and Mary Porter (Belden) Fuller. She d. Aug. 27, 1935. Both buried at Bristol, Conn. Children:

1 George Edward[10] b. May 28, 1884 Forestville, Conn.
2 Alice May[10] b. Aug. 18, 1885 Forestville, Conn. m. July 10, 1907 in Forestville, Conn. James Wallace Yale b. May 29, 1881. They had:
(1) Kenneth Curtiss Yale b. Nov. 6, 1909 Forestville, Conn.
(2) Laura Fuller Yale b. Dec. 31, 1914 Forestville, Conn.

George Edward[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Ellis[9] Curtiss (Eber Ellis, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1849 at Cornwall, Conn., m. ____ 1874 at Thomaston, Conn. Jennett Gile b. there Dec. 31, 1852. Children:

1 Eve Elsie[10] b. Sept. 9, 1875
2 Alice May[10] b. Aug. 8, 1877
3 Agnes Jeanne[10] b. Feb. 13, 1879

Not in C.G. Myron Benjamin[9] Curtiss (Eber Ellis, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 7, 1858 Cornwall, Conn., m. 1st Mary Bunnell, m. 2nd Sept. 18, 1888 Bertha Waldron. Child by 1st wife:

1 Anne Belle[10] b. _____ 1880 m. Clark Pratt

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Eber Elias[10] b. Sept. 12, 1893
3 Verton Myron[10] b. July 16, 1895

Not in C.G. John Dennison[9] Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1813 at Richmond, Vt. m. _____ Jane Grover b. 1818. She removed to Wisconsin. He d. in Mexican War in 1848 in a W.S. Hospital near Comargo, Mexico. Children:

1 Maria[10] b. _____ 1843
2 Stephen Clark[10] b. _____ 1845 He resided in Wisconsin.

Not in C.G. Edmund Trowbridge[9] Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1815 Richmond, Vt., d. June 28, 1872. m. 1st _____ 1844 Phebe Kenyon, a widow. m. 2nd _____ Phebe K. Greeley of Richmond, Vt. who m. 2nd Elisha Lewis of New Bolton, Vt. Children:

1 Erastus[10] b. _____ 1848
2 George Edmund[10] b. _____ 1850

Not in C.G. Truman Leavenworth[9] Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1816 at Richmond, Vt., m. Apr. 21, 1838 Mary H. Brewster, dau. of Leonard and Anna (Holmes) Brewster. Children:

1 Mary Emeline[10] b. Feb. 12, 1839 m. Dec. 22, 1858 Joseph Adams, a farmer of Henry Co., Ohio.
2 Truman Henry[10] b. Mar. 3, 1842 d. Apr. 4, 1845
3 Leonard Edgar[10] b. June 13, 1844 d. Mar. 8, 1845
4 Eunice Rosalie[10] b. May 13, 1846 m. Dec. 24, 1865 Vernon C. Watkins, farmer of Fulton Co., Ohio.
5 Luthera S.[10] b. Nov. 7, 1848 m. Oct. 8, 1867 Eli Bateloroff
6 Henry E.[10] b. Feb. 13, 1851
7 Jane A.[10] b. Aug. 22, 1853 m. Dec. 10, 1871 George W. Carpenter
8 William L.[10] b. Apr. 21, 1858
9 Albert[10] b. Sept. 10, 1860
10 Alfred[10] b. Sept. 10, 1860
11 Frank Leonard[10] b. Dec. 29, 1863 d. Sept. 6, 1872

Not in C.G. William Leander[9] Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1819 Richmond, Vt. m. _____ 1842 Roxy Ann Spencer. Removed to Forest Grove, Oregon in 1871. Children:

1 Edward Davis[10] b. June 3, 1846
2 Josephine Maria[10] b. Jan. 16, 1848 m. Feb. 6, 1879 Joseph W. Robb who d. Apr. 25, 1881
3 Emma Matilda[10] b. and d. 1850
4 Wm. Kedsie[10] b. Dec. 5, 1854

Edward Davis[10] and Wm. Kedsie[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wilson R.[9] Curtiss (Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jericho, Vt. _____ 1845, m. _____ 1877 Sophia A. Bullock, b. _____ 1858 dau. of Prentiss and Catherine (Kelley) Bullock. Child:

1 Lennie E.[10] b. Jericho, Vt. _____ 1882 m. _____ 1908 Max A. Buzzell b. 1883 in Richford, Vt.

Not in C.G. Eugene W.[9] Curtiss (Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jericho, Vt. _____ 1851, m. _____ 1876 Ida Sellick. He d. _____ 1910 at Jericho, Vt. Children:

1	Stephen E.[10]	b. _____ 1877	m. Lucia Buzzell. No children.
2	Clifton G.[10]	b. _____ 1881	
3	Perry M.[10]	b. _____ 1885	
4	Ada[10]	b. _____ 1893	m. _____ 1912 Albert McNall.

Resided in Colchester, Vt.

Clifton G.[10] and Perry M.[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 185 Byron[9] Curtiss (Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 5, 1840 West Martinsburg, N.Y. m. _____ Mary Philleo. He d. at Lowville, N.Y. Children:

1	Ray[10]	b. _____	m. Estella Green
2	Laura[10]	b. _____	m. Howard Henry
3	Celia[10]	b. _____	m. Eugene Pitcher
4	Earl E.[10]	b. _____	He was an evangelist
5	Willis[10]	b. _____	

C.G. P. 142 Beri Mead[9] Curtiss (Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 31, 1842, m. Nov. 1, 1877 Emily Lura Philleo who d. Jan. 15, 1938, dau. of Willis and Elizabeth (Shumway) Philleo. Beri Mead[9] Curtiss d. Feb. 17, 1918 at Union City, N.J. He was a Civil War veteran in the Cavalry and a rancher and later became superintendent of a Realty Co. in Morsemere, N.J. and commissioner of Health at Union City, N.J. Child:

1 Grant Philleo[10] b. Fort Collins, Colorado Aug. 25, 1885. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 142 Emory[9] Curtiss (Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1848 m. Maria Stevens. Resided W. Martinsburg, N.Y. Child:

1 Anna[10] b. Oct. 5, 1878 d. Mar. 6, 1889

C.G. P. 143 George Henry[9] Curtiss (Charles Henry, Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1845 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. m. _____ 1876 Martha[9] Curtiss, dau. of George Dwight[8] Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, etc.) Children:

1	Edith Cornelia[10]	b. July 12, 1877 Turin, N.Y.
2	Ralph Dwight[10]	b. Apr. 8, 1879 Rosendale, Wis.
3	Veagh Carlton[10]	b. Sept. 4, 1882 Rosendale, Wis.
4	Lynn Clayton[10]	b. July 9, 1886 Rosendale, Wis.

Not in C.G. Elon C.[9] Curtiss (George Dwight, Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 3, 1852 Rosendale, Wis. m. _____ Morgianna Whiting. She b. Apr. 11, 1856. Children:

1	Lulu[10]	b. Apr. 17, 1878	m. Thomas Roughton
2	Leon[10]	b. Dec. 31, 1879	
3	Harry[10]	b. Oct. 15, 1881	
4	Valucia[10]	b. Apr. 8, 1883	
5	Carl[10]	b. May 14, 1884	
6	Margaret[10]	b. Feb. 24, 1886	
7	Cora May[10]	b. May 24, 1889	
8	Philinda[10]	b. Apr. 10, 1891	
9	Wayne[10]	b. Apr. 22, 1893	
10	Lucy[10]	b. Aug. 25, 1896	

Not in C.G. George H.[9] Curtiss (George Dwight, Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1858 Rosendale, Wis., m. _____ Minnie Froelich b. May 14, 1863. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Children:

1	Isabel[10]	b. June 13, 1878 Rosendale, Wis.
2	George Dwight[10]	b. Feb. 19, 1886 Chicago, Ill.

C.G. P. 185 James Garnsey[9] Curtiss (David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1835 m. May 17, 1860 Mary Jennette Stiles, dau. of Henry B. and Frances Stiles of Southbury, Conn. She b. July 15, 1834, d. Sept. 20, 1893. He d. Feb. 7, 1925.

1 Henry Stiles[10] b. May 13, 1861 m. Aug. 28, 1884 Frances E. Eyre of Woodbury, Conn.
2 Anna Seeley[10] b. May 2, 1862 m. Oct. 13, 1886 David Somers, son of David C. and Minerva (Barnes) Somers.
3 James Garnsey[10] b. Sept. 13, 1863
4 Ellen Elizabeth[10] ("Nellie") b. June 21, 1865 m. June 11, 1891 Henry E. Barnes. Children:
(1) Edna Elizabeth Barnes b. Dec. 27, 1892 who m. George Noyes Platt
(2) Merritt Woodruff Barnes b. July 4, 1894 who m. Clara Randall
(3) George Harry Barnes b. Mar. 1, 1896 who m. Emily Mae Halstead

Ellen Elizabeth[10] Curtiss m. 2nd Frank Forth
5 Flora Preston[10] b. Aug. 13, 1867 m. May 14, 1890 Lyman Wheeler Carrington of Woodbury. He b. Apr. 6, 1865. Children:
(1) Ruth Carrington b. Apr. 13, 1892 d.y.
(2) Eva Carrington b. Dec. 4, 1893 d.y.
(3) Erma Carrington b. Dec. 4, 1896 m. Albert Charles Sherwood
(4) Albert Carrington b. Feb. 19, 1898 d. Apr. 6, 1916
6 George Smith[10] b. Oct. 8, 1870 drowned July 27, 1872
7 Eva M.[10] b. Aug. 26, 1875 d. Apr. 10, 1885

James Garnsey[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 143 David Huntington[9] Curtiss (David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1837 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st there June 12, 1860 Edna E. Russell, dau. of Barlow and Caroline (Castle) Russell. m. 2nd 1877 Julia A. Harris of Roxbury, Conn. dau. of Rodman and Julia (Warner) Harris. she b. Nov. 1852. She d. New Haven, Conn. May 1921. He d. Apr. 1906 New Haven, Conn. He was a contractor. Children by 1st wife:
1 William[10] b. June 1, 1861 d. Springfield, Mass. About 1907 had a son Walter[11], of Springfield, Mass.
2 Caroline[10] b. Mar. 2, 1863
3 Catherine[10] b. Sept. 9, 1865
One died unmarried at New Haven, Conn. c. 1905
The other unmarried at New Haven, Conn. c. 1933
4 Edna[10] b. _____ d. in infancy at Woodbury

Children by 2nd wife:
5 David E.[10] b. Mar. 1880 d. Jan. 1949, m. 1922. Had dau. Rebecca[11].
6 Julia Guernsey[10] b. ____ 1882 m. _____ Watson. Had:
(1) Eunice Watson m. Rev. Vincent Fisher
(2) Dorothy Watson
7 Robert P.[10] b. ____ 1884 m. _____ 1905. Has dau. Julia[11] and son Charles[11]
8 George Harris[10] b. Sept. 3, 1886 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 186 Walter Stiles[9] Curtiss (Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1836 Woodbury, Conn., m. Nov. 29, 1865 Eunice Averill of New Britain, Conn., dau. of Phineas Averill of New Britain, Conn. Another record reads "Walter Strong[9] Curtiss married Eunice Eliza Barnes, dau. of Phineas and Eliza (Averill) Barnes. She b. 1840." Woodbury V.R. reads "Walter S. Curtiss m. Nov. 29, 1865 Eunice E. Averill." Children:
1 Daniel Averill[10] b. July 20, 1867 but Woodbury V.R. give his name as David Phineas[10] b. July 20, 1867.
2 Julia Eliza[10] b. Sept. 21, 1874

C.G. P. 186 Horace Daniel[9] Curtiss (Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1841 Woodbury, Conn., m. Oct. 6, 1868 Harriet Atwater of New Haven, Conn. Children:
1 Horace Atwater[10] b. Dec. 17, 1871 d.y.
2 Charles Atwater[10] b. May 24, 1875
3 Olivia Harriet[10] b. Mar. 30, 1878

Charles Atwater[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 186-187 Edward John[9] Curtiss (Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 24, 1845 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st May 8, 1872 Elizabeth Sanford b. Oct. 20, 1848. She d. Oct. 12, 1878, dau. of Stephen Sanford. He m. 2nd June 7, 1882 Ella L. Abrams b. June 27, 1855. She d. Apr. 25, 1884, dau. of Truman and Elizabeth (Lambert) Abrams of Rochester, N.Y. He d. Feb. 20, 1888 at Woodbury. Children:

1 Sarah Miranda[10] b. Mar. 12, 1874 m. Stephen Crane. Resided in Waterbury, Conn.

2 Eula Lambert[10] b. Apr. 15, 1884

Not in C.G. James Milton[9] Curtiss (Milton, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1840, m. 1st Aug. 31, 1862 Susan C. Brainard. m. 2nd Mary Aglin who survived him. He d. Mar. 8, 1910. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio. He was in the Dental Supply business. Children by 1st wife:

1 Ruth[10] b. Apr. 24, 1864. Vassar B.A., m. July 23, 1898 Theodore P. Lyman. She d. Oct. 16, 1902. Child:

(1) Eleanor Lyman b. June 11, 1899 removed to Kingston, Canada with her father's people.

2 Amy[10] b. Apr. 15, 1866 d. Oct. 22, 1869

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Evelyn B.[10] b. Nov. 24, 1875 m. June 3, 1902 Benjamin Holley Rose b. June 16, 1875. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio. They had:

(1) Milton Curtiss Rose b. June 5, 1904

(2) Benjamin Holley Rose b. Dec. 23, 1909

4 William Eglin[10] b. Mar. 17, 1877

5 Albert Milton[10] b. Jan. 29, 1879 d. Mar. 18, 1917 at St. Louis, Mo.

6 Nancy Jane[10] b. Mar. 14, 1883 m. Oct. 29, 1907 Floyd Reeves Smith. Resided New Rochelle, N.Y. They had:

(1) Floyd Reeves Smith, Jr. b. Feb. 21, 1911

(2) Lawrence Curtiss Smith b. June 10, 1913

(3) Nancy Curtiss Smith b. Sept. 7, 1914

Wm. Eglin[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Sylvester Gardner[9] Curtiss (Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1827 Brecksville, Ohio. m. Mar. 1, 1848 Theresa Edmiston b. in Ga., d. Mar. 26, 1908. Resided in Randolph Co., Ill. In 1868 settled near Americus, Kan. where he d. June ___ 1922. Children:

1 John[10] b. _____ 1848

2 Samuel Mills[10] b. _____ 1850 No record

3 Henry Spring[10] b. May 12, 1852

4 Harriet[10] d.y.

5 Mary Malvina[10] b. Apr. 20, 1854 m. Aug. 18, 1870 John Porter McAuley b. Oct. 9, 1848. Resided at Americus, Kan. They had:

(1) Sylvester Grant McAuley b. Mar. 15, 1873

(2) Laura Elizabeth McAuley b. Sept. 25, 1874 d. Sept. 3, 1875

(3) Margaret Theresa McAuley b. Oct. 13, 1877

(4) Arthur Leroy McAuley b. Sept. 25, 1879

(5) Clyde Claybaugh McAuley b. Aug. 29, 1881

(6) John McAuley b. Apr. 17, 1884

(7) Henry Earl McAuley b. Nov. 13, 1887

(8) Elsie Pearl McAuley b. Mar. 30, 1889

(9) Mabel Gladys McAuley b. Mar. 22, 1891

(10) Fred Curtiss McAuley b. May 16, 1897 d. Oct. 10, 1907

(11) Clarence Bratton McAuley b. Feb. 16, 1898

6 Wm. Milton[10] b. Jan. 9, 1857

7 Abner Sereno[10] b. Jan. 26, 1860

8 Susan[10] b. _____ 1862 m. Mordecai Millard. Resided Torrance, Calif. They had:

(1) Lyal Millard b. Aug. ___ 1891

(2) Frank Millard b. _____ 1895

9 Elizabeth Jane[10] b. _____ 1864 m. _____ Shields. They had:
(1) Hazel Shields b. _____ 1891

John[10], Henry Spring[10], Wm. Milton[10] and Abner Sereno[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Henry[9] Curtiss (Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 14, 1829 at Brecksville, Ohio. m. 1st Apr. 4, 1850 Susan Edmiston (sister of Theresa Edmiston above). Killed by runaway horses in 1861. He m. 2nd Angeline Park who d. Jan. 1882. He m. 3rd Mrs. McDill in Kansas. She d. Jan. 1904. He d. 1920. Children by 1st wife:

1 Elizabeth Jane[10] b. Apr. 4, 1851 m. Nov. 19, 1873 John Charles Fremont Wright b. Mar. 23, 1852 at Americus, Kan. She d. 1937. He d. Mar. 26, 1927. They had:
(1) Charles Isaac Wright b. Feb. 5, 1875
(2) Ralph Wm. Wright b. Mar. 9, 1877
(3) Curtiss Grant Wright b. May 17, 1885
(4) Arthur F. Wright b. Feb. 19, 1887
(5) James Blaine Wright b. May 28, 1891

2 Laura[10] b. July 3, 1855 m. Oct. 27, 1880 at Americus, Kan. Wm. W. Swim b. Dec. 21, 1852 at Mercer, Pa. She d. 1937. They had:
(1) Ethel Lillian Swim b. Aug. 24, 1881
(2) Frank William Swim b. Apr. 18, 1883
(3) Edna Constance Swim b. Apr. 24, 1888
(4) Delia Elizabeth Swim b. Nov. 12, 1892
(5) Herbert Swim b. Mar. 28, 1898
(6) Robert Swim b. Feb. 19, 1900

3 Charles Sumner[10] b. Jan. 9, 1858 m. May ___ 1887 Elizabeth Erdman. Resided Schell City, Mo. He d. Nov. 9, 1931. He was editor of the Schell City, Mo. "News" and also a photographer. No children.

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Monto[10] b.Jan. 22, 1864
5 William[10] b. _____ d.y.
6 Frederick Wilber[10] b. Sept. 16, 1866
7 Adelaide[10] b. Jan. 8, 1870 m. July 1904 John Tilman Bates b. Feb. 1866. He d. Feb. 7, 1935 at Catlettsburg, Ky., where his widow resides. They had:
(1) Luta Mary Bates b. Jan. ___ 1908
(2) Doris Florence Bates b. _____ 1910
(3) Frederick Arthur Bates b. May 7, 1914, d. Apr. 30, 1919

8 Harriet May[10] b. May 17, 1872 m. Dec. 23, 1891 Gordon Lewis Weaver b. Apr. 3, 1870 in Pa. (brother of Emery Weaver, P. 355). Resided in San Gabriel, Calif. Raiser of English walnuts. They had:
(1) Frederick Clarence Weaver b. Dec. 30, 1892
(2) Elizabeth Angeline Weaver b. Sept. 10, 1894
(3) Marjorie Laura Weaver b. Nov. 23, 1896
(4) Edith Marie Weaver b. Feb. 8, 1899
(5) Harold Isaac Weaver b. June 22, 1901
(6) Dorothy Elsie Weaver b. Feb. 19, 1904
(7) Norma Helena Weaver b. Mar. 30, 1907
(8) Paul Curtiss Weaver b. Feb. 16, 1913
(9) Lewis Benjamin Weaver b. May 31, 1915

9 Clinton[10] d.y.

Monto[10] and Frederick Wilber[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Mills[9] Curtiss (Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1835. He came to Des Moines, Iowa in 1854 m. 1st Mar. 28, 1861 Martha Jane White b. Mar. 1, 1841, d. Oct. 15, 1872. Settled near Jefferson, Iowa, Oct. 1871. Moved to Burlington, Kan. 1872 where his wife and oldest child died and he returned to Jefferson, Iowa 1875. He m. 2nd July 9, 1891 Mrs. Catherine Tolle who d. Feb. 10, 1904. He m. 3rd Apr. 29, 1905 Mrs. Addie Pearce who d. 1912. She was his cousin. They lived in Wellington, Ohio. Since 1913 he lived in Wheaton, Ill. and died at Churdan, Iowa Apr. 2, 1921. Buried there.

Children:

1 Delia Frances[10] b. June 1, 1862 m. Oct. 20, 1881 E. M. Westbrook of Lyons, Iowa. She d. Apr. 1, 1888 at Vail, Iowa. They had:
(1) Chas. Henry Westbrook b. Aug. 7, 1882
(2) Edwin Monroe Westbrook b. June 5, 1884
(3) Clara Bertha Westbrook b. Apr. 17, 1886
(4) Julian Clyde Bannister Westbrook b. Feb. 14, 1888

2 Abbie Anna[10] b. Sept. 2, 1863 d. Sept. 18, 1894. A school teacher at Jefferson, Iowa.

3 Edwin[10] b. _____ d. _____ 1872

4 Harry Morton[10] b. Aug. 24, 1867

5 John Alasco[10] b. Jan. 4, 1870

6 Charles White[10] b. Aug. 29, 1872 d. Mar. 4, 1874

Harry Morton[10] and John Alasco[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry[9] Curtiss (Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1825 Rutland, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1859. He m. _____
Children:

1 Frank M.[10] b. _____

2 Phebe M.[10] b. _____

Not in C.G. Sidney Washington[9] Curtiss (Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Rutland, Vt. Dec. 14, 1831, m. Oct. 24, 1855 Eliza Bell, b. in Malone, N.Y. He d. Rutland, Vt. Mar. 17, 1907. Children:

1 Alice Frances[10] b. May 2, 1859 d. Mar. 25, 1862

2 Charles Moses[10] b. July 24, 1861

3 Edward Sidney[10] b. Mar. 30, 1863

4 George Parker[10] b. July 26, 1865 m. July 7, 1899 Mary Belle Henry

5 Mary Belle[10] b. June 30, 1875 d. May 26, 1895 unm.

Charles Moses[10] and Edward Sidney[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis Mecham[9] Curtiss (Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 16, 1836 Rutland, Vt., m. Oct. 13, 1859 Charlotte S. Farmer. They resided in Detroit, Mich. where he d. Sept. ___ 1903. Children:

1 Frank Irving[10]

2 Florence Electa[10] d. ae. 10 mos.

3 Burton Farmer[10] d. ae. 3.

Frank Irving[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Cyrus N.[9] Curtiss (Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1831 Castleton, Vt. Came with his mother and her family in 1843 to Plainfield, Will Co., Ill. where he was employed by the state. He m. July 4, 1872 Sarah J. Cline b. Sept. 15, 1851. He d. ____ 1907. Children:

1 Wm. Theodore[10] b. Apr. 17, 1873

2 Mary K.[10] b. Feb. 15, 1876 m. June 29, 1904 Edward H. Eckland b. May 2, 1869. Resided in Chicago, Ill. They had:
(1) Edward Curtiss Eckland b. Dec. 3, 1910
(2) Clement Vernon Eckland b. Aug. 16, 1914

3 Frances W.[10] b. Nov. 13, 1878 m. May 16, 1911 Frank H. Henley b. Feb. 26, 1869. Resided in Newland, Ind. They had:
(1) Carleton Leroy Henley b. Apr. 9, 1912
(2) Paul Eugene Henley b. Dec. 29, 1915

4 Charles Clement[10] b. Sept. 30, 1881. He will be considered later.

Wm. Theodore[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Brainard[9] Curtiss (Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ___ 1832 Castleton, Vt. m. 1st Martha J. Munson, b. Feb. 1, 1843, d. Jan. 22, 1864. They had only:

1 Lilly E.[10] She m. 1887 John S. Price who d. 1929. They resided in Russell and Oakley, Kan. Children:

(1) Charles Price
(2) Frederick Price d.y.
(3) Dora Price m. LeRoy Ernst of Minneapolis, Minn.
(4) George Price
(5) Laverna Price m. Jack Vawter of Oakley, Kan.

m. 2nd Mar. 7, 1865 Sarah Elizabeth _____ . b. Feb. 7, 1845 Morristown, O. They lived at Channahan, Ill. to 1878 when they removed to Russell, Kan. and in 1891 to Portland, Ore. where he d. Aug. 16, 1908. He was a farmer. Children by 2nd wife:

2 Eunice Evelyn[10] b. Feb. 7, 1866 m. Oct. 5, 1904 William Gartley Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1862 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland. They resided in Portland, Ore. No children.

3 Hannah Jean[10] b. Oct. 20, 1867 m. Mar. 30, 1882 at Russell, Kan. Elbert R. Dupuy, b. Dec. 16, 1864 at Hoyleton, Ill. He d. Feb. 25, 1914. They resided at Girard, Kan. They had:
(1) Percy Leroy Dupuy b. Feb. 1, 1893
(2) Addison Curtiss Dupuy· b. Mar. 7, 1897

4 Harriet Anna[10] b. Mar. 5, 1870 m. June 20, 1894 at Portland, Ore. Andrew C. Catto, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. Jan. 21, 1934 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Resided at Portland, Ore. They had:
(1) Marcella Ruth Catto b. Oct. 28, 1896 m. Harold A. Lake
(2) Harriet Elizabeth Catto b. Mar. 12, 1907 m. Harlan Bramble

5 Oliver Landon[10] b. June 26, 1873

6 Ethel May[10] b. Oct. 3, 1876 m. Dec. 9, 1902 David Franklin Fleck b. Aug. 11, 1871 at Leighton, Iowa. Child:
(1) Mildred Fleck

7 Daisy[10] b. Oct. 12, 1878 m. Aug. 17, 1904 at Hillsdale, Ore., Loren H. Watkins b. Sept. 29, 1876 at Knoxville, Iowa. They lived at Forest Grove, Ore. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Watkins b. May 30, 1910

8 Lindsey Abigail[10] b. Sept. 21, 1881 m. Dec. 29, 1907 at Forest Grove, Ore., Melvin W. Markham b. Feb. 21, 1880, at Springfield, Ill. No children.

9 Alma Laticia[10] b. Sept. 7, 1886 m. June ___ 1914 at Forest Grove, Ore. Orville Sheetz, b. June 29, 1889 at LaJunta, Colo. Resided Portland, Ore. They had:
(1) Robert Curtiss Sheetz b. Nov. 23, 1916
(2) Richard Sheetz b. _____ 1922

Oliver Landon[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George[9] Curtiss (Moses, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ They resided at Piqua, Ohio. Children:

1 Nellie[10] b. _____
2 Florence[10] b. _____
3 Ruth[10] b. _____
4 Frances[10] b. _____

Not in C.G. Emmet[9] Curtiss (Samuel Parker, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 15, 1833 Clarendon, Vt., m. July 15, 1853 Clarissa McConnell, dau. of Thomas and Clarissa[8] (Curtiss) McConnell (Thaddeus, Joseph, etc.) He d. Aug. 30, 1862 Castleton, Vt. Cemetery. Children:

1 Clarence[10] b. _____ 1855 Elk Grove, Calif.
2 Georgiana[10] b. _____ 1861 Elk Grove, Calif.

Not in C.G. Samuel Parker[9] Curtiss (Samuel Parker, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1842 Clarendon, Vt. m. Aug. 30, 1866 Amelia M. Pepper, dau. of S. _____ B. _____ Pepper. He was a merchant of Rutland, Vt. Children:

1 Herbert Emmet[10] b. Dec. 8, 1867 Castleton, Vt.

2 Lena Amelia[10] b. Nov. 22, 1870 Rutland, Vt. m. June 20, 1906 Charles P. Hutchings. Resided at Newton, Mass. She d. Oct. ___ 1942.

3 Clarissa Mabel[10] b. Sept. 28, 1872 Rutland, Vt.

Herbert Emmett[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 187 Wales Hatch[9] Curtiss (Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 29, 1826 Southford, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1850 Mary Frances Hammill b. Mar. 9, 1831, dau. of Wm. and Esther (Sanford) Hammill of Williamsburg, Long Island, N.Y. He d. Feb. 20, 1886. Children:

1 Wm. Reuben[10] b. Feb. 19, 1852 d. unm.
2 James McEwen[10] b. Jan. 30, 1854
3 Sarah Minerva[10] b. Nov. 2, 1855 m. Nov. 22, 1876 Cornelius Marcus Hard. They resided at Beacon Falls, Conn. They had:
(1) Cornelius Marcus Hard, Jr.
4 Charles Henry[10] b. Mar. 6, 1857
5 Elnathan Atwater[10] b. Feb. 19, 1859
6 Arthur Edward[10] b. Aug. 9, 1861
7 Jessie Hammill[10] b. Apr. 24, 1864 Never married.
8 Isabel Sanford[10] b. Feb. 8, 1866 Never married.
9 Estelle Sanford[10] b. Feb. 8, 1866 (twin) m. Dec. 24, 1903 Porter Lemuel Wood. b. Feb. 19, 1852 Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Seymour, Conn. May 18, 1940, son of Richard A. and Mary Emily (Johnson) Wood. They had:
(1) Jessie Hammill Wood b. Mar. 1, 1905 who m. Harold A. Hussey.
10 Birdie May[10] b. Oct. 10, 1870 m. Oct. 3, 1889 Charles Benjamin of Stormville, N.Y. They had:
(1) Rutherford Benjamin
11 Nellie Elizabeth[10] b. Aug. 12, 1873 m. Sept. 12, 1894 Charles Grant Ellison of Arnot, Pa. They had:
(1) Dora Ellison

James McEwen[10], Charles Henry[10], Elnathan Atwater[10] and Arthur Edward[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Edward[9] Curtiss (Alford, Abel, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1, 1840 Mohawk, N.Y., m. Nov. 19, 1867 Fannie Smith Burch b. Sept. 8, 1843 Little Falls, N.Y., dau. of Horace Manley and Frances Alexander (Smith) Burch. She d. Dec. 26, 1927 Buffalo, N.Y. He d. July 23, 1901 Buffalo, N.Y.

James Edward[9] Curtiss rose to the rank of Brig. General in Civil War. He was later in the manufacturing business in Little Falls, N.Y. with his brother-in-law, William Burch. In 1877, he removed to Canandaigua, N.Y. and in 1882 to Buffalo, N.Y. From 1895 to 1899 he was Commissioner of Police in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Frances Susan[10] b. Nov. 10, 1879 Canandaigua, N.Y. m. Aug. 25, 1904 Henry Myers Bellinger, Jr. of Mohawk, N.Y. She d. Jan. 30, 1949 at Brooklyn, N.Y. They had:
(1) Curtiss Van Schoonhover Bellinger b. Sept. 20, 1906
(2) Donald Parker Bellinger b. Mar. 7, 1908
(3) Henry Horace Bellinger b. Jan. 13, 1911
(4) Robert Myers Bellinger b. Oct. 26, 1914
(5) Alexander Burch Bellinger b. July 29, 1918
2 Horace Burch[10] b. Aug. 11, 1882, Buffalo, N.Y. m. June 7, 1911 Bertha Carolyn Guillaume of Buffalo, N.Y. She b. Nov. 27, 1887. No children. He is employed by the Miller Paper Co. of Syracuse, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Lorenzo[9] Curtiss (Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 18, 1828 Harbor Creek, Pa. m. _____ 1850 Jane Maria Lewis b. Apr. 14, 1831 at Poultney, Vt., dau. of Marcus and Sarah (Allen) Lewis. She d. LeSoeur, Minn. Jan. 1, 1894. He d. there Mar. 15, 1899. Both buried at North East, Pa. They removed in 1885 to Minnesota. Children:

1 Melvin Putnam[10] b. Oct. 30, 1851
2 Sarah E.[10] b. Sept. 4, 1853 m. Oct. 28, 1875 John R. S. Cosgrove of Westfield, N.Y. In 1880 they removed to LeSoeur, Minn. They had:
(1) Grace Anna Cosgrove b. Dec. 6, 1876, m. Chas. A. Gale
(2) Lewis Curtiss Cosgrove b. Nov. 24, 1878, d. Feb. 3, 1927
(3) Jennie May Cosgrove b. Mar. 15, 1881, d. Dec. ___ 1950
(4) Ray Shaw Cosgrove b. Aug. 15, 1882, d. June 27, 1883

(5) Edna Blanch Cosgrove b. Oct. 6, 1884, d. Feb. 24, 1886
(6) Marion Shaw Cosgrove b. Oct. 19, 1896, m. R. J. Straugh

3 Albert Lewis[10] b. July 23, 1856 Killed at Westfield, N.Y. in a railroad accident June 24, 1876.

4 Lucy A.[10] b. Oct. 23, 1858 m. Jan. 18, 1888 Edward Cole, son of James and Alice Cole of North East, Pa. Removed to LeSoeur, Minn. They had:
(1) Beth Alice Cole b. May 6, 1895 m. Ralph Talbot

5 Anna M.[10] b. Jan. 20, 1861 m. Nov. 4, 1885 Joseph Carr, son of Thomas and Cordelia (Scott) Carr of Harbor Creek, Pa. They removed to Hamlin, Minn. They had:
(1) Glenn Howard Carr b. Nov. 17, 1887
(2) Edna May Carr b. June 6, 1890
(3) Marie Carr b. June 29, 1896

6 Mary[10] b. Apr. 14, 1863 d. Apr. 22, 1863

7 Horatio Farnham[10] b. Mar. 28, 1864 Resided in Moorheadville, Pa. and Euclid, Ohio.

8 Lillie E.[10] b. May 28, 1866 d. Aug. 13, 1897, m. Apr. 16, 1890 Chas. D. Snow, son of George and Harriet Snow of LeSoeur, Minn. They had:
(1) Hazel Lucile Snow b. Feb. 10, 1891, m. A. J. Scott
(2) Curtiss Dwight Snow b. July 3, 1897. Resides Mankato, Minn.

9 Marcus Lewis[10] b. June 21, 1869

10 May Belle[10] b. Mar. 16, 1872 d. Apr. ___ 1925. She was an artist and resided in Denver, Colo.

Melvin Putnam[10], Horatio Farnham[10] and Marcus Lewis[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Sheldon[9] Curtiss (Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1829, d. ____ 1906, m. ____ Hannah Kendall. She b. 1835, d. 1930. Both buried on Hannah's father's lot and her parents' stones have on them only "father" and "mother," no names and no dates. Children:

1 Ellen Mary[10] b. _____ 1858 d. _____ 1946, m.James Brawley Hiles b. ___ 1856, d. ____ 1891. Children:
(1) Carl Curtiss Hiles b. ____ 1883, d. ____ 1939, m. Verna Hiles
(2) Frank Wm. Hiles b. ____ 1885, d. ____ 1951, m. Betty M. Goe
(3) Russell Lorenzo Hiles b. ____ 1887, m. Madeline Brown.
(4) James Brawley Hiles b. ____ 1890, m. Esther Clayman

2 Wm. F.[10] b. _____ 1861 d. _____ 1923, m. Edith Henry b. ____ 1868, d. ____ 1916. No children.

3 Silas R.[10] b. _____ 1866 d. _____ 1932, m. 1st Rose Bliley m. 2nd Catherine Hickey who d. ____ 1944. No children by either wife.

Data from Russell Lorenzo Hiles.

Not in C.G. Alfred S.[9] Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1839 New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 7, 1869 Lucinda H. Lawton, dau. of Oliver and Roema (Howe) Lawton on the same day his sister Amanda J. Curtiss married Lucinda H. Lawton's brother Alvin Lawton. Alfred S. Curtiss d. June 29, 1911 his w. d. Apr. 25, 1913. Children:

1 Ida M.[10] b. Nov. 11, 1871 d. Mar. 11, 1878

2 Alice Bertha[10] b. May 20, 1873 d. Dec. 8, 1928 She m. Ephraim L. Holbrook and they had:
(1) Ella Holbrook who m. Herman Hollenbeck.

3 Rosa J.[10] b. Aug. 17, 1877 She m. Eugene Burton. They had:
(1) Elmer Burton
(2) Alva Burton
(3) Glenn Burton
(4) Cecile Burton

4 Josephine R.[10] (twin of Rosa J.[10]) She d. June 28, 1915

5 Samuel L.[10] b. Sept. 23, 1879 d. Dec. 13, 1937 No record of m.

6 Pearl A.[10] (male) b. Apr. 11, 1884 d. June 19, 1912 No record of m.

7 Lillian B.[10] b. Oct. 31, 1886 m. Fred Bartlett

They had:
(1) Verna Bartlett who m. _____ Dero
(2) Therman Bartlett
(3) George Bartlett
(4) Lita May Bartlett

Not in C.G. Theodore[9] Curtiss (Hiram, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 24, 1843 New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. 1866 Rhoda Jennett Smith, dau. of Wm. A. and Fanny (Lord) Smith of New Haven, N.Y. She d. Nov. 27, 1913 at the home of her dau. Gertrude at New Haven, N.Y. He d. seven miles southeast of Macksville, Kan. and is buried at Kneeland's Grove Cemetery. Stafford Co. Kan. Nov. 7, 1898 ae. 55-9-13. Children:

1 Jesse[10] b. ____ 1868 d. at age 2 months
2 Jasper[10] b. June 13, 1871 at New Haven, N.Y. Will be considered later.
3 Elizabeth[10] (Lizzie) b. Apr. 23, 1878 at Batarra, Kane Co., Ill. She m. Ernest McNeff b. Mar. 5, 1877 and resided at Pritchett, Colo. She d. Oct. 16, 1941. He d. Aug. 28, 1936. Children:
(1) Verdie M. McNeff b. Apr. 12, 1900 Macksville, Kan.
(2) Rosie Janet McNeff b. Sept. 12, 1901 Breckenridge, Okla. m. Thornton Sullivan
(3) Lois Irene McNeff b. Feb. 26, 1903 Sawyer, Kan. m. Gilbert Reese
(4) Della May McNeff b. Feb. 13, 1905 Hopeton, Okla. m. Orda Malone
(5) Olive Merle McNeff b. Oct. 17, 1907 Hugston, Kan. m. Allen Walker
(6) Erdie Elmer McNeff b. Apr. 16, 1910 Dermont, Kan.
(7) Albert Clayton McNeff b. Nov. 20, 1911 Dermont, Kan.
(8) Nettie Rhoda McNeff b. July 28, 1913 Dermont, Kan. m. Russell Olson
(9) Estil Curtis McNeff b. Apr. 13, 1915 Dermont, Kan. m. Lois Joyce. Estil McNeff, 4834 Knox Court, Denver 11, Colo. supplied the record.
(10) Lucile Alice McNeff b. June 8, 1918 d. ae. 6 weeks
(11) Ernest Ivan McNeff, b. Dec. 10, 1919 Johnson, Kan.
4 William S.[10] b. Oct. 8, 1882 Will be considered later.

C.G. P. 188 Charles Strong[9] Curtiss (Benjamin Stiles, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1856 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st Nov. 8, 1883 Ellen Maria French, dau. of George Bennett and Keturah (Cowles) French. She b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Dec. 8, 1918 Woodbury, Conn. He m. 2nd Effie (Stockman) French, widow of his brother-in-law, Wilbur Hiram French. Children:

1 George Benjamin[10] b. Sept. 13, 1884
2 Louise French[10] b. Apr. 23, 1886 Unmarried. Resides in New Haven, Conn.
3 Frederick Stoddard[10] b. Oct. 23, 1889
4 Alice Mary[10] b. June 23, 1894 m. 1st Nov. 25, 1917 Frederick Nelson b. Nov. 24, 1893 in Sheffield, England d. Sept. 24, 1918 Boston, Mass. She m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1932 Lloyd James Kernathan, b. Aug. 7, 1902, son of Charles Augustus and Isabel (Curry) Kernathan.

George Benjamin[10] and Frederick Stoddard[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 188 Edward Benjamin[9] Curtiss (Horace Horatio, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Jackson, Tenn. m. Corinna B. Ruffin of Jackson, Tenn. Children:

1 Chas. Ruffin[10] b. Sept. 28, 1888 Jackson, Tenn.
2 Minnie Merk[10] b. Sept. 6, 1890 Jackson, Tenn.
3 Mary Melissa[10] b. Sept. 10, 1898 Jackson, Tenn.

Not in C.G. Harrison Munson[9] Curtiss (Benjamin, Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1840 Southford, Conn., m. Mar. 17, 1866 at Bristol, Conn. Catherine Talmadge Mitchell born Plymouth, Conn. Sept. 26, 1841, dau. of Henry Alexander and Sarah Jane (Hoadley) Mitchell. Children:

1 Frederick Mitchell[10] b. Jan. 29, 1867 d. Mar. 9, 1884
2 George Harrison[10] b. June 23, 1872 d. Oct. 10, 1898
3 Algernon Alton[10] b. Apr. 24, 1879
4 Charles Benjamin[10] b. Jan. 26, 1884

Not in C.G. George Marshall[9] Curtiss, brother of Harrison Munson[9] Curtiss b. July 10, 1843. He was a druggist at Hartford, Conn. He m. Jan. 16, 1868 a dau. of Robert Gerry and widow of _____ Pierce. He d. Mar. 31, 1871 and she m. 2nd Hiram Warner. They resided in Rochester, N.Y. Child:

1 Georgianna[10] b. Nov. 26, 1870 at Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Charles Japhet[9] Curtiss (Carlos B., Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1855, m. Mar. 30, 1880 in Woodbury, Conn. Annie Shindler. Resided in Pasadena, Calif. Children:

1 Annie R.[10] b. Mar. 22, 1883 d. July 1, 1883
2 Chas. S.[10] b. Apr. 20, 1887
3 Carrie B.[10] b. May 26, 1890
4 Theron B.[10] b. Nov. 8, 1894
5 Amy Beatrice[10] b. Oct. 10, 1896 d. Aug. 25, 1900

C.G. P. 146 James Jauncey[9] Curtiss (Orrin, Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1835 Wallingford, Conn., m. Annie J. Carrington b. _____ 1847, d. _____ 1924. He d. _____ 1915. Children:

1 Minetta[10] b. _____ 1868 d. _____ 1899 m. Wm. Deane
2 Julia[10] b. May 8, 1870 d. Aug. 30, 1946 m. 1st _____ 1889 Henry W. Hyde b. 1850, d. 1914, m. 2nd 1928 Wm. Chapman b. 1872 d. 1938. Child by 1st m.
(1) Harold A. Hyde b. 1898, d. 1941, m. Stella Schayler
3 Helen[10] b. _____ 1872 d. _____ 1872
4 Ida[10] b. _____ 1873 d. _____ 1924 m. Wm. A. Holgate b. _____ 1873. They had:
(1) (Rev.) W. R. Holgate b. 1896, m. Julia Hanson
5 Flora[10] b. _____ 1876 d. _____ 1881
6 James[10] b. and d. _____ 1881
7 Edward[10] b. _____ 1883 d. _____ 1893
8 Charles[10] b. _____ 1886 m. Helen Hoage. No further record.

C.G. P. 146 William Orrin[9] Curtiss (Orrin, Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 2, 1839 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st Jennie Russell, m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1889 Nellie Louise Ingham, she b. Jan. 9, 1861, d. June 26, 1950. He d. Mar. 26, 1908. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary Elizabeth[10] b. June 8, 1864 d. Oct. 29, 1949 m. 1st Frank Goodrich b. 1869, d. 1937. m. 2nd Wm. Wooley. Children by 1st marriage:
(1) Charles Goodrich b. Oct. 20, 1882, m. Florence Kane
(2) Lillian Elizabeth Goodrich b. June 11, 1887
2 Emma[10] b. _____ 1869 d. May 28, 1937, m. 1st John Fahey. m. 2nd Arthur L. Sperry. Children by 1st m.:
(1) Mary Jane Fahey b. Aug. 19, 1887 m. Donald M. Bruce
(2) Edward Fahey
3 Alice M.[10] b. _____ 1872 d. June 6, 1895 ae. 23, m. Robert Urwin
4 Nellie O.[10] b. _____ 1873 d. Sept. 23, 1878 ae. 5.

Children by 2nd w.:

5 Elsie Louisa[10] b. Dec. 4, 1890 m. Apr. 11, 1908 Robert Owen b. Aug. 25, 1890. They had:
(1) Wm. Orrin Owen b. May 24, 1909 m. Ruth Raymond
(2) Alice May Owen b. July 24, 1910 m. Glendon R. Long
(3) Louise Mabel Owen b. Dec. 26, 1912 m. John S. Myers
(4) Olive Curtiss Owen b. July 16, 1914 m. Herbert Rogers
6 Maude Adella[10] b. Feb. 6, 1892 m. _____ 1910 George Rider b. July 14, 1881 d. June 18, 1950. They had:
(1) Dorothy Rider b. Nov. 13, 1912
(2) Orrin S. Rider b. May 20, 1914 m. Sylvia Blakeslee
7 Bessie Ethel[10] b. July 4, 1893 m. _____ 1913 Fred K. Rider. They had:

(1) Nellie Louise Rider b. July 13, 1914 m. David S. Goodwin
(2) Vernon Curtiss Rider b. Sept. 12, 1918 m. Alfreda Strom
(3) Barbara Elsie Rider b. Feb. 26, 1922 m. David Sheehan
(4) Frederick Warren Rider b. Sept. 1, 1923

8 Sarah A.[10] b. _____ d. Sept. 22, 1897 ae. 4 mos.

9 Charlotte Elizabeth[10] b. Nov. 2, 1899 m. Feb. 14, 1918 Clarence Rice b. May 19, 1891. They had:
(1) Shirley Rice b. Dec. 7, 1918 m. 1st Harold Gaylord. m. 2nd Clarence Anderson
(2) Lynwood C. Rice b. Apr. 17, 1922 m. Shirley Carr
(3) Wm. R. Rice b. Oct. 17, 1928 m. Beverly Augur

C.G. P. 146 Edgar A.[9] Curtiss (Orrin, Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1847 Wallingford, Conn., m. _____ Margaret McNish of Salem, N.Y. He d. about 1891. Children:

1 Georgia[10] b. _____ m. Chas. Higgins. They had:
(1) Ralph Higgins

2 Wilbur[10] b. _____ No record.

Not in C.G. Andrew Bradley[9] Curtiss (Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1821 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Removed to Boston, Summit Co., O., then to Hickory Grove, Grant Co., Wis. in 1855 where he d. Jan. 23, 1892. He was a farmer. He m. 1st about 1847 in Erie, Pa. Phebe Sabin dau. of William and Jemima Sabin who died in 1867. He m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1869 Sophronia Harrington, dau. of Frederick and Sylvia Harrington. She d. 1870. All children by first wife. Children:

1 Sarah Amanda[10] b. Oct. 7, 1849 Boston, O., m. Henry Fisher of Fennimore, Wis. They had:
(1) Wm. Henry Fisher b. Jan. 20, 1875 d. 1934
(2) Chas. Samuel Fisher b. Dec. 27, 1876 d. Feb. 14, 1928

Henry Fisher d. Jan. 12, 1908. Sarah Amanda d. Jan. 10, 1911, Dickinson, N.D. Both buried at Fennimore, Wis.

2 William Bradley[10] b. _____ 1852, Boston, O.

3 John Wilson[10] b. Jan. 16, 1856, Hickory Grove, Wis.

4 Myron Culver[10] b. Feb. 9, 1859, Hickory Grove, Wis.

5 Adeline[10] b. _____ 1863 d. _____ 1868 Hickory Grove, Wis.

6 George Lenis[10] b. Aug. 24, 1865, Hickory Grove, Wis.

Wm. Bradley[10], John Wilson[10], Myron Culver[10], and George Lenis[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chandler[9] Curtiss (Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1833 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. d. 1918. m. ____ 1865 Saphrona Andrews b. Nov. 5, 1827, dau. of George and Roena (Abbe) Andrews d. ____ 1908. He resided at Navarino, N.Y. Children:

1 Frank Bradley[10] b. Jan. 19, 1865

2 Byron Joseph[10] b. June 26, 1866

They will be considered later.

C.G. P. 147 Rollin William[9] Curtiss (Harrison W., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 31, 1841 Meriden, Conn., m. May 7, 1862 Emily Adelaide Francis of Meriden. Child:

1 Carlotta May[10] b. Aug. 29, 1864 m. _____ Beckwith. Resided in Meriden

C.G. P. 188 Louis K.[9] Curtiss (Harrison W., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1851 Meriden, Conn. m. Oct. 1, 1879 Sarah Elizabeth Hatch, dau. of Dr. Edward Walker and Nancy C. (Boies) Hatch. They resided in Southington, Conn. Children:

1 Edward Hatch[10] b. Nov. 13, 1880

2 Nellie Thompson[10] b. Aug. 18, 1882

C.G. P. 189 Floyd[9] Curtiss (Harrison W., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1854, m. Dec. 2, 1879 Clara Furniss, dau. of Edward Furniss of Meriden, Conn. Child:

1 Bessie Furniss[10] b. Sept. 5, 1882 Meriden. She m. _____ 1902 Harry C. Lane.

C.G. P. 189 Frederick[9] Curtiss (Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1858 Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 21, 1887 Alice Stebbins of Meriden. Child:

1 Myrtle Almyra[10] b. Oct. 22, 1896 d. y.

C.G. P. 189 John Edwin[9] Curtiss, brother of Frederick[9] Curtiss, b. Apr. 2, 1862 Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1888 Mary Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Louis and Bridget Ann Seymour. She b. Feb. 18, 1866. She d. Sept. 27, 1948. He d. Mar. 17, 1938. He lived in Newark, N.J. Children:

1 Ida[10] b. Apr. 21, 1890 d. July 10, 1932 m. Fred Cromath.
No children.
2 Frank Edwin[10] b. Nov. 25, 1892
3. Lillian[10] b. Nov. 15, 1900 d. Feb. 2, 1935 m. William Haussner
No children.
4 Mabel[10] b. Jan. 10, 1904 d. May 21, 1906

Frank Edwin[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 148 Edwin Russell[9] Curtiss (Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1870 Meriden, Conn. m. May 30, 1902 Bessie E. Lynasen, dau. of William D. and Elhira L. (Brown) Lynasen. She b. July 13, 1868 and d. Feb. 13, 1926. He d. Nov. 20, 1940 at Utica, N.Y. Only child:

1 Helen Emma[10] b. Oct. 13, 1905 m. July 9, 1925 Clarence Joseph Wilcox, son of Joseph E. and Jennie R. (Wheeler) Wilcox. They had:
(1) Robert Edwin Wilcox b. Sept. 9, 1930.
(2) Beverly Kay Wilcox b. Oct. 15, 1934

Clarence Wilcox is assistant manager of McFadden's Service at Utica, N.Y.

C.G. P. 189 Homer Augustus[9] Curtiss (Homer, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1846 Meriden, Conn. m. Aug. 28, 1873 Mary Ann Hussey, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte (Macy) Hussey of Pautucket, R.I. and Fall River, Mass. b. Sept. 29, 1845, d. Feb. 21, 1935. He d. Sept. 24, 1934. He was with the Meriden Cutlery Co. in the New York City office and became president of the company. Children:

1 Adele Louise[10] b. N.Y. City Sept. 4, 1875 m. June 29, 1898 Sherman Foster Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1874, son of Sherman Gilbert and Emily (Savage) Johnson of Portsmouth, Ohio. They had:
(1) Curtiss Sherman Johnson b. Apr. 7, 1899
(2) Foster Macy Johnson (twin) b. Apr. 7, 1899
2 Caroline Macy[10] b. July 2, 1879 d. Sept. 3, 1919. Unmarried.

C.G. P. 190 (Rev.) George[9] Curtiss (Samuel Ives, Ivah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1837 East Hampton, Conn. m. 1st Jan. 13, 1864 Elvira, dau. of Healy Corbin. She d. Apr. 17, 1875. m. 2nd Mar. 8, 1877 Mrs. Phebe M. Bishop of New Haven, Conn. She d. June 27, 1877. m. 3rd Sept. 15, 1880 Martha A. Blakeley of Bristol, Conn. She d. Dec. 24, 1888. His various pastorates are given in C.G. Children by 1st wife:

1 Elsie Ann[10] b. Sept. 29, 1865 E. Avon, Conn. m. Sept. 10, 1891 Rev. Herbert K. Job.
2 George Corbin[10] b. June 9, 1868 d. Nov. 28, 1876
3 Mary Rebecca[10] b. June 9, 1873 Harwinton, Conn.
4 John Hough[10] b. Mar. 30, 1874 d. June 24, 1877

Child by 3rd wife:

5 Martha Eliza[10] b. July 25, 1881 d. Jan. 26, 1882

C.G. P. 190-191 (Rev.) Samuel Ives[9] Curtiss, half-brother of Rev. George Curtiss, b. Feb. 5, 1844 Union, Conn. m. May 10, 1870 Laura W., Widow of Jared D. Sessions. His various pastorates are given in C.G. Children:

1 Paul[10] b. Oct. 11, 1871 d.y.
2 Pauline[10] b. Dec. 5, 1872 d. Mar. 7, 1890
3 John Christleib[10] b. Sept. 29, 1874 Leipsig, Germany
4 Victor Delitzsch b. Jan. 14, 1876 d. Aug. 20, 1876

C.G. P. 191 Thomas E.[9] Curtiss (Sylvester Johnson, Amos, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. New York City Feb. 13, 1852, m. June 8, 1881 Ada H. Hulse of New York City. She d. Feb. 18, 1896. Children:

1 Ada Florence[10] b. July 26, 1882
2 Harriet Louise[10] b. Aug. 22, 1884
3 Sylvia Johnson[10] b. _____

C.G. P. 191 Levi Bradley[9] Curtiss (Alfred Pierpont, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 10, 1843 Meriden, Conn. m. Dec. 23, 1868 Alice Maria Cushing, dau. of Henry Francis and Abby (Bicknell) Cushing. Children:

1 Lillian Fay[10] b. Jan. 27, 1873
2 Harold Marshall[10] b. Apr. 25, 1878

C.G. P. 192 Alfred William[9] Curtiss (Alfred Pierpont, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 2, 1847 Meriden, Conn. m. Feb. 17, 1870 Clara Augusta Homan, dau. of William and Augusta (Savage) Homan. Children:

1 LeRoy Homan[10] b. Jan. 21, 1872 Meriden, Conn.
2 Clarence Alfred[10] b. Sept. 4, 1873 Meriden, Conn.
3 Frederick Levi[10] b. Nov. 29, 1874 d. Oct. 31, 1890

LeRoy Homan[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 192 Robert Hallam[9] Curtiss (Asahel, Asahel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 4, 1845 Meriden, Conn. He m. Laura Sophia Hotchkiss of Gouverneur, N.Y. She d. Mar. 5, 1891 N.Y. City. Children:

1 Howard Redfield[10] b. Sept. 17, 1878 Meriden, Conn.
2 Jesse Monson[10] b. Nov. 2, 1879 Meriden, Conn.
3 Grace Hallam[10] b. June 1, 1881 d. Aug. 30, 1886

C.G. P. 192-193 George Munson[9] Curtiss (George Redfield, Asahel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1857. Much credit is due this man for his help on the Meriden, Conn. branch of this Curtiss lineage. He m. Nov. 30, 1886 Sophia Phillips Mansfield dau. of Thomas Trowbridge and Catherine (Hurlburt) Mansfield of New Haven, Conn. She d. Feb. 12, 1949 at Hartford, Conn. He d. Aug. 28, 1915. Child:

1 Agnes Mansfield[10] b. Sept. 6, 1887 m. June 1, 1910 Wm. Bowen Church, son of George Arthur and Katherine Lucy (Goodell) Church. They had:
(1) George Curtiss Church b. Mar. 29, 1911 N.Y. City
(2) Wm. Bowen Church, Jr. b. May 16, 1914 N.Y. City
(3) Thomas Trowbridge Church b. Nov. 21, 1919 N.Y. City

Agnes died Nov. 25, 1948.

C.G. P. 193 George Brooks[9] Curtiss (Levi, Levi, Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 2, 1842 Southington, Conn. m. 1st Frances M. Barnes, dau. of Edwin and Maria (Bristol) Barnes. She d. Nov. 4, 1866. m. 2nd Laura M. Clarke b. 1850 Hartford, Conn. Resided in N.Y. City. Children:

1 George L.[10] b. Mar. 3, 1871 Mgr. Southington Cutlery Company
2 Agnes Isabel[10] b. Sept. 23, 1873 m. H. M. McCollum of Yonkers, N.Y.
3 Julia H.[10] b. _____ m. Andrew H. G. Evans. Resided in N.Y. City.
4 Lee Clark[10] b. Feb. 8, 1879 N.Y. City
5 Laura T.[10] b. _____

Lee Clark[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edwin Augustus[9] Curtiss (Newell, Zurial, Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1842 Norwalk, Ohio. m. Julia Augusta Briggs b. May 15, 1849. He d. June 18, 1897. Children:

1 Fred J.[10] b. Dec. 7, 1876
2 (Dr.) Chas. Roman[10] b. Nov. 25, 1878
3 Mabel Julia[10] b. Oct. 4, 1880 Resided Newark, N.J.
4 Edwin Augustus, Jr.[10] b. Oct. 16, 1882

Not in C.G. Darwin Zurial[9] Curtiss (Russell, Zurial, Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1861, Norwalk, Ohio. m. _____ 1886 Jessie Keller of Tiffin, Ohio who d. Nov. 1927. He d. Feb. 1, 1931. He was a newspaper man and Judge of Ypsilanti, Mich. He was manager of the American Press Association at Detroit, and editor of the Detroit Courier, and representative in the State Legislature. Children:

1 Paul[10] b. _____
2 Ralph[10] b. _____

Not in C.G. Floyd[9] Curtiss (Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 23, 1874 at Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 28, 1904 Bessie Robinson, dau. of Samuel Clark and Esther (O'Brien) Robinson. Children:

1 Charles Allen[10] b. July 13, 1906 Prattsburg, N.Y.
2 Harry Clark[10] b. July 16, 1907 Prattsburg, N.Y.
3 Spencer Madison[10] b. Nov. 2, 1913 Prattsburg, N.Y.

They will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James M.[9] Curtiss (Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1866 in Bremer Co., Iowa. m. July 5, 1885 Rebecca Barnett, She b. Dec. 24, 1868 Wright Co., Mo., d. Feb. 19, 1910 near Norwood, Mo. He d. there May 26, 1918. Children:

1 Arthur M.[10] b. Oct. 18, 1886 Norwood, Mo.
2 Roy E.[10] b. Jan. 12, 1890 Norwood, Mo.
3 Esther Amelia[10] b. Jan. 17, 1892 Norwood, Mo., m. Jan. 27, 1910 at Hartville, Mo. Dr. Robert A. Ryan. They had:
(1) Paul L. Ryan b. Oct. 29, 1910, m. Hazel Turgan, Norwood, Mo.
(2) Eugene Ryan b. Nov. 7, 1912, m. Dorothy Normant
(3) (Dr.) Robert A. Ryan b. Feb. 26, 1917, m. Frances Sells
(4) Dorothy Helen Ryan b. Oct. 15, 1919, m. Wm. Behanna
(5) Barbara Nelle Ryan b. Oct. 1, 1921, m. Alfred W. Lewis
4 Herbert H.[10] b. June 3, 1894 Norwood, Mo.
5 Clarence W.[10] b. Dec. 31, 1896 Norwood, Mo.
6 Claude E.[10] b. Oct. 8, 1899 Norwood, Mo.
7 Charles Daniel[10] b. Nov. 12, 1901, Norwood, Mo.
8 Nella[10] b. June 2, 1904 m. July 3, 1938 at St. Louis, Mo. Arthur Howard Twente. No children.
9 Stella[10] b. June 2, 1904 (twin) Norwood, Mo. m. Aug. 13, 1922 at Seymour, Mo. Charles Donald Cottengim b. Dec. 5, 1899. They adopted a son, James Donald Cottengim b. July 13, 1934. Chas. Donald Cottengim d. Dec. 19, 1950.

Arthur M.[10], Roy E.[10], Herbert H.[10], Clarence W.[10], Claude E.[10] and Charles Daniel[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Rensselaer Leigh[9] Curtiss (Henry Rensselaer, Rensselaer, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 9, 1878 Ellicottville, N.Y., d. Sept. 17, 1924 Washington, D.C. m. June 26, 1907 at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Mary Kimball Pelton b. Oct. 20, 1881 Rushford, N.Y., dau. of Chas. Irving and Adaline (Kimball) Pelton. He was a graduate of Cornell Law School and admitted to bar in 1905 and joined his father in practice of law in Franklinville. His study and work with bank insolvency resulted in his appointment as legal advisor to the Comptroller of the Currency, U.S. Treasury Dept. in the office of the Division of Insolvent Banks at Washington, D.C. Children:

1 Ruth Mary[10] b. Nov. 11, 1908 Franklinville, N.Y. m. there Aug. 31, 1934 Hardy Rundell Finch, b. Apr. 4, 1906 at Salamanca, N.Y., son of Hardy Rundell and Ella Margaret (King) Finch. They have:
(1) Hardy Rundell Finch III b. Dec. 27, 1935
(2) Curtiss Rensselaer Finch b. Jan. 15, 1939

They reside at Riverside, Conn. He has A.B. Degree from Antioch College at Yellow Springs, Ohio. He is a teacher of English.

2 Helen Adaline[10] b. Aug. 21, 1910 Franklinville, N.Y. m. Feb. 19, 1938 at Buffalo, N.Y. George Rosencrance Bull, b. July 29, 1912 Milford, Pa., son of George R. and Mary (Reed) Bull. They have:
(1) James Reed Bull b. Dec. 19, 1939 Buffalo, N.Y.
(2) Richard Curtiss Bull b. Oct. 21, 1941 Albion, N.Y.

He was graduated 1935 as Civil Engineer from Mass. Institute of Technology and is with the Bell Telephone Co. at Wayne, Pa.

Not in C.G. Warren Jay[9] Curtiss (Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1871, d. Dec. 23, 1941, Ransomville, N.Y., m. _____ Millie P. Bradley, b. Sept. 8, 1874. Children:

1 Mildred May[10] b. Mar. 19, 1901 m. 1st July ___ 1925 Harold J. Biehl
Child:
(1) Ruth Ava Biehl b. July 19, 1926
m. 2nd May 5, 1934 Leslie Collins.

2 Howard J.[10] b. Sept. 24, 1910 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ward Roy[9] Curtiss (Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1875 d. Feb. 9, 1914. m. Nov. 10, 1901 Emma Demin b. Sept. 3, 1881. She m. 2nd Aug. 30, 1920 Burton L. Palmer of Syracuse where she d. May 8, 1933. Children:

1 Rex[10] b. Sept. 10, 1902

2 Opal[10] b. Mar. 17, 1904 d. Sept. 19, 1910

3 May[10] b. Oct. 18, 1905 m. Walter D. Wingate, b. Oct. 9, 1898

4 Ruth[10] b. Sept. 29, 1907 m. 1st Apr. 17, 1923 Robert K. Bassett b. Apr. 12, 1903 in England. Child:
(1) Bettina Bassett b. Mar. 31, 1924. She m. Dr. J. R. Gunderson.
m. 2nd June 16, 1936 Richard Keck b. June 5, 1911. Child:
(2) Curtiss Keck b. July 27, 1945

5 Grace[10] b. May 3, 1913 m. 1st Dec. 1, 1933 Timothy C. Hanigan b. Sept. 26, 1913. Children:
(1) Jill Hanigan b. June 5, 1935
(2) Burke Hanigan b. Oct. 31, 1937
(3) Ward Hanigan b. Feb. 17, 1940
m. 2nd Sept. 24, 1944 Leon E. Cooper b. Jan. 17, 1904. Children:
(1) Lee Cooper b. Sept. 27, 1945
(2) Cheryl Cooper b. Oct. 1, 1951

Burton L. Palmer died Mar. 16, 1953.
Rex[10] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Leon Arthur[9] Curtiss (John Jay, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1883, m. Aug. 12, 1908 Ethel Kenyon. Child:

1 Emma Christine[10] b. Oct. 28, 1910 m. Oct. 12, 1930 Gee S. Parker
Children:
(1) Priscilla K. Parker b. Jan. 31, 1941
(2) Deborah J. Parker

Not in C.G. Sumner Wood[9] Curtiss (Frank Haslett, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Lapeer, Mich. June 30, 1895. He m. June 20, 1917 Emma Mae Firman. She b. Aug. 26, 1898, dau. of Jesse James and Flora Minerva (Beers) Firman. Children:

1 Rex Sumner[10] b. Mar. 21, 1920

2 Wm. Henry[10] b. Oct. 31, 1921

3 Alice Grace[10] b. Feb. 2, 1925 m. Apr. 11, 1944 Virgil John Huffman. He b. July 14, 1924, son of George Henry and Leila M. (Clarke) Huffman. They have:
(1) Virgil John Huffman, Jr. b. Mar. 23, 1945
(2) Gary Allen Huffman b. Sept. 10, 1946
(3) Sandra Gail Huffman b. Apr. 16, 1950

4 Mona Mae[10] b. Nov. 26, 1926 m. July 15, 1951 John Wesley White. He b. _____ son of Emil Gasper and Cecile M. (Frazer) White.

5 Frank Gilbert[10] b. Sept. 28, 1931

6 James Arthur[10] b. July 10, 1934

7 Chas. Warren[10] b. Aug. 10, 1936

Rex Sumner[10] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Rex[9] Curtiss (Chas. Fremont, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Child:

1 Doris[10] Curtiss b. _____

Not in C.G. Franklin Harrison[9] Curtiss (Franklin, Lucius, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 12, 1881, d. Nov. 19, 1940 Meriden, Conn. He m. there Apr. 15, 1903 Ida Serena Selden Russell, dau. of Davis Elisha and Lillian (Williams) Russell. She b. Westfield, Mass. Oct. 8, 1881. Children:

1 Wm. Russell[10] b. Feb. 4, 1904
2 Lillian Lulu[10] b. May 15, 1906 m. Nov. 10, 1928 Harold Heaton, son of George and Caroline F. (Schmidt) Heaton of Meriden. He b. Oct. 16, 1904. They had:
(1) Albert Joy Heaton b. Feb. 20, 1935
(2) Clifford Curtiss Heaton b. June 23, 1938
3 Alberta Iola[10] b. Dec. 18, 1907
4 Pearl Margaret[10] b. Mar. 3, 1911
5 Muriel Louise[10] b. Sept. 5, 1912
6 Gilbert Lucius[10] b. Oct. 1, 1914 d. Oct. 14, 1938
7 George Selden[10] b. June 8, 1917

Not in C.G. Cline Chilcote[9] Curtiss (Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1893 at Clinton, Kan. He is a public accountant at Colby, Kan. and a past Grand Master of the Masonic Order. m. May 9, 1917 Iva Londella Flood. b. Jan. 12, 1889, dau. of Isaac and Azelia Elizabeth (Lutgen) Flood. Children:

1 Iva Lou[10] b. July 8, 1920 m. Dec. 21, 1943 Robert Brooks Slocumb b. May 13, 1921, son of Jesse and Esther (Brooks) Slocumb. They have:
(1) Robert Curtiss Slocumb b. Jan. 17, 1945
(2) Kathryn Slocumb b. July 11, 1946
(3) Kenneth Arnold Slocumb b. Oct. 18, 1948
2 Ila Lee[10] b. Mar. 16, 1923 m. Mar. 7, 1946 John Frederick Wieland, b. Apr. 12, 1923, son of Hubert L. and Genevia (Pilkington) Wieland. They have:
(1) Denis Steven Wieland b. July 9, 1947
(2) Ronald Scott Wieland b. Apr. 24, 1950

Not in C.G. Elgar Floyd[9] Curtiss (Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1895 at Clinton, Kan., m. Jan. 21, 1919 Laura Ingram at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He was in the Philippines in the army medical department. Children:

1 James Harold[10] b. Mar. 23, 1920 at Ft. Worden, Wash.
2 Wm. Floyd[10] b. Apr. 16, 1922
3 Patricia[10] b. Aug. 26, 1924 m. Dec. 7, 1945 Clarence Peterson. They have:
(1) Jack Peterson b. Sept. 11, 1946
(2) Jeannette Peterson b. Aug. 30, 1950
4 Alice[10] b. Aug. 26, 1924 (twin) m. Mar. 20, 1947 Donald Sletterink. They have:
(1) Gary Sletterink b. Dec. 31, 1950

James Harold[10] and Wm. Floyd[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alfred Charles[9] Curtiss (Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1912 at Beeler, Kan. m. Feb. 8, 1942 Mildred Fisher b. Feb. 18, 1914. Children:

1 John Charles[10] b. June 26, 1945
2 Carol Ann[10] b. Oct. 15, 1951

Not in C.G. Edgar Silas[9] Curtiss (Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 2, 1832 at Durham, Greene Co., N.Y., d. June 24, 1904 at Troy, N.Y. m. Feb. 5, 1855 at Hobart, Delaware Co., N.Y. Frances Augusta Wilcox b. Hobart, Dec. 10, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Laura (Taylor) Wilcox. Only child:

1 Samuel Gilbert[10] b. Dec. 30, 1857 Troy, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Granson[9] Curtiss (Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 1, 1839 Durham, N.Y. He d. Dec. 16, 1920 at Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 1st Apr. 9, 1862 Anna M. Seiler of Troy, N.Y. b. 1840 d. Apr. 15, 1890. He m. 2nd July 9, 1890 in N.Y. City Catherine Hayes, b. London, England 1858, dau. of Thomas Michael Hayes of County Limerick Ireland and his wife Theresa born Hayes of County Cork, Ireland. She d. Oct. 4, 1908.

Child by 1st wife:

1 Emma Seiler[10] b. Sept. 10, 1867 No record.

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Chas. Granson, Jr.[10] b. Mar. 5, 1891 Troy, N.Y.

3 Frances Olive[10] b. Aug. 28, 1892 Resides 450 S. Mansfield Ave., Los Angeles 36, Calif.

4 Edward[10] b. May 25, 1896 Troy, N.Y.

Chas. Granson[10] and Edward[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Montgomery Gilbert[9] Curtiss (Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1843 South Durham, N.Y., d. 1898 Troy, N.Y. m. Jan. 15, 1868 Martha Rickerson b. 1849 d. 1890, dau. of Lyman and Laura C. (Bagley) Rickerson. Children:

1 Laura Virginia[10] b. Feb. 10, 1875 Troy, N.Y. m. 1894 at Portland, Ore. Thomas H. Edwards.

2 Gilbert Rickerson[10] b. Mar. 3, 1877 Troy, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George[9] Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1803, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y., d. Aug. 22, 1847 E. Troy, Wis. m. 1st Chloe North b. Apr. 29, 1807, d. Apr. 3, 1829. m. 2nd Anna Maria Baker b. Dec. 31, 1807, d. May 17, 1878 at Milton, Wis., dau. of Benjamin Baker of Marcellus, N.Y. Child by 1st wife:

1 Lyman North[10] b. Apr. 12, 1829

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Benjamin Baker[10] b. Mar. 15, 1831. He went to California in the gold rush and d. there July 2, 1856.

3 Albert William[10] b. July 28, 1832 Marcellus, N.Y.

4 Chloe Eliza[10] b. May 1, 1834 d. Nov. 4, 1888, m. May 31, 1857 Prof. Albert Whitford, son of Samuel and Sophia (Clark) Whitford, b. May 28, 1832. They had:

(1) Anna Sophia Whitford b. Jan. 1, 1860, m. Clark E. Crandall

(2) Albert Curtiss Whitford b. Apr. 12, 1862

(3) Wm. Henry Whitford b. Apr. 28, 1864

(4) Alfred Edward Whitford b. Sept. 4, 1872

5 George Millen[10] b. Mar. 14, 1836

6 Henry Clay[10] b. Apr. 26, 1844

7 Sarah Maria[10] b. Aug. 9, 1847 d. next day

Lyman North[10], Albert William[10], George Millen[10] and Henry Clay[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Riley[9] Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1806 Marcellus, N.Y. d. July 4, 1841 Marcellus, N.Y. Buried at Varysburg, N.Y. m. Sept. 16, 1827 at Marcellus, N.Y. Susan Fanny Parker b. Dec. 16, 1807, d. July 23, 1870 Syracuse, N.Y., dau. of Charles Parker of Varysburg. Children:

1 Mary Olivia[10] b. Nov. 6, 1825 Marcellus, N.Y., m. Aug. 2, 1876 at Syracuse, N.Y. as his 3rd w. Enoch Mann, a lumber Merchant. He d. Jan. 4, 1899. She d. Mar. 15, 1899.

2 Chas. Wm.[10] b. July 9, 1831 Marcellus, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Peter[9] Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1812 Marcellus, N.Y., d. May 25, 1858 Hillsdale, Rock Island Co., Ill., m. Sept. 30, 1833 in Clarksville now part of Auburn, N.Y., Minerva Palmer b. Aug. 23, 1814, d. Apr. 2, 1873 Hillsdale, Ill., dau. of David and Demaris (Wheeler) Palmer. Children:

1 Oscar Peter[10] b. Aug. 2, 1834 Oswego, N.Y. d. May 5, 1852 Kenton, Ohio Unmarried.

2 Wm. Riley[10] b. Aug. 3, 1843

3 Edwin Palmer[10] b. May 2, 1846 at Van Buren, Mich.

4 Prudence Eliza[10] b. Sept. 29, 1848 at Van Buren, Mich. m. Jan. 28, 1862 Jesse H. Bell, b. Nov. ___ 1834, d. Mar. ___ 1914. She d. Jan. 28, 1909 Deming, Wash. They had:

(1) John Wilbur Bell b. Jan. 26, 1864

(2) Robert Curtiss Bell b. Oct. ___ 1868

(3) Wm. Emery Bell b. Mar. 26, 1872

(4) Earl Edwin Bell b. Feb. 27, 1878
5 George Jay[10] b. Oct. 17, 1850 Van Buren, Mich.
Wm. Riley[10], Edwin Palmer[10], and George Jay[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[9] Curtiss (Wm., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 16, 1815 Marcellus, N.Y., d. Sept. 17, 1882 Whitewater, Wis., m. Feb. 4, 1835 in Southwest Oswego, N.Y., Mary Sperry, dau. of Moses and Lucina (Matteson) Sperry. Children:
1 Wm. Orlando[10] b. Feb. 23, 1836 d. Apr. 23, 1850
2 Rufus Alvin[10] b. Feb. 17, 1838 Hannibal, N.Y., d. Aug. 27, 1840 Sodus, N.Y.
3 Charles Albert[10] b. Sept. 10, 1840 Sodus, N.Y.
4 Lorissa Eliza[10] b. Dec. 31, 1843 Hannibal, N.Y. She m. as his 2nd w. Chas. Folsom b. Mar. 11, 1826 d. Apr. 4, 1867 Burnett Junction, Wis. She m. 2nd George W. Steele b. Feb. 16, 1841, d. 1910 Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. Steele collected most of the early Marcellus, N.Y. data.
Charles Albert[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Stennett Greenlee[9] Curtiss (Miles, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. probably at Cassewago, Pa. He m. _____ Margaret E. Reynolds who died Apr. 18, 1879 leaving her husband and a son.
1 Dwight A.[10] Curtiss No further record.

Not in C.G. John Albert[9] Curtiss (John, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1832 Marcellus, N.Y. m. Jan. 16, 1851 Martha Stukey of Taunton, England b. Aug. 20, 1832. They resided in Seneca Falls, N.Y. Children:
1 Charles A.[10] b. Mar. 4, 1852 Tully, N.Y.
2 Alice A.[10] b. Aug. 7, 1853 Tully, N.Y. m. _____ Crowell
3 Cora A.[10] b. May 19, 1859 Marcellus, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Frederick Bidwell[9] Curtiss (Peter, Adna, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1829 at Buffalo, N.Y., m. Aug. 25, 1851 Harriet M. Walrad b. Aug. 23, 1829, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Bellinger) Walrad. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Walter Langdon[9] Curtiss, brother of Frederick Bidwell[9] Curtiss, b. Jan. 5, 1836 Buffalo, N.Y., m. June 6, 1877 Alice Bond of Utica, N.Y., dau. of James W. and Mary (Marshall) Bond. She b. Sept. 17, 1853. They resided at Bridgeburg and Fr. Erie, Ontario, Can. Children:
1 Walter Langdon[10] b. Sept. 20, 1881 d. May 3, 1884
2 James Bond[10] b. May 1, 1883
3 Emily Marshall[10] b. June 16, 1884
4 Margaret[10] b. Aug. 13, 1886

Not in C.G. John K.[9] Curtiss (Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1820 Mt. Washington, Mass. m. _____ Removed to Sheboygan, Wis. Children:
1 John[10]
2 Jay[10]
3 Romaine[10]
4 Hattie[10]
5 George[10]
6 Jerome[10]
No further record.

Not in C.G. Miles G.[9] Curtiss (Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 21, 1827 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. He m. _____ He became estranged from his family and lived as a hermit in DeRuyter, Madison Co., N.Y. where he died alone. Children:
1 Wyllys[10] b. _____ 1867 d. _____ 1930
2 James[10] b. _____
Both worked for the Marcellus Casket Co. of Syracuse, N.Y. No further record.

Not in C.G. Jerome S.[9] Curtiss (Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 11, 1838 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. 1st _____ Julia Hill, dau. of Elisha and Nancy (Brown) Hill. m. 2nd _____ Ellen Jennings. Child by 1st wife:
1 Elisha Hill[10] b. Nov. 30, 1864 d. June ___ 1937 unm.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Fanny[10] b. Oct. 20, 1876 m. Mar. 2, 1898 William Weston.
No children. She was a school teacher.

Not in C.G. Elisha[9] Curtiss (Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 7, 1846 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. He was a school teacher and resided in Sodus, N.Y. He m. _____ Josephine Elmira Allen. Children:

1 Harriet[10] b. July 10, 1879 m. _____ Chas. W. Gaylord. They had:
(1) Elisha Curtiss Gaylord
(2) Chas. Wm. Gaylord
Both of Buffalo, N.Y.

2 Wyllis[10] b. Mar. 20, 1884 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 109 William Henry[9] Curtiss (Henry Augustus, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 18, 1840. He resided in Buffalo, N.Y. m. May 5, 1863 Louise Weed. She b. Apr. 8, 1841, dau. of Elias and Fanny Elizabeth Weed. He d. Nov. ___ 1901 at Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Fanny Weed[10] b. Mar. 30, 1865 m. June 26, 1895 Rev. Edgar W. Allen
2 Alice Hewins[10] b. Oct. 4, 1874

Not in C.G. Samuel W.[9] Curtiss (George Cowles, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1851 Madison, Ohio. m. Sept. 13, 1876 Marion Dixon. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Children:

1 Bessie[10] b. Feb. 22, 1879 m. Apr. 25, 1902 Frank Churchill
2 Florence[10] b. Oct. ___ 1883

C.G. P. 156 Frank C.[9] Curtiss (George Cowles, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1852 Painesville, Ohio. m. Aug. 17, 1881 Phebe Underwood. He d. Aug. 14, 1898. Child:

1 Mabel E.[10] b. Sept. 10, 1882

C.G. P. 156 John H.[9] Curtiss (George Cowles, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 28, 1869 Painesville, Ohio, m. Aug. 1, 1894 Laura E. Bond. Child:

1 Leah[10] b. Nov. 17, 1897

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis[9] Curtiss (Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1848 Norwalk, Ohio. m. _____ Minnie E. Yost of Minneapolis, Minn. He was a lawyer and served for forty years in the Auditor's Dept. of the U.S. Treasury at Washington, D.C. Children:

1 Juliette Lillian Mae[10] b. Apr. 17, 1896 Baldwin, Mich.
2 Charles Lewis[10] b. Feb. 8, 1898 Baldwin, Mich. He was employed at Washington, D.C. in the Department of the Interior.
3 Winifred Elizabeth[10] b. May 19, 1900 Washington, D.C. m. James Howell Gordon
4 Robert Buell[10] b. Jan. 25, 1906 Washington, D.C.

Not in C.G. Caleb Jackson[9] Curtiss (Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 13, 1850 Norwalk, Ohio. m. Elizabeth M.Barnes of Jackson, Miss. He was a commercial traveler and died at the home of his niece Mrs. Clara Soule Brown near Swanton, Ohio July 15, 1915. Children:

1 Caleb Jackson[10] b. Feb. 19, 1890 Toledo, Ohio
2 Alice Juliette[10] b. Apr. 19, 1892 Toledo, Ohio m. Dr. I. E. Eppstein of Toledo, Ohio

Caleb Jackson[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Willis Orlando[9] Curtiss (Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 22, 1857 Norwalk, Ohio. m. Jane Viertelle of Toledo, Ohio. She b. Nov. 7, 1857 in Germany, dau. of Herman and Amelia Viertelle. Willis Orlando[9] Curtiss attended school in Norwalk, Ohio and also Oberlin College. He was a salesman and later clerk with the Toledo Water Dept. for 25 years. He died there July 2, 1927. She died there Mar. 2, 1949. Children:

1 Kate Lenore[10] b. Apr. 21, 1883 unmarried.
2 Ethel May[10] b. Aug. 9, 1885 m. Feb. 17, 1912 Carl W. Hatker of Toledo, Ohio.

Children:
(1) Norman Willis Hatker b. Dec. 22, 1913
(2) Carl Robert Hatker b. Jan. 12, 1917
(3) Margery Ethel Hatker b. _____ 1920

3 Angeline[10] b. and d. 1888

4 Angeline Amelia[10] b. Dec. 18, 1890 m. July 2, 1914 Karl Hankenhof of Toledo, Ohio. No children.

5 Willis Viertelle[10] b. Oct. 11, 1894

6 Charlotte Margaret[10] b. May 8, 1899 m. June 14, 1944 Charles F. Guldi of Toledo, Ohio. No children.

Willis Viertelle[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 193 Albert Willoughby[9] Curtiss (Ira, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 10, 1820 Sheffield, Mass. m. Dec. 15, 1851 Susan Whitehead, dau. of John Campbell and Grace (Knapp) Whitehead of Stockbridge, Mass. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis. in 1852, to Whitewater, Wis. 1853-1868. He returned to Sheffield, Mass. where he d. Nov. 21, 1893. Children:

1 Ellenora[10] b. Mar. 18, 1853 Whitewater, Wis. m. June 1, 1876 George F. Ranger.

2 Edward Whitehead[10] b. Sept. 7, 1854

3 Della[10] b. Apr. 27, 1856 m. _____ Stillman. They had:
(1) Mabel Stillman

4 Elizabeth[10] b. Aug. 10, 1859 d. Jan. 2, 1872

5 Daniel Mason[10] b. Nov. 17, 1861 d. unm.

6 Stella[10] b. Dec. 24, 1863 m. May 21, 1887 G. Burton Bacon of Sheffield, Mass. They had:
(1) Margaret Bacon
(2) Eleanor Bacon

7 Grace[10] b. Nov. 12, 1865 m. Jan. 18, 1888 Henry L. Wilcox of S. Egremont, Mass. They had two sons.

8 John[10] b. Jan. 24, 1878 Sheffield, Mass. d. Feb. 3, 1879

Edward Whitehead[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 194 George Graham[9] Curtiss (Ira, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 1, 1825, m. June ___ 1861 Mary Lewis, dau. of Joseph H. and Hannah Lewis of Fallston, Md. They removed in 1864 to Fallston, Md. Children:

1 Ida[10] b. Aug. 5, 1862

2 Joseph[10] b. Jan. 23, 1864

3 Dora[10] b. Sept. 5, 1865

4 Marion[10] b. Mar. 8, 1867

5 Eva[10] b. Apr. 23, 1868

6 Ethel[10] b. Mar. 12, 1874

C.G. P. 194-195 Abijah[9] Curtiss (Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1831 Sheffield, Mass. m. June 5, 1855 at Skaneateles, N.Y. Mary Elizabeth Haines, dau. of Rev. Selden and Catherine (Butler) Haines. Graduate Troy Polytechnic School 1852. Moved to N.Y. City in 1853 and engaged in the mercantile business. He also had a financial interest in oil wells at Oil City, Pa. In 1873 became president of the Belt Line Surface Railroad and in 1884 of the Sixth Ave. Surface Railroad. He resigned both offices in favor of his brother Franklin. He d. at his estate in Yonkers-on-Hudson Aug. 2, 1888. Children:

1 Frank Moody[10] b. N.Y. City May 6, 1856 He will be considered later.

2 Kate Butler[10] b. N.Y. City June 21, 1858 m. 1st Oct. 25, 1881 Wm. B. Moore, m. 2nd July 8, 1888 Dr. Isaac Reed Sanford of Sheffield, Mass. Resided at Yonkers, N.Y.

3 Caroline[10] b. Sept. 13, 1861 d. Oct. 3, 1932. Vassar Class of 1883, m. Jan. 23, 1884 John Quincy Adams Johnson, son of William Clarkson Johnson of Washington and Newport and Mary Louisa Adams (Daughter of John Quincy Adams the second). They had:
(1) Wm. Curtiss Johnson b. Oct. 24, 1884, d. Apr. 17, 1940, m. Jessie Farrington of Yonkers.

(2) John Quincy Adams Johnson b. May 4, 1887, Yale 1908. m. Marian L. Thomas of Dayton, Ohio
(3) Alexander Bryan Johnson b. Aug. 8, 1890, Yale 1911. m. 1st Corinne Carver of Yonkers. m. 2nd Mrs. Helen Moore Earle
(4) Caroline Curtiss Johnson b. Aug. 12, 1893, Vassar 1913. d. Feb. 3, 1920. In Y.M.C.A. in World War I.
(5) Charles Adams Johnson b. Oct. 4, 1895, Yale 1916. m. Kathryn Starr of Woodbury, N.J.
(6) Abigail Adams Johnson b. Jan. 20, 1902, Vassar 1922. m. Bradley Kelly
(7) Mary Louisa Adams Johnson b. Sept. 21, 1903, Vassar 1925. m. Henry J. Dietrich of Yonkers 1934.
(8) Martha Johnson b. Apr. 16, 1905, d. Oct. 9, 1933 Vassar 1926. m. Henry J. Dietrich of Yonkers 1927.

4 Frederic Haines[10] b. Aug. 14, 1869 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 157 Orren[9] Curtiss (Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1833 Sheffield, Mass. m. Elizabeth Joyner who d. Mar. 25, 1860 ae. 20. He d. Dec. 13, 1876 at Sheffield. Child:

1 Lizzie[10] b. Mar. 24, 1860 d. Dec. 4, 1860.

C.G. P. 195 Franklin[9] Curtiss, brother of Orren[9] Curtiss, b. Dec. 15, 1838 Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Jan. 15, 1862 Susan Sage, dau. of Simon Sage of Seekonk, Mass. m. 2nd June 5, 1878 Ella Roys, dau. of Abner and Jane (Spurr) Roys of Sheffield, Mass. He attended the Claverick School at Hudson, N.Y. In 1863 he settled in New York City and entered the distilling Business with his brother Abijah and formed the concern of Curtiss and Curtiss. His brother resigned from the concern and he continued the concern until it was consolidated with the American Distributing Co. He continued as director of this concern until his death in 1918. In 1876 he was elected President of the Belt Line Surface Road after the resignation of his brother Abijah, and in 1884 was elected President of the Sixth Avenue Surface Road after the resignation of his brother Abijah, who resigned in his favor. He served two terms in the Massachusetts Legislature 1910-1912. He was a director of the Fifth Avenue Bank of New York. He was a member of the New York Produce Exchange and the Consolidated Exchange. He purchased a house at 46 West 40th St., after his second marriage. He owned properties in Sheffield and Great Barrington, Mass., among these the "Old Homestead" at Sheffield built by his great grandfather Jonathan Curtiss in 1768 which he bought in 1890 from his brother Abijah. He d. Feb. 5, 1918. Children by 1st wife:

1 Sophia M.[10] b. Apr. 15, 1863 She d. unm. Sept. 24, 1920 Sheffield, Mass.
2 Wm. M.[10] b. May 4, 1868 d. Mar. 10, 1869

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Roy Abijah[10] b. Aug. 14, 1880 New York City. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 195-196 Charles Henry[9] Curtiss (Chas. Abbey, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1833, Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Apr. 15, 1855 Jannette Wilson, dau. of Charles Wilson of Shaylersville, Ohio. m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1865 Martha Abbey, dau. of Dexter and Harriet Abbey of Chardon, Ohio. In 1883 removed to Bassett, Nebraska. He served in the Civil War. Children by 1st wife:

1 Charles Albert[10] b. Oct. 11, 1857 at Freedom, Ohio
2 Nellie Sabrina[10] b. Oct. 28, 1859 at Freedom, Ohio . d. Aug. 30 1863 at Freedom, Ohio

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Maybel Edith[10] b. May 5, 1866 W. Campbell, Mich. She m. Mar. 21, 1883 Wm. Moore of Freedom, Ohio
4 George Emerson[10] b. Sept. 4, 1868 Freedom, Ohio
5 Ida Castella[10] b. Mar. 1, 1872 Freedom, Ohio, m. Mar. 16, 1888 Fred C. Gale of Bassett, Neb.
6 Charles Dexter[10] b. Jan. 4, 1874 Bassett, Neb. d. Oct. 28, 1877.
7 Frederick Eugene[10] b. Nov. 21, 1875 Bassett, Neb. d. Aug. 9, 1876 Bassett, Neb.
8 Hadden Reuben[10] b. Jan. 28, 1878 Freedom, Ohio
9 Herbert Dewey[10] b. Aug. 28, 1885 Bassett, Neb.
10 Wm. Henry[10] b. Feb. 13, 1891 Bassett, Neb.

Charles Albert[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 196 Lewis Emerson[9] Curtiss (Chas. Abbey, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1838 Freedom, Ohio. m. Dec. 19, 1871 Harriet Minerva Williams, dau. of George and Harriet Williams of Joliet, Ill. Children:

1 George William[10] b. Feb. 6, 1873 Freedom, Ohio
2 Emma Lynn[10] b. Mar. 14, 1876 Freedom, Ohio
3 Albert Emerson[10] b. Aug. 8, 1877 Freedom, Ohio d. July 8, 1878 Freedom, O.
4 Ernest Morton[10] b. Nov. 14, 1880 Freedom, Ohio
5 Chas. Lewis[10] b. July 7, 1886 Freedom, Ohio
6 Lulu Rose[10] b. Feb. 28, 1889 Freedom, Ohio

C.G. P. 196 Jason Parker[9] Curtiss (James J., Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1830 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. _____ She was born in Paris, France. He d. at Pioche, Nevada May 5, 1879. After his death his widow took the younger sons to California. Children:

1 James Henry[10] b. Dec. 10, 1864 Virginia City, Nevada. Resided at Ely, Nev. He will be considered later.
2 Francis Parker[10] b. Nov. 28, 1866 Virginia City, Nevada. He resided in Sacramento, Calif. He never married. He is buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Francisco, Calif.
3 Albert Jason[10] b. _____ He never married.
Data from the daughter of James Henry[10].

C.G. P. 158 Josiah A.[9] Curtiss (James J., Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1834 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. _____ Juliette Bradley Phelps, dau. of Dr. Alonzo and Janet Phelps of Manchester, N.Y. He lived for a time in Pioche, Nevada. She d. at Kirkland, Oneida Co., N.Y. June 15, 1874. She m. 2nd William Acors Barnes, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (York) Barnes of Westmoreland, N.Y. Children:

1 Daughter - who m. John Steel of Sandwich, Ill.
2 Daughter - who m. Hersey Goodwin of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N.Y.
3 (Rev.) Alonzo Parker[10] Curtiss b. Jan. 2, 1862 at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. He was ordained a priest in the Episcopal Church at St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond-du-lac, Wis. He died at Sheboygan, Wis. Apr. 28, 1940. He was the father of the boy scout movement in Wisconsin. He was rector of Grace Episcopal Church in Sheboygan. The lead editorial of the Apr. 30, 1940 issue of the Sheboygan Press was devoted to Father Curtiss. It was written by C. E. Broughton, editor.

Not in C.G. James Anson[9] Curtiss (John Lucky, James Herod, David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1846 Cheshire, Conn. He went to Iowa City at age 15 and to Kankakee, Ill. at age 19. In 1865 was recalled by his grandmother to care for her business. He m. Nov. 6, 1867 Hester A. Morgan of Plainville, Conn. He owned a store in South Meriden and was a wholesale merchant of considerable means. Child:

1 Bertha Ellen[10] She, under the name of Maud Hunter, became one of Anna Held's show girls with Florent Ziegfeld. She married George W. Rector of restaurant fame in New York City but divorced him in 1918. He m. 2nd Aug. 6, 1919 Miss Mabel Sullivan.

C.G. P. 197 Winfield Scott[9] Curtiss (Jeremiah, Jesse, Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1848 Meriden, Conn. m. Oct. 27, 1874 Elizabeth Grumley. Children:

1 Wilfred LeRoy[10] b. Feb. 9, 1880 d.y.
2 Wm. Lester[10] b. Aug. 25, 1882 Meriden, Conn.

Not in C.G. Martin[9] Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Elizabeth _____ . Child:

1 William[10] b. _____ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Simon[9] Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Helen Medora[9] Curtiss (James, Samuel, etc.) She d. Nov. 29, 1925 ae. 77. He removed to Wolcott, N.Y. Children:

1 Fred[10]
2 George[10] Resided in Rochester, N.Y. No children.
3 (Rev.) Bert[10]

4 Belle[10] (Annabelle) m. Daniel Van Hoosen of Syracuse, N.Y.
5 Maude[10] m. _____ McQuarph of Rochester, N.Y.
6 Viola[10] m. Christopher Kellerman.

Fred[10] and (Rev.) Bert[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clark[9] Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ 1845 Washington Co., N.Y. Resided there. m. _____ Elizabeth Mosher. Children:
1 Edward Clinton[10] b. _____ He will be considered later.
2 Jessie[10] m. John Wylie, son of Donald Wylie of Greenwich, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Levi[9] Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ m. _____ Mary Hick. Children:
1 Lillian[10]
2 Pearl[10] m. Frank Shaffie. Resides New Paltz, N.Y.
3 Rowena[10]

Not in C.G. Anthony[9] Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ m. _____ Phebe Pearsall. m. 2nd Abram Griswold. Children:
1 Carrie[10] m. David Stewart. Child:
(1) Viola Stewart
2 Ada[10] b. _____ 1880 d. Jan. 1, 1900
3 Cora[10] b. _____ 1878 m. Lawrence Callan. Resides Syracuse, N.Y. Children:
(1) Louise Callan b. ____ 1904
(2) Clarence Callan b. ____ 1905

Not in C.G. James H.[9] Curtiss (James, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. m. 1st Belle Williams. m. 2nd Mrs. Zipporah Wiggins nee ' Manning. Child by 1st wife:
1 Bert[10]

Child by 2nd wife:
2 Lewis Clayton[10] of Greenwich, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Benjamin[9] Curtiss (Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ 1823. He was carriage manufacturer. m. 1st Esther Caples. m. 2nd Hannah Lewis. No children. m. 3rd Carrie Lewis. No children: Children:
1 Edwina[10] m. John Dunn. They had:
(1) Albert Dunn
(2) Etta Dunn
(3) Anna Dunn
(4) Minnie Dunn
(5) Edgar Dunn
2 Henry[10]
3 Anna[10] m. James Baker. They had:
(1) Jannie Baker
(2) Charles Baker
4 Ida[10] b. _____ m. Robert McDonald. They had:
(1) Benjamin McDonald
(2) Eleanor McDonald
(3) Esther McDonald
(4) Neal McDonald
(5) John McDonald
(6) Berta McDonald
(7) Maude McDonald
(8) Maybelle McDonald
5 Carrie[10] m. Wm. Clark
6 Joel[10] m. Mary Dongan. Child:
(1) Esther[11] Curtiss

Not in C.G. Samuel[9] Curtiss (Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1822 Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Phebe Williams. Children:

1 George[10] b. _____ 1854 m. Lou Walker
2 William[10] b. _____ 1858
3 Adelbert[10] b. _____ 1860
4 John[10]
5 Fanny[10] m. Gustavus Goodrich. They had:
(1) Lloyd Goodrich
(2) Lynn Goodrich

William[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Westover[9] Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1826 Footville, Conn. d. _____ 1905. m. Jan. 11, 1846 Mary Wheeler, dau. of _____ and Mary (Wolfe) Wheeler and widow of Lucius Westover. She d. Dec. __ 1905. Children:

1 Mary Ann[10] b. Sept. 6, 1846 d. Oct. 17, 1913, m. George Harland Anderson. They had:
(1) Bertha Anderson b. Mar. 10, 1873, d. 1916
(2) George Harland Anderson, Jr. b. Nov. 8, 1876, d. Feb. 1, 1945
(3) Clifford Anderson b. Feb. 14, 1884
(4) Grace Anderson b. Mar. 8, 1887
(5) Charles Anderson b. _____ d. 1943
(6) Alfred Anderson b. _____
2 Julia M.[10] b. Oct. 16, 1848 d. Apr. 29, 1933, m. Feb. 28, 1869 at Kingsville, Ohio, Otis Ballou. He was State Senator in Indiana. They had:
(1) Pardon D. Ballou b. July 27, 1872, m. Maud Swihart
(2) Katie May Ballou b. Apr. 18, 1876, m. John E. Antonides
(3) Wm. C. Ballou b. Sept. 13, 1884, m. Alice Dryer.
3 William Westover[10] Jr. b. Oct. 26, 1851
4 Alice E.[10] b. Dec. 31, 1853 d. Feb. 27, 1940, m. Jan. 20, 1874 Albert Brown b. Feb. 21, 1852, d. Sept. 14, 1943, son of Chas. A. and Charlotte Brown. They had:
(1) Lucy Brown b. June 3, 1875, m. Eugene Lawrence
(2) Leila Brown b. Nov. 19, 1878 m. Frank Meacham
(3) Edward Brown b. Jan. 2, 1881, m. three times
(4) Carrie Brown b. Aug. 18, 1885, m. Raymond Covell
(5) Chas. Brown b. Sept. 13, 1887, m. Nellie Pease
(6) Clara Brown b. Sept. 3, 1895, m. Harold Kemp

Wm. Westover[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Joseph David[9] Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1830, d. Oct. 13, 1905. m. 1st Sept. 19, 1853 Ellen Maria Porter b. Dec. 30, 1828, d. June 12, 1854, dau. of Edwin and Fannie (Bigelow) Porter. He m. 2nd her sister Nancy Sophia Porter b. Feb. 10, 1833. She d. Feb. 26, 1912. He was pastor of the Second Advent Church at Footville many years. Child by 1st wife:

1 Ell Porter[10] b. June 12, 1854

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Vesta[10] b. Nov. 20, 1857 d. Oct. 4, 1945, m. Joseph Geoghegan b. 1851, d. Feb. __ 1910, son of Thomas and Ann (Malloy) Geoghegan. They had:
(1) Anna Geoghegan
(2) Agnes Vesta Geoghegan b. Dec. 25, 1879
(3) Mary Ellen Geoghegan b. Sept. 11, 1882
(4) Elizabeth Geoghegan b. _____ 1886
(5) Josephine Geoghegan b. Aug. 15, 1890
(6) Thomas Wm. Geoghegan b. Jan. 10, 1893, d. _____ 1947
(7) Francis Henry Geoghegan b. Oct. 10, 1902
3 Carrie Eliza[10] b. Dec. 30, 1859 d. May 23, 1937, m. _____ Wilbur J. Stoddard b. Apr. 24, 1858, son of George and Julia (Hayes) Stoddard. They had:

(1) Wilbur Clinton Stoddard b. Oct. 25, 1881
(2) Howard Jasper Stoddard b. Dec. 18, 1886
(3) Laura Jane Stoddard b. May 29, 1894
(4) Benjamin Curtiss Stoddard b. Nov. 12, 1901

4 (Rev.) Frank[10] b. Mar. 24, 1862
5 John Russell[10] b. Aug. __ 1865 d. ae. 1 yr.
6 Edwin[10] b. _____ d. Apr. 1868 ae. 12 days
7 Henry David[10] b. Dec. 25, 1874

Ell Porter[10], (Rev.) Frank[10], and Henry David[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Russell[9] Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 2, 1834 d. Nov. 6, 1891, m. Mary Eliza Westover b. Mar. 17, 1836, d. Feb. 20, 1950, dau. of John and Lois (Russell) Westover. He served in Civil War. Children:

1 Arthur Russell[10] b. Feb. 11, 1859 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles[9] Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 2, 1840, d. Sept. 13, 1905. m. May 20, 1858 Sarah E. Westover, sister of Mary Eliza, wife of his brother Russell[9] Curtiss and dau. of John and Lois (Russell) Westover. She b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. Sept. 23, 1925. He served in Civil War. Children:

1 Mary L.[10] b. Sept. 16, 1858 d. Aug. ___ 1911, m. Oct. 30, 1879 William Monroe who d. Jan. 12, 1921 age 64. They had:
(1) James Monroe b. July 21, 1882
(2) Hubert R. Monroe b. Jan. 28, 1896
2 Clara M.[10] b. May 31, 1861 d. Dec. 2, 1889 unm.
3 John Luman[10] b. Nov. 18, 1863
4 Charles R.[10] b. Apr. 10, 1865
5 Lucy A.[10] b. May 26, 1867 d. Oct. 6, 1934 unm.
6 Annie L.[10] b. May 20, 1868 d. Nov. 23, 1869

John Luman[10] and Charles R.[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alonzo A.[9] Curtiss (Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 16, 1840, d. Apr. 2, 1917, Manlius, N.Y. m. Dec. 25, 1872 widow Florence Reese nee' Gould. Child:

1 Charles Erwin[10] b. June 23, 1879 at Palermo, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Byron[9] Curtiss (Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1843, d. _____ 1919 at Central Square, N.Y. where he was constable for many years. m. 1st July 5, 1868 Laura A. Clegg, b. June 1, 1850. She d. May 31, 1912. He m. late in life a widow with two children. Children:

1 Ella[10] b. Jan. 19, 1870 d. Feb. 17, 1951, m. Feb. 19, 1890 William G. Hiller, son of Christopher and Caroline (Symonds) Hiller. They had:
(1) Mabel Louise Hiller b. Jan. 3, 1891
(2) Vernice Wm. Hiller b. Nov. 22, 1893
(3) Dorothy Melissa Hiller b. June 19, 1908
2 Minard Wilbur[10] b. May 12, 1872 d. Aug. 25, 1872
3 Dewitt Jason[10] b. Nov. 30, 1873
4 Leroy James[10] b. Apr. 14, 1876 d. Apr. 24, 1900 unm.
5 Fred Howard[10] b. Aug. 2, 1878 d. Sept. 23, 1897 unm.
6 Frank Burton[10] b. Feb. 4, 1882
7 Stephen J.[10] b. May 24, 1890 d. July 17, 1915 unm.
8 Winfield Roy[10] b. June 21, 1895 m. _____ He resides at Merchantville, N.J.

Dewitt Jason[10] and Frank Burton[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Newton Harvey[9] Curtis (Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1851 Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. Graduate 1879 Syracuse University Medical College. m. Aug. 26, 1880 Jennie Amelia Dunham, b. Jan. 11, 1850 Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., dau. of Rufus Jr. and Sarah (Bryant) Dunham of Manlius, N.Y. She d. July 21, 1934. He d. Mar. 10, 1903. He was a practicing physician at Minoa, N.Y. 1880-1885 and at Manlius 1885-1903. Child:

1 Harlow Dunham[10] Curtis b. Minoa, N.Y. June 27, 1883. Unmarried. He received his A.B. at Columbia 1905 and A.M. at Harvard 1907. He is a retired teacher of piano. As a hobby, he has perhaps the largest collection of Curtiss data known and is the compiler of this record.

Not in C.G. Milton Almon[9] Curtiss (Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1855 Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 24, 1881 Julia A. Hardy b. Oct. 19, 1852, d. July 9, 1923, dau. of Edward and Jerusha (Haroun) Hardy. He d. Kirkville, N.Y. Feb. 29, 1916. He was a graduate, class of 1879 of Syracuse University Medical College and practiced medicine in Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Child:

1 Carlton Clarence[10] b. Nov. 1, 1890 Kirkville, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Carlton Clarence[9] Curtiss (Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 24, 1861 Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. d. Apr. 10, 1945 Tryon, N.C. Graduate Syracuse University B.A. 1889, Ph.D. 1893, M.A. Columbia 1892. His professional career as a botanist is given in "Science" of Oct. 19, 1945. He was professor of botany at Columbia until 1934. He m. 1917 Ellison (Elsie) Lindsay Gwyn, dau. of James M. and Amelia Harper (Foster) Gwyn of Greensboro, N.C. She died in 1950 at Tryon, N.C.

C.G. P. 197 Lucius Wellington[9] Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1830 Bristol, Conn. m. 1st May 15, 1853 Hannah A. Barker of South Meriden, Conn. She d. Dec. 11, 1854 and he m. 2nd Dec. 15, 1857 Olive Webb Hotchkiss of Meriden. He d. Apr. 27, 1885 in New Britain, Conn. Children:

1 Nettie Barker[10] b. Aug. 26, 1860 Meriden, m. Jan. 23, 1884 George Horace Wilcox b. Aug. 22, 1856, son of Horace and Ellen M. (Parker) Wilcox. They had:
(1) Roy C. Wilcox b. Dec. 24, 1891
2 Bertha Olive[10] b. Apr. 13, 1863 d. Sept. 11, 1863

C.G. P. 197 Jonas Platt[9] Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1832. m. Jan. 15, 1852 Laura Ann Stevens of Killingworth, Conn. He resided in New Britain, Conn. Children:

1 Isadora Louise[10] b. Nov. 14, 1852 m. Oct. 31, 1888 Chas. E. Andruss of New Britain, Conn.
2 Hannah Amelia[10] b. Jan. 14, 1854 m. May 22, 1879 Roswell F. Perry. They had:
(1) Clarence Curtiss Perry b. Jan. 27, 1882
(2) George Everett Perry b. Nov. 25, 1887

C.G. P. 160 George Henry[9] Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 2, 1834. m. 1st Sept. 28, 1856 Frances R. Casterline of Derby, Conn. m. 2nd June 4, 1868 Mary Frister of Galena, Ill. No record of children.

C.G. P. 197-198 Edwin Mills[9] Curtiss, brother of George Henry[9] Curtiss, b. June 1, 1837, m. Jan. 2, 1860 Emeline Sheldon of Bristol, Conn. He resided in Bristol. Children:

1 Emerson Wardell[10] b. Oct. 13, 1861 m. Nov. 26, 1883 Emily Louise Shelton of Brewster, N.Y.
2 Herbert Ellsworth[10] b. Nov. 5, 1863 d. May 7, 1865
3 Wallace Edwin[10] b. June 12, 1866 m. Mar. 3, 1885 Emily Clark They had:
(1) Howard Everett[11] b. Oct. 9, 1887 d. June 10, 1889
4 Elbert Everett[10] b. Oct. 11, 1867 Drowned Oct. 16, 1890
5 Frank[10] b. Dec. 10, 1870 d. Feb. 13, 1871
6 Frederick[10] (twin of Frank[10]) d. Feb. 14, 1871
7 Ida May[10] b. Nov. 23, 1872
8 Franklin Burdette[10] b. Aug. 22, 1875

C.G. P. 160 Andrew Jackson[9] Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1873 Sarah Elizabeth Ayres of Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. dau. of John Hornbeck and Mary (Andruss) Ayres of Canton, Pa. She b. July 13, 1843. She d. Oct. 25, 1939 ae. 96. He d. Jan. 27, 1907. Child:

1 Miriam Blanche[10] b. Oct. 25, 1873 She m. Dec. 2, 1903 _____ E. _____ Samuel Gillette, b. Oct. 21, 1874, son of Edwin Henry and Georgianna (Green) Gillette. They had:

(1) Horton Samuel Gillette b. Feb. 9, 1908
(2) Arnold Curtiss Gillette b. Feb. 6, 1910
(3) George Edwin Gillette b. Sept. 23, 1912
They reside at Bristol, Conn.

C.G. P. 198 Royal[9] Curtiss (Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1833 Burlington, Conn. He removed to a very small village five miles from Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y. called Cokertown which C.G. confuses with Cooperstown. Here he m. Aug. 31, 1865 Almira Fulmer b. there Dec. 1843, dau. of Anthony and Katherine (Shook) Fulmer. He d. Aug. 1, 1880 and she m. 2nd Philetus Traver. Children:

1 Roland Anthony[10] b. Nov. 6, 1866 Cokertown, N.Y. He married but had no children and he died in Dec. 1939.
2 Thomas Henry[10] b. Apr. 18, 1869 Cokertown, N.Y. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 198 Austin[9] Curtiss (Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1836 Burlington, Conn. m. Sept. 18, 1861 Lucy Joanna Steele, b. 1841, dau. of Chas. Andrew and Jane (Parmalee) Steele. Children:

1 Chas. H.[10] b. Oct. 14, 1864 Bristol, Conn., m. Mar. 2, 1887 Mary Smith. No further record.
2 George A.[10] b. July 11, 1875 d. Aug. 31, 1876

C.G. P. 198-199 Cornelius[9] Curtiss, brother of Austin[9] Curtiss, b. July 6, 1844 Burlington, Conn. m. Dec. 31, 1870 Effie J. Healey. Children:

1 Isabelle[10] b. Feb. 21, 1872 Burlington, Conn., m. Sept. 9, 1891 Wm. A. Andrews.
2 Burritt H.[10] b. May 4, 1873 Burlington, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1895 Abbie O. Dorman. No further record.
3 Wellington L.[10] b. Apr. 4, 1875 Burlington, Conn. No further record.

C.G. P. 199 Waldo Loren[9] Curtiss (Sylvester, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 1, 1846 Burlington, Conn. m. 1st Mary Camp, dau. of Samuel Camp of Plainville, Conn. who d. Feb. 5, 1875 ae. 27. and he m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1878 Nettie Root of Berlin, Conn. He resided in New Britain, Conn. Child by 1st wife:

1 Waldo Camp[10] b. Jan. 25, 1875 Plainville, Conn. No further record.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Maude[10] b. Jan. 23, 1880 Meriden, Conn. No further record.

Waldo Loren[9] Curtiss was a graduate of State Normal School at New Britain, Conn. and taught for 18 years, the last 5 as principal of a grade school in Meriden, Conn. Later he went into mining and manufacturing and resided in Winsted, Conn.

Not in C.G. Frederick George[9] Curtiss (Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 27, 1862, d. July 8, 1940. m. _____ 1883 Emma Louise Shulenburg. They resided in Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Ernest William[10] b. Mar. 30, 1884 No children. Resides in Berkshire, N.Y.
2 Robert Anson[10] b. Dec. 13, 1886
3 Jessie Angeline[10] b. Mar. 7, 1888 d. Jan. 3, 1944., m. Oct. 10, 1910 Frank Spaulding, d. Jan. 1943. They had:
(1) Eleanor Grace Spaulding b. Mar. 31, 1915, m. John Seiler.
(2) Frank Walter Spaulding b. June 17, 1916
4 Edna Violet[10] b. June 13, 1890 d. Mar. 7, 1905
5 Arthur Raymond[10] b. Jan. 3, 1893 d. Feb. 28, 1916
6 Hazel Anna[10] b. Apr. 13, 1895 m. May 9, 1917 Albert John McKeel b. Oct. 1, 1862, d. Aug. 9, 1937, son of Philip and Laura (Britton) McKeel. They had:
(1) Helen Eugenia McKeel b. Oct. 28, 1918 Troy, Pa.
(2) Mary Ellene McKeel b. Apr. 10, 1920, m. George Kruger
(3) Chas. Albert McKeel b. June 6, 1921, m. Margaret Lane
(4) Frederick Walter McKeel b. Nov. 4, 1922
7 Fanny Mae[10] b. June 15, 1897 m. 1st Apr. 7, 1918 Alfred J. Gage who d. Mar. 31, 1922 and she m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1937 Herman S. Kennedy. Children:

(1) Alfreda Frances Gage b. May 12, 1922, m. 1st James Knox. She m. 2nd Richard E. Runyon.

8 Cora Belle[10] b. June 8, 1901 m. Sept. 16, 1932 George H. Kreitmayer, Jr. b. Sept. 20, 1906, son of George H. and Delia (Gavin) Kreitmayer. They reside in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

9 Georgia Rose[10] b. _____ 1903 d. in infancy

10 Wallace Luther[10] b. Jan. 15, 1905

Robert Anson[10] and Wallace Luther[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank H.[9] Curtiss (Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1865. m. May ___ 1887 Cassa Allen. She b. June 2, 1870, d. Apr. 4, 1913. Frank H.[9] d. Sept. 2, 1908. He was a fireman on the Delaware and Hudson Railroad. Children:

1 Bessie[10] b. Sept. 6, 1888 m. Jan. 5, 1904 Frank Radliff. He b. May 25, 1886. They had:

(1) Thelma A. Radliff b. Mar. 23, 1905. Not married.

(2) Edward L. Radliff b. May 21, 1907 who m. Velma Phillips.

2 Herbert A.[10] b. Sept. 19, 1890 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph[9] Curtiss (Jerome, Elias, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1854 New Marlboro, Mass. m. Feb. 20, 1878 Ella L. Barker, dau. of Sylvester and Philanda (Jones) Barker of Sandisfield, Mass. They reside in Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

1 William E.[10] b. Nov. 1, 1879 No further record.

2 Fanny May[10] b. Oct. 13, 1883 d. Feb. 14, 1889

Not in C.G. Willard E.[9] Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 10, 1855 at Sheffield, Mass., d. July 4, 1930 in California. m. Ann Gatley. No further record.

Not in C.G. James Russell[9] Curtiss, brother of Willard E.[9] Curtiss, b. May 8, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1938 Sheffield, Mass. m. Jan. 1, 1880 at New Marlboro, Mass. Jennie E. Leffingwell, b. Jan. 1, 1861, d. Aug. 19, 1939, dau. of Orrin and Jane (Pettibone) Leffingwell. Children:

1 Oliver James[10] b. _____ 1881

2 Harry Russell[10] b. Nov. 18, 1886 m. _____ Violet McCaul

3 Robert Cornelius[10] b. Aug. 2, 1891 d. July 24, 1933

4 James Henry[10] b. Oct. 24, 1896

5 Mae Louella[10] b. May 28, 1900 m. Roy Leonard

Oliver James[10] and James Henry[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Wilbur[9] Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1859, d. Feb. 28, 1936, m. Katherine M. Hunt b.May 11, 1868, d. Jan. 30, 1946, dau. of James and Margaret (Elder) Hunt. He is buried at Winsted, Conn. Children:

1 Frank Hunt[10] b. Oct. 12, 1889 d. Aug. 24, 1890

2 Pauline Louise[10] b. Aug. 13, 1891

3 Marguerite Helen[10] b. June 1, 1893

4 Richard Elder[10] b. Oct. 16, 1896

5 Donald Gordon[10] b. Jan. 12, 1900

Richard Elder[10] and Donald Gordon[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 162 Charles Henry[9] Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Apr. 30, 1930 East Canaan, Conn. m. Dec. 10, 1881 at New Marlboro, Mass. Bertha Leona Leffingwell b. Dec. 20, 1865, d. Mar. 26, 1950 at Winsted, Conn., dau. of Orrin and Jane (Pettibone) Leffingwell. Children:

1 Clarence Henry[10] b. Feb. 26, 1883 Sheffield, Mass. m. Josephine Sisson. No further record.

2 Cora Belle[10] b. Feb. 16, 1888 Sheffield, Mass. m. James Kenney.

C.G. P. 162 Irving E.[9] Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1869, m. Sept. 28, 1897 Anna Baxter b. Feb. 8, 1868 at Cold Springs, N.Y. Children:

1 Helen H.[10] b. Aug. 5, 1899 Waterbury, Conn., m. Joseph Allard

2 Pearl L.[10] b. Jan. 14, 1902 m. Earl McGann

3 Thelma M.[10] b. May 28, 1904 Sheffield, Mass. m. Roy Neely
4 Arnold B.[10] b. Aug. 27, 1912 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 162 David Wooster[9] Curtiss (Samuel Clark, Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 17, 1826, d. June 22, 1867. m. June 22, 1859 Martha Jane Clark b. Mar. 14, 1836, dau. of Asahel and Ruth (Selkirk) Clark of Waterbury, Conn. who d. Feb. 1, 1915. Children:

1 Jane M.[10] b. June 22, 1860 Unmarried.
2 Carrie Clark[10] b. Feb. 5, 1862 m. May 7, 1895 Frederick W. Shelton b. Feb. 25, 1858 son of Beach and Sarah A. (Smith) Shelton. No children.

Not in C.G. George P.[9] Curtiss (Sylvester, Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. 1st _____ Margaret Croft. m. 2nd _____ Jennie Lounsbury. Child by 1st wife:

1 Croft[10] Curtiss of San Francisco, Calif.

Children by 2nd wife:

There were six children. Names not given.

Not in C.G. Rollin Alanson[9] Curtiss (Sylvester, Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1865. M.D. New York University 1893. Practiced in Bridgeport, Conn. m. Mar. 23, 1904 Catherine Theresa Colbert, dau. of Wm. and Catherine Colbert. Child:

1 Catherine Caroline[10] b. Oct. 27, 1906

Not in C.G. George Burritt[9] Curtiss (George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1852 Southbury, Conn. m. June 29, 1887 Mrs. Emma Stoddard nee' Beardsley of Derby, Conn. No children.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry[9] Curtiss (George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1857 South Britain, Conn. m. 1st Sept. 29, 1880 Jennie M. Lee who d. July 3, 1882. He m. 2nd Apr. 5, 1885 Alice Beardsley of Derby, Conn. He d. Mar. 4, 1924. Child by 1st wife:

1 George Lee[10] b. May 29, 1882 He will be considered later.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Sophia Beardsley[10] b. Aug. 30, 1887 d. July 29, 1896

C.G. P. 199 Stiles Whiting[9] Curtiss (Stiles, William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 14, 1831 Norwalk, Conn., m. Sept. 5, 1853 Harriet Bennett of Norwalk, dau. of Eli Barnum and Anah (Eversley) Bennett. Children:

1 Edwin Bennett[10] b. July 3, 1854
2 Charles Eversley[10] b. July 3, 1854
3 Helen Birdseye[10] b. Dec. 17, 1858 Unmarried.

Charles Eversley[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 199 (Rev.) William Conway[9] Curtiss (Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 10, 1837 Norwalk, Conn. d. Aug. 11, 1917 at Columbia, Mo. m. Aug. 26, 1868 Fanny Mary Norton b. Jan. 20, 1841 at Eastport, Me., dau. of John and Eliza N. (Hastings) Norton. She d. Dec. 1, 1910. He was a graduate of Williams College, 1860 and Auburn, N.Y. Theological Seminary. Child:

1 Winterton Conway[10] b. Nov. 4, 1875 in Richmond, Maine. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 200 David Seymour[9] Curtiss (Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1838 Norwalk, Conn., d. Dec. 20, 1920 in Norwalk. He m. Dec. 18, 1860 Cornelia I. Raymond of Norwalk b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. July 30, 1911, dau. of Charles F. and Charlotte (Camp) Raymond. He resided in Norwalk, Conn. and held several public offices. Children:

1 Frederick Stiles[10] b. Oct. 11, 1861
2 Walter Raymond[10] b. May 3, 1863 d. July 24, 1864
3 Fannie Isabella[10] b. Nov. 26, 1867 She was a school teacher in Brooklyn, N.Y. d. Nov. 14, 1943.
4 Raymond[10] b. Oct. 11, 1869
5 Marie[10] b. May 12, 1871 She also was a school teacher in Brooklyn, N.Y. d. Aug. 29, 1904.

6 Seymour[10] b. May 29, 1874 m. Oct. 22, 1902 Louise Moore Wood of Norwalk. She b. May 21, 1877. No children.
7 Keith[10] b. Dec. 29, 1879 d. Aug. 11, 1881
8 Ruth[10] died in infancy.

Frederick Stiles[10] and Raymond[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 164 William Anson[9] Curtiss (Elbert, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 7, 1849 Norwalk, Conn. m. May 13, 1875 Eunice Jeannette Barnes, dau. of Woodruff Lyttleton and Ermina Eliza (Whitmore) Barnes. He d. Nov. 28, 1916 at Norwalk, Conn. Children:

1 Mae Ovington[10] b. May 1, 1876
2 Wm. Elliott[10] b. Dec. 28, 1881 d. Jan. 12, 1905

Not in C.G. William[9] Curtiss (Birdseye, Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1858 Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. Jan. 5, 1881 Nellie Phelps. Resided in Ira where he d. Mar. 27, 1889 and she m. 2nd "Chan." Cutting. Child:

1 Bertha[10] b. Mar. 20, 1885 m. Sept. ___ 1907 Carl Adams of Ithaca, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Cornelius Henry[9] Curtiss (Cornelius, Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 28, 1851, m. Jan. 6, 1890 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Emma Spencer Pomeroy. She d. Mar. 24, 1923. He d. Nov. 23, 1909 leaving an estate of $125,000.00. Children:

1 George Warren[10] b. Mar. 8, 1891 No further record.
2 Anna Rosetta[10] b. _____ m. Sept. 21, 1915 Gerald B. Gould of Montclair, N.J.
3 Leah Kirby[10] b. _____ Unmarried in 1923.

C.G. P. 200 Stiles Henry[9] Curtiss (Charles, Stiles, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1846 Summit Co., Ohio. m. Sept. 30, 1875 Lucia Maria Stair b. July 7, 1853, dau. of Edwin and Marcia Lucia (Cobb) Stair. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

1 Charles Edwin[10] b. Aug. 18, 1876
2 Henry Stiles[10] b. Sept. 14, 1879
3 Edwin Stair[10] b. Apr. 2, 1881
4 Anna Marcia[10] b. Nov. 24, 1885

No further record.

Not in C.G. George Bradley[9] Curtiss (Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 10, 1827. m. 1st June 1, 1864 May King of New Haven, Conn. who d. Nov. 6, 1872 and he m. 2nd Dec. ___ 1876 Mary Tomlinson of Shelton, Conn. who d. 1884. He d. Oct. 8, 1878. Only child:

1 Elizabeth King[10] b. Sept. 29, 1865 She d. Dec. 28, 1883.

Not in C.G. George Wellington[9] Curtiss (George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1828 Schuyler, N.Y. m. Nov. 12, 1857 Frances M. Hutten. She b. May 16, 1832, dau. of George and Jane (Goss) Hutten of Waterloo, N.Y. They resided in Nora, Ill. He died at Freeport, Ill. Feb. 12, 1904. She d. there Dec. 17, 1898. They had:

1 William Goss[10] b. Sept. 15, 1859 Waterloo, N.Y.
2 Judson[10] b. Feb. 14, 1863 St. Louis, Mo. m. July 27, 1904 Edith Kundinger b. 1882, dau. of Theodore and Mary Kundinger. No children. He d. 1933.
3 Margaret[10] b. Feb. 14, 1865 St. Louis, Mo., m. Oct. 2, 1889 at Stockton, Ill. Abraham U. Thomas, 1865-1936, son of Evans C. Thomas of Franklin Grove, Ill. She d. _____ 1943. Children:
(1) Cornelia Thomas b. Sept. 6, 1890 Freeport, Ill.
(2) Harriet Thomas b. Oct. 14, 1895 Dixon, Ill. She d. 1922.
4 Sarah[10] b. July 27, 1872 Warner, Ill. m. July 15, 1916 Albert H. Stocking, 1870-1933. She d. 1945. They had:
(1) Henry Curtiss Stocking b. 1918

William Goss[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wright[9] Curtiss (David Wooster, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1840 Civil War Veteran. He d. Nov. 28, 1918 at Bridgeport, Conn. m. Oct. 15, 1867 at Washington, D.C. Caroline Farnham b. _____ 1842 at Rockville, Md., dau.

of Robert and Jane (Blanchard) Farnham. She d. Oct. 9, 1920 at Bridgeport. Children:

1	Robert[10]	b. Mar. 2, 1870	d. Nov. 7, 1889 Sligo, Md.
2	Wright[10]	b. Mar. 14, 1872	No record.
3	Mary Louise[10]	b. June 28, 1874	No record.
4	Wm. Wooster[10]	b. Sept. 24, 1875	
5	George Wellington[10]	b. May 8, 1878	
6	Maurice Valentine[10]	b. Feb. 14, 1880	No record.
7	John David[10]	b. July 15, 1882	No record.
8	Arthur D.[10]	b. Jan. 19, 1883	No record.
9	Jane Farnham[10]	b. Mar. 16, 1885	d. July 17, 1885 Sligo, Md.

Wm. Wooster[10] and George Wellington[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 165 Clarence Emmons[9] Curtiss (Thomas Emmons, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1864 Titusville, Pa., m. Dec. 26, 1889 at Ovid, Mich. Mina May Morrison, dau. of C.M. Morrison. He was a marine engineer and resided in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1	Hazel Bell[10]	b. Apr. 21, 1891
2	Bessie[10]	b. Jan. 4, 1895
3	Chas. Lyman[10]	b. Dec. 12, 1898

C.G. P. 165 Charles Main[9] Curtiss (Lyman Lord, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1849 Utica, N.Y. m. July 13, 1870 at Buffalo, N.Y. Rosa Pinner b. Aug. 20, 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa. d. Apr. 22, 1902 at New Orleans, La., dau. of Michael and Deborah (Forst) Pinner. He d. June 4, 1877 Buffalo, N.Y. Child:

1	Henry Pinner[10]	b. Jan. 20, 1875	He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 165 Walter Lord[9] Curtiss (Lyman Lord, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 15, 1862, d. Apr. 3, 1933 Buffalo, N.Y. m. 1st Dec. 16, 1886 at North Tonawanda, N.Y. Grace Griffith b. Nov. 6, 1862 at Looneyville, Erie Co., N.Y., d. May 5, 1903 Buffalo, N.Y., dau. of George and Catherine (Garlock) Griffith. He m. 2nd May 16, 1905 Nelle Everett. He was with the Fidelity Trust Co., of Buffalo, N.Y. Child:

1 Gertrude Lord[10] b. July 24, 1888 m. July 16, 1913 Willard Raymond Embleton, son of John and Fanny (Beardsley) Embleton. They had:
(1) Jane Embleton b. Aug. 21, 1918 She m. Wm. E. Nitterauer.

C.G. P. 200 Alexander Main[9] Curtiss (Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 6, 1856 Utica, N.Y., d. June 11, 1923 Buffalo, N.Y. m. 1st June 9, 1880 Sophia Jane Colman of Dunkirk, N.Y. b. Mar. 15, 1861, dau. of Albert E. and Emma (Chapman) Colman. She d. Jan. 8, 1914. He m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1917 Mary O. LaBossiere of Marlboro, Mass. b. May ____ 1890, d. Feb. 11, 1920 Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Colman[10] b. Jan. 26, 1881 Denver, Colo.
2 Geoffrey[10] b. Jan. 22, 1883 Buffalo, N.Y., d. Aug. 15, 1929 at Buffalo, N.Y. m. Feb. 20, 1920 Clara Barmuth. No children.
3 Charles Gould[10] b. July 9, 1884 Buffalo, N.Y., d. Jan. 20, 1931 Brooklyn, N.Y. m. 1st _____ 1908 at Detroit, Mich. Marion Robbins who d. Sept. ___ 1944 in Buffalo, N.Y. m. 2nd Louise Miller Sept. 17, 1922 at Harrisburg, Pa. He had no children.

Colman[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 166 Harlowe Clark[9] Curtiss (Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 6, 1858 Utica, N.Y., d. June 25, 1933 Buffalo, N.Y. He was an attorney in Buffalo, N.Y. Graduate Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. 1881, A.M. 1888. Admitted to bar 1883. Professor of Medical Jurisprudence at Niagara University. He m. June 18, 1896 Ethel Mann, b. Jan. 19, 1873, dau. of Matthew D. and Elizabeth (Pope) Mann. Children:

1 Elizabeth[10] b. Mar. 27, 1897 m. _____ Wesley P. Montgomery. He b. Nov. 13, 1896, son of Edwin Wesley and Hattie (Plympton) Montgomery of Hornell, N.Y. They had:
(1) Robert Curtiss Montgomery b. Jan. 28, 1921 who m. Suzette Livingston.
(2) Margaret Montgomery b. Jan. 14, 1923 who m. Ralph Haag.
(3) Philip Schuyler Montgomery b. July 22, 1928
2 John Shelton[10] b. July 15, 1899

3 Stiles Judson[10] b. Feb. 18, 1904 d. at ae. 19
4 Charles Mann[10] b. July 14, 1906
John Shelton[10] and Charles Mann[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 166 Alfred Henry[9] Curtiss (Sheldon Pixlee, Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ 1862 Margaret Brooks of Milford, Conn. Only Child:
1 Louise[10] b. _____ 1863
He was a partner with his brother Frederick in New York City.

C.G. P. 166 Charles Birdseye[9] Curtiss (Sheldon Pixlee, Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 20, 1839 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 18, 1876 Sarah Martha Strong b. July 11, 1855, dau. of Charles Pond and Clarissa (Chatfield) Strong. He d. Jan. 24, 1912 at Stratford, Conn. Child:
1 Pauline Strong[10] b. June 21, 1880 m. Oct. 4, 1905 Harry Augustus Burnes b. Apr. 10, 1882, d. Oct. 21, 1923, son of James Hiram and Mary (Bickelhaupt) Burnes. They have:
(1) Betty Burnes b. Feb. 2, 1914 who m. James L. Sanders

C.G. P. 166 Frederick[9] Curtiss (Sheldon Pixlee, Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Julia Hovey. He d. _____1910. He was partner with his brother Alfred Henry Curtiss in N.Y. City. Children:
1 Helen L.[10] b. July 11, 1876 d. July 13, 1923 unm.
2 Ethel Sheldon[10] b. June 24, 1881

Not in C.G. Ira[9] Curtiss (Isaac B., Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1841 in Rose Valley, Wayne Co., N.Y. m. May 20, 1866 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Margaret Elizabeth Ledger b.Nov. 5, 1840 at Bath, Ohio, dau. of John and Marion (Sproul) Ledger. Children:
1 Ira[10] b. Apr. 11, 1867 Westfield, N.J.
2 John Ledger[10] b. Oct. 12, 1871 d. May 8, 1889
3 Marion[10] b. July 21, 1877 Not married in 1907.
Ira[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis Richard[9] Curtiss (Wm. J., Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1843, m. Amanda Jane Judson b. July 1, 1844 Stratford, Conn., dau. of Charles and Almira (Bacon) Judson. He was a veteran of the Civil War and died Nov. 14, 1887 ae. 44. She d. Mar. 28, 1920 ae. 75. Children:
1 Henry Elijah[10] b. Nov. 28, 1873 m. _____ Dotten. Living in N.Y. City in 1920.
2 Marion[10] b. _____ m. Ernest A. Sherman. Resided in New Haven, Conn.
3 Alice B.[10] b. Feb. 10, 1879 m. Feb. 11, 1899 Wm. Jacobs who d. Feb. 12, 1914.
4 Louisa A.[10] b. _____ m. A. B. Pinkham. Resided in Bridgeport, Conn.
5 Lulu Judson[10] b. July 11, 1882 Stratford V.R. No further record.
6 Sarah M.[10] b. Nov. 27, 1884 m. Norman B. Flather. Resided in Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. William Edmund[9] Curtiss (Wm., Ezra, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 28, 1850 at Newtown, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 13, 1873 Martha M. Tuttle b. Sept. 1, 1854 at Huntington, Conn., dau. of Marvin and Caroline (Hubbell) Tuttle who d. May 6, 1891. He m. 2nd June 15, 1893 Zenia E. Burr, dau. of Erastus Burr of Southbury, Conn. Children:
1 Edward Marvin[10] b. Oct. 12, 1878
2 Nettie Caroline[10] b. May 22, 1887 d. Apr. 18, 1923. m. Mar. 31, 1910 Harry J. Widdowfield at New Haven, Conn. They have:
(1) Evelyn Curtiss Widdowfield b. June 9, 1912 who m. John G. Griffith.
(2) Nellie Grace Widdowfield b. Feb. 5, 1915.
Edward Marvin[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Hiram[9] Curtiss (Hiram Charles, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 4, 1856 Madison, N.Y. He removed with his father to Sterling, Cayuga Co. N.Y. where he d. Jan. 11, 1900. He m. Aug. 18, 1886 Elizabeth E. Carr b. Oct. 6,

1862 at Port Byron, N.Y., dau. of Wm. H. and Esther (Summers) Carr of Ira, N.Y. She d. _____ 1933. Children:

1 Grace Estelle[10] b. July 30, 1887 Martville, N.Y. m. S. H. Patterson who d. 1933. No children.

2 Maude Esther[10] b. Dec. 30, 1893 Auburn, N.Y., m. LeRoy Lewis of Syracuse, N.Y. They had:
(1) Richard Lewis of Evanston, Ill.
(2) Donald Lewis of Evanston, Ill.

3 Wm. Ralph Hiram[10] b. Dec. 20, 1896 Auburn, N.Y. He will be considered later.

4 Emelie Carr[10] b. Aug. 13, 1900 Meridian, N.Y. m. 1st Thomas Harrington. m. 2nd Clark Winter. Child:
(1) Beverly Harrington b. Apr. 1, 1928

Not in C.G. Albert E.[9] Curtiss (Orville Emerick, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ d. Nov. 25, 1929 Sterling, N.Y. m. Nov. 26, 1884 Gertrude Brown b. Dec. 27, 1872. Child:

1 David Easter[10] b. Apr. 14, 1895 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Burr Peterson[9] Curtiss (LeRoy, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1854 Madison, N.Y. He d. _____ 1936, m. Dec. 31, 1874 Ida May Brownell b. Sept. 13, 1855, dau. of Russell and Electa (Coe) Brownell. Children:

1 Maude[10] b. June 25, 1875 m. Oct. 19, 1905 Clifford Wentworth Cronk b. Apr. 28, 1879, son of John H. and Elsie M. (Prosser) Cronk of Canastota, N.Y. They had:
(1) Curtiss Wentworth Cronk b. Aug. 10, 1910 who m. Mary Louise Suits

2 Mabel[10] b. June 25, 1877 m. Oct. 19, 1905 (a double wedding with her sister) Henry Dickinson of Madison, N.Y. She d. _____ 1942. No children.

Not in C.G. Fred DeWitt[9] Curtiss (Alonzo, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 6, 1869. He was Station Agent and coal dealer at Oriskany Falls, N.Y. He m. Oct. 14, 1896 Maude A. Benjamin b. July 1, 1873, dau. of Frank L. and Ida (Curtiss) Benjamin. Children:

1 Howard Benjamin[10] b. July 19, 1897 He will be considered later.

Fred DeWitt Curtiss died Feb. 4, 1948.

Not in C.G. William Robert[9] Curtiss (Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1857, m. Sept. 30, 1893 at Panama, N.Y. May Victoria Hall. She b. Jan. 22, 1866, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Ellsworth) Hall. They resided at Ellington, N.Y. William Robert Curtiss d. Jan. 25, 1946. His wife d. in 1935. Children:

1 Lee William[10] b. Mar. 4, 1895 Conewango, N.Y.

2 Roberta Irene[10] b. Dec. 12, 1898 Conewango, N.Y. m. Aug. 5, 1920 Frank Anderson of Ellington, N.Y. They had:
(1) Ellsworth LeMoyne Anderson b. May 8, 1921
(2) Carol Joseph Anderson b. Feb. 26, 1925

Lee William[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Addison[9] Curtiss (Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1874 Conewango, N.Y., m. there Dec. 31, 1903 Pearl Irene McGill, dau. of Thomas and Addie May (Gates) McGill b. at Red House, N.Y. Dec. 24, 1886. They resided at E. Randolph, N.Y. Children:

1 Helen Calista[10] b. Oct. 26, 1904 Conewango, N.Y. m. Aug. 12, 1925 Chester James Crawford, son of Hugh and Eva (Klock) Crawford of Peterboro, Canada. He b. Portville, N.Y. Feb. 25, 1904. They have one daughter Lois Mae Crawford b. Jan. 28, 1932 Peterboro, Canada. They live in Highland Park, Mich.

2 Robert Alan[10] b. Mar. 27, 1907 Conewango, N.Y.

3 Hazel Corinne[10] b. June 25, 1909 Conewango, N.Y., m. Sept. 11, 1937, K. Evan H. White, son of George and Kate (Howe) White of Niagara Falls, N.Y. He b. in Owens Sound, Canada Dec. 19, 1904. They have:
(1) Douglas Neal White b. Oct. 3, 1945 Niagara Falls, N.Y.

They reside in St. Petersburg, Fla. She was in U.S.O. service in World War II. Went

from coast to coast in the U. S. Army and then to Greenland, Iceland, England, France and Germany.

4 Emily Marie[10] b. July 27, 1912 Conewango, N.Y. m. 1st Apr. 1937, Norman Heppell, son of Frederick and Agnes Heppell of Hollywood, Calif. He b. in London, England Oct. 3, 1909. m. 2nd 1945 Wm. E. Dennis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dennis of Rochester, N.Y. He b. in Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 22, 1899. Children:
By 1st husband:
(1) Sandra Kay Heppell b. Dec. 21, 1937 Salamanca, N.Y.
By 2nd husband:
(2) Carol Anne Dennis b. Nov. 18, 1945 Rochester, N.Y.
(3) Kenneth Robert Dennis b. Sept. 28, 1946 Rochester, N.Y.
(4) Diane Elizabeth Dennis b. Sept. 3, 1947 Rochester, N.Y.
(5) Dale Thomas Dennis b. Sept. 3, 1947 d. Sept. 4, 1947
(6) Karen Elaine Dennis b. Sept. 10, 1949 Rochester, N.Y.
(7) Alan Thomas Dennis b. Dec. 22, 1950 Rochester, N.Y.
They live in Rochester, N.Y.

5 Edward Day[10] b. Dec. 31, 1913 Conewango, N.Y.

6 Ruth Gladys[10] b. Sept. 18, 1915 East Randolph, N.Y. m. 1st Oct. 19, 1935 Clayton Edward John, son of Edward and Gertrude John of Salamanca, N.Y. He b. Clyde, N.Y. Sept. 7, 1910. m. 2nd 1950 Edward John of Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
By 1st husband:
(1) Norman Arthur John b. Salamanca, N.Y. Sept. 27, 1937
(2) Wm. Edward John b. Salamanca, N.Y. July 29, 1941
By 2nd husband:
(3) Sharon Louise John b. Los Angeles, Calif. Mar. 16, 1951
They live in Norwalk, Calif.

7 Richard Charles[10] b. Nov. 7, 1924

Robert Allen[10], Edward Day[10] and Richard Charles[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Nelson[9] Curtiss (Asa Elliott, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1858 in Port Washington, Wis. m. Apr. 14, 1892 at Dubuque, Iowa Clara Lilly Von Ahlers b. Dubuque, Iowa Nov. 10, 1867, dau. of Herman and Sophia (Saniter) Von Ahlers. They resided in Torrance, Calif. Children:

1 Adele Alice[10] b. Feb. 11, 1893 Dubuque, Iowa, m. June 19, 1912 at Wessington, South Dakota Robert Deininger.

2 Charles Von Ahlers[10] b. Feb. 14, 1894 Dubuque, Iowa. He served in World War I.

Not in C.G. Charles Franklin[9] Curtiss (Franklin, Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 12, 1863 Nora, Ill. m. Feb. 15, 1893 at Harper, Iowa, Olive May Wilson b. Dec. 5, 1864 at Scotland, Iowa, dau. of John Chesney and Olive Maria (Eaton) Wilson. He became Dean of the State Agricultural College at Ames, Iowa. He and his wife both received degree of B.S. from Iowa State College in 1887. He received his M.A. in 1892 and D.S. in Agriculture from Michigan Agricultural College in 1907. In 1897 he succeeded James Wilson as Director and Professor of Agriculture at Iowa State College. He became Dean and Director in 1900 and held the dual responsibility until 1933 when he became Dean Emeritus. He died at Ames, Iowa July 31, 1947. She died there April ___ 1943. Children:

1 Ruth[10] b. May 12, 1894 Ames, Iowa. m. June 6, 1925 Cornelius John Murray and they reside in New York City. They have:
(1) Cornelia Curtiss Murray b. there Mar. 11, 1929 who m. Albert Tilt III. Oct. 7, 1950.

2 Edith[10] b. Jan. 6, 1896 Ames, Iowa. m. there Apr. 26, 1919 John Lodge Shugart. They have:
(1) Philip Curtiss Shugart b. June 3, 1920
(2) David Lodge Shugart b. Apr. 1, 1924 who m. Janet Newman
(3) John Lodge Shugart b. June 8, 1927. They reside at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3 Helen[10] b. Sept. 14, 1900 Ames, Iowa. m. 1st 1927 Gardner Cowles. m. 2nd 1935 Frederick J. A. Cameron who was killed in England in Aug. 1940. m. 3rd Nov. 17, 1946 Wallace S. Whittaker of Somerset, Va.

Not in C.G. Frederick Morgan[9] Curtiss (Franklin, Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1872 at Nevada, Iowa. m. at Chicago, Ill. May 15, 1901 Marion Edith Alexandrovina Robb, dau. of Alexander Edward and Mary Ann (Dawson) Robb. She b. Kingston, Canada Jan. 28, 1876. They resided at Fruitlands, Wash. He d. Sept. 7, 1936. Child:

1 Phyllis Nadine Victoria[10] b. May 28, 1909 Spokane, Wash. m. June 24, 1933 at San Diego, Calif. William Allen Perry, Jr., son of William Allen and Julia Virginia (Butler) Perry of Indianola, Iowa. They have:
(1) Phyllis Victoria Perry b. Jan. 19, 1937 San Diego, Calif.

Not in C.G. George[9] Curtiss (Lucius, Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1845. He d. _____ at Herrick, Pa. m. _____ Levina Clapper b. _____ 1854, dau. of John and Eliza (Aldrich) Clapper. Living in 1936. Children:

1 Charles[10] He d. unm.
2 Harry[10] He became a "Holy Roller" preacher. Married and left two children of whom no record.
3 Bessie[10] b. _____ m. Walter S. Ogden of Herrick Center, Pa. They had 5 children.
4 John[10] d. ae. 14.
5 Myrtle[10] b. _____ m. 1st _____ Gensel by whom she had three sons. m. 2nd _____ Miller by whom she had two children.
6 Ray[10] b. _____ Married a daughter of Hubert and Geraldine Carpenter. He took care of his bedridden mother for many years.

Not in C.G. Ira Lewis[9] Curtiss (Levi, Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Resided Herrick Center, Pa. m. 1st _____ Ida Blanding. m. 2nd Blanche Allen. Children by 1st wife:

1 May[10] b. _____ m. Charles Owens
Two children.
2 Albert[10] b. _____ Resided Thompson, Pa.
Married twice. His wives were half-sisters. He had a large family.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Georgiana[10] m. Reese Tuttle of Carbondale, Pa.
4 Margaret[10] m. Merlin Conrow and had:
(1) Dolores Conrow who was adopted by Ira Lewis[9] Curtiss
5 Lewis[10] b. _____ 1918

Not in C.G. Milo Jerome[9] Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1868, m. Nov. 9, 1892 Rena Sherman b. Nov. 8, 1871, dau. of Leroy and Susan C. Sherman. He d. June 19, 1946. Children:

1 Ruth Eola[10] b. Sept. 2, 1894 m. 1st Feb. 20, 1920 Bruce B. Keller. m. 2nd Olin Guy Potter in Oct. 1930. She d. July ___ 1931
2 Earl Milton[10] b. Nov. 12, 1896 He will be considered later.
3 Margaret Adele[10] b. Aug. 11, 1899 m. Aug. 24, 1920 Dr. Clarence B. Watrous. No children.
4 Wayne Milo[10] b. June 17, 1903 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alfred Elliott[9] Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 27, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1934. m. Dec. 23, 1891 Eunice Geary b. June 13, 1872 d. Nov. 17, 1934, dau. of Charles and Harriet Geary of Carbondale, Pa. Children:

1 Irene[10] b. _____ m. _____ Wm. N. Clark
2 Leroy Elliott[10] b. June 19, 1896 in Oliphant, Pa.
3 Florence Mildred[10] b. June 19, 1896 m. Apr. 5, 1916 Harold Thomas Nicholas, he b. May 9, 1896, son of Charles and Rachael Nicholas. They have:
(1) Evelyn C. Nicholas b. July 22, 1917 who m. John Bradley.
(2) Thomas F. Nicholas b. Aug. 30, 1920
(3) E. Rachael Nicholas b. Jan. 14, 1923 who m. Edward Carr
(4) Leroy A. Nicholas b. July 28, 1931
This family live in W. Collingswood, N.J.

Leroy Elliott[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Benjamin Boothroyd[9] Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1874, d. July 27, 1951 Factoryville, Pa. m. Jan. 28, 1906 Sadie J. Sillman b. Sept. 4, 1885, dau. of William Henry and Sarah (George) Sillman. Children:

1 Marjorie[10] b. May 9, 1909 Scranton, Pa. m. Jan. 1, 1930 Frank Smith. They have:
(1) Donald P. Smith b. Sept. 1, 1931
(2) Glenn Curtiss Smith b. Sept. 29, 1936

2 Gladys Mae[10] b. June 18, 1911 Scranton, Pa. m. June 9, 1933 Romaine Ford. They have:
(1) Joyce Romaine Ford b. Mar. 9, 1935

3 Dorothy Edith[10] b. May 5, 1913 Scranton, Pa.

4 Walter LeRoy[10] b. May 5, 1915 Scranton, Pa. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Howard W.[9] Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 26, 1881. m. 1st _____ Mrs. Tennant. m. 2nd Feb. 27, 1913 Belle Mayer. He had no children. He is a builder and resides in Mantua, N.J.

Not in C.G., Clement[9] Curtiss, brother of Howard W. Curtiss, b. Mar. 29, 1884, d. May 13, 1952 Binghamton, N. Y. m. June 7, 1895 Geneva Goodill b. Apr. 14, 1882, dau. of Merritt and Ida (Bills) Goodill. She resides at Binghamton, N.Y. Children:

1 Naomi[10] b. June 21, 1910 d. Sept. 17, 1943 m. _____ 1932 Walter Mayo b. Jan. 7, 1910, son of Alvin and Jane Mayo of Johnson City, N.Y. Only child:
(1) Doreen Mayo b. Dec. 18, 1932

2 Elva[10] b. July 15, 1913 d. Dec. 23, 1929 at Uniondale, Pa.

Not in C.G. William Tonkin[9] Curtiss (Isaac Tonkin, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1882. m. Nora Burns. He resides at Uniondale, Pa. Child:

1 William Isaac[10] b. Aug. 8, 1917 No further record.

Not in C.G. Milton Brown[9] Curtiss (Samuel Phillips, Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1890 m. Apr. 3, 1917 Cora Goetz, dau. of John P. Goetz. He resides in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Margaret Rose[10] b. Jan. 9, 1918. m. Nov. 24, 1945 Ernest Dickinson who died Sept. 16, 1950. No children.

2 John Stewart[10] b. Jan. 9, 1918 (twin)

3 David Samuel[10] b. Dec. 2, 1924

4 Richard Milton[10] b. Dec. 2, 1924 (twin)

John Stewart[10] and Richard Milton[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Turney[9] Curtiss (Robert Turney, Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1859 Madison, Wis. m. July 16, 1878 LaVilla Douglas. He d. Mar. 5, 1932. She d. Jan. 9, 1942. Child:

1 Claude Douglas[10] b. July 7, 1883 Sturgis, Mich. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Morton B.[9] Curtiss (John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1862 at Auburn, N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1885 Fanny Walton at N. Yakima, Wash. b. Oct. 4, 1852 at Tallmadge, Ohio, dau. of Dr. Lucius Walton, she d. Sept. 5, 1905. He m. 2nd Aug. 11, 1910 Cynthia Henrietta Lorbeer, widow of Daniel J. Gillette and mother-in-law of his son Roland Edward. She d. Aug. 31, 1947. She was born July 22, 1858 in Lowville, N.Y., dau. of John G. and Lovina C. (Wicks) Lorbeer. Children:

1 Ernest Walton[10] b. Feb. 4, 1889

2 Roland Edward[10] b. July 24, 1891 He m. May 19, 1917 Mina E. Gillette b. Jan. 11, 1894, dau. of Daniel J. and Cynthia (Lorbeer) Gillette at New York City. They reside Berkeley, Calif. B.S. Oregon State College, wild life specialist. No children.

Ernest Walton[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Fred Stuart[9] Curtiss (John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 15, 1877. He married Cali Fornia at El Paso, Texas on Oct. 13, 1911. She b. May 8, 1885 in Phoenix, Ariz., dau. of Milton Gerardi and Elizabeth (Brown) Fornia. The

surname was originally Fournier pronounced 'Forn yay'. Cali was the last of twelve children and remained unnamed until the family, touring as a group of musicians in a covered wagon, arrived in California. Because of this coincidence the little girl was named Cali. She d. Aug. 24, 1928 and he m. 2nd Madge Finley.

Children:

1 Donald Robert[10] b. Dec. 24, 1912

2 Roger Alan[10] b. July 16, 1914

3 Lorna Marie[10] b. Aug. 13, 1923 m. 1st _____ 1939 Leonard Densil Spotswood b. July 24, 1904, son of Chas. Albert and Mae Spotswood. She m. 2nd Dec. 7, 1947 John Kirk Walfram b. Jan. 18, 1915, son of Dr. Wm. Henry and Marion Louise (Kirk) Walfram. Children:

(1) David Earl Spotswood b. Oct. 3, 1942

(2) Evelyn Marie Walfram b. Nov. 24, 1948

(3) John Kirk Walfram b. Nov. 6, 1949

(4) Wm. Henry Walfram b. Sept. 5, 1952

Mr. Walfram is chief electrician at the Round Mountain Gold Mining Co. at Round Mountain, Nevada.

Donald Robert[10] and Roger Alan[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Edward[9] Curtiss (George Henry, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1877. m. Oct. 12, 1900 Mary S. Sack who d. at Jackson, Mich. June 17, 1936. He resides at Alpena, Mich. Children:

1 Harriet Elizabeth[10] b. Mar. 15, 1902 m. _____ Herbert F. Ricard They have:

(1) James Herbert Ricard b. _____ 1931. They reside at Bellaire, Long Island, N.Y.

2 James Douglas[10] b. June 25, 1903

3 Robert Lee[10] b. Nov. 25, 1914

James Douglas[10] and Robert Lee[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Fred Deece[9] Curtiss (Edward McMaster, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1868, d. _____ 1946 Veteran's Hospital, St. Petersburg, Fla. He resided at Sarasota, Fla. He m. July 1, 1893 Lulu Ione Carver b. Nov. 11, 1872 and d. July 21, 1941. Children:

1 Edward Carver[10] b. Apr. 14, 1894

2 Geraldine[10] b. Aug. 16, 1895 m. July 5, 1918 James Horace Caldwell. They have:

(1) Jeanne Frisbie Caldwell b. Mar. 1, 1920 who m. Robert A. Davis in 1941.

Edward Carver[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edward E.[9] Curtiss (Eli, Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 20, 1868. m. Apr. 3, 1895 Elosia A. Selleck, b. Oct. 1, 1872. Children:

1 Edith Novilla[10] b. July 26, 1896 m. Ray Lucas

2 Edward[10] b. _____

3 Arvesta[10] b. _____ m. Frank Judson

Not in C.G. Arthur Herbert[9] Curtiss (Eli, Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1872. m. Alice Partridge b. May 2, 1879, dau. of James and Adelia (Minor) Partridge. She d. June 10, 1947 at Monroe, Conn. Children:

1 Herbert Eli[10] d. 1900 at Monroe

2 Paul Ernest[10] d. June 1906 at Monroe

3 Leonard Arthur[10] b. Mar. 6, 1901

4 Evelyn May[10] b. Feb. 27, 1903 m. Sept. 4, 1922 Stanley Bibbins who died Jan. 29, 1945. They have:

(1) Winthrop S. Bibbins b. Feb. 7, 1926

(2) Shirley May Bibbins b. July 31, 1928

(3) David Arthur Bibbins b. Apr. 17, 1940

Leonard Arthur[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 169 Rodney Valentine[9] Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 22, 1837 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. ___ 1863 Harriet N. Atwood of New York City. He d. at Marquette, Mich. Sept. 7, 1870.

Child:
1 Ella Hewett[10] b. Marquette, Mich. Sept. 11, 1870 d. Marquette, Mich. Feb. ___ 1873.

C.G. P. 201 Hamilton Burton[9] Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 4, 1842 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. __ 1874 Emily Wheeler[8] Curtiss, dau. of David and Phebe ( ) Curtiss of Derby, Conn. (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). Children:
1 Walter Judson[10] b. May 10, 1876 Birmingham, Conn. He d. Redlands, Calif. May 12, 1896.
2 David Raymond[10] b. Jan. 12, 1878 Birmingham, Conn.
3 Ralph Hamilton[10] b. Feb. 8, 1880 Birmingham, Conn.
No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 169 Franklin A.[9] Curtiss (Agur, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1842 Stratford, Conn., m. Mar. 1, 1866 at Derby, Conn. Mary Elizabeth Bunnell b. Sept. 2, 1843 at Derby, dau. of Alva and Lucy (Perkins) Bunnell. He d. Nov. 21, 1928 at New Haven, Conn. Only child:
1 Lucy Ella[10] b. July 25, 1868 Unmarried.

C.G. P. 201 Melville Judson[9] Curtiss (Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1840 Stratford, Conn. m. July 14, 1863 Clarissa F. Baldwin, dau. of John and Mary (Somers) Baldwin of Milford, Conn. Child:
1 Robert Melville[10] b. Jan. 1, 1865 d. Jan. 8, 1896 m. Nov. 28, 1894 Mary Stuart Gordon, dau. of W. Alexander and Margaret Gordon of Partick. Scotland. They had no children.

C.G. P. 201-202 Otis Beers[9] Curtiss (Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 2, 1843 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 11, 1870 Harriet Sophia Clark, dau. of Andrew and Harriet Clark of Nichols, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1847, d. May 5, 1928. He d. Nov. 14, 1914. Children:
1 Walter Stanley[10] b. Dec. 27, 1871
2 Clarissa May[10] b. Sept. 13, 1876 m. Dec. 19, 1900 John Leonard Porter. She d. Sept. 6, 1918. No children.
3 Clifford Clark[10] b. Apr. 3, 1882 m. Aug. 30, 1913 Edith Alberta Turney. He d. July 14, 1938. No children.
Walter Stanley[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 202 Howard Junior[9] Curtiss (Freeman L., Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1857 Stratford, Conn. m. June 5, 1888 Ellen Virginia Talbot who d. Feb. 2, 1940. He d. Sept. 24, 1931. He was Judge of the Superior Court 1920-1927. Children:
1 Howard Wheeler[10] b. July 9, 1890 m. Oct. 19, 1918 Emma Meta Dax, dau. of Walther and Augusta (Sehlbach) Dax. He d. Dec. 26, 1920. No children.
2 John Talbot[10] b. Aug. 15, 1900
3 Violetta[10] b. Dec. 30, 1903 m. Apr. 9, 1928 Robert Brown b. Miami, Fla. Mar. 26, 1905, son of Jamot B. and Margaret (Berger) Brown. They have:
(1) Violetta Curtiss Brown b. Oct. 1, 1929
(2) Jan Virginia Brown b. Feb. 15, 1932
(3) Cynthia Curtiss Brown b. May 22, 1941
They reside at Shawnee, Okla.
John Talbot[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Martin[9] Curtiss (James Henry, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 25, 1838 Peterboro, N.Y. m. there Aug. 2, 1865 Mary Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of John and Maroa (Rich) Campbell. Children:
1 Clifton Campbell[10] b. July 9, 1866 d. Apr. 14, 1872
2 John Gerrett[10] b. Aug. 8, 1870 m. June 2, 1906 Martha Elizabeth Heermans, dau. of Edgar and Sarah Heermans of Parkersburg, W.Va. No children.
3 Florence Maroa[10] b. Aug. 31, 1871 m. Wm. Auchter of Rochester, N.Y. They have:

(1) Olive M. Auchter who m. Channing B. Lyons
(2) Eugene Auchter, Graduate of Cornell.

4 Mary Bell[10] b. Nov. 5, 1874 m. _____ Wm. F. Webb. They have one daughter and live in Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Seymour Henry[9] Curtiss (James Henry, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1851. He d. _____ 1921. m. Sept. 18, 1879 Nellie S. Gott, dau. of Oscar and Martha (Warner) Gott of Parma, N.Y. Children:

1 James Oscar[10] b. _____ 1880 Spencerport, N.Y.

2 Ethel[10] b. _____ 1886 m. ____ Wm. F. Goff. They have:
(1) Elizabeth Goff b. 1913 who m. Willard J. Hahn

James Oscar[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eugene Thompson[9] Curtiss (Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 25, 1844, d. May 7, 1910 Rochester, N.Y. m. Oct. 4, 1866 Sarah L. Thompson. He was President of the Rochester "Union and Advertiser." Children:

1 Gurney Thompson[10] b. Jan. 17, 1868

2 Joseph[10] b. Nov. 20, 1881

Both will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wendell Joseph[9] Curtiss (Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1863 Rochester, N.Y. m. 1st Feb. 17, 1885 Margaret Breeze Roby, dau. of Sidney and Sarah Eliza (Loup) Roby. She d. July 4, 1924. He m. 2nd Jan. 16, 1926 Lucy Clark Smith, dau. of Richard Smith of Waterbury, Conn. Children:

1 Wendell Joseph[10] b. Aug. 27, 1886

2 Catherine[10] b. Sept. 13, 1891 m. Apr. 7, 1918 John Palmer Day, son of Albert P. and Helen Maria (Palmer) Day of Hartford, Conn. They have:
(1) Margaret Curtiss Day b. Jan. 6, 1919
(2) John Palmer Day b. Jan. 5, 1921, d. Mar. 24, 1936
(3) Helen Bartlett Day b. Feb. 14, 1925

3 Ruth[10] b. Feb. 20, 1895 m. Oct. 24, 1918 Theodore Briggs of Pittsford, N.Y. They have:
(1) Wm. H. Briggs b. Sept. 5, 1919
(2) Barbara H. Briggs b. Mar. 18, 1921
(3) Catherine Curtiss Briggs b. Apr. 4, 1924
(4) Wendell Joseph Curtiss Briggs b. Sept. 22, 1931

4 Sidney Roby[10] b. Mar. 9, 1902

Wendell Joseph[10] and Sidney Roby[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Delos[9] Curtiss (Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1831 Unadilla, N.Y., m. there Oct. 23, 1860 Melissa E. Morgan who d. Oct. 3, 1904, dau. of Guerdon and Sophia (Locke) Morgan. Children:

1 John Henry[10] b. Nov. 28, 1866

2 Howard Morgan[10] b. Apr. 22, 1876

3 Evaline A.[10] b. July 11, 1878 m. _____ Henry C. Tong. They have three children and reside in New Haven, Conn.

4 Scott Locke[10] b. Apr. 28, 1881 d. Oct. 30, 1931 m. Lena M. Curtiss. No record of children.

John Henry[10] and Howard Morgan[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry Walker[9] Curtiss (Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1839 Unadilla, N.Y., m. Feb. 21, 1866 Hattie L. Day b. Mar. 30, 1847 at Guilford, N.Y. He was a merchant at Bainbridge, N.Y. Child:

1 Ralph W.[10] b. _____ He resides at Keeseville, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Dwight T.[9] Curtiss (Wm. Burr, Wm. Thompson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ at Genoa, Mich. Alida Benedict. Children:

1 Charles B.[10]

2 Edessa A.[10]

3 Wm. A.[10] d. _____ 1896

4 Martha[10]

No further record.

Not in C.G. Elmer George[9] Curtiss (George, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1846 at Howell, Mich. He d. Sept. 13, 1928 at Webberville, Mich. m. 1st July 11, 1869 Delia Stewart, dau. of Wm. A. and Mary E. (Kent) Stewart. He m. 2nd. Harriet S. Wickman. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary Matilda[10] b. May 24, 1872 at Mason, Mich. d. Dec. 19, 1896 at Toledo, Ohio. m. May 25, 1892 Charles O. Dooley. They had:
(1) Ralph W. Dooley b. Dec. 3, 1893, d. July 30, 1895
2 Glenn E.[10] b. Sept. 19, 1883 d. Aug. 26, 1898

Not in C.G. Ruel[9] Curtiss (Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 26, 1849. He d. Apr. 21, 1925 at Fowlerville, Mich. m. Dec. 21, 1871 Hannah Jane Hyne b. Dec. 21, 1851, d. Sept. 14, 1900, dau. of Frederick and Harriet (Sheffield) Hyne. Children b. in Conway township, Livingston Co. Mich. They moved to Fowlerville in 1877 and to Toledo, Ohio in 1894. Children:

1 Nellie Jane[10] b. Oct. 19, 1871 d. May 1, 1903, m. Apr. 30, 1901 John Cowen. They had:
(1) Hugh Cowen b. 1902, d. 1941 Pittsburg, Pa.
2 Myrtle May[10] b. May 17, 1873 m. Aug. 20, 1895 Walter W. Hoskin, son of Richard Hoskin of Toledo, Ohio. They have:
(1) Ronald Hoskin b. Aug. 27, 1896 who m. Ellen Mitchell at Toledo, Ohio
(2) Howard Curtiss Hoskin b. Apr. 5, 1905 who m. Pauline Wilson at Toledo, Ohio
(3) Edward Wilbur Hoskin b. Oct. 27, 1907 who m. Ora A. Hart at Toledo, Ohio
3 Loyal B.[10] b. Apr. 8, 1877 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank H.[9] Curtiss (Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1852, d. Sept. 20, 1936 at Fowlerville, Mich. m. Oct. 24, 1877 Julia Tompkins b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. July 13, 1912, dau. of Ransom and Mary Jane (Coburn) Tompkins. Children:

1 Fred B.[10] b. Sept. 24, 1878
2 Clyde H.[10] b. Oct. 10, 1880
3 Nellie M.[10] b. Dec. 26, 1885, m. May 9, 1914 at Fowlerville, Mich. Cecil D. Parsons. They have:
(1) Julia Lucille Parsons b. Mar. 5, 1916 who m. John Patriarche of E. Lansing, Mich.
(2) Ruth Margaret Parsons b. July 6, 1920

Fred B.[10] and Clyde H.[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 171 Julius Augustus[9] Curtiss (Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1827 Stratford, Conn., d. July 13, 1898 in N.Y. City. m. June 17, 1863 at Kingston, N.Y. Maria Hageman, b. Dec. 31, 1841 at Kingston, N.Y., dau. of Adrian and Jane (Van de Water) Hageman who d. May 31, 1908 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children born in Kingston, N.Y. Children:

1 Jennie Hageman[10] b. Aug. 12, 1864 m. Apr. 25, 1888 at Kingston, N.Y. John Barber Shaw, b. Mar. 8, 1864 at High Falls, N.Y., son of Jacob A. and Mary A. (Snyder) Shaw. They had:
(1) Mabel Curtiss Shaw b. Mar. 30, 1889
(2) Mildred Curtiss Shaw b. July 5, 1895
(3) Helen Marie Shaw b. Sept. 2, 1897
2 Harry L.[10] d.y.
3 Helen Steele[10] b. June 8, 1875 m. Jan. 10, 1901 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Arthur Putney b. Feb. 12, 1875, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Birdsall) Putney. No children.

C.G. P. 171 John Peck[9] Curtiss (Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1830 Stratford, Conn. d. Jan. 27, 1907. m. 1st _____ Mary Adelia Bigley b. Feb. 23, 1838 Albany, N.Y. She d. _____ 1874 at Kingston, N.Y., dau. of George and Henrietta (Swan) Bigley. m. 2nd Daphne Steele of Milford, Conn. Children:

1 Joseph Wilbur[10] b. Nov. 22, 1858 Newburgh, N.Y.
2 Carrie Helen[10] b. Dec. 22, 1861 d. Sept. 24, 1864
3 Charles Henley[10] b. June 30, 1863

Joseph Wilbur[10] and Charles Henley[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172 Elliott Miles[9] Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1831, d. Feb. 17, 1894 at Tideoute, Pa. m. _____ Ellen Stone b. Dec. 1, 1837

who d. Mar. 7, 1908 at Tideoute, Pa. He was a Major in 4th U.S. Veteran Volunteers. Children:

1 Harriet Livingston[10] b. _____ d. Aug. 18, 1941, m. Frederick A. Shaw. They had:
(1) Hugh Curtiss Shaw who m. Hazel Devereaux

2 Elliott Stone[10] b. _____ 1871 d. _____ 1894. Yale Class of 1893

3 Stillman Wilson[10] b. _____ He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172 Cornelius[9] Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 5, 1837 Bridgeport, Conn., d. Dec. 27, 1918 Chicago, Ill. m. Nov. 14, 1866 at Chicago Melvina Harriet Kinney b. Dec. 19, 1848 Medina Co., Ill. d. Apr. 20, 1919, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Ozias Stillman and Elizabeth Harriet (Rogers) Kinney. Children:

1 Louise Clarke[10] b. Sept. 14, 1867 Chicago, Ill., d. Jan. 22, 1899, m. May 16, 1893 Jerome C. Bowes. They had:
(1) Jerome P. Bowes b. Aug. 2, 1894
(2) Curtiss Bowes b. _____ d.y.

2 Alice Hubbell[10] b. Mar. 11, 1869 m. _____ Quintin Johnstone as his 2nd w. They had:
(1) Alice Harriet Johnstone b. May 28, 1898

3 John Birdseye[10] b. Feb. 5, 1871 He was totally blind yet received A.B. and A.M. from University of Chicago. He was an authority on the education of the blind and in 1945 received the Migel Medal for service to the blind. He is unmarried.

4 Clara Kinney[10] b. Apr. 19, 1873 d. Feb. 21, 1947, m. Wm. E. Allen. They had:
(1) Leroy Curtiss Allen
(2) Roger E. Allen World War I
(3) Clarence Allen World War I Deceased.
(4) Herbert L. Allen World War I Deceased.

5 Cornelia[10] b. May 4, 1875 m. Mar. 28, 1900 James Baird. He b. May 18, 1873 in Vanceburg, Ky., son of Lyman Beecher and Frances Amelia (Holbert) Baird. Died at Tucson, Arizona May 16, 1953. He was a famous construction engineer and builder. Children:
(1) John Curtiss Baird b. June 14, 1905 Washington, D.C.
(2) Charles Baird b. Dec. 26, 1908 Washington, D.C.

C.G. P. 202 Frederick[9] Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 26, 1841 Bridgeport, Conn., m. May 3, 1870 Elizabeth E. Beck of Bridgeport. Children:

1 Susan J.[10] b. July 8, 1871

2 Mary L.[10] b. Nov. 2, 1873

3 Ellen S.[10] b. Oct. 9, 1877

4 Frederick[10] b. May 27, 1880. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 202-203 John Calvin[9] Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 17, 1845 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Nov. 8, 1870 Adela Stuart of New Haven, Conn. He rose to the rank of Lieutenant in the Civil War and received the Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery in The Battle of Baton Rouge, La. in 1862. He became General Manager of the New England Department of Adams Express Company and resided in Boston, Mass. Children:

1 Victor Stuart[10] b. _____ 1871 New Haven, Conn.

2 Henry Sanford[10] b. _____ 1873

3 Adeline Stuart[10] b. Jan. 1876 Bridgeport, Conn.

4 John K.[10] b. Nov. 22, 1877 Stratford, Conn.

5 Vera Cameron[10] b. Oct. 5, 1879 Stratford, Conn.

6 Gladys Hawthorne[10] b. Aug. 13, 1881 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Dec. 13, 1907 James Garfield Berrien of Montclair, N.J.

7 Clapp Spooner[10] b. _____ 1884 Drowned Aug. 14, 1889

8 Sarah Glover[10] b. May 3, 1886 Bridgeport, Conn.

9 Elliott Robertson[10] b. May 13, 1890

Victor Stuart[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172 Victory Birdseye[9] Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1848 Bridgeport, Conn. m. _____ Harriet Louise Kinney b. Sept. 23,

1858 at Fulton, Ill., dau. of Ashley J. and Isabel (Sutherland) Kinney. (Ashley J. Kinney was brother of Melvina Harriet Kinney who m. Cornelius[9] Curtiss, brother of Victory Birdseye[9] Curtiss). Children:

1 Ruth Johnstone[10] b. Aug. 21, 1886 Chicago, Ill. She d. Jan. 9, 1947 at Dallas, Texas.
2 Guynne Sutherland[10] b. Oct. 31, 1887 Chicago, Ill.
3 Isabel[10] b. June 10, 1889 Dallas, Texas, m. Russell Chance McConnell Oct. 28, 1913. He b. Nov. 19, 1889 at Osage City, Kan., son of James M. and Ann F. (Berry) McConnell. They had:
(1) Harriet Louise McConnell b. Sept. 24, 1914 who m. John K. Fitzgerald
4 Cornelius Gray[10] b. Oct. 8, 1890
5 Victory Birdseye[10] b. Jan. 30, 1893
6 John Frederick Elliott[10] b. June 23, 1899

Guynne Sutherland[10], Cornelius Gray[10], Victory Birdseye[10], and John Frederick Elliott[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 203 Augustus Beers[9] Curtiss (Cornelius Agur, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 18, 1836 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st _____ He m. 2nd Alice Beal of Peru, Ind. where he d. Apr. 25, 1881 and she m. 2nd Leopold Kraus. He removed from Derby, Conn. to Indiana in the early 1870's. Children:

1 Elmer[10] b. _____ 1861 Derby, Conn.
2 William[10] b. _____ 1863 Derby, Conn.
3 Lewis Charles[10] b. June 26, 1874 Peru, Ind., d. June 24, 1894 Peru, Ind.
4 Minnie Belle[10] b. Dec. 9, 1875 Peru, Ind., d. Apr. 23, 1882 Peru, Ind.
5 Frank Beal[10] b. Mar. 14, 1877 He resided in New York City.

Not in C.G. Charles Finney[9] Curtiss (Philo, Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 9, 1837 at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 30, 1872 Mary Goodrich Prudden b. Aug. 13, 1850, dau. of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburd) Prudden. She d. Feb. 6, 1915. He d. Mar. 29, 1917. He ran a store at Albion, N.Y. until his health failed. He then manufactured plows. This venture failed when he was age 50 and he settled in Rochester where he became an agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. in which work he succeeded. He sent his three daughters through college. He was named after the well-known preacher Dr. Charles Finney. Children:

1 Mary Elizabeth[10] b. Oct. 13, 1874, Vassar 1903. Resides unmarried in Rochester, N.Y.
2 Charles Lyell[10] b. Sept. 18, 1876 d. Jan. 16, 1892
3 Florence Eglantine[10] b. Mar. 28, 1878, Vassar 1902 d. May 19, 1948. m. Willis Van Demark. They adopted a son.
(1) Robert Van Demark.
4 Ethel Loraine[10] b. May 5, 1890. Smith Class of 1912. She d. Dec. 5, 1918. m. June 1915 Alexander G. Davis. They had:
(1) Curtiss G. Davis b. Aug. 31, 1916 who m. Grace Turner of London, England.

Not in C.G. Judson[9] Curtiss (Philo, Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 15, 1840 at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. He was with the R. H. Macy Co. in N.Y. City but contracted tuberculosis and returned to Albion, N.Y. where he d. Nov. 3, 1879. He m. Oct. 1872 Fanny Coann b. 1853, dau. of Ezra T. and Marcia (Clement) Coann. Children:

1 Pearl[10] b. _____ 1875 d. Jan. 1, 1915, m. Sept. 9, 1901 Marc Wheeler Cole of Albion, N.Y. They had:
(1) Ezra Cole b. Nov. 19, 1902 m. Jeanne Powell
(2) Marcia Cole b. Apr. 15, 1904 m. Lee Skinner
(3) Marc Wheeler Cole b. _____ m. 1st Elizabeth Karns. m. 2nd Ida Greenwood
(4) Fanny Griffith Cole b. Feb. 7, 1909, m. Wm. Crandall
(5) Peter Cole b. June 24, 1910, m. Margaret Matzek
2 Judson Coann[10] b. Aug. 28, 1877 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis Francis[9] Curtiss (Lewis Freeman, Samuel Shelton, Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1878, m. Nov. 26, 1903 Laura Jeannette Braman, dau. of Dennison and Sarah Elizabeth (Brooks) Braman. He is Town Clerk at Pittsford, N.Y.

Children:

1 Lewis Braman[10] b. Oct. 19, 1905 Unmarried.

2 Esther May[10] b. May 14, 1907 m. Aug. 31, 1929 Addis Pittard Cates, son of Charles F. and Margaret (Pittard) Cates. They have:

(1) Charles Curtiss Cates b. May 13, 1934

(2) Donald Brooks Cates b. Oct. 18, 1935

(3) Addis Pittard Cates b. Oct. 20, 1938

3 Ruth Elizabeth[10] b. Dec. 27, 1910 Unmarried.

Not in C.G. Lloyd[9] Curtiss (June T., Lucius, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 24, 1878 m. June 1, 1914 at Toledo, Ohio Martha Cray b. Dec. 13, 1882 at Toledo, Ohio, dau. of Wm. Henry and Josephine (Henderson) Cray. They reside at Summit, N.J. Children:

1 Martha Josephine[10] b. Oct. 16, 1918 E. Orange, N.J. She m. _____ Joseph Potter. They have:

(1) Richard Curtiss Potter

(2) Bruce Potter

2 Lloyd, Jr.[10] b. Jan. 4, 1921, S. Orange, N.J.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. James Lee[9] Curtiss (James, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1853 Columbus, Pa. Removed with his parents in 1853 to Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa and to California in 1868 with his brother David T. Curtiss. He m. at Covelo, Mendocino Co., Calif. Oct. 24, 1886 Bertha Eveland. She b. Mar. 27, 1868. She d. Aug. 16, 1938. Dau. of Judge Joel and Jemima (Hyler) Eveland from Marietta, Ohio. They removed in 1886 to Watsonville, Calif. In 1907 they removed to a ranch near Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif. and engaged in dairying. In 1920 he sold out and moved to Salida, Calif., where he owned and operated the water works. He d. Aug. 1, 1941 at Salida, Calif. Children:

1 Frances E.[10] b. Nov. 17, 1887 A graduate nurse of Petaluma, Calif.

2 Carroll Lee[10] b. May 7, 1890 m. Oct. 2, 1952 Etta M. Liskey. In World War I.

3 Glenn Webber[10] b. Dec. 4, 1891 m. Ruth Ackerman. He was trainmaster on Western Pacific R.R. No children.

4 Dorothy Alice[10] b. Nov. 8, 1896 d. June 24, 1920

5 Amy Lucile[10] b. Mar. 14, 1899 m. Apr. 1927 Dr. Philip W. McKenney They have:

(1) Philip Curtis McKenney b. May 13, 1931

6 David Leland[10] b. May 13, 1901 He will be considered later.

7 Lois Elvene[10] b. Oct. 2, 1904 m. Henry Angelo Vosti June 19, 1926 They have:

(1) Donald Curtis Vosti b. Aug. 26, 1927 m. Joan F. Regan

(2) Kenneth Lee Vosti b. Sept. 15, 1928 A physician.

(3) Gordon Joseph Vosti b. Sept. 10, 1929 A physician.

Mr. Vosti is Asst. Mgr. of The California National Bank at Modesto, Calif.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Virgil G.[9] Curtiss (Seymour, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1842 Columbus, Pa. m. Mary C. Webber. b. 1842, d. 1905. He was a teacher and became Supt. of Schools at Ilion, N.Y. He d. in Florida on Mar. 24, 1914. Buried in Columbus, Pa. He lived in Corry, Pa. Only child:

1 Carlene[10] b. Dec. 14, 1872, Ilion, N.Y. m. June 4, 1898 at St. Paul, Minn., John E. Blunt, b. Aug. 12, 1870 Wheaton, Ill. They reside in Evanston, Ill.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Emmett Dewey[9] Curtiss (Lafayette, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1852 Columbus, Pa. d. Nov. 16, 1938. m. _____ Carrie M. Webber. She d. Mar. 25, 1943. Children:

1 Ralph Seymour[10] b. Mar. 8, 1883 m. about 1943 to Amy Caroline Ohrn. No children. He resides in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

2 Elvene[10] b. Jan. 6, 1885 m. Dr. L. Merle Christie, D.D.S. They reside in Silver Spring, Md. They had:

(1) John Milton Christie b. Aug. 14, 1910

(2) Robert Curtis Christie b.July 10, 1912

(3) Jeannette Christie b. Mar. 8, 1916 m. _____ Hendrick
(4) Arthur MacLean Christie b. Nov. 16 1926
3 Amy Belle[10] b. Jan. 3, 1882 m. Ross Belnap. Child:
(1) John Belnap of Dover, Del.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Fayette David[9] Curtiss, brother of Emmett Dewey[9] Curtiss, b. Nov. 24, 1860 Columbus, Pa. d. Mar. 29, 1945. m. May 24, 1893 Bessie Evelyn Walton, b. Oct. 2, 1871, dau. of John and Laura (Day) Walton. She d. Dec. 30, 1947. Children:

1 Carlton John[10] b. May 27, 1895
2 Clebert Fayette[10] b. Aug. 20, 1896

Carlton John[10] and Clebert Fayette[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Albert John[9] Curtiss, brother of Emmett Dewey[9] b. 1864, d. Jan. 24, 1938, m. 1st Gertrude Webber b. 1866, d. 1892. m. 2nd Ella Webber b. 1869, d. 1949. Child by 1st wife:

1 Gertrude[10] b. Mar. 7, 1895

Not in C.G. David O.[9] Curtiss (Amos A., David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1866 Grass Lake, Mich. d. ____ 1950. m. ____ 1889 Lorena Meyers who d. ____ 1924. Children:

1 Inez[10] m. Albert Lemm of Jackson, Mich.
2 Nina[10] m. Ericson of Chicago, Ill.
3 Eunice[10] m. Evans of Chicago, Ill.
4 Ray[10] of Miami, Fla.
5 Lynn[10] of Jackson, Mich.
6 Hammond[10] of Ann Arbor, Mich.
7 Amos[10] of Manchester, Mich.
8 Clarence[10] of Dexter, Mich.
9 Florence[10] d. before 1950 at ae. 52. m. Sidney Trolz.

Clarence[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[9] Curtiss (Amos A., David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Mary Meyers. Children:

1 Roy[10]
2 Glenn[10]
3 Mahlon[10]
4 Leo[10]
5 Evelyn[10]
6 Lucile[10]

Not in C.G. Andrew Barnum[9] Curtiss (Barnum, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stepney, Conn., July 25, 1844. m. Feb. 11, 1868 Hattie A. Banks, dau. of Morris and Amelia (Mallett) Banks of Easton, Conn. Children:

1 Lillian Gertrude[10] b. July 17, 1872 d. Sept. 11, 1872
2 Royal Barnum[10] b. Feb. 17, 1874 Resided N.Y. City
3 Arthur Banks[10] b. July 19, 1878 a photographer of Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. William Henry[9] Curtiss (Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 11, 1829 Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He became a minister. He m. 1st Apr. 16, 1867 Priscilla E. Mercer, b. Syracuse, N.Y. Feb. 9, 1840, d. Feb. 26, 1874, dau. of Stephen and Mary Mercer. He m. 2nd June 21, 1875 Eliza Adelia Dickerson, dau. of James and Jane (Butts) Dickerson. Children by 1st wife:

1 Carrie[10] b. _____ 1858 d. ae. 7
2 Mary Elizabeth[10] b. Nov. 21, 1863 m. Thomas H. Dinsmore of Brooklyn, N.Y. They had a son.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Morris Dickerson[10] b. Nov. 14, 1882
4 Henry Herrick[10] b. Jan. 27, 1885

Morris Dickerson[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David H.[9] Curtiss (Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1832 Moravia, N.Y., d. Oct. 16, 1896 at Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa. where he was Postmaster for many years. He m. Nov. ___ 1855 Laura J. Spaulding who d. July __ 1907. Children:

1 William O.[10] b. Feb. 17, 1860 He will be considered later.
2 George Foster[10] b. Aug. 5, 1864 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Guernsey Augustus[9] Curtiss (James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1835, d. July 6, 1900. He was an expert pattern maker at Auburn, N.Y. and made the patterns for the Osborne Self-Binding reaper. He m. Delia A. Caulkins, dau. of Dr. Thomas Newton and Eliza Jane (Pomeroy) Caulkins. Only child:

1 James Parsons[10] b. June 24, 1868 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Myron Winchell[9] Curtiss (Aaron Lester, Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1848 Granville, Mass. m. Jan. 23, 1874 at New Haven, Conn. Olive Maria King b. Oct. 2, 1849 there, dau. of George P. and Sarah (Abbe) King of Enfield, Conn. He d. Dec. 2, 1908. She d. July 11, 1906. Children:

1 Bertha King[10] b. Feb. 18, 1875 m. June 5, 1897 George W. Gillette b. Dec. 28, 1874, d. Nov. 3, 1927, son of Wilbur F. and Amelia (Rice) Gillette. They had:
(1) George Curtiss Gillette b. Feb. 23, 1898 m. Georgina M. Shaylor
2 Charles Lester[10] b. Mar. 15, 1878 New Haven, Conn. m. 1st there June 23, 1905 Lotta Morton Clancy, dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Clancy. He m. 2nd Ethel Everton of Redlands, Calif. Chas. Lester[10] Curtiss graduate Yale Medical College. He d. Redlands, Calif. No children.

Not in C.G. Albert Lester[9] Curtiss, brother of Myron Winchell[9] Curtiss, b. Sept. 23, 1851, m. _____ 1878 in N.Y. City Mrs. Prudence Burtis. Resided in Milwaukee, Wis. He d. _____ 1916. No children.

Not in C.G. Clayton James[9] Curtiss, brother of Myron Winchell[9] Curtiss, b.Jan. 22, 1868 East Haven, Conn. m. May 12, 1896 at New Haven, Conn. Violette Ethel Hodges b. Sept. 13, 1870 at Littledean, Gloucestershire, England, dau. of William Henry and Sarah (Drew) Hodges. He d. Nov. 7, 1938 at New Haven, Conn. Children:

1 Ruth Sarah[10] b. Mar. 27, 1897 d. June 25, 1929, m. Howard Donovan. No children.
2 Albert Hodges[10] b. Feb. 10, 1899 d. Apr. 23, 1901
3 Richmond Hodges[10] b. May 12, 1907 New Haven, Conn.
4 Lota Winchell[10] b. Apr. 4, 1912 She m. Sept. 6, 1947 at Burlington, N.J. Rev. William Emory Hogg, Jr.

Richmond Hodges[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathan[9] Curtiss (Marvin Miner, Luther, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1834 Ashtabula, Ohio. m. Nov. ___ 1857 in Jackson Co., Iowa, Josephine Jarrett who d. May 21, 1914. He d. Oct. 5, 1916 Marquette, Iowa. Children:

1 Esther Ada[10] b. Dec. 6, 1858
2 George William[10] b. July ___ 1860
3 Frances Viola[10] b. _____ d.y.
4 Edward D.[10] b. Mar. 5, 1864
5 Cornelia Belle[10] b. _____ 1868
6 Eugene Nathan[10] b. _____ 1871
7 Minnie Josephine[10] b. Aug. 28, 1876
8 Henry Lester[10] b. Apr. 20, 1878
9 Arthur T.[10] b. Mar. 3, 1881

Not in C.G. Mortimer Miner[9] Curtiss (Marvin Miner, Luther, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Spragueville, Jackson Co., Iowa Dec. 1, 1842, d. at Sioux City, Iowa Mar. 31, 1917. m. at Rock Island, Ill. Dec. ___ 1865 Susan Emma Logan b. Wabash, Ind. Mar. 28, 1848. d. at Iola, Kan. Nov. 9, 1931. Children:

1 William Martin[10] b. Oct. 17, 1866 d. New Orleans, La. 1912. m. _____ Esther _____. They had three children.

2 Cora Ella[10] b. July 28, 1867 Rock Island, Ill., m. Sept. 30, 1885 Mauger Hawkins Marett b. Isle of Jersey Mar. 3, 1853, d. May ____ 1916. They had:
(1) Bessie Lois Marett b. July 9, 1887, m. Paul F. Revert.
(2) Dorothy Haskell Marett b. Aug. 25, 1900, m. Lindley Hall
3 Edward Richard[10] b. _____ 1870 d.y.

C.G. P. 203 Thomas Jefferson Barnes[9] Curtiss (John, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1838 Medina, Ohio. m. Aug. 25, 1867 Nellie E. Hubbard of Owatonna, Minn. She d. May ____ 1897 ae. 49. In 1883 they removed to Lincoln, Neb. Children:
1 Harriet[10] b. May 31, 1868 Owatonna, Minn. m. Fred Shepherd of Lincoln, Neb. She d. May 1897.
2 Edna[10] b. Owatonna, Minn. Mar. 12, 1877

C.G. P. 204 Samuel[9] Curtiss, brother of Thomas Jefferson Barnes[9] Curtiss. b. May 18, 1847 Geneseo, Ill. He m. Della M. Jones May 13, 1878. Children:
1 Benjamin Richmond[10] b. June 8, 1879 Medford, Minn. Not married.
2 Walter George[10] b. Sept. 30, 1881 Medford, Minn.
He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 204 Henry James[9] Curtiss, brother of Thomas Jefferson Barnes[9] Curtiss, b. Dec. 20, 1849 Geneseo, Ill. m. Jan. 19, 1872 Phebe Gillett of Owatonna, Minn. Children:
1 Myrtle[10] b. Aug. 14, 1874 Northfield, Minn.
2 Ella[10] b. Jan. 17, 1878 Castle Rock, Minn.

C.G. P. 174 John Francis[9] Curtiss, brother of Thomas Jefferson Barnes[9] Curtiss, b. Jan. 7, 1854 Geneseo, Ill. m. Oct. 9, 1882 Florence A. Barlow of Medford, Minn. Child.
1 Lindsley Byron[10] b. Jan. 31, 1885 Medford, Minn. Resides at 1473 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 174 Roswell Chapman[9] Curtiss (Samuel Brooks, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 19, 1837 Medina, Ohio. m. Oct. 26, 1865 Frances E. Ticknor of Salisbury, Conn. Child:
1 Carrie Ball[10] b. June 26, 1872 d. Dec. 3, 1891

C.G. P. 204 John Stokes[9] Curtiss, brother of Roswell Chapman[9] Curtiss, b. July 15, 1843 Medina, Ohio, m. Nov. 6, 1866 Sarah H. Hubbard and removed to Lodi, Ohio. Children:
1 Clara Parthena[10] b. Dec. 9, 1867 Medina, Ohio, m. May 27, 1894 E. E. Harrington of Chicago, Ill.
2 Archie Ray[10] b. Oct. 10, 1871 Medina, Ohio, m. Oct. 5, 1898 Jessie Stoddard of Medina, Ohio

C.G. P. 204 Frederick Henry[9] Curtiss, brother of Roswell Chapman[9] Curtiss b. Dec. 15, 1849. m. 1st Sept. 15, 1874 Medora Cook at York, Medina Co. Ohio. m. 2nd _____ Cora T. _____ Children:
By 1st w. 1 Edna C.[10] b. Aug. 8, 1875, Medina, Ohio. m. Robert Jones
By 2nd w. 2 Donald F.[10] b. June 1, 1878, Medina, Ohio
By 2nd w. 3 Charlotte May[10] b. Apr. 20, 1884, d. Nov. 4, 1884
By 2nd w. 4 Dorothy Lois[10] b. Dec. 5, 1891, Medina, Ohio

C.G. P. 205 Edward Shurtleff[9] Curtiss, brother of Roswell Chapman[9] Curtiss, b. Apr. 19, 1856, Medina, Ohio. He was a train dispatcher on the Northern Pacific R.R. but later in life was a fruit grower in Frankfort, Mich. where he d. in the spring of 1917. He m. 1st May 5, 1885 Emily D. Jones, dau. of Richard E. Jones of Sparta, Wis. She d. Apr. 11, 1894 and he m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1897 Anna M. Miller of Toledo, Ohio. He m. 3rd in 1907 Katherine Voorhees or Voorheis, dau. of Charles Addison and Charlotte (Butler) Voorhees or Voorheis.
Children by 1st wife:
1 Arthur Frederick[10] b. Mar. 8, 1886, Wauseon, Ohio
2 Ray Roswell[10] b. July 31, 1887, Wauseon, Ohio
3 Harold Edward[10] b. Dec. 19, 1893, Wauseon, Ohio
Child by 2nd wife:
4 Edward Joseph[10] b. Oct. 11, 1898, Toledo, Ohio
Children by 3rd wife:
5 Roswell Voorheis[10] b. Dec. 24, 1908 Tacoma, Wash.

6 Paul Kittredge[10] b. May 10, 1911, Frankfort, Mich.

All six sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 175 John Goss[9] Curtiss (Ichabod Francis, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1869 Geneseo, Ill. m. Dec. 24, 1894 Lillian Oregon Parks b. Oct. 20, 1873, dau. of George and Mary (Varner) Parks. She was called "Dolly." He, with his brother Horace (who d. May 7, 1951) is a fruit grower at Paonia, Colo. still active in the community, member of School Board and a Rotarian. Children:

1 Frances Jennie[10] b. Mar. 19, 1896 Pitkin, Colo. m. May 26, 1934 Melvin Weston Anderson who was b. May 31, 1894 and d. June 16, 1948. No children.

2 John Watson[10] b. Jan. 21, 1899, Paonia, Colo.

3 Florence May[10] b. May 17, 1903, Paonia, Colo. m. Jan. 16, 1929 Albert Arthur Williams, son of Robert Williams, Jr. No children. They reside at Somerset, Colo.

4 Eunice Ellen[10] b. Dec. 25, 1906 m. June 14, 1932 James M. Knowles, son of Roy and Rose Knowles. They have:

(1) Carole Lynn Knowles b. Apr. 18, 1933

(2) Marva Kay Knowles b. June 23, 1937

They reside at Grand Junction, Colo.

John Watson[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 176 Halden[9] Curtiss (Carlos E., Ichabod, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1869 Kingsville, Ohio. m. 1st Dec. 11, 1895 Frank P. Blair. m. 2nd _____ Mary E. Nesbitt. Child by 1st wife:

1 Hilda[10] b. _____ m. W. T. Johnson. Removed to Socorro, N. M.

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Arthur Nesbitt[10] b. _____ 1906 m. Marie Brackman. Resided Haddonfield, N.J. No children.

3 Robert[10] b. _____ 1908 m. Laverda Vogt. They have:

1 Robert[11]

2 Richard[11]

4 Halden[10] b. _____ 1910 m. Lavena Busenkirk. Resided Erie, Pa.

5 Martha[10] b. _____ 1913 m. Norton Totten

6 Emily[10] b. _____ 1917 m. Richard Warner

C.G. P. 176 Albert Dewert[9] Curtiss (Carlos E., Ichabod, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1871 Kingsville, Ohio. m. 1st Sept. 25, 1895 Elizabeth K. Luikart. She d. _____ 1899. m. 2nd Minnie McClelland. Child by 1st wife:

1 Arthur Niles[10] b. _____ 1897 m. _____ Gertrude Henig. Child:

1 Nanette Julia[11] b. _____ 1926, d. _____ 1946

He is a practicing physician at Syracuse, N.Y.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Mary Alice[10] b. _____ 1903 m. _____ Donald Childs. Resided Youngstown, Ohio. They had:

(1) Carol Ann Childs

(2) Barbara Childs

Not in C.G. Harvey Willard[9] Curtiss (Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1823/4 Charlestown, O., m. Feb. 19, 1845 Olive B. Rood of Charlestown, O. Removed to Chagrin Falls, O. in 1852. Member of State Senate 1873. He d. Apr. 30, 1902. Children:

1 Dwight Willard[10] b. Mar. 20, 1846

2 Dan Parmalee[10] b. Dec. 10, 1855 d. Dec. 18, 1867

3 Paul[10] b. Jan. 10, 1857

4 Virginia[10] b. Aug. 10, 1867 m. June 1, 1882 Frank P. Smith. No children.

Dwight Willard[10] and Paul[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[9] Curtiss (Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1825 Charlestown, O., m. June 23, 1853 Elizabeth B. Vance who d. May

13, 1909. He d. Nov. 22, 1903. Children:

1 Wm. Howard[10] b. Mar. 21, 1854

2 Chauncey[10] b. Oct. 17, 1856 m. Oct. 10, 1881 Winnie Waters. He d. Oct. 6, 1906. No children.

3 Agnes[10] b. Oct. 21, 1859 m. Apr. 18, 1882 Henry S. Mustin

4 Clara[10] b. Nov. 21, 1861 m. Jan. 15, 1885 Augustus T. Dobson. She d. Oct. 3, 1893.

5 Martha[10] adopted July 3, 1899. b. Feb. 18, 1886.

6 Elizabeth[10] adopted July 3, 1899 b. Oct. 28, 1888.

Wm. Howard[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis[9] Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 13, 1836 Charlestown, Ohio, m. 1st Aug. 21, 1857 Sarah Greenleaf. No children. m. 2nd June 1, 1873 Addie S. Noble. Children:

1 Telford Noble[10] b. Dec. 6, 1874

2 Chas. Lewis[10] b. Aug. 18, 1876

3 Gertrude Elena[10] b. July 27, 1878 m. Sept. 23, 1908 Thomas B. Lewis

4 Vergie Luella[10] b. Oct. 31, 1880 d. Dec. 18, 1897

5 Frank Sherwood[10] b. Jan. 24, 1884

Telford Noble[10], Chas. Lewis[10] and Frank Sherwood[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Emerson George[9] Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1838 Charlestown, O. m. Nov. 29, 1865 Elizabeth G. King. He d. Feb. 9, 1904. He was Civil War Veteran and a lawyer. She resided in Manistee, Mich. in 1911. Children:

1 Charles Emerson[10] b. Nov. 9, 1872

2 Paul Lewis[10] b. June 11, 1874 d. Sept. 15, 1876

3 Georgie Elizabeth[10] b. Mar. 25, 1880

Charles Emerson[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Austin P.[9] Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1841 Charlestown, O. m. Oct. 3, 1870 Amelia H. Bostwick. He d. Nov. 2, 1909. Children:

1 (Rev.) Payson Lewis[10] b. Dec. 30, 1871

2 Roy Delyea[10] b. Mar. 17, 1874 d. Sept. 10, 1876

3 Ray Burton[10] b. Sept. 10, 1880 of Visalia, Calif.

4 Zada Aurilla[10] b. Nov. 12, 1883 d. _____ 1933. m. _____ Stanley. Their dau. was:

(1) Mrs. Helen Stanley Flint of Decatur, Ga.

(Rev.) Payson Lewis[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alfred Barnes[9] Curtiss (William Henry, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 11, 1848 Charlestown, O. m. 1st Sept. ___ 1869 Ellen A. Knowlton. m. 2nd Dec. 9, 1881 Mary L. Hinman. Children by 1st wife:

1 Laurena Ovilla[10] b. Feb. 11, 1871 d. Sept. 11, 1904

2 Carl Henry[10] b. July 25, 1872

3 Emma Valinda[10] b. Oct. 8, 1877 m. Aug. 30, 1904 Melvin O. Carter

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Ansel Beecher[10] b. Jan. 18, 1883

5 Wm. Hinman[10] b. Nov. 20, 1886 d. Sept. 5, 1905

6 Edward George[10] b. Nov. 17, 1889

Carl Henry[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Summers[9] Curtiss (LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Catherine Hanover. Only child:

1 Isabel[10] b. _____ who d. ae. 20 unmarried.

Not in C.G. Frank[9] Curtiss, half-brother of Wm. Summers[9] Curtiss. b. _____ m. Louise King of Brockport, N.Y. They had a son:

1 Charles King[10] Curtiss No record.

Frank[9] Curtiss worked for the Methodist Book Concern, 500 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City and lived in Jersey City, N.J.

Not in C.G. John[9] Curtiss (LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1818 Rhinebeck, N.Y. He m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Dec. 22, 1840 Jane Carter Beaumont. b. Yorkshire, England Apr. 13, 1816, dau. of Abraham and Martha (Carter) Beaumont. She d. Feb. 12, 1887. He d. July 7, 1879 Red Hook, N.Y. Children:

1 LeGrande Beaumont[10] b. Nov. 3, 1841 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
2 Edwin Stiles[10] b. Aug. 28, 1843 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
3 Lucy Irene[10] b. Sept. 2, 1845 Red Hook, N.Y. She m. June 14, 1871 John A. Fraleigh b. Oct. 20, 1841 at Red Hook, N.Y., son of George William and Regina (Waldorf) Fraleigh. They had:
(1) Curtiss Fraleigh b. June 24, 1872 d. _____ 1944
(2) Rosalie Fraleigh b. May 5, 1875 m. Harvey Losee
(3) Herbert Fraleigh b. Dec. 27, 1877, d. _____ 1918
4 Herbert Jackson[10] b. Apr. 11, 1857

LeGrande Beaumont[10], Edwin Stiles[10] and Herbert Jackson[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Henry[9] Curtiss (Charles, David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 26, 1838 Monroe, Conn. m. Apr. 4, 1875 Ella King. She b. Sept. 26, 1856. Children all born at Sumter, S.C. Children:

1 Mary Jessie[10] b. Dec. 26, 1875
2 Harriet Eva[10] b. Mar. 24, 1877
3 Charles King[10] b. Oct. 24, 1879
4 Minnie Annie[10] b. Apr. 24, 1881
5 George Henry[10] b. Jan. 24, 1883
6 Bertha Eugenia[10] b. Sept. 18, 1885 d. Sept. 11, 1887
7 Alva Beach[10] b. Feb. 24, 1888
8 Roy Melvin[10] b. Oct. 18, 1890
9 Harold Chappell[10] b. Oct. 24, 1892

Not in C.G. Horace Beach[9] Curtiss (Charles, David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. ___ 1851. m. Feb. 20, 1883 Maggie E. Boyden. She b. Oct. 29, 1858. Children:

1 Blanche Charity[10] b. Dec. 15, 1884 d. June 3, 1886
2 Dwight[10] b. Dec. 24, 1886 d. Oct. 10, 1887
3 Betty[10] b. Sept. 30, 1888 d. Apr. 30, 1889

Not in C.G. Robert Welles[9] Curtiss (Orville, David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 19, 1853 Stratford, Conn. He m. Elizabeth Mills Talbot b. Apr. 15, 1849, dau. of George A. Talbot. She d. June 27, 1900. He d. at Meriden, Conn. Children:

1 Constance[10] b. _____ m. Wm. Fletcher and had:
(1) Elizabeth Fletcher. Resided in N.Y. City.
2 Winifred Welles[10] b. Sept. 17, 1884 m. Apr. 13, 1918 Reuben R. Townroe
3 Grace Talbot[10] b. May 12, 1887 She d. unm. Apr. 1, 1919

Not in C.G. Sherman Francis[9] Curtiss (Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 14, 1848. m. Oct. 29, 1873 Frances Ellen Rull, b. Sept. 13, 1848 who d. July 5, 1892, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Shirtz) Rull. Removed to Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

1 Mary Elizabeth[10] b. Sept. 13, 1875 m. Sept. 8, 1903 Wm. S. Adams of Litchfield, Mich. He b. Feb. 7, 1877 in County Antrim, Ireland. They had:
(1) Curtiss W. Adams b. June 15, 1906
2 Francis Sherman[10] b. Aug. 20, 1877
3 Nina Belle[10] b. Apr. 21, 1879 m. June 4, 1903 James Knowles
They had:
(1) Frances Knowles b. Apr. 29, 1904 who m. Wilbur Norris of Litchfield, Mich.
(2) Flora Elizabeth Knowles b. Sept. 5, 1906 who m. Carl Salsgaber.
(3) Norma Knowles b. Oct. 2, 1909 who m. _____ Kennel.
4 Douglas Orville[10] b. Feb. 22, 1881
5 Lucy Edna[10] b. May 21, 1883 m. Aug. 1906 James Jennings.
They had:
(1) Constance Jennings b. Jan. 7, 1908 who m. Gatecliff of Petersburg, Mich.

(2) Betty Jennings b. Nov. 7, 1917 who m. _____ Schoun of Ann Arbor, Mich.

6 Albert Booth[10] b. Oct. 11, 1886

7 Clyde Homer[10] b. July 7, 1889 He m. Oct. 7, 1922 Jessie Pelham Clinton. No children. He is an electrician. Removed to Calgary Alberta, Can.

Francis Sherman[10], Douglas Orville[10] and Albert Booth[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Henry[9] Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1854. m. Feb. 5, 1898 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Nellie Miller Molloy b. Nov. 26, 1869, dau. of David J. and Ellen A. (Miller) Molloy. She d. Feb. 3, 1949 Williamstown, Mass. He d. Apr. 27, 1903. Children:

1 Isaac Henry[10] b. June 17, 1899 He will be considered later.

2 David Pierce[10] b. May 22, 1901 He will be considered later.

He was in the lumber business in East New York, L.I., N.Y.

Not in C.G. Elmer Arthur[9] Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1862 Ballston, N.Y. m. May 28, 1890 Mary Eliza Larkin, dau. of Anson and Sibyl (Wheeler) Larkin. She b. Oct. 2, 1865, d. Jan. 16, 1933. He d. Mar. 31, 1932. Children:

1 Henry Isaac[10] b. June 20, 1891

2 Sybil Isabelle[10] b. Apr. 16, 1893 m. Sept. 11, 1920 George Austin Bates, son of Ezra J. and Minnie (Eaton) Bates. They had:

(1) Carlton Floyd Bates b. June 25, 1921

(2) Dorothy Isabelle Bates b. Dec. 17, 1923

3 Arthur Larkin[10] b. Dec. 30, 1894

4 Kent Carlton[10] b. May 28, 1897

5 Elizabeth Antoinette[10] b. Aug. 26, 1899 m. George Clayton Watkins Sept. 6, 1925. Son of Fred Wm. and Carrie (Young) Watkins. They had:

(1) Donald Robert Watkins b. Feb.6, 1927 d.y.

(2) Kenneth Paul Watkins b. Mar. 19, 1930

6 Earl Wheeler[10] b. May 15, 1903 d. Jan. 2, 1904

Henry Isaac[10], Arthur Larkin[10] and Kent Carlton[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathan Willard[9] Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1866 Ballston, N.Y. m. Oct. 22, 1890 Stamford, Conn. Laura A. Scoffield, b. Nov. 23, 1870, dau. of Chauncey A. and Melanie (Morrell) Scoffield. He was in the lumber business in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was drowned Aug. 23, 1919. She d. Apr. 12, 1932 at Tuckahoe, N.Y. Child:

1 Beryl[10] b. Mar. 10, 1892 m. 1st Oct. 8, 1915 Walter S. Ward, son of George S. and Mary (More) Ward of the Ward Baking Co. Walter S. Ward was killed and one, Clarence Peters, indicted for his murder. Walter S. Ward b. Sept. 28, 1891, d. May 23, 1946. Beryl[10] m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1927 after her divorce, Witte Lysle Anderson. No children. Divorced Aug. 27, 1940.

Children by 1st husband:

(1) Betty Ward b. Mar. 15, 1918

(2) Willard Curtiss Ward b. Jan. 19, 1920. Killed in World War II, Oct. 9, 1942.

Not in C.G. Anson F.[9] Curtiss (Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 6, 1849 Ballston, N.Y. m. Sept. 24, 1879 Esther Maria Smith, dau. of John Platt and Eusebia (Northrup) Smith. Children:

1 Ella Marjorie[10] b. Oct. 21, 1880 m. Sept. 7, 1904 Harry L. Robinson They had:

(1) Helen Gertrude Robinson b. Apr. 18, 1907 m. Chas. E. Bogue

(2) Harry Lloyd Robinson, Jr. b. Feb. 23, 1909

(3) Gerald Curtiss Robinson b. Dec. 7, 1910

(4) Winifred Alice Robinson b. Apr. 10, 1913

2 Jeannette Bell[10] b. Jan. 19, 1884 unm. d. Oct. 2, 1952

3 William Schuyler[10] b. Dec. 17, 1886

4 Alice LaDow[10] b. Feb. 28, 1888 unm.

5 Frank Platt[10] b. June 28, 1889

6 Anna Esther[10] b. Feb. 4, 1891

William Schuyler[10] and Frank Platt[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frederick Dunham[9] Curtiss (Frederick, Elisha, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1873 Ballston, N.Y. m. 1st Mar. 21, 1899 Elizabeth Hazlett Putnam, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Schurtz) Putnam of White Pigeon, Mich. She d. _____ 1910 and he m. 2nd July 22, 1911 Grace Valentine Wyckoff of Oak Park, Ill. Children:

1 Grace Elizabeth[10] b. Feb. 2, 1901 m. Rowland Rowledge
2 Harriet H.[10] b. June 2, 1903 m. Foster Earl Heckeler

Not in C.G. Arthur Sidney[9] Curtiss (Henry Luzon, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1848. m. 1st July 1, 1873 Sarah McKee. m. 2nd _____ _____ . Child by 1st wife:

1 Jennie[10] b. _____ m. 1st Aug. 20, 1893 Perry H. Turner of Chicago, Ill. and had:
(1) Mary Turner b. ____ 1898
Perry H. Turner d. Jan. 25, 1903 and she m. 2nd Nov. 30, 1904 Thomas F. Mason of Chicago, Ill. and had:
(2) Margaret Mason b. _____ 1909
(3) Altie Mason b. _____ 1912

Chilldren by 2nd wife:

2 Florence[10] No record.
3 Daughter No record.
4 Son No record.

Not in C.G. Henry Howard[9] Curtiss (Henry Luzon, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 20, 1851, m. Jan. 23, 1875 Alice M. Root b. Dec. 16, 1851, d. Apr. 19, 1914 at Philadelphia, N.Y. Children:

1 Lewis Henry[10] b. Nov. 14, 1877
2 Florence Adelaide[10] b. Feb. 18, 1888
3 Ruth Edna[10] b. July 23, 1892

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Edward Danforth[9] Curtiss (Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1851. He was a Congregational minister and resided at Indianapolis, Ind. where he d. Aug. 14, 1916. He m. at Middletown, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1876 Nancy Conkling b. Feb. 15, 1853, d. July 9, 1950. Dau. of Stephen Sayre and Phebe Jane (Lothrop) Conkling. He was for twenty years State Supt. of Congregational Home Missionary Society of Indiana. Children:

1 Carrie May[10] b. Altmar, N.Y. June 16, 1877 d. Sept. 16, 1877
2 Eunice Warren[10] b. Altmar, N.Y. Sept. 9, 1878 unm. Employed in Education Dept. at Washington, D.C.
3 Mark Hopkins[10] b. Andover, Mass. Nov. 30, 1879 d. Watertown, N.Y. July 30, 1880.
4 Edna Danforth[10] b. Andover, Mass. Apr. 23, 1881. Resided in Indianapolis, Ind.
5 Edith Margaret[10] b. Wahpeton, N.D. Aug. 24, 1882. Teacher in public school, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Butler University.
6 Harold Conkling[10] b. Frankfort, Mich. Oct. 5, 1884
7 Walter Barrows[10] b. Saugatuck, Mich. May 20, 1886
8 Theodore Williams[10] b. Indianapolis, Ind. Nov. 10, 1887, m. at Seattle, Wash. Apr. ___ 1913 Leone Lucile Bowman. No children. He d. Apr. 13, 1938. World War I Veteran.
9 Laura Hyde[10] b. Indianapolis, Ind. Feb. 7, 1891, m. Oct. 12, 1915 Walter L. Krause of Indianapolis, Ind. They had:
(1) Richard Curtiss Krause b.July 21, 1918. World War II Veteran.

Harold Conkling[10] and Walter Barrows[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Luzon[9] Curtiss (Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1853, m. Oct. 18, 1877 Anna Elizabeth Van Ostrand, dau. of Dr. Alonzo Morgan and Betsey (Collin) Van Ostrand. She b. Oct. 25, 1852, d. Mar. 3, 1918. He d. _____ 1923. Children:

1 Luzon Dexter[10] b. Oct. 3, 1878
2 Carrie Henrietta[10] b. Dec. 15, 1880 m. Mar. 4, 1922 Edward C. Stratton of Syracuse, N.Y. No children.

3 Dexter Van Ostrand[10] b. Aug. 21, 1883
4 Kate[10] b. June 10, 1886, m. Nov. 30, 1907 George Fellows Johnson of Chaumont, N.Y. He b. Jan. 9, 1885, son of Eli Barton and Jessica (Mark) Johnson. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Jane Johnson b. July 26, 1909 She m. Rev. Kenneth Huggins.

Luzon Dexter[10] and Dexter Van Ostrand[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Silliman[9] Curtiss (Andrew Jackson, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1882. He was a salesman for the Socony Vacuum Oil Co. He m. Nov. 22, 1905 Jane Binger b. Aug. 31, 1883 Upper Marlboro, Md., dau. of John Frederick and Christiania (Derwald) Binger. He resides at Chatham Center, N.Y. Children:

1 Frank Wells[10] b. Sept. 11, 1906
2 Richard[10] b. Feb. 4, 1909 m. Oct. 26, 1940 Aldyth Miller b. Mar. 16, 1915, dau. of Vernon W. and Margaret (Raynor) Miller of Humphreysville, N.Y. No children.
3 Ralph Everett[10] b. Feb. 20, 1910

Frank Wells[10] and Ralph Everett[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James[9] Curtiss (Lewis, Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1828 Stratford, N.H. d. Sept. 18, 1867 ae. 39. m. Betsey Cleora Dennis. Children:

1 Annette M.[10] b. _____ m. Feb. 26, 1876 Joseph D. Cross at Orford, N.H.
2 George W.[10] b. _____ 1857
3 Sophia[10] b. _____

George W.[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edson W.[9] Curtiss (Anderson, Lewis, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1846. m. Nov. 22, 1867 Edna P. Blodgett b. _____ 1850, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Wheeler) Blodgett. Children:

1 Frank A.[10] b. Oct. 14, 1873 m. Mercia M. Harriman b. 1873 Whitefield, N.H. Son:
1 Albert[11] b. Jan. 30, 1899 d. Apr. 11, 1899
2 Fred[10] d. Jan. 24, 1870 ae. 9 mos.
3 Etta[10] m. 1st Apr. 9, 1887 George A. Bennett m. 2nd Oct. 31, 1900 Frank Valley.

Not in C.G. Hazen W.[9] Curtiss (Francis, Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 20, 1862 Stratford, N.H. m. 1st Nov. 16, 1885 Clara M. Lindsay b. _____ 1868 at Clifton, Que. Canada, dau. of Isaac and Clarissa (Jordan) Lindsay. He m. 2nd Maud Blodgett b. June 14, 1866, dau. of Stewart and Lucy (Blodgett) Blodgett and widow of Frank Amey. Children by 1st wife:

1 Harry L.[10] b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. May 6, 1918 in France in World War I.
2 Ernest[10] b. Feb. 20, 1891
3 Vivian[10] b. Mar. 13, 1895 m. Arthur M. Dodge. They had:
(1) Marion Dodge
4 Della[10] b. Aug. 29, 1896 m. Leo Fallon and had:
(1) Wendell Fallon
(2) Marjorie Fallon
(3) Corinne Fallon
5 Clyde[10] b. May 13, 1899
6 Alease[10] b. Dec. 8, 1900 m. John Chapman
7 Walter[10] b. Jan. 12, 1903 V.R. say Jan. 12, 1893.
8 Clarissa M.[10] b. Apr. 11, 1904

Ernest[10] and Clyde[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hosea R.[9] Curtiss (Francis, Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1868 Stratford, N.H. d. Nov. 19, 1907. m. June 5, 1894 Mary E. Lunn, b. ____ 1873 dau. of Joshua and Sarah J. (Crafts) Lunn. Child:

1 Daughter b. July 4, 1897 d. July 4, 1897

Not in C.G. Henry W.[9] Curtiss (Willard, Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1859, m. Sept. 3, 1890 Lefie E. Thomas, b. ____ 1869, dau. of Oscar and Lefie (Silsby) Thomas. Children:

1 Mildred[10] b. Sept. 8, 1891
2 Emma Louise[10] b. Feb. 18, 1893 d. Sept. 22, 1893
3 Bernard T.[10] b. Mar. 29, 1897

Not in C.G. Herbert[9] Curtiss (Freeman B., Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1872 Stratford, N.H. d. Apr. 24, 1896 at Littleton, N.H. m. Apr. 20, 1894 Sadie Duff b. _____ 1874, dau. of John and Mattie (Walker) Duff of Lyndon, Vt. Child:

1 Herbert Frank[10] b. May 22, 1896 Littleton, N.H.

Not in C.G. James Clare[9] Curtiss (Antipas Herbert, James, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1882. m. Sept. 10, 1910 Eva Aurilla Twitchell b. June 3, 1886, dau. of Cassius M. and Leonora (Wentworth) Twitchell of Milan, N.H. He is in the hardware business at Berlin, N.H. Children:

1 Dorothy[10] b. June 30, 1911
2 Marion[10] b. Mar. 15, 1916 d. Sept. 2, 1919
3 Caroline[10] b. July 21, 1918

Not in C.G. Hiram[9] Curtiss (John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. May 18, 1829 Stamford, Conn. He was a farmer. He m. Oct. 13, 1849 Mary Frances Jones b. Nov. 10, 1831, d. Jan. 18, 1904, dau. of George Jones. He d. July 8, 1916. Children:

1 Pauline Christine[10] b. _____ m. Daniel H. Delevan of Rye, N.Y. They had:
(1) Stuart Curtiss Delevan b. _____ 1874
(2) May Christine Delevan b. _____ 1876
2 Cyrus J.[10] Died in infancy in 1855
3 Anna Stevens[10] b. Nov. 1, 1860 d. Apr. 19, 1942, m. _____ George Alfred Ferris. He b. Oct. 16, 1851, d. Aug. 18, 1926, son of Isaac and Harriet (Ayres) Ferris. They had:
(1) Pauline Ferris b. Apr. 30, 1887 m. Bartow N. Ayres
(2) Ruth C. Ferris b. June 24, 1891 m. Norman W. Lawrence
4 John H.[10] b. _____ 1874 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Henry[9] Curtiss (Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 3, 1842 Fitchville, Ohio. m. 1st Apr. 22, 1866 Anna Clarinda Hunter b. July 20, 1844, d. Dec. 26, 1878 at Buchanan, Mich. He m. 2nd Pauline Prevost b. Aug. 21, 1852, d. Mar. 13, 1924, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Curtiss) Prevost. He d. July 24, 1904 Buchanan, Mich. Children by 1st wife:

1 Kitty[10] b. _____ 1867 d. Mar. ___ 1906, m. 1st Edward Calvin. m. 2nd James Barnett.
2 Guy Hunter[10] b. Oct. 1, 1869
3 Alice[10] b. _____ 1871 d. _____ 1905, m. Austin Reniger. No children.
4 Frank[10] b. Nov. 16, 1873 No record. Note Frank[10] on the following page.

Child by 2nd wife:

5 Ella Pauline[10] b. Jan. 26, 1887 m. June 26, 1915 Wirt Jordan Smith b. Dec. 13, 1880 South Lyon, Mich. son of Henry Harrison and Mary (Jordan) Smith. They had:
(1) (Rev.) Curtiss Warren Smith b. Oct. 28, 1917
(2) Barbara Jean Smith b. Sept. 30, 1921

Guy Hunter[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Seely[9] Curtiss (Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1846 m. _____ Annie Grain. Children:

1 Clyde[10] b. Sept. 3, 1868 d. Aug. 7, 1914
2 Harry[10] b. Feb. 20, 1882

Not in C.G. Smith Edson[9] Curtiss (Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 14, 1852, m. _____ Elizabeth Phillips who d. 1891. He m. 2nd _____ 1892. He d. _____ 1892. Children:

1 Frank[10] b. Nov. 16, 1873
2 Electa[10] b. _____
3 Mabel[10] b. _____ m. P. P. Smith
4 Cyrus[10] b. _____ m. _____ Rohl
5 Kitty[10] b. _____ m. _____ McGarry
6 Roland[10] b. Jan. 15, 1888
7 Carl C.[10] b. Apr. 7, 1890
8 Orville[10] b. _____ 1891

Frank[10], Roland[10], and Carl C.[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wooster Blake[9] Curtiss (Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1869 N.Y. City. d. Sept. 27, 1924. m. _____ Julia Caldwell b. May 16, 1879 dau. of Marshall Caldwell. Child:

1 Alan Caldwell[10] b. Oct. 30, 1898 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frederick Albert[9] Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1867. m. July 7, 1891 Ella May[9] Curtiss (David Burr, David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). He d. June 23, 1904. She m. 2nd Dec. 13, 1913 Daniel J. Shelton, son of Lewis Shelton of Huntington, Conn. She d. 1951. Children:

1 John Raymond[10] b. July 30, 1892 Nichols, Conn.
2 Joseph Burr[10] b. Dec. 9, 1895 Nichols, Conn. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Howard Beardsley[9] Curtiss (Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1852 (V.R. 1853) m. 1st Jan. 1, 1885 Harriet M. Tomlinson b. Oct. 25, 1859, dau. of Nelson and Charity M. (Drew) Tomlinson. She d. Sept. 28, 1892. He m. 2nd Sept. 27, 1894 Anna Reed b. Apr. 12, 1873 Sharon, Conn., dau. of Henry E. and Marilla (Brasie) Reed. He d. Mar. 20, 1949.

Child by 1st wife:

1 Maurice Tomlinson[10] b. June 21, 1886

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Marjorie Anna[10] b. Dec. 12, 1895 m. June 28, 1924 Stanley Linley b. Sept. 22, 1894, son of Arthur and Nora Linley. They had:
(1) Howard Linley b. June 4, 1927 Trumbull, Conn.
3 Harold Reed[10] b. Jan. 22, 1898
4 Marilla Emily b. Nov. 7, 1901 m. June 25, 1927 Arthur Hudson, b. Oct. 23, 1900, son of Warwick and Elizabeth Hudson. No children.
5 Raymond Howard[10] b. Mar. 23, 1904 m. Oct. 10, 1936 Edith Frisk b. Nov. 28, 1898, dau. of John and Ida Frisk. No children.
6 Lura[10] b. Aug. 25, 1906

All children born at Trumbull, Conn.

Maurice Tomlinson[10] and Harold Reed[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Edward Joel[9] Curtiss (Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1857. m. _____ Edith Warren of Winsted, dau. of Dr. Dwight Warren. He d. Mar. 23, 1940. Children:

1 Dwight Warren[10] b. Feb. 2, 1895 at Goodground, New Hampton Bay, Long Island, N.Y. He is a commercial artist living at Terryville, Conn. He was a pilot in the Air Service, World War I. He studied at the Art Student League. He is a graduate of Meyerbooth College of Commercial Art. He has a degree in Art from Ohio State University. He was the creator of the cartoon "Adventures of Peter Progress." in "Current Events." He married June 22, 1935, Marjorie Pickett, she born Sept. 18, 1902, dau. of William Frank and Ann (Clark) Pickett, of Thomaston, Conn. No children.
2 Edith Louise[10] b. Oct. 19, 1887 m. _____ Prof. George R. Havens of Columbus, Ohio. No children.

Not in C.G. George Eugene[9] Curtiss (Daniel, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 26, 1839 Trumbull, Conn. m. Nov. 11, 1868 Grace Ella Blood b. May 11, 1843 at Stratford, Conn., dau. of Jackson and Betsy (Jewett) Blood. She d. Feb. 4, 1885. He d. Aug. 20, 1927. Children:

1 Robert Daniel[10] b. Feb. 13, 1873 d. Feb. 4, 1880
2 Grace Pansey[10] b. Nov. 19, 1877 d. Jan. 16, 1907 unmarried.
3 Maude Blood[10] b. Aug. 21, 1882 unmarried.
4 Carrie Edith[10] b. Jan. 25, 1885 unmarried.

Not in C.G. Starr Beach[9] Curtiss (Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1839 Fabius, N.Y. m. Mar. 4, 1873 Orilla Barrett of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y. She b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. Oct. 14, 1925, dau. of Josephus and Orilla (Danes) Barrett. He d. Dec. 22, 1921. Children:

1 Lena Grace[10] b. Dec. 16, 1873 at Guthrie, Iowa. She d. Nov. 15, 1949 at Penn Yan, N.Y.
2 Iva Myrtle[10] b. Dec. 21, 1881 Fabius, N.Y. d. Mar. 2, 1919. m. May 31, 1905 Wm. J. Clark who d. 1950. They had:
(1) Ethel Lorena Clark b. Mar. 5, 1906
(2) Loren Curtiss Clark b. Mar. 28, 1908
(3) Joseph Beach Clark b. Aug. 10, 1911
(4) Marcia Grace Clark b. Dec. 10, 1913
(5) Raymond Francis Clark b. Jan. 27, 1917
3 Edward Day[10] b. Jan. 16, 1884 Fabius, N.Y.
4 George Leon[10] b. May 29, 1886 Fabius, N.Y.
5 Alberta Elizabeth[10] b. Sept. 29, 1887 Fabius, N.Y. m. Jan. 18, 1910 Leslie E. Middlebrook of Geneva, N.Y. They had:
(1) Dora Orilla Middlebrook b. Aug. 26, 1912, m. Earl Brown
(2) Gordon Edward Middlebrook b. Jan. 8, 1915, d. Nov. 26, 1933
(3) Albert William Middlebrook b. June 11, 1916, m. Grace Soderberg
6 Bert[10] b. July 4, 1889 at Potter, Yates Co., N.Y.

Edward Day[10], George Leon[10] and Bert[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Myron Burr[9] Curtiss (Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1840 Fabius, N.Y. m. 1st Nov. 23, 1864 Ruth E. Porter, dau. of David and Lodema Porter. She d. 1884. m. 2nd Sept. 16, 1886 Martha A. Webber. He d. July 17, 1890. Children:

1 William David[10] b. _____ d. _____ 1925. He m. Grace Bly who d. _____ 1930. Their only child:
1 Lynn Bly[11] died unmarried Jan. ___ 1916 ae. 18.
2 Lodema[10] She d. ae. 15. Buried at Homer, N.Y.
3 Arthur Porter[10] b. Mar. 31, 1883 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 176 George Washington Lewis[9] Curtiss (Joseph Davis Beers, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1853 N. Y. City. m. Dec. 17, 1883 Fanny Amelice Storm. Children:

1 Benjamin Lewis[10] b. Nov. 20, 1884 unmarried. d. July 25, 1918 (action in France in World War I)
2 George Washington[10] b. Feb. 23, 1887
3 Elizabeth Lawrence[10] b. May 30, 1890 d. Mar. 7, 1930 unmarried.

George Washington[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Roderick Perry[9] Curtiss (Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14, 1860. m. Oct. 6, 1886 Louisa Hughes Wells, b. Mar. 16, 1864, dau. of Rev. Edward Livingston and Mary (Hughes) Wells of Southport, Conn. She d. Nov. 4, 1943. He d. Aug. 9, 1909. He and his brother Lewis Beers Curtiss formed the manufacturing concern of Curtiss and Curtiss of Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

1 Edward Livingston Wells[10] b. Southport, Conn. May 31, 1887
2 Emma Steele[10] b. May 26, 1888 d. Aug. 14, 1889
3 Roderick Lewis[10] b. Oct. 15, 1890, d. Sept. 2, 1891
4 Lewis Perry[10] b. Nov. 30, 1900 Southport, Conn.

5 Louise Wells[10] b. July 17, 1907 Southport, Conn. m. June 19, 1937 Austin Wheelock Roche, son of James T. and May Wheelock Roche of Fairfield, Conn. They have:
(1) Louise Coverly Roche b.June 23, 1938 N. Y. City
(2) James Curtiss Roche b. May 27, 1940 N. Y. City

Edward Livingston Wells[10] and Lewis Perry[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis Beers[9] Curtiss (Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 30, 1863 N. Y. City. m. Oct. 17, 1888 Alice Minerva Beardsley, dau. of Samuel Gregory and Mary (Beach) Beardsley. She b. Mar. 6, 1863 and d. July 20, 1949. He d. Oct. 25, 1938. He was a banker and manufacturer of Bridgeport, Conn. He was President of the Beers Realty Co. of N.Y. City. Child:

1 Alice Beardsley[10] b. Sept. 19, 1897 Southport, Conn. m. Aug. 16, 1923 Thomas Charles Desmond b. Sept. 15, 1887, son of Thomas Desmond of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a State Senator. No children. They reside at Newburgh, N.Y.

C.G. P. 177 Elliott Plumb[9] Curtiss (Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 26, 1853 Nichols, Conn. m. July 14, 1883 Annabelle Hall b. Oct. 23, 1855 at Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Oramel Hall. She d. July 16, 1916. He d. July 13, 1893. Children:

1 Clara Melville[10] b. Dec. 11, 1884 m. Rev. Frank C. Rideout. No children.
2 Elliott Plumb[10] b. May 7, 1886
3 Mildred Rebecca[10] b. Aug. 16, 1888 m. Col. Frank M. Thompson. No children.
4 Louisa Hall[10] b. Jan. 15, 1890

Elliott Plumb[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 206 Nathan Bulkley[9] Curtiss (Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14, 1857 Nichols, Conn. m. at Cornwall Bridge, Conn. Oct. 20, 1882 Mary Ann Gilbert b. May 14, 1857, dau. of Wm. Thatcher and Harriet Lavinia (Loomis) Gilbert of W. Granby, Conn. She d. May 26, 1931 at Port Chester, N.Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1930 at Nichols, Conn. Children:

1 Clifford Gilbert[10] b. Aug. 28, 1883 Bridgeport, Conn. d. Aug. 31, 1907. m. Oct. 24, 1906 Ruby M. Plumb b. June 30, 1884, dau. of Warren E. and Clarace (Wills) Plumb. She d. Nov. 25, 1950.
2 Elizabeth Bulkley[10] b. May 7, 1885 m. Apr. 19, 1911 Frederick F. Voorhees. Child:
(1) Frederick Curtiss Voorhees b. Mar. 3, 1918, m. Phyllis J. Seaman Dec. 29, 1939.
3 John Burr[10] b. Oct. 6, 1887
4 Cornelia[10] b. June 4, 1890 d. _____ 1891

John Burr[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Burr[9] Curtiss (David Burr, David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1860. m. 1st Nov. 28, 1888 Althea Morse of Shabbona, Ill. She d. Sept. 25, 1895 at Monroe, Ill. He m. 2nd Oct. 3, 1899 Grace E. Nichols, dau. of Luther Nichols at Nichols, Conn. She d. Nov. 1, 1929. He d. Apr. 13, 1936. Children:

1 Richard Nichols[10] b. July 14, 1900
2 Robert Lewis[10] b. June 2, 1901 m. Oct. 8, 1930 Catherine Robertson. No children.
3 Frank Burr[10] b. Aug. 14, 1905 m. Sept. 9, 1944 Elizabeth Chaney of Washington, D.C. No record of children.

Richard Nichols[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis Beach[9] Curtiss (Gould, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1858, d. May 31, 1929 Philadelphia, Pa. m. Aug. 6, 1896 Isabel Gordon b. Apr. 23, 1863 in Scotland, d. Dec. 24, 1914. He is in "Who's Who" 1908-9. He wrote a History of the Republican Party. He resided in Washington, D.C. Child:

1 Janet Elizabeth[10] b. May 14, 1897 Binghamton, N.Y. d. Jan. 1, 1952, m. 1st George Day McBirney of Chicago, Ill. June 29, 1922. He d. July 3, 1925 Philadelphia, Pa. She m. 2nd Gerald Crofoot Williams of Ithaca, N.Y. Aug. 2, 1927. He b. Dec.

14, 1898 at Binghamton, N.Y., son of Dwight Holden and Laura (Crofoot) Williams. They had:
(1) Ann Gordon Williams b. May 8, 1928 d. Dec. 30, 1928
(2) Gordon Curtiss Williams b. Feb. 20, 1930 Ithaca, N.Y. Cornell Class 1952.
(3) Deborah Dewey Williams b. Dec. 20, 1931

Not in C.G. Arthur Bennett[9] Curtiss (Gould, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 18, 1865, d. Apr. 7, 1932. m. Dec. 24, 1889 Elizabeth A. Evans b. Oct. 18, 1870 in England. Children:

1 Marion Evans[10] b. Jan. 3, 1891 d. Aug. 21, 1933, m. Oct. 18, 1910 Guy Backus at Hartford, Conn.

2 Gould[10] b. Aug. 7, 1896 d. July 14, 1946 Norwich, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 18, 1919 Ruth Apgar at Hartford, Conn. m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1934 Ann Rodier of Norwich, Conn. No record of children.

Not in C.G. George Stevens[9] Curtiss (Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 25, 1864 Derby, Conn. m. 1st May 29, 1889 Fannie Louise Abbott b. Aug. 28, 1868, dau. of Smith A. and Julia (Downs) Abbott. She d. at Melrose, Mass. Mar. 15, 1896. He m. 2nd Dec. 21, 1898 Lizzie Mora Keays, b. Dec. 8, 1867 at S. Berwick, Maine, dau. of Wm. Wentworth and Mary Frances (Hooper) Keays. He d. Melrose, Mass. Nov. 25, 1925 where he was Assistant Treasurer of the Melrose Savings Bank. Children:

1 Evelyn Keays[10] b. Apr. 10, 1905 at Melrose, Mass. She was graduate of Boston University's School of Religious Education and Social Service in 1928. She m. Sept. 13, 1930 Chancey Bean b. Nov. 28, 1903 Rock Island Quebec, son of Ozro and Alice L. (Moreton) Bean. They have:
(1) Alice Mora Bean b. Apr. 10, 1931
(2) Paul Moreton Bean b. Apr. 20, 1934

2 Alvin Wentworth[10] b. Apr. 13, 1907 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Miles[9] Curtiss (Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1875 Huntington, Conn. m. Feb. 21, 1900 Anna Grace Haugh b. June 15, 1872, dau. of Rev. John Spears and Elizabeth Ann (Thompson) Haugh. She d. Oct. 20, 1951 as result of a motor car accident. He d. Aug. 22, 1943. He was President of the Star Pin Co. of Shelton, Conn. Children:

1 Miles Blakeman[10] b. Mar. 26, 1904 m. ____ 1945 Charlotte Marie Griffin. Dr. Miles Blakeman Curtiss D.O. Resides at Derby, Conn. He has two step children:
(1) Wm. G. Griffin
(2) Charlotte Grosvenor Griffin

2 Elizabeth Armour[10] b. Nov. 8, 1906, a graduate of Wellesley College in 1928. M.A. from Columbia 1930, Ph.D. in Economics from Chicago, 1942. She taught at Pine Manor Junior College at Wellesley, Mass., at Wellesley College, and at Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. She m. Oct. 9, 1947 Benjamin Sutton Willis who had three children by his former wife. He was born Feb. 19, 1895, son of John Alden and Alice (Jennison) Willis.

3 Rodney Armour[10] b. Sept. 21, 1909 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Turney[9] Curtiss (Henry Burr, Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 7, 1872 Nichols, Conn. m. June 5, 1895 at Stratford, Conn. Mary Annabelle Nordaby. b. Mar. 12, 1868 at Octa, Greene Co., N.Y., dau. of Wm. Henry and Frances (Mead) Nordaby. They resided in Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

1 Charles Henry[10] b. Mar. 14, 1896 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Leverett[9] Curtiss (Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 24, 1856. m. at Plantsville, Conn. Feb. 22, 1880 Cora Belle Rugg b. Plantsville May 21, 1861, d. Southington Aug. 27, 1910, dau. of Chas. B. and Jane (Sloper) Rugg. He d. July 10, 1923. Children:

1 Carlos Wm.[10] b. Oct. 14, 1880
2 Charles Fayette[10] b. Nov. 21, 1881 Southington, Conn.
3 Harry Rugg[10] b. Apr. 7, 1888
4 Kenneth Willard[10] b. Jan. 6, 1898

All four will be considered later.

C.G. P. 206 Frederick Willard[9] Curtiss (Edwin Rodney, Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Madison, Wis. Feb. 11, 1860. m. Oct. 3, 1882 Catherine Wealthy Ford. He was a photographer at Madison, Wis. Children:

1 Mildred Harriet[10] b. Nov. 5, 1883 m. Chas. Murphy. They had:
(1) Kathleen Merle Murphy b. _____
(2) Lois Janet Murphy b. _____
(3) Marilyn Murphy b. _____
2 Edwin Ford[10] b. Nov. 26, 1887
3 Frederick Willard Jr.[10] b. May 29, 1895

Edwin Ford[10] and Frederick Willard[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry Clifford[9] Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1867 Galena, Ohio. m. Jan. ___ 1895 Mary Luella Pinney b. Nov. ___ 1877, dau. of Delbert and Emma (Wilcox) Pinney. She d. May ___ 1937. He d. Sept. ___ 1944. Only child:

1 Roxanne[10] b. May 5, 1898 m. Mar. ___ 1916 Harry Inskeep.
They have:
(1) Curtiss Inskeep b. Jan. ____ 1917 Reside in Phoenix, Ariz.
(2) Jane Inskeep b. Oct. ____ 1918 Reside in Phoenix, Ariz.
(3) Phyllis Inskeep b. Oct. ____ 1924 Reside in Phoenix, Ariz.

Not in C.G. Leo Dunbar[9] Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1872 Galena, O. m. _____ 1894 Ella Johnson, b. May 22, 1875, dau. of Harrison Johnson. He d. _____ 1950 at Delaware, Ohio. Children:

1 Floyd[10] b. Feb. 22, 1895 d. Nov. 8, 1914
2 Avery[10] b. Jan. 14, 1900 He will be considered later.
3 Milton[10] b. June 23, 1901 He will be considered later.
4 Victor[10] b. Dec. 19, 1904 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Williams[9] Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1873 m. 1st _____ Pearl Huffmeyer. who d. _____ . m. 2nd Marie _____ d. Tampa, Fla. Dec. 31, 1951.
Child by 1st wife:

1 Clifford[10] b. _____

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Son
3 Daughter

Not in C.G. Fred Cletus[9] Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1883 Galena, Ohio. m. 1st Apr. 6, 1906 Adaline Decker b. Sept. 7, 1887, d. Mar. 9, 1951, dau. of Frank E. and Sarah Decker. He m. 2nd _____ Faye Beery. b. Apr. 30, 1897, dau. of Hamilton and Mary Beery. He m. 3rd Aug. 30, 1926 Minnie Emrich b. Aug. 7, 1910, dau. of James W. Emrich.
Children by 1st wife:

1 Bernice[10] b. July 12, 1907 d. Aug. 11, 1910
2 Fred Cletus[10] b. Feb. 13, 1910

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Dorothy Adele[10] b. Feb. 5, 1914

Children by 3rd wife:

4 Gordon Eugene[10] b. July 10, 1927 He will be considered later.
5 Donald Paul[10] b. Aug. 21, 1928 In Navy.
6 Dean Emrich[10] b. Feb. 7, 1933 In Air Corps.
7 Neil Allan[10] b. May 1, 1938
8 David Richard[10] b. May 3, 1948

Not in C.G. Frank Furniss[9] Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1885. m. May 1, 1910, Jennie L. Ryder b. Feb. 7, 1888, dau. of Thackeray L. and Loretta (Burton) Ryder. Children:

1 Raymond R.[10] b. Aug. 21, 1917 m. Oct. 5, 1945 Lenore M. Zannfuchs of Marydel, Md. b. Dec. 18, 1920. No children.

2 Donald Dale[10] b. Dec. 31, 1918 d. Feb. 7, 1920
3 Junior R.[10] b. Aug. 5, 1920 d. Apr. 16, 1921

Not in C.G. Blaine[9] Curtiss (Marcus, Charles, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1884. m. _____ Bessie Holtom. He d. June 22, 1925. Children:
1 Loren Charles[10] b. Dec. ___ 1917 d. Apr. ___ 1929
2 Barbara Jane[10] b. Aug. 3, 1919 Fargo, N.D. m. _____ 1944 Lieut. Commander M. Nelson Piller.

Not in C.G. Frederick Smilie[9] Curtiss (Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1873 while he was teaching at Swarthmore, Pa. Ida Jewell Whiting b. Dec. 26, 1851 Stratford, Conn., dau. of Ezra and Mary Ann (Jewell) Whiting. He was graduated from Yale Sheffield Scientific School Class of 1869 and did postgraduate work there in Chemistry 1869-1870. Soon after leaving Swarthmore he started the Curtiss School for Boys at Brookfield Center, Conn. where he d. Feb. 9, 1930. His son Gerald B. Curtiss continued the school for some fifteen years longer. His widow died Jan. 13, 1935 at Brookfield Center. Children:
1 Chloe[10] b. Jan. 24, 1878 Bethlehem, Conn. She was graduated from Wellesley College, Class of 1900. She m. Aug. 27, 1907 at Brookfield Center, Herman Nathaniel Baker born Nov. 22, 1873, son of Nathan P. and Marilla M. (Bailey) Baker of Sunapee, N.H. They have twins:
(1) David Curtiss Baker b. Oct. 21, 1917
(2) Katherine Curtiss Baker b. Oct. 21, 1917
2 Gerald Beckwith[10] b. Feb. 22, 1882 Brookfield Center
3 Lawrence[10] b. Feb. 23, 1890 Brookfield Center
Gerald Beckwith[10] and Lawrence[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Arthur Mills[9] Curtiss (Elbert Lewis Beers, Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 12, 1866 Ithaca, N.Y. He was Professor of Mathematics at State Normal School in Oneonta, N.Y. where he d. Mar. 28, 1951. He m. June 25, 1895 Mary Parmalee McNair b. June 25, 1866 at Mt. Morris, N.Y. dau. of Miles B. and Julia C. (Haskins) McNair. Children:
1 Elizabeth[10] b. Apr. 15, 1896
2 Catherine[10] b. Feb. 25, 1899
3 Elbert Lewis Beers[10] b. Mar. 8, 1903 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Benjamin[9] Curtiss (Charles Benjamin, Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 21, 1888. m. June 8, 1929 Laura Knaack at Bay City, Mich. She b. Feb. 13, 1893. He was graduated at Cornell Class of 1909. Children:
1 Philip[10] b. Mar. 23, 1933 Reside at Bay City, Mich.
2 Charles Benjamin[10] b. May 13, 1935 Reside at Bay City, Mich.

C.G. P. 177 Frank Lemand[9] Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Sidney Lemand, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1866 Dalton, Pa., d. Jan. 27, 1934 Stratford, Conn. m. May 23, 1889 Emma Arlene Atwood. She b. Oct. 21, 1867 Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Charles Merrick and Emily Jane (Smith) Atwood. Children:
1 Arlene[10] b. May 24, 1891 Stratford., d. Sept. 22, 1949 Stratford. m. John Grant Thompson.
2 Myra Atwood[10] b. July 4, 1895 Stratford. m. Nov. 6, 1917 Radford Sturdevant Smith b. Oct. 31, 1893, son of Radford B. and _____ (Sturdevant) Smith. Child:
(1) Sally Jane Smith b. July 18, 1924 who m. Robert F. Brannigan
3 Helen Elizabeth[10] b. Dec. 7, 1905 Stratford, m. Sept. 15, 1928 Edward Charles Spargo, Jr. He b. May 17, 1900. They have:
(1) Joan B. Spargo b. July 22, 1929, Stratford.

C.G. P. 177 William Henry[9] Curtiss, brother of Lemand[9] Curtiss, b. July 21, 1876 W. Stratford, Conn. d. May 27, 1929 Stratford. m. June 30, 1908 Susan Isabel Reid b. Dec. 14, 1883, dau. of Thomas Davidson and Susan (Johnson) Reid of Waterbury, Conn. Children:
1 William Henry[10] b. Apr. 26, 1909 Stratford He will be considered later.
2 Leeman Reid[10] b. Mar. 14, 1916 Stratford He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133 Robert William[9] Curtiss (Sidney Ufford, Lucius, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1869 d. at Lakeville, Conn., Sept. 29, 1952. He retired as Professor of Chemistry of City College, New York in 1939. He was graduated from Trinity College, and attended John Hopkins University. He received a doctorate from Yale in 1903. He m. Edith M. Palmer.
They had: _____ who m. Frank Beard.

Not in C.G. Harry Eugene[9] Curtiss (Samuel Eugene, Samuel Waite, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1875 Cuyler, N.Y. He m. Aug. 29, 1900 Clara M. Bangs b. June 20, 1878 Summerhill, N.Y., dau. of Loren P. and Clara (Campbell) Bangs. Children:

1 Eloise Belle[10] b. June 27, 1902 m. Robert Bloss of Chittenango, N.Y.
2 Arthur Eugene[10] b. May 6, 1904
3 Allen Bangs[10] b. Jan. 30, 1907 m. July 27, 1950 Mary Arlene Eaton
4 Imogene Lucinda[10] b. Feb. 19, 1910

Harry Eugene[9] d. July 27, 1949 Cuyler, N.Y. His wife d. May 27, 1949, Cuyler, N.Y.

C.G. P. 206 Henry Holbrook[9] Curtis (Wm. Edmond, Holbrook, Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. N.Y. City Dec. 15, 1856. Ph.B. 1877 Yale's Sheffield Scientific School, 1880 M.D. Yale Medical School. He d. in 1920. He m. June 19, 1884 Josephine Allen, dau. of Hugh and Josephine (Hall) Allen of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1 Henry Holbrook[10] b. N.Y. City Apr. 6, 1885, d. ____ 1888
2 Marjorie Allen[10] b. N.Y. City Nov. 11, 1888, m. Jan. 15, 1921 Thomas Lincoln Chadbourne who d. in 1938. They had:
(1) Marjorie Chadbourne b. _____ 1921 who m. Chadbourne Taylor
(2) Lula Chadbourne b. _____ 1923

C.G. P. 207 Frederick Kingsbury[9] Curtis (Wm. Edmond, Holbrook, Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. N.Y. City Feb. 3, 1863. d. Mar. 4, 1936 at Venice, Florida. A.B. Yale 1884, L.L.B. Columbia Law School 1886. He became a corporation lawyer in N.Y. City. He m. 1st Oct. 28, 1890 Marion Scott Hare, dau. of J. Montgomery and Mary (Meredith) Hare. She d. Mar. 30, 1903 and he m. 2nd in London, England June 14, 1905 Cornelia Day McLanahan b. July 18, 1873, dau. of George Wm. and Helen Spencer (Day) McLanahan. Children:

1 Mary Emlen[10] b. Dec. 20, 1891 d. July 11, 1892
2 Helen Kingsbury[10] b. Mar. 12, 1906. Barnard 1929. m. May 4, 1929 Herbert Pelham Curtis of Boston, Mass. b. June 13, 1903, son of Thomas Pelham and Frances (Small) Curtis. Harvard 1925. They had:
(1) Frederick Kingsbury Curtis b. 1930. Yale 1952.
(2) Frances Pelham Curtis b. 1932. Radcliffe 1954.
(3) John Pelham Curtis b. 1938
(4) Anne McBride Curtis b. 1942
He is a manufacturer.
3 Cornelia McLanahan[10] b. Mar. 11, 1908 m. Dec. 12, 1931 Lawrence Lombard of Boston, b. May 23, 1895, son of Manuel House and Josephine (Freeman) Lombard. They have:
(1) Lawrence Curtis Lombard b.May 16, 1934
(2) Cornelia McLanahan Lombard b. Apr. 15, 1936
(3) James Dean Lombard b. June 12, 1938
They reside at Needham, Mass.

C.G. P. 207 George Sample[9] Curtiss (Wm. Hubbell, Charles, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1833 Sunbury, Ohio. m. 1st Mar. 2, 1856 at Grandview, Ill. Ann Eliza Jester. She d. 1866. He m. 2nd Jerusha Walsh, dau. of Joseph Walsh of Monticello, Ill. Children all by 1st wife:

1 Cassius P.[10] b. Nov. 25, 1860 Indianapolis, Ind.
2 Ira Clifton[10] b. Oct. 17, 1863, Oakland, Ill.
3 Lowesa Jane[10] b. Oct. 7, 1866 Newman, Ill. m. Mr. Hawkins of Camargo, Ill.

Cassius P.[10] and Ira Clifton[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 208 Don Carlos[9] Curtiss (Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1835 Sunbury, Ohio. m. Oct. 8, 1863 Mary Hawkins, widow of Wm.

McClure at Arcola, Ill. She d. Aug. 24, 1869. Children:

1 Harry[10] b. July 20, 1864 d. _____ 1864
2 Elmer[10] b. Dec. 11, 1865 d. Oct. 22, 1884
3 Milbern[10] b. Nov. 20, 1868 d. _____ 1869
4 Wilbur[10] b. Nov. 20, 1868 d. _____ 1869

C.G. P. 208 Duel[9] Curtiss (Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1848 Oakland, Ill. m. 1875 Mary Frances Stark, b. Aug. 7, 1854 at Campbellsburg, Ind., dau. of Jacob and Katherine Stark. She d. July 29, 1924. He d. Apr. 20, 1901. Resided Paris, Ill. Children:

1 Harry[10] b. Nov. 25, 1877 Charleston, Ill.
2 Claude D.[10] b. July 25, 1881 Charleston, Ill.
3 Maude[10] b. Sept. 8, 1886 Garrett, Ill. d. Mar. 5, 1892
4 Minnie[10] b. Sept. 8, 1886 Garrett, Ill. d. Mar. 6, 1892
5 Grace[10] b. May 18, 1890 Tuscola, Ill.
6 Estella Blanch[10] b. Oct. 12, 1896, Paris, Ill. m. July 2, 1915 at Paris, Ill. Grover Cleveland Myers b. Clinton, Ind. Sept. 1, 1886. They have:
(1) Karl L. Myers b. Apr. 2, 1916 Miami, Fla.
(2) Wilbur C. Myers b. Oct. 18, 1917 Miami, Fla.
(3) Geraldine M. Myers b. July 24, 1922 Miami, Fla.
(4) Mary Jean Myers b. Dec. 7, 1932 Miami, Fla.
(5) Alice Dolores Myers b. Feb. 28, 1940 Miami, Fla.

Claude[10] and Harry[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 180 Otto E.[9] Curtiss (Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1853, d. Mar. 25, 1896. m. 1st Sept. 16, 1874 Mary E. Gardner, b. Dec. 29, 1853, d. June 26, 1878. m. 2nd July 12, 1881 at Rochester, N.Y. Ida S. Satterlee. She b. Mar. 27, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1927. Children by 1st wife:

1 Roy R.[10] b. July 3, 1875 d. Mar. 12, 1877
2 Ralph R.[10] b. _____ He married and removed to California where he died.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Otto E.[10] b. Aug. 20, 1887 m. at Jamaica, B.W.I. July 18, 1928 M. May Thwaiten. She b. Apr. 13, 1900.
4 Donald[10] b. Mar. 6, 1889 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 180 Frank[9] Curtiss (Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1858. m. June 8, 1892 at Decatur, Ill. Alice Jessie Tuttle b. Dec. 13, 1864, dau. of B. B. Tuttle. Children:

1 Burton Tuttle[10] b. Sept. 17, 1893
2 Louise Tuttle[10] b. Apr. 16, 1895 m. Jan. 12, 1921 Dr. Howard Hull Heuston of Boulder, Colo. They had:
(1) Wm. C. Heuston b. Oct. 25, 1921
(2) Robert H. Heuston b. Feb. 22, 1923
(3) Phillip T. Heuston b. May 26, 1925
3 Jane Tuttle[10] b.July 2, 1897 m. June 10, 1920 George[11] Curtiss of Stockton, Ill. (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). They had:
(1) Frances Curtiss b. Aug. __ 1921 d.y.
(2) George Burton Curtiss b. Mar. 15, 1923
(3) Nancy Alice Curtiss b. Mar. 16, 1930

See George[11] Curtiss on P. 406.

C.G. P. 208 Carlos C.[9] Curtiss (Philander, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 16, 1845 Oakland, Ill. m. Oct. 27, 1872 Eliza Abbie Fickett. Resided in Wellington, Kan. Children:

1 Fred Sterling[10] b. May 27, 1873
2 Mabelle Elizabeth[10] b. Apr. 7, 1875
3 Charles Hobart[10] b. Apr. 8, 1878 d. May 14, 1889
4 Bessie[10] b. Nov. 21, 1883 d. _____ 1884
5 Gladys Cleo[10] b. Jan. 17, 1887

C.G. P. 209 Sterling Pemberton[9] Curtiss (Philander, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1858 Oakland, Ill. m. Aug. 18, 1879 Susan A. Taber. Children:

1 Herbert T.[10] b. Mar. 23, 1881 d. _____ 1881
2 Chase L.[10] b. Feb. 16, 1896

C.G. P. 181 Walter A.[9] Curtiss (Philander, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1861 Oakland, Ill. m. Oct. 19, 1881 Estelle Strange. He d. Apr. 30, 1896. Child:

1 Nora[10] b. July 31, 1884 Oakland, Ill.

C.G. P. 181 Wm. Perry[9] Curtiss (Joseph, Cyrenius, Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1871 Branford, Conn. m. Oct. 16, 1907 at Branford Mary Belle Hutchinson b. May 22, 1876 at Grosvenordale, Conn., dau. of John R. and Lottie (Kimball) Hutchinson. He d. Mar. 11, 1948. Child:

1 Wm. Perry[10] b. May 5, 1912 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frederick S.[9] Curtiss (Alverson, William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1865 Oswego, N.Y. m. Mary J. O'Donnell who d. June 17, 1926. Children:

1 Belle[10] b. _____ m. Floyd Starks
2 Florence[10] b. _____ m. Edward Gange. They had:
(1) Wm. Edward Gange
3 John A.[10] b. _____ In 1926 he was of Kirkville, N.Y. and had a son
1 Arthur[11] b. _____
4 Frederick William[10] b. _____ m. Rose Pickert. He has three children and resides in Oswego, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Walter J.[9] Curtiss (Alverson, Wm., Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1866 Oswego, N.Y. He m. Cora Culver and removed to Detroit, Mich. Child:

1 Earl[10] b. _____

Not in C.G. Seward R.[9] Curtiss (Alverson, William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1870 Oswego, N.Y. m. Mary McCuen of Oswego, N.Y. He resides in Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

1 Frank[10] b. _____ m. Rhoda Vinney
2 Nellie[10] b. _____ m. James Axtell. They have four children and reside at Old Forge, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Allen Britt[9] Curtiss (Alverson, William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1879 Oswego, N.Y. m. 1st Edith Abbott, dau. of John and Eliza Abbott. m. 2nd Delcia Mae Lening of Fayetteville, N.Y. They reside in Syracuse, N.Y. Children by 1st wife:

1 Nellie Mae[10] b. Nov. 21, 1901
2 Edna Belle[10] b. June 27, 1903 m. Wm. Handville They have:
(1) Wm. Allen Handville
(2) Betty Jane Handville

Not in C.G. Frank[9] Curtiss (Silliman Beach, Wm. Beach, Wm. Pixlee, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 24, 1860 Prattsburg, N.Y. m. 1st _____ Harriet Watkins. m. 2nd _____ Idell Wygant, dau. of Harvey and Margaret Wygant. m. 3rd _____ Grace Ineson. Only child was by 2nd wife:

1 Aileen[10] Curtiss who m. Edgar Erway of Bath, N.Y.

Not in C.G. John Abram[9] Curtiss (Thomas M., John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1885 Port Byron, N.Y. m. Minnie Weaver, dau. of Charles and Sarah Weaver of Throop, N.Y. Child:

1 Franklin[10] b. Feb. 18, 1906 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Herbert M[9] Curtiss (Charles, John, A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Grace McDonough. Children:

1 Frances[10] b. _____
2 Jeanne[10] b. _____
He resides at Tucson, Ariz.

Not in C.G. George Lee[9] Curtiss (George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1, 1885. m.c. 1910 Gladys Ethel Toogood b. July 27, 1890 near Maple Hill, Kan. Children:

1 Ethel Elizabeth[10] b. Dec. 28, 1912 m. James L. McCoy They have:
(1) Kathleen McCoy
(2) James Michael McCoy
They reside in La Canada, Calif.

2 Evelyn May[10] b. Oct. 19, 1914 m. May 1, 1938 Elmer Louis Hill. They have:
(1) Carron Jaunita Hill
(2) Jackie Louis Hill
They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

3 George Walter[10] b. July 28, 1920 at Toronto, Kan. d. in World War II Oct. 6, 1944. Buried Toronto, Kan.

4 Ruth[10] b. June 23, 1923 Toronto, Kan. m. _____ 1944 Dorsie Milton Taylor at Kansas City, Mo. They have:
(1) George Walter Taylor b. Nov. 10, 1947
(2) Patricia Ann Taylor b. Oct. 2, 1951
They reside in Emporia, Kan.

Not in C.G. Franklin Benjamin[9] Curtiss (George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1887. m.c. _____ 1912 Florence ("Flossie") Johnson. He d. _____ 1949 at Toronto, Kan. Children:

1 Cleta[10] b. July 8, 1913 m. Aug. 31, 1935 Robert Brown

2 James Russell[10] b. Apr. 21, 1923

3 Norman Stanley[10] b. Dec. 21, 1926

James Russell[10] and Norman Stanley[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lemuel Lester[9] Curtiss (Niram, Niram, William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1873. m. Nov. 11, 1900 at Geary, Okla. Selma Owen b. Nov. 8, 1882. He was a farmer and d. Oct. 14, 1908 and she m. 2nd Jan. 18, 1934 Edwin T. Thoma. Children:

1 Sylvester Owen[10] b. Apr. 14, 1901

2 Carlos George[10] b. Nov. 30, 1902

3 Max Abner[10] b. Aug. 20, 1904 Accidentally killed Apr. 7, 1917

4 Clyta Myrtle[10] b. Feb. 28, 1906 m. June 1, 1933 James E. Simmons, he b. Mar. 4, 1902. They have:
(1) James Curtiss Simmons b. Dec. 17, 1935
(2) Clyta Elizabeth Simmons b. Feb. 10, 1942
They reside in El Reno, Okla.

Sylvester Owen[10] and Carlos George[10] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 183 Paul Allen[9] Curtiss (Allen Stansbury, Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1850 N.Y. City. m. _____ Katherine who d. Oct. __ 1924. He d. June 17, 1925 N.Y. City. Child:

1 Paul Allen[10] b. _____

C.G. P. 184 Alfred Halsey[9] Curtiss (Allen Stansbury, Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Children:

1 Maurine[10] b. _____ m. 1st May 20, 1915 Grayson Farquhar Lathrop, son of Alanson P. Lathrop. m. 2nd Paul C. Root of Boston, Mass. He wrote in 1949 that she was ill. No further record.

2 Helen[10] b. _____ m. 1st June 5, 1920 Joseph Lentilhon, son of Joseph de Tours Lentilhon. They resided in Manila, P.I. m. 2nd _____ C. R. Potter. Resided Easthampton, L.I. No further record.

C.G. P. 209 Joseph Osborn[9] Curtiss (Wm. Van de Water, Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1849 N.Y. City. m. Dec. 21, 1876 Ida Florence Young b. Dec. 6, 1858 Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Martin Van Buren and Martha (Pike) Young. She d. June 10, 1927. He d. Feb. 13, 1928. He collected many Curtis records. Children:

1 Martha Young[10] b. Oct. 20, 1877 New Brunswick, N.J. She m. Oct. 25, 1898 George Thomas Stewart b. Feb. 11, 1876, son of James and Charity (Mosher)

Stewart. They resided in Yonkers, N.Y. He d. Jan. 18, 1951. They had:
(1) George Douglas Stewart b. Oct. 11, 1899 who m. Oct. 19, 1921 Dorothy Walton Benjamin.
(2) Dorothy Osborn Stewart b. Mar. 27, 1908, m. Sept. 4, 1928 Daniel Joseph Mulholland.

2 Wm. Van de Water[10] b. June 14, 1880, N.Y. City. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 185 Harry Beers[9] Curtiss (Henry Gould, Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 30, 1879 Newtown, Conn., m. May 22, 1902 at Pine Bluff, Ark. Amanda Laura Trulock, b. there Jan. 21, 1879. No children. He is a manufacturer at Bridgeport.

C.G. P. 185 Wm. Robert[9] Curtiss, brother of Harry Beers[9] Curtiss, b. May 17, 1883 Newtown, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1936 at Danbury, Conn. He m. Dec. 28, 1905 at Newtown, Conn., Bertha Niles George, dau. of James H. and Harriet E. (Sanford) George. b. Sept. 5, 1880 at Pittsfield, N.H.
Children:

1 Henry Gould[10] b. Dec. 24, 1908
2 Nelson George[10] b. Aug. 27, 1913

Henry Gould[10] and Nelson George[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wallace Wm.[9] Curtiss (Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1883. m. Apr. 15, 1908 Lena Ennig. Children:

1 Ernest Ransom[10] b. Feb. 7, 1909
2 Bernice Lillian[10] b. July 28, 1911 m. June 20, 1936 Cleon Seeber, son of Frank and Elizabeth Seeber. No children.
3 Clifford Wallace[10] b. July 29, 1913
4 Geraldine Margaret[10] b. Jan. 21, 1916 m. Kenneth Wm. Mace, son of Warren J. and Ella (Jordan) Mace. Children:
(1) Nancy Lou Mace b. Sept. 29, 1937
(2) Kenneth Mace b. Mar. 11, 1939
(3) Wm. Mace b. July 15, 1941
(4) Jeralyn Mace b. June 17, 1949
(5) Judith Mace b. Aug. 27, 1952
5 Robert Arthur[10] b. Jan. 28, 1918

Ernest Ransom[10], Clifford Wallace[10] and Robert Arthur[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clarence Hamill[9] Curtiss (Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 17, 1876 m. 1st Florence Arnold. He m. 2nd Aug. 12, 1944 Ella Jane nee' Johnson, widow of Elijah Mosher who d. Nov. 16, 1944. Clarence Hamill[9] Curtiss is a landscape painter of note.
Children all by 1st wife:

1 Frances[10] b. Aug. 9, 1902 m. _____ Edwin Meyers
They had:
(1) Edwin Meyers, Jr. b. _____
(2) Florence Meyers b. _____
(3) Myrtle Meyers b. _____
(4) Thomas Meyers b. _____
(5) Walter Meyers b. _____
(6) Norma Meyers b. _____
(7) Helen Meyers b. _____
(8) Marlene Meyers b. _____
(9) Howard Meyers b. _____
(10) Donna Meyers b. _____
2 Helen[10] b. Feb. 24, 1905 m. 1st _____ William Rogers b.
They had:
(1) Herbert Rogers b. _____
(2) William Rogers, Jr. b. _____
She m. 2nd Allen Goodman.
3 Bessie[10] b. Sept. 10, 1907 m. 1st _____ Joseph Skudlin
They had five children.
Bessie[10] m. 2nd _____ Donald B. Catalano. Child:

(6) Danielle Catalano
Mr. Catalano is an author of note in Cleveland, Ohio.

Not in C.G. Charles Wm.[9] Curtiss (Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1878. m. Sept. ___ 1901 Mabel Craver. Child:
1 Herbert[10] b. Apr. 1, 1904 He will be considered later.
Chas. Wm.[9] was a machinist.

Not in C.G. Egbert Beard[9] Curtiss (Levi Hurd, Palmer Hunlock, Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1870 Syracuse, N.Y. m. June 30, 1892 Katherine Irene Van Antwerp b. Dec. 25, 1873. She m. 2nd in Detroit, Mich. James Venable. Her mother was a dau. of Thomas Curry Teller of Ellenville, N.Y. He d. in California. Children:
1 Merle[10] b. Apr. 9, 1895 d. Feb. 11, 1903
2 Spencer[10] b. Sept. 8, 1898 He is unmarried in 1938 and is with the United States Radiator Corp. of Detroit, Mich.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Earl[9] Curtiss (Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1869 Virgil, N.Y. m. Mar. 17, 1897 Lettie Austin b. Apr. 18, 1877, d. Mar. 1, 1919. He d. Aug. 9, 1927. Children:
1 Walter[10] b. Feb. 14, 1901
2 Everett Byrd[10] b. Feb. 25, 1902
3 Mary[10] b. Oct. 17, 1909 m. Feb. 27, 1932 Howard R. Reed of Cortland, N.Y. They had:
(1) Howard R. Reed, Jr. b. Dec. 29, 1938
(2) Chas. Curtiss Reed b. Sept. 26, 1941
4 Charles[10] b. July 24, 1905
Walter[10], Everett Byrd[10], and Charles[10] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Charles[9] Curtiss (Walker, Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 1, 1879 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Apr. 16, 1902 Clara Norris. Children:
1 Lloyd[10] b. Sept. 14, 1904 d. May 27, 1907
2 Ruth[10] b. Jan. 13, 1909 m. Sept. 30, 1933 Carroll Neigel

Not in C.G. and conjectural. William[9] Curtiss (Walker, Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1881 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Apr. 16, 1902 Hattie Norris. He d. Sept. 12, 1915. Children:
1 Olive[10] b. Jan. 18, 1904 m. Apr. 10, 1920 Godfry Nelson. They had:
(1) Kean Nelson b. Dec. 8, 1926
(2) Glen Nelson b. Oct. 14, 1930
2 Lyle[10] b. Sept. 23, 1913

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Mark[9] Curtiss (Walker, Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1885 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Sept. 3, 1907 Gene Peterson. He d. Dec. 28, 1928. Children:
1 Mary[10] b. July 6, 1908
2 Chester[10] b. Apr. 11, 1912
3 Bernice[10] b. Oct. 3, 1915

Not in C.G. George Edward[10] Curtiss (Edward Dwight, Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 28, 1884 Forestville, Conn. m. Nov. 6, 1907 Katherine Wells Ellis b. Nov. 9, 1886, dau. of George Wells and Luella (Philbrick) Ellis. They reside in Newington, Conn. Children:
1 Virginia Gertrude[11] b. Oct. 12, 1908 d. Oct. 15, 1908
2 George Edward[11] b. July 24, 1910 New Britain, Conn.
3 Bette Ellis[11] b. July 26, 1926 New Britain, Conn. m. Aug. 31, 1940 in Detroit, Mich. Harold Croy Sprague b. June 7, 1916, son of Leon Alfred and Harriet Jane (Croy) Sprague. Child:
(1) Sandra Curtiss Sprague b. May 14, 1952 New Britain, Conn.
George Edward[11] will be considered later.

Not in C. G. John Brant[10] Curtiss (Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1854. m. Jan. 27, 1875 at Dallas, Texas, Electa Hart. He d. Oct. 4, 1894 at Mineral Wells, Texas. Children:

1 Utie[11] b. _____
2 Charles[11] b. _____
3 Anna[11] b. _____

Not in C. G. Robert Pennington[10] Curtiss (Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1856. m. Jan. 1, 1879 Ella Porter. Children:

1 Jackson W.[11] b. _____
2 William[11] b. _____
3 Maude[11] b. _____
4 Blanche[11] b. _____
5 Pearl[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. George M.[10] Curtiss (Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1864. m. _____ Alice Underwood 1892. d. Feb. 24, 1926. Buried New Hope, Texas. Children:

1 Wm. Milo[11] b. Dec. 15, 1894
2 Jennings Bryan[11] b. June 22, 1897
3 George Miller[11] b. Sept. 3, 1906

All three will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Wesley[10] Curtiss (Charles B., Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1868. m. Dec. 26, 1894 Emma Van Dusen. Child:

1 Ruth Muriel[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. William David[10] Curtiss (Charles B., Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 18, 1870. m. 1st Sept. 2, 1896 Anna J. Rice who d. June 10, 1897. He m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1902 Winifred G. Weeks. Child by 1st wife:

1 Stanley Rice[11] b. June 9, 1897

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Charles Emory[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Charles Wesley[10] Curtiss (William C., Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 20, 1868. m. Aug. 6, 1896 Mabel Smith. Children:

1 Murial Clare[11] She d. Nov. 19, 1901
2 Wilfred Ward[11]

Not in C.G. Frank[10] Curtiss (Loren E., Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Mary Beach. Child:

1 Floyd[10] b. _____ who removed to the state of Washington

Not in C.G. Walter[10] Curtiss (Loren E., Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Edith Summers of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1 Earl[11] b. _____
2 Helen[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Edward Davis[10] Curtiss (Wm. Leander, Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 3, 1846. m. 1st July __ 1872 in Georgetown, Colo. Clara Forbes. m. 2nd Oct. 6, 1878 in Oregon, Fannie Case. Child:

1 Edward Forbes[11] b. Dec. ___ 1873

Not in C.G. William Kedzie[10] Curtiss (Wm. Leander, Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 5, 1854. m. _____ Calista Colvin.

Not in C.G. Clifton G.[10] Curtiss (Eugene W., Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1881 Jericho, Vt. m. Vera French b. _____ 1883. Resided in Underhill, Vt. Children:

1 Earl[11] b. _____
2 Doris[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Perry M.[10] Curtiss (Eugene W., Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1885 Jericho, Vt. m. _____ 1907 Dora White. They resided in

Colchester, Vt. Child:

1 Roger[11] b. _____

C.G. P. 142 Grant Philleo[10] Curtiss (Beri Mead, Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1885 Fort Collins, Colorado. m. at Ridgefield, N.J. Oct. 14, 1908 Estelle Nourse Kiel b. Nov. 11, 1886, dau. of Frank Adams and Fredericka G. (Hartwick) Kiel. He d. Aug. 28, 1940. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps. He was a physician, graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. 1906. Child:

1 Burr Harding[11] b. Apr. 18, 1911 Union City, N.J. He m. July 9, 1938 at Brookfield Center, Conn. Sarah Lewis[11] Curtiss (Gerald Beckwith, Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). No children. He is a physician and resides in Hartford, Conn. He received his A.B. from Columbia 1933 and M.D. 1936 from Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, and specializes in Orthopoedic Surgery. He served in World War II as Lieut. Commander U.S. Public Health Service.

Not in C.G. James Garnsey[10] Curtiss (James Garnsey, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 13, 1863. He m. Feb. 14, 1890 Alma Maria Bassette of Watertown, Conn. Children:

1 James Garnsey[11] b. July 3, 1892 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Harris[10] Curtiss (David Huntington, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. West Haven, Conn. Sept. 3, 1886. m. New Haven, Conn. July 18, 1906 Augusta F. Leafen b. Aug. 13, 1886 New Haven, Conn. Her parents b. in Germany. Child:

1 Rodman H.[11] b. Jan. 15, 1917 New Haven, Conn. He is a tool engineer and is single.

C.G. P. 186 Charles Atwater[10] Curtiss (Horace Daniel, Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 24, 1875 Woodbury, Conn. Graduate Yale Sheffield Scientific School 1895. m. June 21, 1905 Jane M. Bidwell. She b. Dec. 20, 1878, dau. of Henry H. and Martha (Foster) Bidwell of Thomaston, Conn. Child:

1 Horace Daniel[11] b. Feb. 12, 1908

Not in C.G. Wm. Eglin[10] Curtiss (James Milton, Milton, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 17, 1877. m. June 24, 1908 Lillian Judd b. Dec. 20, 1885 at Cleveland, Ohio. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio continuing his father's business of Dental Supply Co. Children:

1 Ruth Judd[11] b. Aug. 13, 1909

Not in C.G. John[10] Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1848 Randolph Co., Ill. m. 1st 1868 Margaret Smith at Coulterville, Ill. and removed to Americus, Kan. He m. 2nd 1881 _____ _____ . He d. June 3, 1895 at Galena, Kan. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary Elizabeth[11] b. _____ m. Dec. 1, 1885 M. E. Williams
2 Harriet May[11] b. _____ m. Dec. 31, 1888 John Case
3 Theresa Maude[11] b. _____ m. _____ 1893 E. B. Guthrie

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Ruby[11] b. _____ 1883 m. _____ Resided Kansas City, Mo.
5 William[11] b. _____ 1885 No record.

Not in C.G. Henry Spring[10] Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1852 Randolph Co., Ill. m. Oct. 13, 1874 Nancy Ross b. Sept. 11, 1852. Settled in Dunlap, Kan. Children:

1 Wm. Gardner[11] b. Sept. 6, 1875
2 Myrtle May[11] b. Sept. 21, 1877 d. Apr. 13, 1882
3 Mary Theresa[11] b. Feb. 28, 1880 m. Oct. 15, 1902 Emery J. Weaver. Reside El Monto, Calif. They had:
(1) Naomi Weaver b. Nov. 17, 1906 d. Apr. 11, 1908
(2) Doris Weaver b. Aug. 25, 1909 m. Frank W. Clifford
(3) Evelyn Weaver b. Sept. 17, 1911 m. James Galceron
(4) Emery Weaver, Jr. b. Nov. 23, 1914

4 Martha Maude[11] b. May 13, 1882 m. _____ Coleman. Resided at Long Beach, Calif.
5 Henry R.[11] b. Sept. 7, 1884 No record.
6 Rebecca Mabel[11] b. Dec. 27, 1886 m. 1st Vilas Yearout, son of Christian Andrew and Sarah (Best) Yearout. She m. 2nd David Alonzo Blanton. Children:
(1) Rosalie Yearout who m. 1st Wm. Brannan, m. 2nd ____ Heinricy of Denver, Colo.
(2) Margaret C. Yearout who m. Glenn I. Thomason.
(3) Helen Ramona Blanton
(4) David Jerome Blanton
7 Alfred McAllister[11] b. Mar. 31, 1890 m. Aug. 9, 1909 Lucy H. Lea
8 Thomas Lemuel[11] b. Apr. 13, 1893

Wm. Gardner[11] and Thomas Lemuel[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Milton[10] Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 9, 1857 Randolph Co., Ill. m. Dec. 24, 1879 in Kansas Charlotte Josephine Mathews b. Feb. 23, 1861 in Iowa. Dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Mathews. She d. Sept. __ 1937. Resided in Dunlap, Kan. He d. Jan. 5, 1951. Children:
1 Ralph Eugene[11] b. Jan. 7, 1881
2 Blanche Elizabeth[11] b. Jan. 31, 1883 m. Oct. 25, 1905 James Asa Hylton. b. July 2, 1880 at Floyd, Va., son of Matthew M. and Eliza (Weddle) Hylton. They had:
(1) Paul Spencer Hylton b. Feb. 5, 1907
(2) Ralph Wayne Hylton b. Dec. 27, 1908
(3) James Clarence Hylton b. July 6, 1911
(4) Bethel Hylton b. Oct. 11, 1914
(5) Glenn Lewis Hylton b. Mar. 6, 1919
3 Nellie Jane[11] b. Mar. 15, 1885 m. Sept. 3, 1921 Herman W. Ridder b. Feb. 16, 1883 at Fairbury, Neb. No children. They reside at Vista, Calif.
4 Minnie Lucile[11] b. Feb. 2, 1889 m. May 10, 1910 Rev. Eugene Kramer b. Dec. 13, 1882 in Kan. Resided in Cottonwood, Kan. They had:
(1) Esther Lucile Kramer b. Nov. 27, 1911
(2) Josephine Eugena Kramer b. Apr. 21, 1925
5 Glenn Lewis[11] b. Feb. 22, 1893

Ralph Eugene[11] and Glenn Lewis[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Abner Sereno[10] Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1860 Randolph Co., Ill. Living in 1952. m. Louise Ellsworth b. Mar. 14, 1864, d. Feb. 14, 1942, dau. of Alonzo G. and Harriet E. (Bartholemew) Ellsworth. He was a civil engineer with U.S. Government as a Subsistence Clerk on the Panama Canal job at Panama for fourteen years. He also served as Disciplinarian and Manual Training Instructor in the Government Indian School Service. Children:
1 Lloyd Burgess[11] b. Jan. 12, 1886. Graduate of University of Okla. at Norman. B.S. Class of 1908, B.S. in Electrical Engineering Class of 1910.
2 Georgia May[11] b. July 23, 1891. Graduate of University of Okla. Bachelor of Music in Voice 1913 and in Piano in 1916. Taught music and was Supervisor of Music in Public Schools for many years. She m. June 26, 1916 George Wm. Buckingham b. Dec. 7, 1888, son of George Wm. and Annie (Braggins) Buckingham of England. He is a retired building contractor.

Not in C.G. Monto[10] Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 22, 1864 near Jefferson, Iowa. m. June 20, 1885 Kittie Rollins, dau. of John and Adelaide (Pritchard) Rollins of Dover, N.H. He was a Station Master and Telegrapher on the Chicago and Northwestern R.R. Children:
1 Norma[11] b. Feb. 15, 1887 m. June 29,1910 Lee M. Elmstead. They had:
(1) Janet Elmstead b. Aug. 6, 1911
(2) John Elmstead b. Aug. 19, 1913
They reside in Rock Island, Ill.
2 Ruth[11] b. June 7, 1891 m. Sept. 20, 1913 J. M. Bush of Pittsfield, Ill. They have:
(1) Jane Bush b. Jan. 29, 1917 who m. E. M. Banks of Savannah, Ga.

Not in C.G. Frederick Wilbur[10] Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 16, 1866 near Jefferson, Iowa. m. Apr. 2, 1903 Gertrude May Fox b. May 17, 1877. He was banker at Dunlap, Iowa. He d. Dec. 7, 1925. Frederick Wilbur[10] Curtiss' wife was the dau. of Samuel D. and Anna (Debelstein) Fox. After his death she took the family to Austin, Texas.

Children:

1 Lorraine Alys[11] b. Feb. 4, 1905 m. _____ 1928 Lieutenant _____ Smith, an aviation pilot who was killed in an airplane crash. She was graduated from Iowa College in cello and piano. She had one child, a daughter b. _____ 1929.

2 Myron Fox[11] b. June 8, 1909 m. Jan. 15, 1939. He is manager of Cresco Store at Gainesville, Florida. They have a son _____ b. Jan. 15, 1941.

3 Norma A.[11] b. Sept. 17, 1912

4 Charlotte Ruth[11] b. Nov. 27, 1914 m. Dec. ___ 1937 John P. Henderson of Baytown, Texas.

Not in C.G. Harry Morton[10] Curtiss (Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 24, 1867, Des Moines, Iowa. Removed to Churdan, Iowa. m. Aug. 28, 1889 Ethelda May Hunter b. Apr. 16, 1869. He d. Jan. 25, 1950 at Jefferson, Iowa.

Children:

1 Martha Marie[11] b. July 7, 1890 d. Apr. 14, 1891

2 Vivian Ruth[11] b. Apr. 9, 1892 m. _____ 1918 Chas. W. Shafer. Reside at Adel, Iowa. She died Mar. 9, 1928. She had by Chas. W. Shafer a dau. Ella Otilla Shafer b. July 26, 1921.

3 Alasco Berry[11] b. Mar. 16, 1894 d. Nov. 21, 1897

4 Esther Fay[11] b. Dec. 15, 1895

5 Etha May[11] b. Oct. 2, 1897 m. Sept. 5, 1923 Aurelius Hega Pruitt

Children:

(1) Betty Jean Pruitt b. Aug. 24, 1924
(2) Shirley Eileen Pruitt b. Jan. 2, 1926
(3) Marilyn Lois Pruitt b. July 20, 1928
(4) Rex Cecil Pruitt b. Oct. 12, 1932
(5) Max Curtiss Pruitt b. June 9, 1934
(6) Lawrence Lee Pruitt b. Dec. 16, 1937
(7) Wayne Verle Pruitt b. July 8, 1942

This family resides at Crested Butte, Colo.

6 Helen Marian[11] b. May 1, 1899 d. Sept. 1, 1899

7 Leroy Erman[11] b. June 26, 1900

8 Pearl Irene[11] b. June 27, 1902 m. Nov. 17, 1923 Millard Vernon Stephens, b. Sept. 3, 1902, son of Hugh W. and Eva (Field) Stephens. Children:

(1) Syble Arlene Stephens b. Dec. 2, 1925
(2) Millard Vernon Stephens b. Nov. 26, 1927
(3) Sheldon Curtiss Stephens b. Jan. 20, 1930

Reside Des Moines, Iowa.

9 Inez Fern[11] b. Aug. 7, 1903 m. Feb. 2, 1925 Charles Jewell Wilkerson, son of Frank and Mary Etta (McCaffrey) Wilkerson. He b. Feb. 7, 1904. They have:

(1) Maxine Ruth Wilkerson b. Apr. 16, 1929

10 Harold Roosevelt[11] b. Aug. 19, 1905 He will be considered later

11 Elsie Dorothy[11] b. May 25, 1907 d. same day.

12 Loraine Belva[11] b. Apr. 15, 1909

13 Lois Lucile[11] b. May 16, 1910 m. Aug. 15, 1937 Theron S. Renner, son of Shiloh and Grace (Pierson) Renner. They have:

(1) Belva Lynett Renner b. Oct. 10, 1939
(2) Rosetta Kay Renner b. _____ 1943
(3) Marlys Lucille Renner b. Dec. 4, 1944
(4) Norman Theron Renner b. May 17, 1947
(5) Celia Gay Renner b. Mar. 23, 1952

Leroy Erman[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) John Alasco[10] Curtiss (Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 4, 1870 Des Moines, Iowa. Ordained Baptist Ministry 1894. B.A. from Des Moines College 1895. m. 1st June 28, 1895 Emma E. Ellis b. Jan. 15, 1867 Dallas Co., Iowa. 1898 graduate Rochester Theological Seminary, 1898 M.A. Des Moines College. Served as missionary to India under the American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society 1898-1906, 1907-1916. In 1917 received Doctor of Divinity from Des Moines College. Returned to India 1917 where he served until he retired in 1937. m. 2nd Aug. ___ 1945 Alvanora Robinson Brown b. Nov. 17, 1880, dau. of Thomas Pelham and Vesta (Robinson) Brown and widow of Rev. D. W. Lovett. Children:

1 Delia Martha[11] b. May 18, 1896 d. May 22, 1896
2 Paul Witter[11] b. July 3, 1897 d. Aug. 10, 1899
3 John Ellis[11] b. Oct. 30, 1898 d. Aug. 22, 1899
4 Arthur White[11] b. July 22, 1902
5 Mary[11] b. Nov. 3, 1903 d. Sept. 6, 1904
6 Lucinda Eleanor[11] b. Oct. 4, 1905 B.A. 1928 Denison University. m. May 12, 1939 Rev. Alvin T. Fishman, son of Alexis and Susie (Snider) Fishman.

Arthur White[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Moses[10] Curtiss (Sidney Washington, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1861. m. Dec. 1, 1887 Ida Casson. Child:

1 Helen Elsie[11] b. Apr. 16, 1891

Not in C.G. Edward Sidney[10] Curtiss (Sidney Washington, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1863 Rutland, Vt. m. Oct. 22, 1885 Viletta Terrill. Carriage manufacturer in Rutland. He d. Rutland, Vt. Dec. 26, 1941. His wife also deceased. Children:

1 Viletta Terrill[11] b. Oct. 6, 1886 m. Sept. 10 1907 Roger Stanton Pike, son of Matthew and Helen (Dow) Pike. They have:
(1) Edward Sanborn Pike b. July 28, 1911
Resided in Rutland.
2 Frances Wright[11] b. June 10, 1888 m. Aug. 15, 1910 Charles Lewis Winslow, son of Henry Lewis and Agnes (Holden) Winslow. He b. July 29, 1888. They have:
(1) Ruth Curtiss Winslow b. June 27, 1913
(2) Chas. Lewis Winslow b. Aug. 21, 1919
3 Edward Warren[11] b. Mar. 12, 1894 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Irving[10] Curtiss (Lewis Mecham, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Apr. 29, 1888 Elizabeth Freeland. Children:

1 Florence[11] who m. Edgar Hara and had 3 children.
2 Ralph[11]
3 Elizabeth[11]
4 Burton[11]
5 Frank Irving, Jr.[11]
6 William[11]

Not in C.G. Wm. Theodore[10] Curtiss, older brother of Chas. Clement[10] b. Apr. 17, 1873. m. 1st Sept. 30, 1919 Sarah Larkin who d. Aug. 18, 1920 without issue and he m. 2nd Mar. 1, 1923 Bernice Williams. Child;

1 Ruth[11] b. Sept. 30, 1923

Not in C.G. Charles Clement[10] Curtiss (Cyrus N., Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1881. m. Feb. 26, 1908 Hattie Burkhart b. Dec. 8, 1887 in Detroit, Mich. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Children:

1 Clement B.[11] b. Jan. 29, 1909
2 Theodora May[11] b. Jan. 29, 1909 (twin)
3 Rodger Williams[11] b. Oct. 15, 1911 d. Aug. 21, 1914

Not in C.G. Oliver Landon[10] Curtiss (Brainard, Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1873 Channahan, Ill. m. June 22, 1904 at Hillsboro, Ore. Anne Rood b. Mar. 5, 1876 at Hillsboro, Ore. He is a minister at Forest Grove. Ore. After death of his 1st wife m. 2nd Feb. 1, 1937 Zoe Hatramp, Assistant Postmistress, at Forest Grove, Ore.

Children:
1 Lela[11] b. July 31, 1905 d. Apr. 20, 1912
2 Landon A.[11] b. Apr. 22, 1908 He resides in Milwaukee, Ore.

Not in C.G. Herbert Emmet[10] Curtiss (Samuel Parker, Samuel Parker, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1867 Castleton, Vt. m. Oct. 20, 1891 Clara Ruth Purdy, dau. of Daniel Purdy. She d. Mar. 20, 1893.

C.G. P. 187 James McEwen[10] Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1854 Southford, Conn. m. Aug. 29, 1877 Ida Hannah Crofton of Woodbridge, Conn. She b. Dec. 13, 1856. He was an architect in Ansonia, Conn. where he d. Oct. 27, 1891. Child:
1 Leta Ann[11] b. Feb. 20, 1879

C.G. P. 187 Charles Henry[10] Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1857 Southford, Conn. m. Dec. 19, 1877 Ellen Hard b. 1855 of Seymour, Conn. They resided in Beacon Falls, Conn. She d. _____ 1926. He d. Nov. 19, 1941. Children:
1 Albert[11] b. _____ 1878 m. _____ No children.
2 Frederick[11] b. _____ 1880
3 William R.[11] b. _____ 1882
4 Charles R.[11] b. _____ 1884 d. _____ 1885
5 Mary[11] b. _____ 1885 m. Walter Thompson. They had:
(1) Kenneth Walter Thompson b. Nov. 25, 1915
6 Harold[11] b. _____ 1886 d. Jan. 3, 1898
7 George[11] b. _____ 1887 d. Jan. 2, 1898
8 Walter[11] b. _____ 1889 d. Aug. 3, 1894
9 Myron[11] b. _____ 1890
10 Jennie[11] b. _____ 1891 d. Jan. ___ 1892
11 Jennie[11] again b. _____ 1895 d. Sept. __ 1896
Frederick[11], William R.[11], and Myron[11] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 209 Elnathan Atwater[10] Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1859 in Southbury, Conn. m. May 23, 1888 Anna Isabel Hassard, dau. of Thomas and Jane Hassard of Ansonia, Conn. Children:
1 Mabel Hassard[11] b. Apr. 15, 1889
2 Raymond Hammill[11] b. Oct. 27, 1893

C.G. P. 187 Arthur Edward[10] Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1861 Southford, Conn. m. Nov. 13, 1890 Ida Isabel Hart of Naugatuck. No further record.

Not in C.G. Melvin Putnam[10] Curtiss (Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1851. m. Nov. 28, 1877 Imogene Andrews, dau. of James and Margarette Andrews of Tryonville, Pa. They removed to LeSoeur, Minn. They had:
1 Harriet Marie[11] b. Feb. 7, 1880 m. _____ Woolworth of Evanston, Ill.
She removed when a widow to Los Angeles, Calif. where she d. Feb. ___ 1950.

Not in C.G. Horatio Farnham[10] Curtiss (Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1864. m. 1st May 20, 1885 Susie Carr, dau. of Thomas and Cordelia (Scott) Carr of Harbor Creek, Pa. She d. May 8, 1891 at Euclid, Ohio. m. 2nd June 7, 1892 Jennie Priday b. Aug. 16, 1866, dau. of Henry and Minerva (Hamilton) Priday of Euclid, Ohio.
Children by 1st wife:
1 Lewis Carr[11] b. Mar. 6, 1886 Harbor Creek, Pa.
2 Vera Belle[11] b. Mar. 2, 1889 d. Dec. 10, 1895
Children by 2nd wife:
3 Norman R.[11] b. Feb. 4, 1896 d. July 19, 1899
4 Fred P.[11] b. Aug. 19, 1898 Council Bluffs, Iowa
Lewis Carr[11] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Marcus Lewis[10] Curtiss (Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1869, d. Dec. 23, 1939. He was a railway telegraph operator on

the San Luis Obispo Coast Line in California. He m. Nov. 24, 1897 Nellie Smith, dau. of Wm. John and Dora Smith. Children:

1 Howard Jesse[11] b. Oct. 5, 1898
2 Foster Woodson[11] b. Mar. 2, 1900
3 Grace[11] b. Aug. 10, 1901

Not in C.G. Jasper[10] Curtiss (Theodore, Hiram, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1871. m. _____ Children:

1 Harry[11] b. _____
2 Alonzo[11] b. _____
3 Virgil[11] b. _____
4 Archie[11] b. _____

Jasper made the Cherokee Strip run in 1898 and homesteaded a farm 14 miles south of Aha, Okla. In 1908 he entered the automobile business in Carmen, Okla. For a short time he had a ranch in Elk Co. Kan. and in 1921 removed to Wichita, Kan.

Not in C.G. William S.[10] Curtiss (Theodore, Hiram, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 8, 1882 at Eola, Ill. d. Nov. 17, 1937. m. _____ Catherine. Children:

1 Floyd[11] b. _____
2 Claude[11] b. _____ (of Waynoka, Okla.)
3 Lloyd[11] b. _____ (of Carmen, Okla.)

C.G. P. 188 George Benjamin[10] Curtiss (Charles Strong, Benjamin Stiles, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 13, 1884 Woodbury, Conn. m. Apr. 14, 1909 Florence Charlotte Eytel b. Apr. 9, 1886. Children:

1 Florentine Ellen[11] b. July 6, 1913
2 Jeannette Eytel[11] b. June 11, 1921

C.G. P. 188 Frederick Stoddard[10] Curtiss (Charles Strong, Benjamin Stiles, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1889 Woodbury, Conn. m. Jan. 30, 1918 Dorothy May Cowles b. Oct. 31, 1895. Children:

1 Charles Buckland[11] b. Nov. 25, 1919
2 Eleanor French[11] b. Nov. 16, 1922

Not in C.G. Wm. Bradley[10] Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1852 Boston, Summit Co., Ohio. He d. Mar. __ 1932 Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. m. 1875 Sarah Elizabeth Dennis b. Aug. 21, 1857 in Bedfordshire, England. She d. Jan. 17, 1911. Children:

1 John Edward[11] b. Feb. 17, 1876 Fennimore, Wis.
2 Ruth Elsa[11] b. Oct. 27, 1878 Fennimore, Wis. m. June 26, 1906 Fennimore, Wis. Roy Daniel Williams b. Apr. 12, 1876 Lawler, Iowa, son of Thomas Whiting and Ruth Rebecca (Thompson) Williams. He d. Feb. 22, 1951. He was with the Aetna Savings Bank at McIntyre, Iowa. They had:
   (1) Mildred Lucile Williams b. Sept. 8, 1908, m. George R. Kimball
   (2) Marcella Ruth Williams b. Jan. 3, 1915, m. August W. Brinkman

   Mrs. Williams resides in New Hampton, Iowa.
3 Elmer Andrew[11] b. Apr. 10, 1880
4 Myron Elwood[11] b. Jan. 12, 1882, m. 1st 1912 Mrs. Ethel Morrison nee' Weaver. m. 2nd Mrs. Marie _____ . He had no children.
5 Ray Adelbert[11] b. Nov. 23, 1889, d. Oct. 13, 1890

John Edward[11] and Elmer Andrew[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Wilson[10] Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 16, 1856 Hickory Grove, Grant Co., Wis. m. Aug. 29, 1883 at Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis. Mary Christina Schreiber b. Aug. 1, 1862 Salgendall, Kurhessen, Germany, dau. of Wilhelm and Maria (Phonsteel) Schreiber. She d. Aug. 27, 1935 at Mitchell, S.D. He d. Aug. 7, 1905 Fennimore, Wis. He was a building contractor. Children:

1 Mildred Pauline[11] b. Oct. 7, 1884 Fennimore, Wis. She d. Apr. 24, 1917. Buried at Mitchell, S.D. She m. July 23, 1912 Harlan Morton Moore b. June 28,

1888 at Ethan, S.D., son of John and Martha (Vickers) Moore. They had:
(1) Mary Martha Moore b. Apr. 10, 1917 at Ethan, S.D. m. Gordon W. Jacobson.
Harlan Morton Moore m. 2nd Grace Ellen Rogers, 1927.

2 Clarence Andrew[11] b. Mar. 31, 1888

3 Flavia Louise[11] b. Oct. 17, 1892 m. Aug. 22, 1920 at Nashua, Iowa, Robert John Morrow b. Nov. 29, 1897 at Omaha, Neb., son of Edward and Anna (Mills) Morrow of Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was manager of stores at Waterloo and Spencer, Iowa for the A. and P. Tea Co. They removed to Fresno, Calif. in 1944. They had no children.

4 Ulrice John[11] b. July 10, 1898

Clarence Andrew[11] and Ulrice John[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Myron Culver[10] Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1859 Hickory Grove, Wis. d. Mar. 23, 1950. m. 1st Feb. 9, 1884 Charles City, Iowa, Nellie Powell, dau. of Wesley Loney Powell. m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1894 Charles City, Iowa, Anna Bertha Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1867 in Sweden, d. Dec. 29, 1926. m. 3rd Nov. 13, 1928 Leorrine Barto by whom he had no children. She d. 1929. He ran a blacksmith and repair shop in Charles City, Iowa. Children by 1st wife:

1 Guy Wesley[11] b. Mar. 29, 1886

2 Leon Loney[11] b. Dec. 11, 1888

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Andrew Franklin[11] b. Apr. 24, 1896

4 Naomi Blanch[11] b. Aug. 30, 1897 d. July 14, 1899

5 Reba Evelyn[11] b. June 30, 1901 m. Nov. 22, 1924 Glyndon, Minn. Henry F. Stempf, b. May 11, 1893 at Arlington, Iowa, son of Thomas and Marie (Nuss) Stempf. They have:
(1) Curtiss Myron Stempf b. Apr. 25, 1926 Glyndon, Minn.
(2) Shirley Ann Stempf b. July 11, 1927 Glyndon, Minn.
(3) Sherrill Clayton Stempf b. Feb. 1, 1931 Glyndon, Minn.
(4) John Dennis Stempf b. Feb. 9, 1932 Glyndon, Minn.
(5) Dale Gordon Stempf b. Mar. 5, 1933 Glyndon, Minn.
(6) Marlyn Kathleen Stempf b. Oct. 13, 1938 Osakis, Minn.

Guy Wesley[11], Leon Loney[11] and Andrew Franklin[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Lenis[10] Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 24, 1865 Hickory Grove, Wis. d. Sept. 8, 1927 Marshfield, Ore. He operated a blacksmith and repair shop in Charles City, Iowa and in Nov. 1922 removed to Marshfield, Ore. He m. 1st _____ Sarah Mervin of Boscobel, Wis. No children. He m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1897 Luna Halstead b. Oct. 30, 1868, dau. of John M. and Lillian F. (Carr) Halstead. Children:

1 Glen William[11] b. June 10, 1901 He will be considered later.

2 Frank Bradley[11] b. Dec. 28, 1903 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Bradley[10] Curtiss (Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 19, 1865 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. 1st Nettie Kenyon who d. July 3, 1889 ae. 29-1-8. No children. m. 2nd Nettie Vinton, dau. of Leroy and Mary (Burke) Vinton. She m. 2nd Merrill Webber of South Onondaga, N.Y. She d. July 30, 1942. He d. 1927. Children:

1 Ambrose[11] b. Dec. 24, 1892 He will be considered later.

2 Burdette[11] b. Mar. 20, 1895 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Byron Joseph[10] Curtiss (Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1866 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 20, 1888 Harriet (Hattie) Amidon b. Mar. 14, 1868, dau. of William and Clarinda Amidon. He d. Mar. 17, 1931 Navarino, N.Y. Children:

1 Chandler Dor[11] b. Jan. 20, 1892

2 Roy Amidon[11] b. Oct. 20, 1894 Unmarried in 1952

3 Charlotte Amidon[11] b. Feb. 22, 1899 m. Feb. 26, 1918 Frank C. Walberger. They had:

(1) Elma Curtiss Walberger b. Apr. 17, 1919 m. Robert Riggall
(2) Robert Frank Walberger b. Sept. 9, 1927 m. Audrey Shufelt
(3) Joyce Marie Walberger b. Aug. 22, 1930 m. Donald West

4 Lola Anna[11] b. July 7, 1900 m. Feb. 1, 1930 Francis J.Kelley, son of John Kelley of Skaneateles, N.Y. No children.

5 Louiebelle[11] b. Oct. 4, 1902 m. Oct. 25, 1920 Floyd Russell, son of Thomas Russell of Otisco, N.Y. No children.

6 Roosevelt Joseph[11] b. Sept. 11, 1905

Chandler Dor[11] and Roosevelt Joseph[11] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 189 Frank Edwin[10] Curtiss (John Edwin, Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1892. m. May 21, 1919 Edna B. Cassaday b. Aug. 22, 1889, dau. of Thomas and Arminda (Ludwig) Cassaday. He resides in Newark, N.J. Children:

1 John Elliott[11] b. May 29, 1921
2 Ruth Corrine[11] b. Sept. 13, 1922

John Elliott[11] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 192 LeRoy Homan[10] Curtiss (Alfred William, Alfred Pierpont, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1872 Meriden, Conn. m. Sept. 7, 1892 Nettie Clark, dau. of Otis Benjamin and Emma (Tucker) Clark. Child:

1 Rachel[11] b. Oct. 8, 1893 Meriden, Conn.

Not in C.G. Lee Clark[10] Curtiss (George Brooks, Levi, Levi, Salmon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1879 N.Y. City. m. there Sept. 12, 1906 Elsie Duval Henderson, dau. of S. T. and Jennie M. (McNarry) Henderson. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

1 Elizabeth Lee[11] b. Yonkers, N.Y.
2 Margaret Duval[11] b. Cleveland, Ohio

Not in C.G. Charles Allen[10] Curtiss (Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1906 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 18, 1929 Vivian McCaul, dau. of Stanley and Maude (Ellington) McCaul. Children:

1 Dale Allen[11] b. Apr. 9, 1931 Branchport, N.Y.
2 Jacqueline Roberta[11] b. Oct. 12, 1932 Branchport, N.Y.
3 Valita[11] b. Mar. 24, 1935 Branchport, N.Y.

Dale Allen[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harry Clark[10] Curtiss (Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1907 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Mar. 28, 1933 at Warsaw, N.Y. Helen Louise Cromwell, b. May 29, 1911 at Lyons, N.Y., dau. of Arthur Gifford and Ruth (Clausz) Cromwell. He runs a fruit farm at Ontario, N.Y. and a gas station business there. Children:

1 Barbara Louise[11] b. Jan. 3, 1939 Rochester, N.Y.
2 Shirley Ruth[11] b. July 13, 1942 Rochester, N.Y.
3 Nancy Cromwell[11] b. Feb. 23, 1945 Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Spencer Madison[10] Curtiss (Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1913 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Mar. 14, 1946 Hazel Breed, dau. of Ralph and Laura (Calhoun) Breed. She b. Dec. 21, 1915. They reside in Rochester, N.Y. Children:

1 Sandra Marlene[11] b. Aug. 15, 1950
2 Wendy Lou[11] b. June 23, 1952

Not in C.G. Arthur M.[10] Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1886 Norwood, Mo. d. Mar. 4, 1950 Springfield, Mo. m. 1st Sept. 14, 1910 at Hartville, Mo. Jeannette Steel. She b. Sept. 13, 1886 d. Jan. 5, 1945 Springfield, Mo. He m. 2nd June ___ 1946 Mrs. Mary Goodspeed. He was an attorney, also District Attorney for Wright Co., Mo. Children:

1 Jack[11] b. Mar. 25, 1912 Hartville, Mo.
2 E. C.[11] b. Nov. 21, 1913 Hartville, Mo.
3 Betty Jeannette[11] b. Nov. 27, 1918 Hartville, Mo. m. Aug. ___ 1940 Carroll Ellis, son of Fred Ellis.

They have:

(1) John Fred Ellis b. May 3, 1945 Springfield, Mo.

(2) Susan Elizabeth Ellis b. Sept. 24, 1947 Springfield, Mo.

Jack[11] and E. C.[11] will be considered later.

Not in C. G. Roy E.[10] Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 12, 1890 Norwood, Mo. m. Feb. 11, 1911 at Hartville, Mo. Alvah Carter. He is a farmer and also operates a Loan Co. at Lebanon, Mo. They adopted a dau.

1 Frances Pauline[11] b. Dec. 19, 1916 who m. 1st Sept. ___ 1934 Thurman Mausker and had Curtiss Layne Mausker b. Dec. 12, 1938. She m. 2nd June 22, 1941 Wade Shaver.

Not in C.G. Herbert H.[10] Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 3, 1894 Norwood, Mo. m. May 7, 1915 Hartville, Mo. Effie Pyatt. He is a banker at Hermitage, Mo. Children:

1 Bill B.[11] b. Feb. 16, 1916

2 Geraldine[11] b. Aug. 2, 1924 m. _____ 1944 Don Freeman.

They have:

(1) Michael Curtiss Freeman b. Jan. 23, 1945.

Bill B.[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clarence W.[10] Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 31, 1896 Norwood, Mo. d. May 14, 1951 Tyler, Texas. m. Oct. 27, 1920 at Jefferson City, Mo. Nadine Tolson. Child:

1 Catherine Deen[11] b. Aug. 25, 1922 d. Jan. 14, 1937

Not in C.G. Claude E.[10] Curtiss, brother of Clarence W.[10] Curtiss, b. Oct. 8, 1899 Norwood, Ohio. m. Feb. __ 1944 at Harrison, Ark. Elinor Spiller. He is a lawyer and circuit judge at Lebanon, Mo. Children:

1 James M.[11] b. Mar. 7, 1946

2 Charles Dan[11] b. Aug. 21, 1950

Not in C.G. Charles Daniel[10] Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1901 Norwood, Mo. m. Dec. 18, 1930 at Springfield, Mo. Margaret Paynter. He represents The Penn. Mutual Insurance Co. at Springfield, Mo. Children:

1 Nell[11] b. Sept. 11, 1931 m. June 10, 1951 James C. Peters

2 Camille[11] b. Oct. 11, 1940

Not in C.G. Howard J.[10] Curtiss (Warren J., Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1910, Ransomville, N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1932 Evelyn Andrees b. Nov. 22, 1910. Child:

1 Dawn E.[11] b. Feb. 2, 1944

Not in C.G. Rex[10] Curtiss (Ward Roy, .Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1902 Ransomville, N.Y. m. Ruth Cramer b. Oct. 12, 1901. Children:

1 Suzanne[11] b. Oct. 18, 1926 She m. Feb. 5, 1949 Richard Bicknell

Child:

(1) Nancy Bicknell b. Mar. 21, 1951

2 Nancy[11] b. Dec. 10, 1927 She m. Oct. 21, 1950 Donald Bemis

Child:

(1) Juliette Bemis b. June 24, 1952

3 John[11] b. Nov. 18, 1930

4 Daniel[11] b. Aug. 2, 1944

Not in C.G. Rex Sumner[10] Curtiss (Sumner W., Frank Haslett, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Lapeer, Mich. Mar. 21, 1920, m. May 24, 1941 Edith Ann Poole b. Jan. 26, 1923, dau. of Charles Morse and Ruth (Fernald) Poole. Children:

1 Rex Sumner[11] b. Apr. 26, 1943

2 Wm. Robert[11] b. Feb. 20, 1945

Not in C.G. James Harold[10] Curtiss (Elgar Floyd, Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1920 at Ft. Worden, Wash. m. June 26, 1947 Harriet Collins. Children:

1 Susan Laura[11] b. May 12, 1948
2 Joan Ruth[11] b. Feb. 6, 1952

Not in C.G. Wm. Floyd[10] Curtiss, brother of James Harold[10] Curtiss, b. Apr. 16, 1922. Record states that he took the name of Boswell. He m. July 23, 1948 Margaret Ann Davis.

Not in C.G. Samuel Gilbert[10] Curtiss (Edgar Silas, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1857 Troy, N.Y. d. Dec. 31, 1924. He was a music teacher in Troy, N.Y. He m. Lura, dau. of Alexander and Julia (Wagar) McChesney. Child:

1 Harold Cornwell[11] b. Dec. 7, 1890. He studied at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy in 1913. He is chief clerk Manufacturers National Bank in Troy. He m. Nov. 15, 1919 Marion Burney b. Apr. 16, 1895. No children. They reside at 380 Sixth Ave., N. Troy, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Chas. Granson[10] Curtiss (Chas. Granson, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 5, 1891 Troy, N.Y. d. Sept. 19, 1936 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Jan. 26, 1923 Elizabeth Roessel Hoffmeister, dau. of George Roessel and Julia Hoffmeister of N.Y. City and Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

1 Jessie Norma[11] b. Sept. 9, 1924 Los Angeles, Calif.
2 Shirlie Louise[11] b. July 23, 1925 m. Apr. 24, 1948 Myron J. Gerton of Los Angeles.

Not in C.G. Edward[10] Curtiss (Chas. Granson, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1896 Troy, N.Y. m. Aug. 20, 1927 Rose Bonadiman Passarini, dau. of Carlo Bonadiman and Dominica Passarini of Los Angeles. Child:

1 Barbara Lenore[11] b. July 24, 1928 Los Angeles. m. Feb. 5, 1947 Harold Keith Davis.

Not in C.G. Gilbert Rickerson[10] Curtiss (Montgomery Gilbert, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 3, 1877 Troy, N.Y. m. Aug. 5, 1896 Flora Theodora Metz. She d. Feb. 9, 1934, Child:

1 Helen Rickerson[11] b. May 17, 1897 Troy, N.Y. m. Oct. 7, 1917 Lawrence Gibbs of Troy, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Lyman North[10] Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1829 Marcellus, N.Y. Killed Sept. 20, 1863 in battle of Chickamauga, Ga. He m. Nov. 5, 1850 at Waukesha, Wis. Mary Mendell, dau. of Ezra and Alice (Sayres) Mendell. She d. Mar. 24, 1911 at Milton, Wis. Children:

1 Benjamin J.[11] b. July 12, 1853
2 Atto Albert[11] b. Oct. 19, 1856 d. May 30, 1857 Benoni, Mich.
3 Chloe Alice[11] b. Aug. 14, 1858 d. Nov. 7, 1858 Benoni, Mich.
4 Lyman Mendell[11] b. Aug. 9, 1862 d. Feb. 20, 1899 Chicago, Ill. A printer.

Benjamin J.[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Albert William[10] Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1832 Marcellus, N.Y., d. Mar. 8, 1897 Milwaukee, Wis. m. Feb. 13, 1857 Henrietta H. Brooks. He was a miller at Madison, Wis. Children:

1 Jennie Luella[11] b. Apr. 19, 1862 m. June 2, 1880 at Milwaukee, Wis. Henry Durbin a R.R. engineer. They have:
(1) Myrtle Anna Durbin b. Mar. 10, 1882
(2) Viva LaVaugh Durbin b. Apr. 4, 1891
2 Viva Alma[11] b. July 4, 1866 m. June 30, 1892 at Milwaukee, Wis. Arthur W. James. He was Postmaster at Waukesha, Wis.

Not in C.G. George Millen[10] Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1893 Emmettsburg, Iowa. m. Oct. 15, 1858 at Milton, Wis. Nancy L. Brown, dau. of Fitch Brown. She b. June 15, 1840, d. Apr. 7, 1896 Emmettsburg, Iowa. Children:

1 Clay F. Brown[11] b. Dec. 12, 1863 West Union, Iowa

2 Lincoln[11] b. Apr. 24, 1865 West Union, Iowa
3 Lillian Julia[11] b. Oct. 6, 1867 m. Rev. Gillies. Resided Algona, Iowa

Not in C.G. Henry Clay[10] Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 26, 1844 East Troy, Wis. m. 1st at Burnett Junction, Wis. Anna (Martin) Curtiss, widow of Charles Albert[10] Curtiss, son of William[9] Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, etc.) She d. July 27, 1872. He m. 2nd Apr. 5, 1878 Adda M. McEwan b. May 8, 1854. She d. Oct. 24, 1936. He d. Apr. 25, 1929. Children by 1st wife:

1 Luella May[11] b. Dec. 8, 1869 m. Sept. 26, 1899 Dr. Wm. Hugh Folsom, son of William and Fannie (Lougee) Folsom. They had:
(1) Hugh Francis Folsom b. Apr. 11, 1904 m. Mary Dadmun
(2) Helen Mae Folsom b. Sept. 25, 1905 m. Dr. Garrett Cooper
(3) Howard Wm. Folsom b. Mar. 27, 1908 m. Mary Klingammer

2 Mabel Chloe[11] b. Mar. 30, 1872 West Union, Iowa. m. Dec. 31, 1895 Alva Marco Van Horn b. Mar. 29, 1869, son of Francis Marion and Melinda (Davis) Van Horn of Welton, Iowa. They had:
(1) Anna Marian Van Horn b. July 7, 1897 d. June 2, 1911
(2) Winifred Ottilie Van Horn b. Mar. 10, 1899 m. Wm. A. Clark
(3) Chloe Alberta Van Horn b. Feb. 24, 1901 m. Dr. Paul H. Hempbell
(4) Maurice Alva Van Horn b. Sept. 21, 1902 m. Ethel McArthur
(5) Willis Martin Van Horn b. Nov. 25, 1904 m. Marguerite Hunt
(6) Frances Josephine Van Horn b. Aug. 21, 1911 m. 1st Henry Van Ameyden. m. 2nd Stanley P. Matthews

Children by 2nd wife:

3 LeRoy George[11] b. Feb. 11, 1880
4 Raymond Wm.[11] b. Aug. 7, 1881 d. Dec. 2, 1908

LeRoy George[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles William[10] Curtiss (Riley, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1831 Varysburg, N.Y. d. July 8, 1898 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Oct. 21, 1853 at Marcellus, N.Y. Helen Christiana Bennett b. Sept. 7, 1835, dau. of Clark Lester and Rebecca (Woodberry) Bennett. Child:

1 Elizabeth Augusta[11] b. Sept. 1, 1855 Syracuse, N.Y. m. June 10, 1880 Chas. Demerest Holden b. June 10, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1885, son of Erastus Franklin and Maria (Demerest) Holden. She d. _____ 1883 Syracuse, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Wm. Riley[10] Curtiss (Peter, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1843, m. May 25, 1865 Mrs. Sarah Ann Bigelow nee' Rathburn. She b. July 12, 1841 and d. Jan. 31, 1905 at Cordova, Ill. He d. May 8, 1908 at Cordova, Ill. No children.

Not in C.G. Edwin Palmer[10] Curtiss, brother of Wm. Riley[10] Curtiss, b. May 2, 1846 at Van Buren, Mich. m. Mar. 10, 1878 Martha Elizabeth Ward. She b. Mar. 26, 1856, d. Feb. 12, 1920. He d. Jan. 13, 1914 Fremont, Iowa. Children:

1 Chloe Zereda[11] b. June 27, 1879
2 Uel Ziphon[11] b. June 30, 1880
3 Simon Peter[11] b. Oct. 4, 1881
4 Minerva Bethel[11] b. Dec. 27, 1882
5 Anzira Louisa[11] b. Mar. 11, 1884
6 George Wesley[11] b. Oct. 12, 1887
7 Albert Edgar[11] b. Sept. 21, 1888
8 Ida May[11] b. May 11, 1891
9 Sarah Ethel[11] b. Feb. 1, 1894
10 Lyman Earl[11] b. July 9, 1895
11 Benjamin Bryan[11] b. Mar. 31, 1897

Not in C.G. George Jay[10] Curtiss (Peter, Wm., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1850 Van Buren, Mich. m. Feb. 17, 1881 Hannah C. Penneo b. July 22, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1930. He d. June 20, 1928 Cordova, Ill. Children:

1 Herbert Arthur[11] b. Feb. 12, 1882
2 John Wm.[11] b. May 24, 1885 d. Sept. 2, 1910

3 Jennie May[11] b. Feb. 27, 1888 d. July 8, 1908

Not in C.G. Charles Albert[10] Curtiss (Wm., Wm., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1840 Sodus, N.Y. d. Dec. 13, 1862 Burnett Junction, Wis. m. July 4, 1862 Anna Eliza Martin b. Mar. 5, 1845 Sumersetshire, England. She m. 2nd his cousin Henry Clay[10] Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, etc.,) She d. July 27, 1872. No children.

Not in C.G. Wyllis[10] Curtiss (Elisha, Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1884 Sodus, N.Y. m. Louise Shoecraft b. Dec. 1, 1886, dau. of Jethro and Martha (Beadle) Shoecraft. He is in the insurance business in Sodus, N.Y. Child:

1 Willis David[11] b. May 31, 1916 He is unmarried and a teacher at Cornell University.

Not in C.G. Caleb Jackson[10] Curtiss (Caleb Jackson, Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1890 Toledo, Ohio. m. Isabel Anderson of Toronto, Canada. He was employed by the Toledo Ohio Street Railway. Children:

1 Jack Anderson[11] b. Aug. 20, 1915, Ogden, Utah
2 James Edward[11] b. Feb. 11, 1924, Toledo, Ohio
3 Dorothy Elizabeth[11] b. Sept. 14, 1925, Toledo, Ohio

Jack Anderson[11] and James Edward[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Willis Viertelle[10] Curtiss (Willis Orlando, Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1894. Graduate Michigan University 1918. A hydraulic engineer. m. 1st _____ 1922 Ethel S. Young of Toledo, Ohio who d. Sept. 12, 1936 and he m. 2nd Dec. 22, 1936 Marie Antoinette Frey of the Township of New Providence, N.J. Children:

1 Willis Leroy[11] b. May 21, 1938
2 Robert Orlando[11] b. Aug. 9, 1939
3 Philip Frey[11] b. Aug. 10, 1942

This family reside on New Providence Road, Mountainside, N.J.

C.G. P. 209-210 Edward Whitehead[10] Curtiss (Albert Willoughby, Ira, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 7, 1854 Whitewater, Wis. m. Jan. 7, 1879 at Syracuse, N.Y. Grace Merriman, dau. of Dr. Joel B. and Eliza (Curtiss[9]) Merriman. (Ira[8], etc.) She d. Mar. 2, 1893 Chicago, Ill. Children:

1 Howard M.[11] b. Sept. 23, 1879 Ithaca, N.Y.
2 Irving[11] b. Sept. 11, 1882 Dixon, Ill.
3 Margaret[11] b. Dec. 22, 1883 Chicago, Ill.

C.G. P. 210 Frank Moody[10] Curtiss (Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1856 New York City. m. 1st Oct. 12, 1881 Florence Irene Tucke, dau. of Ebenezer F. and Mary (Robinson) Tucke of Exeter, N.H. m. 2nd _____ 1894 Josephine Thompson of Farmington, Conn. Children:

1 Sidney Tucke[11] b. Sept. 23, 1882, N.Y. City
2 Christine Tucke[11] b. Dec. 6, 1884, Yonkers, N.Y. m. Walter S. Andrews of Newport, R.I. He d. _____ . No children. She is a portrait painter.
3 Malcolm Tucke[11] b. Feb. 28, 1889, Yonkers, N.Y.

Sidney Tucke[11] and Malcomb Tucke[11] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 210 Frederic Haines[10] Curtiss (Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 14, 1869 Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y. m. Oct. 14, 1891 Helen Lawrence Squire of Arlington, Mass., dau. of Francis Orvis and Helen (Lawrence) Squire. He was graduated from Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. 1887 and entered Harvard but was forced to leave after two years due to poor health. He studied and traveled in Europe 1889-1890, then returned to Boston, Mass. and entered the Broadway National Bank as clerk. In 1899 he became cashier, and in 1900 became cashier of the Massachusetts National Bank and also a director. He has held many positions of trust. He was the first chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston for over twenty years and also held several important positions in the first World War. He has frequently been mentioned in "Who's Who." He compiled the first genealogy of this Curtiss lineage in 1903 which book can be found in most large libraries. He resides in Charles River, Mass. Children:

1 Robert Lawrence[11] b. Jan. 2, 1898 Boston, Mass. d. Jan. 11, 1898
2 Eleanor[11] b. Aug. 2, 1899 d. Mar. 20, 1901

C.G. P. 195 Roy Abijah[10] Curtiss (Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 14, 1880 N.Y. City., d. there Mar. 11, 1923. He was in business with his father. He m. June 5, 1907 Ethel Grace Quinn b. Aug. 1, 1886, dau. of Thomas Sylvester and Ellen Constance (Morgan) Quinn of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1 Roy[11] b. May 19, 1910 N.Y. City
2 Franklin[11] b. Feb. 9, 1913 N.Y. City
3 Thomas Quinn[11] b. June 22, 1915 N.Y. City
4 Sidney Quinn[11] b. Sept. 4, 1917 Sheffield, Mass.

All four will be considered later.

C.G. P. 211 Charles Albert[10] Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Chas. Abbey, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1857 at Freedom, Ohio. m. Aug. 6, 1879 Lucinda Vanderslip, dau. of George and Jane Vanderslip of Bawer, Mich. He resided at Freeport, Mich. Children:

1 Henny Belle[11] b. Sept. 19, 1880 Campbell, Mich.
2 Mattie May[11] b. Jan. 17, 1883 Campbell, Mich.
3 Susie May[11] b. June 8, 1885 Freeport, Mich.
4 Lewis Martin[11] b. Sept. 10, 1888 Freeport, Mich.

C.G. P. 196 James Henry[10] Curtiss (Jason Parker, James J., Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 10, 1864 Virginia City, Nevada. d. Mar. 20, 1934 Ely, Nev. m. Oct. 14, 1890 Anna Freehill b. July 8, 1868 County Cavan, Ireland, dau. of Thomas Freehill. She d. July 21, 1937 Ely, Nev. Child:

1 Minnie[11] b. Oct. 21, 1892 m. Oct. 16, 1912 William H. McCroskey of Vallejo, Calif. He b. Sept. 11, 1888 Springfield, Mo. They have:
(1) Mary Genevieve McCroskey b. Jan. 26, 1917 who m. _____ Howard.
(2) Patricia Anne McCroskey b. July 31, 1924 who m. _____ Wilson.

Not in C.G. William[10] Curtiss (Martin, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Elizabeth Steele. Children:

1 Elmer[11] b. _____
2 William Jr.[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Fred[10] Curtiss (Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Nellie Campbell of Wolcott, N.Y., dau. of Sylvenus and Harriet (Bishop) Campbell. Children:

1 Ethel[11] b. _____ m. Fred Vincent of Wolcott, N.Y.
Eight children.
2 Ruth[11] b. _____ m. Raymond Kelly of Wolcott, N.Y.
Five children.
3 Ernest[11] b. _____
4 LaVerne[11] b. _____
5 Dorothy[11] b. _____

Ernest[11] and LaVerne[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Bert[10] Curtiss (Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Wolcott, N.Y. m. _____ . Children:

1 Paul[11] b. _____
2 Bernard[11] b. _____
3 Ida[11] b. _____
4 Violetta[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Edward Clinton[10] Curtiss (Clark, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. He d. 1921. m. 1st Mary Blacoe who d. 1905. m. 2nd Harriet McEachron. Child by 1st wife:

1 Mary Elizabeth[11] b. _____ m. James A. Coulter
Children:
(1) Ronald Edward Coulter
(2) Lawrence Gordon Coulter
(3) Carolyn Elizabeth Coulter

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Francis[11] d. _____

3 George Rea[11] b. _____

4 Helen[11] b. Jan. 10, 1914 single in 1952. Resides 35 1/2 Besch Ave., Albany, N.Y.

5 David Clark[11] b. July 7, 1920

Francis[11], George Rea[11] and David Clark[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William[10] Curtiss (Samuel, Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1858 Washington Co., N.Y. He resided at Saratoga Spring, N.Y. m. Lina _____ Child:

1 Raymond H. 243 Nelson Ave., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Wm. Westover[10] Curtiss (Wm. Westover, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1851, d. July 24, 1915. m. 1st Aug. 31, 1875 Anna Brownell. m. 2nd May 17, 1887 Charlotte Van Slyke. She d. Jan. 6, 1911. Child by 1st wife:

1 Wm. Horton[11] b. Aug. 26, 1876 He m. Mar. 14, 1910 Catherine Calahan. He d. Mar. 11, 1916.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Frank[11] b. Mar. 9, 1889 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ell Porter[10] Curtiss (Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1854, d. Mar. 15, 1938. m. Feb. 24, 1887 Lavina L. McMillen b. Sept. 26, 1866, dau. of Washington and Mary (Lines) McMillen. She d. Dec. 2, 1952. Children:

1 Chas. Willis[11] b. Jan. 17, 1888 d. Aug. 30, 1888 Conneaut, Ohio

2 Alice Grace[11] b. Sept. 6, 1891 Meadville, Pa. Graduate Pennsylvania College of Music in 1914. Now member of the faculty and teacher of piano. Resides with sister 249 Mt. Hope St., Meadville, Pa.

3 Florence Luella[11] b. Dec. 20, 1896 also teacher of piano. Graduate of Edinboro State Teachers' College.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Frank[10] Curtiss (Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1862, d. Oct. 1, 1933. m. _____ Elizabeth Hamilton. Children:

1 Edwin[11] b. Oct. 27, 1893 He will be considered later.

2 Frederick[11] b. _____ 1902 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry David[10] Curtiss (Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1874, d. July 12, 1946. m. May 7, 1897 Bertha L. Roberts b. Oct. 14, 1875, dau. of Henry and Martha (Downs) Roberts. He was bookkeeper for The French Mfg. Co. Children:

1 Edith Olive[11] b. Feb. 24, 1901 m. 1st June 23, 1923 George Mattson, b. July 20, 1894, d. Apr. 12, 1947, son of Bengt and Augusta (Brandt) Mattson. She m. 2nd May 12, 1951 George Merkle. Children:

(1) Janice Edith Mattson b. July 11, 1924

(2) Curtiss George Mattson b. Feb. 25, 1928

(3) Richard Henry Mattson b. May 9, 1931

(4) David Porter Mattson b. Aug. 23, 1934

(5) Martha Westover Mattson b. Apr. 8, 1944

2 Myra Madeline[11] b. May 31, 1902 m. Oct. 24, 1925 Warren Jaquiery, b. Nov. 25, 1899, son of William and Violet (Jackson) Jaquiery. Children:

(1) Harriet Myra Jaquiery b. July 22, 1926

(2) Warren William Jaquiery b. July 28, 1934

Not in C.G. Arthur Russell[10] Curtiss (Russell, Orson, Oliver, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11, 1859, d. Feb. ___ 1891. m. Matilda Griswold b. 1860, d. Dec. 29, 1941, dau. of Lyman and Rachel (Prindle) Griswold. Child:

1 Dora[11] b. _____ 1880 m. _____ Jacobs. They had:

(1) Arthur Jacobs

(2) Wales Jacobs b. _____ 1902 d. _____ 1933

Not in C.G. John Luman[10] Curtiss (Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. June 7, 1934. m. Aug. 19, 1903 Viola E. Way, b. May 8, 1888, dau. of John and Emma (McElroy) Way. Children:

1 Harold Leslie[11] b. May 5, 1908 He will be considered later.
2 Carl Victor[11] b. Nov. 28, 1910 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles R.[10] Curtiss (Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 10, 1865, d. Jan. 13, 1946. m. Apr. 5, 1893 Hattie E. Russell b. Apr. 5, 1872, d. Sept. 18, 1950, dau. of William and Sarah (Jaro) Russell. He resided in Watertown, Conn. Child:

1 Edith R.[11] b. Jan. 26, 1894

Not in C.G. Charles Erwin[10] Curtiss (Alonzo A., Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 23, 1879 at Palermo, Oswego Co., N.Y. He is a graduate of Syracuse University College of Medicine. Class of ____ 1903. He is a practicing physician at Manlius, N.Y. He m. 1st Aug. 11, 1909 Lillian Bell b. Dec. 3, 1887, d. Apr. 11, 1938, dau. of George M. and Emma Jane (Garlock) Bell of Manlius, N.Y. He m. 2nd Apr. 10, 1947 Ebba Anderson, widow of Vilas Van Ornam. She d. May 10, 1950. Child:

1 Betty[11] b. June 26, 1921 m. June 22, 1946 Wm. Stevens of Fayetteville, N.Y., son of Richard and Eloise (Steiger) Stevens. He b. Aug. 25, 1926.

Not in C.G. Dewitt Jason[10] Curtiss (Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 30, 1873 at Central Square, Oswego Co., N.Y. d. Jan. 11, 1929. m. Apr. 4, 1900 Olive Hoyt b. Aug. 19, 1875, dau. of James and Henrietta (Priest) Hoyt. Children:

1 Stanley Byron[11] b. Apr. 13, 1904 He will be considered later.
2 Herbert Dewitt[11] b. June 8, 1908 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Burton[10] Curtiss (Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1882, m. _____ . He resides in Westville, N.J. Child:

1 Myrtle Laura[11] b. _____ She m. June 20, 1943 Daniel Maurice Evans.

Not in C.G. Carlton Clarence[10] Curtiss (Milton Almon, Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 1, 1890 Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Graduate Syracuse University Medical College. He is a practicing physician in Syracuse, N.Y. He m. July 3, 1915 at DeWitt, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Grace Edna Kimber, dau. of Frederick L. and Phebe (Hunt) Kimber. b. May 11, 1886. Children:

1 Robert Kimber[11] b. Mar. 11, 1918 Syracuse, N.Y. He will be considered later.
2 Frederick Milton[11] b. Aug. 30, 1922 Syracuse, N.Y. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 211 Thomas Henry[10] Curtiss (Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Cokertown, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Apr. 13, 1869, d. Aug. 6, 1951. m. Dec. 1, 1892 Agnes Group, dau. of Virgil and Emily (Paulmier) Group of Red Hook. He was a train dispatcher and telegrapher for the New York Central Railroad for 46 years, most of the time living at White Plains, N.Y. Children:

1 Hazel Mae[11] b. Sept. 17, 1893 of Hempstead, N.Y.
2 Royal[11] b. Feb. 28, 1896
3 Thomas J.[11] b. Oct. 26, 1901

Royal[11] and Thomas J.[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert Anson[10] Curtiss (Frederick George, Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 13, 1886 Candor, N.Y. m. Bernice A. Inman b. May 26, 1895, dau. of Stephen W. and Grace Inman. They reside in Willseyville, N.Y. He is a farmer. Children:

1 Mina I.[11] b. Feb. 19, 1920 m. Jan. 10, 1939 Carl R. Storm, b. Jan. 5, 1917. They have:
(1) Bernice G. Storm b. Dec. 29, 1941
(2) Robert L. Storm b. Jan. 28, 1949
2 Murle L.[11] b. Nov. 29, 1921 m. Oct. 23, 1940 Duane Armstrong b. June 20, 1920, son of Lee and Ellen Armstrong. They have:

(1) Joseph Armstrong b. Apr. 14, 1942
(2) Wayne Armstrong b. Feb. 13, 1946
(3) Myrtie Armstrong b. Feb. 13, 1946 (twins)

3 Anna M.[11] b. Aug. 2, 1923 m. Dec. 28, 1941 Donald Laurenson b. July 2, 1913, son of William and Rachel Laurenson. They have:
(1) Sonya I. Laurenson b. July 25, 1944
(2) Iylanda M. Laurenson b. Apr. 10, 1946
(3) Randolph E. Laurenson b. July 27, 1949

4 Erma F.[11] b. May 2, 1925 m. Dec. 24, 1942 Albert H. Inman b. Mar. 28, 1921, son of Leroy and Anna Inman. They have:
(1) Edwina F. Inman b. July 22, 1943
(2) Betsy Lee Inman b. May 2, 1946
(3) Erma A. Inman b. Jan. 17, 1948
(4) Brinda Ann Inman b. June 24, 1950

5 Alice K.[11] b. June 25, 1928 m. June 27, 1946 Wm. G. Hines b. Apr. 21, 1927, son of Raymond L. and Edna R. Hines. They have:
(1) Raymond Hines b. Sept. 16, 1947
(2) Edna Hines b. Feb. 2, 1949
(3) George Hines b. June 9, 1951

Not in C.G. Wallace Luther[10] Curtiss (Frederick George, Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1905. m. Nov. 1, 1929 Carolyn Ingraham. They reside in Harpursville, N.Y. Children:

1 Billie Ann[11] b. Feb. 5, 1933
2 Richard Arthur[11] b. Jan. 14, 1935

Not in C.G. Herbert A.[10] Curtiss (Frank H., Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 19, 1890. m. June 11, 1921 Agnes Darling. Child:

1 Charlotte D.[11] b. Aug. 6, 1922

They reside in Binghamton, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Oliver James[10] Curtiss (James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1881, d. _____ 1909 Sheffield, Mass. m. Nov. 9, 1901 Ann Ferry b. Nov. 5, 1879, dau. of James and Ann (Condon) Ferry. Children:

1 Russell James[11] b. July 22, 1903 Southington, Conn.
2 Gladys Elizabeth[11] b. Aug. 19, 1905 Litchfield, Conn. m. Daniel Litchfield
3 Oliver Robert[11] b. Dec. 29, 1907
4 Clara[11] b. Mar. 14, 1909 d. Mar. 16, 1909 Sheffield, Mass.

Russell James[11] and Oliver Robert[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Henry[10] Curtiss (James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 24, 1896 Sheffield, Mass. m. June 30, 1917 Ellen Nora Anna Andersen b. Dec. 13, 1893, dau. of Hans J. and Andrea Wilhelmina (Hansen) Andersen. They reside in West Hartford, Conn. Children:

1 Ellen Marguerite[11] b. June 1, 1920
2 James Andersen[11] b. July 13, 1921, Taconic, Conn.
3 Evelyn Martha[11] b. Feb. 22, 1923, Southfield, Mass.

James Andersen[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Richard Elder[10] Curtiss (Frank Wilbur, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 16, 1896. m. Oct. 9, 1934 Alice Victoria Arnaud, dau. of Auguste Dominique and Mary Elizabeth (LeBlanc) Arnaud of Bordeaux, France. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Donald Gordon[10] Curtiss, brother of Richard Elder[10] Curtiss, b. Jan. 12, 1900. m. Dec. 25, 1925 Mary O'Donnell of Troy, N.Y., dau. of James and Margaret (Murray) O'Donnell. Children:

1 "Peggy" (Margaret) Catherine[11] Curtiss b. Jan. 10, 1927 m. Aug. 19, 1950 Francis J. MacGregor, son of John S. and Annie (Rowell) MacGregor, of Scotland.
2 Donald Gordon[11] b. Oct. 31, 1931
3 Frank Wilbur[11] b. Aug. 12, 1933
4 John Michael[11] b. July 28, 1939
5 Anthony James[11] b. Feb. 7, 1949

Not in C.G. Arnold B.[10] Curtiss (Irving E., James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 27, 1912. m. May 29, 1941 Clara K. Barhoff, dau. of Fred W. and Stella (Caine) Barhoff. Children;

1 Chrystene A.[11] b. Oct. 1, 1942 Hartford, Conn.
2 Richard I.[11] b. Feb. 7, 1947 Canaan, Conn.

Not in C.G. George Lee[10] Curtiss (Chas. Henry, George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1882 Southbury, Conn. m. Sept. 1, 1908 Mary Jane Robinson. Children:

1 Evelyn Lee[11] b. May 28, 1909 Unmarried
2 Burritt Robinson[11] b. May 5, 1912 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 199 Charles Eversley[10] Curtiss (Stiles Whiting, Stiles, William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1854 Norwalk, Conn. m. Oct. 20, 1885 Anna Belden[9] Curtiss. (Lewis Judson, Wm., Silas, etc.) She d. Aug. 29, 1890. Child:

1 Anna Eversley[11] b. Aug. 29, 1890

C.G. P. 199 Winterton Conway[10] Curtiss (Wm. Conway, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1875 in Richmond, Maine. He is a zoologist. A. B. Williams College 1897, M.A. 1898, Sc.D. 1934, Ph.D. John Hopkins 1901. On staff of Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. Professor of Zoology for forty-five years at University of Missouri at Columbia, Mo. See "Who's Who." He m. Sept. 5, 1902 Marion Florence Hitchcock, widow of Prof. James Ingraham Peck. She b. May 1, 1867 at Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y., dau. of Dwight Noah and Frances Angeline (Brown) Hitchcock. Child:

1 William Dwight[11] b. June 14, 1905 He will be considered later.

Winterton Conway[10] Curtiss was named after a family friend William B. Winterton, an attorney of New York City who died about 1900.

C.G. P. 200 Frederick Stiles[10] Curtiss (David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1861 Norwalk, Conn. d. _____ 1938. m. Dec. 29, 1887 Helen Monroe Pierson of Philadelphia, Pa. b. ____ 1861, d. Feb. ___ 1937, dau. of Arthur T. and Sarah F. (Benedict) Pierson. Children:

1 Arthur Pierson[11] b. Mar. 18, 1889 in Japan
2 Ralph Raymond[11] b. Oct. 18, 1890
3 Grace Charlotte[11] b. Aug. 21, 1893 No record.
4 Gordon Ayres[11] b. Sept. 29, 1895

Arthur Pierson[11], Ralph Raymond[11] and Gordon Ayres[11] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 200 Raymond[10] Curtiss (David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1869 Norwalk, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1949. He resided in Pittsburg, Pa. and Lorain, Ohio. He m. Mar. 20, 1895 Mary Elizabeth Henderson b. Oct. 18, 1869 and d. Sept. 20, 1944, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Casey) Henderson. Children:

1 Raymond Henderson[11] b. Jan. 7, 1897
2 Horton Keith[11] b. Feb. 23, 1900

Raymond Henderson[11] and Horton Keith[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Goss[10] Curtiss (George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 15, 1859 Waterloo, N.Y. m. Dec. 7, 1892 at Whitehall, Ill. Lora Belle Giller b. Feb. 9, 1869, dau. of E. A. and Augusta Giller. They resided at Stockton, Ill. where he d. _____ 1929. Children:

1 George[11] b. Oct. 4, 1893 Whitehall, Ill.
2 Frances[11] b. Dec. 23, 1894 d. Oct. 3, 1907
3 Edward Augustus[11] b. Sept. 28, 1897 m. _____ 1927 Clarice Pendarvis. She b. Sept. 30, 1905. No children.
4 Esther[11] b. Sept. 29, 1900 d. Sept. 16, 1917
5 Homer Wellington[11] b. Feb. 2, 1902
6 William Marshall[11] b. Feb. 13, 1904

George[11], Homer Wellington[11] and Wm. Marshall[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Wooster[10] Curtiss (Wright, David Wooster, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1875. m. _____ Marjorie Byrn. They reside in Washington, D.C. Child:

1 Wm. Byrn[11] b. Nov. 27, 1907

Not in C.G. George Wellington[10] Curtiss (Wright, David Wooster, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 8, 1878. m. 1st Nov. 17, 1906 at Pittsburgh, Pa. Jessie Weaver b. Feb. 21, 1878 at Freeport, Pa., d. Nov. 1, 1936, dau. of Henry Logan and Kate Weaver. m. 2nd June 1, 1939 at Bronxville, N.Y. Alice Blair Newton b. Sept. 1, 1893 at Newcastle, Eng., dau. of E. William and Mary Newton. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Henry Pinner[10] Curtiss (Chas. Main, Lyman Lord, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1875 Buffalo, N.Y. He d. Apr. 9, 1942. He m. 1st Sept. 24, 1902 Edith Goodrich Stickney b. Jan. 24, 1875 at Olean, N.Y. and d. Dec. 14, 1919 at Newton, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Webster) Stickney. He m. 2nd Harriette Hinman of Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Jeannette Lyons[11] b. July 1, 1903 m. June 16, 1925 Worthing Lapham West. They had:
(1) George Curtiss West b. May 13, 1931
(2) Worthing Lapham West, Jr. b. Sept. 6, 1937

2 Edith Stickney[11] b. Apr. 17, 1907 m. Sept. 8, 1934 Ambrose West (not related to Worthing Lapham West) They had:
(1) Peter Alfred West b. July 16, 1938
(2) John Curtiss West b. Jan. 28, 1941
(3) Roland Henry West b. Aug. 18, 1945

C.G. P. 201 Colman[10] Curtiss (Alexander Main, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1881 Denver, Colo., d. Feb. 22, 1950 Buffalo, N.Y. m. June 28, 1905 at Batavia, N.Y. Sallie Cary b. Aug. 6, 1877 at Batavia, N.Y., dau. of Trumbull and Grace (Truscott) Cary. Children:

1 Jane[11] b. Jan. 16, 1907 d. Dec. 10, 1919 Buffalo, N.Y.
2 Trumbull Cary[11] b. July 28, 1908 d. Jan. 28, 1922 Buffalo, N.Y.
3 Colman[11] Jr. b. Jan. 31, 1910 Buffalo, N.Y.
4 Alexander Main[11] b. Aug. 5, 1911 d. Sept. 16, 1911 Buffalo, N.Y.
5 Thomas[11] b. Jan. 15, 1913 Buffalo, N.Y.
6 Margaret[11] b. Oct. 8, 1915 Buffalo, N.Y.

Colman Jr.[11] and Thomas[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Shelton[10] Curtiss (Harlow Clarke, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 15, 1899 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Sept. 21, 1925 Edna Sutter. He received his A.B. from Princeton in 1921 and his M.A. in History from Columbia in 1929 and his Ph.D. from Columbia in 1940. He is professor of history at Duke University at Durham, N.C. His wife is a graduate registered nurse from the Buffalo General Hospital. Their son John Sutter Curtiss graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1950 and is studying for his Ph.D. in Economics at Columbia. Their daughter, Anne, graduated from Barnard in 1951 and is studying at the Sorbonne in Paris.
Children:

1 John Sutter[11] b. July 26, 1928
2 Anne[11] b. Jan. 9, 1930

Not in C.G. Charles Mann[10] Curtiss (Harlow Clarke, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1906 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Mar. 23, 1933 Ruth Walters, b. May 21, 1911, dau. of Louis and Clara (Noeller) Walters. He is vice-president of the Atlantic Lumber Co. in Buffalo, N.Y. He attended Lawrenceville School and Princeton University.
Child:

1 Patricia[11] b. Apr. 15, 1937

Not in C.G. Ira[10] Curtiss (Ira, Isaac B., Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 18, 1867 Westfield, N.J. m. July 6, 1899 at Cleveland, Ohio, Ann Borger. Child:

1 Mary Elizabeth[11] b. June 5, 1900

Not in C.G. Edward Marvin[10] Curtiss (Wm. Edmund, Wm., Ezra, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1878 Ansonia, Conn. He resides in Milford, Conn. He m. Oct. 12, 1899 at Derby, Conn. Evelyn Braley b. Mar. 15, 1877 at Westboro, Mass., dau. of Wesley G. and Amelia (Spooner) Braley. Child:

1 Anita Clarice[11] b. Dec. 3, 1904 m. Oct. 11, 1947 William H. Church

Not in C.G. William Ralph Hiram[10] Curtiss (Chas. Hiram, Hiram Charles, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1896 Auburn, N.Y. m. _____ Elsie Dinsmore Ackley, dau. of Edward and Jennie (Bovee) Ackley of Redfield, N.Y. They reside in Solvay, N.Y. Children:

1 Doris[11] b. Aug. 21, 1928 m. Jan. 30, 1949 Edward Augustus Morgan b. Aug. 27, 1927, son of Augustus Theodore and Edwarda (Jonassen) Morgan. They have:
(1) Robert Edward Morgan b. Jan. 21, 1951
2 Clara[11] b. Apr. 8, 1930
3 Shirley Jean[11] b. Mar. 27, 1933
4 Betty Jane[11] b. July 11, 1935
5 Carolyn Jean[11] b. Feb. 28, 1943

Not in C.G. David Easter[10] Curtiss (Albert E., Orville Emerick, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1895 Sterling, N.Y. m. June 28, 1916 Vieta Howell b. Nov. 13, 1895. They reside at Sterling, N.Y. Children:

1 Dorothy Etta[11] b. Oct. 12, 1919
2 Albert Eugene[11] b. Sept. 29, 1929

Not in C.G. Howard Benjamin[10] Curtiss (Fred DeWitt, Alonzo, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 19, 1897 Oriskany Falls, N.Y. m. Nov. 21, 1925 Elsie F. Suefert, dau. of Michael J. and Katjerine (Kleespie) Suefert. Children:

1 Nancy Jane[11] b. Mar. 9, 1927
2 Robert Bruce[11] b. Apr. 7, 1930

They reside in Utica, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Lee William[10] Curtiss (Wm. Robert, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 4, 1895 Conewango, N.Y. m. June 23, 1913 at Randolph, N.Y. Isabelle Wyllys. She b. Nov. 29, 1895, dau. of Arthur and Marie (Meyers) Wyllys. They had:

1 Katherine[11] b. Dec. 31, 1915 m. 1st Mar. 21, 1934 Frank Kelvin Kessler b. Sept. 19, 1913 at Conewango, N.Y., son of Ellsworth and Flora (Mason) Kessler. They had:
(1) Lloyd Ellsworth Kessler b. Jan. 9, 1935
(2) Richard Lee Kessler b. Aug. 3, 1938
Katherine[11] m. 2nd Nov. 23, 1942 Mayo I. Peterson b. Nov. 5, 1912, son of Axel Peterson. They have:
(3) Sandra Kay Peterson b. June 5, 1943
(4) Patricia May Peterson b. May 15, 1945
2 Arthur William[11] b. May 8, 1919 at Conewango, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert Alan[10] Curtiss (Joseph Addison, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 27, 1907 Conewango, N.Y. m. Nov. 23, 1939 Florence Gilbert b. June 11, 1911 at Rochester, N.Y., dau. of Charles and Adele Gilbert. He served as Sergeant in World War II. Children:

1 Robert Hart[11] b. Apr. 20, 1941 Rochester, N.Y.
2 Russell LeRoy[11] b. Nov. 20, 1943 Rochester, N.Y.
3 Suzanne A.[11] b. Dec. 19, 1946 Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Edward Day[10] Curtiss (Joseph Addison, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 31, 1913 at Conewango, N.Y. m. 1937 Norma Vivian Daniels b. Toronto, Can. July 20, 1917, dau. of George and Jeanne Daniels of Hamilton, Canada. He resides in Niagara Falls, N.Y. Children:

1 David Edward[11] b. Mar. 18, 1938 Salamanca, N.Y.
2 Dean Paul[11] b. Aug. 16, 1942 Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Richard Charles[10] Curtiss (Joseph Addison, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 7, 1924 Salamanca, N.Y. m. June 28, 1952 Bessie Leah Vaughn of Randolph, N.Y. b. June 6, 1930 Jamestown, N.Y., dau. of Archie and Alice (Boynton) Vaughn of Randolph, N.Y. He resides in St. Johnsville, N.Y. He was in the Navy in World War II and took part in the Normandy Invasion.

Not in C.G. Earl Milton[10] Curtiss (Milo, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1896 Scranton, Pa. m. Sept. 10, 1918 Edith Catherine Jenkins. He resides at Newport News, Va. Children:

1 Dorothy Helen[11] b. Dec. 1, 1920 m. Aug. 18, 1940 Norman H. Lauterbach. They have:
(1) Joan Karen Lauterbach b. Aug. 31, 1941
(2) Norman Curtiss Lauterbach b. Feb. 22, 1947
2 Howard Milton[11] b. May 31, 1922
3 Donald Edward[11] b. May 5, 1924 m. Apr. 7, 1949 Virginia Williams

Howard Milton[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wayne Milo[10] Curtiss (Milo, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1903 Scranton, Pa. m. 1st _____ 1936 Gertrude Kimble. m. 2nd _____ Louise Roberts. Children:

1 Audrey Claire[11] b. Apr. 26, 1929 m. Oct. 14, 1950 William Davis
2 Joan Marie[11] b. July 15, 1931 m. Apr. 28, 1951 Joseph Diorio
He resides at Newport News, Va.

Not in C.G. Leroy Elliott[10] Curtiss (Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1896 at Oliphant, Pa. m. Nov. 16, 1916 at Scranton, Pa. Florence Greggs b. Sept. 15, 1893 at Wyoming, Pa., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Canouse) Greggs. Resides Scranton, Pa. Children:

1 (Rev.) Thomas Alfred[11] b. Aug. 17, 1917 Scranton, Pa.
2 Arch Jerome[11] b. Sept. 3, 1919 Philadelphia, Pa.
3 E. Jayne[11] b. Jan. 20, 1922 Scranton, Pa. m. Mar. 14, 1944 Hal Stephens Tilden b. Sept. 15, 1907, son of Ai Charles and Eglema (Stephens) Tilden. They have:
(1) Stephanie Jayne Tilden b. Oct. 31, 1944
(2) Glenna Jaqueline Tilden b. Nov. 19, 1946
4 LeRoy Elliott, Jr.[11] b. Feb. 26, 1926 Scranton, Pa.
5 Ruth Jacqueline[11] b. Apr. 30, 1927 Scranton, Pa.
6 Esther Florence[11] b. May 10, 1938 Scranton, Pa. m. May 31, 1952 Gilbert C. Mitchell, son of Theodore O. and Thelma (Benckirk) Mitchell. He b. July 6, 1930.
7 Emma Mae[11] b. Mar. 27, 1932 Scranton, Pa. m. Oct. 26, 1951 Austin Whittaker III b. Dec. 23, 1928, son of Austin Jr. and Fanny (Hallock) Whittaker.

Thomas Alfred[11] and LeRoy Elliott[11] and Arch Jerome[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Walter LeRoy[10] Curtiss (Benjamin, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1915 Scranton, Pa. m. May 24, 1941 Helen Blakeslee. They reside at Vestal Center, N.Y. Children:

1 Charles Earl[11] b. Dec. 1, 1941 Binghamton, N.Y.
2 Gordon Lee[11] b. Mar. 1, 1943 Binghamton, N.Y.
3 Eugene Paul[11] b. Jan. 17, 1949 Binghamton, N.Y.

Not in C.G. John Stewart[10] Curtiss (Milton Brown, Samuel Phillips, Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 9, 1918. m. Dec. 4, 1949 Florence Evans. Child:

1 Sandra Lynn[11] b. July 7, 1951

Not in C.G. Richard Milton[10] Curtiss (Milton Brown, Samuel Phillips, Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 2, 1924 Buffalo, N.Y. m. May 3, 1952 Shirley Ann Van Earden.

Not in C.G. Claude Douglas[10] Curtiss (Chas. Turney, Robert Turney, Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1883 Sturgis, Mich. m. _____ 1907 Caroline Lonsby at Mt. Clemens, Mich. Claude Douglas Curtiss d. Jan. 15, 1952 at Sturgis. Children:

1 Charles Lonsby[11] b. Sept. 8, 1908
2 Lynn Wilson[11] b. Aug. 24, 1909
3 Mildred Olivia[11] b. Nov. 13, 1910 m. Oct. 3, 1941 Joseph Worel.
They have:
(1) Carolyn Rose Worel b. May 24, 1942
(2) David Curtiss Worel b. Nov. 3, 1944
(3) Anthony Claude Worel b. Jan. 29, 1947

4 James Edgar[11] b. Apr. 5, 1913

The three sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ernest Walton[10] Curtiss (Morton B., John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1889, d. Feb. 10, 1939. m. Nov. 3, 1915 Helen Loraine Miller at Portland, Ore. Helen Loraine, widow of Ernest Walton[10] Curtiss m. 2nd Aug. 30, 1940 George Eveleth who died Oct. 26, 1949. She was born Aug. 15, 1892, dau. of Charles Pratt and Mary (Hayden) Miller. Child:

1 Patricia Loraine[11] b. Apr. 23, 1918. She m. Sept. 21, 1946 George Parody, b. June 23, 1919, son of George E. and Florence (Bloom) Parody. They have:
(1) Ann Loraine Parody b. Sept. 24, 1950

Not in C.G. Donald Robert[10] Curtiss, brother of Roger Alan[10] Curtiss b. Dec. 24, 1912 m. Nov. 24, 1934 Aleen Annetta Brooks b. May 19, 1910. Dau. of Edward Henry and Lailah Blanche (Davis) Brooks. Child:

1 Roger Lynn[11] b. Oct. 22, 1935 Akron, Ohio

Donald is an Insurance Broker at Modesto, Calif.

Not in C.G. Roger Alan[10] Curtiss (Fred Stuart, John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1914. m. at Riverside, Calif. Aug. 16, 1936 Virginia Mull, she b. Mar. 19, 1914, dau. of Harry and Edith (Myers) Mull. Children:

1 Judy[11] b. Sept. 17, 1941
2 Carolyn[11] b. Nov. 10, 1943

Not in C.G. James Douglas[10] Curtiss (James Edward, George Henry, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1903 m. at Dallas, Texas, July 26, 1934 Mary Kathline Barnes. They live at El Paso, Texas. He is a fruit importer. Child:

1 James Cullum[11] b. Nov. 10, 1940

Not in C.G. Robert Lee[10] Curtiss (James Edward, George Henry, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1914 m. Feb. 25, 1939 Helen Mary Ward. He is a graduate of Michigan Law School at Ann Arbor 1938, and practices law in Detroit, Mich.

Not in C.G. Edward Carver[10] Curtiss (Fred Deece, Edward McMaster, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1894. m. _____ Grace Butwell. Children:

1 Patricia[11] b. _____
2 Robert[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Leonard Arthur[10] Curtiss (Arthur Herbert, Eli, Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1901, m. June 1, 1919 Velma Skillings b. Nov. 21, 1898, dau. of Chas. Densmore and Etta Elmira (York) Skillings. Children:

1 Irene Gladys[11] b. June 26, 1920 Monroe, Conn. m. _____ Irving Morrow
2 Marie Etta[11] b. July 31, 1925 Monroe, Conn. m. _____ Charles Kellogg

C.G. P. 201 Walter Stanley[10] Curtiss (Otis Beers, Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1871 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 8, 1895 Grace Lillingston b. July 18, 1873, dau. of Frederick and Isabella Conrad (Ransom) Lillingston. He d. June 1, 1943 Stratford, Conn. Children:

1 Stanley L.[11] b. Apr. 18, 1901
2 Walter Frederick[11] b. Dec. 7, 1907
3 Katherine Irene[11] b. Oct. 18, 1915 m. Mar. 29, 1941 Chester Thomas Harper b. Oct. 1, 1914. They have:
(1) Donald Curtiss Harper b. Dec. 30, 1941
(2) Marjorie Grace Harper b. June 18, 1945
(3) Richard Thomas Harper b. Aug. 11, 1952

Stanley L.[11] and Walter Frederick[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Talbot[10] Curtiss (Howard Junior, Freeman L., Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 15, 1900. m. Nov. 5, 1928 Isobel Ramsey Buckley of Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Charles R. and Agnes A. (Bronson) Buckley. He is senior partner in the law firm of Curtis, Trevethan and Gerety in Bridgeport, Conn. He was graduated from West Point in 1920 and served three years in regular army, then resigned and entered Yale Law School

graduating in 1926. Recalled to active duty in army and served four years in World War II as Colonel in command of the Quartermaster Section at Base K. Leyte, P. I. He resides at Southport, Conn. Children:

1 Charles Buckley[11] b. Oct. 14, 1929 Yale Class of 1951. In U.S. Navy

2 Clare Howard[11] b. Nov. 21, 1932
The New York Times of Sept. 9, 1952 reports "Announcement has been made by Mr. and Mrs. John Talbot Curtiss of Southport, Conn. of the engagement of their daughter Clare Howard to Charles Percy Rimmer, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Rimmer of Manchester, Mass. The wedding will take place June 20, 1953."

3 Mary Talbot[11] b. Sept. 6, 1941

Not in C.G. James Oscar[10] Curtiss (Seymour Henry, James Henry, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1880 Spencerport, N.Y. m. Minnie Upton, dau. of John and Fanny (Van de Venter) Upton. Children:

1 Wendell J.[11] b. _____ 1907

2 Lorraine[11] b. _____ 1923

Not in C.G. Gurney Thompson[10] Curtiss (Eugene Thompson, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 17, 1868 Rochester, N.Y. d. Nov. 21, 1950. m. June 1, 1892 Alice Farley Peck, dau. of Edward and Martha (Farley) Peck. Children:

1 Helen[11] b. May 6, 1895 m. June 14, 1922 E. Harry Gilman.
They have:
(1) Helen Gurney Gilman b. Feb. 11, 1923
(2) Alice Peck Gilman b. _____ 1925
(3) Charlotte Gilman b. _____ 1931

2 Edward Peck[11] b. Jan. 14, 1897 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph[10] Curtiss (Eugene Thompson, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 20, 1881 Rochester, N.Y., d. Mar. 4, 1917. m. Oct. 24, 1907 Grace Hastings, dau. of Chas. Seymour Hastings. She m. 2nd George Wm. Welsh. Joseph Curtiss was City Editor of the "Union and Advertiser." Children:

1 Joseph[11] d.y.

2 Kathleen Hastings[11] b. June 20, 1911 m. 1st Jan. 7, 1931 Alfred Wagstaff 3rd of N.Y. City. They had:
(1) Audrey Wagstaff b. Jan. 21, 1934
She m. 2nd Douglas Bonner.

Not in C.G. Wendell Joseph[10] Curtiss (Wendell Joseph, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 27, 1886 Rochester, N.Y. m. Nov. 10, 1917 Edith Mulligan. Children:

1 Wendy Margaret[11] b. May 18, 1920 m. _____ 1940 Donald Chandler Ryon, son of David Hammond Ryon of Fairport, N.Y.

2 Elizabeth[11] b. _____ 1930

Not in C.G. Sidney Roby[10] Curtiss (Wendell Joseph, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 9, 1902 Rochester, N.Y. m. Sept. 10, 1930 Frances Steele. They resided at one time in New Haven, Conn. Children:

1 Wendell Joseph[11] b. Oct. 14, 1934

2 Anne Steele[11] b. Nov. 29, 1937

Not in C.G. John Henry[10] Curtiss (Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1866 Unadilla, N.Y. m. 1st Dec. 29, 1886 Carrie E. Brown b. June 21, 1869, d. June 5, 1922, dau. of Dubois and Phalinda Brown. He m. 2nd Feb. 16, 1924 Hannah Dorothea Pine. He is a farmer at Rockdale, N.Y. Child:

1 Harry Brown[11] b. Nov. 12, 1888 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Howard Morgan[10] Curtiss (Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1876 Rockdale, N.Y. m. Dec. 26, 1899 Mabel Elderkin b. Jan. 27, 1876, dau. of Marcus and Cornelia Elderkin. He is postmaster at Richfield Springs, N.Y. Children:

1 Clellan[11] b. Apr. 23, 1901 m. July 11, 1936 Constance Needham. No children.

2 Louise[11] b. July 15, 1905 m. Aug. 3, 1939 Edmund Hawe

They have:
(1) Georgene Hawe
3 Caulder[11] b. Apr. 2, 1908
4 Floyd[11] b. Mar. 7, 1910 m. May 22, 1942 Julia Freeborn.
No children.
Caulder[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Loyal B.[10] Curtiss (Ruel, Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1877, m. June 28, 1906 at Buffalo, N.Y. Clara Madeline Davis b. Sept. 9, 1885, dau. of Henry G. and Effie (Robinson) Davis. He d. suddenly in New York City on Feb. 21, 1947 where he was in the music publishing business and a member of Ascap. He came to New York City in 1921. Children:
1 Helen[11] b. June 29, 1908 m. Mar. 5, 1947 in Lima, Peru, S.A. Edward Nelson Cooper, Jr. b. 1900, a mining engineer and graduate of Princeton.
2 Mary Jane[11] b. June 20, 1911 Toledo, Ohio, m. Helmut Max Engelmann b. Apr. 13, 1910 at Krefeld, Germany, son of Max and Else (Roessler) Engelmann. He has B.S. from Cornell, Ph.D. in Chemistry University of Chicago. He is with the Hercules Powder Co. at Wilmington, Delaware. They have:
(1) Curtiss Helmut Engelmann b. Jan. 21, 1947
(2) Karl Bernhard Engelmann b. Jan. 20, 1951
They reside at Wilmington, Del.

Not in C.G. Fred B.[10] Curtiss (Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1878 Fowlerville, Mich. He was killed in a motor car accident Dec. 14, 1938. m. 1st Nov. 24, 1904 Grace L. Wilkinson b. June 10, 1881 who d. Apr. 24, 1911. He m. 2nd May 14, 1914 Gertrude L. Clark in Howell, Mich. Children:
1 Gloria June[11] b. May 30, 1908 in North Dakota m. July 16, 1935 at Fowlerville, Mich. Robert Claire Tasker. They reside at Remus, Mich.
2 Cecil Fred[11] b. Apr. 22, 1911 in North Dakota. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clyde H.[10] Curtiss (Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 10, 1880. m. Nov. 17, 1913 at Fowlerville, Mich. Bess Kelly, dau. of Daniel and Clarissa Kelly. She b. June 13, 1889. Child:
1 Frank C.[11] b. Apr. 27, 1913 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Wilbur[10] Curtiss (John Peck, Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 22, 1858 Newburgh, N.Y. m. 1st June 9, 1881 at Bridgeport, Conn. Jennie L. Lewis b. 1863, dau. of James and Sarah (Monson) Lewis. They were divorced and she married 2nd Nov. 30, 1888 James N. Sammis. She had by Joseph Wilbur Curtiss a son:
1 Leslie[11] b. 1886 who was given the name of Leslie Sammis when he was one year old. He now lives in New York City.
Joseph Wilbur Curtiss m. 2nd Minnie E. Fox. Child:
2 F. Pearl[11] b. Apr. 28, 1888 Bridgeport, Conn. d. Sept. 15, 1888 Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. Charles Henley[10] Curtiss (John Peck, Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 30, 1863. m. Aug. 9, 1897 Maude Davis b. Feb. 17, 1873, dau. of Henry and Julia A. (Lawson) Davis. He d. June 14, 1940. Children:
1 Dorothy Steele[11] b. Jan. 18, 1901 d. Jan. 26, 1901
2 Gretchen Shaw[11] b. Nov. 15, 1904 in Brooklyn, N.Y. m. _____ Robert Gardner Miller b. Mar. 21, 1905 Kingston, N.Y., son of Robert Reed and Emma Estelle (Roberts) Miller. They have:
(1) Robert Curtiss Miller b. Jan. 2, 1929 Brooklyn, N.Y.
(2) Charles Lee Miller b. Mar. 24, 1932 Brooklyn, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Stillman Wilson[10] Curtiss (Elliott Miles, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Fanny Slater b. June 24, 1880, d. June 12, 1946, dau. of Wm. J. and Ordelia (Houser) Slater. Only child:
1 Sue[11] b. Oct. 22, 1908 Single in 1951 and residing in Palo Alto, Calif.

C.G. P. 202 Frederick[10] Curtiss (Frederick, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1880 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Nov. 20, 1904 Catherine McGoldrick. Children:

1 Betty[11] b. _____ d.y.
2 Victory J.[11] b. _____ 1909
3 Frederick P.[11] b. Mar. 17, 1913

Victory J.[11] and Frederick P.[11] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 203 Victor Stuart[10] Curtiss (John Calvin, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1871 New Haven, Conn. m. Oct. 25, 1893 Helen Louise Hawley, dau. of Frederick Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

1 Katherine Hawley[11] b. Sept. 13, 1894

Not in C.G. Guynne Sutherland[10] Curtiss (Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 31, 1887 Chicago, Ill. m. 1st Dec. 26, 1914 at Dallas, Texas, Myra Donnelly Fallon b. Jan. 29, 1891 at Dallas. d. Oct. 15, 1918 at Dallas, dau. of George Edgar and Blanche Elizabeth (Meeks) Fallon. He m. 2nd May 28, 1924 at Dallas, Helen Rosser b. Oct. 21, 1894 at Waxahachie, Texas, dau. of Virgil Oliver and Betty (Curtice) Rosser. Children by 1st wife:

1 Blanche Elizabeth[11] b. Oct. 25, 1915, m. Alvin Lee Newbury.
Children:
(1) Alvin Lane Newbury b. July 28, 1939
(2) Curtis Robinson Newbury b. June 8, 1942
(3) Myra Alice Newbury b. May 15, 1948
2 Guynne Sutherland, Jr.[11] b. Sept. 4, 1917

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Susan Gay[11] b. Sept. 18, 1929 m. John F. Walker.

Guynne Sutherland[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Cornelius Gray[10] Curtiss (Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 8, 1890. m. Aug. 2, 1914 Mary Louise Means b. July 30, 1895, Paris, Texas, dau. of Oscar Louis and Mary Amanda (VanZant) Means. Children:

1 Cornelius Gray[11] b. Dec. 14, 1915
2 Louis Scott[11] b. Oct. 15, 1923

Cornelius Gray[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Victory Birdseye[10] Curtiss (Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1893. m. Apr. 12, 1917 at Dallas, Texas, Frankie Mae Boedeker b. May 10, 1892 at Dallas, Texas, dau. of Henry and Anna Barbara (Huber) Boedeker. They have no children. He is associated with his brothers-in-law in general merchandising.

Not in C.G. John Frederick Elliott[10] Curtiss, brother of Victory Birdseye[10] Curtiss, b. June 23, 1899 Dallas, Texas. m. Feb. 9, 1925 at Ranger, Texas, Edna Frances Lindsley b. Feb. 9, 1899 at Sistersville, W. Va., dau. of Claude Erville and Jennie Frances (Geary) Lindsley. Child:

1 Robert Lindsley[11] b. Dec. 4, 1925 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Judson Coann[10] Curtiss (Judson, Philo, Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1877 Albion, N.Y. d. Apr. 11, 1931. m. Feb. 22, 1905 Elizabeth Mary Dye b. June 18, 1877, dau. of William and Charlotte Elizabeth Dye. He was President of the Albion Bank. Child:

1 William Judson[11] b. Feb. 11, 1906. Williams College Class of 1928. m. May 30, 1936 Virginia Taylor b. Jan. 9, 1913, dau. of Richard and Emily Taylor. No children. He is Vice President of the Marine Midland Bank at Albion, N.Y.

Not in C.G. David Leland[10] Curtiss (James Lee, James, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 13, 1901 near Watsonville, Calif. m. Aug. 15, 1930 Katherine Dawson. Children:

1 Robert Leland[11] b. Aug. 2, 1931 In U.S. Army.
2 Donald[11] b. Sept. 5, 1937

They reside in Glendale, Calif. He is with an insurance firm in Los Angeles.

Not in C.G. Carlton John[10] Curtiss (Fayette David, Lafayette, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. May 27, 1895. Graduate in Agriculture at Pennsylvania State College. He breeds Jersey cattle at Columbus, Pa. He m. 1st Florence Agnes Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1895, dau. of Eugene and Minnie (Olmstead) Miller. She was a graduate of Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa. She d. Apr. 11, 1925. He m. 2nd Mildred Grace Button b. Oct. 18, 1903, dau. of Ernest and Mary (Robson) Button. She is a graduate of Allegheny College. Child by 1st wife:

1 David Fayette[11] b. Mar. 16, 1925

Children by 2nd wife:

2 James Carlton[11] b. May 26, 1931
3 Harold Eugene[11] b. May 17, 1934
4 Leslie John[11] b. Aug. 12, 1935
5 Carrie Annette[11] b. Dec. 19, 1936
6 Amy Adeline[11] b. Dec. 1, 1938
7 Nancy Arlene[11] b. Apr. 26, 1941

David Fayette[11] and James Carlton[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clebert Fayette[10] Curtiss, brother of Carlton John[10] Curtiss, b. Aug. 20, 1896 d. Oct. 8, 1941 m. Eva Venora Jackman, dau. of Corrin and Mabel (Raymond) Jackman. Children:

1 Robert Lynn[11] b. Aug. 4, 1921
2 Jean Marie[11] b. Feb. 9, 1934 m. Francis Rawn Smedley, Jr.
Children:
(1) Tommie Rawn Smedley b. Dec. 10, 1948
(2) Curtiss Boone Smedley b. Sept. 26, 1950
3 Mary Helen[11] b. Feb. 9, 1934 (twin)

Robert Lynn[11] Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clarence[10] Curtiss (David O., Amos A., David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ .

Children:
1 James[11] b. _____ of Ferndale, Mich.
2 Helen[11] b. _____ m. Dale Fox of Dexter, Mich.
3 Richard[11] b. _____ m. Irene Lasky, dau. of Anthony Lasky of Dexter, Mich. They reside at Dexter, Mich.
4 Jeanne[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Morris Dickerson[10] Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1882. He m. Dec. 30, 1907 Edith Pearl Hall b. Nov. 25, 1880, dau. of Marshall N. and Minerva (Watkins) Hall. He is Superintendent of Supplies at Syracuse University. Child:

1 Neva Winsome[11] b. June 20, 1920 m. _____ 1942 Donald Scott Severance b. Sept. 2, 1918, son of Milton Balcom and Anna (Mallory) Severance. They have:
(1) Jo Ann Severance b. July 11, 1943
(2) Donna Edith Severance b. Oct. 27, 1944
(3) Dee Scott Severance b. Oct. 29, 1946
(4) Curtiss Donald Severance b. Feb. 28, 1948

Not in C.G. William O.[10] Curtiss (David H., Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1860 Chatham Valley, Tioga Co. Pa. d. Feb. 3, 1913. m. _____ 1884 Ella Southworth who d. _____ 1918. Child:

1 Iva Jane[11] b. Jan. ___ 1889 d. Dec. ___ 1906

Not in C.G. George Foster[10] Curtiss, brother of William O.[10] Curtiss, b. Aug. 5, 1864 Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa. d. July 15, 1915. m. Sept. 1, 1886 Anna May Owlett b. July 11, 1869. Children:

1 Evah Mollie[11] b. Aug. 26, 1888 m. July 3, 1906 Gurnie E. Davis. No children.
2 Minnie Faye[11] b. Apr. 6, 1893 m. Apr. 27, 1917 Eugene W. Miller. They have:
(1) William Curtiss Miller b. May 10, 1920
They reside in Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Not in C.G. James Parsons[10] Curtiss (Guernsey Augustus, James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 24, 1868 Auburn, N.Y. m. Nov. 27, 1890 Adelaide Burch adopted dau. of Wm. Burch. Children:

1 Edna[11] b. Apr. 22, 1893 m. _____ Harry Forner. They had three children.
2 Edith[11] b. _____ 1896 d. _____ 1915 unmarried.
3 Wm. Burch[11] b. Feb. 12, 1902
4 Mason[11] b. May 26, 1906
5 Mary E.[11] b. May 26, 1906 (twin) m. Oct. 6, 1941 Albert Holt b. Mar. 16, 1902 son of Wm. Alfred and Martha May (Rainwater) Holt. They have:
(1) Wm. James Holt b. Aug. 15, 1942
(2) Thelma Marie Holt b. Apr. 6, 1945
They reside at Kirkville, N.Y.
6 Sidney[11] b. Mar. 9, 1913 Unmarried.

Wm. Burch[11] and Mason[11] will be considered later.

C.G. P. 204 Richmond Hodges[10] Curtiss (Clayton James, Aaron Lester, Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1907 New Haven, Conn. m. Jan. 1, 1932 Sarah Scovill Walden b. Dec. 9, 1906 at New Haven, dau. of Percy Talbot and Sarah Scovill (Whittlesey) Walden. They reside at Guilford, Conn. on Leete's Island. Children:

1 Richmond Hodges[11] b. Oct. 2, 1932
2 Daniel Walden[11] b. May 1, 1934
3 Clayton James[11] b. June 8, 1939
4 Sarah Scovill[11] b. Oct. 25, 1941

C.G. P. 204 Walter George[10] Curtiss (Samuel, John, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1881, Medford, Minn. He m. there Apr. 16, 1904 Flora Eleanor Hunter. Children:

1 Margaret Ethel[11] b. Oct. 6, 1905 at Promise, Ore. She m. Oct. 21, 1924 a Russian, Emanuel Klienknecht at Lostine, Ore. He is a farmer at Kennewick, Wash. They have:
(1) Marjorie Ferne Klienknecht
(2) James George Klienknecht
(3) Jeanette Klienknecht
2 Ada Adelle[11] b. July 3, 1908 at Promise, Ore. She m. Apr. 25, 1925 a Greek, Angel Metsopulos. They have:
(1) Ula Poni Metsopulos b. Apr. 8, 1928
(2) Anne Marie Metsopulos b. July 6, 1945
3 Hubert Hunter[11] b. Sept. 20, 1910, Wallowa, Ore. He m. Myrtice Wright at Longview, Wash. They have:
1 Maria Eleana[12]
2 Carolyn[12]
4 Gertrude Caroline[11] b. Feb. 19, 1915, Wallowa, Ore. She m. 1933 Harold Zinser at Pendleton, Ore. They have:
(1) Doris Eleanore Zinser b. Jan. 6, 1934
(2) Walter Eugene Zinser b. Sept. 24, 1936
5 Gerald Wayne[11] b. Sept. 2, 1917, Wallowa, Ore. He m. Ferne Olive Chapman. They have:
1 Nancy Fay[12]
2 Penney Lee[12]
6 Edward Walter[11] b. Nov. 27, 1922, Wallowa, Ore. He m. Mar. 30, 1941 Lillian Maxine Baker. No children.

C.G. P. 174 Lindsley Byron[10] Curtiss (John Francis, John, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1885 Medford, Minn. Graduated Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. Graduated University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Architect: Northern Pacific Railway. m. Ruth Elizabeth Leslie, Sept. 30, 1912 b. Waseca, Minn. July 15, 1887. Graduated University of Minnesota. Two sons:

1 Leslie Barlow[11] b. Sept. 19, 1915, Minneapolis m. Jean Stewart, Mar. 11, 1943. One daughter.

(1) Lynn Adair[12] b. Feb. 2, 1951

2 John Comee[11] b. June 24, 1918 m. Dorianne deVries, Jan. 17, 1947

Children:

(1) Leslie Anne[12] b. Aug. 26, 1947

(2) Jan Louise[12] b. Oct. 31, 1949

(3) John deVries[12] b. Apr. 25, 1952

C.G. P. 205 Arthur Frederick[10] Curtiss (Edward Shurtleff, Samuel Brooks, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 8, 1886. He m. Marion Deaver of Portland, Ore. He was an architect in Seattle. They had one child:

1 Frederick[11] b.c. 1913 who became First Lieut. in World War II.

Arthur Frederick[10] d. Mar. 21, 1953.

C. G. P. 205 Ray Roswell[10] Curtiss, brother of Arthur Frederick[10] b. July 31, 1887. Never married. He was a superintendent of a cabinet factory in San Francisco which failed in the 1929 financial crisis. He then joined his brother Arthur in Seattle in a cabinet manufacturing business which prospered. Ray Roswell[10] died of a heart attack. He was in World War I.

C.G. P. 205 Harold Edward[10] Curtiss, brother of Arthur Frederick[10] b. Dec. 19, 1893 m. Emma _____. They had four children.

1 Phyllis Jean[11] b. _____ Lynn Haven, Fla. She is single and in the Marine Corps.

2 Harry Edward[11] b. _____ Lynn Haven, Fla. He was in World War II. He m. _____ Doris _____. They have:

1 Frederick[12] b. _____

2 Daughter[12]

3 Roswell Frederick[11] b. _____ Lynn Haven, Fla. He was killed by a train in 1949 or 1950.

4 Sarah[11] b. ____ 1935 Lynn Haven, Fla.

Harold Edward[10] was injured in World War I and received the Purple Heart. He now lives in Seattle, Wash.

C.G. P. 205 Edward Joseph[10] Curtiss, half-brother of Arthur Frederick[10] Curtiss, b. Oct. 11, 1898, Toledo, Ohio. He lives in Toledo, Ohio and has two daughters. He is employed by the Willys Automobile Co.

Not in C.G. Roswell Voorheis[10] Curtiss, half-brother of Arthur Frederick[10] Curtiss, b. Dec. 24, 1908, Tacoma, Wash. He is Secretary of the Jay W. Craig Co., Inc. of Minneapolis, Minn. He received his B.A. in business administration from the University of Minnesota in 1931. He m. June 18, 1938 Mary Elizabeth Soule, she b. Sept. 25, 1912, San Francisco, Calif., dau. of M. B. Soule of Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

1 Edward Barnes[11] b. Jan. 17, 1941

2 Jean[11] b. Nov. 1, 1942

3 John Allen[11] b. Sept. 21, 1945

4 Katherine[11] b. Mar. 11, 1953

Not in C.G. Paul Kittredge[10] Curtiss, brother of Roswell Voorheis[10] Curtiss b. May 10, 1911 Frankfort, Mich. He is an engineering superintendent in the Aeronautical Division of the Minneapolis-Honeywell Reg. Co. He attended the University of Minnesota. He m. Sept. 7, 1937 Frances Charlotte Stranberg, dau. of Harry Frank and Ella (Frederickson) Stranberg of Willmer, Minn. Children:

1 Paul Kittredge[11] b. July 19, 1941, Minneapolis, Minn.

2 Bruce Chapman[11] b. Aug. 28, 1944, Minneapolis, Minn.

Not in C.G. John Watson[10] Curtiss (John Goss, Ichabod Francis, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1899 Paonia, Colo. m. Oct. 28, 1932 Ethel Cora Kemp, dau. of Edward Byrely and Edith Lavina (Murray) Kemp. She b. Oct. 21, 1901. He is a Teacher of Horticulture in Los Angeles, Calif. and resides in Long Beach. Children:

1 Lorna Lee[11] b. May 12, 1936, Long Beach, Calif.

2 Gail Ann[11] b. June 27, 1938, Long Beach, Calif.

Not in C.G. Dwight Willard[10] Curtiss (Harvey Willard, Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1846. m. Feb. 17, 1870 Maria A. Jenny. He was a manufacturer at Akron, Ohio. Children:

1 Lloyd Henry[11] b. Aug. 28, 1873 d. July 30, 1893
2 Harvey Willard[11] b. Mar. 14, 1881 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Paul[10] Curtiss (Harvey Willard, Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1857 Chagrin Falls, Ohio. m. 1st Mar. 16, 1889 Vietta M. Andrews who d. Aug. 5, 1900. m. 2nd Dec. 2, 1902 Mae Robinson. Child by 1st wife:

1 Olive Matilda[11] b. Aug. 3, 1894

Not in C.G. William Howard[10] Curtiss (Wm., Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 21, 1854. m. July 24, 1882 Lillie Somers. Children:

1 Lillian Somers[11] b. Feb. 10, 1883 m. July 7, 1909 Clarence Clark Martin
2 John Somers[11] b. Jan. 23, 1885
3 Dorothea[11] b. May 31, 1887
4 Wm. Howard, Jr.[11] b. Dec. 3, 1889 d. June 26, 1890
5 Catherine Somers[11] b. Nov. 8, 1892
6 William[11] b. Mar. 8, 1896

John Somers[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Telford Noble[10] Curtiss (Chas. Lewis, Chas. Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1874. m. Oct. 3, 1896 Mattie Kerr. Children:

1 Marguerite Lucile[11] b. Aug. 28, 1897 d. Mar. 22, 1902
2 Vergie Luella[11] b. July 27, 1899 d. Oct. 16, 1905
3 Helen Leona[11] b. Sept. 14, 1904
4 Gertrude Lorena[11] b. Mar. 12, 1908 d. Apr. 19, 1909

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis[10] Curtis, brother of Telford Noble[10] Curtiss, b. Aug. 18, 1876, m. Aug. 12, 1898 Elsie Kirk. Children:

1 Flora Lillian[11] b. Mar. 11, 1899
2 Verna Evelyn[11] b. Nov. 4, 1901
3 Alvin Louis[11] b. Mar. 14, 1907

Not in C.G. Frank Sherwood[10] Curtiss, brother of Telford Noble[10] Curtiss, b. Jan. 24, 1884. m. Apr. 27, 1906 Blanche Sassman. Children:

1 Eleanor Lucilla[11] b. Mar. 5, 1907
2 Ruth Ileen[11] b. Sept. 23, 1909

Not in C.G. Charles Emerson[10] Curtiss (Emerson George, Chas. Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 9, 1872. m. Oct. 2, 1901 Louise V. Bucher. He was veteran of the Spanish-American War and graduate of University of Chicago and was in the printing business in Chicago. Children:

1 Charles Austin[11] b. Nov. 25, 1902
2 Emerson Frederick[11] b. Dec. 28, 1904
3 Louise Genevieve[11] b. Oct. 17, 1906
4 Robert Paul[11] b. Feb. ___ 1908

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Payson Lewis[10] Curtiss (Austin P., Chas. Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1871. m. Sept. 28, 1903 Grace Elizabeth Erwin. Child:

1 Elizabeth Erwin[11] b. July 21, 1909

Not in C.G. Carl Henry[10] Curtiss (Alfred Barnes, Wm. Henry, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 25, 1872 m. Feb. 1, 1896 Bessie Copeland. Children:

1 Harold Copeland[11] b. Aug. 16, 1898
2 James Alfred[11] b. Oct. 5, 1901
3 Marjorie Ellen[11] b. Sept. 9, 1905

Not in C.G. LeGrande Beaumont[10] Curtiss (John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 3, 1841 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. m. 1st Jan. 18, 1867 Helen Andrews b. Oct. 23, 1837 at New Windsor, Orange Co. N.Y., dau. of George and Anna M. (Lowell) Andrews. She d. Sept. 20, 1876. He m. 2nd Feb. ___ 1881 Mary A. Massoneau, dau. of Robert Livingston and Elizabeth (Waldorf) Massonneau. She d. Jan. ___ 1909. He d. June 1906. He was in plumbing and roofing business at Red Hook, N.Y. Child by 1st wife:

1 John Andrews[11] b. Dec. 24, 1868

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Robert Massoneau[11] b. Aug. 2, 1883 d. June 27, 1950 He never married. He was an architect's draftsman.

3 Elizabeth Waldorf[11] b. Feb. 18, 1886 m. Jan. 20, 1909 Rev. Chas. Whitney Popham, b. Apr. 5, 1876, son of Robert Clement and Katherine Tyrell (Meigs) Popham. No children.

Not in C.G. Edwin Stiles[10] Curtiss (John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1843 m. Ermina G. French, dau. of Prof. John W. and Clara (Miller) French of the U.S. Military Academy. She d. Apr. 6, 1926. Her death notice read "Emma Gardiner French, widow of Major Edwin Stiles Curtiss of the U.S. Army." He d. _____ 1902 in N.Y. City. Children:

1 Harold Penrose[11] b. _____ 1874 He d. at San Jose, Calif. Oct. 13, 1918. Unmarried.

2 Marion Harwood[11] b. _____ m. Mar. 10, 1920 at Syracuse, N.Y. Edward Henriques Myers.

3 Helen[11] b. _____ d. about 1942 m. Mar. 26, 1912 Halford Woodward Park.

4 LeGrande Beaumont[11] b. _____ 1888 d. unm. Jan. 30, 1914. He was a Lieutenant in U.S. Army.

Not in C.G. Herbert Jackson[10] Curtiss (John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1857 Red Hook, N.Y. He m. Mar. ___ 1878 Angeline B. Lasher b. June 12, 1857, dau. of Nathan P. and Carrie (Hicks) Lasher. He d. Jan. 11, 1924. Children:

1 C. Leland[11] b. Feb. 1, 1879 d. Oct. 14, 1918

2 Minnie Genevra[11] b. Nov. 3, 1880

3 Raymond John[11] b. Jan. 27, 1884 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis Sherman[10] Curtiss (Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 20, 1877 Litchfield, Mich. m. _____ Jessie McMillen at Spokane, Wash. Twin children:

1 Bernice[11] b. Nov. 2, 1917 m. _____ Pavkov of Twin Falls, Idaho.

2 Beatrice[11] b. Nov. 2, 1917 (twin of Bernice) d.y.

Not in C.G. Douglas Orville[10] Curtiss (Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1881 Litchfield, Mich. m. Dec. 25, 1909 Minnie M. Lambright of Litchfield, Mich. She b. Apr. 3, 1887, dau. of John W. and Harriet (Rainey) Lambright. Children:

1 Chester Clyde[11] b. Oct. 8, 1913 m. _____ Eleanor R. Malek. No children.

2 Harriet Anita[11] b. July 2, 1911 Unmarried.

Not in C.G. Albert Booth[10] Curtiss (Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1886 Litchfield, Mich. d. Oct. 31, 1919. m. Mar. 17, 1915 Elizabeth Graham. b. July 28, 1894, dau. of Wm. Anson and Mary Letitia (Smith) Graham. They reside in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Children:

1 Daniel Albert[11] b. Jan. 1, 1916

2 Vernon Ward[11] b. May 20, 1917

3 Theta Gladys[11] b. Sept. 3, 1918 m. Oct. 17, 1939 Oscar Matson, b. July 19, 1912. They have:

(1) Sharon Esther Matson b. Feb. 20, 1945

He is a farmer living at Bluffton, Alberta, Can.

4 Esther Mary[11] b. Dec. 14, 1919 m. Dec. 14, 1938 Vernon Oliver Barber
They have:
(1) Elizabeth Helen Barber b. Dec. 4, 1939
(2) Vernon Edward Barber b. Dec. 1, 1941
She m. 2nd Harvey Donald MacDonald. They reside at Kimberley, British Columbia. He is with the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co., as safety supervisor and pit boss.

Daniel Albert[11] and Vernon Ward[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Henry[10] Curtiss (Isaac Henry, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1899 at East New York, L.I. m. Oct. 7, 1926 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Dorothy Eloise Hopkins b. Jan. 21, 1902, dau. of Henry Herbert and Maude Eloise (Barker) Hopkins. Children:

1 Dorothy Ann[11] b. Aug. 4, 1927 She m. Sept. 1, 1949 at Glencoe, Ill. James Barrie Collett b. July 14, 1926, son of Arthur Barrie and Daisy Mae (Gaunt) Collett. They have:
(1) Jennifer Lee Collett b.June 16, 1950
2 Isaac Henry[11] b. July 1, 1931
They reside at Glencoe, Ill.

Not in C.G. David Pierce[10] Curtiss (Isaac Henry,Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1901 at East New York, L.I. m. Jan. 13, 1933 Margaret Fredrica Wollmer b. Apr. 22, 1909, dau. of Frederick and Wilhelmina (Feister) Wollmer. Children:

1 David Pierce[11] b. Mar. 17, 1938
2 Susan[11] b. Mar. 20, 1940
They reside at Williamstown, Mass.

Not in C.G. Henry Isaac[10] Curtiss (Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 20, 1891 Ballston, N.Y. He m. June 25, 1913 Elizabeth A. Robinson, dau. of James H. and Addie L. (Gray) Robinson. He d. Dec. 28, 1933. Children:

1 Bernard Henry[11] b. Nov. 13, 1914 d. Aug. 25, 1917
2 Elmer Robinson[11] b. Nov. 28, 1916
3 Eleanor Elizabeth[11] b. May 8, 1918 m. June 24, 1939 Parker Orlop.
They have:
(1) Ann Elizabeth Orlop b. Apr. 4, 1940
(2) Janice Fay Orlop b. Oct. 21, 1949
4 (Rev.) Willard Henry[11] b. Nov. 30, 1921
5 Jane A.[11] b. June 12, 1927 m. June 1, 1946 William H. LaRue.
They have:
(1) Jill LaRue b. Apr. 2, 1947
(2) Barbara Jane LaRue b. Nov. 27, 1949

Elmer Robinson[11] and (Rev.) Willard Henry[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Arthur Larkin[10] Curtiss (Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1894 Ballston, N.Y. He m. Feb. 2, 1916 Julia Relyea, dau. of Philip and Julia (Lessman) Relyea. He d. Oct. 14, 1945. Children:

1 Louis Arthur[11] b. Mar. 3, 1918
2 Esther Kather[11] b. June 21, 1920 m. Aug. 19, 1946 Lt. Joseph Bogdanowicz. They have:
(1) Joseph Curtiss Bogdanowicz b. Sept. 30, 1947
(2) Arthur John Bogdanowicz b. Oct. 14, 1949
(3) Shirley Esther Bogdanowicz b. Mar. 28, 1951
3 Marion[11] b. June 21, 1923 m. July 12, 1947 Ernest Woodrow Kunz. They have:
(1) Gina Gail Kunz b. June 29, 1948
(2) Ernest Curtiss Kunz b. May 1, 1950
(3) Sandra Kunz b. July 5, 1952
4 Virginia Wells[11] b. Aug. 3, 1927 m. June 14, 1947 Kenneth Paul Sack.
They have:

(1) Karen Low Sack b. Aug. 1, 1948
(2) Janet Wells Sack b. Mar. 24, 1950

Louis Arthur[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Kent Carlton[10] Curtiss (Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 28, 1897. m. Sept. 15, 1926 Lucy Jeannette Corl, dau. of Adelbert and Helen (Atchison) Corl. Children:

1 Robert Kent[11] b. Aug. 21, 1927
2 Mary Louise[11] b. Mar. 3, 1929 m. Oct. 25, 1951 Joseph Gryzack.
They have son Kent Jos. Gryzach b. June 6, 1952.
3 Doris Ann[11] b. Apr. 20, 1932 m. Nov. 24, 1951 Charles Jorden
4 Earl Henry[11] b. Dec. 10, 1934 d. Sept. 17, 1936
5 Nancy Kay[11] b. July 8, 1937
6 Lucile Corl[11] b. Apr. 29, 1939

Not in C.G. William Schuyler[10] Curtiss (Anson F., Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 17, 1886 Ballston, N.Y. m. Jan. 26, 1922 at Baptist parsonage in Manlius, N.Y. Winnie Ethlyn Boyd. Children:

1 Charlotte Winnie[11] b. Jan. 24, 1923 m. Aug. 24, 1946 Robert J. Cooper.
They have:
(1) Robert Curtiss Cooper b. May 19, 1947
2 Harriet Jane[11] b. Dec. 18, 1924 m. July 8, 1945 Paul Victor Mason.
They have:
(1) Paul David Mason b. Apr. 1, 1946
3 William Schuyler[11] Jr. b. Aug. 25, 1926
4 Angeline Alice[11] b. Apr. 13, 1929
5 Laura Elizabeth[11] b. May 14, 1931 m. Feb. 18, 1950 Albert Armstrong
6 Charles Earl[11] b. Mar. 28, 1935
7 Orville Boyd[11] b. Jan. 31, 1937
8 Oscar Boyd[11] b. Jan. 31, 1937
9 Norman Louie[11] b. Oct. 29, 1938

William Schuyler[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Platt[10] Curtiss (Anson F., Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1889 Ballston, N.Y. m. Vera Irene Sammonsworth of Huntingdonshire, England at Bermuda. Child:

1 Eraine Rebecca[11] b. Jan. 22, 1944 at New London, Conn.

Not in C.G. Harold Conkling[10] Curtiss (Edward Danforth, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1884 Frankfort, Mich. m. Sept. 22, 1908 Ruth Cornelius Elstun, dau. of Marion Elmer and Lulu (Cornelius) Elstun, she b. Oct. 10, 1886. Children:

1 Ruth Louisa[11] b. Jan. 16, 1915 m. _____ 1934 Paul Smith and had:
(1) Mary Lou Smith b. Sept. 1, 1935 m. Kenneth Hirschman
2 Harold Elstun[11] b. Mar. 5, 1921 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Walter Barrows[10] Curtiss (Edward Danforth, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 20, 1886 Saugatuck, Mich. m. _____ 1935 Mrs. Frances Anderson. Child:

1 Mary Louise[11] b. Dec. 12, 1937 Seattle, Wash.

Not in C.G. Luzon Dexter[10] Curtiss (Charles Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 3, 1878. m. at Altmar, N.Y. Oct. 5, 1898 Laura N. Kendall, dau. of Herbert and Jennie (Fairbanks) Kendall. He d. May 4, 1915 at Chaumont, N.Y. Their only child:

1 Kendall Fairbanks[11] b. July 20, 1902 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Dexter VanOstrand[10] Curtiss (Charles Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1883. m. July 6, 1909 Mabel Lindsley b. June 16, 1886, dau. of Charles Arthur and Mary (Resseguie) Lindsley of Chaumont, N.Y. He d. Sept. 28, 1946 Chaumont, N.Y. Children:

1 Lindsley[11] b. Sept. 16, 1910 d. Mar. 18, 1942 m. _____
Hazel Voorhis. No children. He was graduate of Syracuse University.
2 Charles Dexter[11] b. July 24, 1911
3 Dexter Van Ostrand[11] b. Oct. 14, 1913
Charles Dexter[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Wells[10] Curtiss (Frank Silliman, Andrew Jackson, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1906. He m. Oct. 18, 1930 Marietta Kimber b. Nov. 5, 1907, dau. of George and Mabel (Burkman) Kimber. They reside in Rensselaer, N.Y. Children:
1 David[11] b. Dec. 14, 1937
2 Allen Binger[11] b. Aug. 20, 1940

Not in C.G. Ralph Everett[10] Curtiss (Frank Silliman, Andrew Jackson, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 20, 1910. Resides in Herkimer, N.Y. m. Mar. 5, 1933 Ann Champlin b. Mar. 25, 1914, dau. of Raymond Hubbell and Adelaide (Bruce) Champlin. Children:
1 Ronald Gary[11] b. Sept. 28, 1933
2 Jared Ralph[11] b. Mar. 25, 1936
3 Edward Bruce[11] b. Sept. 19, 1940

Not in C.G. George W.[10] Curtiss (James, Lewis, Lewis, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1857 Stratford, N.H. m. 1st Feb. 16, 1881 Della B. Hoskins. b. _____ 1854, dau. of Nehemiah and Mahala (Chase) Hoskins. She d. Jan. 27, 1889 ae. 34-10-19. He m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1894 Nellie Hurrell b. _____ 1869 Bloomfield, Vt., dau. of John F. and Mary (McGuire) Hurrell. Child by 1st wife:
1 N.H. V.R. give a "Son" b. Jan. 28, 1888
Child by 2nd wife:
2 Nettie[11] b. Mar. 7, 1899

Not in C.G. Ernest[10] Curtiss (Hazen W., Francis, Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 20, 1891. m. _____ Mary Atherton. They have:
1 Raymond H.[11] b. _____
2 Marylyn E.[11] b. _____
3 Ethelyn May[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Clyde[10] Curtiss, brother of Ernest[10] Curtiss, b. May 13, 1899. m. _____ Velma Kenyon. They have:
1 Clyde F.[11] b. _____
2 Ryka[11] b. _____
3 Stanley[11] b. _____
4 Robert[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. John H.[10] Curtiss (Hiram, John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1874. m. _____ May G. Scofield b. _____ 1875, dau. of Henry and Nancy Jane (Jones) Scofield. He d. May ___ 1938. He was a mail carrier. Children:
1 Harold S.[11] b. Feb. 24, 1898 He will be considered later.
2 Earle Jones[11] b. Mar. 29, 1900 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Guy Hunter[10] Curtiss (William Henry, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1, 1869. m. 1st _____ m. 2nd Hallie _____ . He d. Mar. 7, 1949. Children by 1st wife:
1 Kitty[11] b. _____ m. Jess Howard. They had:
(1) Curtiss Howard b. Mar. 5, 1915
(2) George Howard b. Apr. __ 1917
(3) Bernice Howard b. Sept. 2, 1919
2 Clyde[11] b. Aug. 5, 1896 m. 1st Grace Garett.
m. 2nd Alice _____ .
Child b. June ___ 1936.
3 Lyle[11] b. Jan. 6, 1898 m. Pearl Clark
6 children.

Not in C.G. Frank[10] Curtiss (Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 16, 1873. m. Feb. 29, 1896 Norah Ryder b. July 27, 1873, d. Nov. 1, 1944. She m. 2nd _____ Eckler. She buried at Niles, Mich. Children:

1 Florence[11] b. July 28, 1897 m. 1st Henry Lang.
They had:
(1) George Lang b. July 8, 1914
(2) Charles Lang b. _____ 1916
(3) Edward Lang b. Dec. 25, 1920
She m. 2nd Ora Coleman.

2 Frances[11] b. July 9, 1901

3 Frederick[11] b. Aug. 29, 1902

4 Lilah[11] b. Mar. 29, 1904 m. Harold Makepiece. They had:
(1) Harold Makepiece, Jr.
(2) Norah Makepiece

5 Ilah[11] b. Mar. 29, 1904 m. Louis Owens. They had:
(1) Helen Owens b. _____ 1923
(2) Dorothy Owens b. _____ 1926
(3) Alfred Louis Owens b. _____ 1928

6 Elizabeth[11] b. Oct. 22, 1905 m. John Eddinger. They had:
(1) Frieda Eddinger b. _____ 1923
(2) Lolabel Eddinger b. _____ 1925
(3) Alberta Eddinger b. _____ 1926
(4) Betty Eddinger b. _____ 1928

Frederick[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Roland[10] Curtiss (Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1888. m. Sept. 15, 1910 Ethyl Zahrt b. Jan. 27, 1892. Children:

1 Esther C.[11] b. July 12, 1911 m. Donald Puterbaugh. They have:
(1) Lorraine Ellen Puterbaugh b. June 1, 1929

2 Roland C.[11] b. Aug. 17, 1914

Not in C.G. Carl C.[10] Curtiss (Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 7, 1890. m. 1st Merna Bennett. m. 2nd Maude Kessell June 16, 1917. She b. Sept. 13, 1890. Child by 1st wife:

1 Donald[11] b. May 6, 1914

Not in C.G. Alan Caldwell[10] Curtiss (Wooster Blake, Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1898. He was graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy. He chose a business career and entered the employ of The Scovill Mfg. Co. of Waterbury, Conn. and has been promoted to Vice-President in charge of Labor Relations. He m. May 12, 1921 Helena Bradshaw b. Feb. 26, 1899, dau. of Allen and Emma (Wilsie) Bradshaw. Children:

1 Alan Bradshaw[11] b. Mar. 14, 1922

2 Wooster Blake[11] b. Apr. 6, 1924

3 Barbara Caldwell[11] b. May 17, 1927 m. Dec. 23, 1949 Gerald Mathews b. Aug. 9, 1924, son of Charles and Cora (Barlow) Mathews. Children:
(1) Timothy Curtiss Mathews b. Nov. 3, 1950
(2) Wooster McCormick Mathews b. Jan. 9, 1952

Alan Bradshaw[11] and Wooster Blake[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Burr[10] Curtiss (Frederick Albert, Joseph Lake, Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1895 Nichols, Conn. m. June 10, 1918 Edna May O'Donnell of Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

1 Shirley Irene[11] b. Apr. 8, 1920

Not in C.G. Maurice Tomlinson[10] Curtiss (Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1886. He m. 1st Oct. 20, 1909 Hannah Wellington b. Oct. 28, 1886. She d. Jan. 2, 1939, dau. of William and Hannah Wellington. He m. 2nd June 28, 1941 Irene Doe. b. Aug. 1, 1902, dau. of Charles and Georgia Doe. He is an engraver at Bridgeport, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

1 Roger Maurice[11] b. Sept. 11, 1914 He will be considered later.

2 Arnold Nelson[11] b. June 11, 1916 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harold Reed[10] Curtiss (Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 22, 1898. m. Sept. 9, 1928 Hilda Whitlock b. May 4, 1902, dau. of Isaac and Lillian Whitlock. He is a carpenter. Child:

1 Robert Whitlock[11] b. Nov. 30, 1929

He m. 2nd _____ Widow Blanche Owens.

Not in C.G. Edward Day[10] Curtiss (Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 16, 1884 Fabius, N.Y. m. Feb. 22, 1905 Nettie V. Pearson b. Nov. 21, 1880. Children:

1 Elsie Mary[11] b. Apr. 17, 1907 at Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y. School teacher at Penn Yan, N.Y.

2 Charles Edward[11] b. Apr. 30, 1908 at Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 5, 1934 Esther Thiers. No children.

3 Marjorie Belle[11] b. Dec. 21, 1909 at Gorham, N.Y. m. Oct. 5, 1929 Donald Arthur Pease. They had:

(1) Donald Edward Pease b. Nov. 4, 1930

(2) Leon Floyd Pease b. Oct. 11, 1933

They reside at Stanley, N.Y.

Not in C.G. George Leon[10] Curtiss (Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1886 Fabius, N.Y. m. Dec. 4, 1914 Ruth A. Wager b. Sept. 23, 1887, dau. of Herbert and Libby (Cleveland) Wager. He d. Feb. 6, 1943. Children:

1 Neal Dow[11] b. Nov. 24, 1916 Middlesex, N.Y.

2 Myrtle Elizabeth[11] b. Apr. 17, 1918 Gorham, N.Y. m. Oct. 27, 1945 Ivan Van Riper. They have:

(1) Nancy Elizabeth Van Riper b. Dec. 3, 1947

(2) Keith Leon Van Riper b. June 26, 1949

3 Wendell Phillip[11] b. Jan. 19, 1920 Gorham, N.Y.

Neal Dow[11] and Wendell Phillip[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Bert[10] Curtiss (Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1889 at Potter, Yates Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 10, 1912 Maude James b. Oct. 8, 1882 at Canandaigua, N.Y., dau. of Frank James. Children:

1 Grace Viola[11] b. Jan. 26, 1914 Gorham, N.Y. m. Aug. 20, 1931 Carl Hey, son of Fred Hey. They have:

(1) Kenneth Carl Hey b. Feb. 29, 1932

(2) Caroline Grace Hey b. Oct. 24, 1936

(3) Douglas Curtiss Hey b. May 22, 1938

2 Albert William[11] b. Apr. 2, 1919 Gorham, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Arthur Porter[10] Curtiss (Myron Burr, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1883. m. June 1, 1904 Harriette I. Dean of Cazenovia, N.Y. b. Jan. 5, 1883, dau. of Benjamin J. and Ellen (Knox) Dean. He d. Sept. 23, 1913. Children:

1 Dean Porter[11] b. Apr. 10, 1905 Teacher of Mathematics - Butler High School, Butler, N.J. Unmarried. A graduate of Syracuse University.

2 Lawrence Morehouse[11] b. Apr. 6, 1907 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Washington[10] Curtiss (George Washington Lewis, Joseph Davis Beers, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1887. m. Mar. 10, 1915 Grace Bodine Maxwell. Child:

1 George Maxwell[11] b. Dec. 23, 1915

Not in C.G. Edward Livingston Wells[10] Curtiss (Roderick Perry, Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 31, 1887 Southport, Conn. m. Oct. 4, 1911 Elizabeth Holmes Macdonald of Glenbrook, Conn., dau. of William Henry and Helen Macdonald. She b. Jan. 19, 1886. He d. Dec. 30, 1948. He was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1909 and was associated with the firm of Curtis and Curtis and with United Aircraft Co. of Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

1 Roderick Perry[11] b. Apr. 1, 1913, N.Y. City d. Apr. 23, 1920 Southport, Conn.
2 Douglas Craig[11] b. Oct. 27, 1914, Southport, Conn. m. 1st Barbara Rose of Green's Farms, Conn. m. 2nd Beryl Joslin of Newport, R.I.
3 Elizabeth Steele[11] b. Aug. 4, 1918, N.Y. City. d. Sept. 18, 1931 Southport, Conn.
4 Anne[11] b. Apr. 6, 1922, Southport, Conn. Her engagement to Laurence William Carstensen of Cambridge, Mass. is announced.

Not in C.G. Lewis Perry[10] Curtiss (Roderick Perry, Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 30, 1900 Southport, Conn. B.A. Yale 1923, Ph.D. Yale 1926. Associate Professor of History at Yale. He m. Dec. 26, 1929 Jeanet Ellinwood Sullivan, dau. of Walter Seager and Jeanet Ellinwood (Loomis) Sullivan of N.Y. City. Children:
1 Michael Ellinwood[11] b. Sept. 17, 1930, N.Y. City
2 Lewis Perry[11] b. June 7, 1932, London, England
3 Nancy Sullivan[11] b. Mar. 9, 1937, New Haven, Conn.

C.G. P. 205 Elliott Plumb[10] Curtiss (Elliott Plumb, Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 7, 1886. m. Nov. 2, 1912 Ruth Brown b. Nov. 24, 1887 Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Frederick E. and Abigail H. (Byles) Brown. He is in the general insurance business in Bridgeport and Stratford, Conn. Children:
1 Sally Brown[11] b. Mar. 27, 1914 m. Dec. 19, 1942 Lewis J. H. Gunn, son of Wm. W. H. and Phyllis (Walker) Gunn. They reside in Toronto, Canada. They have:
(1) David L. H. Gunn b. June 30, 1946
(2) Christopher Curtiss Hamilton Gunn b. Sept. 4, 1951
2 Barbara Hall[11] b. Mar. 31, 1917 m. Nov. 19, 1942 Philip H. Crandon, son of Lyman B. Crandon. They have:
(1) Philip H. Crandon, Jr. b. Jan. 10, 1944 at Washington, D.C.
(2) Ruth Curtiss Crandon b. June 29, 1948 at Bridgeport, Conn.

C.G. P. 206 John Burr[10] Curtiss (Nathan Bulkley, Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 6, 1887 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Mar. 25, 1913 at Jamaica, N.Y. Hester Agnes Lewis b. Apr. 17, 1890 at Westbury, N.Y., dau. of Wilbur Rogers and Hester (Vanneman) Lewis. Children:
1 Mary Elizabeth[11] b. Mar. 12, 1914 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Aug. 14, 1935 Edgar Hale Bleckwell, son of Edward A. and Eva (Hale) Bleckwell. They have:
(1) Joan Bleckwell b. Oct. 23, 1936
2 Gilbert Lewis[11] b. Aug. 29, 1917 Nichols, Conn.
3 Priscilla[11] b. Dec. 24, 1926 Bridgeport, Conn. m. June 3, 1950 John Forbush Platt, son of Clarence I. and Helen (Forbush) Platt of Milford, Conn. Child:
(1) John Curtiss Platt b. Nov. 27, 1951 Durham, N.C.
4 Anne[11] b. Mar. 10, 1929 m. July 19, 1947 at Bridgeport, Conn. Dr. Robert John Ruby. They have:
(1) Robert John Ruby b. June 2, 1948
(2) Richard William Ruby b. Nov. 7,1949
(3) John Curtiss Ruby b. June 29, 1951

Gilbert Lewis[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Richard Nichols[10] Curtiss (Charles Burr, David Burr, David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1900. m. _____ Molly Wells of Huntington, Conn. He d. Nov. 23, 1933 and she m. 2nd _____ Charles Taylor. Children:
1 Eunice Beverly[11] b. Feb. 22, 1925 m. Nov. 19, 1949 George A. Elkington. Child:
(1) Wm. Curtiss Elkington
2 Jeannette Stewart[11] b. Oct. 5, 1927 m. Sept. 1, 1951 Stanley John Squinobal

Not in C.G. Alvin Wentworth[10] Curtiss (George Stevens, Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1907 at Melrose, Mass. He m. Sept. 15, 1934 Alva Emma Porter b. Apr. 14, 1910 Danvers, Mass., dau. of Avery and Ella (Porter) Porter. Child:
1 Christine Alva[11] b. Apr. 3, 1941 Melrose, Mass.

Not in C.G. Rodney Armour[10] Curtiss (Wm. Miles, Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1909. m. June 12, 1939 Mary Stover b. July 16, 1914, dau. of George Hinckley and Edna (Nichols) Stover. She graduate of Connecticut College for Women. He graduate of Wesleyan University and Yale Law School. He is an attorney residing at Ossining, N.Y. Child:

1 Gail Stover[11] b. Aug. 13, 1942

Not in C.G. Charles Henry[10] Curtiss (Charles Turney, Henry Burr, Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1896 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Oct. 18, 1921 Florence Hallowell. Child:

1 Orrin Charles[11] b. Nov. 14, 1923 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Fayette[10] Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21, 1881 Southington, Conn. m. June 28, 1905 at Plantsville, Conn. Anna A. Clayton b. Apr. 20, 1884 at Point Pleasant, N.J., dau. of Dr. Wm. Goodenough and Mary B. (Brace) Clayton. He d. July 1, 1944 Plantsville, Conn. Children:

1 Dorothy[11] b. Aug. 25, 1907 m. Aug. 7, 1929 David Ives Thayer b. July 2, 1907, son of Burdette and Lucy (Ives) Thayer. They had:
(1) David Curtiss Thayer b. Dec. 6, 1930
(2) Carolyn Thayer b. May 3, 1932
(3) Burdette Cardale Thayer b. July 29, 1947
(4) Deborah Thayer b. Aug. 22, 1949

2 Edgar Fayette[11] b. June 21, 1909

3 Virginia[11] b. June 20, 1915 m. Dr. Robert T. Hurle, son of Robert B. Hurle.

Edgar Fayette[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Carlos Wm.[10] Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 14, 1880, d. Jan. 10, 1932. m. Dec. 31, 1908 Sarah Ellen Haley b. Feb. 14, 1884, dau. of David Page and Sally (Bishop) Haley. Children:

1 John Howard[11] b. Apr. 15, 1910 m. Apr. 7, 1936 Virginia Levy b. July 24, 1917, dau. of Charles H. and Edith Levy.

2 Ruth Elena[11] b. Aug. 28, 1911 m. Nov. 24, 1936 Roland Sterner b. Jan. 16, 1908, son of John and Beta Sterner. They had:
(1) Anders Roland Sterner b. June 28, 1943

3 Wm. Leverett[11] b. Nov. 8, 1912 m. June 10, 1939 Patricia Schott b. Jan. 30, 1917, dau. of Harry and Florence Schott. They have:
(1) Carlos Wm.[12] b. Jan. 21, 1942

4 Nancy Bishop[11] b. Aug. 16, 1917 m. June 17, 1939 Wm. Mullowney, son of John J. and Emily Mullowney, b. Sept. 21, 1912. They had:
(1) Carolyn Ruth Mullowney b. Dec. 2, 1940
(2) Nancy Gayle Mullowney b. June 19, 1943

(Mrs. Carlos W. Curtiss, 411 N. Ridgewood Rd., S. Orange, N.J. supplied the record.)

Not in C.G. Harry Rugg[10] Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 7, 1888, d. June 2, 1941. m. _____ Grace E. Wolcott. Children:

1 Wolcott R.[11] b. _____

2 Helen[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Kenneth Willard[10] Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1898. m. _____ Gladys Beattie. Children:

1 John Willard[11] b. _____

2 Margaret Belle[11] b. _____

3 Carlos Wm.[11] b. _____

They reside in Berkeley, Calif.

C.G. P. 206 Edwin Ford[10] Curtiss (Frederick Willard, Edwin Rodney, Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1887 Madison, Wis. m. _____ Nan Bowden. Child:

1 Edwin B.[11] b. _____

C.G. P. 206 Frederick Willard[10] Curtiss (Frederick Willard, Edwin Rodney, Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1895 Madison, Wis. m. _____ Eva Ruth Charles. Children:

1 Donald C.[11] b. _____
2 Rowland[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. Avery[10] Curtiss (Leo Dunbar, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1900. m. Nov. 19, 1918 Helen Bast. b. Mar. 19, 1901. Children:

1 Betty Jane[11] b. Mar. 1, 1919 m. Apr. 11, 1944 Jack Briggs.
They have:
(1) Jack Briggs, Jr. b. Apr. 8, 1945
(2) Sandra Briggs b. Oct. 16, 1950
2 Norma[11] b. June 25, 1928 m. Jan. 29, 1948 Donald Lloyd.
They have:
(1) Christopher Lloyd b. May 20, 1950 d. Aug. 27, 1950

Not in C.G. Milton[10] Curtiss (Leo Dunbar, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 23, 1901. m. 1st June ___ 1921 Georgia Kulp. Divorced 1928. m. 2nd June 14, 1930 Mary Irwin. Children:

1 Nancy[11] b. Apr. 16, 1933
2 James[11] b. Nov. 8, 1935
3 John[11] b. Feb. __ 1942

Not in C.G. Victor[10] Curtiss (Leo Dunbar, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 19, 1904. m. 1st Nov. ___ 1922 Frances Gills. Divorced 1926. m. 2nd _____ 1927 Imogene Tevis. Children:

1 Mary Jane[11] b. _____ 1928
2 Myra[11] b. _____ 1929
3 Donald[11] b. _____ 1930
4 Donna[11] b. _____ 1932

Not in C.G. Gordon Eugene[10] Curtiss (Fred Cletus, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 10, 1927. m. Aug. 14, 1948 Marilyn Jane Bishop b. Aug. 29, 1930, dau. of Walter and Florence Bishop. Children:

1 Michael Gordon[11] b. July 16, 1949
2 Yvonne Kathleen[11] b. Aug. 18, 1950

Not in C.G. Gerald Beckwith[10] Curtiss (Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1882 Brookfield Center, Conn. He was a graduate of Columbia University and continued the Curtiss School for Boys at Brookfield Center established by his father until a few years ago. He then entered the insurance business. He m. June 23, 1909 at Derby, Conn. Martha Charnley Atwater Lewis b. May 9, 1888 at Derby, dau. of Edward and Sarah Denman (Atwater) Lewis. Children:

1 Sarah Lewis[11] b. Feb. 25, 1911 Danbury, Conn. m. July 9, 1938 at Brookfield Center Burr Harding[10] Curtiss (Beri, Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) No children. He is a physician and resides at Hartford, Conn.
2 Frederick Whiting[11] b. Aug. 4, 1912
3 Florence Elizabeth[11] b. Oct. 14, 1915 d. June 23, 1916
4 Deborah Atwater[11] b. Aug. 17, 1919 m. June 13, 1941 Bernhard Russell Henry b. June 14, 1917 Annapolis, Md. son of Amos Russell and Eleanor (Herrington) Henry. They have:
(1) Sarah Atwater Henry b. May 9, 1945
(2) Susan Elizabeth Henry b. Mar. 2, 1948

Frederick Whiting[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lawrence[10] Curtiss (Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1890 Brookfield Center, Conn. m. June 6, 1916 Elizabeth Seger Simmons of Derby, Conn. She b. Nov. 29, 1892, dau. of Frank W. Simmons. He is a plastic surgeon and resides in Philadelphia, Pa. A graduate of Yale and the University of

Pennsylvania Dental and Medical Schools. Children:

1 Franklin Watson[11] b. July 31, 1917
2 Richard Jewell[11] b. June 14, 1919
3 Suzanne Elizabeth[11] b. Mar. 27, 1925 m. Oct. 5, 1946 John Barclay Smythe. He b. Aug. ___ 1921, son of Frank C. Smythe. They have:
(1) Richard Lawrence Smythe b. May 5, 1948
(2) Robert Clinton Smythe b. Jan. 26, 1951

Franklin Watson[11] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elbert Lewis Beers[10] Curtiss (Arthur Mills, Elbert Lewis Beers, Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 8, 1903 Ithaca, N.Y. m. Aug. 9, 1930 Catherine Simon b. Nov. 7, 1904 at Tiffin, Ohio. He is a teacher at the State Normal School at Oneonta, N.Y. Children:

1 Arthur Edward[11] b. May 11, 1934
2 Mary Emily[11] b. May 1, 1936
3 Charles Lewis[11] b. Aug. 7, 1940

Not in C.G. William Henry[10] Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Wm. Henry, Sidney Lemand, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 26, 1909 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 8, 1932 Grace Elizabeth Eckle b. Oct. 8, 1907 West Haven, Conn., dau. of Carl William and Grace (Spreyer) Eckle. Children:

1 Wm. Henry[11] b. Mar. 31, 1938 Stratford
2 Donald Lee[11] b. May 28, 1941 Wallingford, Conn.

Wm. Henry[10] Curtiss received B.S. from Tufts College in 1930, his M.S. in 1944. He is Superintendent of Schools at Wallingford, Conn.

Not in C.G. Leeman Reid[10] Curtiss, brother of Wm. Henry[10] Curtiss, b. Mar. 14, 1916 Stratford. Resides there 1952. m. Apr. 11, 1942 Ethel Cecelia Edwards, b. July 3, 1917 Fairfield, Conn., dau. of Ray D. and Charlotte (Young) Edwards. Children:

1 Janet Ellen[11] b. Mar. 7, 1944 Stratford.
2 Barbara Lee[11] b. Mar. 13, 1947 Stratford.
3 Susan Reid[11] b. Jan. 9, 1949 Stratford.

Leeman Reid Curtiss is a radio dispatcher for the United Illuminating Co. of Bridgeport.

C.G. P. 211 Cassius P.[10] Curtiss (George Sample, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1860 Indianapolis, Ind. m. Nov. 23, 1883 Lena Walsh, dau. of Joseph Walsh of Monticello, Ill. Children all born Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

1 Eva May[11] b. Apr. 27, 1887
2 Kate[11] b. Oct. 18, 1888
3 Minnie[11] b. Apr. 24, 1891
4 Jennie[11] b. Oct. 17, 1893
5 Freda[11] b. Feb. 4, 1895
6 James Herman[11] b. Aug. 30, 1896

C.G. P. 211-212 Ira Clifton[10] Curtiss (George Sample, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1863 Oakland, Ill. m. Dec. 7, 1887 Flora Bonta, dau. of Henry Bonta of Indianapolis, Ind. All children b. Tuscola, Ill. Children:

1 Montelle Clifton[11] b. Sept. 8, 1889
2 Ida Fern[11] b. May 22, 1891
3 Cleona[11] b. Dec. 4, 1892
4 L. Clyde[11] b. Sept. 21, 1894
5 Susan Clarice[11] b. May 11, 1897

C.G. P. 208 Claude D.[10] Curtiss (Duel, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 25, 1881 Charleston, Ill. m. May 16, 1905 Hattie Franklin b. Oct. 25, 1882 at Ashmore, Ill., dau. of W. D. and Elizabeth (Ingram) Franklin. He was railroad agent for New York Central R.R. for forty-three years. Resided Paris, Ill. Children:

1 Dorothy[11] b. Feb. 5, 1906 d. Feb. 15, 1909
2 Kenneth Edward[11] b. Nov. 8, 1907 Paris, Ill. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 208 Harry[10] Curtiss (Duel, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1877 Charleston, Ill. He d. Jan. 3, 1946. m. July 10, 1897

Nora Bennett b. Aug. 12, 1882 of Paris, Ill. who d. Oct. ___ 1940, dau. of Jerry and Caroline (Hancock) Bennett. Child:

1 Ruth Helena[11] b. May 24, 1898 at Paris, Ill. m. 1st Sept. 26, 1917 Carl E. Brake who d. May 24, 1927. m. 2nd Mar. 28, 1929 John Lewis Lather who d. Nov. 14, 1947. Children:
(1) Barbara Louise Brake b.June 14, 1919, m. Leonard Loftin
(2) James E. Brake b. Aug. 13, 1922 m. Shirley Aiken
She resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Not in C.G. Donald[10] Curtiss (Otto E., Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1889. m. Laura Richmond b. July 21, 1889. Children:

1 Barbara Satterlee[11] b. Mar. 31, 1915
2 Jean Richmond[11] b. Nov. 5, 1917

Not in C.G. Wm. Perry, Jr.[10] Curtiss (Wm. Perry, Joseph, Cyrenius, Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1912 New Haven, Conn. m. Jan. 10, 1942 Gertrude Elizabeth Mann b. Toronto, Canada July 8, 1913, dau. of Clarence Churchill and Florence C. (Dowling) Mann. Children:

1 Wm. Perry[11] b. Aug. 13, 1945
2 Douglas Mann[11] b. Apr. 25, 1948
They reside in Hamden, Conn.

Not in C.G. Franklin[10] Curtiss (John Abram, Thomas M., John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 18, 1906 Throop, N.Y. m. Mabel _____ . Children:

1 Shirley[11] b. _____
2 Bradley[11] b. _____

Not in C.G. James Russell[10] Curtiss (Franklin Benjamin, George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 21, 1923 Toronto, Kan. m. May 19, 1947 Wilma June Roberts. Child:

1 James Russell[11] Jr. b. Dec. 23, 1947

Not in C.G. Norman Stanley[10] Curtiss (Franklin Benjamin, George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1926 at Toronto, Kan. m. Jan. 6, 1945 Mary Ella Ward. Children:

1 Larry Charles[11] b. Jan. 17, 1946
2 Randall Claude[11] b. Sept. 1, 1950

Not in C.G. Sylvester Owen[10] Curtiss (Lemuel Lester, Niram, Niram, William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Geary, Okla. Apr. 14, 1901. He m. at Oklahoma City, Okla. Aug. 16, 1928 Lillian Jessica Herring. He is in real-estate business in Phoenix, Ariz.
Child:

1 Selma Lynne[11] b. Jan. 17, 1932

Not in C.G. Carlos George[10] Curtiss, brother of Sylvester Owen[10] b. Geary, Okla. Nov. 30, 1902. m. Oct. 16, 1933 Eldee Holmesly. She b. July 4, 1906. Children:

1 Carlos Ronald[11] b. Apr. 29, 1939
2 Max Mann[11] b. Dec. 14, 1940
He resides in Gallup, New Mexico.

C.G. P. 209 William Van de Water[10] Curtiss (Joseph Osborn, Wm. Van de Water, Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1880, N.Y. City. He m. at Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 24, 1918 Grace Ann Killen, b. LeRoy, Minn. Apr. 23, 1878. They removed to Seattle, Wash. where they were living in 1952. Children:

1 Florence Van de Water[11] b. Dec. 19, 1911 Minneapolis, Minn. m. Oct. 16, 1932 John R. Garrabrant of Briell, N.J. They have:
(1) Margaret Ann Garrabrant b. June 6, 1933
(2) John Robert Garrabrant b. Oct. 16, 1938
(3) Cynthia Grace Garrabrant b. June 24, 1945
2 Joseph Osborn[11] b. Feb. 1, 1916 Aberdeen, S.D. m. Nov. 17, 1939 Roberta R. Rasmussen. Resides Seattle. No children.

Not in C.G. Henry Gould[10] Curtiss (Wm. R., Henry Gould, Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1908 Newtown, Conn. m. July 1, 1933 at Stratford, Conn. Alice Ruth Turner, dau. of Carl Richard and Nellie Elizabeth (LeMond) Turner. Resides at Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

1 Bernelle[11] b. Apr. 6, 1935
2 Samuel Gould[11] b. Jan. 31, 1940

Not in C.G. Nelson George[10] Curtiss (Wm. R., Henry Gould, Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, Conn. Aug. 27, 1913, m. Aug. 22, 1936 at Fairfield, Conn. Sarah Frances Knepp. b. Feb. 16, 1914 Roanoke, Va., dau. of Dr. James Warren and Sarah Ann (Dawson) Knepp. Children:

1 James Robert[11] b. Jan. 29, 1938
2 Nelson George[11] b. Dec. 10, 1940

He is graduate of University of Pennsylvania. He is Sales Manager of Curtis and Sons, Folding Box Co. of Bridgeport, Conn. They reside at Berkshire, Sandy Hook, Conn.

Not in C.G. Ernest Ransom[10] Curtiss, brother of Robert Arthur[10]Curtiss, b. Feb. 7, 1909. m. Dec. 21, 1941 Dorothy Dries, b. Mar. 29, 1918, dau. of Walter and Edith (Bristol) Dries. Children:

1 Carolyn Virginia[11] b. Nov. 18, 1943
2 Lynette Diane[11] b. Oct. 13, 1948

Not in C.G. Clifford Wallace[10] Curtiss, brother of Robert Arthur[10] Curtiss, b. July 29, 1913. m. Vera Boyd b. Jan. 7, 1913, dau. of Chas. and Cora (Garrison) Boyd. Child:

1 Nancy[11] b. Sept. 23, 1937

Not in C.G. Robert Arthur[10] Curtiss (Wallace Wm., Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1918 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Ruth C. Mace, dau. of Warren J. and Ella (Jordan) Mace. He has two children.

Not in C.G. Herbert[10] Curtiss (Charles Wm., Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1904. m. Dec. 4, 1936 Margaret Speis b. Oct. 16, 1918, dau. of John and Martha ____ Speis. Children:

1 Mabel Ann[11] b. Mar. 29, 1938
2 Charmaine Martha[11] b. Nov. 22, 1939
3 Herbert Charles[11] b. Dec. 4, 1942
4 Richard Francis[11] b. Dec. 29, 1945

This family resides in Utica, N.Y.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Walter[10] Curtiss (Earl, Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 14, 1901 Cortland, N.Y. m. Oct. 1, 1924 Gertrude Lang. Children:

1 Jeanne[11] b. _____ 1925
2 Doris[11] b. Jan. 5, 1928 m. Oct. 15, 1949 Woodrow McCastill.
They have:
(1) Daughter b. Oct. 26, 1950

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Everett Byrd[10] Curtiss (Earl, Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 25, 1902 Cortland, N.Y. m. Mar. 5, 1932 Beatrice Truman. Children:

1 Richard E.[11] b. Jan. 20, 1933
2 Robert L.[11] b. May 21, 1935
3 Gordon[11] b. Jan. 14, 1937
4 James Frederick[11] b. Mar. 7, 1938
5 Kenneth[11] b. Apr. 18, 1941

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Charles[10] Curtiss (Earl, Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1905 Cortland, N.Y. m. 1st June 7, 1933 Mary Lash. m. 2nd Jan. 10, 1948 Helen Burlingham.
Child:

1 John[11] b. Sept. 11, 1948

Not in C.G. George Edward[11] Curtiss (George Edward, Edward Dwight, Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1910 New Britain, Conn. m. Jan. 15, 1929 Virginia Adams b. May 28, 1912, dau. of Harold and Hester (Gilman) Adams of Dryden, Maine. Children:

1 Howard Adams[12] b. Dec. 28, 1929 New Britain, Conn.
2 Sharon Barbara[12] b. Oct. 24, 1943 Philadelphia, Pa.

Howard Adams[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Milo[11] Curtiss (George M., Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1894. m. Aug. 5, 1920 Lula M. Hamilton. He is employed at the Veterans' Hospital at Dallas, Texas. Children:

1 Martha Alice[12] b. Jan. 20, 1924 m. June 6, 1947 E.B. Turner.
They have:
(1) Curtiss B. Turner
(2) Julia Ann Turner
2 Doris May[12] b. Apr. 25, 1926 m. Nov. 3, 1945 Clyde W. Daniely
They have:
(1) Carol Jean Daniely b. Aug. 23, 1946

Not in C.G. Jennings Bryan[11] Curtiss (George M., Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 22, 1897. m. Sept. 16, 1923 Ruth Tarbutton. He represents a Drug Mfg. Co. in Dallas, Texas. Children:

1 Mary Jo.[12] b. Dec. 9, 1924 m. Herschel Manes
2 Betty Ruth[12] b. Feb. 2, 1931
3 June[12] b. June 2, 1932

Not in C.G. George Miller[11] Curtiss (George M., Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1906. m. Aug. 11, 1934 Cornelia Wilson. He is with the Magnolia Petroleum Co.

Not in C.G. James Garnsey[11] Curtiss (James Garnsey, James Garnsey, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1892 m. Jan. 1, 1920 Ellen Bellows. Children:

1 James Garnsey[12] b. Oct. 28, 1920
2 Mary Jane[12] b. Oct. 21, 1930

James Garnsey[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Gardner[11] Curtiss (Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1875 Dunlap, Kan. m. Mar. 15, 1898 Stella D. Willmore b. Jan. 3, 1879. Removed to El Monte, Calif. in 1912. Farmer and auto dealer. Children:

1 Maurice DeLos[12] b. Feb. 19, 1899
2 Hoyte Raymond[12] b. Oct. 16, 1900
3 Mildred Minerva[12] b. Mar. 29, 1903 m. May 3, 1930 Guy H. Barton at Olean, Ore. They live at Klamath Falls, Ore. No children.
4 Florence Andra[12] b. Mar. 25, 1905 m. June 9, 1925 Willard J. Meyer.
They have:
(1) Charlene Diane Meyer b. May 5, 1932
Mr. Meyer b. 1900 in Kentucky is a lumberman. They reside at Alhambra, Calif.
5 Dorothy Emma[12] b. Aug. 3, 1907 m. May 5, 1932 John C. May. He b. Apr. 21, 1902 in Utah, a geologist. Child:
(1) Alan J. May b. Aug. 21, 1933.
They reside in Dallas, Texas where Mr. May is President of Independent Texas Oil Co.
6 Wm. Richard[12] b. July 27, 1911
7 Nellie Pauline[12] b. Dec. 10, 1913 m. June 16, 1934 Henry Q. Nichol.
Resides in Oregon. Child:
(1) Nancy Joe Nichol b. Jan. 12, 1945 at Adel, Ore.
Henry Q. Nichol d. July 27, 1951 and his widow and child removed to Klamath Falls, Ore.
8 Ruth Ramona[12] b. Nov. 7, 1916 m. July 29, 1933 Lee M. Dort. He b. July 14, 1911 Monrovia, Calif. They have:

(1) Randy Lee Dort b. May ___ 1941 Covina, Calif.
(2) Lynn Michael Dort b. Dec. 1, 1944 Covina, Calif.

Maurice DeLos[12], Hoyte Raymond[12] and Wm. Richard[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thomas Lemuel[11] Curtiss (Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1893. m. Nov. 27, 1917 Ada May Yearout of Coeurd'Alene, Idaho, sister of Vilas Yearout who m. Rebecca Mabel[11] Curtiss, sister of Thomas Lemuel[11] Curtiss. Children:

1 Thomas Andrew[12] b. Nov. 26, 1925 at Dunlap, Kan. A.B. 1949 Kansas State Teachers' College, M.A. University of California 1950. Teaches in California.

Not in C.G. Ralph Eugene[11] Curtiss (Wm. Milton, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 7, 1881 Dunlap, Kan. m. Sept. 14, 1904 Elsie Caroline Bell Weaver b. Apr. 14, 1883, sister of Emery Weaver. Ralph was a railroad man now retired. He lives at Siloam Springs, Ark. Children:

1 Ralph Eugene Jr.[12] b. Nov. 25, 1906 at Barnsdall, Okla.
2 Ira Vernon[12] b. Aug. 11, 1909 at Excelsior, Ark.
3 Keith Weaver[12] b. Jan. 12, 1921 at Bunch, Okla.

All three will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Glenn Lewis[11] Curtiss, brother of Ralph Eugene[11] Curtiss, b. Feb. 22, 1893, Dunlap, Kan. He was in World War I 1917-1919. Settled in Long Beach, Calif. in 1923. m. June 18, 1924 Ila May Hooley of Pleasant Hill, Mo., dau. of John F. and Lucy Hooley. He was with the Hancock Oil Co. until 1943. He resides at Vista, Calif. on an avocado farm. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Leroy Erman[11] Curtiss (Harry Morton, Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1900. m. at Churdan, Iowa, Ida Clipperton. Children:

1 Ivan Dwight[12] b. Apr. 16, 1924
2 Darwin Dean[12] b. Aug. 28, 1926
3 Joyce Marie[12] b. Jan. 16, 1937
4 Gary Lee[12] (female) b. May 22, 1944

Ivan Dwight[12] and Darwin Dean[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harold Roosevelt[11] Curtiss, brother of Leroy Erman[11] Curtiss, b. Aug. 19, 1905. m. June 10, 1928 Marian Elizabeth Conant, dau. of Charles A. and Rebecca (Closs) Conant b. Aug. 22, 1905. Children:

1 Marjorie Lee[12] b. Dec. 5, 1933. m. June 1, 1952 Dwayne Fiscus, son of Clifford Laverne and Josa May (Gilbert) Fiscus.
2 Charles Morton[12] b. Apr. 12, 1938

Not in C.G. Arthur White[11] Curtiss (John Alasco, Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. in India July 22, 1902. B.S. 1925 from Denison University. M.D. 1930 Tufts Medical College. m. May 31, 1930 Ruth Idella Baker b. Sept. 18, 1906, dau. of Ellery A. and Mildred (Bachman) Baker. A physician at S. Orange, N.J. from 1934. Children:

1 Arthur White[12] b. Sept. 21, 1938
2 David Ellery[12] b. Jan. 10, 1941
3 John Emerson[12] b. Mar. 27, 1945

Not in C.G. Edward Warren[11] Curtiss (Edward Sidney, Sidney Washington, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1894 m. Apr. 25, 1918 Erma Lucille Kerr, dau. of Rev. George A. and Lillian (McComber) Kerr. Children:

1 Sarah McComber[12] b. Aug. 15, 1922
2 Martha Lucille[12] b. Sept. 24, 1924

Not in C.G. Frederick[11] Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1880. m. Sarah Kirk. Child:

1 Harold Frederick[12] b. Oct. 10, 1899 who m. Margaret McCue. No further record.

Not in C.G. William R.[11] Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1880. m. Lillian Ranslow, dau. of Lewis and Mary Ranslow. Children:

1 Albert[12] b. June 6, 1911
2 Oliver[12] b. Apr. 13, 1914
3 Leslie[12] b. Mar. 11, 1916
4 Lynettia[12] b. Oct. 30, 1920 m. Arthur Carrington. They have:
(1) Lynn Carrington b. June 4, 1942
(2) Eilet Carrington b. Feb. __ 1944
(3) Dona Carrington b. Sept. 2, 1948
(4) Jane Carrington b. Oct. __ 1950
5 Charles[12] b. Nov. 22, 1926 Unmarried.

Albert[12], Oliver[12] and Leslie[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Myron[11] Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1890, d. May 26, 1928. m. Mary Herring b. _____ 1892. Resided Watertown, Conn. Child:

1 Ruth[12] b. July 6, 1920

Not in C.G. Lewis Carr[11] Curtiss (Horatio Farnham, Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1886 Harbor Creek, Pa. m. _____ . Children:

1 Horatio Farnham[12] b. Dec. 15, 1911 Bridgeport, Neb.
2 Fred Johnson[12] b. Mar. 18, 1915 Bridgeport, Neb.
3 Dorothy Louise[12] b. Jan. 28, 1917 Fremont, Neb.
4 Lewis Carr[12] Jr. b. Jan. 30, 1920 Fremont, Neb.
5 Marianna[12] b. June 13, 1926 Omaha, Neb.

They reside in Omaha, Neb.

Not in C.G. John Edward[11] Curtiss (Wm. Bradley, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1876 Fennimore, Wis. He was graduated in 1909 from University of Kentucky at Louisville, Ky. Did post-graduate work at Columbia University. He practiced medicine at Haynes, N.D. and at Lemmon, S.D. where he d. May 7, 1944. He m. 1st Aug. 16, 1899 at Mt. Ida, Grant Co., Wis. Minnie Similda Dempsey b. July 1, 1880, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Clark) Dempsey. He m. 2nd Sept. 28, 1898 at Belle Fourche, S.D., Evva May Weisbeck b. Mar. 31, 1908, dau. of Faulden and Evva Caroline (Burton) Weisbeck. Children:

1 Dennis Dempsey[12] b. Apr. 28, 1900 Lone Rock, Wis. m. Nov. 30, 1930 Dorothy Caro Wright b. Dec. 19, 1901, dau. of Allen A. and Blanche Evelyn (Jewett) Wright. He had no children. He resides E. Greenbush, N.Y. He travels for Power-Pak Products, Inc., Buffalo, N.Y.
2 Stanton Clark[12] b. Dec. 8, 1902 Lone Rock, Wis.
3 Camilla Irene[12] b. Aug. 30, 1910 Haynes, N.D. m. Aug. 10, 1933 at Lemmon, S.D. Lowell Henning, son of Wm. Christian and Sarah (Jaeger) Henning of Mitchell, S.D. She received her A.B. and he his B.S. from Huron College, Huron, S. D. He is in the Diplomatic Service in Germany. They have:
(1) Katherine Aldene Henning b. Jan. 13, 1938
(2) Curtis Lowell Henning b. Oct. 2, 1939
(3) Dennis Gaylord Henning b. Aug. 10, 1943
4 Aldene Elizabeth[12] b. Nov. 5, 1912 Haynes, N.D. m. June 10, 1940 Wm. F. Ratermann, son of Bernard Jerome and Catherine (Zimmermann) Ratermann of Sidney, Ohio. No children. Aldene, called "Dene" A.B. Huron College, Post-graduate Columbia 1936-37. Journalism in connection with Youth Organizations, Boys and Girls Club Work and 4 H Work. Located in Chicago, Ill.

Stanton Clark[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elmer Andrew[11] Curtiss (Wm. Bradley, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 10, 1880 Fennimore, Wis. m. Dec. 1, 1908 at Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa Myrtle France b. Feb. 19, 1888 Webster City, Iowa, dau. of Chas. Marston and Rachel (Flynn) France. He was with the U.S. Post Office at Webster City. He d. _____ 1945. Children:

1 Marvin France[12] b. Nov. 26, 1909
2 Leonard Myron[12] b. May 11, 1912

Not in C.G. Clarence Andrew[11] Curtiss (John Wilson, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1888 Fennimore, Wis. m. July 29, 1913 at Winipeg, Can. Pearl Miriam Walker b. June 14, 1886, dau. of Lester LeRoy and Alicia W. (Schreiber) Walker of Mitchell, S.D. He was a contractor and builder at Mitchell, S.D. In 1941 he removed to San Luis Obispo, Calif. Children:

1 Miriam Camille[12] b. Feb. 16, 1915 m. Oct. 19, 1941 at Mitchell, S.D. Max Elmo Roberts b. Feb. 2, 1914 at Bucyrus, Kan. son of Emory E. and Margaret Lena (Boltman) Roberts. She received A.B. degree from Dakota Wesleyan University. He is with the Title Insurance Co. at San Luis Obispo, Calif. They have no children.

2 Twila Mauree[12] b. Aug. 4, 1921 at Mitchell, S.D. m. July 13, 1947 at San Luis Obispo, Calif. Chas. Ramon Knokey. b. Aug. 19, 1918 Portland, Ore., son of Walter B. and Hyacinth (Burdoin) Knokey of Tulare, Calif. They have:
(1) Katherine Lynn Knokey b. Aug. 9, 1948
(2) Jeffrey Allan Knokey b. Oct. 29, 1949
(3) Cynthia Ann Knokey b. Dec. 29, 1951

He has B.S. from Calif. Polytechnic College at San Luis Obispo in engineering and air conditioning. He was in the Air Corps 1941-45 in South Pacific Theatre.

Not in C.G. Ulrice John[11] Curtiss (John Wilson, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 10, 1898 Fennimore, Wis. m. June 4, 1927 at Plankington, S.D. Bessie Irene Clark b. June 6, 1902 Mitchell, S.D., dau. of Charles Berwill and Clara Augusta (Winn) Clark. He was employed by wholesale and retail ice company at Mitchell, S.D. He removed to Gresham, Ore. in 1942. He is employed by the Columbia Steel Casting Co. of Portland, Ore. Children:

1 Robert Clark[12] b. July 18, 1928
2 Dale Ronald[12] b. July 12, 1930
3 Donald Dean[12] b. June 15, 1935
4 Carole Jayne[12] b. May 28, 1943

Not in C.G. Guy Wesley[11] Curtiss (Myron Culver, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1886 Charles City, Iowa. m. 1st July 19, 1909 Nellie Gertrude Evans b. Nov. 11, 1894, dau. of John Evans, d. Mar. 12, 1921. m. 2nd Aug. 18, 1926 Frances May Holmes at Jefferson City, Iowa. m. 3rd Dorothy Darlene Davis July 5, 1931, b. Aug. 5, 1905. Children by 1st wife:

1 Lola May[12] b. Apr. 10, 1910 d. Dec. 23, 1933
2 Florence Marjorie[12] b. July 15, 1914 m. Apr. 17, 1932 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Amos Osler. They have:
(1) Virgil Doyle Osler b. June 16, 1933 Iowa City, Iowa
(2) Leslie Dale Osler b. Feb. 25, 1935 Iowa City, Iowa
(3) Shirley Osler
(4) Edward Osler
(5) Barbara Osler

They reside in Mason City, Iowa.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Nadeen Bell[12] b. June 7, 1928 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa
4 Jack Wm.[12] b. Nov. 25, 1930 at Jefferson City, Iowa

Children by 3rd wife:

5 Myron Guy[12] b. Feb. 9, 1932 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, d.y.
6 John Wayne[12] b. Dec. 17, 1933 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa
7 Wesley Leon[12] b. Sept. 9, 1934 d.y.
8 Weston Culver[12] b. Mar. 29, 1935

Guy Wesley[11] Curtiss served in World War I. His second marriage resulted in a separation and his then wife married again and her two Curtiss children took her husband's name which is unknown at present.

Not in C.G. Leon Loney[11] Curtiss (Myron Culver, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 11, 1888 Charles City, Iowa. m. June 30, 1909 Mabel Henry b. Oct. 25, 1886 Charles City, Iowa, dau. of Clayton and Eleanor M. (Ath) Henry. She d. May 8, 1933. He continued the blacksmith and repair shop of his father. He d.

Feb. 12, 1924. They adopted a dau., Dorothy Eleanor[12] b. Feb. 25, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa.

Not in C.G. Andrew Franklin[11] Curtiss (Myron Culver, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 24, 1896 Charles City, Iowa. m. June 8, 1927 at Moorhead, Minn. Phena Triphosa Tucker b. Aug. 24, 1901 at Barnesville, Minn., dau. of William J. and Grace (James) Tucker. He is a farmer at Osakis, Minn. Children:

1 Leon Llewellyn[12] b. Mar. 20, 1928 Glyndon, Minn.
2 Keith Eugene[12] b. June 24, 1930 Glyndon, Minn.
3 Beverly Ann[12] b. Feb. 16, 1933 Glyndon, Minn.
4 Myron James[12] b. Sept. 23, 1936 Osakis, Minn.
5 Linda Joy[12] b. Mar. 20, 1947 Osakis, Minn.

Not in C.G. Glen William[11] Curtiss (George Lenis, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 10, 1901 Charles City, Iowa. m. Oct. 29, 1927 at Coos Bay, Ore. Mabel Ann Kirkendall b. Apr. 23, 1908 at Camas Valley, Ore., dau. of Jesse Lauranzo and Etta May (Humphrey) Kirkendall. He is a general contractor at Coos Bay, Ore. Children:

1 Glen William[12] b. Jan. 13, 1929 d. Jan. 13, 1929
2 Robert Vernon[12] b. Mar. 22, 1930
3 Donald Preston[12] b. June 19, 1932

Not in C.G. Frank Bradley[11] Curtiss, brother of Glen William[11] Curtiss, b. Dec. 28, 1903 Charles City, Iowa. m. Dec. 26, 1929 at Medford, Ore. Blanche Esther Croy b. Apr. 13, 1906 at Camas Valley, Ore., dau. of Sheridan and Esther Ann ____ Croy. No children.

Not in C.G. Ambrose[11] Curtiss (Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1892 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. He m. _____ 1917 Marion Puffet, dau. of Grant Puffet. Children:

1 Letha E.[12] b. Feb. 25, 1918 m. Nov. 14, 1941 Bernard Gardner.
They had:
(1) Bruce Michael Gardner b. Aug. 1, 1944 d. June __ 1948
(2) Gary B. Gardner b. Aug. 7, 1947
2 Muriel J.[12] b. July 3, 1920 m. Sept. 14, 1946 Leo Kilcoyne.
They had:
(1) James Martin Kilcoyne b. Oct. 19, 1947
(2) Carol Jeanne Kilcoyne b. July 26, 1949
3 Bradley L.[12] b. Apr. 11, 1923
4 Pauline E.[12] b. May 17, 1926
5 Thelma M.[12] b. Nov. 1, 1928

Not in C.G. Burdette[11] Curtiss (Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1895 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1914 Leona Harriet Cheney, dau. of Willard and Emma (Perkins) Cheney. They reside at Navarino, N.Y. Children:

1 Ward Franklin[12] b. July 3, 1916
2 Marshall Burdette[12] b. Sept. 10, 1918
3 Norma Irene[12] b. Jan. 21, 1921 m. Oct. 12, 1940 Lester Griffin of South Onondaga, son of Clare and Eva (Hannum) Griffin. They had:
(1) Bonnie Lou Griffin b. June 10, 1943
(2) Irene Leona Griffin b. Nov. 6, 1946
4 Harold Willard[12] b. May 14, 1922
5 Elma Mae[12] b. Feb. 24, 1924 m. Dec. 22, 1945 Robert A. Group
They had:
(1) Janine Marilyn Group b. Feb. 15, 1947
(2) Cheryl Lorraine Group b. Jan. 28, 1949
6 Geraldine Emma[12] b. July 20, 1926 m. Apr. 24, 1946 George Pople, son of Willard and Lois (Case) Pople. They had:
(1) Virginia Mae Pople b. Jan. 19, 1947
(2) Sharon Marie Pople b. May 15, 1948
7 Donna Jean[12] b. Nov. 27, 1937

Ward Franklin[12], Marshall Burdette[12] and Harold Willard[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chandler Dor[11] Curtiss (Byron Joseph, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1892 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. July 1, 1913 Rena May Chapman b. Nov. 26, 1890, dau. of Napthalin Sprat and Alice Louise Chapman. They live at Amber, N.Y. Children:

1 Dorr Chapman[12] b. Nov. 7, 1915 m. Nov. 29, 1940 Margaret Burke b. Nov. 10, 1918, dau. of David Burke of Marcellus, N.Y. No children. He was in World War II.
2 Jay Frederick[12] b. Apr. 4, 1923 He was in the Navy in South Pacific for three years in World War II. He died in Auburn, N.Y. City Hospital Aug. 24, 1947 from burns received in a plane crash near Auburn on Aug. 23, 1947. Buried at Amber, N.Y.
3 Fay Erwin[12] b. Oct. 8, 1927 d. May 5, 1928
4 Irma May[12] b. and d. Mar. 1931

Not in C.G. Roosevelt Joseph[11] Curtiss (Byron Joseph, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1905 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. July 10, 1936 Betsey Carpenter, dau. of Olin and Susan (Chorley) Carpenter of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1 Lola Susan[12] b. Oct. 22, 1941
2 Byron Joseph[12] b. Nov. 26, 1946

Not in C.G. John Elliott[11] Curtiss (Frank Edwin, John Edwin, Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1921 Newark, N.J. m. Sept. 20, 1947 Margaret Mary Farrell b. Oct. 25, 1921, dau. of William and Gertrude (Caffrey) Farrell. Child:

1 John Joseph[12] b. June 20, 1948

Not in C.G. Dale Allen[11] Curtiss (Chas. Allen, Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1931 Branchport, N.Y., m. Aug. 20, 1950 Beth Northrup b. July 6, 1930, dau. of Dana and Jean (Rosencrans) Northrup. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

1 Carren Ann[12] b. Apr. 9, 1951
2 Keith Allen[12] b. June 1, 1952

Not in C.G. Jack[11] Curtiss (Arthur M., James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 25, 1912 Hartville, Mo. m. Sept. 18, 1939 Helen Stamate, dau. of Philip Stamate. He is an attorney. Child:

1 Nancy B.[12] b. May 28, 1942 Springfield, Mo.

Not in C.G. E.C.[11] Curtiss (Arthur M., James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21, 1913. m. Sept. 11, 1938 Eula Mae Sence, dau. of Headly Sence. He is an attorney. Children:

1 Beckie[12] b. Dec. 4, 1939 Springfield, Mo.
2 Arthur M.[12] b. Aug. 22, 1941 Springfield, Mo.
3 Clarence Headly[12] b. Nov. 22, 1943 Springfield, Mo.

Not in C.G. Bill B.[11] Curtiss (Herbert H., James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 10, 1916 Hermitage, Mo. m. Apr. 1939 Marie Brown. He is a banker. Children:

1 Madlyn Sue[12] b. June 16, 1940
2 Cecelia Ann[12] b. Sept. 12, 1941
3 Billie Marie[12] b. Sept. 28, 1943
4 Donna Louise[12] b. Jan. 10, 1947
5 Anthony Burke[12] b. May 6, 1952

Not in C.G. Benjamin J.[11] Curtiss (Lyman North, George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1853 Milton, Wis. m. Nov. 19, 1889 at Lake Geneva, Wis. Nella L. Hamlin, dau. of Daniel B. and Susan (Steele) Hamlin. He was a printer. Children:

1 Chloe Alice[12] b. Aug. 30, 1890 Lake Geneva, Wis.
2 Vera Steele[12] b. Aug. 7, 1892 Lake Geneva, Wis.
3 Henry Arthur[12] b. Aug. 20, 1896 Lake Geneva, Wis.

Not in C.G. LeRoy George[11] Curtiss (Henry Clay, George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11, 1880. m. Aug. 31, 1910 Jessie A. Cottam. He was a teacher. He d. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Apr. 10, 1952. Child:

1 Adaline Jane[12] b. July 2, 1913 m. June 11, 1938 Homer L. Purdy. They have:
(1) Philip Curtiss Purdy b. Dec. 23, 1941
(2) John Kendell Purdy b. Dec. 28, 1944
(3) Richard Lee Purdy b. July 5, 1946 d. Nov. 8, 1947

Not in C.G. Jack Anderson[11] Curtiss (Caleb Jackson, Caleb Jackson, Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 20, 1915, Ogden, Utah. m. Betty Gradwohl of Toledo, Ohio. He is a traveling salesman.

Not in C.G. James Edward[11] Curtiss, brother of Jack Anderson[11] Curtiss, b. Feb. 11, 1924, Toledo, Ohio. m. Mary Douthat of Virginia. Child:

1 Laura Joan Marshall[12] b. Oct. 17, 1952

C.G. P. 210 Sidney Tucke[11] Curtiss (Frank Moody, Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1882 N.Y. City. He was a graduate of Exeter Academy. He m. _____ Anna _____ resides in Boston, Mass. They have no children. He was an aviator in World War I and suffered from shell shock and has been more or less of an invalid since.

C.G. P. 210 Malcolm Tucke[11] Curtiss, brother of Sidney Tucke[11] Curtiss, b. Feb. 28, 1889 Yonkers, N.Y. He was graduated from St. George's School in Newport, R.I. He m. Oct. 16, 1911 Alice Beatrice Buffard, dau. of John Henry and Charlotte Louise (Townsend) Buffard of Dorchester, Mass. He worked in the Fall River Ship-building Co. during the second World War. He d. at Hingham, Mass. Nov. 16, 1942. His widow resides at Hingham. Children:

1 Malcolm Tucke[12] b. Aug. 30, 1914 at Brookline, Mass.
2 Charlotte Townsend[12] b. June 8, 1917 at Chestnut Hill, Mass. m. May 30, 1939 at Hingham, Mass. Andrew Hughes Addoms of New York, son of Capt. Andrew Hughes and Carmen (Reyes) Addoms of the U.S. Navy. He is a naval engineer and resides at Hingham. They have:
(1) Andrew Hughes Addoms b. May 5, 1940 Boston, Mass.
(2) Patricia Addoms b. May 27, 1942 Boston, Mass.
(3) Michele Addoms b. June 9, 1947 Boston, Mass.
(4) Malcolm Curtiss Addoms b. Nov. 27, 1949 Boston, Mass.

Malcolm Tucke[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Roy[11] Curtiss (Roy Abijah, Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1910 N.Y. City. He was graduated from Hotchkiss School with highest honor. He was a great friend of Dr. Ditmars, head of the New York Natural History Assn. and went to Brazil for the Association to study reptiles. Later he went to Europe and visited most of the countries learning to speak and write in the language of each one. He became a Roman Catholic while at Hotchkiss and changed his name to Anthony. At the age of 25, he translated the Book of Psalms from the Vulgate. He later visited the Islands of the South Pacific where he married in 1935, a native Samoan, at Tautira village on the Island of Tahiti, named Teresa Raihoa A. Pifao b. about 1920 there, dau. of Teravero and Margaret (Barff) Pifao. He has written some twenty books, many on the flora and fauna of the countries he has visited. He has collected many zoological specimens for the United States National Museum at Washington, D.C. for the Academy of Natural Sciences at Philadelphia, for the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College and for the American Museum of Natural History at New York. He discovered an unknown lizard that has been named after him. While employed by the United States Government on the Island of Haiti, in the West Indies, he changed his religion to the Moslem faith in 1949. He resides at Derb Korea, Casablanca Morocco. Children:

1 Sophia Brigid[12] b. Apr. 16, 1936 at Tahiti
2 Liberata Margaret Mary[12] b. Apr. 2, 1937 at Tahiti
3 George Michael[12] b. Dec. 16, 1938 at Tahiti
4 Aristobulus[12] b. Jan. 6, 1941 at Cienaguita, Spanish Honduras
5 Cecilia[12] b. Sept. 8, 1942 Port au Prince, Haiti

6 Alan[12] b. Nov. 20, 1949 Port au Prince, Haiti
7 Charles[12] b. Dec. 20, 1950
In 1949 he adopted a son, Joseph[12] older than the other children.

Not in C.G. Franklin[11] Curtiss (Roy Abijah, Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1913 New York City. Graduate of Brown University. Served five years in Europe in First Infantry Division, was wounded in action and received order of the Purple Heart. He m. June 11, 1949 at Washington, D.C. Jean Exton. He was president and treasurer of Curtiss-Gabaldoni Company, Inc. of New York City. He now resides at the Curtiss Homestead in Sheffield, Mass. Child:
1 Claire[12] b. Mar. 23, 1950

Not in C.G. Thomas Quinn[11] Curtiss (Roy Abijah, Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 22, 1915 New York City. He studied at several foreign universities. Served as sergeant with U.S. Air Force in England, France and Germany in World War II. He is not married.

Not in C.G. Sidney Quinn[11] Curtiss, brother of Thomas Quinn[11] Curtiss, b. Sept. 4, 1917 Sheffield, Mass. Graduate of St. Paul's School 1936, Harvard A.B. 1940, Boston University Law School 1947 L.L.B. He is an attorney residing at Great Barrington, Mass. Served in U.S. Army in World War II. Awarded battlefield commission by General Eisenhower in Normandy 1944. He was cited for action beyond the call of duty in France. He represents the 7th Berkshire District in the General Court having been elected in 1948. He m. Jan. 6, 1946 Eleanore Jane Leach. Child:
1 Jonathan Quinn[12] b. Feb. 20, 1947

Not in C.G. Ernest[11] Curtiss (Fred, Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Wolcott, N.Y. m. _____ Ruth Zufelt. Resides in Rochester, N.Y. Children:
1 Donna Marie[12] b. _____
2 Norris[12] b. _____
3 Rowland[12] b. _____
4 Janet[12] b. _____
5 Robert[12] b. _____

Not in C.G. LaVerne[11] Curtiss (Fred, Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Wolcott, N.Y. m. _____ Alma Shove. Resides Wolcott, N.Y. Child:
1 Ruth[12] b. _____

Not in C.G. Francis[11] Curtiss (Edward Clinton, Clark, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). b. _____ . He was killed in a motor accident in 1930. He m. Alice _____ . She m. 2nd George Hemrath. Only child by Francis[11] Curtiss was:
1 Richard[12] b. _____ He was in the armed forces in 1952.

Not in C.G. George Rea[11] Curtiss (Edward Clinton, Clark, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John Widow Elizabeth) m. Adrienne Marie DeSaint. Children:
1 Edward Rea[12] b. June 8, 1941
2 Carol Helen[12] b. Apr. 13, 1943
3 Paul Albert[12] b. Sept. 29, 1952
They live at Fort Edward, N.Y. where he deals in antiques.

Not in C.G. David Clark[11] Curtiss, brother of George Rea[11] Curtiss. b. July 7, 1920, m. July 21, 1944 Eleanor Stott. Children:
1 Lawrence Wm.[12] b. May 9, 1945
2 Bruce David[12] b. July 21, 1947
3 Gail Evelyn[12] b. Nov. 11, 1949
4 Sandra Jean[12] b. May 6, 1951
5 Thomas Dwight[12] b. Nov. 28, 1952

Not in C.G. Frank[11] Curtiss (Wm. Westover, Wm. Westover, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 9, 1889. m. Feb. 14, 1906 Lillian Moore. He resides in Conneaut, Ohio. Children:

1 Roland[12] b. _____
2 Charlotte[12] b. _____ m. J. H. Roger. Resides 1649 Robinwood Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio.
3 Lillian[12] b. _____

Not in C.G. Edwin[11] Curtiss (Frank, Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1893. m. Nov. 28, 1921 Susie E. Hubbard b. Apr. 6, 1893, dau. of Wm. E. and Gertrude Hubbard. He resides in Lebanon, N.H. Children:

1 Heywood Walter[12] b. Apr. 7, 1923
2 Edwin William[12] b. Feb. 9, 1925

Heywood Walter[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frederick[11] Curtiss (Frank, Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1902. m. _____ Ethyl Greene. He is a dentist and resides San Jose, Calif. Children:

1 Carol Evangeline[12] b. Oct. 28, 1923
2 Lawrence Allen[12] b. Sept. 26, 1926
3 Vernon Theodore[12] b. June 15, 1929

Not in C.G. Harold Leslie[11] Curtiss (John Luman, Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1908. m. Dec. 11, 1929 Leona Edith Montgomery. Children:

1 Harold Leslie[12] b. Apr. 23, 1934
2 Edith Leona[12] b. Aug. 6, 1936
3 June Laurane[12] b. June 6, 1938
4 Dorothy Ellen[12] b. Dec. 1, 1940
5 Jean Audrey[12] b. Oct. 19, 1942
6 Harry James[12] b. Nov. 24, 1943

Not in C.G. Carl Victor[11] Curtiss (John Luman, Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1910. m. Apr. 29, 1935 Margaret Cunningham. Children:

1 Marlyn Joyce[12] b. July 1, 1936 d. July 28, 1943
2 Marjorie Ruth[12] b. Apr. 16, 1942
3 Stephen Walter[12] b. Sept. 17, 1945
4 Marlene Joy[12] b. Mar. 16, 1947

Not in C.G. Stanley Byron[11] Curtiss (Dewitt Jason, Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1904 Central Square, N.Y. m. Apr. 7, 1926 Ruth Brooks, dau. of Dr. Nelson O. and Alene (Campbell) Brooks of Oneida, N.Y. She b. Jan. 18, 1905. He is director of the Armory at Oneida, N.Y. Child:

1 Robert Stanley[12] b. May 8, 1928 Oneida, N.Y. Radar Technician in Air Force.

Not in C.G. Herbert Dewitt[11] Curtiss (Dewitt Jason, Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1908 Central Square, N.Y. m. Sept. 16, 1927 Elda Goulette b. Oct. 19, 1907, dau. of Louis and Ida (Hachye) Goulette of Thendara, N.Y. Resides at Munnsville, N.Y. Children:

1 Barbara Jeanne[12] b. May 16, 1928 Oneida, N.Y. m. Harold Richmond
2 Louis Herbert[12] b. May 4, 1929 Oneida, N.Y.
3 Doris Olive[12] b. June 30, 1937

Louis Herbert[12] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert Kimber[11] Curtiss (Carlton Clarence, Milton Almon, Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1918 Syracuse, N.Y. He is a physician. Colgate A.B. 1940, M.D. at Maryland Medical College at Baltimore in 1943. He m. Aug. 7, 1943 Marion Worden Higgins of Syracuse, N.Y., dau. of Grove Lawrence and Minnie Marion (Worden) Higgins. Children:

1 Susanne Higgins[12] b. Mar. 12, 1949
2 Diane Marion[12] b. Apr. 3, 1951

He received M.S. in proctology at University of Minnesota Mayo Foundation in 1951. He resides in Fayetteville, N.Y. and practices in Syracuse, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Frederick Milton[11] Curtiss (Carlton Clarence, Milton Almon, Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1922 Syracuse, N.Y. He is a practicing physician. He received his A.B. at Denison College 1943., M.D. at Rochester, N.Y. He m. June 16, 1945 at Rochester, N.Y. Mary Louise Traeger b. Feb. 19, 1921, dau. of Charles Henry and Mary (Eckels) Traeger of Bethlehem, Pa. He resides in Fayetteville, N.Y. and practices in Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

1 Barbara Ann[12] b. Dec. 19, 1950
2 Catherine Lynne[12] b. Feb. 15, 1952

He was for five years with Rochester, N.Y. General Hospital and one year with the Lahey Clinic at Boston.

C.G. P. 211 Royal[11] Curtiss (Thomas Henry, Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 28, 1896 Red Hook, N.Y. m. Jan. ___ 1921 Valerie Knesnick b. Nov. 29, 1898, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Brogener) Knesnick. Child:

1 Dorothy[12] b. Mar. 28, 1922 Yonkers, N.Y. m. June 28, 1941 James Cmaylo. He b. Apr. 28, 1916, son of Jacob and Alexandria Cmaylo (from the Ukraine). They have:
(1) James Curtiss Cmaylo b. Aug. 4, 1944
(2) Judith Cmaylo b. Oct. 17, 1947

Not in C.G. Thomas J.[11] Curtiss (Thomas Henry, Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1901 Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. m. Apr. ___ 1925 Evelyn King. She b. Dec. 3, 1900 Worcester, Mass., dau. of Arthur C. and Mary Elizabeth (Fischer) King. Child:

1 Robert C.[12] b. June 12, 1929 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Russell James[11] Curtiss (Oliver James, James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 22, 1903 Southington, Conn. m. Jan. 5, 1922 at Winthrop, Mass. Lillian Fitz-Gibbons b. Mar. 5, 1903 Boston, Mass., dau. of Thomas J. and Marguerite (Dalton) Fitz-Gibbons. Children:

1 Anna Marguerite[12] b. Apr. 12, 1923 m. Henry Leffingwell
2 Dorothy Gladys[12] b. Nov. 2, 1924 m. Robert Johnson
3 Mary Lillian[12] b. May 2, 1926 m. Edward Arnold
4 Marjorie Edith[12] b. Apr. 9, 1928 m. Richard Kirchner
5 Russell James[12] b. Sept. 21, 1929
6 Donald Francis[12] b. Dec. 23, 1930
7 Richard Thomas[12] b. Sept. 30, 1932
8 Robert Oliver[12] b. Dec. 14, 1933
9 Kathleen Evelyn[12] b. Sept. 23, 1935
10 Joan Marie[12] b. Mar. 11, 1939
11 Carol Ann[12] b. Sept. 12, 1941

Not in C.G. Oliver Robert[11] Curtiss (Oliver James, James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 29, 1907, m. Oct. 18, 1930 at Sheffield, Mass. Ethel McCormick b. Mar. 28, 1908, dau. of Edward and Minnie (Benway) McCormick, and widow of Edward Boutin. Children:

1 Shirley Belle[12] b. Jan. 17, 1931
2 Helen Mae[12] b. Sept. 29, 1933
3 Oliver Robert Jr.[12] b. Dec. 30, 1934
4 Ann McCormick[12] b. Jan. 17, 1937
5 Barbara Jean[12] b. Nov. 25, 1939
6 Eleanor Frances[12] b. Mar. 12, 1942

Not in C.G. James Andersen[11] Curtiss (James Henry, James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1921 Taconic, Conn. m. Jan. 23, 1943 Charlotte Mary Upham b. Feb. 8, 1919, dau. of Francis Curtiss and Charlotte (Leining) Upham. Children:

1 James Russell[12] b. Oct. 9, 1944 Hartford, Conn.
2 Carl Upham[12] b. June 21, 1947 Hartford, Conn.

Not in C.G. Burritt Robinson[11] Curtiss (George Lee, Chas. Henry, George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Southbury, Conn. May 5, 1912. m. Apr. 1, 1935 Mary Christensen. Children:

1 Burritt Christensen[12] b. Feb. 9, 1936 Southbury, Conn.
2 Martha Jane[12] b. Apr. 6, 1939 Southbury, Conn.

Not in C.G. William Dwight[11] Curtiss (Winterton Conway, Wm. Conway, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1905 at Columbia, Mo. A.B. University of Missouri 1931, D.D.S. 1935 Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. He is an orthodontist and resides in Washington, D.C. He m. Congregational Church at Falmouth, Mass. July 3, 1931 Elizabeth Poulter, dau. of Elijah Thomas and Mary (Winfrey) Poulter of Seymour, Mo. Children:

1 Marion Winfrey[12] b. June 9, 1935 St. Louis, Mo.
2 Elizabeth Ann[12] b. Jan. 30, 1938 New Haven, Conn.
3 Caroline Norton[12] b. June 27, 1941 Washington, D.C.
4 Constance Kendrick[12] b. May 17, 1947 Washington, D.C.

Not in C.G. Arthur Pierson[11] Curtiss (Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1889 in Japan. m. Aug. 9, 1919 Winifred Woodman b. May 19, 1895, dau. of Raymond Huntington and Ethel Field (Righter) Woodman. Children:

1 Huntington Woodman[12] b. Jan. 21, 1921
2 Winifred Burnet[12] b. Mar. 15, 1923 m. July 27, 1946 Theodore H. Stebbins. They have:
(1) Cynthia Ann Stebbins b. Apr. 30, 1947
(2) Susan Lee Stebbins b. Dec. 5, 1948
(3) Jocelyn Stebbins b. Mar. 28, 1951
3 Cynthia Ann[12] b. June 13, 1927

Huntington Woodman[12] will be considered later.
This family spells the surname Curtis.

Not in C.G. Ralph Raymond[11] Curtiss (Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1890. m. June 30, 1926 Edith Dorothy Brennan, dau. of John and Annie (Mason) Brennan. Children:

1 Patricia[12] b. Jan. 17, 1930
2 Nancy[12] b. Sept. 18, 1932

This family spells the surname Curtis.

Not in C.G. Gordon Ayres[11] Curtiss (Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1895. m. June ___ 1923 Dorothy Sibley b. Oct. ___ 1894, dau. of Horace Alfred and Gertrude Elizabeth (Haugh) Sibley. Children:

1 David Lincoln[12] b. Oct. 9, 1926
2 Robert Lee[12] b. Feb. 22, 1928

David Lincoln[12] will be considered later.
This family spells the surname Curtis.

Not in C.G. Raymond Henderson[11] Curtiss (Raymond, David, Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 7, 1897. He was graduated from the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery in 1921. He m. _____ Eula Belle Roddy b. Sept. 18, 1895 in Centralia, Mo., dau. of Robert A. and Mary Belle (Stephens) Roddy. Child:

1 Raymond Roddy[12] b. Aug. 1, 1923 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Horton Keith[11] Curtiss (Raymond, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1900. He was graduated from the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, Ohio as a civil engineer. He is in the engineering department of the New York Central Railroad at Chicago, Ill. He m. 1st Sept. 29, 1923 Harriet Millicent DeViney b. June 13, 1903, dau. of Sidney and Harriet DeViney. He m. 2nd Apr. 12, 1941 Alice Evelyn Berglin b. Apr. 28, 1912, dau. of Walter and Alice (Bauerfeind) Berglin.
Child by 1st wife:

1 Robert Keith[12] b. Oct. 22, 1927 Graduate University of Miami, Florida.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Allen Seymour[12] b. Sept. 17, 1950
He resides 342 Newbury Place, Arlington Heights, Ill.

Not in C.G. George[11] Curtiss (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 4, 1893 Whitehall, Ill. m. June 10, 1920 Jane Tuttle[10] Curtiss b. July 2, 1897 (Frank, Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). They reside at Decatur, Ill. Children:

1 George Burton[12] b. Mar. 15, 1923 m. Nov. 26, 1949 Mary Thurlby
2 Nancy Alice[12] b. Mar. 16, 1930

Not in C.G. Homer Wellington[11] Curtiss (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 2, 1902. m. Sept. 29, 1928 Bernadine Shuman. b. _____ 1909. Children:

1 George Shuman[12] b. Jan. 6, 1930
2 Robert Giller[12] b. June 14, 1931 m. Feb. 2, 1952 Marjorie Melva Mathews.
3 Margaret[12] b. Aug. 14, 1932
4 Richard[12] b. Dec. 16, 1939
5 Cynthia[12] b. Feb. 14, 1943

Not in C.G. William Marshall[11] Curtiss (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 13, 1904. m. Dec. 18, 1936 Evelyn Turner b. July 1, 1907. He is connected with the Foundation for Economic Education at Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. Children:

1 Cornelia[12] b. Dec. 11, 1937
2 John Turner[12] b. May 14, 1940
3 Carolyn[12] b. July 15, 1943

Not in C.G. Colman[11] Jr. Curtiss (Colman, Alexander Main, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 31, 1910 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Oct. 19, 1935 at Buffalo, N.Y. Frances Rochester Wheeler b. Jan. 12, 1915, dau. of Thomas Rochester and Anna Titus (Allen) Wheeler. Children:

1 Anne Ramsdell[12] b. July 22, 1937 Buffalo, N.Y.
2 Trumbull Cary[12] b. May 30, 1940 Buffalo, N.Y.
3 Sallie Munro[12] b. Mar. 1, 1943 Buffalo, N.Y.
4 Margaret DeLancey[12] b. Oct. 15, 1946 Buffalo, N.Y.
5 Colman III[12] b. Jan. 22, 1950 Buffalo, N.Y.
6 Charles Barker[12] b. Feb. 1, 1952 Buffalo, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Thomas[11] Curtiss (Colman, Alexander Main, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1913 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Aug. 24, 1940 at Wayne, Pa. Hope Middleton Plumb of Berwyn, Pa. b. Feb. 7, 1917 at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Wm. Dodman Plumb. They reside at Slingerlands, N.Y. Children:

1 Thomas[12] b. Oct. 4, 1941 Buffalo, N.Y.
2 Alexander Main[12] b. Sept. 7, 1944 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
3 Julia Plumb[12] b. Apr. 29, 1948 Buffalo, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Arthur William[11] Curtiss (Lee William, Wm. Robert, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 8, 1919 Conewango, N.Y., m. May 29, 1939 Ruth Jane Dietz b. May 14, 1919 at Colden, N.Y., dau. of Louis Martin and Vera May (Underhill) Dietz. They have:

1 Beverly Ann[12] b. Dec. 21, 1942

They reside in Buffalo, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Howard Milton[11] Curtiss (Earl Milton, Milo, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 31, 1922. m. Sept. 5, 1941 Elizabeth Daniels. He resides Newport News, Va. Child:

1 Lynne Sharon[12] b. Aug. 28, 1949

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Thomas Alfred[11] Curtiss (Leroy Elliott, Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1917 Scranton, Pa. m. June 25, 1944 at

Boxford, Mass. Louise Whitmore Smith b. May 28, 1917, dau. of Lincoln and Lillian (Doughty) Smith. Children:

1 Susan Dunseith[12] b. Sept. 6, 1945 Boston, Mass.
2 David Booth[12] b. Apr. 11, 1948 Toledo, Ohio.

They reside in Elyria, Ohio. He is a congregational minister. He attended Duke University, Michigan University and Boston University School of Theology. He is also instructor in Organ at State University at Bowling Green, Ohio.

Not in C.G. Arch Jerome[11] Curtiss (Leroy Elliott, Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1919 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 1st Sept. 14, 1939 at Waycross, Ga. Cordelia Jenks, dau. of L. E. Jenks of Eustis, Fla. She d. July 1, 1950. He m. 2nd Aug. 25, 1951 Mrs. Jean Wood nee' Baird of Eustis, Fla. Child:

1 Amanda Lynn[12] b. Apr. 7, 1942 at Eustis, Fla.

Not in C.G. LeRoy Elliott[11] Curtiss (Leroy Elliott, Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1926. m. Oct. 12, 1946 Natalie Frances Walsh. She b. July 12, 1924. Children:

1 Priscilla Ellen[12] b. Nov. 22, 1947
2 Jill[12] b. June 26, 1949

He is an engineering assistant with the Plant Dept. of the New England Tel. and Tel. Co. They reside at Merrimac, Mass.

Not in C.G. Charles Lonsby[11] Curtiss (Clyde Douglas, Charles Turney, Robert Turney, Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 8, 1908. m. Apr. 3, 1937 June Barkerwitz. They have:

1 Gerald Frederick[12] b. Apr. 11, 1940
2 Charles Frederick[12] b. May 12, 1946

Not in C.G. Lynn Wilson[11] Curtiss, brother of Charles Lonsby Curtiss. b. Aug. 24, 1909. m. Aug. 5, 1936 Fern Friend. They have:

1 Robert Lynn[12] b. Apr. 3, 1937
2 Carl David[12] b. Jan. 15, 1942

Not in C.G. James Edgar[11] Curtiss, brother of Charles Lonsby Curtiss. b. Apr. 5, 1913. m. _____ Ruth Stuffacher. They have:

1 James Wm.[12] b. Oct. 23, 1943
2 Ann Carolyn[12] b. May 26, 1948

Not in C.G. Stanley L.[11] Curtiss (Walter Stanley, Otis Beers, Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 18, 1901 Stratford, Conn. m. June 27, 1931 at Brookline, Mass. Helen Geromanos b. Apr. 23, 1907 Malden, Mass., dau. of Hercules Wallace and Lillian Alice (Bradley) Geromanos. Children:

1 Bradley Lillingston[12] b. May 14, 1935
2 Judith Lyford[12] b. Nov. 5, 1940

They reside at 500 Crestwood Road, Fairfield, Conn.

Not in C.G. Walter Frederick[11] Curtiss (Walter Stanley, Otis Beers, Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 7, 1907. m. Nov. 14, 1931 Dorothy Denton b. Dec. 11, 1911. Children:

1 Diane Lou[12] b. Oct. 28, 1933
2 Cynthia Beth[12] b. Jan. 24, 1941
3 Bonnie Lynn[12] b. Apr. 24, 1946
4 Susan Elizabeth[12] b. Aug. 5, 1949

Not in C.G. Edward Peck[11] Curtiss (Gurney Thompson, Eugene Thompson, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1897 Rochester, N.Y. m. Oct. 25, 1924 Agnes Bartlett, dau. of Robert and Ruth (Hart) Bartlett of Pittsfield, Mass. He is a Vice President of the Eastman Kodak Co. He was a Major General in World War I. Children:

1 Diane[12] b. Dec. 6, 1926
2 Ruth Hart[12] b. Dec. 1, 1928
3 Edward Peck Jr.[12] b. Nov. 27, 1930

Not in C.G. Harry Brown[11] Curtiss (John Henry, Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1888 Rockdale, N.Y. m. 1st Oct. 4, 1916 Stacia Olivia Hoyt b. May 29, 1896, d. Dec. 22, 1939, dau. of Gaylord and Annette (Burgin) Hoyt. He m. 2nd Oct. 19, 1940 Nora Belle Oldfield, b. Jan. 30, 1892, dau. of James and Martha A. (Sturges) Oldfield. Children:

1 Reeve Dubois[12] b. Aug. 7, 1920
2 Caroline Elizabeth[12] b. Feb. 20, 1924

Not in C.G. Caulder[11] Curtiss (Howard Morgan, Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1908 m. Jan. 31, 1942 at Richfield Springs, N.Y. Joyce Seargent. Children:

1 Scott[12] b. Oct. 8, 1946
2 Bruce[12] b. Nov. 9, 1948

Not in C.G. Cecil Fred[11] Curtiss (Fred B., Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1911 in North Dakota. m. Oct. 16, 1934 at Howell, Mich. Nina Pfau, b. June 17, 1912, dau. of Albin and Frieda Pfau. Child:

1 Kenwood Cecil[12] b. Oct. 28, 1941

They reside 2543 Monte Vista Dr., Tucson, Arizona.

Not in C.G. Frank C.[11] Curtiss (Clyde H., Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1913 Fowlerville, Mich. Graduate Detroit Business Institute 1938. Served in World War II. He is a grocer at Fowlerville. He m. Sept. 29, 1940 Frances I. Finlan, b. Apr. 21, 1918, dau. of Thomas and Lyra Edna Finlan. Children:

1 Barbara Ann[12] b. Sept. 10, 1941
2 Kenneth Frank[12] b. Mar. 17, 1944
3 Joan Francine[12] b. Apr. 14, 1947
4 Patricia Sue[12] b. Mar. 8, 1950

Not in C.G. Victory J.[11] Curtiss (Frederick, Frederick, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1909 Bridgeport, Conn. m. _____ 1932 Mary Alice Gaffney b. May 8, 1910, dau. of James J. and Mary M. (Neylan) Gaffney of Stratford, Conn. Children:

1 Victory J.[12] b. Sept. 8, 1932
2 Barbara N.[12] b. Oct. 29, 1934

Not in C.G. Frederick P.[11] Curtiss (Frederick, Frederick, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 17, 1913 Bridgeport, Conn. d. there Aug. 25, 1947. m. _____ 1938 Helen Cronk. Children:

1 Catherine Ann[12] b. June 20, 1939
2 Patricia Jean[12] b. June 19, 1942
3 Betty Louise[12] b. Sept. 30, 1943

Not in C.G. Guynne Sutherland[11] Curtiss (Guynne Sutherland, Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 4, 1917. m. _____ Cornelia Ann Buckman. He was Lt. Col. in Army in Italy in World War II. Children:

1 Cornelia Fallon[12] b. Oct. 1, 1942
2 Martha Claire[12] b. Mar. 25, 1947
3 Stephen Buckman[12] b. Sept. 3, 1950

Not in C.G. Cornelius Gray[11] Curtiss (Cornelius Gray, Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 14, 1915 Austin, Texas. m. Oct. 5, 1940 at Austin, Texas Mary Elizabeth Holmes b. May 10, 1916 Gainesville, Texas, dau. of Eugene and Jennie (Horn) Holmes. He is with the Texas State Highway Department. Child:

1 Alan Neil[12] b. Sept. 28, 1941

Not in C.G. Robert Lindsley[11] Curtiss (John Frederick Elliott, Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 4, 1925 Pampa, Texas. m. Feb. 23, 1950 at Clayton, New Mexico. Ila Maureen Riley b. DeLeon, Texas May 5, 1927, dau. of Carl Edmond and Vena M. (Short) Riley of Pampa, Texas. He is with the Magnolia Petroleum Co. at Pampa. Children:

1 Robert Lindley Jr.[12] b. Dec. 8, 1950
2 Victoria[12] b. Apr. 7, 1952

Not in C.G. David Fayette[11] Curtiss (Carlton John, Fayette David, Lafayette, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1925 Columbus, Pa. m. Mary Margaret Woodburn b. Nov. 13, 1926, dau. of Edmund and Florence Woodburn. Child:

1 David Carlton[12] b. Apr. 28, 1950

Not in C.G. James Carlton[11] Curtiss, half-brother of David Fayette[11] Curtiss, b. May 26, 1931, m. Geraldine Louise Fay b. Jan. 31, 1931, dau. of Albert and Delia Fay. Child:

1 John Albert[12] b. Aug. 2, 1952

Not in C.G. Robert Lynn[11] Curtiss (Clebert Fayette, Fayette David, etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1921, m. Mary Ann Armitage. Children:

1 Robert Harold[12] b. Feb. 11, 1950
2 Mary Lynn[12] b. May 1, 1951

Not in C.G. William Burch[11] Curtiss (James Parsons, Guernsey Augustus, James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 12, 1902, d. Nov. 23, 1935 at Auburn, N.Y. m. _____ Ruth V. Underhill. Children:

1 Charles[12] b. _____ He was murdered.
2 Margaret[12] b. _____

Not in C.G. Mason[11] Curtiss (James Parsons, Guernsey Augustus, James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 26, 1906. m. _____ Dorothy Day, dau. of Albert and Anna (Bryant) Day. They reside in Syracuse, N.Y. Child:

1 Margery[12] b. Mar. 23, 1938

Not in C.G. Harvey Willard[11] Curtiss (Dwight Willard, Harvey Willard, Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1881 Akron, Ohio. m. 1st Nov. 17, 1899 Grace Akers. Divorced Apr. 12, 1904. m. 2nd Jan. 20, 1909 Helen Lane.
Child by 1st wife:

1 Alfred Lloyd[12] b. Jan. 17, 1901

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Ruth Josephine[12] b. July 2, 1910

Not in C.G. John Somers[11] Curtiss (Wm. Howard, Wm., Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1885. m. Apr. 24, 1909 Maud Marckwald.
Child:

1 Mary Halsted[12] b. June 9, 1910

Not in C.G. John Andrews[11] Curtiss (LeGrand Beaumont, John, LeGrand, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1868 Red Hook, N.Y. m. Aug. 16, 1893 there Martha A. Waldorf b. Jan. 17, 1872, dau. of J. W. Waldorf. She d. May 12, 1927. He d. Mar. 12, 1930.
Children:

1 LeGrand W.[12] b. Jan. 6, 1896 Red Hook, N.Y. m. June 24, 1938 Hazel Emily Jones b. Apr. 4, 1896, dau. of George W. and Susan Adeline Jones. No children.
2 Helen S.[12] b. Oct. 22, 1900 d. Sept. 8, 1951. m. _____ Courtland Prowse of Dalton, Mass.
3 Wm. Melrose[12] b. June 26, 1902 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Raymond John[11] Curtiss (Herbert Jackson, John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1884, d. _____ 1927 Red Hook, N.Y. m. July 23, 1909 Elizabeth Hazelhurst, dau. of Alexander and Iola B. (Stillwell) Hazelhurst of Winfield, N.Y. She m. 2nd H. E. Bailey. Children:

1 Elizabeth[12] b. May 5, 1910 d. Dec. 26, 1914
2 John Hazelhurst[12] b. Jan. 29, 1912 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Daniel Albert[11] Curtiss (Albert Booth, Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1916. m. May 14, 1948 Jean Winona Cove. She b. Oct. 16, 1915. No children. He is a scale mechanic with the Toledo Scale Co. and resides at Calgary, Alberta, Can.

Not in C.G. Vernon Ward[11] Curtiss (Albert Booth, Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 20, 1917. m. June 15, 1942 Ellen Nora Kallis b. Oct. 4, 1915. Children:

1 Shirley Adeline[12] b. Mar. 8, 1943
2 Albert Bruce[12] b. June 17, 1945
3 Robert Daniel[12] b. Sept. 29, 1946
4 Fanny Evangeline[12] b. May 27, 1948

He is a butter maker with the Central Alberta Dairy Pool at Bentley, Alberta.

Not in C.G. Elmer Robinson[11] Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1916 Ballston, N.Y. m. Aug. 3, 1946 Marion Elizabeth Wait. Child:

1 Bernard Henry[12] b. Aug. 1, 1951

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Willard Henry[11] Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 30, 1921 Ballston, N.Y. m. June 26, 1948 Carolyn Ruth Heckeler. Children:

1 Bruce Henry[12] b. July 3, 1949
2 Paul Nelson[12] b. Feb __ 1951

Not in C.G. Louis Arthur[11] Curtiss (Arthur Larkin, Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 3, 1918 Ballston, N.Y. m. June 6, 1942 Margaret Mary Rendo. Child:

1 Suzanne[12] b. Nov. 20, 1944

Not in C.G. William Schuyler[11] Curtiss (Wm. Schuyler, Anson F., Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1926 Ballston, N.Y. m. Dec. 4, 1948 Beverly Jane Lane. Child:

1 Joyce Ann[12] b. July 20, 1949

Not in C.G. Harold Elstun[11] Curtiss (Harold Conkling, Edward Danforth, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 3, 1921 at Indianapolis, Ind. m. Mrs. Patricia Gelber Rich Mar. 22, 1947. He was in the Air Force Pacific Area four years in World War II. He was graduated from Butler University 1947. He resides in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

1 Richard Edward[12] b. Apr. 27, 1948
2 Nancy Lynn[12] b. Jan. 18, 1951

He adopted a step-daughter Janet Eve Rich.

Not in C.G. Kendall Fairbanks[11] Curtiss (Luzon Dexter, Chas. Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1902, d. Nov. 15, 1950, Altmar, N.Y. m. _____ Gertrude Hicks. They reside in Syracuse, N.Y. She b. Aug. 20, 1902, dau. of John M. and Nellie (Perry) Hicks. Child:

1 Herbert Melvin[12] b. Aug. 1, 1925 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Dexter[11] Curtiss (Dexter Van Ostrand, Chas. Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1911 Chaumont, N.Y. m. Aug. 15, 1936 Imogene Conner, dau. of Wm. A. and Linna (Childress) Conner. She b. Apr. 20, 1912. He was graduated from Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College in 1935 and is aircraft engineer with Lockheed Aircraft Corp. Children:

1 Mabel Carol[12] b. Dec. 13, 1937
2 Daniel Lindsley[12] b. May 20, 1942
3 Wm. Charles[12] b. Jan. 1, 1947

Resides in LaCanada, California.

Not in C.G. Harold S.[11] Curtiss (John H., Hiram, John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 24, 1898 Stamford, Conn. m. _____ Mabel McEwen. He is on the Police Force. Children:

1 Nancy Jane[12] b. _____
2 Beverly Anne[12] b. _____
3 Harold S.[12] Jr. b. _____

Not in C.G. Earle Jones[11] Curtiss (John H., Hiram, John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1900 Stamford, Conn. m. _____ Mina Marston. He is a motion-picture projectionist. Children:

1 Earle Jones Jr.[12] b. _____
2 Eugene Arnold[12] b. _____

Not in C.G. Frederick[11] Curtiss (Frank, Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1902. m. _____ Hazel Fulkenberg. Child:
1 Frederick[12] b. _____ 1927

Not in C.G. Alan Bradshaw[11] Curtiss (Alan Caldwell, Wooster Blake, Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1922. m. Mar. 19, 1945 Patricia Davis b. June 12, 1921, dau. of Dr. Charles and Norma (Shank) Davis. Children:
1 Diane deForest[12] b. Nov. 9, 1946
2 Nancy Davis[12] b. Sept. 15, 1947
3 Barbara Caldwell[12] (twin of Nancy)
4 Cassandra[12] b. Nov. 13, 1949
5 Julia Marshall[12] b. Oct. 20, 1952

He is a Helicopter Pilot U.S.N.R. He graduated from Taft School at Watertown, Conn. and attended Union College at Schenectady, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Wooster Blake[11] Curtiss (Alan Caldwell, Wooster Blake, Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1924. m. Jan. 14, 1950 Barbara Green b. Dec. 12, 1926, dau. of David and Doris (Sneden) Green. Child:
1 Helena[12] b. Aug. 26, 1951

He is traffic manager for Oakville Co. Division Scovill Mfg. Co. He graduated from Taft School at Watertown, Conn. and from Union College at Schnectady, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Roger Maurice[11] Curtiss (Maurice Tomlinson, Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1914. m. Apr. 16, 1938 Dorothy Stenstream b. Oct. 26, 1917, dau. of Edward and Grace Stenstream. Children:
1 Alan[12] b. Mar. 1, 1940 Stratford, Conn.
2 Edward[12] b. Feb. 21, 1943 Stratford, Conn.
3 Clifford[12] b. Apr. 23, 1948 Stratford, Conn.
4 Wayne Burton[12] b. Oct. 28, 1950 Stratford, Conn.

He is a furniture salesman.

Not in C.G. Arnold Nelson[11] Curtiss (Maurice Tomlinson, Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 11, 1916. m. May 18, 1946 Hazel Lewis b.Jan. 7, 1921, dau. of Arthur J. Lewis. Children:
1 Judith May[12] b. June 5, 1947
2 Wm. Howard[12] b. Apr. 28, 1949

He is an office manager and resides at Daniel's Farms, Trumbull, Conn.

Not in C.G. Neal Dow[11] Curtiss (George Leon, Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 24, 1916 Middlesex, N.Y. m. Apr. 23, 1942 at Wheaton, Ill. Kathleen Peacock. She b. Dec. 19, 1918 at Lima Center, Wis. He was killed in an airplane accident at Columbia, S.C. Aug. 4, 1942 and she m. 2nd July 19, 1949 John Whittle (b. London, England) in Savannah, Ga. They reside in St. Paul, Minn. Child:
1 Neal Dow[12] b. Apr. 13, 1943 at Everett, Wash.

Not in C.G. Wendell Phillip[11] Curtiss (George Leon, Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 19, 1920 Gorham, N.Y. m. Jan. 8, 1944 Dorothy Jean Jensen b. July 19, 1922 at Geneva, N.Y., dau. of C. Henry and Frances (Lambert) Jensen. Children:
1 Paul Henry[12] b. Apr. 12, 1945
2 Mary Jane[12] b. Sept. 7, 1946
3 Martha Jean[12] b. July 27, 1947
4 Faye Kathleen[12] b. Dec. 13, 1948
5 Donna Marie[12] b. Feb. 17, 1951

Not in C.G. Albert William[11] Curtiss (Bert, Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1919, Gorham, N.Y. m. Nov. 23, 1943 Florence Secor b. Jan. 10, 1922, dau. of Stanton and Eunice (Gillett) Secor. Children:
1 Nola Jeanne[12] b. June 13, 1944

2 Pamela Ann[12] b. Feb. 1, 1946
3 William Albert[12] b. Apr. 28, 1951

Not in C.G. Lawrence Morehouse[11] Curtiss (Arthur Porter, Myron Burr, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1907 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Sept. 8, 1931 Anita M. Morrell, dau. of Charles P. and Esther (Flanagan) Morrell. She b. July 19, 1906. He is graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. in Science and Technology. With Thomas and Betts Co., Elizabeth, N.J. Children:

1 Dean Allen[12] b. Jan. 30, 1934
2 Arthur Morrell[12] b. Sept. 29, 1936
3 Anita Louise[12] b. June 9, 1940

Not in C.G. Gilbert Lewis[11] Curtiss (John Burr, Nathan Bulkley, Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1917 Nichols, Conn. m. Feb. 12, 1942 at Reno, Nevada, Lorraine C. Johnson b. May 24, 1924 San Francisco, Calif., dau. of Archie and Dorothy (Wienhal) Johnson. Children:

1 Gilbert Lewis Jr.[12] b. Apr. 18, 1943 Columbus, Ohio
2 John Elliott[12] b. Nov. 11, 1944 Columbus, Ohio
3 Charles Lloyd[12] b. Mar. 30, 1946 Columbus, Ohio
4 Robert William[12] b. Nov. 13, 1948 Tokyo, Japan
5 James Murray[12] b. Mar. 12, 1951 Montgomery, Ala.

Not in C.G. Orrin Charles[11] Curtiss (Charles Henry, Charles Turney, Henry Burr, Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1923 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Mar. 10, 1946 Lolita Maxine Owen. Child:

1 Gary Stuart[12] b. Oct. 6, 1949
2 Beverly Ann[12] b. Nov. 10, 1951

Resides 278 Grant St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. Edgar Fayette[11] Curtiss (Charles Fayette, Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1909. m. June 27, 1936 Charlotte K. Morehouse, dau. of Andrew C. Morehouse. She b. Nov. 12, 1910. Children:

1 Wm. Clayton[12] b. June 3, 1939
2 Samuel Day[12] b. Nov. 21, 1941 d. Dec. 28, 1941
3 Thomas Alan[12] b. Nov. 4, 1946

Not in C.G. Frederick Whiting[11] Curtiss (Gerald Beckwith, Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 4, 1912 Brookfield Center, Conn. m. Apr. 3, 1937 Nancy Carolyn Brunner b. Apr. 1, 1913 in Virginia, dau. of Frederick James and Marion Eleanora (Yoder) Brunner of Washington, D.C. Children:

1 Gerald Brunner[12] b. Sept. 29, 1940 at Philadelphia, Pa.
2 Peter Tolman[12] b. May 11, 1943
3 Frederick Lawrence[12] b. Apr. 5, 1947

They reside at Fairfield, Conn.

Not in C.G. Franklin Watson[11] Curtiss (Lawrence, Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 31, 1917. m. Nov. ___ 1946 Majel Frey, Cleveland, Ohio. She b. Nov. ___ 1925 Children:

1 Cynthia Ann[12] b. Apr. 21, 1948
2 Candis Lynne[12] b. June __ 1950

Not in C.G. Kenneth Edward[11] Curtiss (Claude D., Duel, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 8, 1907 Paris, Ill. m. Nov. 16, 1935 Rose Marie Dengler of Terre Haute, Ind. Child:

1 Anne Elizabeth[12] b. Feb. 23, 1942 Washington, D.C.

He is a minister at Landover, Md. and also works in the Government Printing Office in Washington.

Not in C.G. Howard Adams[12] Curtiss (George Edward, George Edward, Edward Dwight, Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 28, 1929 New Britain, Conn. m. there Apr. 21, 1951 Eva Mae Sandquist, dau. of Harold and Mrs. Sandquist.

Not in C.G. James Garnsey[12] Curtiss (James Garnsey, James Garnsey, James Garnsey, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1920 m. May 25, 1946 Janice Abigail McLean, dau. of Harry Gilbert and Helen Adaline (Drew) McLean. Children:

1 Cynthia Ellen[13] b. Mar. 31, 1949
2 Drew McLean[13] b. Feb. 10, 1952

Not in C.G. Maurice DeLos[12] Curtiss (Wm. Gardner, Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1899. m. June 23, 1922 Florence Taylor of Covina, Calif. He is a graduate of Pomona College, Calif. 1922. Florence Bell Taylor was b. Nov. 23, 1900 in New York. Her husband is an automobile dealer and insurance broker. Children:

1 Robert Maurice[13] b. Feb. 26, 1925
2 Gordon Taylor[13] b. July 16, 1929

Robert Maurice[13] will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hoyt Raymond[12] Curtiss, brother of Maurice DeLos Curtiss, b. Oct. 16, 1900. m. 1st Sept. 11, 1924 Marjorie Varrick. m. 2nd July 16, 1940 Marguerite Adam. No children. He is graduate of Pomona College and is an automobile dealer.

Not in C.G. Wm. Richard[12] Curtiss, brother of Maurice DeLos[12] Curtiss, b. July 27, 1911. m. July 25, 1932 M. Stella Richardson. Children:

1 Charles Richard[13] b. Apr. 21, 1933
2 Mildred Marlene[13] b. Apr. 23, 1935
3 Margaret Romona[13] b. Sept. 28, 1937
4 Hoyt Raymond[13] b. Apr. 6, 1940

He is a rancher living at Perris, Calif.

Not in C.G. Ralph Eugene[12] Curtiss (Ralph Eugene, William Milton, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1906, Barnsdall, Okla. m. May 20, 1934 in Joplin, Mo. Elizabeth Wommack. Children:

1 Frances Elizabeth[13] b. June 10, 1935
2 Nancy Ann[13] b. Dec. 10, 1937

They reside at Los Alamos, New Mexico. He is employed under Federal Civil Service. He is a graduate of Kansas State Teachers' College.

Not in C.G. Ira Vernon[12] Curtiss, brother of Ralph Eugene[12] Curtiss. b. Aug. 11, 1909, Excelsior, Ark. m. Apr. 14, 1935 Louise Johnson of Asbury, Mo. No children. He is a graduate of Kansas State College in Electrical Engineering. He is employed with Midwest Radiant Corp. at Millstadt, Ill.

Not in C.G. Keith Weaver[12] Curtiss, brother of Ralph Eugene[12] Curtiss. b. Jan. 12, 1921, Bunch, Okla. m. June 16, 1951 Magdalene Mifflin. He is employed with the Midwest Radiant Corp. in the Electrical Department.

Not in C.G. Ivan Dwight[12] Curtiss (LeRoy Erman, Harry Morton, Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 16, 1924. m. Mar. 27, 1945 Shirley McGlothlen, dau. of Ernest Benton and Liela Vivien (Morden) McGlothlen. Children:

1 Michael Lee[13] b. May 1, 1948
2 Linda Joyce[13] b. May 27, 1950

Not in C.G. Darwin Dean[12] Curtiss, brother of Ivan Dwight[12] Curtiss. b. Aug. 28, 1926. m. Aug. 6, 1950 Harriet Joy Shearman, dau. of John Shearman. Child:

1 Pamela Joyce[13] b. July 9, 1951.

Not in C.G. Albert[12] Curtiss (Wm. R., Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 6, 1911. m. _____ Ethel Nelson. Children:

1 Richard[13] b. Feb. 19, 1939
2 Lois[13] b. Oct. 8, 1950

Not in C.G. Oliver[12] Curtiss (Wm. R., Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1914. m. _____ Dorothy Swanson. Children:

1 Joy[13] b. Oct. 14, 1939
2 Donald[13] b. Dec. 4, 1943
3 Gail[13] b. May 9, 1945

Not in C.G. Leslie[12] Curtiss (Wm. R., Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1916. m. _____ Elsie Pope. Child:

1 Gerald[13] b. Oct. 21, 1939

Not in C.G. Stanton Clark[12] Curtiss (John Edward, Wm. Bradley, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1902 Lone Rock, Wis. m. _____ 1933 in N.Y. City Mildred Thompson b. Volga, S.D., dau. of _____ and Anna (Hilden) Thompson of Mitchell, S.D. Children:

1 Stanton Dempsey[13] b. May 29, 1934 N.Y. City.
2 (son) Wayne[13] b. _____

He is in the General Insurance Business. They reside Box 242 Canyon Lake Rd., Rapid City, S.D.

Not in C.G. Ward Franklin[12] Curtiss (Burdette, Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1916 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. May 1, 1943 Virginia Scully. Children:

1 Ward J.[13] b. Apr. 23, 1946
2 Darrell Michael[13] b. Aug. 28, 1947

Not in C.G. Marshall Burdette[12] Curtiss (Burdette, Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1918 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 21, 1941 Mary McDonald, dau. of Allen McDonald. They had:

1 Suzanne Darlene[13] b. Mar. 8, 1944
2 Harold M.[13] b. Jan. __ 1945

Not in C.G. Harold Willard[12] Curtiss (Burdette, Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14, 1922 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Mar. 31, 1944 Gloria McDonald, dau. of Allen McDonald. Children:

1 Trudy Lee[13] b. Nov. 21, 1945
2 Terry Lynn[13] b. July 8, 1947

Not in C.G. Malcolm Tucke[12] Curtiss (Malcolm Tucke, Frank Moody, Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1914 Brookline, Mass. m. Apr. 6, 1940 Katherine Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Edward Holbrook and Clara Edith (Noblet) Baker at Belmont, Mass. He is a graduate of Exeter Academy 1933 and Harvard, Class of 1937. In World War II he served in the U.S. Naval Reserve and reached the rank of Lieutenant Commander, seeing service in England, France and Germany. He is in the Electrical Manufacturing business in Quincy, Mass. He resides in Hingham, Mass. Children:

1 Karen[13] b. Jan. 22, 1942 Portsmouth, Va.
2 Sara Tucke[13] b. Nov. 11, 1946 Boston, Mass.
3 Frederica[13] b. Sept. 23, 1948 Boston, Mass.

Not in C.G. Heywood Walter[12] Curtiss (Edwin, Frank, Joseph, David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 7, 1923. m. July 30, 1949 Phyllis Hall. He is a school teacher.

Not in C.G. Louis Herbert[12] Curtiss (Herbert DeWitt, DeWitt Jason, Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 4, 1929 Oneida, N.Y. m. July 15, 1951 Elizabeth Jane Vanderhoff.

Not in C.G. Robert C.[12] Curtiss (Thomas J., Thomas Henry, Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1929 Yonkers, N.Y. m. Apr. ___ 1951 Esther Barneci b. May 19, 1928 N.Y. City, dau. of Charles and Carmela (Mizzi) Barneci of the Island of Malta.

Not in C.G. Huntington Woodman[12] Curtiss (Arthur Pierson, Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1921. m. June ___1948 Margaret Parker. Children:

1 Winifred Parker[13] b. Oct. 18, 1949
2 Henry Pierson[13] b. Apr. 10, 1951

This family spells the surname Curtis.

Not in C.G. David Lincoln[12] Curtiss (Gordon Ayres, Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 9, 1926. m. _____ Annie Lee Almon, b. Feb. 15, 1932. They have:

1 Kenneth David[13] b. Jan. 12, 1951

This family spells the surname Curtis.

Not in C.G. Raymond Roddy[12] Curtiss (Raymond Henderson, Raymond, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1923 Lorain, Ohio. m. Nov. 8, 1947 Elaine Rose Litzkow b. Feb. 1, 1926, dau. of Frederick William and Elsie Litzkow. He is a graduate of Ohio State University in mechanical engineering. Child:

1 Christine[13] b. Oct. 18, 1950

Not in C.G. Wm. Melrose[12] Curtiss (John Andrews, LeGrand, John, LeGrand, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1902 Red Hook, N.Y. He m. Dec. 8, 1929 Leona Ruth Seavy b. Mar. 22, 1909, dau. of Harvey Clyde and Ruth Irene (Harrison) Seavy. He is with the delivery department of the Wallace Co. Department Store at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Children:

1 Jane Marie[13] b. Mar. 26, 1931
2 Wm. Stewart[13] b. Feb. 27, 1933 d. May 31, 1934
3 Helen Ruth[13] b. July 18, 1935

Not in C.G. John Hazelhurst[12] Curtiss (Raymond John, Herbert Jackson, John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Red Hook, N.Y. Jan. 29, 1912. m. _____ 1939 Betty Kennedy. Children:

1 Helen Louise[13] b. _____ 1940
2 Mary Elizabeth[13] b. _____ 1941

Not in C.G. Herbert Melvin[12] Curtiss (Kendall Fairbanks, Luzon Dexter, Chas. Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1925 Syracuse, N.Y. He was a veteran of World War II and lived on Curtis Ave., Baldwinsville, N.Y. and was employed by the Solvay Process Co. He m. Aug. 15, 1944 Betty Miller. He died at Veterans' Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y. June 17, 1951. Buried at Altmar, N.Y. She b. June 2, 1925. Children:

1 Kendall William[13] b. Jan. 25, 1947
2 Herbert Fenner[13] b. Aug. 18, 1949

Not in C.G. Robert Maurice[13] Curtiss (Maurice DeLos, Wm. Gardner, Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1925, m. Oct. __ 1945 Dorothy Reich at San Gabriel, Calif. He is a meat cutter. Child:

1 Earl Stanley[14] b. Aug. 6, 1946

ADDENDUM

C.G. P. 81 Josiah[7] Curtiss (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1789. He was a soldier in the 1812 War. He m. Oct. 17, 1816 Hannah Sherman, she b. Sept. 2, 1798, dau. of Philo and Hannah (Wilcox) Sherman. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Menzies Raynet. He d. Aug. 16, 1827. She d. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Jan. 3, 1885. Children:

1 Caroline[8] b. Dec. 2, 1817 She m. July 15, 1839 Chas. Grandison Kellogg he b. Jan. 28, 1810 at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N.Y., son of Green and Chloe (Wilcox) Kellogg. He d. Sept. 23, 1895 at Wyoming, N.J. She d. Jan. 11, 1882. They had:
   (1) Wm. Curtiss Kellogg b. Apr. 12, 1842
   (2) Chas. Green Kellogg b. Mar. 31, 1844 d. Jan. 4, 1872
   (3) Edward Kellogg b. Aug. 15, 1846 in N.Y. City
   (4) Mary Kellogg b. Oct. 6, 1849 d. Sept. 30, 1851
   (5) Sarah Wilcoxen Kellogg b. Oct. 13, 1856 Brooklyn, N.Y.
   (6) Henry Kellogg b. June 2, 1859 d. July 21, 1860
2 John Wilcoxen[8] b. Nov. 14, 1819 d. Apr. 27, 1826
3 Catherine[8] b. Feb. 10, 1822 d. Sept. 14, 1853 Bloomfield, N.J.
4 William[8] b. Aug. 9, 1824 d. Feb. 26, 1840 Fairfield, Conn.

Harvey Curtiss b. Burlington, Conn. Mar. 9, 1784 of unknown parentage, was reared by Deacon Hart of Burlington. Harvey m. 1st Sept. 1, 1805 Azubah Gladwin b. Oct. 4, 1778. She d. June 21, 1821 and he m. 2nd Sept. 1, 1822 in New Britain, Conn. Phebe H. Hurlburt b. June 11, 1783 dau. of Elijah and Phebe (Hubbard) Hurlburt. She d. Sept. 17, 1825 at Farmington, Conn. Harvey m. 3rd June 29, 1834 Apphia or Affeah Case b. Barkhamsted, Conn. July 27, 1801. She d. at Avon, Conn. Oct. 11, 1879, dau. of Oliver and Amy (Case) Case. Harvey d. Canton, Conn. Nov. 13, 1866. His five children by his 1st w. were born in Farmington as also was his one child by his 2nd w. Harvey drove the stage from Winsted to Hartford for many years, but after his 3rd marriage he removed to Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. where his last three children were born. Here he contributed much to the establishment of Mexico Academy. He then returned to Conn. Children:

1 Charles b. Apr. 11, 1806 Removed to Illinois
2 Caroline b. Nov. 25, 1807 m. James Wilson
3 Henry b. Oct. 19, 1809 m. Mary Magatt
4 Lucinda b. Nov. 17, 1811 m. Edwin Newell Lewis
5 Chauncey b. July 28, 1816 Went to sea 1848 - no record
6 William d. Feb. 1, 1825 ae. 9 days T.S. at Farmington
7 Mary J. b. Oct. 25, 1836 d. June 29, 1839
8 Emma Frances b. May 13, 1838 m. at Hartford, Conn. May 22, 1866 Thomas Dimmock. Mrs. Dimmock of Avon, Conn. sent the record in 1912.
9 George Case b. July 31, 1840 m. June 1861 Mary Ross, who d. at Hartford Oct. 1873 and he m. 2nd Nov. 9, 1879 at Kensington, Conn. Mary Phillips. He d. Plainville, Conn. Dec. 3, 1907. His widow sent record of his children:
   a. Wilbur b. Aug. 17, 1862 of Avon, Conn.
   b. Minnie b. July 20, 1864
   c. Estelle b. Feb. 12, 1872 of Bristol, Conn.
   d. C. H. b. _____ 1880 of Plainville, Conn.
   e. Arthur b. May __ 1882
10 Naamon b. Jan. 9, 1844 m. May __ 1870 Ellen Chickey. Resided in Avon, Conn. They had no children.

UNSOLVED CURTISS FAMILIES

This compiler has found several Curtises of unsolved origin that seem to belong to the Stratford lineage. These are included here. In the first one occurs the given name Stiles: a strong indication of the Stratford lineage. In the second one again the given names suggest a connection with Benjamin[4] Curtis (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) pioneer of Newtown, Conn.

Union Cemetery, Warren Settlement, Cape Vincent township, Jefferson Co., N.Y. has these grave stones: "David Curtis died June 27, 1845 age 59 (b. 1786) wife Mary died Nov. 4, 1845 age 61 (b. 1785). Stephen Curtis died Oct. 28, 1878 age 67 (b. 1811) wife Lois Cornwell 1821-1916.

Byron W. Curtis 1854-1929

Wife Elizabeth L. 1850-1914

Daniel Cornwell died Apr. 12, 1853 age 71 (b. 1782)

Wife Elizabeth died Sept. 30, 1859 age 73 (b. 1786)

Braton, son of John and Martha J. Curtis died Feb. 21, 1853 age 3."

David Curtis' bible is dated 1823 so all the entries were made after that date.

1. Edward b. Mar. 18, 1804. He lived in Canada for a while but removed to Rosendale, Wis.
2. Stiles b. Sept. 23, 1809. No record.
3. Julia Ann b. Dec. 12, 1810. No record.
4. Stephen b. Oct. 9, 1812.
5. Phebe Ann b. Oct. 24, 1814 m. Henry Pierson. Mrs. Smith Gould of Copenhagen, N.Y. a descendant.
6. David b. July 20, 1817.
7. John b. Apr. 1, 1819.
8. Mary Ann b. July 17, 1824. She m. John F. Bates, an Englishman. Their dau. Mary Elizabeth Bates b. 1849 m. C. Edwin Chamberlin 1845-1926. His father Amos Chamberlin born in Stockbridge, Vt. Aug. 26, 1815 d. Sept. 8, 1895 seems to have been the 2nd husband of Mary Ann Curtis as she is buried beside him 1824-1895. This seems to indicate that his son Edwin was by a former wife, whose record is unknown.

   On the inside of the front cover of the bible is "Frances E. Curtis b. Aug. 6, 1835." Who she was is not known.

Stephen, above, d. 1879 not 1878 as a notice in the Adams, N.Y. "Journal" proves. He m. Dec. 29, 1842 Lois Cornwell dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Farr) Cornwell. She died 1916. They resided at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y. They had two sons.

1. Albert Daniel Curtis b. Sept. 1, 1849.
2. Byron Wilcox Curtis b. May 31, 1854.

Albert Daniel Curtis m. 1st Nov. 22, 1874 Lydia Parker only child of Dr. Charles and Ann E. (Carlyle) Parker. She d. Sept. 9, 1883. He m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1885 Florence Harriet Stanley b. Nov. 8, 1855 dau. of Orestes Martin and Angeline Lois (Weber) Stanley. Children:

1. Hazel Stanley Curtis b. July 16, 1887.
2. Carrie Stanley Curtis b. Oct. 23, 1891.

They were teachers in the public schools at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Byron Wilcox Curtis m. July 11, 1877 Elizabeth Lovica Davis b. St. Johnsville, N.Y. Feb. 23, 1850, dau. of William and Lovica (Haynes) Davis. Children:

1. Florence May Curtis b. Sept. 27, 1889 who m. Robert Newhart.
2. Franklin B. Curtis b. Jan. 30, 1882 d. Jan. 17, 1886

Florence ran a theatre in Watertown, N.Y. under the name of Dorothy Claxon, her husband under the name of Ralph Hayes.

David Jr. above b. 1817, m. Dec. 1842 Delanie Smith. He d. Feb. 1876 and she m. 2nd Oct. 3, 1880 Solomon I. Young. She d. 1902. They resided in East Rodman, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Children:

1. Vincent Curtis b. and died 1846.
2. Annette Curtis b. June 22, 1847. She m. Chas. Millard and had Eva, Fred and Minnie, all Millard. Minnie m. _____ Paris and their dau. Laura Paris m. L. D. Sheldon who lives in Copenhagen, N.Y.

3. Stiles Curtis b. July 28, 1855, m. Apr. 10, 1876 Mary J. Bostwick, dau. of H. Duane and Catherine (Ramsay) Bostwick. They had:
   1. Lora E. Curtis b. 1878 d. at age 10.
   2. Eva Estella Curtis b. 1883 d. 1890.
4. George Curtis b. Jan. 16, 1856, m. Mar. 7, 1877 Ida A., dau. of Joseph Brown. Children:
   1. Leon Joseph Curtis b. Nov. 8, 1878.
   2. Roy D. Curtis b. Jan. 7, 1881.

   Leon Joseph Curtis m. Nina Wilson, dau. of John and Mary (Oxford) Wilson. Children:
   1. Wilson G. Curtis b. Oct. 10, 1902.
   2. Arlene Curtis b. May 18, 1913.
   3. Ralph Curtis b. May 26, 1924.

   Roy D. Curtis m. Essie Denning. Resides Watertown, N.Y. Children:
   1. Eva Curtis who m. Henry Arnold.
   2. Madeline who m. Paul Hildreth.
   3. Lloyd Curtis.
   4. Emma Rose Curtiss.
   5. Frank Curtis.

   John Curtis above b. 1819 m. Martha Jane Moulton b. 1824, dau. of David and Nancy (_____) Moulton. They settled in Lattimer, Ill. in 1903. Children:
   1. Mary Ann b. 1845 m. Orson Rogers and had Ida Rogers.
   2. Brayton. See cemetery record.
   3. David.

   The 1850 census of Clayton township, Jefferson Co., N.Y. near Lafargeville gives
   John Curtis, 29, b. in Virginia
   Wife Martha Jane 26, b. in N.Y.
   Child Mary Ann 5 b. in Canada
   Child Brayton 8/12 b. N.Y.
   David Moulton 74 b. Mass.
   Wife Nancy Moulton 57 b. N.Y.
   Julia Levina Moulton 17 b. N.Y.

   The 1835 census shows Edward Curtis and David Curtis in Lyme township, Jefferson Co., N.Y. and also a Daniel Curtis of about the same age.

A certain David Curtis bought land in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y. of John Cotting and wife Julia of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. land formerly owned by Jeremiah Buckbee. This deed recorded in 1835. In 1843 this David Curtis, then of Clifton, Fairfax Co. Virginia with the consent of his then wife Elizabeth sold this same land being "land that Jeremiah Buckbee, late of Clinton, owned" to George W. Budd of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

This looks like the David Curtis who died near Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1845. If so, he married his 2nd wife Mary about 1843 and then removed to Jefferson Co. or his wife may have been Mary Elizabeth and the 1843 deed used Elizabeth instead of Mary. His two sons Edward and David, Jr. were in Jefferson Co. before 1835 but the 1835 census does not show David, Sr.

Because of the above Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co. connection this compiler conjectures that perhaps this David Curtis, Sr. is that David[8] Curtis b. July 23, 1784 (Edmund, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) and that his age at death was not exactly known. David named his first daughter Julia. This compiler wonders if David's wife was a dau. of Jeremiah Buckbee and was the above John Cotting's wife Julia her sister?

Mr. Richard H. King of 10 Sheldon Terrace, New Haven, Conn. has a record of a Curtis family which lacks dates, but which seems to point to a descendant of Benjamin Curtis of Newtown, Conn.

1. Rebecca Curtis m. _____ Catlin.
2. Polly Curtis m. _____ Atwood.
3. Maria Curtis m. _____ Blackman.
4. _____ Curtis m. _____ Stillson
5. Eliza Curtis d. _____ Not married.
6. George Curtis. His widow was Jeannette Frank.

7. Charles Abel Curtis b.c. 1822. He m. Elizabeth Griest Harding. He d. 1874
8. Benjamin Curtis.
9. Philo Curtis.
10. Perhaps a William Curtis.

Charles Abel Curtis had:

1. Grace Irene Curtis b. 1870 who m. Samuel S. Farley.
2. Stella Elizabeth Curtis 1858-1912.
3. Benjamin Curtis b.c. 1853.
4. Charles Harding Curtis. Never married.

The parents of the ten children remain unknown at this writing.

Job Curtiss, born about 1758, of Weston, Conn. this compiler conjectures was another son of Charles[4] Curtiss of Stratford (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) John[5] known son of Charles, is in the land records of Saratoga Co. as coming from Weston, Conn. This Job may have been his brother. Job married first, Nov. 7, 1779 Irene Crofut, dau. of David Crofut. Her brothers James and Ebenezer Crofut removed to Preble, Cortland Co. N.Y. Irene Crofut died Mar. 2, 1792 and Job m. 2nd July 2, 1792 Elizabeth Parmalee. Children: by 1st wife:

1. Eliza Curtis b. Oct. 1780.
2. Sarah Curtiss b. Feb. 25, 1782.
3. Anna Curtiss b. Feb. 3, 1784.
4. Solomon Curtiss b. Apr. 15, 1786.
5. Joseph Curtiss b. Apr. 3, 1788.
6. Stephen Curtiss b. June 8, 1790.
7. William Curtiss b. Feb. 25, 1792

Child by 2nd wife:

8. Eli Curtiss b. May 21, 1793.

No. 7. William Curtiss died about 1815 leaving a widow but no children, his estate going to his brother Stephen.

No. 6. Stephen Curtiss died 1858 leaving a widow Sarah and sons:

1. William R.
2. John H.
3. Stephen T.
4. George W.

and daughters:

1. Eliza A. Curtiss m. _____ Cady.
2. Mary Curtiss m. Wm. Lockwood.
3. Sarah Ann Curtiss m. Daniel M. Hall.
4. Marcia Louisa Curtiss single in 1858.

This compiler has no further record of this Job Curtiss or where he died, but conjectures that the fourth son might be Salmon rather than Solomon, and also that Job may have had a younger brother Eli born about 1777, as near Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y. lived and died an Eli Curtiss born 1777. His wife was Sarah and they left a son, Peter Curtiss b. 1827 who married Clarissa M. Churchill, dau. of Alvin and Sally (Seely) Churchill.

WHO WERE THESE CURTISES?

Polly Abby Curtiss m. Aaron Fairchild Nov. 14, 1824, Stratford.

Sally Ann Curtiss m. Willis Booth Apr. 10, 1838 son of Josiah and Molly B. (Curtiss) Booth.

Hiram Curtiss m. Apr. 26, 1837 Fanny M. Durand of Derby, Conn. by Rev. Stephen Curtiss - Stratford.

Judson Curtiss m. Kate Peck June 27, 1827.

Eunice Maria Curtiss of New Haven m. Apr. 6, 1846 Horace Hubbell son of Joseph and Harriet (Hills) Hubbell. She d. and he m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Lord, Stratford.

Alfred Curtiss m. Aug. 27, 1838 Augusta Hinman, Southbury.

Abel Curtiss m. Dec. ___ 1796 Sally Burton.

Florence E. Curtiss b. 1871 Stratford, m. Aug. 23, 1893 John E. Judson.

Francis R. Curtiss b. 1862 m. June 8, 1892 Helen F. Rowell.

Daniel Curtiss m. Mar. 4, 1805 Anna R. Bartholemew, Southbury.

Hannah Curtiss m. Oct. 28, 1805 Amos Benham, Southbury.

Joseph Curtiss d. Southbury June 4, 1811 ae. 58 (b. 1753).

Sarah M. Curtiss m. Nov. 22, 1876 Cornelius M. Howe, Southbury.

Mary H. Curtiss m. May 4, 1875 Christopher B. Tappan, Southbury.

Eliza Curtiss m. Aug. 4, 1823 Jonas Blackman, Southbury.

Lumila D. Curtiss m. May 14, 1822 Sylvenus Fancher, Southbury.

Love Curtiss m. Jan. 1, 1788/9 Ebenezer Wheeler, Southbury.

Betsey Curtiss m. Apr. 23, 1807 Adam Lum, Southbury.

Nathan Curtiss m. Mar. 24, 1805 Patty (Margaret) Bronson, Southbury.

Fanny Curtiss m. Oct. 23, 1832 Alanson Bucher, Southbury.

Wallace H. Curtiss m. Jan. 1, 1864 Maria L. Morgan in Washington, Conn.

Ezra B. Curtiss of St. Louis, Mo. m. at Bridgeport Oct. 8, 1840 Susan E. Hubbell, by Rev. John H. Hunter.

George Curtiss m. Nov. 24, 1836 Jeannette Crawford by Rev. G. S. Coit - Bridgeport.

George Curtiss m. Nov. 5, 1877 Anna Stanley b. 1847 at Bridgeport.

George Shepherd Curtiss b. Oct. 28, 1855 m. at Bridgeport Sept. 3, 1877 Amelia M. Beach b. Aug. 27, 1855. Children:
1. Mary B. Curtiss b. Nov. 3, 1879.
2. James E. Beach Curtiss b. May 4, 1891.
One of the parents d. July 26, 1948 in Union Cemetery, Stratford.

Theodore W. Curtiss b. 1839 m. at Bridgeport Apr. 28, 1873 Fanny L. Stevens.

Edwin L. Curtis b. 1850 m. at Bridgeport Dec. 19, 1872 Emma L. Deniger b. 1852.

Thomas Curtiss of Stratford b. 1839 m. at Bridgeport Nov. 7, 1865 Mary B. Ruggles b. 1842.

George Spencer Curtiss m. Mar. 8, 1843 Sarah A. Middlebrook by Rev. Gurdon S. Coit at Bridgeport.

Jane or James Curtiss b. Feb. 2, 1853 to David b. 1825 Curtiss and w. Mary b. 1828 at Bridgeport.

Elizabeth Curtiss b. 1856 m. Apr. 16, 1881 James E. Ward b. 1851 at Bridgeport.

M. Louise Curtiss b. 1837 m. Feb. 15, 1878 James H. Osgood b. 1832 at Bridgeport.

Ida L. Curtiss of Monroe b. 1853 m. at Bridgeport May 26, 1874 Levi Downs b. 1845.

Margaret D. Curtiss b. 1844 Canton, Conn. m. May 2, 1871 Martin S. Isbell b. 1818(?) (If b. 1818 he was 53 and she 27.)

Carrie Curtiss b. 1855 at Hartford, m. at Bridgeport as his 2nd w. Oct. 1, 1895 James L. B. Abt. b. 1854.

Wm. G. Curtiss b. 1869 of Brattleboro, Vt. m. at Bridgeport June 19, 1890 Annie J. Russell b. 1871.

Samuel M. (or W.) Curtiss b. 1861 in N.Y. State m. at Bridgeport Julia T. Moore b. 1864 in Minn. Had:
1. Carrie Curtiss b. Oct. 2, 1883.
2. Carrie G. Curtiss b. Sept. 6, 1886.
3. Dora Lyman Curtiss b. June 23, 1889.
4. Julia Moore Curtiss b. Feb. 14, 1892.

Edwin M. Curtiss b. 1868 m. _____ Essie R. Beach b. 1870. Had at Bridgeport:
1. Merritt B. Curtiss b. May 31, 1888.
2. Edith Seeley Curtiss b. Nov. 17, 1895.

Thompson Curtiss b. 1843 m. at Bridgeport Susan A. Lovejoy b. 1850.
Child: 1. Katie Curtiss b. Feb. 10, 1874 at Bridgeport.

Mary Curtiss b. Aug. 8, 1854 at Bridgeport to Richard and Martha Curtiss.

Marian Curtiss b. June 3, 1854 at Bridgeport to Abijah Curtiss b. 1810 and his w. Marianna Peet b. 1820.

Julia Curtiss b. 1810 m. at Trumbull, Conn. Jan. 1, 1859 Eli Winton b. 1814.

Mrs. Rebecca Curtiss d. at Bridgeport Aug. 10, 1864. She b. Dec. 18, 1793.

Daughter b. Aug. 27, 1868 at Bridgeport to Wm. B. Curtiss b. 1841 and w. Anna b. 1845.

Son b. at Bridgeport Aug. 24, 1868 to H. F. Curtiss b. 1831 and w. Emma T. b. 1839.

Son b. at Bridgeport Mar. 23, 1896 to Homer O. Curtiss b. 1872 at Ansonia and w. Lydia L. Hubbell b. 1875.

Susan Curtiss of Huntington m. at Birmingham, Conn. May 3, 1846 Wm. L. Boardman.

Augusta E. Curtiss b. 1855 m. at Trumbull Sept. 17, 1874 Hezekiah G. Williams b. 1855.

Frank P. Curtiss b. 1850 m. at Trumbull June 28, 1873 Carrie E. Bradley b. 1851.

Susan A. Curtiss b. 1843 m. at Trumbull June 21, 1871 Edwin B. Hawley b. 1834 son of Abijah R. and Huldah[7] (Curtiss) Hawley (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth).

Ezekiel Curtiss d. 1862 Bridgeport Probate record John C. Collins appointed administrator Aug. 8, 1888.

Sarah Ann wife of George S. Curtiss made her will May 18, 1886 proved June 1, 1886.

Anne Curtiss of Trumbull's Inventory Mar. 26, 1885.

Alice G. Curtiss guardian of Kitty R. and Leslie S. Curtiss of Bridgeport, minors, Nov. 24, 1883.

Sarah A. Curtiss administratrix of the estate of Hannah Curtiss of Stratford May 11, 1875.

Edwin B. Curtis' wife Margaret d. Apr. 12, 1892 ae. c. 75 (b. 1817) her husband surviving. Interested in her estate are James Salter and two other sons of the deceased. Did she m. 1st _____ Salter?

Martha J. Curtiss guardian to Jennie M. ae. 7 and Carrie C. ae 5 of Huntington Aug. 20, 1867.

Guardianship in 1864 of Edwin A. Curtiss b. Aug. 3, 1846 and Frances E. Curtiss b. Aug. 30, 1845. Guardian not given.

Sarah Frances Curtiss of Pittsfield, Mass. b. 1849 James E. Curtiss of Pittsfield, guardian, June 16, 1860.

Anna Curtiss of Trumbull will dated May 24, 1845 "all to my dau. Julia" proved June 29, 1858.

Hiram Curtiss of Bridgeport d. Apr. 1, 1894 widow Mary, dau. Sarah Sackett of Brooklyn, N.Y. dau. Delanie wife of Edgar Wilcoxen of Norwalk, Conn. and son Edwin Curtiss of Bridgeport. (A Daniel Curtiss of Monroe who d.c. 1853 had a son Hiram and a son Robert M.)

Edward Curtiss of Stratford d. May 31, 1815 ae. 34 (b. 1781) His will dated May 15, 1815, proved June 19, 1815 at Bridgeport. All estate to sister Dolly w. of Wm. McEwen of Stratford.

John Lewis Curtiss d. at Norwalk, Conn. Dec. 27, 1830 ae. 27 (b. 1803) (Was he John[7], Robert[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Widow[1]?)

_____ Curtiss m. Sarah, dau. of John DeGrove of Newburgh, N.Y. son of Adolphe DeGrove who m. Sarah Lawrence Nov. 6, 1743, only date given. So John DeGrove was born 1763-1780 - children of Sarah born 1783-1800 were:
Matilda, Peter, Amanda, Margaret who m. Murphy and Charles, all Curtis. Their father's given name not known.

Samuel Curtiss had children recorded at Church of Christ Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. then in Fairfield Co., Conn.
1. Samuel bp. Oct. 23, 1756.
2. Joel bp. Sept. 18, 1760 (See deeds at Fonda, N.Y.)
3. Ruth bp. Dec. 13, 1761.
4. Hannah bp. Apr. 24, 1764.
5. Amos bp. June 1, 1766 (See deeds at Fonda, N.Y.)
6. Elijah bp. Oct. 18, 1772.

Alestia J. Curtiss of Monroe adjudged incompetent Oct. 21, 1895 her cousin Isaac W. Birdseye with Edwin C. Shelton of Monroe conservators in 1912.

Daniel Curtiss of Monroe d. Aug. 2, 1853 ae. 73 (b. 1780) widow Sally, sons Robert W. and Hiram.
Mrs. Sally Curtiss of Monroe d. Oct. 19, 1858 ae. 75 (b. 1783) in Huntington.

George M. Curtiss b. Dec. 3, 1831 m. Aug. 1, 1852 Priscilla Amanda Hall. She b. Feb. 26, 1827. Resided Stepney, Conn. Children:
1. Chas. Gould Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1854, d. Dec. 2, 1876.
2. Geo. Washington Curtiss b. May 11, 1862, d. Feb. 2, 1863.
3. Grace Isabel Curtiss b. Oct. 29, 1864.
No. 1. Chas. Gould Curtiss m. May 20, 1875 Mary H. Botsford b. Sept. 29, 1852. Child:
1. Chas Botsford Curtiss b. Jan. 22, 1876, d. June 2, 1878.

Mrs. Celestia Curtiss nee Tomlinson of Derby, Conn. b. 1844 m. at Monroe James Donovan b. 1849 at New Haven.

Charles N. Curtiss b. 1850 Newtown m. Charlotte (Lottie) J. Cutts b. 1861 in Newtown June 9, 1880. They had:
1. Ruth Elsie Curtiss b. July 1, 1890.

Julja A. Curtiss bp. Hartford 1826 m. May 4, 1866 Delazen D. Peet b. 1834 at Monroe.

Frank P. Curtiss b. 1850 wife Carrie E. b. 1850 had Frank P. Curtiss b. Feb. 4, 1874 at Monroe.

Henry Curtiss of Monroe, a hatter, b. 1830 w. Mary P. b. 1840 had Charlotte Curtiss b. Aug. 12, 1862. Mary P. d. June 28, 1867 ae. 27 b. in England and a widow. His death before hers is not of record.

Ann Maria Curtiss d. Mar. 1856 ae. 13 at Monroe.

Lavinia Curtiss b. 1802 Southbury resided Monroe d. there Nov. 10, 1850 ae. 48.

Eliza Curtiss b. 1819 in Monroe m. Almon Wheeler b. 1806 on June 10, 1849 at Monroe.
St. Paul's Episcopal Church Huntington has baptism of children of Nathan and Hannah (Hubbell) Curtiss
Eliza bp. May 11, 1817.
Betsey d. June 10, 1888 ae 60 (b. 1828) dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Hubbell) Curtiss.
Charles d. May 12, 1889 ae. 60 (b. 1829) son of Nathan and Hannah (Hubbell) Curtiss. Who was Nathan?

Daniel Curtiss of Southbury m. Mar. 4, 1805 Henrietta Bartholemew (Barthaleme) b. Dec. 15, 1784 (or 1780) dau. of Claude and Susanna (Plumb) Bartholemew. Children:
1. Emeline Curtiss m. J.J. Blackman.
2. Henrietta L. Curtiss m. B. G. Bainbridge. V.R. give the mother as Anna R. Bartholemew.

The wife of Jeremiah Curtiss d. Mar. 2, 1804 ae. 21 (b. 1783) Stratford Church Record.

Wm. B. Curtiss b. 1840 Torrington, Conn. resided N.Y. City a manufacturer and mine owner was killed at Monroe Feb. 24, 1893 ae. 53 by an explosion of dynamite. He was married. Hiram[6] Curtiss (Jared, James, Stephen, Isaac, Richard, Curtiss of Dorchester). He b. Torrington, Conn. Dec. 2, 1816 m. there 1835 Amanda Apley dau. of John and Sally (Dyke) Apley. Was Wm. B. their son?

Nettie G. Curtiss age 16 m. Mar. 23, 1893 Orrin Morrow bp. N.Y. State age 17.

John Curtiss b. 1826 w. Esther b. 1848 (?) had son b. Sept. 24, 1870 in Monroe.

Mrs. E. M. Curtiss b. Fairfield, housewife, d. of cancer in Monroe Feb. 26, 1862 ae. 47 (b. 1815).

Caroline S. Curtiss d. June 11, 1911 at Stratford.

Caroline M. Curtiss, married, d. at Stratford Apr. 2, 1855 ae. 29 (b. 1826 in Bridgeport).

Josiah Curtiss, widower, d. at Stratford July 8, 1857 ae. 75 (b. 1782) a shoe maker. (Was he Josiah[7], Silas[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Widow[1]?) He sold land in Stratford Mar. 19, 1841 to his son Hiram.

Jane Curtiss, widow, dau. of S. Smith d. at Stratford Feb. 1, 1871 ae. 58. She b. Wilton, Conn. 1813.

Abijah Curtiss d. Stratford Oct. 30, 1850 ae. 68 (b. 1782) a weaver.

Climena Curtiss b. Aug. 3, 1785 m. _____ Howe who d. and she m. 2nd Sept. 21, 1825 Harvey DeForest Warner b. Aug. 1, 1769 son of Rev. Noadiah and Elizabeth (DeForest) Warner. They lived in Southbury. He d. Mar. 30, 1859 ae. 90 (b. 1769). She d. Sept. 22, 1883.

Martha Clark's will made 1824 probated 1826 in Monroe speaks of her dau. Amy Curtiss and her granddaughter Abi Curtiss.

Susan Curtiss, widow d. Stratford Feb. 2, 1859 ae. 89 (b. 1770) another record says ae. 85-5-0 (1774).

Polly Curtiss, widow, nee Darling (?) She b. Stratford d. there Mar. 16, 1879 b. 1795.

Chas. D. Curtiss b. 1807 w. Maria M. b. 1828 son b. Oct. 15, 1855 at Stratford.

Chas. Curtiss b. 1816 w. Mary E. b. 1820 had child b. Apr. 11, 1851 Stratford.

Dolly Curtiss married, d. Apr. 19, 1854 ae. 67 (b. 1787) at Stratford.

Elizabeth Curtiss b. Sept. 29, 1807 d. Dec. 2, 1880, buried Berkshire Cemetery, Newtown.

Chas. G. Curtiss whose 1st w. Margaret d. May 24, 1870 ae. 35 (b. 1835) he m. 2nd Sarah E. Deming b. Aug. 17, 1846 dau. of Horace and Hannah M. (Coles) Deming Nov. 1, 1873 and had:
Charlotte A. Curtiss b. 1874 d. July 1879 ae. 5-8-0.
Nellie D. Curtis b. Sept. 13, 1880 d. Aug. 20, 1882.

Lemuel Curtis whose w. Ruth Ann is buried in Dodgetown Cemetery at Newtown d. Dec. 8, 1849 ae. 47-7-8 (b. 1801).

Ezra F. Andrews b. Aug. 9, 1802 Warren, Conn. son of Samuel and Anna (Gregory) Andrews of Danbury m. 1st there Nov. 21, 1824 Clarissa Taylor b. there Sept. 17, 1805 d. May 15, 1843 Bridgeport, and he m. 2nd Feb. 28, 1844 Bianca Amelia Curtiss of Trumbull, Conn. Her only child was Frances Amelia Andrews b. Mar. 26, 1847 at Trumbull. He d. Mar. 4, 1855.

Mary Ann Curtiss m. Oct. 7, 1802 Amos Rice at Cheshire, Conn.

Mrs. Hannah Curtiss of Plymouth V.R. whose son Wareham Curtiss b. Apr. 7, 1796 m. Apr. 12, 1815 Ruth Morse b. Oct. 16, 1787 dau. of Benoni Morse and she was petitioner (Farmington Probate 12-228) Oct. 2, 1860 for the estate of Wareham Curtiss whose son Edward Curtiss of Providence, R.I. was appointed administrator and who m. Dec. 13, 1853 near New Bedford, Mass. Eunice Sears Thatcher. She b. S. Dartmouth, Mass. in 1834 (N.Y.B. and G. Record 46 - 379).

James Curtis late of Southington d. Farmington (P-R. 8 - 24) distribution of estate June 10, 1819 to Mercy- widow- to dau. Polly, to son Seth, to son James R. Conn. "Mirror" "Southington Jan. 1, 1814" "My wife Mercy, having eloped from me I hereby give notice, etc. etc." James Curtis East Haven, V.R. Widow Mercy Curtis of Southington m. John Rowe of E. Haven Feb. 2, 1826 by Rev. Stephen Dodd. "Died Polly, dau. of James Curtis of Southington Apr. 14, 1794 ae. 2."

Susan Curtiss m. at Huntington Dec. 12, 1822 Edward B. Summers.

Sena Curtiss m. Apr. 27, 1808 at Farmington Daniel Chidsey.

Jane Curtiss m. at Granby June 24, 1816 Hiram R. Pettibone.

Ann Curtiss m. at Cheshire Nov. 19, 1794 Rufus Beach.

Isaac Curtiss m. at Cheshire Apr. 14, 1806 Charity Brooks.

Betty (Elizabeth) Curtiss m. in Huntington Cong. Church of Ripton parish Oct. 1, 1780 Nathan Thompson (Last child of Elnathan[5] ?)

Polly (Mary) Curtiss m. at Woodbridge of Society of Amity, Conn. Feb. 12, 1786 John Terrell.

Wm. Curtiss m. at Christ Epis. Church of Stratford in 1796 Fanny Curtis.

Mary Curtiss m. at Christ Epis. Church of Stratford 1799 Thomas Scott.

Abigail Curtiss b. Feb. 23, 1797 at Huntington, m. Nov. 2, 1819 Roswell Curtiss Morris b. Feb. 7, 1797 son of Amos and Eunice (Clark) Morris. Abigail d. May 8, 1823 at Brookfield.

William Curtiss of Roxbury, Conn. had dau. Dolly who d. Dec. 8, 1803 ae. 13 and dau. Hepsy who d. Jan. 2, 1798 ae. 16.

Mary Curtiss d. at Southbury Sept. 5, 1867 ae. 65 (b. 1802).

Mary Curtiss d. at Woodbury Oct. 9, 1873 ae. 58 (b. 1815).

Harriet Curtiss d. at Woodbury Mar. 23, 1832 ae. 20 (b. 1812).

John W. Curtiss of Norwalk, Conn. died of gas asphixiation Sept. 1, 1952. He was 72 his dau. Lois 32, accused of murdering him because he was suffering from cancer.

Ithamar Curtiss b. 1777 d. Dec. 17, 1805 Southington had son Chas. Dow Curtis and son Wm. Cobbitt Curtis both bp. Nov. 11, 1804 Farmington Probate 5 - 547 Court June 3, 1806 Adms. Estate of Ithamar Curtis, insolvent. Vol. 6 P 7. Aug. 1806 Charlotte Curtis admtx. she m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1806 John Neff. Estate settled Nov. 29, 1806 by Charlotte Neff.

Abigail Curtiss m. Nov. 25, 1761 Trumbull Cong. Church Noah Plumb b. Stratford 1709 son of Joseph and Susanna (Newton) Plumb of Milford. He had m. 1st 1738 Abiah Platt. No children. (Was Abigail a widow?)

Emeline Curtiss m. at Durham Oct. 12, 1836 Avalon W. Russell.

Mary Curtiss m. at Durham June 25, 1822 Phineas Beers.

Peter Curtiss' dau. Effie Clarissa bp. 1831 St. Paul's Epis. Church, Huntington.

Daniel Curtis b. Jan. 21, 1761 in Conn. d. Nov. 28, 1828 ae. 67-10-7 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Ellis (male) Curtiss of Stratford, Conn. in Rev. War. Col. Canfield's Regt. at West Point, 1781 died in Onondaga Co., N.Y. Alanson Parsons appointed administrator June 11, 1806.

Mary E. Curtiss of Meriden m. at Middletown Aug. 16, 1839 Loomis Beckley b. N.Y. City Nov. 22, 1815, son of Solomon and Chloe (Kirkham) Beckley. He d. Middletown, Mar. 1870. Taken from Stiles' Hist. of Wethersfield.

Miss Frances Curtiss d. Wethersfield Sept. 27, 1821 ae. 23.

Hannah Curtiss m. at Rocky Hill, (Wethersfield) Oct. 5, 1791 Reuben Robinson of Berlin.

Hannah Curtiss m. 1814 Zalmon Sanford he b. Newtown 1775, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (_____) Sanford. He d. 1844, she d. 1861.

John Curtiss m.c. 1855 Clarinda Maria dau. of Augustus and Maria (Candee) Warner. Augustus son of Noadiah Warner. Children:
1. Warner Augustus Curtiss b. 1856.
2. Clara Maria Curtiss b. 1861.
3. Clarence J. Curtiss b. 1862.
(Clarinda was sister of DeForest Warner who m. Lovicy Curtiss Feb. 25, 1838.)

Evarts H. Curtis his stone says "Evritts H." Civil War Vet. d. Plymouth Nov. 30, 1870 ae. 33. Single man.

W. E. Curtis and Jasper L. Curtis both of Newtown both Civil War Vets in 3rd Light Battery Co. V. mustered out at Richmond, Va. June 23, 1865.

Lydia Curtiss m. Isaac Bartholemew of Wallingford son of Isaac and Martha (Morse) Bartholemew. He d.c. 1828. She d. Feb. 1858.

George and Mary F. Curtis of Derby, Conn. had son Edward Kitloe Curtiss b. there Nov. 1871 who m. July 11, 1892 Maude Louise Brown b. New Britain, Conn. July 20, 1870 dau. of Thomas F. and Mary (Harrison) Brown. Edward d. Chicago, Ill. Nov. 13, 1900 leaving child Margaret E. Curtis b. May 24, 1893 who m. June 12, 1912 Henry E. Dunning and removed to Dauphin, Manitoba.

Wm. C. Curtis d. July 22, 1837 ae. 34 Berlin, Conn. Chas. D. Curtis d. Sept. 2, 1827 ae. 25 Berlin, Conn.

Marcus Curtis, Jr. of Southington had an infant male child that d. Oct. 21, 1794 ae. 1 mo. (No record of any Marcus Curtis and son Marcus, Jr. as old as these.)

Mrs. Mary Curtis formerly of Norwich d. at Milford Nov. 20, 1815 ae. 45 (b. 1770).

Miss Sally Curtis d. New Haven ae. 19 in Conn. "Mirror" of Oct. 11, 1813.

Miss Esther Curtis d. Monroe Feb. 15, 1825 ae. 37.

Samuel Curtis d. Jan. 29, 1822 N.Y. City ae. 34.

Joseph Curtis d. Nov. 14, 1820 ae. 15 Stratford.

Mary Ann Curtis of Huntington b. Apr. 15 _____ d. Dec. 18, 18__ ae. 83-7. She m. Apr. 19, 1835 Lewis Ward b. Sept. 12, 1812 son of Richard and Roxana (Hoadley) Ward. He d. Aug. 3, 1878 Naugatuck.

Nancy Curtis b. Jan. 16, 1796 m. Amasa Wright b. Colchester, Conn. Jan. 6, 1787 son of John and Lucy Sears (Sayer) Wright. He d. Colchester Apr. 30, 1861 a descendant Mrs. Henry F. Foster of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Sidney Curtis of Lenox, Mass. m. Wealthy Richmond b. Washington, Mass. June 10, 1800, dau. of Rev. Elkanah and Polly (Stevens) Richmond. Moved to Rome, Ohio. 5 children. One, Mary Jane Curtiss, m. Corydon Phillips.

Walter M. Curtis d. 1836 ae. 47 (b. 1789) m. Aug. 27, 1836 issue of "New Yorker" (Vol. 1, P. 367).

Emily Curtis of New Britain m. Waldo Corbin b. Union, Conn. Jan. 26, 1823, son of Philip 2nd and Lois (Chaffee) Corbin. He d. 1873.

Olive Curtis m. Dec. 11, 1833 Charles French b. Jan. 2, 1805 Syemour, Conn. son of Chas. and Anna (Woodcock) French.

Stephen Curtis m. at Bolton, Feb. 19, 1810 Mary Eliot who d. Sept. 28, 1810 ae. 46.

Laura Curtis d. at Bolton May 5, 1801 ae. 11.

Mrs. Hannah Curtis m. at Bolton Jan. 28, 1796 Thomas Clark.

Rhoda Curtis m. Dec. 28, 1823 Nathaniel Mix Atwater b. Feb. 27, 1798, son of Joseph and Sarah (Thomas) Atwater. He d. Aug. 7, 1825. Resided in New Haven.

May Curtis m. at Farmington Oct. 26, 1772 Samuel Davis.

Martha Curtis of Wethersfield m. Aug. 21, 1791 Joshua Seeley of Stratford.

Prudence Curtis of Wethersfield m. Oct. 23, 1796 Josiah Hurlburt, Jr.

Hannah Curtis of Wethersfield m. Sept. 22, 1797 John Brewer of E. Hartford.

George H. Curtiss of Washington, Conn. m. June 18, 1866 Antoinette Williams.

Elijah Curtis of New Milford m. at Washington, Conn. Mar. 24, 1791 Jane Cogswell.

Elizabeth Curtis of Washington, Conn. m. July 1, 1774 David Bosworth.

Elizabeth A. Curtis of Woodbury m. Oct. 16, 1853 Harvey Treat.

Chas. H. Curtis of Southbury m. Dec. 19, 1877 Ellen C. Ward.

Daniel Curtis had by wife Julia Bacon a son Daniel Fry Curtis b. in Ohio, Sept. 9, 1834.

Phebe Curtis m. 1st _____ French. m. 2nd Dr. Elijah Hawley, son of Henry and Mary (Nichols) Hawley. She d. 1811, he d. 1815.

John Curtis m. Bethia White. She b. Apr. 29, 1822 widow of Spencer White. She born a Hawley.

Eunice Curtis b. July 8, 1779 m. Merritt Hubbell b. _____ 1775, son of Clement and Sarah (Merwin) Hubbell of Brookfield, Conn. She d. Mar. 8, 1847. He d. Nov. 23, 1870.

Japhet Curtis b. 1811 m. Dec. 26, 1847 in Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y. Sarah A. Taylor b. there Mar. 9, 1821 dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Mack) Taylor. Children:
1. Nellie Curtis b. Apr. 5, 1849 Removed to Allison, Iowa.
2 Willis Curtis b. Feb. 9, 1853.
May 15, 1852 Japhet Curtis and w. Sarah of Nelson Eliza Taylor and Mary E. Taylor, Norman Mack and w. Caroline, Milo Mack and w. Celestia of New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. sell lot 72 Nelson to George Ensign (Book B S P. 180) (Wampsville, N.Y.)

Esther Curtis m. at Farmington Dec. 7, 1769 Gideon Hills b. Feb. 18, 1745, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Hills. His will of 1819 shows he was of Berlin.

Roby Curtis m. Jan. 7, 1863 Wm. W. Burrell b. Goshen, Jan. 8, 1832, son of Lewis L. and Mary M. (Brown) Burrell. They resided at Murray, N.Y.

Leonard Curtis m. Abigail Smith and had Alfred Sweet Curtis who m. Elmira dau. of Caleb Wadhams of Fleming, N.Y. and they had Leonard Edgar Curtis b. Norwalk, Ohio July 23, 1848 who m. 1879 Charlotte S. Hine b. Oct. 16, 1857 Bridgeport, Conn. dau. of Henry M. and Phebe (Stanley) Hine, Jr.

Wm. F. Curtis of Bristol m. Oct. 17, 1830 Rowena Byington, dau. of Martin and Amy (Mauross) Byington. Children:
1. Angeline Curtis
2. Almira Curtis b. 1849.
3. Wm. Curtiss b. 1854.

Julia Curtis m. May 14, 1837 Mark Marvin of Milford, Conn. son of Daniel and Eunice (Perry) Marvin.

Chas. E. Curtis m. Mar. 30, 1839 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Clara H. Elmendorf both of N.Y. City.

Robert S. Curtis m. Nov. 14, 1838 Jane A. Fairchild both of N.Y. City.

Jonathan Curtiss m. Oct. 1, 1772 Grace nee Haskins widow of Thomas Gleason. Jonathan d. Apr. 7, 1774. She d. Simsbury Oct. 30, 1827. Only child was Rhoda Curtiss b. 1773. She left no issue. Was he Jonathan[5] b. 1742, Eleazer[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Dr. Thomas[1]?

James Harvey Curtis and wife Polly Maria Dudley had son Wm. Martin Curtiss b. Sept. 28, 1826 m. July 2, 1857 Elsie Ann Krom b. June 27, 1839, dau. of John E. and Hannah (Myer) Krom. Resided South Bend, Ind. They had:
1. Edward Everett Curtiss b. June 9, 1858 who m. May 9, 1878 Lillian Reynolds Baker b. Dec. 20, 1856 dau. of Nathaniel Reynolds and Mary Samantha (_____) Baker. They had:
   (1) Grace Elsie Curtiss b. June 7, 1879.
   (2) Mary Ethel Curtis b. Oct. 20, 1881.
2. Alison O. Curtiss b. June 4, 1869.
3. Mamie Curtiss b. Aug. 22, 1875.

Wm. Curtiss of Meriden had dau. Martha Hannah b. there Dec. 8, 1871 who m. Nov. 11, 1891 Frank Hale Loomis b. Jan. 6, 1868 divorced Jan. 9, 1903 and she m. 2nd Jan. 12, 1904 Dr. E. Hall of Meriden.

Joseph Curtiss of Berlin, Conn. m. June 19, 1838 Lucy Ann Pelton b. Portland, Conn. dau. of John and Sally Warner (Pelton) Pelton. They resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

John Curtiss of Bolton, Conn. m. there Emily Cady Nov. 29, 1832.
Child: Emily Curtiss b. Sept. 13, 1849.

Selden Curtiss of Hebron, m. Mary Bishop of Bolton Dec. 3, 1841 Mary Curtis of Bolton d. Feb. 24, 1849—Bolton V.R.

Rhoda Curtiss m. Oct. 20, 1818 Reuben Smith b. Mar. 31, 1797 son of Elias and Desire (Dodge) Smith.

Hannah Curtiss m. 1858 at Morris, Conn. Edward Tuttle b. 1835 son of Daniel and Sarah (Platt) Tuttle. Resided Kenosha, Wis.

Mary Curtiss of N. Stratford m. May 11, 1797 Ephraim Salmon b. Feb. 26, 1780, son of Richard and Jane (Ufford) Salmon. (Mary^5, Zachariah^4, Zachariah^3, Wm.^{2} Widow^1) m. Richard Salmon. Was this one his grandson?

Margaret Curtiss d. Woodbury (P.R. 10 - 103 Court Dec. 18, 1845) heirs George Smith, Henry Brown and Jennett Curtiss.

Franklin P. Curtiss of Middletown m. Oct. 18, 1875 Cora Maria Clark b. Chatham, Conn. June 20, 1854, dau. of Horace and his 2nd w. Phebe (Bonfoly) Clark. They resided in E. Hampton, Conn.
5 children.
1. Howard Francis
2. Katherine Louise
3. Eva Maria
4. George Wm.
5. Florence Naomi

Lorraine Curtiss m. Apr. 9, 1843 Moses B. Beers b. Newtown Jan. 7, 1819, son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Botsford) Beers. Removed to Hersey, Mich. where he d. July 9, 1877.

William Curtis of Saratoga, N.Y. had dau. Esther Louisa b. May 21, 1873 who m. June 3, 1896 Harry Jessup Olmsted, son of George Hollister and Lucy (Lincoln) Olmsted.

John Curtiss m. Rachel _____ . John d. leaving son William Curtiss and Rachel m. 2nd Whitson Washburn N.Y. Probate 612-384 Mar. 11, 1850 Stephen Washburn of Ossining, N.Y. farmer, appointed guardian of above William Curtis. Samuel S. Grey of Fairfield, Conn. concerned in some way.

Henry E. Curtis m. Irene Belle Farnham. He d. at Hartford, Conn. Oct. 9, 1918 ae. 33.

Zena A. Curtis b. Jan. 10, 1819 m. Mary H. Grandey. Six children given in Hinsdale Genealogy.

Clement Curtiss d. in Milford buried in Stratford Mar. 11, 1881 ae. 84 (b. 1797).

Thaddeus M. Curtis of Stratford d. there Mar. 31, 1868 ae. 63-9-0 (b. 1804).

Hannah Curtis m. Treat Blakeman. She d. Stratford in "Rep. Farmer" June 20, 1849 issue.

Gabriel Curtis of Vernon, N.Y. m. Jan. 11, 1831 Orpah Hoyt b. May 3, 1801, dau. of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt and had:
1. George Curtis
2. Clark M. Curtis
She d. in Ohio May 4, 1851.

Mary Curtis b. Oxford, Conn. resided Southbury d. there Oct. 3, 1867 ae. 65 (b. 1802).

Mary Curtis m. John Smith June 26, 1846 both of S. Kingstown, R.I.

Mary Curtis m. Zadock Stone Jan. 3, 1829 both of Danbury.

May G. Curtis m. Nov. 27, 1835 Lewis Collendar, both of Hampton, Conn.

Mary Elizabeth Curtiss of Wallingford m. June 8, 1842 George W. Reed of N.Y. City by Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert.

Mary A. Curtis of Plainfield m. Dec. 5, 1849 Seth A. Wilson of Killingly.

Mary A. Curtiss of Hartford m. Jan. 26, 1848 Chas. E. Bristol of W. Stockbridge, Mass.

Mary H. Curtiss m. Nov. 16, 1840 Wm. Bates at Plymouth, Conn.

Mary A. Curtiss of Huntington m. Apr. 19, 1835 Lewis Wird (?).

Mortimer Curtis d. Newtown Feb. 3, 1798.

Melinda M. Curtiss of Weathersfield m. Apr. 13, 1829 Henry J. Braman of Newport, R.I.

Mary S. Curtiss m. Feb. 5, 1846 Joel Thompson both of Burrillville, R.I. at Thompson, Conn.

Mary Jane Curtiss of Berlin m. Oct. 13, 1851 Marvin L. Cook of Middletown.

Mary J. Curtis m. Nov. 28, 1845 at Hampton Stephen S. Arnold both of Killingly.

Mrs. Sarah Curtiss d. Nov. 27, 1861 ae. 31 (b. 1830) at Newtown.

PREFACE TO INDEX

Concerning the spelling of surnames: the 1903 Curtiss Book uses "Curtiss," but elsewhere in this 1953 Curtis Book will be found the reason why the name should be "Curtis." Other surnames have given similar trouble. This compiler in some cases has followed the spelling given to him by living descendants. In such cases as Clark and Clarke it has been impossible to separate them. Also the name Hard appears as a variant of Hurd, and so it is with:

Blakeslee and Blakesly
Blakeman and Blackman
Shelton and Sheldon
Andrews and Andruss
Beard and Baird
Beach and Beech
Beardslee and Beardsley
Beebe and Beebee
Birdsey and Birdseye
Mathews and Matthews
Minor and Miner
Pixlee and Pixley
Roys and Royce
Ufford and Uffoot
Wilcoxen and Wilcox

Living descendants should inform the Curtis Society of Stratford, Conn., the preferred spelling for the contemplated 1963 supplement to this book.

The names and birth dates of children of Curtis females are lacking in many cases in this 1953 book. Living descendants should supply this data for the 1963 supplement, and also more schooling and occupational data.

It is hoped that dates given in the index may expedite the work of searchers and perhaps eliminate the need for a numbering system.

This compiler suggests that some of the blank pages in this book be used to record intimate details of family history not of interest in a general genealogy as large as this one.

Several Curtises of this lineage have prepared and printed such a family history containing photographs of loved ones, anecdotes about their life and times. This is a splendid thing to do, but it is not material for a large genealogy.

Those who wish to join the Curtis Society, and those who want to attend the reunions should write the Curtis Society, Stratford, Conn. for annual dues, and for dates of reunions.

Harlow D. Curtis
Historian

CORRECTIONS

Belated information from Mrs. Della Smith Windsor of Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio proves that the pioneer there was David[6] Curtiss, b. Sept. 12, 1776, d. Mar. 22, 1850, his wife Sally d. Aug. 14, 1851. This man is without doubt first child of Josiah[5] Curtiss who m. Ann Ford Jan. 27, 1774. This means that the David Curtiss b. Jan. 8, 1771 who died 1826 at Port Byron, N.Y. was probably son of Josiah's[5] brother John[5] b. 1750. There is no record of this John[5] Curtiss. Niram[7], Walter[7], and Sylvester[7], all given as sons of William[6] are, therefore, sons of David[6].

See pages 101 and 102.

INDEX

Abbe, Julia	b. 1814	203
Abbe, Roena	b. 1806	211, 299
Abbe, Sarah		333
Abbey, Dexter		309
Abbey, Martha	m. 1865	309
Abbott, Annette Lois	1875-1948	257
Abbott, Delano		232
Abbott, Delia	b. 1818	232
Abbott, Edith		350
Abbott, Fanny Louise	b. 1868	345
Abbott, Gertrude Emily	b. 1868	257
Abbott, John		350
Abbott, Smith A.		345
Abbott, W. N.	m. 1863	257
Abeel, Mary		109
Abel, Sherman		108
Abell, Eliphalet		206
Abell, Emeline Elizabeth	b. 1810	206
Abernathy, Jemima	b. 1702	9
Abernathy, Susanna		9
Abernathy, William		9
Abrams, Ella L.	b. 1855	291
Abrams, Truman		291
Acker, Mary	b. 1828	277
Acker, Peter		277
Ackerman, Ruth		331
Ackley, Edward		373
Ackley, Elsie Dinsmore	m. 1927	373
Adair, George		166
Adam, Marguerite	m. 1940	413
Adams, Benjamin		274
Adams, Carl	m. 1907	318
Adams, Carrie	b. 1861	249
Adams, Clara	b. 1762	70
Adams, Curtiss W.	b. 1906	337
Adams, Elijah		70
Adams, Harold		395
Adams, Ida Florence	b. 1858	274
Adams, John		13
Adams, John Quincy II		308
Adams, Joseph	m. 1858	288
Adams, Martha		263
Adams, Mary Louisa		308
Adams, Parmenio	m. 1859	249
Adams, Polly		98
Adams, Robert		109
Adams, Samuel		17
Adams, Sarah		13
Adams, Thomas		36
Adams, Virginia	b. 1912	395
Adams, William S.	b. 1877	337
Adamy, Arthur	m. 1914	274
Adamy, Benjamin		274
Adamy, Curtiss Newell	b. 1922	274
Adamy, Winona Curtiss	b. 1920	274
Addison, Anna Louise	b. 1823	45
Addison, Cordelia	d.y.	45
Addison, Joseph	b. 1835	45
Addison, Martha	d.y.	45
Addison, Mary Adeline	b. 1827	45
Addison, Samuel DeWitt	b. 1834	45
Addison, Sarah Imogene	b. 1820	45
Addison, Thomas	b. 1795	44, 45
Addison, Thomas, Jr.	b. 1832	45
Addoms, Andrew Hughes	m. 1939	401
Addoms, Andrew Hughes III	b. 1940	401
Addoms, Malcolm Curtiss	b. 1949	401
Addoms, Michele	b. 1947	401
Addoms, Patricia	b. 1942	401
Adlam, Stephen		211
Agar, Mary Caroline	m. 1867	252
Agard, Diadama		158
Aglin, Mary		291
Ahle, Margaret		277
Aiken, Shirley		393
Akers, Grace	m. 1899	409
Albertson, Prudence		192
Albro, George T.		172
Alcott, Morris		227
Alcott, Susan E.	m. 1856	136
Aldrich, Eliza		323
Aldrich, David		78
Aldrich, James		30, 78
Aldrich, Julia		153
Aldrich, Lewis P.		78
Aldrich, Mrs. Susan		138
Aldridge, Adeline		123
Alexander, Annie Cecelia	b. 1855	252
Alexander, William Grey		252
Alger		124
Allan, Harriet		285
Allard, Joseph		316
Allen	m.c. 1745	15
Allen, Adeline Augusta	b. 1827	45
Allen, Angeline Frances	b. 1828	45
Allen, Anna Titus		406
Allen, B.		206
Allen, Blanche		323
Allen, Caleb	m. 1775	52
Allen, Cassa	b. 1870	316
Allen, Prof. Charles E.	b. 1848	248
Allen, Clarence	b. 1894	329
Allen, Rev. Edgar W.	m. 1895	307
Allen, Elizabeth		246
Allen, Frances Angeline	b. 1828	193
Allen, Herbert L.	b. 1895	329
Allen, Hugh		348
Allen, Leroy Curtiss	b. 1893	329
Allen, John	m. 1840	45
Allen, Joseph H.		190
Allen, Josephine Elmira		307
Allen, Josephine	m. 1884	348
Allen, Martha		11
Allen, Mary m. Joseph Curtis b. 1661 of Roxbury		1
Allen, Micah		44
Allen, Mrs. Polly		50

Allen, Roger E.	b. 1893	329
Allen, Sally Ann		235
Allen, Sarah		295
Allen, Silence	b. 1757	44
Allen, Sylvia		237
Allen, William	b. 1800	45, 193
Allen, William Cushing	b. 1824	45
Allen, William E.		329
Alling, Gilead		255
Alling, (Allen) Lucinda	b. 1774	92
Alling, Martha L.	b. 1828	255
Alling, Nancy		213
Allis, Isaac		71
Allison, Janet		117
Almon, Annie Lee	b. 1932	415
Alvord, Jesse		46, 152
Alvord, Julia Ann		46, 152
Ambler, Charles	b. 1821	176
Ambler, Elizabeth		84
Ambler, Franklin Fox	b. 1880	271
Ambler, Franklin Pickett		176
Ambler, George F.	m. 1870	271
Ambler, Georgiana Frances	b. 1847	176
Ambler, Mary A.		176
Ambler, Maude S.	b. 1870	271
Ambler, Richard Charles	b. 1853	176
Amerman, John	m. 1853	236
Amey, Frank		340
Amidon, David E.		254
Amidon, Harriet	b. 1868	361
Amidon, William		361
Andersen, Ellen Nora Anna	b. 1893	370
Andersen, Hans J.		370
Anderson, Alfred		312
Anderson, Bertha	1873-1916	312
Anderson, Carol Joseph	b. 1925	321
Anderson, Charles	c. 1943	312
Anderson, Clarence		299
Anderson, Clifford	b. 1884	312
Anderson, Ebba	m. 1947	369
Anderson, Ellsworth Lemoyne	b. 1921	321
Anderson, Mrs. Frances	m. 1935	385
Anderson, Frank	m. 1920	321
Anderson, George Harlånd, Sr.		312
Anderson, Harland, Jr.	1876-1945	312
Anderson, Grace	b. 1887	312
Anderson, Isabel		366
Anderson, Mary	b. 1850	267
Anderson, Melvin Weston	b. 1894	335
Anderson, Minerva		200
Anderson, W. Thomas	m. 1887	209
Anderson, Witte Lysle		338
Andrees, Evelyn	b. 1910	363
Andrews		20
Andrews, Ali		144
Andrews, Dr. Barton F.		246
Andrews, Daniel		22
Andrews, Ebenezer		61
Andrews, Edwin	m. 1846	111
Andrews, Elizar		151
Andrews, Elizabeth		19
Andrews, Elizabeth	m. 1756	58
Andrews, Enos	b. 1719	9, 60
Andrews, Ezekiel		181
Andrews, Frances		5
Andrews, George		211, 298, 383
Andrews, Helen	b. 1837	383
Andrews, Huldah	b. 1751	9, 60
Andrews, Imogene	m. 1877	359
Andrews, James		359
Andrews, Jemima		122
Andrews, John Norton	b. 1801	151
Andrews, Lemuel, Sr.		89
Andrews, Lemuel, Jr.		89
Andrews, Levi		134
Andrews, Margery	b. 1833	22
Andrews, Mary	b. 1755	61
Andrews, Mary Bidwell	b. 1807	181
Andrews, Oliver	m. 1796	51
Andrews, Polly	b. 1785	121
Andrews, Reuben		134
Andrews, Samuel		9
Andrews, Sarah Jane		144
Andrews, Saphrona	b. 1827	211, 299
Andrews, Thomas	b. 1687	9
Andrews, Thomas		9
Andrews, Titus		21
Andrews, Vietta M.	m. 1889	382
Andrews, Walter S.		366
Andrews, Dr. Warren		273
Andrews, Whitney		5
Andrews, William, Sr.		24
Andrews, William, Jr.	b. 1734	24
Andrews, William A.	m. 1891	315
Andruss, Charles E.	m. 1888	314
Andruss, Mary		314
Angell, Cyrus D.		275
Angell, Elgin Adelbert	b. 1849	275
Angell, Ernest	b. 1889	275
Angell, Hildegarde	b. 1892	275
Antes, F. Leon		250
Antisdel, William		113
Antonides, John E.		312
Apgar, Ruth	m. 1919	345
Applegate		242
Armitage, Mary Ann		409
Armstead, Priscilla		192
Armstrong, Abner	b. 1782	43, 101
Armstrong, Abner A.	b. 1806	44
Armstrong, Adelaide		44
Armstrong, Albert	m. 1950	385
Armstrong, Asahel	b. 1816	43,44
Armstrong, David Curtiss	b. 1800	44
Armstrong, Duane	b. 1920	369
Armstrong, Egbert	m. 1861	206
Armstrong, Elizabeth	b. 1820	44
Armstrong, Hannah	b. 1812	44
Armstrong, Harriet	b. 1802	44
Armstrong, John		44
Armstrong, Joseph	b. 1942	369
Armstrong, Josiah	b. 1822	44
Armstrong, Lee		369
Armstrong, Myrtie	b. 1946	369
Armstrong, Nancy		44
Armstrong, Niram J.		44
Armstrong, Nelson W.		44
Armstrong, Sally Ann	b. 1808	44
Armstrong, Sarah		122
Armstrong, Silas		44
Armstrong, Wayne	b. 1946	369

Arnaud, Alice Victoria	m. 1934	370
Arnaud, Auguste Dominique		370
Arnold, Edward		404
Arnold, Florence		352
Arnold, Henry		418
Arnold, Mrs. Sarah		71
Ashley, Abner		53
Ashley, Clarissa L.	m. 1855	53
Ashley, Fidelia F.	b. 1812	53
Ashley, Sarah		18
Aspinwall, Ann		178
Asten, Louise	b. 1854	284
Asten, Thomas B.		284
Atchison, Helen		385
Ath, Eleanor M.		398
Atherton, Mary		386
Atkins, Emily E.		64
Atkins, Sarah		89
Atwater, Abigail		8
Atwater, Caleb		23
Atwater, Dwight		245
Atwater, Eunice	m. 1734	21
Atwater, Hannah	b. 1775	115
Atwater, Harriet	b. 1810	213
Atwater, Harriet	m. 1868	290
Atwater, James		213, 273
Atwater, Lois		214
Atwater, Mamie		273
Atwater, Mehitable		115
Atwater, Sarah Denman		391
Atwater, Sylvia		119
Atwell		40
Atwood		418
Atwood, Charles Merrick		347
Atwood, Emma Arlene	b. 1867	347
Atwood, Francis		209
Atwood, Harriet N.	m. 1863	325
Atwood, Margaret Gray	m. 1850	91
Atwood, Mary Curtiss	b. 1870	209
Auchter, Eugene		327
Auchter, Olive M.		327
Auchter, William		326
Augur, Beverly		299
Austin, Abiah		12
Austin, Abraham	b. 1751	12
Austin, Alex		225
Austin, Ann Elizabeth		56
Austin, Cassius D.		154
Austin, Charles G.	m. 1825	166
Austin, Dorothy	b. 1749	12
Austin, Hannah	b. 1758	12
Austin, Houser	m. 1826	166
Austin, John	m. 1879	233
Austin, Lettie	b. 1877	353
Austin, Lillian		199
Austin, Moses	m. 1746	12
Austin, Niles	m. 1876	132
Austin, Priscilla		258
Austin, Sarah J.		162
Austin, Susan		229
Austin, Thaddeus	b. 1754	12
Auyer, Gertrude		220
Auyer, Peter		220
Averill, Eliza		290
Averill, Eunice	m. 1865	290
Averill, Lovina H.	m. 1846	224
Averill, Perry	m. 1876	204
Averill, Phineas		290
Avery, John	m. 1866	234
Avery, John Whitney	b. 1869	234
Avery, Miles	m. 1864	220
Axtell, James		350
Ayres, Bartow N.		341
Ayres, Damon		253
Ayres, Elizabeth		98
Ayres, Harriet		341
Ayres, John Hornbeck		314
Ayres, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1843	314
Babb		237
Babbitt, David, Sr.		48
Babbitt, David, Jr.		48
Babcock		262
Babcock		255
Babcock, Edward		255
Babcock, Ellen		138
Babcock, Frank		255
Babcock, Thomas		280
Bachman, Mildred		396
Backus, Guy	m. 1910	345
Bacon		25
Bacon, Almira		320
Bacon, Arthur B.		63
Bacon, Daniel		12
Bacon, Eleanor		308
Bacon, G. Burton	m. 1887	308
Bacon, Margaret		308
Bacon, Selden		84
Badger, Jane		182
Bagley, Laura C.		305
Bailey, Elizabeth		8
Bailey, George	d. 1877	146
Bailey, H.E.		409
Bailey, Julia		258
Bailey, Mrs. Lois K.	b. 1801	214
Bailey, Marilla M.		347
Bailey, Polly		125
Bailey, Rex		241
Bailey, Richard	b. 1792	109
Bailey, Rose		296
Bailey, Rowland		168
Bailey, William		109
Baird, Charles	b. 1908	329
Baird, James	b. 1873	329
Baird, John Curtiss	b. 1905	329
Baird, Lyman Beecher		329
Baird, Oliver T.		131
Baker, Adelbert F.		172
Baker, Amy Caroline		220
Baker, Anna Maria	b. 1807	305
Baker, Benjamin		305
Baker, Charles		311
Baker, David Curtiss	b. 1917	347
Baker, Edward Holbrook		414
Baker, Ellery A.		396
Baker, Emeline		221
Baker, Helen M.		106
Baker, Herman Nathaniel	b. 1873	347
Baker, James		311
Baker, Jannie		311
Baker, Rev. Joel	b. 1768	79, 80

Baker, John		182
Baker, Katherine Curtiss	b. 1917	347
Baker, Katherine Elizabeth	m. 1940	414
Baker, Lillian Maxine	m. 1941	380
Baker, Nathan P.		347
Baker, Ruth Idella	b. 1906	396
Baker, Smith E.		137
Baker, William		79
Balcom, Chauncey		203
Balcom, Daphne	b. 1847	203
Baldwin		40
Baldwin, Augustus		109
Baldwin, Benjamin		80
Baldwin, Catherine Miles	b. 1838	272
Baldwin, Clarissa F.	m. 1863	326
Baldwin, Cornelia		227
Baldwin, David V.		188
Baldwin, Edith Jane	b. 1876	201
Baldwin, Edward	b. 1874	201
Baldwin, Elijah		272
Baldwin, Elizabeth		23
Baldwin, Elvira		109
Baldwin, Eva Jennette	b. 1887	201
Baldwin, Ezra	m. 1728	12
Baldwin, Francis		260
Baldwin, Fred		201
Baldwin, George Lucius	b. 1801	80
Baldwin, George W.	m. 1843	108
Baldwin, Harold Curtiss	b. 1894	201
Baldwin, Hattie	d.y.	109
Baldwin, Jay		109
Baldwin, Joel		237
Baldwin, John R.		201
Baldwin, John		326
Baldwin, Jonathan		12
Baldwin, Lucy	b. 1813	237
Baldwin, Lucy	b. 1823	260
Baldwin, Lyman Moon		169
Baldwin, Mabel	b. 1768	70
Baldwin, Lyman M.		260
Baldwin, Mary C.	m. 1871	184
Baldwin, Mattie Laura	b. 1884	201
Baldwin, Maude E.	b. 1891	260
Baldwin, Minerva		109
Baldwin, Pierson Curtiss	b. 1895	260
Baldwin, Robert	1881-1898	201
Baldwin, Rosa	b. 1871	201
Baldwin, Stella Amy	b. 1890	201
Baldwin, Thaddeus		74
Baldwin, Theophilus		108
Baldwin, Dr. Zell Lyman		169
Baldwin, Dr. Zell Lyman[2]	b. 1863	260
Ball, Alvin	b. 1798	50
Ball, Betsey Jerome	b. 1800	50
Ball, Calvin	b. 1798	50
Ball, Charlotte Curtiss	b. 1802	50
Ball, Clarence	b. 1875	262
Ball, Curtiss	1870-1880	262
Ball, Diantha		27
Ball, Henry		262
Ball, Henry Eggleston	b. 1843	262
Ball, Jane Ann	b. 1857	216
Ball, Joseph	b. 1883	262
Ball, Lebbeus		50
Ball, Lebbeus, Jr.	b. 1775	50
Ball, Stephen	b. 1796	50
Ball, Sybil		121
Ball, Walter	b. 1872	262
Ball, William		216
Ball, Winfield	b. 1868	262
Balliou, Catherine	m. 1678 Richard Curtice, Jr. of Salem	1
Balliou, Pierre		1
Ballou, Katie May	b. 1876	312
Ballou, Otis	m. 1869	312
Ballou, Pardon D.	b. 1872	312
Ballou, William C.	b. 1884	312
Bancker, Edward J.	b. 1826	170, 262
Bancroft, Lemuel		8
Bancroft, Sarah		12
Banfield, Augusta		171
Bangs, Clara M.	b. 1878	348
Bangs, Loren P.		348
Banks, Daniel Curtiss	1867-1884	105
Banks, E. M.		356
Banks, Edward	b. 1825	105
Banks, Edwin		105
Banks, Eleanor		271
Banks, Hattie A.	b. 1868	332
Banks, Huldah		179
Banks, Joseph	m. 1846	66
Banks, Morris		332
Banks, Richard	d.c. 1665 m. Elizabeth Curtis of Scituate	1
Banks, Samuel		98
Banks, William Henry	b. 1803	98
Bankwitz, Gertrude I.		276
Banta, Elizabeth	b. 1821	237
Banta, Weart		237
Barber, Elizabeth Helen	b. 1939	384
Barber, Frederick		197
Barber, George A.		106
Barber, George	b. 1867	197
Barber, George Arthur	b. 1867	276
Barber, Herbert K.		260
Barber, John		7
Barber, Lavonia	m. 1848	239
Barber, Orrin	m. 1832	132
Barber, Sarah	m. 1753	7
Barber, Stephen	b. 1843	197
Barber, Stephen	b. 1843	276
Barber, Vernon Oliver	m. 1938	384
Barber, Vernon Edward	b. 1941	384
Barbour, Alice		108
Barbour, Chester		108
Barbour, Cynthia Childs		189
Barbour, Mary E.		231
Barbour, Nathaniel	m. 1843	108
Barbour, Wesley		108
Barclay, Elizabeth		45
Barff, Margaret		401
Barhoff, Clara K.	m. 1941	371
Barhoff, Fred W.		371
Barker		109
Barker, Abbie		285
Barker, Abigail		51
Barker, Catherine		218
Barker, Daniel		147
Barker, Ella L.	m. 1878	316
Barker, Hannah A.	m. 1853	314

Barker, Maude Eloise		384
Barker, Russell		37
Barker, Sylvester		316
Barker, Thomas		126
Barkerwitz, June	m. 1937	407
Barlow, Mrs. Ann, Widow		7
Barlow, Cora		387
Barlow, Edwin	b. 1797	179
Barlow, Florence A.	m. 1882	334
Barlow, Hannah		209
Barlow, Huldah		74
Barlow, John		13
Barlow, Joseph		83
Barlow, Lydia		83
Barlow, Nathan	m. 1783	83
Barlow, Sarah	m. 1746	13
Barlow, Sarah	b. 1758	83
Barmuth, Clara	m. 1920	319
Barnard, Albert Leroy	b. 1846	153
Barnard, Alice Aristeen	b. 1861	153
Barnard, Amelia Elizabeth	b. 1843	153
Barnard, Charles Fred	b. 1853	153
Barnard, Eli T.	b. 1807	153
Barnard, Helen Josephine		153
Barnard, Henry O.		153
Barnard, Lois R.		153
Barnard, Mary Elizabeth		153
Barnard, Pardon, Jr.	b. 1812	153
Barnard, Virginia Amanda	b. 1841	153
Barnard, William Thompson	b. 1833	153
Barnard, William Wallace		153
Barneci, Charles		414
Barneci, Esther	b. 1928	414
Barnes		65
Barnes, Amanda	m. 1851	258
Barnes, Asa		89
Barnes, Benjamin		166, 310
Barnes, Catherine		25
Barnes, Daniel	m. 1843	136
Barnes, Edna Elizabeth	b. 1892	290
Barnes, Edwin		301
Barnes, Elizabeth M.		307
Barnes, Eunice Eliza		290
Barnes, Eunice Jeannette	m. 1875	318
Barnes, Frances M.	d. 1866	301
Barnes, George Harry	b. 1896	290
Barnes, Harry A.		240
Barnes, Henry Eggleston	m. 1891	290
Barnes, Jane		285
Barnes, Levi	m. 1797	54
Barnes, Lucy	b. 1772	166
Barnes, Mary Kathline	m. 1934	375
Barnes, Merritt Woodruff	b. 1894	290
Barnes, Minerva		290
Barnes, Nathaniel		134
Barnes, Phineas		290
Barnes, Rosanna	b. 1784	134
Barnes, Ruth	b. 1772	89
Barnes, Samuel	m. 1803	54
Barnes, Sarah Jane	m. 1857	175
Barnes, Sylvia		122
Barnes, William F.		175
Barnes, William Acors		310
Barnes, Woodruff Lyttleton		318
Barnett, James		341
Barnett, Rebecca	b. 1868	302
Barnum, Annis	m. 1828	195
Barnum, Eli		81
Barnum, Josiah	m. 1779	47
Barnum, Rachel		279
Barnum, Samuel	m. 1824	92
Barr, Mrs.		218
Barr, Frances L.	m. 1873	231
Barrett, Josephus		343
Barrett, Orilla	b. 1854	343
Barrimore, Grace Elvira	1870-1878	236
Barrimore, Julia Augusta	1873-1879	236
Barrimore, Lillian Williamson	1866-1875	236
Barrimore, William Walker	1879-1880	236
Barrimore, William	b. 1835	236
Barringer		109
Barrus, Eunice	b. 1802	170
Barteau		73
Barteleme, Tabitha Eliza		176
Bartholemew, Anna	m. 1805	19
Bartholemew, Arthur Henry		99
Bartholemew, Augustus	m. 1817	65
Bartholemew, Harriet E.		356
Bartlett, Abraham	m. 1828	152
Bartlett, Abraham, Sr.		152
Bartlett, Abraham		247
Bartlett, Agnes	m. 1924	407
Bartlett, DeLancey	b. 1840	153
Bartlett, Fred		296
Bartlett, George		297
Bartlett, Lita May		297
Bartlett, John R.		113
Bartlett, Joseph Curtiss	b. 1832	153
Bartlett, Martha Gould		284
Bartlett, Mary Elizabeth	1829-1842	153
Bartlett, Phebe Dudley	b. 1854	153
Bartlett, Phebe E.	b. 1806	247
Bartlett, Robert		407
Bartlett, Ruth		153
Bartlett, Theodore Abraham	b. 1835	153
Bartlett, Therman		297
Bartlett, Verna		297
Barto, Leorrine	m. 1928	361
Barton, Guy H.	m. 1930	395
Barton, Jane Hanson	m. 1867	231
Barton, Rodney		231
Bascom, John	m. 1856	222
Bashford, Robert McKee		140
Bass, Ellen E.	b. 1842	266
Bass, Sarah		84
Bass, Simeon		266
Bassett, Bettina	b. 1924	303
Bassett, Rev. Edward L.	m. 1890	236
Bassett, Polly		37, 186, 199
Bassett, Robert K.	b. 1903	303
Bassette, Alma Maria	m. 1890	355
Bast, Helen	b. 1901	391
Batchelder, Daniel		206
Batchelder, Eva		206
Batchelder, Frank W.	m. 1907	273
Batchelder, Frederick		206
Batchelder, Ida		206
Batchelder, Mary		206
Batchelder, Nettie		206
Batchelder, William N.		206

Bate		194
Bateloroff, Eli	m. 1867	288
Bateman, Luther	m. 1773	19
Bateman, Stephen	m. 1768	19
Bates, Betsey	m. 1828	111
Bates, Carlton Floyd	b. 1921	338
Bates, Deborah	b. 1768	127
Bates, Doris Florence	b. 1910	290
Bates, Dorothy Isabelle	b. 1923	338
Bates, Frederick Arthur	1914-1919	290
Bates, George Austin	m. 1920	338
Bates, Ezra J.		338
Bates, John Tilman	b. 1866	292
Bates, John F.		417
Bates, Lemuel		127
Bates, Luta Mary	b. 1908	292
Bates, Maria		240
Bates, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1849	417
Bates, Phineas P.		31
Bates, Phineas		79
Battelle, Charles D.		90
Batten, Ernest E.	m. 1896	227
Bauer, Pauline		274
Bauerfeind, Alice		405
Baum, Mrs. Maud Sloan		123
Baxter, Almira	b. 1824	192
Baxter, Anna	b. 1868	316
Baxter, Christina		56
Baxter, George		116
Baxter, Jesse		192
Baxter, Rebecca L.		175
Bayless, Archie Isaac	b. 1891	243
Bayless, George W.	b. 1859	243
Bayless, Mrs. George W.		71
Bayless, Glenn	b. 1900	243
Bayless, Henry L.	b. 1886	243
Bayless, John		243
Beach, Aaron		30
Beach, Alfred		105, 179
Beach, Amelia M.	b. 1855	272
Beach, Benjamin	b. 1683	4, 6
Beach, Cornelia	b. 1804	105
Beach, Daniel	b. 1701	5
Beach, Elias Joel		158
Beach, Elijah		89
Beach, Ephraim Welles	b. 1787	74
Beach, Ephraim		74
Beach, Esther		17
Beach, Francis		250
Beach, George Franklin		108
Beach, Frederick		251
Beach, George, Sr.		183
Beach, George, Jr.	m. 1878	183
Beach, Gershom		22
Beach, Giles		108
Beach, Hannah		2, 8
Beach, Hannah		16, 23
Beach, Hannah	b. 1765	17, 94
Beach, Hannah		176
Beach, Harriet Ann	b. 1811	191
Beach, Isaac		17
Beach, James	b. 1709	11
Beach, James	m. 1786	40
Beach, Jane H.	b. 1837	197
Beach, Joanna	m. 1781	87
Beach, John		87
Beach, John Sr., Rev.		17
Beach, Rev. John		94
Beach, Rev. John, Jr.	1734	17
Beach, John	1757	17
Beach, John, Sr.		95
Beach, John	m. 1809	64
Beach, John	b. 1789	95
Beach, John E.	b. 1839	197
Beach, John Phillips		23
Beach, Joseph Dayton	b. 1794	108
Beach, Josiah		31
Beach, Julia	b. 1814	105, 179
Beach, Lorenzo C.		108
Beach, M. P.		197
Beach, Mary	m.c. 1698	6
Beach, Mary Eliza	b. 1819	260
Beach, Mary		344, 354
Beach, Maude		270
Beach, Nathaniel		11
Beach, Nathaniel	b. 1692	3
Beach, Dr. Orlando, Sr.		128
Beach, Orlando, Jr.	m. 1846	128
Beach, Phebe	b. 1760	17
Beach, Phebe		94
Beach, Philo	m. 1848	250
Beach, Rebecca		17
Beach, Ruth		11
Beach, Sarah		97
Beach, Rev. Seth Curtiss		108
Beach, Stanley Gale		251
Beach, Stephen		260
Beach, Sylvia		17
Beach, Thomas		3
Beach, Truman	b. 1811	136
Beach, William	m. 1825	41
Beach, William		97
Beach, William Green		191
Beadle, Curtiss		170
Beadle, Della		170
Beadle, Martha		366
Beak, George		211
Beal, Alice		330
Beale		97
Beale, Anna		97
Beale, Emma		97
Beale, Hall		97
Beale, John		97
Beale, William		97
Beals		123
Beals, Drucilla		128
Beals, Samuel		128
Bean, Alice Mora	b. 1931	345
Bean, Chauncey	b. 1903	345
Bean, Ozro		345
Bean, Paul Moreton	b. 1934	345
Beard, Abigail		48
Beard, Anna	b. 1761	42, 138, 180
Beard, Beach	b. 1791	152
Beard, Beach Curtiss	b. 1817	152
Beard, Clara Cornelia	b. 1851	285
Beard, David		42, 180, 286
Beard, Ellen	b. 1838	152
Beard, Frances	b. 1838	152
Beard, Frank		348

Beard, Henry Simpson b. 1819 152
Beard, Huntington b. 1826 152
Beard, Randolph b. 1831 152
Beard, Samuel 141
Beard, Sarah m. 1794 141
Beardsley 29, 276
Beardsley, Aaron Thomas b. 1809 100
Beardsley, Abigail b. 1734 30
Beardsley, Abraham 10
Beardsley, Abraham b. 1726 10, 93
Beardsley, Agur b. 1791 40
Beardsley, Agur bp. 1779 40
Beardsley, Agur 40
Beardsley, Alice m. 1885 252, 317
Beardsley, Alice Minerva b. 1863 344
Beardsley, Alma 40
Beardsley, Andrew b. 1774 88
Beardsley, Ann b. 1759 78
Beardsley, Anna 40
Beardsley, Benjamin 30
Beardsley, Beverly m. 1791 52
Beardsley, Birdseye 40
Beardsley, Charity 38
Beardsley, Christa Ann b. 1815 187
Beardsley, Cornelia b. 1808 d. 1818 88
Beardsley, Curtiss 40
Beardsley, Curtiss d.y. 276
Beardsley, Cyrus H. 98
Beardsley, Daniel 3, 4, 6, 32, 41
Beardsley, Daniel Burr 88
Beardsley, David 13
Beardsley, David N. b. 1811 88
Beardsley, Edward 41
Beardsley, Edward Gray m. 1886 252
Beardsley, Edward M. 252
Beardsley, Elisha b. 1787 40
Beardsley, Elisha 41
Beardsley, Elizabeth d. 1822 76
Beardsley, Mrs. Emma Stoddard nee' 317
Beardsley, Emily 269
Beardsley, Emmanuel 52
Beardsley, Ephraim 155
Beardsley, Esther 14
Beardsley, Ezra Abel bp. 1776 41
Beardsley, Fannie 319
Beardsley, Florence 100
Beardsley, Frances b. 1822 41
Beardsley, Georgiana b. 1841 100
Beardsley, Dr. Gideon 41
Beardsley, Hall b. 1767 41
Beardsley, Hannah 3, 36
Beardsley, Harriet 100
Beardsley, Harriet L. b. 1791 155
Beardsley, Henry 29
Beardsley, Dr. Henry Curtiss b. 1807 41
Beardsley, Hiram b. 1811 41
Beardsley, Isaac 46
Beardsley, Jehiel 52
Beardsley, John 3, 88
Beardsley, John Curtiss b. 1814 88
Beardsley, Joseph 3
Beardsley, Josiah 40
Beardsley, Lewis 276
Beardsley, Linson m. 1869 177
Beardsley, Marietta b. 1833 100
Beardsley, Mary Eliza Henderson b. 1821 98
Beardsley, Nancy b. 1797 40
Beardsley, Nathan b. 1686 4, 6
Beardsley, Permelia b. 1803 88
Beardsley, Phebe b. 1799 40
Beardsley, Philo, Sr. b. 1755 40
Beardsley, Philo, Jr. 40
Beardsley, Rebecca b.c. 1645 3
Beardsley, Rebecca b. 1839 100
Beardsley, Ruth 3, 40
Beardsley, Samuel 3
Beardsley, Samuel, Sr. 40
Beardsley, Samuel, Jr. b. 1760 40
Beardsley, Samuel 41
Beardsley, Samuel Birdseye b. 1795 40
Beardsley, Samuel Gregory 344
Beardsley, Sarah (Sally) b. 1767 93
Beardsley, Sarah 3, 10, 40
Beardsley, Selah B. 52
Beardsley, Sidney 66
Beardsley, Sidney b. 1866 276
Beardsley, Sidney Russell 276
Beardsley, Silas Curtiss b. 1784 40
Beardsley, Sterling 276
Beardsley, Tabitha b. 1726 m. 1746 16, 32
Beardsley, Thaddeus Cook m. 1893 190
Beardsley, Theodore D. b. 1825 41
Beardsley, William 3, 100
Beardsley, Zachariah b. 1686 6
Beattie, Estella 224
Beattie, Florence 224
Beattie, Gertrude 224
Beattie, Gladys 390
Beattie, Henrietta 224
Beattie, Henry 224
Beattie, Lillian 224
Beattie, Lizzie 224
Beattie, Samuel d. 1917 224
Beaubien, Hector 193
Beaubien, Nellie 193
Beaumont, Abraham 337
Beaumont, Jane Carter b. 1816 337
Beaumont, Lydia 242
Bechtel, John 282
Beck, Elizabeth E. m. 1870 329
Becker, Rev. Charles E. 222
Becker, Florence Willoughby b. 1871 222
Becker, Frederick Curtiss b. 1873 222
Becker, Peter A. 141
Becker, Peter Van Leuren b. 1806 141
Beckley, Chloe 134
Beckley, Elroy Arthur 1867-1878 214
Beckley, Ida Amelia b. 1853 214
Beckley, John b. 1829 214
Beckley, Theodore 214
Beckwith 299
Beckwith, Mary 61
Bedell, Albert 132
Bedell, Benson 132
Bedell, Cornelia 132
Bedell, Levi 132
Bedell, Marionetta 132
Beebe, George b. 1810 44
Beebe, Henrietta b. 1805 44
Beebe, James 3

Beebe, Locky 230
Beebe, Lydia 198
Beebe, Matilda b. 1803 44
Beebe, Samuel m. 1800 44
Beebe, William b. 1801 44
Beebee, Hopson 22
Beebee, Rev. James b. 1718 10
Beebee, James 10
Beecher, Alanson 91
Beecher, B. B. 251
Beecher, Ebenezer 4
Beecher, Elizabeth 9
Beecher, Sarah m. 1856 251
Beers, Abner 36
Beers, Addie b. 1849 192
Beers, Amariah m. 1820 94
Beers, Anna E. b. 1853 284
Beers, Charles G. 104
Beers, Clarissa 104
Beers, Curtiss b. 1789 67, 74
Beers, Cyrenius m. 1838 104
Beers, Flora Minerva 303
Beers, Frank Benjamin b. 1866 276
Beers, George 284
Beers, Hannah 16
Beers, Henry Judd 192
Beers, Howard Lorenzo b. 1889 276
Beers, Isabel 73
Beers, John 38
Beers, Joseph Davis 178
Beers, Dr. Lewis 36, 182
Beers, Lewis m. 1826 92
Beers, Lewis 67
Beers, Lorenzo 276
Beers, Mabel 95
Beers, Mary 104
Beers, Mary Elizabeth b. 1804 178
Beers, Mary Jane b. 1839 244
Beers, Matthew m. 1785 67, 74
Beers, Menzies 67
Beers, Otis b. 1822 244
Beers, Phebe b. 1741 38
Beers, Phebe 36
Beers, Phebe Isabella b. 1804 182
Beers, Rebecca 104
Beers, Sarah Lucinda m. 1827 184
Beers, Sarah Lucinda 67
Beers, Sarah 89
Beers, Silas 67, 244
Beers, Susan b. 1815 245
Beers, Thomas 93
Beers, W. J. 277
Beery, Faye d. 1897 346
Beery, Hamilton 346
Behanna, William 302
Beimer, Kate m. 1878 199, 286
Belden, Anne 231, 232
Belding (Belden) Azor 109
Belden, Charles A. b. 1828 109
Belding (Belden) Daniel b. 1793 109
Belden, Eliza 214
Belden, Frederic b. 1831 109
Belding, Hester 16
Belden, Joseph J. b. 1833 109
Belden, Leroy 227
Belden, Louisa b. 1840 109
Belden, Lucius Sidney b. 1843 227
Belden, Mary Porter 287
Belden, Sarah Frances b. 1835 109
Belford, Robert m. 1827 144
Bell 267
Bell, Earl Edwin b. 1878 306
Bell, Eliza m. 1855 293
Bell, George M. 369
Bell, Gertrude 268
Bell, Jesse H. b. 1834 305
Bell, John Wilbur b. 1864 305
Bell, Lillian b. 1887 369
Bell, Rev. Newton Harvey m. 1868 213
Bell, Robert Curtiss b. 1868 305
Bell, William Emery b. 1872 305
Bellinger, Alexander Burch b. 1918 295
Bellinger, Catherine 306
Bellinger, Curtiss Van Schoonhover b. 1906 295
Bellinger, Donald Parker b. 1908 295
Bellinger, Henry Horace b. 1911 295
Bellinger, Henry Myers, Jr. m. 1904 295
Bellinger, Robert Myers b. 1914 295
Bellows, Ellen m. 1920 395
Belnap, John 332
Belnap, Ross 332
Belpre, Catherine b. 1818 218
Belpre, Leonard 218
Bemis, Charles Horace 285
Bemis, Donald m. 1950 363
Bemis, Grace m. 1893 285
Bemis, Juliette b. 1952 363
Benckirk, Thelma 374
Benedict, Alida 327
Benedict, Edith 201
Benedict, Elam 198
Benedict, Ephraim b. 1765 7
Benedict, Jabez 7
Benedict, Kirby m. 1837 187
Benedict, Levi 33, 34
Benedict, Lydia Christina b. 1884 198
Benedict, May b. 1862 161
Benedict, Omar 153
Benedict, Sarah Peck, widow m. 1805 10
Benedict, Sarah F. 371
Benedict, Ralph b. 1842 198
Benedict, Ralph DeWitt b. 1888 198
Benham, Aurelia b. 1808 214
Benham, Darius m. 1836 122
Benham, Darius 214
Benham, Elizabeth L. m. 1840 233
Benham, Esther b. 1730 23
Benham, Esther bp. 1759 50
Benham, Gamaliel 233
Benham, Japhet 50
Benham, John b. 1723 9
Benham, Joseph 8
Benham, Joseph b. 1685 8
Benham, Joseph b. 1711 9
Benham, Joseph 23
Benham, Mary 20
Benham, Sarah m. 1796 48
Benjamin 75
Benjamin, Addie May b. 1887 186
Benjamin, Alice 33

Benjamin, Alice Hubbard b. 1891 186
Benjamin, Caroline 33
Benjamin, Charles m. 1889 295
Benjamin, Clara .75
Benjamin, Dorothy Walton m. 1921 352
Benjamin, Edna b. 1884 186
Benjamin, Edward b. 1830 184
Benjamin, Elnathan 33
Benjamin, Frances bp. 1761 105
Benjamin, Frank Henry b. 1850 186
Benjamin, Frank L. 321
Benjamin, Henry 235
Benjamin, Joseph 33
Benjamin, Leonard 33
Benjamin, Marie Harrison b. 1888 186
Benjamin, Mary Elizabeth m. 1861 235
Benjamin, Maude Aletha b. 1873 186
Benjamin, Maude A. b. 1873 321
Benjamin, Orson 131
Benjamin, Otis 33
Benjamin, Philip 105
Benjamin, Pulaski m. 1818 66
Benjamin, Rutherford 295
Benjamin, Warren Hubbard 186
Benjamin, William 75
Bennett 171
Bennett, Ann 13
Bennett, Anna 145
Bennett, Benjamin m. 1725 13
Bennett, Benjamin, Jr. 13
Bennett, Burr b. 1810 180, 271
Bennett, Caroline b. 1806 189
Bennett, Clark Lester 365
Bennett, Edward 269
Bennett, Eli Barnum 231, 317
Bennett, Esther H. b. 1789 104
Bennett, Etta 153
Bennett, Frederick Curtiss b. 1853 231
Bennett, George A. m. 1887 340
Bennett, Harriet m. 1853 317
Bennett, Helen Christiana b. 1835 365
Bennett, Isaac 6, 33, 34
Bennett, Jerry 393
Bennett, Jerusha b. 1794 189
Bennett, John 89
Bennett, John F. m. 1852 231
Bennett, John F. m. 1867 269
Bennett, Margaret b. 1788 259
Bennett, Mary 13
Bennett, Margaret 116
Bennett, Mary J. b. 1836 271
Bennett, Merna 387
Bennett, Nathan b. 1699 6
Bennett, Nora b. 1882 393
Bennett, Reuben 101
Bennett, Sarah 13
Bennett, Sarah Ann 186
Bennett, Sarah m. 1853 279
Bennett, Smith 157
Bennett, Thaddeus 13
Bennett, Thomas 189
Benson, Beatrice 285
Bentley 153
Benton, Mary 9
Benton, Thomas m. 1852 107
Benway, Minnie 404
Berger, Margaret 326
Berglin, Alice Evelyn b. 1912 405
Berglin, Walter 405
Berkley, Louisa 210
Berrien, James Garfield m. 1907 329
Berry, Ann F. 330
Berry, Martha 51
Bertine, Helen A. b. 1844 276
Besley, Susan 196
Bessell, Noah 100
Best, Sarah 356
Betts, Anna Maria b. 1832 260
Betts, Morehouse 260
Bevans, Joseph 268
Bevans, Mary Jane b. 1830 268
Beverly, Thomas B. m. 1842 132
Bevier, Nelson 126
Bibbins, David Arthur b. 1940 325
Bibbins, Shirley May b. 1928 325
Bibbins, Stanley m. 1922 325
Bibbins, Winthrop S. b. 1926 325
Bickelhaupt, Mary 320
Bicknell, Abby 301
Bicknell, Allen Curtiss b. 1883 186
Bicknell, Blanche b. 1886 186
Bicknell, F. Hyatt b. 1875 185
Bicknell, Harrison C. 185
Bicknell, Harold Cloyes b. 1893 186
Bicknell, Nancy b. 1951 363
Bicknell, Otis C. m. 1873 185
Bicknell, Richard m. 1949 363
Bicknell, Stanley L. 1880-1882 186
Biddlecome, Clinton 135
Biddlecome, Daniel 135
Biddlecome, Eliza Ann b. 1843 135
Biddlecome, Harvey 135
Biddlecome, Marietta b. 1836 135
Biddlecome, Capt. Thomas 135
Bidwell, Abner m. 1812 129
Bidwell, Barnebas 130
Bidwell, Henry H. 355
Bidwell, Jane M. b. 1878 355
Biehl, Harold J. m. 1925 303
Biehl, Ruth Ava b. 1926 303
Bigelow, Fannie 312
Bigelow, Mercy 202
Bigelow, Mrs. Sarah Ann nee Rathburn b. 1841 365
Bigham, Charles m. 1882 232
Bigley, George 328
Bigley, Mary Adelia b. 1838 328
Bill, Dorcas 117
Bill, Elisha 56
Bill, Persis b. 1777 56
Billings, Rev. Nathaniel 27
Bills, Ida 324
Binger, Jane b. 1883 340
Binger, John Frederick 340
Bingham, Ann 17
Birch, Louisa 233
Birch, Sally Maria b. 1803 187
Bird, Leah 232
Birdsall, Benjamin m. 1854 184
Birdsall, Elizabeth 328
Birdseye, Abel 14, 16

Birdseye, Abel 39
Birdseye, Ann b. 1816 66
Birdseye, Comfort 67
Birdseye, David b. 1783 65
Birdseye, Dinah 31
Birdseye, Dorothy 88
Birdseye, Elizabeth b. 1706 16
Birdseye, Elizabeth b. 1805 188
Birdseye, Elizabeth 250
Birdseye, Ella m. 1875 228
Birdseye, Ephraim b. 1808 65
Birdseye, Eunice bp. 1741 14
Birdseye, Ezra b. 1748 141
Birdseye, Ezra 27, 66
Birdseye, Garner 246
Birdseye, Hannah b. 1746 66
Birdseye, Helen 27
Birdseye, Helen 73
Birdseye, Helen b. 1790 156
Birdseye, Helen m. 1825 141
Birdseye, Isaac W. 179
Birdseye, John 38
Birdseye, Joseph 65, 139, 188
Birdseye, Joseph b. 1804 65
Birdseye, Linus 228
Birdseye, Maria Lewis b. 1796 182
Birdseye, Nathan b. 1810 66, 143
Birdseye, Nathan 27, 66
Birdseye, Philo 66, 143
Birdseye, Philo, Jr. 66
Birdseye, Philo Curtiss b. 1812 66
Birdseye, Ruth b. 1747 39
Birdseye, Samuel m. 1741 14
Birdseye, Sarah b. 1740 38
Birdseye, Sarah b. 1778 139
Birdseye, Sarah Rebecca b. and d. 1815 66
Birdseye, Thaddeus Gould b. 1810 65
Birdseye, Thaddeus 182
Bisbee, Harmon 128
Bishop 8
Bishop, Almed 265
Bishop, Amelia m. 1859 189
Bishop, Ann b. 1750 79
Bishop, Bennett m. 1822 89
Bishop, Elizabeth E. 190
Bishop, Ella 172
Bishop, Esther m. 1740 20
Bishop, Hannah m. 1769 43
Bishop, Harriet 367
Bishop, Henry 89
Bishop, James d. 1691 2
Bishop, Jane Curtiss 89
Bishop, John 78, 160
Bishop, Joseph 43
Bishop, Lucy Curtiss 89
Bishop, Marilyn Jane b. 1930 391
Bishop, Mary wife of James Bishop d. 1664 2
Bishop, Mary E. 89
Bishop, Melanthon 78, 160
Bishop, Mrs. Phebe M. m. 1877 300
Bishop, Prudence b. 1749 80
Bishop, Rachel b. 1752 12, 30, 78, 160
Bishop, Sally 390
Bishop, Samantha N. b. 1833 265
Bishop, Walter 391
Blachley, Addie 273
Blachley, Bessie H. 273
Blachley, Charles W. 273
Blachley, Charles W. Jr. 273
Blachley, Clarence 238
Blachley, Nellie 273
Blachley, Reuben 273
Blachley, Robert C. 273
Black 205
Black, Frank b. 1855 205
Black, George W. b. 1859 205
Black, Jane M. b. 1863 205
Black, Lena Lorena b. 1877 205
Blackburn, Harriet Rebecca b. 1819 55
Blackleach, Rebecca, The Widow Rumsey 11
Blackleach, Richard 11
Blackman 418
Blackman, Abraham 93
Blackman, Alanson 33, 34
Blackman, Ard b. 1789 42, 138
Blackman, Carlos, W. m. 1856 179
Blackman, Charles Austin b. 1861 179
Blackman, Clarissa 99
Blackman, Dolly b. 1799 42, 180
Blackman, Donald 196
Blackman, Eliza 145
Blackman, Emma Marie b. 1858 179
Blackman, Franklin m. 1863 180
Blackman, George m. 1830 139
Blackman, Harriet P. b. 1839 196
Blackman, James 138, 180
Blackman, Lillian May b. 1864 180
Blackman, Louisa 34
Blackman, Lovisa 33
Blackman, Lucy b. 1794 104
Blackman, Lucy 66
Blackman, Martha Agnes 268
Blackman, Sarah M. m. 1844 104
Blackman, Sarah E. b. 1845 196
Blackman, Susan Maria b. 1808 156
Blackman, Thomas 43, 44
Blackmer, Joseph m. 1839 128
Blackmore, William d. 1676 m. 1666 Elizabeth Curtis widow of Richard Banks of Scituate 1
Blackwell, Fletcher W. 248
Blacoe, Mary d. 1905 367
Blagge, Aletta 91
Blagge, Elisha m. 1723 6
Blagge, Elizabeth 5
Blagge, Martha 6
Blagge, Prudence 6
Blagge, Samuel 5
Blair, Frank P. (Female) m. 1895 335
Blake, Betsey 83
Blake, James P. 267
Blake, John 137
Blake, Justus D. m. 1804 83
Blake, Naomi b. 1848 267
Blakeley, Martha A. m. 1880 300
Blakeley, Rhoda I. b. 1832 149
Blakeman, Abraham 14
Blakeman (Blackman) Alanson 34
Blakeman, Alfred Augustus b. 1850 260
Blakeman, Alice 95
Blakeman (Blackman) Asa m. 1791 34

Blakeman, Augusta 89
Blakeman, Caroline Lavinia m. 1863 271
Blakeman, Dinah 65, 139
Blakeman, Ebenezer m. 1692 5
Blakeman, Eli b. 1761 65
Blakeman, Elijah m. 1810 68, 237
Blakeman, Frances S. 68, 237
Blakeman, Frances m. 1844 271
Blakeman, George 68
Blakeman, Isaac 271
Blakeman (Blackman) James b. 1747 42
Blakeman, James 180
Blakeman, John 5
Blakeman, Joseph 5
Blakeman (Blackman) Louisa 34
Blakeman, Lucy 104
Blakeman, Mary H. 68
Blakeman, Mary 151, 154
Blakeman, Mercy b. 1760 74
Blakeman, Rebecca m. 1708 5
Blakeman, Rebecca b. 1779 98
Blakeman, Samuel 17
Blakeman, Sarah b. 1785 141
Blakeman, Sarah b. 1784 179
Blakeman, Sarah 42
Blakeman, Sylvester 260
Blakeman, Zachariah 74, 141, 179
Blakeman, Zachariah 28
Blakeslee, Berta Emily b. 1921 266
Blakeslee, Helen m. 1941 374
Blakeslee, Herbert m. 1918 266
Blakeslee, John b. 1723 9
Blakeslee, Moses 9
Blakeslee, Ralph Curtiss b. 1924 267
Blakeslee, Sylvia 298
Blakeslee, Thankful 24
Blakely, Charles 201
Blanchard, Calvin 109
Blanchard, Jane 319
Blanden, George M. 253
Blanden, George m. 1899 253
Blanden, James b. 1902 253
Blanden, June Curtiss b. 1900 253
Blanding, Ida 323
Blaney, Mrs. William 156
Blanton, David Alonzo 356
Blanton, David Jerome 356
Blanton, Helen Ramona 356
Bleckwell, Edgar Hale m. 1935 389
Bleckwell, Edward A. 389
Bleckwell, Joan b. 1936 389
Bliley, Rose 296
Bliss 137
Bliss, Mary 137
Blizzard, Andrew 137
Blodgett, Albert b. 1838 171
Blodgett, B. Franklin b. 1841 171
Blodgett, Diana 172
Blodgett, Edna P. b. 1850 340
Blodgett, Elijah 265
Blodgett, Eunice b. 1824 265
Blodgett, Fred b. 1831 171
Blodgett, Joseph 142, 265
Blodgett, Josiah 340
Blodgett, Lanader b. 1829 171
Blodgett, Lucy 340
Blodgett, Mary b. 1849 171
Blodgett, Maude b. 1866 340
Blodgett, Mortimer b. 1837 171
Blodgett, Nahum b. 1835 171
Blodgett, Nathaniel 129
Blodgett, Octa b. 1825 265
Blodgett, Philander 171
Blodgett, Stewart 340
Blodgett, Vivian 266
Blood, Frederick Curtiss b. 1856 180
Blood, Grace Ella b. 1843 343
Blood, Jackson 180, 343
Blood, Thaddeus Hyatt b. 1836 180
Bloom, Florence 375
Bloomer, Elijah F. 284
Bloomer, Ella b. 1854 284
Bloss, Robert m. 1926 348
Blossom, Betsey m. 1812 52
Blunt, John E. b. 1870 331
Bly, Grace d. 1930 343
Boals 123
Boardman, Olive m.c. 1773 9
Boedeker, Frankie May b. 1892 378
Boedeker, Henry 378
Bogart, Henry 137
Bogart, James 137
Bogart, Nora 137
Bogart, Robert 137
Bogdanowicz, Arthur John b. 1949 384
Bogdanowicz, Joseph Curtiss b. 1947 384
Bogdanowicz, Joseph m. 1946 384
Bogdanowicz, Shirley Esther b. 1951 384
Bogert, Edward C. 178
Bogert, Eva H. m. 1882 178
Bogue, Charles E. 338
Bogue, Isabella b. 1833 249
Bohms 193
Boies, Nancy C. 299
Boltman, Margaret Lena 398
Bond, Alice b. 1853 306
Bond, James W. 306
Bond, Laura E. m. 1894 307
Boneer, George 101
Bonner, Douglas 376
Bonner, Molly 97
Bonney, Mary m. 1869 191
Bonney, Warren 70
Bonney, William Truman 191
Bonta, Flora m. 1887 392
Bonta, Frances Augusta b. 1840 273
Bonta, Henry 392
Bonta, Samuel 273
Bonta, W. E. m. 1857 166
Booth, Abel b. 1742 28, 29, 78, 92
Booth, Abigail 29
Booth, Abigail 104
Booth, Abijah, Sr. 67
Booth, Abijah, Jr. b. 1777 67, 141
Booth, Alice 29
Booth, Ann 26
Booth, Anne m. 1787 29
Booth, Anna b. 1737 29, 78
Booth, Anna Maria 237
Booth, Bethia b. 1658 2, 4

Booth, Catherine Ruth b. 1804 145
Booth, Catherine 185
Booth, Caty 29
Booth, Charity 7
Booth, Charity b. 1771 29
Booth, Charity bp. 1772 92
Booth, Clarissa (Clarry) b. 1774 75
Booth, Daniel b. 1723 5
Booth, David b. 1771, d. 1792 26
Booth, Eli b. 1809, d. 1824 67
Booth, Elijah b. 1776 26
Booth, Elisha 30
Booth, Eliza b. 1797 29
Booth, Eliza b. 1806 67
Booth, Elizabeth 3, 8, 42
Booth, Elmer b. 1808 99
Booth, Emily b. 1804 67
Booth, Eunice 95
Booth, Frederick Curtiss b. 1881 236
Booth, George Hawley m. 1872 236
Booth, Hannah bp. 1763 26
Booth, Hannah b. 1814 67
Booth, Helen P. 229
Booth, Henrietta 89
Booth, Henry D. m. 1831 121
Booth, Hilkiah, Sr. 29
Booth, Hilkiah 78
Booth, Hilkiah, Jr. b. 1768 29
Booth, Horace Elliott 233
Booth, Isaac b. 1783, Lost at sea 26
Booth, Isaac Patterson b. 1796 29
Booth, James 26, 29
Booth, John 66
Booth, John, Sr. b. 1736 26
Booth, John, Jr. 26
Booth, John 144
Booth, Joseph 4, 99, 145
Booth, Josiah b. 1768, d. 1772 26
Booth, Josiah b. 1773 26, 66
Booth, Josiah 73
Booth, Judson 28
Booth, Julia 259
Booth, Lucinda 29
Booth, Lucy b. 1788 144
Booth, Lydia b. 1787 169
Booth, Maria b. 1802 29
Booth, Mary Ann b. 1833 99
Booth, Mehitable 26
Booth, Marcellus 75
Booth, Mary b. 1770, d. 1772 26
Booth, Mrs. Mary 76
Booth, Nancy b. 1803 29
Booth, Nathan b. 1719 5
Booth, Nathan 75
Booth, Nathan Birdseye b. 1818, m. 1841 67, 141
Booth, Nathaniel 169
Booth, Olivia J. b. 1838 269
Booth, Orville 269
Booth, Phebe 29
Booth, Phebe Anna b. 1776 75
Booth, Phebe 235
Booth, Rebecca 29
Booth, Richard 2
Booth, Sally 120, 207
Booth, Sarah Eleanor b. 1832 233
Booth, Samuel 75
Booth, Sarah bp. 1709 14
Booth, Sarah 24
Booth, Sarah Clarissa b. 1834, d. 1855 99
Booth, Silas bp. 1763 29
Booth, Silas Curtis b. 1809 29
Booth, Smith
Booth, Susan b. 1805 29
Booth, Thomas 14
Booth, William b. 1765 26
Booth, Willys b. 1813 66
Booth, Zachariah b. 1694 4, 28, 78
Booth, Zachariah b. 1721 5
Bootheroid, Benjamin 242
Bootheroid, Martha 242
Boquet, Julia m. 1883 232
Borger, Ann m. 1899 372
Bork, Rose M. 242
Bostwick, Amelia H. m. 1870 336
Bostwick, Elizabeth m. 1726 14
Bostwick, Elnathan Hurd 98
Bostwick, H. Duane 418
Bostwick, Mary J. m. 1876 418
Bostwick, Polly Ann b. 1785 98
Bostwick, Zachariah 14
Bosworth, Luther Boomer 188
Bosworth, Nancy S. b. 1822 188
Bosworth, Sarah 222
Botsford, Gideon 41
Botsford, Jabez Baldwin b. 1798 157
Botsford, Lucinda 100
Botsford, Mary b. 1736 36
Botsford, Mary A. m. 1847 190
Botsford, Timothy 36, 93
Botsford, Urelia 104
Botsford, William b. 1786 40
Boughton, Chauncey E. 229
Boughton, Elias 103
Boughton, Ella Minerva m. 1860 103
Boughton, Ellen Amelia b. 1831 134
Boughton, Floyd Wilbur b. 1892 229
Boughton, Frances Isabella b. 1833 103
Boughton, George 103
Boughton, John C. 134
Boughton, Martin b. 1805 134
Boughton, Samuel 7
Boughton, Samuel George b. 1811 103
Boughton, Ruth 7
Boughton, William M. 134
Bouticou, Sarah 14
Boutin, Edward 404
Bovee, Jennie 373
Bovie, Richard Heman m. 1890 161
Bovie, Richard C. b. 1896 161
Bovie, Sarah 1891-1918 161
Bowden, Nan 390
Bowen, Albert H. 128
Bowen, Mehitable 182
Bowers, Miriam 31
Bowes, Curtiss d.y. 329
Bowes, Jerome C. m. 1893 329
Bowes, Jerome P. b. 1894 329
Bowker, Leonard m. 1819 83
Bowker, Sally b. 1774 83
Bowman, Glenn F. 250

Bowman, Leone Lucile	m. 1913	339
Boyce, Eliza M.	m. 1847	265
Boyd		181
Boyd, Bertram Kershaw	b. 1867	248
Boyd, Charles		159, 394
Boyd, Ebenezer		168
Boyd, Hiram	b. 1828	248
Boyd, Justus		248
Boyd, Katie Belle	b. 1874	248
Boyd, Philip		168
Boyd, Mrs. Sarah		168
Boyd, Vera	b. 1913	394
Boyd, Winnie Ethlyn	m. 1922	385
Boyden, Darius		135
Boyden, Maggie E.	b. 1858	337
Boyden, Relief	b. 1799	135
Boyle, Dennis		173
Boynton, Alice		373
Brace, Lester		80
Brace, Mary B.		390
Bracey, Waity		99
Brackman, Marie		335
Bradley, Amy		21
Bradley, Daniel		219
Bradley, Eliza		212
Bradley, Elizabeth	b. 1809	178
Bradley, Emeline Amelia	b. 1820	214
Bradley, George W.	m. 1849	93
Bradley, Hannah H.	b. 1791	177
Bradley, Harriet		219
Bradley, Israel		180
Bradley, John		323
Bradley, Julia	m. 1832	53
Bradley, Levi		214
Bradley, Lillian Alice		407
Bradley, Maria J.	b. 1825	243
Bradley, Martha		3
Bradley, Mary	b. 1765	115, 275
Bradley, Millie P.	b. 1874	303
Bradley, Mrs. Sarah nee Hayes	b. 1758	83
Bradley, Sarah	b. 1798	180
Bradley, Sturges		178
Bradley, Susanna		173
Bradshaw, Allen		387
Bradshaw, Helena	b. 1899	387
Brady, Clare		283
Brady, Curtiss	b. 1907	283
Brady, Durwood		283
Brady, Harry B.	m. 1906	283
Brady, James		283
Brady, Morris		283
Brady, Vernon		283
Brady, Virginia		283
Braggins, Annie		356
Brainard, Mrs. Amy A.		78
Brainard, Charles Newell	b. 1842	256
Brainard, Dianthemes		256
Brainard, Susan C.	m. 1862	291
Braithwaite, Charlotte E.	b. 1841	246
Brake, Barbara Louise	b. 1919	393
Brake, Carl E.	m. 1917	393
Brake, James E.	b. 1922	393
Braley, Evelyn	b. 1877	372
Braley, Wesley G.		372
Braman, Charles F.		246
Braman, Dennison		330
Braman, Laura Jeannette	m. 1903	330
Bramble, Harlan		294
Branch, Ambrose		129
Branch, Lydia		91
Branch, Sanford		107
Branch, William H.		104
Brandow, John D.	b. 1839	148
Brandt, Augusta		368
Brannan, William		356
Branner, H. B.		187
Brannigan, Robert F.		347
Brant, Cynthia	b. 1809	200
Brasie, Marilla		342
Bray, Alfred Robinson	b. 1805	79
Bray, Betsey Eliza	b. 1814	79
Bray, David Curtiss	b. 1817	79
Bray, John Henry	b. 1828	79
Bray, Mary Curtiss		79
Bray, Sarah Curtiss	b. 1808	79
Bray, Thomas Robinson	b. 1778	79
Bray, Thomas Wells	b. 1811	79
Brayton		136
Brayton, Curtiss		136
Brazee, Alonzo	m. 1830	131
Brazee, Fannie Curtiss	b. 1833	131
Breed, Hazel	b. 1915	362
Breed, James McViccar	m. 1912	275
Breed, Ralph		362
Brennan, Edith Dorothy	m. 1926	405
Brennan, John		405
Brewer, Hannah		62, 135, 255
Brewer, Mary		23
Brewster, Arthur	1865-1866	260
Brewster, Daniel	d. 1753	17
Brewster, Daniel, Jr.		17
Brewster, Desire	m. 1736	17
Brewster, Horace		246
Brewster, John		17
Brewster, Leonard		288
Brewster, Lucy	m. 1801	61
Brewster, Mariette	b. 1880	246
Brewster, Mary, widow		17
Brewster, Mary H.	m. 1838	288
Brewster, Selah S.	m. 1864	260
Brewster, Sherman	b. 1867	260
Brewster, Warren C.	b. 1875	260
Bridge, Burdette Lewis		239
Bridge, Clarissa Minerva	b. 1823	240
Bridge, Deloraine		239
Bridge, Gertrude M.	b. 1858	276
Bridge, James		240
Bridge, Mary		171
Bridge, Mary A.	b. 1817	239
Bridge, Rodney		276
Bridges, James		223
Briggs, Alvira	m. 1842	279
Briggs, Barbara H.	b. 1921	327
Briggs, Catherine Curtiss	b. 1924	327
Briggs, Clarissa	b. 1802	170
Briggs, Jack	m. 1944	391
Briggs, Jack, Jr.	b. 1945	391
Briggs, Julia Augusta	b. 1849	301
Briggs, Sandra	b. 1950	391
Briggs, Susanna		170

Briggs, Theodore	m. 1918	327
Briggs, Wendell Joseph Curtiss	b. 1931	327
Briggs, William B.		279
Briggs, William H.	b. 1919	327
Brigham		165
Brigham, Mary		232
Brink, Albert		137
Brinkerhoff, Chester		229
Brinkman, August W.		360
Bristol, Alice		253
Bristol, Cornelia		206
Bristol, Edith		394
Bristol, Frank W.		215
Bristol, Isaac B.		29
Bristol, Mrs. Maria E.		206
Bristol, Maria		301
Bristol, Sally	b. 1805	210
Bristol, Thomas		57, 210
Bristol, Zerviah	b. 1765	57
Britton, Laura		315
Brizzee, Frances		229
Brizzee, George		229
Broadwell		74
Broadwell, Aaron		132
Broadwell, Caroline		74
Broadwell, Phebe Beach		259
Broadwell, Sibbah	b. 1803	132
Broadwell, Sidney		74
Broadwell, Silas		74
Brockett, Homer		186
Brockett, Hurd D.		186
Brockway		35
Brockway, George		134
Brogener, Emma		404
Bronson, Aaron P.	m. 1832	107
Bronson, Agnes A.		375
Bronson, Alfred		118
Bronson, Ann		215
Bronson, Asa	m. 1757	24
Bronson, David William		99
Bronson, Diantha	b. 1780	115
Bronson, Eli		115
Bronson, Franklin C.		230
Bronson, Hannah		64
Bronson, Hannah	m. 1831	207
Bronson, Jerusha	b. 1784	118
Bronson, Jonathan		62
Bronson, Mary	b. 1833	107
Bronson, Seth		50
Bronson, Dr. Stephen	m. 1841	45
Bronson, Thaddeus		118
Brooks, Abby Ann	b. 1807	156
Brooks, Aleen Annetta	b. 1910	375
Brooks, Alice Louise	b. 1849	145
Brooks, Birdseye		67
Brooks, Edward Henry		375
Brooks, Esther		304
Brooks, Frederick		156
Brooks, Frederick W.		156
Brooks, Henrietta H.	m. 1857	364
Brooks, Isaac	b. 1750	29, 156
Brooks, Jerusha	b. 1798	181
Brooks, John		29
Brooks, John	b. 1823	145
Brooks, Julia		215
Brooks, Laura A.	m. 1860	132, 223
Brooks, Lucretia	b. 1786	165
Brooks, Margaret	m. 1862	320
Brooks, Mary Curtiss		233
Brooks, Dr. Nelson O.		403
Brooks, Phebe	m. 1804	139
Brooks, Rufus	m. 1836	146
Brooks, Ruth M.	b. 1788	132
Brooks, Ruth	b. 1905	403
Brooks, Sarah Elizabeth		330
Brooks, Stiles Curtiss		233
Brooks, Thomas Hope	m. 1873	233
Brooks, William		26, 139
Brothwell, Polly		245
Broughton, C. E.		310
Brown		52
Brown		219
Brown		243
Brown, Adaline		172
Brown, Addison		157
Brown, Albert	b. 1852	312
Brown, Alexander	b. 1804	83
Brown, Alvanora Robinson	b. 1880	358
Brown, Amni		250
Brown, Andromeda		172
Brown, Anna		259
Brown, Arthur James	b. 1882	198
Brown, Benjamin	b. 1776	127
Brown, Bertha Louise	b. 1890	198
Brown, Branch	b. 1807	172
Brown, Bryant		241
Brown, Carrie	b. 1885	312
Brown, Carrie E.	b. 1869	376
Brown, Charles Curtiss		200
Brown, Charles A.		312
Brown, Charles	b. 1887	312
Brown, Clara	b. 1895	312
Brown, Clara Soule		307
Brown, Cora E.	b. 1862	172
Brown, Cynthia Curtiss	n. 1941	326
Brown, David		200
Brown, Dexter		112
Brown, Dubois		376
Brown, Earl		343
Brown, Edward	b. 1881	312
Brown, Elder		93
Brown, Elhira L.		300
Brown, Elizabeth		324
Brown, Ella May		200
Brown, Ella Wadsworth	1871-1872	270
Brown, Ellen		172
Brown, Emily		53
Brown, Eugene		158
Brown, Eva Layton	b. 1868	270
Brown, Evaline		172
Brown, Fitch		364
Brown, Florence Ilma	b. 1876	271
Brown, Frances Angeline		371
Brown, Fred		199
Brown, Frederick William	b. 1877	198
Brown, Frederick E.		389
Brown, George Willis		200
Brown, George		246
Brown, Gertrude	b. 1872	321
Brown, Gould		172

Brown, Harriet		158
Brown, Harry Curtiss	b. 1875	198
Brown, Harry W.	b. 1866	265
Brown, Harvey		84
Brown, Henry	b. 1868	265
Brown, Hester		241
Brown, Ida	b. 1872	265
Brown, Ida A.	m. 1877	418
Brown, Ina	b. 1873	265
Brown, Irving	1873-1916	270
Brown, Isaac		172, 265
Brown, James	m. 1787	58
Brown, James Wilson		44
Brown, James		83
Brown, Jamot B.		326
Brown, Jan Virginia	b. 1932	326
Brown, Jeremiah		52
Brown, John		157
Brown, Joseph		418
Brown, L. P.		266
Brown, Laura Edith		200
Brown, Leila	b. 1878	312
Brown, Letitia	m. 1875	243
Brown, Lucinda		265
Brown, Lucius H.		196
Brown, Lucy	m. 1808	112
Brown, Lucy	b. 1875	312
Brown, Lula Merritt	b. 1882	271
Brown, Lydia Alice		200
Brown, Madeline		296
Brown, Maria		84
Brown, Marie	m. 1939	400
Brown, Marina Larnard		172
Brown, Martha J.	b. 1842	172
Brown, Mary		9
Brown, Mary		21
Brown, Mary Asenath	m. 1863	196
Brown, Mary		84
Brown, Mercy		84
Brown, Milton		243
Brown, Miranda		84
Brown, Montezuma		172
Brown, Nancy		306
Brown, Nancy L.	b. 1840	364
Brown, Nathan		163
Brown, Nellie		158
Brown, Olive		128
Brown, Park	m. 1785	19
Brown, Persis	b. 1846	172
Brown, Robert	b. 1905	326
Brown, Robert	m. 1935	351
Brown, Robert		196
Brown, Ruth	b. 1887	389
Brown, Sadie Pearl		200
Brown, Sally	m. 1798	47
Brown, Samuel	b. 1840	172
Brown, Samuel F.	b. 1840	172
Brown, Samuel Everett	1869-1870	270
Brown, Samuel F.		172
Brown, Samuel Clark		172
Brown, Samuel S.	b. 1840	270
Brown, Thomas Pelham		358
Brown, Violetta Curtiss	b. 1929	326
Brown, Watson	m. 1843	138
Brown, Wellington	b. 1828	265
Brown, William E.	m. 1873	198
Brown, William P.		163
Brown, William Riley	b. 1844	172
Browne, Elizabeth		278
Browne, Enos C.	m. 1873	278
Browne, Lucian R.		278
Brownell, Anna	m. 1875	368
Brownell, Augusta	b. 1853	276
Brownell, Elmer Curtiss		161
Brownell, Elmer	m. 1917	161
Brownell, Ida May	b. 1855	321
Brownell, Russell		276, 321
Brownell, William		249
Bruce, Adelaide		386
Bruce, Donald M.		298
Bruen, Esther		169
Brundidge, Eugenia M.		123
Brundidge, Harrison J.		123
Brundidge, J. H.	b. 1837	123
Brunner, Frederick James		412
Brunner, Nancy Carolyn	b. 1913	412
Bruring, Harriet		234
Brush, John E.		71, 251
Brush, Samuel Hitchcock	b. 1834	71, 251
Bryant, Abram		172
Bryant, Anna		409
Bryant, Sarah		313
Bucher, Louise V.	m. 1901	382
Buck, David		126
Buck, Frank		113
Buckbee, Jeremiah		418
Buckingham, Charles Benedict	b. 1878	268
Buckingham, Charles Benedict	b. and d. 1919	268
Buckingham, Elizabeth Murray	b. 1909	268
Buckingham, Enoch	b. 1740	13, 14
Buckingham, George William Jr.	b. 1888	356
Buckingham, George William Sr.		356
Buckingham, Harriet	d. 1835	206
Buckingham, Harriet Ann	b. 1906	268
Buckingham, Hezekiah		13
Buckingham, Hezekiah		28, 71
Buckingham, Isaac B.		13
Buckingham, John		268
Buckingham, John DeForest	b. 1907	268
Buckingham, Laura		206
Buckingham, Nancy	b. 1916	268
Buckingham, Polly	b. 1776	95
Buckingham, Samuel		13, 14
Buckland, Jane		20
Buckley, Charles		112
Buckley, Charles R.		375
Buckley, Isobel Ramsey	m. 1928	375
Buckley, Sarah	m. 1843	112
Bucklin, Isabel T.		250
Buckman, Cornelia Ann		408
Budd, George W.		418
Budell, Mary	b. 1799	170
Buell, Hannah	b. 1712	31
Buell, Joseph		131
Buell, Juliette H.	b. 1789	131
Buell, Ruth		134, 225
Buffard, Alice Beatrice	m. 1911	401
Buffard, John Henry		401
Bufton, Lancelot		199
Bugbee, Daniel	m. 1791	58

Bulkley, Clarissa b. 1810 271
Bull, David 18
Bull, George Rosencrance b. 1912 302
Bull, George R. 302
Bull, James Reed b. 1939 302
Bull, Richard Curtiss b. 1941 302
Bull, Thomas b. 1729 18
Bullock, Prentiss 288
Bullock, Sophia A. b. 1858 288
Bumpas, Jacob m.c. 1678 Elizabeth Curtis Widow of William Blackmore of Scituate 1
Bundy, Rebecca 172
Bunn, Jacob K. 283
Bunn, Mary C. m. 1872 283
Bunnell 57
Bunnell, Alva 326
Bunnell, Amanda L. 107
Bunnell, Eben m. 1788 60
Bunnell, Jeronimus m. 1739 9
Bunnell, Lucy 21
Bunnell, Mary 288
Bunnell, Mary Elizabeth b. 1843 326
Bunnell, Rachel 21
Burby 160
Burch, Adelaide m. 1890 380
Burch, Fannie Smith b. 1843 295
Burch, Horace Manley 295
Burch, William 295, 380
Burdick, Edwin 199
Burdick, John N. 100
Burdick, Dr. Leroy H. 241
Burdoin, Hyacinth 398
Burgess, Amanda b. 1820 134
Burgess, Daniel 1794-1837 134
Burgess, Eli 134
Burgess, Elizabeth 1822-1909 134
Burgess, William 189
Burgin, Annette 408
Burhans, Benjamin 167
Burhans, Jannetze b. 1804 167
Burhans, Mary 167
Burhans, Sarah 167
Burke, David 400
Burke, Margaret b. 1918 400
Burke, Mary 361
Burkhart, Hattie b. 1887 358
Burkman, Mabel 386
Burling, Henrietta 53
Burling, Thomas 53
Burling, William 53
Burlingham, Helen m. 1948 394
Burnes, Betty b. 1914 320
Burnes, Harry Augustus b. 1882 320
Burns, James Hiram 320
Burnett, Alexander Clinton b. 1785 43, 44, 101
Burnett, Ann Eliza 44
Burnett, Jacob Rutzer 44
Burnett, Josiah 44
Burnett, Mary Jane 44
Burnett, Moses DeWitt 44
Burnett, Robert 44
Burnett, Sylvester 44
Burnham, Hannah b. 1708 15
Burney, Marion b. 1895 364
Burnham, Rev. William 15
Burns, Frederick 176
Burns, Nora 243, 324
Burns, Samuel T. 97
Burnside, Mary Ann b. 1769 61, 133
Burnside, Thomas 133
Burr 81
Burr, Andrew 37
Burr, Benjamin 252
Burr, Charlotte b. 1826 99
Burr, Elisha 98
Burr, Elizabeth 45
Burr, Elizur m. 1822 98
Burr, Erastus 320
Burr, Henry b. 1824 99
Burr, Hepsibah b. 1759 88
Burr, Hosea 81
Burr, Huldah 88
Burr, James b. 1823 99
Burr, Jehu 7
Burr, John 88
Burr, John b. 1807 157, 180
Burr, Johannah m. 1696 7
Burr, Justus 88
Burr, Lyman 90
Burr, Maria 98
Burr, Mary Frances b. 1830 99
Burr, Miles, B. b. 1845 252
Burr, Nathaniel 180
Burr, Nellie 199
Burr, Rebecca 156
Burr, Sally b. 1741 37
Burr, Sally 180
Burr, Zenia E. b. 1878 320
Burrell, Mary b. 1785 138
Burrelle, Douglas Curtiss 249
Burrelle, Frank 249
Burrelle, Hazel 249
Burrelle, Marian d.y. 249
Burrill, Betsey 69
Burritt, Dr. Alice 71
Burritt, Dr. Anthony m. 1782 36
Burritt, Blackleach, Jr. m. 1802 28, 71
Burritt, Cornelia b. 1838 151
Burritt, David 151
Burritt, Elijah 71
Burritt, Elizabeth 93
Burritt, Ephraim 73
Burritt, Eunice 91
Burritt, George b. 1808 151
Burritt, Isaac 180
Burritt, John 66
Burritt, Josiah b. 1761 70
Burritt, Lewis b. 1831 151
Burritt, Mary Jane b. 1833 151
Burritt, Mercy m. 1809 26
Burritt, Phebe b. 1744 66
Burritt, Sally 156
Burritt, Sarah b. 1788 146
Burritt, Sarah b. 1843 151
Burritt, Stephen 146
Burritt, Thomas b. 1758 73
Burroughs 32
Burroughs, Edward 27
Burroughs, Elizabeth m. 1743 27
Burroughs, Eunice m. 1727 11, 31

Burroughs, Hannah	m. 1720	11, 31
Burroughs, John		11, 31
Burtis, Mrs. Prudence	m. 1878	333
Burton, Alva		296
Burton, Amos		147
Burton, Bedotha Pierpont	m. 1835	214
Burton, Benjamin	b. 1692	4
Burton, Benjamin	b. 1720	4
Burton, Bethia	b. 1727	4
Burton, Cecile		296
Burton, Elmer		296
Burton, Elizabeth	b. 1716	4
Burton, Eugene		296
Burton, Evva Caroline		397
Burton, Glenn		296
Burton, Jeremiah	b. 1724	4
Burton, Joseph	b. 1722	4
Burton, Josiah	b. 1732	4
Burton, Judson		3
Burton, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1875	268
Burton, Loretta		346
Burton, Nancy		195
Burton, Nathan	b. 1730	4
Burton, Newbury		214
Burton, Rodney		66
Burton, Ruth	m. 1765	11
Burton, Solomon	b. 1718	4
Burton, Solomon, Jr.		34
Burton, Solomon		4
Burton, William	b. 1714	4
Burwell, William		153
Busenkirk, Lavena		335
Bush, Abraham		64
Bush, Charles		200
Bush, Elbert		254
Bush, Elmer		254
Bush, Emmett		254
Bush, J. M.	m. 1913	356
Bush, Jane	b. 1917	356
Bush, John		248
Bush, Maria	b. 1804	182
Bush, Mary E.	b. 1834	232
Bush, Mary A.	b. 1816	248
Bush, Richard		182
Bushnell, Nathaniel		61
Bushnell, Nathaniel, Jr.	b. 1793	61
Butler, Deacon		48
Butler, Catherine		308
Butler, Charles A.		260
Butler, Charlotte		334
Butler, Eldad S.		52
Butler, Jane	b. 1826	278
Butler, Julia Virginia		323
Butler, Maria	b. 1799	113
Butler, Marietta Louisa		241
Butler, May	m. 1911	161
Butler, Silas		113
Butler, Susan	b. 1874	260
Butler, Susanna	b. 1773	120
Butler, Thomas		135
Butterfield, Dr. Edward Francis		226
Button, Ernest		379
Button, Franc	b. 1885	125
Button, George Curtiss	b. 1891	125
Button, Lydia Ann	b. 1810	185
Button, Mildred Grace	b. 1903	379
Button, Reuben C.	b. 1839	125
Butts, Isaac		246
Butts, Jane		332
Butwell, Grace		375
Buxton, Mrs. Sophia	b. 1792	174
Buzzell, Lucia		289
Buzzell, Max A.	b. 1883	288
Byington, Chittenden	b. 1774	134
Byers, Carrie		181
Byers, John		181
Byington, Jehiel	m. 1768	21
Byles, Abigail H.		389
Byron, Nathaniel		232
Byron, Walter M.	b. 1842	232
Byrn, Marjorie		371
Cable, Abner		99
Cable, Catherine Ann	1846-1848	99
Cable, Charles Abner	b. 1847, d. 1848	99
Cable, Henrietta Eliza	b. 1851	99
Cable, Horace Scott	b. 1803	99
Cady		419
Cady, C.		184
Cady, Edith		249
Cady, Zilpha		170
Caffery, Gertrude		400
Cahoon, Stephen	m. 1814	65
Caine, Stella		371
Calahan, Catherine	m. 1910	368
Calahan, John	m. 1886	190
Calder, Mary K.	d. 1923	226
Caldwell, Anna	m. 1886	249
Caldwell, James Horace	m. 1918	325
Caldwell, Jeanne Frisbie	b. 1920	325
Caldwell, Julia	b. 1879	342
Caldwell, Marshall		342
Caleb, William		84
Calhoun, Giles, C.		138
Calhoun, Laura		362
Calkin		242
Calkins, Amos		8
Calkins, David		8
Calkins, Elijah	b. 1740	8
Calkins, Elisha	b. 1753	8
Calkins, Eunice		8
Calkins, Henry A.	m. 1885	228
Calkins, Joseph	b. 1737	8
Calkins, Justus	b. 1741	8
Calkins, Mary	b. 1751	8
Calkins, Reuben	b. 1746	8
Calkins, Samuel		8
Calkins, Stephen	b. 1735	8
Calkins, Timothy	b. 1748	8
Call, Addie		211
Call, Mabel		211
Call, Nettie		211
Call, William		211
Callan, Clarence	b. 1905	311
Callan, Lawrence		311
Callan, Louise	b. 1904	311
Callendar, Caroline		152
Callender, Eunice		157
Callender, Mary Ann		152

Calvin, Belina		52
Calvin, Edward		341
Cameron, Frederick J. A.	m. 1935	322
Camp		45
Camp, Abiah		116
Camp, Albert		27
Camp, Arthur D.		238
Camp, Charlotte		317
Camp, Elizabeth Linwood	b. 1860	54
Camp, Elnathan		31
Camp, Ethel		238
Camp, Ezra		166
Camp, Gad		164
Camp, Harold C.		238
Camp, John		12
Camp, Lucy		90
Camp, Mary	b. 1848	315
Camp, Melinda		152
Camp, Samuel		315
Camp, Sarah		85, 174
Camp, Selina	m. 1815	166
Camp, Talcott Rejoice		54
Camp, William S.		238
Campbell, Addie		128
Campbell, Alene		403
Campbell, Archibald		129
Campbell, Clara		348
Campbell, Culver Woodburn		241
Campbell, Fanny		129
Campbell, Frank Howard	b. 1870	241
Campbell, Homer		167
Campbell, Isabella		161
Campbell, John		326
Campbell, LaMotte		239
Campbell, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1865	326
Campbell, Morgan Skiles	b. 1909	241
Campbell, Nancy		129
Campbell, Nellie		367
Campbell, Polly		129
Campbell, Robert		124
Campbell, Sylvenus		367
Campbell, Virginia		196
Campfield		237
Candee, Flora A.	m. 1890	190
Candee, Nehemiah		50, 116
Candee, Samuel		100, 191
Canfield, Deborah		28
Canfield, James		259
Canfield, Rachel	b. 1787	259
Cannon, Bethel Wadlington	b. 1885	264
Cannon, Curtis Warfield	b. 1811	264
Cannon, Katherine Eleanor	b. 1914	264
Cannon, Walter Warfield		264
Canouse, Elizabeth		374
Caples, Esther		311
Carey, John		138
Carley, Helen		278
Carlin, Roy		154
Carlington, Anna J.	m. 1867	223
Carlyle, Ann E.		417
Carlyle, Flora		229
Carpenter		247
Carpenter, Amanda		219
Carpenter, Ann		117
Carpenter, Betsey	m. 1936	400
Carpenter, Dana S.	b. 1863	174
Carpenter, Ezra		148
Carpenter, George W.	m. 1871	288
Carpenter, Hubert		323
Carpenter, Laura		250
Carpenter, Lewis B.	m. 1870	184
Carpenter, Mrs. Martha Loring	m. 1830	205
Carpenter, Mary		148
Carpenter, Metta A.		247
Carpenter, Olin		400
Carpenter, Stedman E.		174
Carpenter, William Wallace		247
Carr, A. Wilmot		72
Carr, Anna	m. 1884	280
Carr, Anna		263
Carr, Edna May	b. 1890	296
Carr, Edward		323
Carr, Elizabeth E.	b. 1862	320
Carr, Glenn Howard	b. 1887	296
Carr, Lillian F.		361
Carr, Joseph	m. 1885	296
Carr, Marie	b. 1896	296
Carr, Melville	m. 1866	234
Carr, Shirley		299
Carr, Susie	m. 1885	359
Carr, Thomas		296, 359
Carr, William H.		321
Carrier, Helen		199
Carrington, Albert	1898-1916	290
Carrington, Alling		183
Carrington, Annie J.	b. 1847	298
Carrington, Arthur	m. 1940	397
Carrington, Dona	b. 1948	397
Carrington, Eilet	b. 1944	397
Carrington, Emily	m. 1818	183
Carrington, Erma	b. 1896	290
Carrington, Eva	b. 1893 d.y.	290
Carrington, Jane	b. 1950	397
Carrington, Lyman Wheeler	b. 1865	290
Carrington, Lynn	b. 1942	397
Carrington, Nehemiah		183
Carrington, Ruth	b. 1892 d.y.	290
Carrington, William Spencer		183
Carroll, Elsie		283
Carroll, Ralph		283
Carroll, Wilhelmina		283
Carroll, William	m. 1874	283
Carter, Abel		89
Carter, Adoniram		164
Carter, Alvah	m. 1911	363
Carter, Asahel	m. 1837	122
Carter, Cornelia	b. 1833	164
Carter, Elihu		122
Carter, James Coach	m. 1797	36
Carter, George Adoniram	b. 1831	164
Carter, Laurinda	m. 1799	89
Carter, Martha		337
Carter, Melvin O.	m. 1904	336
Carter, Miles Adoniram	b. 1804	164
Carter, Milo	m. 1827	80
Carter, Rachel	b. 1772	89
Carter, Sarah	b. 1798	181
Carter, Sophia	1835-1837	164
Cartwright, Emeline	m. 1823	200

Carver		117
Carver, Corinne		309
Carver, Lulu Ione	b. 1872	325
Cary, Sally	b. 1877	372
Cary, Trumbull		372
Carwithey, David of Salem		1
Carwithey, Sarah	m. 1645 Richard Curtice of Salem	1
Case		30
Case, Dr.		275
Case, Abbie Jane	b. 1860	256
Case, Anna		128
Case, Annie	m. 1746 Samuel Curtice	1
Case, Apphia (Affeah)		416
Case, Asa Hutchins	b. 1798	256
Case, Carrie E.		98
Case, Eli	b. 1741	23
Case, Eliphalet		256
Case, Fannie	m. 1878	354
Case, Frances J.		229
Case, Irving M.	m. 1887	228
Case, John	m. 1886	355
Case, Joseph		98, 192
Case, Lois		399
Case, Lucy		127
Case, Maria Lamont		229
Case, Mary Louise	m. 1880	98, 192
Case, Mary		219
Case, Mildred Elizabeth		229
Case, Richard		23
Case, Robert Curtiss		229
Case, Mrs. Sarah		76
Casey, Elizabeth		371
Cass, Ernest		208
Cassaday, Edna B.	b. 1889	362
Cassaday, Thomas		362
Casson, Ida	m. 1887	358
Caste or Coste		12
Casterline, Frances R.	m. 1856	314
Castle		76
Castle, Caroline		233, 290
Castle, Henry A.		122
Caswell, John H.	b. 1846	276
Caswell, John		276
Catalano, Danielle		353
Catalano, Donald B.		352
Cates, Addis Pittard, Jr.	b. 1938	331
Cates, Charles Curtiss	b. 1934	331
Cates, Charles F.		331
Cates, Addis Pittard	m. 1929	331
Cates, Donald Brooks	b. 1935	331
Catlin		418
Catlin, Brant		259
Catlin, Jacob	m. 1812	63
Catto, Andrew C.	b. 1869	294
Catto, Harriet Elizabeth	b. 1907	294
Catto, Marcella Ruth	b. 1896	294
Caulkins, Delia A.		333
Caulkins, Platt B.		251
Caulkins, Stephen	b. 1735	8
Caulkins, Dr. Thomas Newton		333
Caunrad, B. Pliana	m. 1863	190
Chadbourne, Lula	b. 1923	348
Chadbourne, Marjorie	b. 1921	348
Chadbourne, Thomas Lincoln	m. 1921	348
Chalker, Rhoda		61
Chalmers, Ann		171
Chalmers, Arthur A.	b. 1868	263
Chalmers, Harvey		263
Chalmers, Harvey	b. 1890	264
Chalmers, J. Evarts Clancy	b. and d. 1891	264
Chalmers, Louise Adams	b. 1896	264
Chalmers, Martha Clancy	b. 1893	264
Chamberlain, John		144
Chamberlain, Lucy		71
Chamberlain, Mary White	b. 1798	150
Chamberlain, Mary	b. 1823	125
Chamberlain, Moses		125
Chamberlain, Samuel		100
Chamberlin, Amos	b. 1815	417
Chamberlin, C. Edwin	b. 1845	417
Champlain, Jessie		282
Champnois, William	m. Mary Curtis	1
Chambers, Asa		13
Chambers, Eliza Jane	m. 1870	55
Chambers, Ellen W.	b. 1844	96
Chambers, Mary A.	m. 1868	196
Chambers, Thomas O.	m. 1819	145
Chambers, Thomas		196
Chambers, Thomas	m. 1632 Widow Richardene Curtis	1
Champion, Laura S.	m. 1851	279
Champlin, Ann	b. 1914	386
Champlin, Raymond Hubbell		386
Chandler, Elizabeth		186
Chandler, Hannah		226
Chandonette, Mary Ann		218
Chaney, Elizabeth	m. 1944	344
Chaplain, Louise		115
Chapman		107
Chapman, Albert Curtiss	b. 1792	28
Chapman, Alfred M.	m. 1871	278
Chapman, Amelia	b. 1789	28
Chapman, Anna	b. 1784	28
Chapman, Bradley		86
Chapman, Charles		93
Chapman, Elizabeth	b. 1784	28
Chapman, Emma		319
Chapman, Ferne Olive		380
Chapman, Hannah		4
Chapman, Henry		137
Chapman, Henry E.		214
Chapman, Henry		257
Chapman, Hepsibah	b. 1785	28
Chapman, John		340
Chapman, Lois	b. 1762	107
Chapman, Louisa	m. 1817	110, 201
Chapman, Lulu	b. 1855	137
Chapman, Mary	m. 1737	24
Chapman, Mary		178
Chapman, Napthalin Sprat		400
Chapman, Rena May	b. 1890	400
Chapman, Richard		24
Chapman, Sally	b. 1778	28
Chapman, Sarah M.	m. 1836	257
Chapman, Sarah	b. 1838	107
Chapman, Timothy, Sr.	b. 1752	28
Chapman, Timothy, Jr.	b. 1791	28
Chapman, William	b. 1872	298
Chapman, William		137

Charles, Eva Ruth 391
Chase, Aaron 83
Chase, Amanda 83
Chase, Elisha 264
Chase, Frances 83
Chase, John 83
Chase, Keziah b. 1802 264
Chase, Langdon 83
Chase, Lebbeus H. 63
Chase, Louisa 83
Chase, Mahala 386
Chase, Patience b. 1788 171
Chase, William 266
Chatfield, Clarissa 320
Chatfield, Martha 56
Chatfield, Mrs. Ruth d. 1944 238
Chauncey, Abigail 18
Chauncey, Sarah m. 1712 Joseph Curtiss 2
Cheesbrough, Ellsworth 45
Cheney, George Hiram 114
Cheney, Henry Warner b. 1840 114, 206
Cheney, Hiram Littlefield m. 1829 114, 206
Cheney, Leona Harriet m. 1914 399
Cheney, Rosena 206
Cheney, Willard 399
Chickstone, Mary 108
Chickey, Ellen m. 1870 416
Chidsey, Abram b. 1773 127
Chidsey, Anson b. 1796 127
Chidsey, Joseph 127
Chidsey, Mary E. b. 1847 140
Chilcote, Mamie Wade b. 1872 218
Childress, Linna 410
Childs, Barbara 335
Childs, Carol Ann 335
Childs, Donald 335
Childs, Mary Ann b. 1825 207
Childs, Morse 207
Chilvers, Emily Lunette 259
Chittenden, Betsy 80
Chittenden, Josiah 18, 112
Chittenden, Mary b. 1721 18, 112
Chorley, Susan 400
Christensen, Mary m. 1935 405
Christie, Arthur MacLean b. 1926 332
Christie, Jeannette b. 1916 332
Christie, John Milton b. 1910 331
Christie, Dr. L. Merle 331
Christie, Robert Curtiss b. 1912 331
Church, Betsey 158
Church, George Arthur 301
Church, George Curtiss b. 1911 301
Church, Thomas Trowbridge b. 1919 301
Church, William Bowen b. 1914 301
Church, William Bowen m. 1910 301
Church, William H. m. 1947 372
Churchill, Alvin 419
Churchill, Clarissa M. 419
Churchill, Frank m. 1902 307
Churchill, Mary Ann b. 1786 21, 54, 122
Churchill, Moses 21, 54, 122
Churchill, Lord Randolph 8
Churchill, William 24
Churchill, Hon. Sir Winston 8
Clagstone, Abigail 47
Clancy, Rev. John 263
Clancy, Lotta Morton m. 1905 333
Clancy, Martha Elizabeth b. 1837 263
Clancy, Rev. William P. 333
Clapp, Margaret 58
Clapp, Mary Elizabeth b. 1846 263
Clapp, William Augustus 263
Clapper, Catherine 242
Clapper, John 323
Clapper, Lavina b. 1854 323
Clapper, Samuel 242
Clapsattle, Annie N. 217
Clark 6
Clark 133
Clarke, Abigail b. 1714 14
Clarke, Abigail 62
Clark, Abigail b. 1767 138
Clark, Abigail 89
Clark, Abraham 9
Clark, Allen 122
Clark, Amanda 196
Clark, Andrew 326
Clark, Ann 96, 342
Clark, Asahel 317
Clark, Bessie Irene b. 1902 398
Clark, Betsey m. 1789 87
Clark, Charles Hazelton m. 1836 121
Clarke, Charles McClellan m. 1892 235
Clark, Charles Berwill 398
Clark, Charlotte b. 1819 230
Clark, Chloe 397
Clarke, Clara Louise b. 1863 250
Clark, Daniel m. 1791 38
Clarke, David William b. 1829 250
Clarke, David William, Jr. b. 1854 250
Clark, E. Day b. 1870 256
Clark, Eliakim 103
Clark, Ella Dean b. 1836 103
Clarke, Ellen Eunice b. 1873 250
Clark, Elliott B. b. 1851 103
Clark, Elnathan 40
Clark, Emily m. 1885 314
Clarke, Ephraim 16
Clark, Ethel Lorena b. 1906 343
Clark, Flora L. b. 1876, m. 1899 176,236
Clarke, Florence Rosalind b. 1878 250
Clark, Florinda b. 1804 71, 148
Clark, Francis Burdette m. 1835 71
Clarke, Franklin Curtiss b. 1856 250
Clarke, George 14
Clarke, Georgiana G. m. 1837 180
Clark, Gertrude L. m. 1914 377
Clark, Hannah b. 1739 34
Clark, Hannah m. 1796 89
Clarke, Harriet Beach b. 1860 250
Clark, Harriet 266
Clark, Harriet Sophia b. 1847 326
Clark, Henry A. b. 1805 122
Clarke, Henry Elliott b. 1875 250
Clark, Henry H. 176
Clarke, Herman m. 1825 81
Clark, Herman 236
Clarke, Hester b. 1709 16
Clark, Hezekiah b. 1710 9
Clarke, Howard 176

Clarke, Howard Marcus b. 1858 250
Clarke, James 94
Clark, James 96
Clark, James T. 273
Clark, Rev. James Walter b. 1838 121
Clark, James Guernsey b. 1865 256
Clark, John 23
Clarke, John b. 1803 94
Clark, John Grout 256
Clark, Jerusha 83
Clark, Joseph Beach b. 1911 343
Clark, Josephine b. 1842 103
Clark, Julia b. 1848 103
Clarke, Julia McClintock b. 1871 250
Clarke, Laura M. b. 1850 301
Clarke, Leila M. 303
Clark, Lewis Gaylord b. 1816 103
Clark, Loren Curtiss b. 1908 343
Clark, Lucy A. 96
Clark, Marcia Grace b. 1913 343
Clarke, Marcus B. 96
Clarke, Maria Elizabeth b. 1865 250
Clark, Martha b. 1730 38
Clark, Martha 142
Clark, Martha Jane b. 1836 317
Clark, Mary Dakin b. 1838 103
Clark, Mary E. b. 1835 175
Clark, May 249
Clarke, Mercy R. 96
Clark, Milton Oscar m. 1862 256
Clark, Miriam m. 1761 61
Clark, Nettie m. 1892 362
Clark, Otis Benjamin 362
Clark, Pearl 386
Clark, Phebe b. 1755 33
Clark, Dr. Phineas m. 1769 15
Clark, Phineas 71, 148
Clark, Polly E. 138
Clark, Ramond Francis b. 1917 343
Clark, Samuel 21
Clark, Samuel 138
Clark, Sarah 29
Clark, Silas b. 1706 21
Clark, Silence 14
Clark, Simeon 56
Clark, Simon 163
Clark, Sophia 305
Clark, Stephen J. m. 1874 103
Clarke, Susan Ann b. 1868 250
Clark, Sylvanus 9
Clark, Thankful m. 1738 24
Clark, Thomas 202
Clark, William b. 1725 9
Clark, William 34, 311
Clark, William N. 323
Clark, William J. m. 1905 343
Clark, William A. 365
Clark, Zachariah 38
Clausz, Ruth 362
Clawson, Charles H. m. 1891 235
Clayman, Esther 296
Clayton, Anna A. b. 1884 390
Clayton, David O. 104
Clayton, Dr. William Goodenough 390
Clegg, Laura A. b. 1850 313
Clement, Marcia 330
Clemmons, Eloisa m. 1811 77
Clerke, Annabelle m. 1897 178
Clerke, William B. 178
Cleveland, Frances Rogers 253
Cleveland, John 30
Cleveland, Libby 388
Cleveland, Mary m. 1837 125
Cleveland, Miriam 18
Clifford, Elizabeth 168
Clifford, Frank W. 355
Cline, Betsey b. 1800 220
Cline, Sarah Jane b. 1851 293
Clinton, Jessie Pelham 338
Clipperton, Ida 396
Closs, Rebecca 396
Clough, Mary C. 154
Cloyes, Eliza Ann 185
Cmaylo, Jacob 404
Cmaylo, James b. 1916 404
Cmaylo, James Curtiss b. 1944 404
Cmaylo, Judith b. 1947 404
Coann, Ezra T. 330
Coann, Fanny b. 1853 330
Cobb, Charles 117
Cobb, Eugene 117
Cobb, Ida 117
Cobb, Marcia Lucia 318
Cobb, Sherman 117
Coburn, Augustus George Pliny b. 1794 140
Coburn, Harry H. m. 1886 266
Coburn, Mary Jane 328
Cockett, Alice Grace b. 1859 217
Cockett, William Henry 217
Coe, Aaron 12
Coe, Abigail b. 1761 11
Coe, Anna b. 1748 11
Coe, Anna 166
Coe, Benjamin Hutchins b. 1799 80
Coe, Curtiss b. 1750 11
Coe, Ebenezer b. 1755 11
Coe, Electa 276, 321
Coe, Elijah 80
Coe, Elisha b. 1763 11
Coe, Esther b. 1794 38, 275
Coe, Hannah b. 1689 12
Coe, Hannah b. 1742 11
Coe, Isaac b. 1772 73
Coe, James b. 1740 11, 38, 73
Coe, Joel b. 1758 11
Coe, John 12
Coe, John m. 1811 38, 183
Coe, Joseph b. 1713 11
Coe, Joseph b. 1753 11
Coe, Josiah m. 1793 38
Coe, Julius Curtiss b. 1812 38
Coe, Lewis Elliott b. 1847 154
Coe, Mary 166
Coe, William Church, Jr. m. 1845 154
Coe, William b. 1834 183
Cogswell, Charles 212
Cogswell, Howard F. b. 1870 212
Cogswell, Leonard W. b. 1863 212
Cogswell, Sherman b. 1834 212
Coiner, DeWitt M. b. 1857 264

Coiner, Mary Curtiss	b. 1889	264
Coiner, Matthew DeCourcy	b. 1893	264
Colbert, Catherine Theresa	m. 1904	317
Colbert, William		317
Colburn, Jonas		211
Colburn, Mary A.	b. 1808	211
Colby, Dr. Frank A.		171
Cole		157
Cole, Alice		171
Cole, Beth Alice	b. 1895	296
Cole, Clarence		248
Cole, Edward F.	m. 1878	204
Cole, Edward	m. 1888	296
Cole, Eugene		224
Cole, Eunice	m. 1731	20
Cole, Ezra	b. 1902	330
Cole, Fanny Griffith	b. 1909	330
Cole, Fred		225
Cole, George	b. 1858	240
Cole, Jacobus		44
Cole, James		296
Cole, Jarvis		248
Cole, Joseph		20
Cole, Joseph H.		106
Cole, Katherine	b. 1899	240
Cole, Leroy		225
Cole, Lydia		182
Cole, Manly		225
Cole, Marc Wheeler	m. 1901	330
Cole, Marc Wheeler, Jr.		330
Cole, Marcia	b. 1904	330
Cole, Mary		24
Cole, Minnie		248
Cole, Ogden R.		240
Cole, Peter	b. 1910	330
Cole, Samuel		78, 160
Cole, Truman		248
Coleman		71
Coleman		39
Coleman		356
Coleman, Alvin Morelle	m. 1854	189
Coleman, Charles		71
Coleman, Elijah		71
Coleman, Huldah	m. 1787	108
Coleman, Josiah		108
Coleman, Ora		387
Coleman, Philander		71
Coley, Daniel	bp. 1695	2
Coley, Esther	bp. 1695	2
Coley, John	bp. 1706	2
Coley, Mary	bp. 1685	2
Coley, Mary	m. 1851	155
Coley, Samuel	bp. 1703	2
Coley, Samuel, Jr.	b. 1646	2
Collester, Abigail Eveline	b. 1829	92
Collester, Delos Blucher	b. 1825	92
Collester, Frances D.	b. 1826	92
Collester, James		92
Collester, John Brainard	b. 1834	92
Collester, Dr. Samuel	b. 1792	92
Collett, Arthur Barrie		384
Collett, James Barrie	b. 1926	384
Collett, Jennifer Lee	b. 1950	384
Collin, Betsy		339
Collins, Daniel		120
Collins, Harriet	m. 1947	364
Collins, Helen (Nellie)	m. 1861	243
Collins, John B.	m. 1811	61
Collins, Leslie	m. 1934	303
Collins, Martha	b. 1683	9
Collins, Mary (Molly)	b. 1775	120
Collins, Priscilla		115
Collins, William		9
Colman, Albert E.		319
Colman, Sophia Jane	b. 1861	319
Colvin, Calista		354
Coman, Winsor		152
Combes, Clinton de R.		261
Combow, Aaron		139
Combs, Charity	m. 1761	25
Comstock	m. 1828	110
Comstock, Charlotte	b. 1830	231
Comstock, Nathaniel		65
Comstock, Sarah	m. 1760	17
Conant, Charles A.		396
Conant, Marian Elizabeth	b. 1905	396
Condell, Jennie L.	b. 1854	281
Condell, William		281
Condon, Ann		370
Cone, Charles C.	b. 1824, d. 1825	75
Cone, Chryscilda	b. 1839, d. 1841	75
Cone, Cynthia		214
Cone, Cordelia	b. 1826	75
Cone, Harriet A.	b. 1836	75
Cone, Orlando H.	b. 1834	75
Cone, Palmer, M.	b. 1829	75
Cone, Walter Luther	b. 1798	75
Cone, Walter Luther, Jr.	b. 1832	75
Cone, Walter R.		75
Coney, Elizabeth		14
Congdon, Andrew J.	m. 1888	266
Conger, Frank Kyle		239
Conklin, Rachel	m. 1815	101
Conklin, William		101
Conkling, Nancy	b. 1853	339
Conkling, Noah T.		45
Conkling, Stephen Sayre		339
Conley, Mary E.		260
Connary, Berthie		266
Connary, Ervin		266
Connary, Flora		266
Connary, Georgia		266
Connary, Harland		266
Connary, Simon P.	m. 1874	266
Connary, Thomas		266
Conner, Imogene	b. 1912	410
Conner, William A.		410
Conner, Janet		263
Conover, Mortimer	m. 1852	220
Conrow, Dolores		323
Conrow, Merlin		323
Converse, Belle Stuart	b. 1859	266
Cook, Alice	b. 1865	239
Cook, Betsey	m. 1833	160
Cook, Cornelius B.		58
Cook, Daniel		135
Cook, Emma Clare	b. 1849	170
Cook, Francis Eben	1850-1852	170
Cook, Frank Henry	b. 1864	170
Cook, Hannah		21

Cook, Hope		8, 23
Cook, James	b. 1866	239
Cook, Joel		135
Cook, Joseph		215
Cook, Joseph H.	m. 1862	239
Cook, Margaret Susan	b. 1859	170
Cook, Mary Ann		203
Cook, Medora	m. 1874	334
Cook, Miriam	b. 1702	19
Cook, Orramel	b. 1821	170
Cook, Rufus	m. 1808	58
Cook, Sally Leavenworth	m. 1827	215
Cook, Samanda	b. 1788	58, 126
Cook, Samuel		19
Cook, Samuel, Sr.		58, 126
Cook, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1817	58
Cook, Sue		58, 126
Cook, Willard Orramel	b. 1852	170
Cook, Zebulon		170
Cooley, John		208
Cooley, Mary Burt		207, 208
Cooley, William		127
Coolidge, Carlos	b. 1792	58
Coolidge, Mary	b. 1793	58
Coolidge, Nathan	b. 1766	58
Coolidge, Nathaniel		58
Coombs, Abigail		226
Coombs, Abraham Marion	m. 1838	104
Coombs, Charles Marion	b. 1840	104
Coombs, Ella Elvira	b. 1855	104
Coombs, Emily	b. 1849	104
Coombs, Helen	b. 1842	104
Coombs, Jane Arabella	b. 1852	104
Coombs, Olive	b. 1857	104
Cooper, Burnett A.		241
Cooper, Cheryl	b. 1951	303
Cooper, Edward Nelson, Jr.	b. 1900	377
Cooper, Ernest	b. 1884	241
Cooper, Dr. Garrett		365
Cooper, Hannah		37
Cooper, Kate		255
Cooper, Lee	b. 1945	303
Cooper, Leon E.	b. 1904	303
Cooper, Lydia		255
Cooper, Lynn	b. 1882	241
Cooper, Otis		255
Cooper, Peter		103
Cooper, Polly		130
Cooper, Robert J.	m. 1946	385
Cooper, Robert Curtiss	b. 1947	385
Cooper, Stanley		255
Copeland, Bessie	m. 1896	382
Copps, Chester		273
Copps, Elizabeth	b. 1818	273
Corbin, Anna		201
Corbin, Elvira	m. 1864	300
Corbin, Healy		300
Corbin, Waldo	m. 1852	212
Corl, Adelbert		385
Corl, Lucy Jeannette	m. 1926	385
Cornelius, Lulu		385
Corner, Elnathan		119
Cornwell, Cassandra S.		260
Cornwell, Daniel	b. 1782	417
Cornwell, Elihu		11
Cornwell, Lois	b. 1821	417
Corse, Frederick		234
Corwin, Edwin	m. 1857	278
Cosgrove, Edna Blanche	1884-1886	296
Cosgrove, Grace Anna	b. 1876	295
Cosgrove, Jennie May	b. 1881	295
Cosgrove, John R. S.	m. 1875	295
Cosgrove, Lewis Curtiss	b. 1878	295
Cosgrove, Marion Shaw	b. 1896	296
Cosgrove, Ray Shaw	1882-1883	295
Coso, Sarah Jane		270
Cottam, Jessie A.	m. 1910	401
Cottengim, Charles Donald	b. 1899	302
Cottengim, James Donald	b. 1934	302
Cotting, John		418
Cotton, John		157
Cottrell, Nicholas	m. 1817	127
Couch, Helen		256
Couch, Seth		43
Coulter, Carolyn Elizabeth		367
Coulter, James A.		367
Coulter, Lawrence Gordon		367
Coulter, Ronald Edward		367
Cove, Jean Winona	b. 1915	409
Covell, Raymond		312
Coville, Mrs. Susan	m. 1866	234
Cowan, Isaac		113
Cowan, Rachel	b. 1790	113
Cowen, Hugh	b. 1902	328
Cowen, John	m. 1901	328
Cowles, Abigail		220
Cowles, Dorothy May	b. 1895	360
Cowles, Ebenezer		58
Cowles, Erastus	m. 1814	119
Cowles, Eunice	b. 1771	58
Cowles, Fanny	b. 1783	129
Cowles, Gardner	m. 1927	322
Cowles, Keturah		297
Cowles, Mrs. Mary A.		255
Cowles, Roxana		131
Cowles, Solomon		129
Cox, Chloe		82
Cox, John H. D.	m. 1889	269
Coy, Sarah E.		64
Craft, Frances		102
Crafts, Sarah J.		340
Craig, Almaren Franklin		241
Craig, Franklin Curtiss	b. 1905	241
Craig, Janet Fairbanks	b. 1907	241
Craig, Lewis Butler	b. 1868	241
Craig, Margaret Louise	b. 1902	241
Craig, Mary		212
Craig, Theodore Victor	b. and d. 1901	241
Crain, John		3
Cramer, Adam		18
Cramer, Christiana	b. 1827	261
Cramer, Henry	b. 1734	18
Cramer, John		219
Cramer, Mary	m. 1826	219
Cramer, Ruth	b. 1901	363
Cramton, Charles		267
Cramton, Dolly	b. 1874	267
Crandall, Ann		185
Crandall, Clark E.		305
Crandall, J.		100

Crandall, Dr. Richard C.	m. 1849	130
Crandall, William		330
Crandon, Lyman B.		389
Crandon, Philip H.	m. 1942	389
Crandon, Philip H., Jr.	b. 1944	389
Crandon, Ruth Curtiss	b. 1948	389
Crane, Arnold		136
Crane, Clarinda		129
Crane, Fanny		101
Crane, John	b. 1819	136
Crane, Lydia		98
Crane, Polly (Mary)	b. 1786	169
Crane, Stephen		291
Crane, Timothy		169
Craver, Mabel	m. 1901	353
Craw, Sally		213
Crawford, Charles		225
Crawford, Chester James	b. 1904	321
Crawford, Cora		206
Crawford, Hugh		321
Crawford, Lois Mae	b. 1932	321
Cray, Martha	b. 1882	331
Cray, William Henry		331
Crippen		208
Crippen, Deborah		8
Crissman, Jennie E.	m. 1890	150
Crissman, John V.		150
Crittenden		158
Crocker, Walter		129
Croft, Margaret		317
Crofoot, Laura		345
Crofton, Ida Hannah	b. 1856	359
Crofut, Daniel		27
Crofut, David		419
Crofut, Ebenezer		419
Crofut, Irena	m. 1779	419
Crofut, James		419
Crofut, Keziah	m. 1747	27, 71
Cromath, Fred		300
Crombie, Darius		129
Crombie, Mary		252
Cromwell, Abigail	m. 1796	56
Cromwell, Arthur Gifford		362
Cromwell, Helen Louise	b. 1911	362
Cronk, Clifford Wentworth	b. 1879	321
Cronk, Curtiss Wentworth	b. 1910	321
Cronk, Helen	m. 1938	408
Cronk, John H.		321
Crosby, Annie	d. 1912	254
Crosby, Lucy	m. 1788	61, 133
Crosby, Mindwell		207
Crosby, Rachel		140
Cross, George		152
Cross, Joseph D.	m. 1876	340
Cross, Martha		171
Crouse, Robert		152
Crouter, Anthony		43
Crowe, John M.	b. 1837	155
Crowell		306
Crowell, Charles F.	b. 1856	252
Crowell, John Spencer	m. 1851	251
Crowell, Patty		143
Crowell, Scott F.	b. 1852	251
Crowell, Seth E.	b. 1854	252
Croy, Blanche Esther	b. 1906	399
Croy, Harriet Jane		353
Croy, Sheridan		399
Culver, Cora		350
Culver, Eliza Ann		183
Culver, John	b. 1828	110
Culver, Polly E.		110
Culver, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1824	110
Culver, Sylvester Curtiss	b. 1826	110
Cummings, Anson		203
Cummings, Eliza A.		65
Cummings, Eunice	m. 1809	122
Cummings, Isaac	b. 1791	34, 86
Cunningham, Margaret	m. 1935	403
Curran, Catherine E.		263
Currier, Asa	m. 1833	123
Currier, Charles E.		123
Currier, Clementine M.		41
Currier, Myron M.		123
Currier, Theodore S.		123
Currier, William H.		123
Curry, Isabel		297
Curtice, Betty		378
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1737	31, 79
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1762	48, 111
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1765	51, 120
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1765	51, 122
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1766	32, 83
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1767	64, 227
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1782	85
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1786	202
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1787	111
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1791	85
Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1798	71, 148
Curtiss, Aaron Lester	b. 1809	164, 256
Curtiss, Aaron Fairchild	d. 1869	269
Curtiss, Aaron		33, 85
Curtiss, Abbie Anna	1863-1894	293
Curtiss, Abby Ann	b. 1806	157
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1729	51
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1734	30
Curtiss, Abel	bp. 1734	11
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1738	39
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1745	33
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1752	12, 30, 76
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1766	93
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1771	73, 152
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1776	19, 49, 115
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1785	46, 106
Curtiss, Abel, Jr.	b. 1792	77, 162
Curtiss, Abel Hawley	b. 1803	168, 260
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1807	153, 248
Curtiss, Abel S.	b. 1822 d.y.	113
Curtiss, Abel	b. 1823	197
Curtiss, Abi	b. 1785	40
Curtiss, Abiah	bp. 1739	18
Curtiss, Abiah	b. 1782	68
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1665	5
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1671	5
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1695	6
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1689	3
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1703	7
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1716	9
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1719	11
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1730	9

Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1731	15
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1732	12
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1732	12
Curtiss, Abigail	b.c. 1732	17
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1734	31
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1735 d.y.	20
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1747	28, 29, 92
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1763	47
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1767	73
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1777, d. 1779	83
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1779	54, 75
Curtiss, Abigail (Nabby)	b. 1780	50
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1782	16, 45
Curtiss, Abigail Betsey	b. 1783	67
Curtiss, Abigail	bp. 1797	139
Curtiss, Abigail	bp. 1798	85
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1813	122
Curtiss, Abigail Avis	b. 1816	140
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1819	156
Curtiss, Abigail Bates	b. 1820	256
Curtiss, Abigail	1831-1833	148
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1841	180
Curtiss, Abigail		6, 15, 62
Curtiss, Abigail		74
Curtiss, Abigail Ann		97
Curtiss, Abigail		255
Curtiss, Abigail		265
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1740	38
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1743	17, 33
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1749 d.y.	24
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1750	79
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1773	75, 81, 157
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1756	19, 51
Curtiss, Abijah Birdseye	b. 1772	95
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1773	60, 131
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1776	33, 85
Curtiss, Abijah Nichols	b. 1791	82, 170
Curtiss, Abijah Beach	b. 1797	95, 188
Curtiss, Abijah	1807-1830	131
Curtiss, Abijah Burr	b. 1807	157
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1831	222, 308
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1719	24
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1732	36
Curtiss, Abner, Jr.	b. 1738	61
Curtiss (Simeon) Abner	b. 1766	23, 57
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1771, d. 1784	43
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1771, d. 1782	100
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1772	50, 116
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1776	102
Curtiss, Abner	bp. 1789	33, 86
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1799	92, 184
Curtiss, Abner	m. 1801	61
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1804	101, 192
Curtiss, Abner	1814-1835	102
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1835	193
Curtiss, Abner	1838-1841	185
Curtiss, Abner Sereno	b. 1860	291, 356
Curtiss, Abner		23
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1701	16
Curtiss, Abraham		26
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1732	47
Curtiss, Abraham, Jr.	b. 1747 d.y.	36
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1754	36, 91
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1763	47
Curtiss, Achsah	b. 1739	24
Curtiss, Ada	b. 1721	9
Curtiss, Ada	b. 1753	22
Curtiss, Ada	m. 1791	52
Curtiss, Ada Viola	1850-1851	96
Curtiss, Ada Maria	b. 1851	269
Curtiss, Ada	b. 1854	208
Curtiss, Ada May	b. 1877	230
Curtiss, Ada	1880-1900	311
Curtiss, Ada Florence	b. 1882	301
Curtiss, Ada	b. 1893	289
Curtiss, Ada		54
Curtiss, Ada Rosetta	b. 1854	280
Curtiss, Ada Adelle	b. 1908	380
Curtiss, Adalette	b. 1846	239
Curtiss, Adaline Topliff	b. 1840	246
Curtiss, Adaline Jane	b. 1913	401
Curtiss, Adda Jane	b. 1872	159
Curtiss, Addie V.	b. 1853	125
Curtiss, Addie M.	b. 1859	216
Curtiss, Adelaide Asenath	b. 1842	214
Curtiss, Adelaide Johnson	b. 1849	234
Curtiss, Adelaide	b. 1851	227
Curtiss, Adelaide Anita	b. 1859	88
Curtiss, Adelaide	b. 1870	292
Curtiss, Adelaide		85
Curtiss, Adelbert	b. 1860	312
Curtiss, Adele Louise	b. 1875	300
Curtiss, Adele Alice	b. 1893	322
Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1794	46, 151
Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1832	132
Curtiss, Adelia Luzette	b. 1836	185
Curtiss, Adelia Lee	b. 1845	182
Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1847	203
Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1848	155
Curtiss, Adelia		166
Curtiss, Adelia		166
Curtiss, Adeline	b. 1803	45, 193
Curtiss, Adeline	b. 1813	135
Curtiss, Adeline	b. 1824	138
Curtiss, Adeline Allen	b. 1834	194
Curtiss, Adeline	1845-1866	228
Curtiss, Adeline	1863-1868	299
Curtiss, Adeline Stuart	b. 1876	329
Curtiss, Adeline Margaret	b. 1885	284
Curtiss, Adna	bp. 1766	59, 129
Curtiss, Adna		64
Curtiss, Adolphus C.	b. 1836	177, 269
Curtiss, Agnes	b. 1763	58
Curtiss, Agnes	b. 1836	206
Curtiss, Agnes	b. 1859	336
Curtiss, Agnes		159
Curtiss, Agnes Deshon	b. 1863	215
Curtiss, Agnes D.	b. 1867	184
Curtiss, Agnes Isabel	b. 1873	301
Curtiss, Agnes Jeanne	b. 1879	288
Curtiss, Agnes DeForest	b. 1882	268
Curtiss, Agnes Mansfield	b. 1887	301
Curtiss, Agnes Marie	b. 1895	55
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1730	36
Curtiss, Agur, Sr.	b. 1757	74
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1760	87
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1771, d. 1776	38
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1771	95
Curtiss, Agur, Jr.	b. 1785	74, 156
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1786, d. 1801	65

Curtiss, Agur	b. 1787	72, 149
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1807	139
Curtiss, Agur Peck	1808-1810	93
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1811	150, 245
Curtiss, Agur Treat	b. 1814	37, 93, 187
Curtiss, Aileen		350
Curtiss, Alan Caldwell	b. 1898	342, 387
Curtiss, Alan Bradshaw	b. 1922	387, 411
Curtiss, Alan	b. 1940	411
Curtiss, Alan Neil	b. 1941	408
Curtiss, Alan	b. 1949	402
Curtiss, Alasco Berry	1894-1897	357
Curtiss, Alathea	b. 1785	50
Curtiss, Alanson	b. 1768	57
Curtiss, Alanson	1814-1842	180
Curtiss, Alanson	b. 1818	121, 214
Curtiss, Alanson, Jr.	b. 1820	57
Curtiss, Alanson	1828-1849	191
Curtiss, Alanson Doty	b. 1854	279
Curtiss, Alanson	b. 1858	280
Curtiss, Alben	1807-1809	103
Curtiss, Alben	1812-1812	103
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1806	128
Curtiss, Albert B.	b. 1806	144, 236
Curtiss, Albert Willoughby	b. 1820	222, 308
Curtiss, Albert Sherman	b. 1826	169, 260
Curtiss, Albert William	b. 1832	305, 364
Curtiss, Albert	1835-1859	204
Curtiss, Albert Henry	b. 1838	185
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1841	173, 266
Curtiss, Albert	1841-1862	223
Curtiss, Albert Arthur	b. 1841	245
Curtiss, Albert Daniel	b. 1849	417
Curtiss, Albert Lester	b. 1851	256, 333
Curtiss, Albert Lewis	b. 1856	296
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1860	288
Curtiss, Albert John	b. 1864	254, 332
Curtiss, Albert Dewert	b. 1871	258, 335
Curtiss, Albert Edward	b. 1873	268
Curtiss, Albert Emerson	1877-1878	310
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1878	359
Curtiss, Albert Milton	1879-1917	291
Curtiss, Albert E.	m. 1884	239, 321
Curtiss, Albert Booth	b. 1886	338, 383
Curtiss, Albert Edgar	b. 1888	365
Curtiss, Albert Hodges	1899-1901	333
Curtiss, Albert	b. and d. 1899	340
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1911	397, 413
Curtiss, Albert William	b. 1919	388, 411
Curtiss, Albert Eugene	b. 1929	373
Curtiss, Albert Bruce	b. 1945	410
Curtiss, Albert Jason		310
Curtiss, Albert		323
Curtiss, Alberta Elizabeth	b. 1887	343
Curtiss, Alberta Iola	b. 1907	304
Curtiss, Albertina C.	b. 1830	88
Curtiss, Albertina	1840-1874	244
Curtiss, Alden J.	1836-1895	222
Curtiss, Aldene Elizabeth	b. 1912	397
Curtiss, Alease	b. 1900	340
Curtiss, Alexander Main	b. 1856	235, 319
Curtiss, Alexander Main	b. and d. 1911	372
Curtiss, Alexander Main	b. 1944	406
Curtiss, Alexander		101
Curtiss, Alford	b. 1802	116, 207
Curtiss, Alfred Devine	b. 1783	16, 38, 94
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1798-1822	119
Curtiss, Alfred	bp. 1799	33, 86
Curtiss, Alfred A.	b. 1807	144
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1811	173
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1817	94, 187
Curtiss, Alfred Pierpont	b. 1817	121, 214
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1818	163
Curtiss, Alfred Azor	b. 1820	123
Curtiss, Alfred A.	b. 1821	171
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1822	156, 251
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1823	57, 126
Curtiss, Alfred D.	b. 1831	162
Curtiss, Alfred David	b. 1831	254
Curtiss, Alfred Leonard	b. 1832	194, 284
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1833	154, 249
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1839	185
Curtiss, Alfred S.	b. 1839	208, 296
Curtiss, Alfred William	b. 1847	214, 301
Curtiss, Alfred	1839-1850	187
Curtiss, Alfred A.	1841-1854	211
Curtiss, Alfred Barnes	b. 1848	258, 336
Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1860	288
Curtiss, Alfred Henry	m. 1862	235, 320
Curtiss, Alfred Charles	b. 1866	126, 218
Curtiss, Alfred Tyler	b. 1870	278
Curtiss, Alfred Elliott	b. 1872	242, 323
Curtiss, Alfred Loomis	1874-1942	192
Curtiss, Alfred McAllister	b. 1890	356
Curtiss, Alfred Lloyd	b. 1901	409
Curtiss, Alfred Charles	b. 1912	218, 304
Curtiss, Alfred		224
Curtiss, Alfred Halsey		283, 351
Curtiss, Algernon Sidney	b. 1849	237
Curtiss, Algernon Alton	b. 1879	297
Curtiss, Alice	b. 1783	33
Curtiss, Alice	b. 1784	67, 74
Curtiss, Alice	b. 1787	68
Curtiss, Alice	b. 1789	87
Curtiss, Alice	1817-1838	154
Curtiss, Alice Westgate	b. 1833	202
Curtiss, Alice B.	b. 1848	231
Curtiss, Alice Elvine	b. 1850	254
Curtiss, Alice A.	b. 1853	306
Curtiss, Alice E.	b. 1853	312
Curtiss, Alice Antoinette	1856-1862	215
Curtiss, Alice L.	1859-1883	149
Curtiss, Alice Frances	1859-1862	293
Curtiss, Alice Elmina	1860-1935	246
Curtiss, Alice Jeannette	b. 1865	269
Curtiss, Alice Hubbell	b. 1869	329
Curtiss, Alice Louise	b. 1870	251
Curtiss, Alice	b. 1871	341
Curtiss, Alice M.	b. 1872	298
Curtiss, Alice Bertha	b. 1873	296
Curtiss, Alice Hewins	b. 1874	307
Curtiss, Alice Madora	m. 1877	99
Curtiss, Alice May	b. 1877	288
Curtiss, Alice B.	b. 1879	320
Curtiss, Alice May	b. 1885	287
Curtiss, Alice LaDow	b. 1888	338
Curtiss, Alice Grace	b. 1891	368
Curtiss, Alice Juliette	b. 1892	307
Curtiss, Alice Mary	b. 1894	297
Curtiss, Alice Beardsley	b. 1897	344

Curtiss, Alice b. 1924 304
Curtiss, Alice Grace b. 1925 303
Curtiss, Alice K. b. 1928 370
Curtiss, Alice M. 251
Curtiss, Alford bp. 1803 116
Curtiss, Allen b. 1811 93, 185
Curtiss, Allen Barnes b. 1812 89, 181
Curtiss, Allen Stansbury b. 1824 194, 283
Curtiss, Allen Britt b. 1879 281, 350
Curtiss, Allen Russell b. 1890 277
Curtiss, Allen Bangs b. 1907 348
Curtiss, Allen Binger b. 1940 386
Curtiss, Allen Seymour b. 1950 406
Curtiss, Allene b. 1850 d.y. 254
Curtiss, Allura b. 1824 125
Curtiss, Alma Maria 1837-1854 175
Curtiss, Alma DeForest b. 1871 175, 267
Curtiss, Alma Laticia b. 1886 294
Curtiss, Alma Louise 176
Curtiss, Alma Christine 184
Curtiss, Almira 1795-1834 131
Curtiss, Almira C. 1819-1849 113
Curtiss, Almira Jane 1833-1855 222
Curtiss, Almira b. 1844 133
Curtiss, Almond b. 1786 48, 112
Curtiss, Alonzo b. 1815 202
Curtiss, Alonzo b. 1825 154, 249
Curtiss, Alonzo b. 1837 147, 240
Curtiss, Alonzo A. b. 1840 226, 313
Curtiss, Alonzo b. 1858 280
Curtiss, Rev. Alonzo Parker b. 1862 310
Curtiss, Alonzo 165
Curtiss, Alonzo 202
Curtiss, Alonzo 360
Curtiss, Alpheus A. b. 1844 242
Curtiss, Alta B. b. 1861 273
Curtiss, Altha Louise b. 1849 145
Curtiss, Alva Beach b. 1888 337
Curtiss, Dr. Alva 133
Curtiss, Alverson b. 1835 191, 280
Curtiss, Alvin 42
Curtiss, Alvin m. 1799 62, 135
Curtiss, Alvin b. 1798 89, 180
Curtiss, Alvin b. 1816 135, 226
Curtiss, Alvin W. 1855-1857 271
Curtiss, Alvin b. 1897 274
Curtiss, Alvin Wentworth b. 1907 345, 389
Curtiss, Alvin Louis b. 1907 382
Curtiss, Alvira Theresa b. 1830 113
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1778 60
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1793 92
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1799 119
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1802 64
Curtiss, Amanda bp. 1803 164
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1804 128
Curtiss, Amanda Miller b. 1811 63
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1830 211
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1833 148
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1838 211
Curtiss, Amanda b. 1848 257
Curtiss, Amanda J. b. 1850 208
Curtiss, Amanda Lynn b. 1942 407
Curtiss, Amanda 137
Curtiss, Amasa b. 1789 54
Curtiss, Amasa, Sr. b. 1743 59
Curtiss, Amasa b. 1770 51, 120
Curtiss, Amasa, Jr. b. 1776 59, 130
Curtiss, Amasa 1795-1869 141
Curtiss, Amasa Horatio Nelson b. 1810 d.y. 122
Curtiss, Amasa Charles b. 1821 106, 197
Curtiss, Ambrose Youngs b. 1836 149
Curtiss, Ambrose b. 1892 361, 399
Curtiss, Amelia b. 1801 65
Curtiss, Amelia b. 1804 121
Curtiss, Amelia b. 1819 140
Curtiss, Amelia H. b. 1828 191
Curtiss, Amelia b. 1835 185
Curtiss, Ammi Salmon b. 1819 176
Curtiss, Ammi (Amasa) Salmon b. 1819 268
Curtiss, Amos b. 1742 20
Curtiss, Amos b. 1733 47
Curtiss, Amos b. 1742 53
Curtiss, Amos b. 1752 62
Curtiss, Amos, Jr. 62
Curtiss, Amos, Jr. b. 1768 47
Curtiss, Amos b. 1768 109
Curtiss, Amos b. 1771 49, 115
Curtiss, Amos b. 1779 51, 121
Curtiss, Amos 1791-1791 110
Curtiss, Amos 1792-1802 110
Curtiss, Amos b. 1793 83
Curtiss, Amos Hicock b. 1806 111
Curtiss, Amos Elijah b. 1810 110
Curtiss, Amos b. 1822, d. 1823 57
Curtiss, Amos A. b. 1836 162, 255
Curtiss, Amos 110
Curtiss, Amos 332
Curtiss, Amy b. 1774 50
Curtiss, Amy b. 1766 29
Curtiss, Amy (Ann) b. 1771 42
Curtiss, Amy b. 1812 136
Curtiss, Amy b. 1827 162
Curtiss, Amy Maria b. 1854 221
Curtiss, Amy 1866-1869 291
Curtiss, Amy Mabel b. 1880 262
Curtiss, Amy Belle b. 1882 332
Curtiss, Amy Beatrice 1896-1900 298
Curtiss, Amy Lucile b. 1899 331
Curtiss, Amy Adeline b. 1938 379
Curtiss, Anderson b. 1824 265
Curtiss, Andrew b. 1744 67
Curtiss, Andrew b. 1756 82
Curtiss, Andrew b. 1757 34, 86
Curtiss, Andrew m. 1792 51, 119
Curtiss, Andrew, Jr. b. 1798 82, 171
Curtiss, Andrew b. 1801 119
Curtiss, Andrew b. 1804 135, 225
Curtiss, Andrew Bradley b. 1821 211, 299
Curtiss, Andrew b. 1822 170, 262
Curtiss, Andrew Jackson b. 1834 171, 263
Curtiss, Andrew b. 1840 174
Curtiss, Andrew Jackson b. 1844 227, 314
Curtiss, Andrew Barnum b. 1844 163, 255, 332
Curtiss, Andrew Jarvis 1846-1858 177
Curtiss, Andrew b. and d. 1852 210
Curtiss, Andrew Franklin b. 1896 361, 399
Curtiss, Andrew 73
Curtiss, Andrew G. 106
Curtiss, Major Andre (Andrew) b. 1808 55
Curtiss, Andy James b. 1888 d.y. 266

Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1803	45
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1816	151
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1818	170
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1826	208
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1832	162
Curtiss, Angeline O'Hara	b. 1851	261
Curtiss, Angeline	b. and d. 1888	308
Curtiss, Angeline Amelia	b. 1890	308
Curtiss, Angeline Alice	b. 1929	385
Curtiss, Anita Clarice	b. 1904	372
Curtiss, Anita Louise	b. 1940	412
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1728	9
Curtiss, Ann	bp. 1740	18
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1742	16
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1744	17
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1744	27
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1772	33
Curtiss, Ann	m. 1774	30
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1776	74
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1785	144
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1795, d. 1801	43
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1802	95
Curtiss, Ann Rebecca	1803-1811	139
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1806	92
Curtiss, Ann Eloisa	b. 1810	98
Curtiss, Ann Tomlinson	b. 1810	99
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1812	150, 250
Curtiss, Ann Miranda	b. 1813	84
Curtiss, Ann Elizabeth	b. 1815	165
Curtiss, Ann Bishop	1817-1819	186
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1824	135
Curtiss, Ann Elizabeth	1826-1853	210
Curtiss, Ann	m. 1826	80
Curtiss, Ann Susan	1830-1832	218
Curtiss, Ann Eliza	b. 1832	255
Curtiss, Ann	1834-1842	213
Curtiss, Ann Eliza	b. 1835	150, 236
Curtiss, Ann	1841-1842	198
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1841	211
Curtiss, Ann Louise	b. 1842	234
Curtiss, Ann Maria	1842-1856	190
Curtiss, Ann Belinda	1843-1847	262
Curtiss, Ann Amelia	b. 1846	185
Curtiss, Ann Amelia	1846-1848	227
Curtiss, Ann Eliza	b. 1851	227
Curtiss, Ann Aspinwall	b. 1859	178
Curtiss, Ann Elizabeth	b. 1864	243
Curtiss, Ann McCormick	b. 1937	404
Curtiss, Ann Carolyn	b. 1948	407
Curtiss, Ann		17, 130
Curtiss, Ann G.		245
Curtiss, Anna	b.c. 1696	4
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1681	5
Curtiss, Anna	b. Aug. 31, 1711	10
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1725	10
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1729	12, 81
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1733	14
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1740	20
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1741	13
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1755	35
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1759	36, 91
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1764	81
Curtiss, Anna Belle	b. and d. 1866	264
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1768	28
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1769	38
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1770	79
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1771	48
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1773	53
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1780	77
Curtiss, Anna	1783-1787	100
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1784	68
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1784	419
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1785	55
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1787	44
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1790	109
Curtiss, Anna	m. 1803	112
Curtiss, Anna		33
Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1805	96
Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1807	166
Curtiss, Anna Melissa	b. 1808, d. 1813	52
Curtiss, Anna	1810-1837	154
Curtiss, Anna Keziah	d. 1821	72
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1809	103
Curtiss, Anna Minerva	b. 1813	63
Curtiss, Anna Getty	b. 1816	125
Curtiss, Anna	1817-1838	178
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1818	179, 272
Curtiss, Anna Marilla	1819-1838	220
Curtiss, Anna H.	b. 1827	108
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1837	203
Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1838	236
Curtiss, Anna E.	b. 1838	215
Curtiss, Anna Augusta	b. 1843	244
Curtiss, Anna Maria	1845-1861	270
Curtiss, Anna Naomi	1846-1893	261
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1848	204
Curtiss, Anna Wilcox	b. 1848	215
Curtiss, Anna Wells	b. 1848	156, 237
Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1849	233
Curtiss, Anna Belden	b. 1853	232, 371
Curtiss, Anna Stevens	b. 1860	341
Curtiss, Anna M.	b. 1861	296
Curtiss, Anna Seeley	b. 1862	290
Curtiss, Anna Sarah	b. 1866	271
Curtiss, Anna Sarah	b. 1868	272
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1875	229
Curtiss, Anna	1878-1889	289
Curtiss, Anna Marcia	b. 1885	318
Curtiss, Anna Eversley	b. 1890	371
Curtiss, Anna Esther	b. 1891	338
Curtiss, Anna M.	b. 1923	370
Curtiss, Anna Marguerite	b. 1923	404
Curtiss, Anna		81
Curtiss, Anna		86
Curtiss, Anna		202
Curtiss, Anna		216
Curtiss, Anna		219
Curtiss, Anna Benjamin		238
Curtiss, Anna		279
Curtiss, Anna		311
Curtiss, Anna Rosetta		318
Curtiss, Anna		354
Curtiss, Mrs. Anna nee Martin		365
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1730	15
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1742	65
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1752	26
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1759	27
Curtiss, Anne	bp. 1766	45, 151
Curtiss, Anne	b. and d. 1775	67
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1779	79

Curtiss, Anne	b. 1789	51
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1850	199
Curtiss, Anne Belle	b. 1880	288
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1922	389
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1929	389
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1930	372
Curtiss, Anne Steele	b. 1937	376
Curtiss, Anne Ramsdell	b. 1937	406
Curtis, Anne McBride	b. 1942	348
Curtiss, Anne Elizabeth	b. 1942	412
Curtiss, Annette	b. 1847	417
Curtiss, Annette M.	m. 1876	340
Curtiss, Annie L.	1868-1869	313
Curtiss, Annie D.	1869-1878	209
Curtiss, Annie Augusta	b. 1873	284
Curtiss, Annie R.	b. and d. 1883	298
Curtiss, Annis	b. 1778 d.y.	69
Curtiss, Annis	b. 1786	40
Curtiss, Annis		96
Curtiss, Annis		118
Curtiss, Ansel Beecher	b. 1883	336
Curtiss, Anson	b. 1783	168
Curtiss, Anson	b.c. 1803	87
Curtiss, Anson N.	1828-1849	170
Curtiss, Anson	b. 1832	86, 175
Curtiss, Anson F.	b. 1849	261, 338
Curtiss, Anson		165
Curtiss, Anson	d. 1847	177
Curtiss, Anthony James	b. 1949	370
Curtiss, Anthony Burke	b. 1952	400
Curtiss, Anthony		225, 311
Curtiss, Antipas Herbert	b. 1844	173, 266
Curtiss, Antoinette	b. 1830	105
Curtiss, Anvonette	1883-1887	161
Curtiss, Anzira Louisa	b. 1884	365
Curtiss, Apame	b. 1762	38
Curtiss, Arabella		55
Curtiss, Arcelia Lacella	b. 1855	278
Curtiss, Arch Jerome	b. 1919	374, 407
Curtiss, Archie Ray	b. 1871	334
Curtiss, Archie		360
Curtiss, Ariana		265
Curtiss, Aristeen	1819-1821	147
Curtiss, Aristeen P.	b. 1822	153
Curtiss, Aristeen	b. 1824	147
Curtiss, Aristeen	b. 1842	239
Curtiss, Aristobulus	b. 1941	401
Curtiss, Arlene	b. 1891	347
Curtiss, Arlene	b. 1913	418
Curtiss, Arlina	b. 1836	253
Curtiss, Armilla (Amelia)		108
Curtiss, Armintha	b. 1840	249
Curtiss, Arnold B.	b. 1912	317, 371
Curtiss, Arnold Nelson	b. 1916	388, 411
Curtiss, Artemesia	b. 1778	38
Curtiss, Artemesia	b. 1833	222
Curtiss, Arthur Sidney	b. 1848	263, 339
Curtiss, Arthur Clayton	b.c. 1854	279
Curtiss, Arthur Russell	b. 1859	313, 368
Curtiss, Arthur Edward	b. 1861	295, 359
Curtiss, Arthur Bennett	b. 1865	272, 345
Curtiss, Arthur Mills	b. 1866	275, 347
Curtiss, Arthur Herbert	b. 1872	244, 325
Curtiss, Arthur Banks	b. 1878	332
Curtiss, Arthur T.	b. 1881	333
Curtiss, Arthur	b. 1882	416
Curtiss, Arthur D.	b. 1883	319
Curtiss, Arthur Porter	b. 1883	343, 388
Curtiss, Arthur M.	b. 1886	302, 362
Curtiss, Arthur Frederick	b. 1886	334, 381
Curtiss, Arthur Pierson	b. 1889	371, 405
Curtiss, Arthur Raymond	1893-1916	315
Curtiss, Arthur Larkin	b. 1894	338, 384
Curtiss, Arthur Niles	b. 1897	335
Curtiss, Arthur White	b. 1902	358, 396
Curtiss, Arthur Eugene	b. 1904	348
Curtiss, Arthur Nesbitt	b. 1906	335
Curtiss, Arthur John Ramage	b. 1915	55
Curtiss, Arthur William	b. 1919	373, 406
Curtiss, Arthur Edward	b. 1934	392
Curtiss, Arthur Morrell	b. 1936	412
Curtiss, Arthur White, Jr.	b. 1938	396
Curtiss, Arthur M.	b. 1941	400
Curtiss, Arthur		350
Curtiss, Arvesta		325
Curtiss, Arvilla	b. 1807	116
Curtiss, Asa	bp. 1746	48
Curtiss, Asa	b. 1768	64
Curtiss, Asa	b. 1773	66
Curtiss, Asa	b. 1785	37, 70, 147
Curtiss, Asa Benjamin	b. and d. 1807	67
Curtis, Asa Seymour	b. 1813	67, 87
Curtiss, Asa Waterman	b. 1816	170, 262
Curtiss, Asa	b. 1817	144, 237
Curtiss, Asa Elliott	b. 1828	148, 241
Curtiss, Asa		54
Curtiss, Asa		138
Curtiss, Asa		37
Curtiss, Asahel	b. 1786	51, 121
Curtiss, Asahel Benham	b. 1797	120, 212
Curtiss, Asahel Harrison	b. 1819	214
Curtiss, Asahel, Jr.	b. 1821	121, 215
Curtiss, Asahel	b. 1796	54
Curtiss, Asahel	d. 1888	54
Curtiss, Asahel		21, 64
Curtiss, Asenath	bp. 1744	23
Curtiss, Asenath	1803-1817	114
Curtiss, Ashbel	b. 1794	150, 244
Curtiss, Ashbell Hall	b. 1794	108, 200
Curtiss, Atheldred	bp. 1746	23
Curtiss, Atlanta	b. 1791	92, 147
Curtiss, Atlee Reed	b. 1833	259
Curtiss, Atto Albert	1856-1857	364
Curtiss, Aubry		161
Curtiss, Audrey Claire	b. 1929	374
Curtiss, Augusta	b. 1835	203
Curtiss, Augusta Louisa	b. 1841	212
Curtiss, Augusta Lorelia	b. 1846	270
Curtiss, Augusta	b. 1856	269
Curtiss, Augusta Marshall	b. 1878	273
Curtiss, Augusta		201
Curtiss, Augustus	bp. 1766, d. 1767	79
Curtiss, Augustus	bp. 1774	79
Curtiss, Augustus	b. 1806	90, 181
Curtiss, Augustus Beers	b. 1836	251, 330
Curtiss, Augustus Ashley	b. 1841	53
Curtiss, Augustus Nettleton	b. 1844	200, 286
Curtiss, Rev. Augustus Elisha	b. 1845	262
Curtiss, Augustus Higley	b. 1850	182
Curtiss, Aurelia	b. 1780, d. 1796	38

Curtiss, Aurelia		193
Curtiss, Aurilla	b. 1784	40
Curtiss, Aurilla	b. 1792	93
Curtiss, Aurilla (Aurelia)	b. 1813	106
Curtiss, Aurora	b. 1789	60
Curtiss, Austin	b. 1836	228, 315
Curtiss, Austin P.	b. 1841	258, 336
Curtiss, Ava Adalie	b. 1891	217
Curtiss, Avery	b. 1900	346, 391
Curtiss, Avis	b. 1757	28
Curtiss, Avrillia		193
Curtiss, Azor	b. 1718	22
Curtiss, Azor, Jr.	b. 1749	55
Curtiss, Azor	b. 1792	56, 123
Curtiss, Azor	b. 1817	56, 124
Curtiss, Azor M.	b. 1839	124
Curtiss, Azuba Smith	b. 1778	61
Curtiss, Bailey	b. 1777	57
Curtiss, Barbara Satterlee	b. 1915	393
Curtiss, Barbara Hall	b. 1917	389
Curtiss, Barbara Jane	b. 1919	347
Curtiss, Barbara Caldwell	b. 1927	387
Curtiss, Barbara Lenore	b. 1928	364
Curtiss, Barbara Jeanne	b. 1928	403
Curtiss, Barbara N.	b. 1934	408
Curtiss, Barbara Louise	b. 1939	362
Curtiss, Barbara Jean	b. 1939	404
Curtiss, Barbara Ann	b. 1941	408
Curtiss, Barbara Lee	b. 1947	392
Curtiss, Barbara Caldwell	b. 1947	411
Curtiss, Barbara Ann	b. 1950	404
Curtiss, Barnum	b. 1807	163, 255
Curtiss, Bathsheba	b. 1728	10
Curtiss, Beach	b. 1783	87, 177
Curtiss, Beatrice	b. 1757	47
Curtiss, Beatrice Cecelia	b. 1878	252
Curtiss, Beatrice E. H.	b. 1884	216
Curtiss, Beatrice	b. 1917 d. y.	383
Curtiss, Beatrice		282
Curtiss, Beckie	b. 1939	400
Curtiss, Beech	b. 1781	70, 145
Curtiss, Belle	1853-1859	275
Curtiss, Belle (Annabelle)		311
Curtiss, Belle		350
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1652	2, 4
Curtiss, Benjamin		2
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1703	19
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1704	16
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1720	11, 30
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1732, d. 1738	15
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1735	51
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1736	38
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1751	50
Curtiss, Benjamin	1766-1811	39
Curtiss, Benjamin	1766-1825	39, 95
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1766	51, 120
Curtiss, Benjamin	1772-1836	39
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1772	94
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1783	70
Curtiss, Benjamin	1785-1858	39
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1790	87, 178
Curtiss, Benjamin Chapman	b. 1792	127, 218
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1811	118, 209
Curtiss, Benjamin B.	1812-1885	39, 94
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1816	154, 248
Curtiss, Benjamin Upson	1817-1835	121
Curtiss, Benjamin Stiles	b. 1822	118, 209
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1823	101
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1823	225, 311
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1828	105, 196
Curtiss, Benjamin D.	b. 1826	138, 229
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1829	167
Curtiss, Benjamin Baker	b. 1831	305
Curtiss, Benjamin Lewis	1833-1900	178
Curtiss, Benjamin Lindsay	1834-1844	257
Curtiss, Benjamin F.	1839-1840	162
Curtiss, Benjamin Lindsay	b. 1844	257
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1845	203
Curtiss, Benjamin Burritt	1850-1876	230
Curtiss, Benjamin DeForest	b. 1851	175, 267
Curtiss, Benjamin J.	b. 1853	364, 400
Curtiss, Benjamin	b.c. 1853	419
Curtiss, Benjamin Farquhar	b. 1857	178
Curtiss, Benjamin Lincoln	b. 1867	209
Curtiss, Benjamin Boothroyd	b. 1874	242, 324
Curtiss, Benjamin F.	b. 1877	167
Curtiss, Benjamin Richmond	b. 1879	334
Curtiss, Benjamin Lewis	1884-1918	343
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1894	274
Curtiss, Benjamin Bryan	b. 1897	365
Curtiss, Benjamin Strong		118, 210
Curtiss, Benjamin		202
Curtiss, Benjamin		202
Curtiss, Benjamin		419
Curtiss, Benoni	b. 1785, d. 1785	61
Curtiss, Beri Mead	b. 1842	203, 289
Curtiss, Bernard T.	b. 1897	341
Curtiss, Bernard Henry	1914-1917	384
Curtiss, Bernard Henry	b. 1951	410
Curtiss, Bernard		367
Curtiss, Bernelle	b. 1935	394
Curtiss, Bernice	1907-1910	346
Curtiss, Bernice Lillian	b. 1911	352
Curtiss, Bernice	b. 1915	199, 353
Curtiss, Bernice	b. 1917	383
Curtiss, Bert	b. 1889	343, 388
Curtiss, Bert		193
Curtiss, Bert		311
Curtiss, Rev. Bert		310, 367
Curtiss, Bertha Celia	b. 1853	187
Curtiss, Bertha Jane	1861-1940	197
Curtiss, Bertha	b. 1862	284
Curtiss, Bertha Olive	b. and d. 1863	314
Curtiss, Bertha Viola	b. 1873	287
Curtiss, Bertha King	b. 1875	333
Curtiss, Bertha	b. 1878	281
Curtiss, Bertha	b. 1885	318
Curtiss, Bertha Eugenia	1885-1887	337
Curtiss, Bertha Ellen		310
Curtiss, Bertie	b. 1876	253
Curtiss, Beryl	b. 1892	338
Curtiss, Bessie Margaret	1870-1943	242
Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1879	307
Curtiss, Bessie Furniss	b. 1882	299
Curtiss, Bessie	1883-1884	349
Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1888	316
Curtiss, Bessie Ethel	b. 1893	298
Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1895	319
Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1907	352
Curtiss, Bessie		323

Curtiss, Bethia 219
Curtiss, Bethia bp. 1686 5
Curtiss, Bethia b. 1695 4
Curtiss, Bethia b. 1721 11
Curtiss, Bethia b. 1730 10, 93
Curtiss, Bethia b. 1730 17
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1764 7
Curtiss, Betsey bp. 1764 59
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1765 27
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1774 33
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1778 40
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1781 82
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1783 50
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1785 82, 83
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1787 See Elizabeth 66, 143
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1789 64
Curtiss, Betsey bp. 1790 68
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1792 108
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1794 71
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1795 94
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1797 95, 130
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1799 45
Curtiss, Betsey m. 1802 112
Curtiss, Betsey m. 1808 58
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1808 91
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1809 131
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1811 156, 237
Curtiss, Betsey Ann b. 1811 174
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1811 237
Curtiss, Betsey Ann b. and d. 1813 151
Curtiss, Betsey Lorage b. 1815 123
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1819 122
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1820 147
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1824 105, 195
Curtiss, Betsey b. 1825 220
Curtiss, Betsey d. 1830? 109
Curtiss, Betsey 54
Curtiss, Betsey 138
Curtiss, Betsey 149
Curtiss, Betty b. 1749 28
Curtiss, Betty b. 1767, d. 1777 36
Curtiss, Betty bp. 1776 47
Curtiss, Betty 1888-1889 337
Curtiss, Bette Ellis b. 1926 353
Curtiss, Betty Jeannette b. 1918 362
Curtiss, Betty Jane b. 1919 391
Curtiss, Betty b. 1921 369
Curtiss, Betty Ruth b. 1931 395
Curtiss, Betty Jane b. 1935 373
Curtiss, Betty Louise b. 1943 408
Curtiss, Betty d.y. 378
Curtiss, Beulah b. 1728, d. 1749 15
Curtiss, Beulah b. 1754, d. 1771 14
Curtiss, Beulah b. 1760 22
Curtiss, Beverly Ann b. 1933 399
Curtiss, Beverly Ann b. 1942 406
Curtiss, Beverly Ann b. 1951 412
Curtiss, Beverly Anne 410
Curtiss, Bill B. b. 1916 363, 400
Curtiss, Billie Ann b. 1933 370
Curtiss, Billie Marie b. 1943 400
Curtiss, Bird 1817-1889 138
Curtiss, Birdie May b. 1870 295
Curtiss, Birdseye b. 1789 74, 155
Curtiss, Birdseye Glover b. 1807 95, 188
~~Curites~~, Birdseye b. 1810 141, 232
Curtiss, Birdseye 1818-1839 96
Curtiss, Birdseye 1821-1869 155
Curtiss, Birdseye b. 1823 177, 269
Curtiss, Birdseye Nelson b. 1839 188
Curtiss, Birdseye m. 1840 75, 159
Curtiss, Blaine b. 1884 274, 347
Curtiss, Blake b. 1788 80
Curtiss, Blanche Elizabeth b. 1883 356
Curtiss, Blanche Charity 1884-1886 337
Curtiss, Blanche Elizabeth b. 1915 378
Curtiss, Blanche 354
Curtiss, Blanche 239
Curtiss, Blanche 249
Curtiss, Bloomfield 1847-1862 193
Curtiss, Bonnie Lynn b. 1946 407
Curtiss, Booth Nathaniel b. 1823 169, 260
Curtiss, Bradley b. 1793 119, 211
Curtiss, Bradley 1855-1860 203
Curtiss, Bradley L. b. 1923 399
Curtiss, Bradley Lillingston b. 1935 407
Curtiss, Bradley 393
Curtiss, Brant 259
Curtiss, Brayton 1850-1853 418
Curtiss, Brooks 1840-1861 230
Curtiss, Bruce Chapman b. 1944 381
Curtiss, Bruce David b. 1947 402
Curtiss, Bruce b. 1948 408
Curtiss, Bruce Henry b. 1949 410
Curtiss, Burdette b. 1895 361, 399
Curtiss, Burr b. 1784 48, 112
Curtiss, Burr b. 1814 177, 270
Curtiss, Burr Peterson b. 1854 240, 321
Curtiss, Burr Harding b. 1911 355, 391
Curtiss, Burritt b. 1776 66, 67, 140
Curtiss, Burritt b. 1814 d.y. 146
Curtiss, Burritt H. b. 1873 315
Curtiss, Burritt Robinson b. 1912 371, 405
Curtiss, Burritt Christensen b. 1936 405
Curtiss, Burton Samuel b. 1867 228
Curtiss, Burton Tuttle b. 1893 349
Curtiss, Burton Farmer d.y. 293
Curtiss, Burton 358
Curtiss, Butler (Beulah) b. 1767 81
Curtiss, Byron b. 1840 203, 289
Curtiss, Byron b. 1843 226, 313
Curtiss, Byron Wilcox b. 1854 417
Curtiss, Byron Joseph b. 1866 299, 361
Curtiss, Byron Joseph b. 1946 400
Curtiss, C. H. 210
Curtiss, C. H. b. 1880 416
Curtiss, C. Leland 1879-1918 383
Curtiss, Caleb b. 1727 25
Curtiss, Caleb, Jr. b. 1770 25, 63
Curtiss, Caleb b. 1782 60
Curtiss, Caleb b. 1784 59, 131
Curtiss, Caleb Jackson b. 1850 221, 307
Curtiss, Caleb Jackson, Jr. b. 1890 307, 366
Curtiss, Caleb Andrews 56
Curtiss, Calista b. 1813 202
Curtiss, Calvin b. 1822 182, 274
Curtiss, Camilla Irene b. 1910 397
Curtiss, Camille b. 1940 363
Curtiss, Candis Lynne b. 1950 412
Curtiss, Carl Henry b. 1872 336, 382

Curtiss, Carl b. 1884 289
Curtiss, Carl C. b. 1890 342, 387
Curtiss, Carl and Claire (twins) b. and d. 1895 282
Curtiss, Carl Victor b. 1910 369, 403
Curtiss, Carl David b. 1942 407
Curtiss, Carl Upham b. 1947 404
Curtiss, Carlene b. 1872 331
Curtiss, Carlos b. 1786 93, 186
Curtiss, Carlos G. 1794-1817 94
Curtiss, Carlos b. 1798 89, 181
Curtiss, Carlos B. b. 1824 118, 209
Curtiss, Carlos G. b. 1829 94, 188, 279
Curtiss, Carlos C. b. 1845 278, 349
Curtiss, Carlos C. b. 1856 279
Curtiss, Carlos William b. 1880 345, 390
Curtiss, Carlos George b. 1902 351, 393
Curtiss, Carlos Ronald b. 1939 393
Curtiss, Carlos William b. 1942 390
Curtiss, Carlos William 390
Curtiss, Carlos E. 166, 258
Curtiss, Carlos b. 1811 See David Carlos 238
Curtiss, Carlotta May b. 1864 299
Curtiss, Carlton Clarence b. 1861 226, 312
Curtiss, Carlton Clarence b. 1890 312, 369
Curtiss, Carlton John b. 1895 332, 379
Curtiss, Carlyle Asa b. 1859 237
Curtiss, Carol Evangeline b. 1923 403
Curtiss, Carol Ann b. 1941 404
Curtiss, Carol Helen b. 1943 402
Curtiss, Carol Ann b. 1951 304
Curtiss, Carole Jayne b. 1943 398
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1802 142
Curtiss, Caroline Cornelia b. 1803 75
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1806 55
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1807 416
Curtiss, Caroline 1807-1811 119
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1810 144, 180
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1811 95, 104
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1816 102
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1817 416
Curtiss, Caroline 1816-1835 169
Curtiss, Caroline 1818-1837 154
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1821 120
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1823 117
Curtiss, Caroline Amanda b. 1823 135
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1824 100
Curtiss, Caroline M. b. 1825 189
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1827 204
Curtiss, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1831 184
Curtiss, Caroline Maria b. 1832 113
Curtiss, Caroline 1834-1835 180
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1834 224
Curtiss, Caroline Amelia 1834-1901 258
Curtiss, Caroline Docenia b. 1837 191
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1839 208
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1840 197
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1841 197
Curtiss, Caroline M. b. 1842 221
Curtiss, Caroline Halsey 1844-1849 194
Curtiss, Caroline A. 1845-1920 269
Curtiss, Caroline Whiting 1848-1857 233
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1851 237
Curtiss, Caroline Booth b. 1856 233
Curtiss, Caroline Augusta b. and d. 1858 270
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1861 308
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1863 290
Curtiss, Caroline Esther b. 1874 273
Curtiss, Caroline Macy 1879-1919 300
Curtiss, Caroline A. b. 1883 262
Curtiss, Caroline M. d. 1917 200
Curtiss, Caroline b. 1918 341
Curtiss, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1924 408
Curtiss, Caroline Norton b. 1941 405
Curtiss, Caroline 130
Curtiss, Caroline d.y. 177
Curtiss, Caroline Elizabeth 230
Curtiss, Caroline 287
Curtiss, Carolyn b. 1943 375
Curtiss, Carolyn Jean b. 1943 373
Curtiss, Carolyn Virginia b. 1943 394
Curtiss, Carolyn b. 1943 406
Curtiss, Carren Ann b. 1951 400
Curtiss, Carrie b. 1840 247
Curtiss, Carrie R. b. 1849 261
Curtiss, Carrie b. 1855 243
Curtiss, Carrie Jennett b. 1857 197
Curtiss, Carrie E. b. 1857 280
Curtiss, Carrie 1858-1865 332
Curtiss, Carrie Dolena b. 1859 269
Curtiss, Carrie Eliza b. 1859 312
Curtiss, Carrie Helen 1861-1864 328
Curtiss, Carrie Clark b. 1862 317
Curtiss, Carrie M. b. 1865 228
Curtiss, Carrie 1870-1871 252
Curtiss, Carrie b. 1871 247
Curtiss, Carrie Edith b. 1872 287
Curtiss, Carrie Ball 1872-1891 334
Curtiss, Carrie b. 1875 229
Curtiss, Carrie 116
Curtiss, Carrie Henrietta b. 1880 339
Curtiss, Carrie May b. 1877 339
Curtiss, Carrie Edith b. 1885 343
Curtiss, Carrie B. b. 1890 298
Curtiss, Carrie Stanley b. 1891 417
Curtiss, Carrie Annette b. 1936 379
Curtiss, Carrie B. 210
Curtiss, Carrie 242
Curtiss, Carrie 311
Curtiss, Carrie 311
Curtiss, Carroll Lee b. 1890 331
Curtiss, Cassandra b. 1800 63
Curtiss, Cassandra b. 1949 411
Curtiss, Cassius P. b. 1860 348, 392
Curtiss, Catherine 54
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1770 66
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1777 69
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1792 61
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1794 92, 145
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1800 66
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1801 56
Curtiss, Catherine Merrow b. 1806 164
Curtiss, Catherine Jane b. 1809 151
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1818 128
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1822 416
Curtiss, Catherine Jane b. 1825 145
Curtiss, Catherine Maria b. 1825 99
Curtiss, Catherine Stansbury b. 1826 194
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1832 225
Curtiss, Catherine Lewis b. 1834 250, 272
Curtiss, Catherine Ufford b. 1835 140

Curtiss, Catherine b. 1836 207
Curtiss, Catherine Almira b. and d. 1841 220
Curtiss, Catherine Day 1841-1842 175
Curtiss, Catherine Sophia b. 1845 231
Curtiss, Catherine A. b. 1850 231
Curtiss, Catherine 1851-1852 229
Curtiss, Catherine Fish b. 1856 246
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1865 290
Curtiss, Catherine Jane b. 1871 243
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1891 327
Curtiss, Catherine Somers b. 1892 382
Curtiss, Catherine b. 1899 347
Curtiss, Catherine Caroline b. 1906 317
Curtiss, Catherine Deen 1922-1937 363
Curtiss, Catherine Ann b. 1939 408
Curtiss, Catherine Lynne b. 1952 404
Curtiss, Catherine 145
Curtiss, Catherine 201
Curtiss, Catherine C. 245
Curtiss, Caulder b. 1908 377, 408
Curtiss, Caleb b. 1646, Salem m. Elizabeth Rider 1
Curtiss, Cecelia 215
Curtiss, Cecil Fred b. 1911 377, 408
Curtiss, Cecilia Ann b. 1941 400
Curtiss, Cecilia b. 1942 401
Curtiss, Celestia b. 1819 136
Curtiss, Celestia 96
Curtiss, Celia 1837-1925 183
Curtiss, Celia Jeannette 1838-1893 214
Curtiss, Celia 289
Curtiss, Cephas b. 1792 114, 204
Curtiss, Rev. Chandler b. 1795 119, 211
Curtiss, Chandler b. 1833 211, 299
Curtiss, Chandler Dor b. 1892 361, 400
Curtiss, Charessa Eugenia b. 1826 220
Curtiss, Charity b. 1732 10
Curtiss, Charity b. 1750 34
Curtiss, Charity b. 1754 27, 142, 230
Curtiss, Charity b. 1762 29, 176, 184
Curtiss, Charity bp. 1768 35
Curtiss, Charity b. 1773 25
Curtiss, Charity b. 1781 70
Curtiss, Charity b. 1786 83
Curtiss, Charity b. 1790 72
Curtiss, Charity b. and d. 1805 92
Curtiss, Charles of Shadwell, London, England 1
Curtiss, Charles b. 1715 17
Curtiss, Charles Cotesworth b. 1783 30, 76
Curtiss, Charles b. 1756, d. 1777 59
Curtiss, Charles b. 1772 80, 166
Curtiss, Charles bp. 1778 59, 129
Curtiss, Charles b. 1786-1793 69
Curtiss, Charles b. 1787 41, 99
Curtiss, Charles b. 1788 53
Curtiss, Charles Clinton b. 1788 78, 160
Curtiss, Charles Ransom b. 1788 19, 50, 118
Curtiss, Charles 1792-1826 127
Curtiss, Charles William b. 1794 92, 183
Curtiss, Charles b. 1795 69, 145
Curtiss, Charles bp. 1796 d.y. 70
Curtiss, Charles b. 1797 259
Curtiss, Charles 1799-1820 95
Curtiss, Charles Judson b. 1801 d.y. 75
Curtiss, Charles Lewis b. 1801 166, 258
Curtiss, Charles b. 1801 93
Curtiss, Charles b. 1806 72
Curtiss, Charles b. 1803 d.y. 46
Curtiss, Charles b. 1805 87, 177
Curtiss, Charles Byron 1805-1830 116
Curtiss, Charles Abbey b. 1805 131, 222
Curtiss, Charles b. 1805 146, 238
Curtiss, Charles b. 1805 168, 260
Curtiss, Charles b. 1806 149
Curtiss, Charles b. 1806 416
Curtiss, Charles Dillisenia b. 1806 92, 184
Curtiss, Charles Augustus b. 1807 120, 213
Curtiss, Charles b. 1807 122
Curtiss, Charles Nehemiah b. 1807 86, 175
Curtiss, Charles Lewis b. 1811 76, 158
Curtiss, Charles Wadsworth b. 1811 165, 257
Curtiss, Charles Benjamin b. 1811, d. 1826 91
Curtiss, Charles D. b. 1812 85, 174
Curtiss, Charles S. b. 1812 129, 221
Curtiss, Charles b. 1812 142, 233
Curtiss, Charles William b. 1813 81, 157, 252
Curtiss, Charles b. 1814, d. 1815 90
Curtiss, Charles Gould 1814-1824 143
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1815 113, 203
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1815 143, 235
Curtiss, Charles S. b. 1815 96, 190
Curtiss, Charles 1815-1819 122
Curtiss, Charles b. 1816 90, 182
Curtiss, Charles Ransom b. 1819 76, 159
Curtiss, Charles b. 1820 107, 199
Curtiss, Charles b. 1821 94
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1822 99, 190
Curtiss, Charles b. 1823 189, 279
Curtiss, Charles Burke 1824-1888 118
Curtiss, Charles Butler b. 1824 113, 203
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1825 205, 293
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1827 141, 233
Curtiss, Charles Gould b. 1827 143, 235
Curtiss, Charles Henry 1829-1833 148
Curtiss, Charles W. b. 1831 215
Curtiss, Charles William b. 1831 305, 365
Curtiss, Charles Edwin 1832-1882 183
Curtiss, Charles Brainard b. 1832 205, 293
Curtiss, Charles b. and d. 1833 145
Curtiss, Charles S. 1833-1859 157
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1833 223, 309
Curtiss, Charles Hersel 1834-1858 149
Curtiss, Charles Dillesenia b. 1834 184
Curtiss, Charles Howard b. 1836 162
Curtiss, Charles Lewis, Jr. b. 1836 258, 336
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1837 148, 242
Curtiss, Charles Benjamin b. 1837 183, 275
Curtiss, Charles Finney b. 1837 252, 330
Curtiss, Charles Halsey 1838-1840 194
Curtiss, Charles Merrick 1838-1872 203
Curtiss, Charles Elihu b. 1839 140
Curtiss, Charles Wooster 1839-1844 175
Curtiss, Charles Wadsworth 1839-1883 257
Curtiss, Charles Granson b. 1839 218, 304
Curtiss, Charles Birdseye b. 1839 235, 320
Curtiss, Charles b. 1840 226, 313
Curtiss, Charles Albert b. 1840 306, 366
Curtiss, Charles Sherwood b. 1841 180, 271
Curtiss, Charles B. b. 1841 200, 287
Curtiss, Charles Eli 1843-1845 232
Curtiss, Charles Edmund 1844-1879 233

Curtiss, Charles Skinner b. 1846 175, 267
Curtiss, Charles F. 1846-1863 262
Curtiss, Charles Lewis 1847-1862 231
Curtiss, Charles 1847-1848 251
Curtiss, Charles Lewis b. 1848 221, 307
Curtiss, Charles H. 1848-1866 224
Curtiss, Charles Ellis b. 1849 201, 288
Curtiss, Charles Main b. 1849 235, 319
Curtiss, Charles Seymour b. 1849 254
Curtiss, Charles Howard 1840-1851 183
Curtiss, Charles C. b. 1850 198
Curtiss, Charles Norman 1850-1851 267
Curtiss, Charles Henry 1850-1853 284
Curtiss, Charles Byron b. 1851 55
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1852 173, 266
Curtiss, Charles A. b. 1852 306
Curtiss, Charles T. b. 1853 122
Curtiss, Charles Birdseye b. 1853 189, 280
Curtiss, Charles Luzon b. 1853 263, 339
Curtiss, Charles b. 1854 187, 279
Curtiss, Charles Henry 1854-1858 233
Curtiss, Charles Eversley b. 1854 232, 317, 371
Curtiss, Charles E. 116
Curtiss, Charles Thompson b. 1854 239
Curtiss, Charles Stephen b. 1854 260
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1854 116
Curtiss, Charles H. b. 1855 167
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1855 259
Curtiss, Charles Japhet b. 1855 209, 298
Curtiss, Charles Fremont b. 1856 125, 217
Curtiss, Charles E. 1856-1932 216
Curtiss, Charles Strong b. 1856 209, 297
Curtiss, Charles Hiram b. 1856 239, 320
Curtiss, Charles H. 1856-1904 261
Curtiss, Charles Sypert 1857-1885 209
Curtiss, Charles F. b. 1857 221
Curtiss, Charles 1857-1903 232
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1857 231, 317
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1857 295, 359
Curtiss, Charles Albert b. 1857 309, 367
Curtiss, Charles Nelson b. 1858 241, 322
Curtiss, Charles Moyston 1858-1876 256
Curtiss, Charles Sumner b. 1858 292
Curtiss, Charles Turney b. 1859 243, 324
Curtiss, Charles Burr b. 1860 271, 344
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1861 230, 316
Curtiss, Charles Moses b. 1861 293, 358
Curtiss, Charles Elbert b. 1862 275
Curtiss, Charles Franklin b. 1863 241, 322
Curtiss, Charles Henley b. 1863 328, 377
Curtiss, Charles H. b. 1864 315
Curtiss, Charles Tomlinson b. 1865 190
Curtiss, Charles R. b. 1865 313, 369
Curtiss, Charles Wesley b. 1868 287, 354
Curtiss, Charles M. b. and d. 1870 259
Curtiss, Charles Turney b. 1872 273, 345
Curtiss, Charles White 1872-1874 293
Curtiss, Charles Emerson b. 1872 336, 382
Curtiss, Charles H. b. 1874 280
Curtiss, Charles Dexter 1874-1877 309
Curtiss, Charles Atwater b. 1875 290, 355
Curtiss, Charles Lewis b. 1876 336, 382
Curtiss, Charles Gilbert 1876-1881 267
Curtiss, Charles Edwin b. 1876 318
Curtiss, Charles Lyell 1876-1892 330
Curtiss, Charles William b. 1878 285, 353
Curtiss, Dr. Charles Roman b. 1878 301
Curtiss, Charles Lester b. 1878 333
Curtiss, Charles Hobart 1878-1889 349
Curtiss, Charles Edward b. 1879 55
Curtiss, Charles b. 1879 199, 286, 353
Curtiss, Dr. Charles Erwin b. 1879 313, 369
Curtiss, Charles King b. 1879 337
Curtiss, Charles P. d. 1881 200
Curtiss, Charles b. 1881 280
Curtiss, Charles Clement b. 1881 393, 358
Curtiss, Charles Fayette b. 1881 345, 390
Curtiss, Charles Rex b. 1882 d.y. 217
Curtiss, Charles Benjamin b. 1884 297
Curtiss, Charles Gould b. 1884 319
Curtiss, Charles R. 1884-1885 359
Curtiss, Charles H. m. 1885 252
Curtiss, Charles b. 1886 223, 298
Curtiss, Charles Ola b. 1886 d.y. 266
Curtiss, Charles Lewis b. 1886 310
Curtiss, Charles S. b. 1887 298
Curtiss, Charles Benjamin, Jr. b. 1888 275, 347
Curtiss, Charles Ruffin b. 1888 297
Curtiss, Charles Willis b. and d. 1888 368
Curtiss, Charles Granson, Jr. b. 1891 305, 364
Curtiss, Charles Von Ahlers b. 1894 322
Curtiss, Charles Henry b. 1896 345, 390
Curtiss, Charles Lewis, Jr. b. 1898 307
Curtiss, Charles Lyman b. 1898 319
Curtiss, Charles Daniel b. 1901 302, 363
Curtiss, Charles Austin b. 1902 382
Curtiss, Charles b. 1905 353, 394
Curtiss, Charles Allen b. 1906 302, 362
Curtiss, Charles Mann b. 1906 320, 372
Curtiss, Charles Lonsby b. 1908 374, 407
Curtiss, Charles Edward b. 1908 388
Curtiss, Charles Dexter b. 1911 386, 410
Curtiss, Charles Buckland b. 1919 360
Curtiss, Charles b. 1926 397
Curtiss, Charles Buckley b. 1929 376
Curtiss, Charles Richard b. 1933 413
Curtiss, Charles Benjamin b. 1935 347
Curtiss, Charles Earl b. 1935 385
Curtiss, Charles Warren b. 1936 303
Curtiss, Charles Morton b. 1938 396
Curtiss, Charles Lewis b. 1940 392
Curtiss, Charles Earl b. 1941 374
Curtiss, Charles Frederick b. 1946 407
Curtiss, Charles Lloyd b. 1946 412
Curtiss, Charles Dan b. 1950 363
Curtiss, Charles b. 1950 402
Curtiss, Charles Barker b. 1952 406
Curtiss, Charles B. 80
Curtiss, Charles W. 122
Curtiss, Charles 106
Curtiss, Charles 85
Curtiss, Charles 33, 85
Curtiss, Charles Frederick 144
Curtiss, Charles 145
Curtiss, Charles L. d.y. 150
Curtiss, Charles 145
Curtiss, Charles d.y. 152
Curtiss, Charles 174
Curtiss, Charles Amasa 46
Curtiss, Charles 192, 281

Curtiss, Charles D. 193
Curtiss, Charles 196
Curtiss, Charles 198
Curtiss, Charles M. 206
Curtiss, Dr. Charles H. 206
Curtiss, Charles H. 217
Curtiss, Charles 225
Curtiss, Charles A. 244
Curtiss, Charles 249
Curtiss, Charles 255
Curtiss, Charles H. 259
Curtiss, Charles, Jr. 281
Curtiss, Charles King 336
Curtiss, Charles 290
Curtiss, Charles 323
Curtiss, Charles B. 327
Curtiss, Charles 354
Curtiss, Charles Emory 354
Curtiss, Charles Abel 419
Curtiss, Charles Harding 419
Curtiss, Charles 409
Curtiss, Charlietta 176
Curtiss, Charlotte b. 1773 50
Curtiss, Charlotte b. 1798 68
Curtiss, Charlotte b. 1799 130
Curtiss, Charlotte b. 1800 95
Curtiss, Charlotte Marietta b. 1810 65, 227
Curtiss, Charlotte b. 1810 187
Curtiss, Charlotte b. 1811 96
Curtiss, Charlotte bp. 1812 135
Curtiss, Charlotte Nichols b. 1821 186
Curtiss, Charlotte b. 1825 170
Curtiss, Charlotte L. b. 1830 184
Curtiss, Charlotte Levina b. 1831 278
Curtiss, Charlotte Rockwell b. 1832 86
Curtiss, Charlotte 1832-1833 148
Curtiss, Charlotte E. 1847-1863 230
Curtiss, Charlotte Catherine b. 1852 278
Curtiss, Charlotte Electa 1853-1866 235
Curtiss, Charlotte Isabel b. 1857 262
Curtiss, Charlotte Frances b. 1860-1920 231
Curtiss, Charlotte 1866-1873 196
Curtiss, Charlotte Southworth b. 1875 235
Curtiss, Charlotte May b. and d. 1884 334
Curtiss, Charlotte Margaret b. 1899 308
Curtiss, Charlotte Elizabeth b. 1899 399
Curtiss, Charlotte Amidon b. 1899 361
Curtiss, Charlotte Ruth b. 1914 357
Curtiss, Charlotte Townsend b. 1917 401
Curtiss, Charlotte D. b. 1922 370
Curtiss, Charlotte Winnie b. 1923 385
Curtiss, Charlotte 44
Curtiss, Charlotte America 159
Curtiss, Charlotte (Lottie) 255
Curtiss, Charlotte 262
Curtiss, Charlotte 403
Curtiss, Charmaine Martha b. 1939 394
Curtiss, Chase L. b. 1896 350
Curtiss, Chauncey b. 1762 61, 133
Curtiss, Chauncey b. 1786 51, 119
Curtiss, Chauncey Baker b. 1797 166, 258
Curtiss, Chauncey b. 1816 416
Curtiss, Chauncey b. 1823 55
Curtiss, Chauncey b. 1856 336
Curtiss, Chauncey b. 1881 284
Curtiss, Chauncey 54
Curtiss, Chauncey R. 108, 200
Curtiss, Chester b. 1793 122, 215
Curtiss, Chester b. 1809 118, 209
Curtiss, Chester B. b. 1834 162, 255
Curtiss, Chester d. 1849 58
Curtiss, Chester W. b. 1853 268
Curtiss, Chester b. 1912 199, 353
Curtiss, Chester Clyde b. 1913 383
Curtiss, Chester 64
Curtiss, Chesterfield b. 1795 108, 200
Curtiss, Chestina b. 1764 58
Curtiss, Chestina 23
Curtiss, Chloe m. 1793 59
Curtiss, Chloe R. b. 1817 129
Curtiss, Chloe Eliza b. 1834 305
Curtiss, Chloe Alice b. and d. 1858 364
Curtiss, Chloe b. 1878 347
Curtiss, Chloe Zereda b. 1879 365
Curtiss, Chloe Alice b. 1890 400
Curtiss, Christiana 1844-1846 184
Curtiss, Christiana 225
Curtiss, Christina b. 1843 184
Curtiss, Christina b. 1845 198
Curtiss, Christine Tucke b. 1884 366
Curtiss, Christine Alva b. 1941 389
Curtiss, Christine b. 1950 415
Curtiss, Chrystene A. b. 1942 371
Curtice, Christopher m. 1724 Sarah Winterton 1
Curtiss, Claire Barton d. 1946 244
Curtiss, Claire b. 1950 402
Curtiss, Clapp Spooner 1884-1889 329
Curtiss, Clara b. 1831 166
Curtiss, Clara b. 1848 173
Curtiss, Clara J. d. 1849 85
Curtiss, Clara Samantha b. 1852 257
Curtiss, Clara Maria 1853-1905 161
Curtiss, Clara Evarts 1855-1923 208
Curtiss, Clara b. 1856 159
Curtiss, Clara Virginia 1861-1870 241
Curtiss, Clara M. 1861-1889 313
Curtiss, Clara b. 1861 336
Curtiss, Clara Ransom b. 1864 159
Curtiss, Clara Lillian b. 1865 174
Curtiss, Clara Parthena b. 1867 334
Curtiss, Clara Irene b. 1869 212
Curtiss, Clara Louise b. 1869 286
Curtiss, Clara Kinney b. 1873 329
Curtiss, Clara Pengra b. 1876 53
Curtiss, Clara Eliza b. 1881 283
Curtiss, Clara Rose 1884-1885 161
Curtiss, Clara Melville b. 1884 344
Curtiss, Clara Louise b. 1895 53
Curtiss, Clara b. and d. 1909 370
Curtiss, Clara b. 1930 373
Curtiss, Clara A. 53
Curtiss, Clara H. 193
Curtiss, Clara 215
Curtiss, Clara 216
Curtiss, Clara 222
Curtiss, Clare Howard b. 1932 376
Curtiss, Clarence b. 1855 294
Curtiss, Clarence Emmons b. 1864 234, 319
Curtiss, Clarence Alfred b. 1873 301
Curtiss, Clarence Hamill b. 1876 285, 352

Curtiss, Clarence James	b. 1879	262
Curtiss, Clarence	b. 1881	274
Curtiss, Clarence Henry	b. 1883	316
Curtiss, Clarence Andrew	b. 1888	361, 398
Curtiss, Clarence W.	b. 1896	302, 363
Curtiss, Clarence Headly	b. 1943	400
Curtiss, Clarence		332
Curtiss, Clarence		379
Curtiss, Claribel	b. 1893	266
Curtiss, Clarissa	bp. 1768	79
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1780	153
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1789	111
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1793	107
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1796	74
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1799	115
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1804	160
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1806	56
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1810	147
Curtiss, Clarissa Jane	b. 1812	113
Curtiss, Clarissa	b.c. 1813	76
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1814	119
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1824	170
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1828	211
Curtiss, Clarissa Thompson	b. 1840	240
Curtiss, Clarissa Allen	b. 1856	275
Curtiss, Clarissa Mabel	b. 1872	294
Curtiss, Clarissa May	b. 1876	326
Curtiss, Clarissa M.	b. 1904	340
Curtiss, Clarissa		137
Curtiss, Clarissa		86
Curtiss, Clarissa		219
Curtiss, Clark	b. 1764	61, 133
Curtiss, Clark		225, 311
Curtiss, Clark		224
Curtiss, Claude D.	b. 1881	349, 392
Curtiss, Claude Douglas	b. 1883	324, 374
Curtiss, Claude	1892-1913	274
Curtiss, Claude E.	b. 1899	302, 363
Curtiss, Claude		360
Curtiss, Claudius Buchanan	b. 1816	67
Curtiss, Clay F. Brown	b. 1863	364
Curtiss, Clayton James	b. 1868	257, 333
Curtiss, Clayton James	b. 1939	380
Curtiss, Clebert Fayette	b. 1896	332, 379
Curtiss, Clellan	b. 1901	376
Curtiss, Clemence	b. 1846	194
Curtiss, Clement	b. 1818	72, 148
Curtiss, Clement L.	1833-1853	205
Curtiss, Clement	b. 1884	242, 324
Curtiss, Clement B.	b. 1909	358
Curtiss, Cleona	b. 1892	392
Curtiss, Cleta	b. 1913	351
Curtiss, Clifford Clark	b. 1882	326
Curtiss, Clifford Gilbert	b. 1883	344
Curtiss, Clifford	b. 1884	116
Curtiss, Clifford Wallace	b. 1913	352, 394
Curtiss, Clifford	b. 1948	411
Curtiss, Clifford		346
Curtiss, Clifton Campbell	1866-1872	326
Curtiss, Clifton G.	b. 1881	289, 354
Curtiss, Cline Chilcote	b. 1893	218, 304
Curtiss, Clinton	b. 1811	65
Curtiss, Clinton James	b. 1871	228
Curtiss, Clinton		132
Curtiss, Clinton	d.y.	292
Curtiss, Clive		253
Curtiss, Clotilda		52
Curtiss, Clyde	b. 1868	341
Curtiss, Clyde H.	b. 1880	328, 377
Curtiss, Clyde Homer	b. 1889	338
Curtiss, Clyde	b. 1896	386
Curtiss, Clyde	b. 1899	340, 386
Curtiss, Clyde F.		386
Curtiss, Clyta Myrtle	b. 1906	351
Curtiss, Colman	b. 1881	319, 372
Curtiss, Colman, Jr.	b. 1910	372, 406
Curtiss, Colman III	b. 1950	406
Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1716	8
Curtiss, Comfort		14
Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1744	20
Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1760, d. 1771	37
Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1767	38
Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1820	169
Curtiss, Comfort		160
Curtiss, Constance Kendrick	b. 1947	405
Curtiss, Constance		337
Curtiss, Content	m. 1743	9, 60
Curtiss, Cora May	1855-1888	203
Curtiss, Cora Arabella	b. 1859	186
Curtiss, Cora A.	b. 1859	306
Curtiss, Cora	b. 1861	209
Curtiss, Cora May	b. 1865	243
Curtiss, Cora Ella	b. 1867	230, 334
Curtiss, Cora May	b. 1868	276
Curtiss, Cora	b. 1878	311
Curtiss, Cora Belle	b. 1888	316
Curtiss, Cora May	b. 1889	289
Curtiss, Cora Belle	b. 1901	316
Cordelia S.	b. 1823	154
Curtiss, Cordelia	b. 1838	180
Curtiss, Cordelia	b. 1843	204
Curtiss, Cordelia	1843-1876	278
Curtiss, Cordelia Mary	b. 1900	266
Curtiss, Cordelia		124
Curtiss, Cordie Aurelia	b. 1874	214
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1787	63
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1798	120
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1805	110
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1807	65
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1811	139
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1812	146, 239
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1815	91
Curtiss, Cornelia	1820-1822	147
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1825	147
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1827	187
Curtiss, Cornelia	1828-1903	182
Curtiss, Cornelia Mary	b. 1832	105
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. and d. 1835	221
Curtiss, Cornelia M.	b. 1835	234
Curtiss, Cornelia Wadsworth	b. 1838	220
Curtiss, Cornelia	1840-1924	183
Curtiss, Cornelia Sophia	b. 1844	234
Curtiss, Cornelia	m. 1845	141
Curtiss, Cornelia E.	1848-1865	272
Curtiss, Cornelia	b.c. 1850	280
Curtiss, Cornelia B. (Nellie)	b. 1860	281
Curtiss, Cornelia Belle	b. 1868	333
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1875	329
Curtiss, Cornelia	1882-1887	161
Curtiss, Cornelia	1890-1891	344

Curtis, Cornelia McLanahan	b. 1908	348
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1937	406
Curtiss, Cornelia Fallon	b. 1942	408
Curtiss, Cornelia Isabella		144
Curtiss, Cornelia		239
Curtiss, Cornelius Agur	b. 1808	156, 244, 250
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1817	141, 232
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1831	258
Curtiss, Cornelius J.	1835-1848	176
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1837	250, 329
Curtiss, Cornelius D.	b. 1839	184
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1844	228, 315
Curtiss, Cornelius Agur, Jr.	b. 1844 d.y.	251
Curtiss, Cornelius Henry	b. 1851	233, 318
Curtiss, Cornelius Gray	b. 1890	330, 378
Curtiss, Cornelius Gray, Jr.	b. 1915	378, 408
Curtiss, Cornelius		206
Curtiss, Corydon	b. 1823	136, 228
Curtiss, Corydon	b. 1825	123, 215
Curtiss, Corydon		215
Curtiss, Croft		317
Curtiss, Currence	b. 1766	37
Curtiss, Currence	bp. 1783	48
Curtiss, Currence		111
Curtiss, Cynthia	b. 1818	123
Curtiss, Cynthia	b. 1825	202
Curtiss, Cynthia Lodema	b. 1835	157
Curtiss, Cynthia E.	b. 1838	234
Curtiss, Cynthia Ann	b. 1927	405
Curtiss, Cynthia Beth	b. 1941	407
Curtiss, Cynthia	b. 1943	406
Curtiss, Cynthia Ann	b. 1948	412
Curtiss, Cynthia Ellen	b. 1949	413
Curtiss, Cynthia		149
Curtiss, Cyrenius	b. 1814	94, 187
Curtiss, Cyrus	b. 1786	51, 118
Curtiss, Cyrus Chipman	b. 1796	110, 201
Curtiss, Cyrus	b. 1797	91, 183
Curtiss, Cyrus	1808-1824	177
Curtiss, Cyrus Stebbeins	b. 1827	183, 276
Curtiss, Cyrus	1828-1886	96
Curtiss, Cyrus N.	b. 1831	205, 293
Curtiss, Cyrus Abner	b. 1848	267
Curtiss, Cyrus J.	d. 1855	341
Curtiss, Cyrus O.		210
Curtiss, Cyrus		342
Curtiss, Daisy L.	b. 1872	230
Curtiss, Daisy	b. 1878	294
Curtiss, Dale Ronald	b. 1930	398
Curtiss, Dale Allen	b. 1931	362, 400
Curtiss, Damaris	b. 1762	25
Curtiss, Damaris	m. 1790	60
Curtiss, Damon	b. 1838	190
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1652	5
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1695	10, 13
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1702	18
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1737	32
Curtiss, Daniel Brewster	b. 1737	45
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1746	19, 51
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1750	61
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1753	81
Curtiss, Daniel Mitchell	b. 1755	37, 88
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1772	81
Curtiss, Daniel, Jr.	b. 1775	32, 85
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1779	85
Curtiss, Daniel	b.c. 1780	134
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1781	35, 67, 143
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1783	46, 106
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1788	88
Curtiss, Daniel Reed	b. 1800	120
Curtiss, Daniel	bp. 1801	114, 204
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1801	105
Curtiss, Daniel F.	b. 1804	109
Curtiss, Daniel Fancher	1804-1814	173
Curtiss, Daniel	m. 1805	19
Curtiss, Daniel Collins	b. 1807	120, 213
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1809	177, 269
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1810	106, 197
Curtiss, Daniel Blackman	b. 1826	104, 196
Curtiss, Daniel Wilson	b. 1833	252
Curtiss, Daniel Hanford	m. 1845	85, 174
Curtiss, Dan Parmalee	1855-1867	335
Curtiss, Daniel VanGuysling	b. 1857	106
Curtiss, Dan	b. 1858	173
Curtiss, Daniel Mason	b. 1861	308
Curtiss, Daniel Averill	b. 1867	290
Curtiss, Daniel Gould	b. 1871	196, 285
Curtiss, Daniel Bemis	1894-1910	285
Curtiss, Daniel Albert	b. 1916	383, 409
Curtiss, Daniel Walden	b. 1934	380
Curtiss, Daniel Lindsley	b. 1942	410
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1944	363
Curtiss, Daniel W.		106
Curtiss, Daniel, Jr.		62
Curtiss, Daniel		17
Curtiss, Daniel		134, 225
Curtiss, Daniel		418
Curtiss, Darius Boyden	b. 1821	135
Curtiss, Darius Rundell	b. 1878	161
Curtiss, Darius Rundell, Jr.	b. 1924	161
Curtiss, Darrell Michael	b. 1947	414
Curtiss, Darwin Zurial	b. 1861	215, 301
Curtiss, Darwin Dean	b. 1926	396, 413
Curtiss, David	b.c. 1682	11
Curtiss, David	b. 1718	18
Curtiss, David		25, 65
Curtiss, David	b. 1720?	11, 30
Curtiss, David	b. 1724	31
Curtiss, David, Sr.	b. 1739	37
Curtiss, David	b. 1740	60
Curtiss, David	b. 1741	42, 180
Curtiss, David	bp. 1743	48
Curtiss, David, Sr.	b. 1748	31, 77
Curtiss, David	b. 1750	80
Curtiss, David	b. 1754	68
Curtiss, David	b. 1761	46, 107
Curtiss, David Stiles	b. 1767	114
Curtiss, David Bishop	b. 1775	79, 80
Curtiss, David	b. 1771	44, 101, 430
Curtiss, David, Jr.	b. 1781	37, 93
Curtiss, David	b. 1781	68, 144
Curtiss, David	b. 1781	81, 168
Curtiss, David	b. 1784	168, 417, 418
Curtiss, David	b. 1786	30, 78, 162
Curtiss, David	b. 1786, d. 1831	104
Curtiss, David	b. 1786	88, 93, 180
Curtiss, David	b. 1789	48, 113
Curtiss, David, Jr.	b. 1789	77, 162
Curtiss, David	b. 1789	61, 132
Curtiss, David	b. 1790	83, 171

Curtiss, David	b. 1792	33, 86
Curtiss, David	b. 1794, d. 1839	110
Curtiss, David	b. 1795, d. 1816	80
Curtiss, David Huntington	bp. 1796	114, 204
Curtiss, David	b. 1798	105, 140, 230
Curtiss, David	b. 1799, d. 1800	56
Curtiss, David	b. 1799	95, 189
Curtiss, David Hardy	b. 1804	111
Curtiss, David Wooster	b. 1806	142, 234
Curtiss, David Beach	1806-1820	95
Curtiss, David Saxton	b. 1807	167
Curtiss, David Allen	b. 1809	103, 195
Curtiss, David E.	b.c.1810	98
Curtiss, David Carlos	b. 1811	146, 232, 238
Curtiss, David	b. 1813	101, 192
Curtiss, David	b. 181?	101
Curtiss, David R.	b. 1817	113
Curtiss, David, Jr.	b. 1817	417
Curtiss, David	b. 1821	132, 224
Curtiss, David	1825-1837	165
Curtiss, David	b. 1826	180, 272
Curtiss, David Wooster	b. 1826	230, 317
Curtiss, David	b. and d. 1827	101
Curtiss, David H.	b. 1832	255, 333
Curtiss, David	b. 1833	86
Curtiss, David Burr	b. 1835	180, 271
Curtiss, David	b. 1836	104, 196
Curtiss, David Huntington, Jr.	b. 1837	204, 290
Curtiss, David B.	b. 1837	257
Curtiss, David Seymour	b. 1838	231, 317
Curtiss, David T.	b. 1843	253
Curtiss, David H.	1853-1877	245
Curtiss, David O.	b. 1866	255, 332
Curtiss, David Phineas	b. 1867	290
Curtiss, David Raymond	b. 1878	326
Curtiss, David E.	b. 1880	290
Curtiss, David Easter	b. 1895	321, 373
Curtiss, David Pierce	b. 1901	338, 384
Curtiss, David Leland	b. 1901	331, 378
Curtiss, David Clark	b. 1920	368, 402
Curtiss, David Benson	b. 1924	285
Curtiss, David Samuel	b. 1924	324
Curtiss, David Fayette	b. 1925	379, 409
Curtiss, David Lincoln	b. 1926	405, 415
Curtiss, David	b. 1937	386
Curtiss, David Edward	b. 1938	373
Curtiss, David Pierce, Jr.	b. 1938	384
Curtiss, David Ellery	b. 1941	396
Curtiss, David Richard	b. 1948	346
Curtiss, David Booth	b. 1948	407
Curtiss, David Carlton	b. 1950	409
Curtiss, David		43, 46, 60
Curtiss, David E.		191
Curtiss, David		418
Curtiss, Dawn E.	b. 1944	363
Curtiss, Dean Porter	b. 1905	388
Curtiss, Dean Emrich	b. 1933	346
Curtiss, Dean Allen	b. 1934	412
Curtiss, Dean Paul	b. 1942	373
Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1699	6
Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1739	24
Curtiss, Deborah Atwater	b. 1919	391
Curtiss, Deborah		64
Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1786	45
Curtiss, Deborah Daphne	b. 1817	63
Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1825	112
Curtiss, Deborah Woodruff	b. 1829	221
Curtiss, Deborah		129
Curtiss, Deborah Amanda		137
Curtiss, Decidamia	b. 1771	23
Curtiss, DeForest	b. 1848, d. 1856	88
Curtiss, Deidamia	1823-1898	220
Curtiss, Delia	b. 1791	40
Curtiss, Delia	b. 1797	129
Curtiss, Delia	b. 1803	97
Curtiss, Delia B.	b. 1815	96
Curtiss, Delia	b. 1828	180
Curtiss, Delia Ida	b. 1847	268
Curtiss, Delia Frances	b. 1862	293
Curtiss, Delia Martha	b. and d. 1896	358
Curtiss, Delilah		219
Curtiss, Delilah	b. 1838	253
Curtiss, Deliverance	b. 1752	22
Curtiss, Deliverance	b. 1773	55
Curtiss, Della	b. 1856	308
Curtiss, Della	b. 1896	340
Curtiss, Della Oris	m. 1921	226
Curtiss, Dellaplaine	b. 1869	243
Curtiss, Delos	b. 1831	189
Curtiss, Dennis Barnes	b. 1803 d.y.	166
Curtiss, Dennis Dempsey	b. 1900	397
Curtiss, Derwin	1820-1847	187
Curtiss, Desire	b. 1755	22
Curtiss, DeWitt	b. 1814	65
Curtiss, DeWitt Clinton	b. 1841	191, 281
Curtiss, DeWitt C.	1856-1873	227
Curtiss, DeWitt Jason	b. 1873	313, 369
Curtiss, Dexter Van Ostrand	b. 1883	340, 385
Curtiss, Dexter Van Ostrand	b. 1913	386
Curtiss, Diadema		111
Curtiss, Diana	b. 1815	138
Curtiss, Diane	b. 1926	407
Curtiss, Diane Lou	b. 1933	407
Curtiss, Diane DeForest	b. 1946	411
Curtiss, Diane Marion	b. 1951	403
Curtiss, Diantha	b. 1770, d. 1771	59
Curtiss, Diantha	b. 1773	59
Curtiss, Diantha		219
Curtiss, Dillisenia	b. 1796, d, 1817	92
Curtiss, Dinah	b.c. 1690	4, 6
Curtiss, Dinah	b. 1726	12
Curtiss, Dinah	b. 1785	80
Curtiss, Dolly	b. 1787	74
Curtiss, Dolly (Dorothy)	b. 1799	69
Curtiss, Dolly	b. 1805	151
Curtiss, Don Carlos	b. 1835	278, 348
Curtiss, Donald F.	b. 1878	334
Curtiss, Donald	b. 1889	349, 393
Curtiss, Donald Gordon	b. 1900	316, 370
Curtiss, Donald Robert	b. 1912	325, 375
Curtiss, Donald	b. 1914	387
Curtiss, Donald Dale	1918-1920	347
Curtiss, Donald Edward	b. 1924	374
Curtiss, Donald Paul	b. 1928	346
Curtiss, Donald	b. 1930	391
Curtiss, Donald Francis	b. 1930	404
Curtiss, Donald Gordon, Jr.	b. 1931	370
Curtiss, Donald Preston	b. 1932	399
Curtiss, Donald Dean	b. 1935	398
Curtiss, Donald	b. 1937	378

Curtiss, Donald Lee	b. 1941	392
Curtiss, Donald	b. 1943	414
Curtiss, Donald		193
Curtiss, Donald C.		391
Curtiss, Donna	b. 1932	391
Curtiss, Donna Viola	b. 1836	220
Curtiss, Donna Jean	b. 1937	399
Curtiss, Donna Louise	b. 1947	400
Curtiss, Donna Marie	b. 1951	411
Curtiss, Donna Marie		402
Curtiss, Dora	b. 1865	308
Curtiss, Dora	b. 1880	368
Curtiss, Doremus		163
Curtiss, Doris May	b. 1926	395
Curtiss, Doris	b. 1928	373, 394
Curtiss, Doris Ann	b. 1932	385
Curtiss, Doris Olive	b. 1937	403
Curtiss, Doris		303
Curtiss, Doris		354
Curtiss, Dorothea	b. 1887	382
Curtiss, Dorothy Lois	b. 1891	334
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1892	284
Curtiss, Dorothy Alice	1896-1920	331
Curtiss, Dorothy Steele	b. and d. 1901	377
Curtiss, Dorothy	1906-1909	392
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1907	390
Curtiss, Dorothy Emma	b. 1907	395
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1911	341
Curtiss, Dorothy Edith	b. 1913	324
Curtiss, Dorothy Adele	b. 1914	346
Curtiss, Dorothy Eleanor	b. 1916	399
Curtiss, Dorothy Louise	b. 1917	397
Curtiss, Dorothy Etta	b. 1919	373
Curtiss, Dorothy Helen	b. 1920	374
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1922	404
Curtiss, Dorothy Gladys	b. 1924	404
Curtiss, Dorothy Elizabeth	b. 1925	366
Curtiss, Dorothy Ann	b. 1927	384
Curtiss, Dorothy Ellen	b. 1940	403
Curtiss, Dorothy		367
Curtiss, Dorr Chapman	b. 1915	400
Curtiss, Dorre Rose	b. 1851	189, 280
Curtiss, Dorus	b. 1794	51, 52
Curtiss, Douglas Orville	b. 1881	337, 383
Curtiss, Douglas Mann	b. 1948	393
Curtiss, Douglas Craig	b. 1914	389
Curtiss, Drayton Mills	b. 1783	59, 130
Curtiss, Drew McLean	b. 1952	413
Curtiss, Duel	b. 1848	278, 349
Curtiss, Dwight	b. 1844	181, 274
Curtiss, Dwight Willard	b. 1846	335, 382
Curtiss, Dwight	1886-1887	337
Curtiss, Dwight Warren	b. 1895	342
Curtiss, Dwight T.		247, 327
Curtiss, Dwight A.		306
Curtiss, E. C.	b. 1913	362, 400
Curtiss, E. Jayne	b. 1922	374
Curtiss, Earl Stephen	1856-1871	216
Curtiss, Earl	b. 1869	286, 353
Curtiss, Earl Milton	b. 1896	323, 374
Curtiss, Earl Jones	b. 1900	386, 410
Curtiss, Earl Jones, Jr.		411
Curtiss, Earl Wheeler	1903-1904	338
Curtiss, Earl Henry	1934-1936	385
Curtiss, Earl Stanley	b. 1946	415
Curtiss, Earl E.		289
Curtiss, Earl		350
Curtiss, Earl		354
Curtiss, Earl		354
Curtiss, Eben Bishop	bp. 1817	164
Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1699, d. 1700	4
Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1657	6
Curtiss, Ebenezer	m. 1730	14
Curtiss, Ebenezer, Sr.	b. 1749	80
Curtiss, Ebenezer Birdseye	b. 1773	96
Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1777	33, 85
Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1790	67
Curtiss, Ebenezer, Jr.	b.c. 1796	80, 166
Curtiss, Ebenezer of Plymouth	b.c. 1685	1
Curtiss, Eber Ellis	b. 1820	108, 201
Curtiss, Eber Elias	b. 1893	288
Curtiss, Eden	bp. 1762	81, 168
Curtiss, Edessa A.		327
Curtiss, Edgar Silas	b. 1832	218, 304
Curtiss, Edgar A.	b. 1847	210, 299
Curtiss, Edgar Wilcox	b. 1848	214
Curtiss, Edgar	b. 1850 d.y.	239
Curtiss, Edgar Wheeler	b. 1856	243
Curtiss, Edgar	1862-1884	173
Curtiss, Edgar Fayette	b. 1909	390, 412
Curtiss, Edith	1850-1851	269
Curtiss, Edith Maria	1869-1877	242
Curtiss, Edith Lucile	1875-1940	286
Curtiss, Edith Cornelia	b. 1877	289
Curtiss, Edith Margaret	b. 1882	339
Curtiss, Edith Estelle	b. 1884	281
Curtiss, Edith Louise	b. 1887	342
Curtiss, Edith R.	b. 1894	369
Curtiss, Edith	b. 1896	322
Curtiss, Edith	1896-1915	380
Curtiss, Edith Novilla	b. 1896	325
Curtiss, Edith Olive	b. 1901	368
Curtiss, Edith Stickney	b. 1907	372
Curtiss, Edith Leona	b. 1936	403
Curtiss, Edmond	b. 1842	203
Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1702	31
Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1725	27
Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1729	12, 81
Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1751	69
Curtiss, Edmund	bp. 1755	80, 167
Curtiss, Edmund?	bp. 1787	168
Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1797	65
Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1808	167, 259
Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1810	127
Curtiss, Edmund Trowbridge	b. 1815	202, 288
Curtiss, Edmund	1818-1839	145
Curtiss, Edmund B.	b. 1819	120, 212
Curtiss, Edmund		84
Curtiss, Edmund		174
Curtiss, Mrs. Edmund		78
Curtiss, Edna	b. 1801	65
Curtiss, Edna	b. 1847	181
Curtiss, Edna Antoinette	b. 1849	171
Curtiss, Edna C.	b. 1875	334
Curtiss, Edna	b. 1877	334
Curtiss, Edna Danforth	b. 1881	339
Curtiss, Edna Henrietta	1882-1899	264
Curtiss, Edna Violet	1890-1905	315
Curtiss, Edna	b. 1893	380
Curtiss, Edna Leona	b. 1901	218

Curtiss, Edna Belle b. 1903 350
Curtiss, Edna m. 1882 232
Curtiss, Edna d.y. 290
Curtiss, Edson W. b. 1846 265, 340
Curtiss, Edward Osman b. 1797 164, 255
Curtiss, Edward b. 1801 102, 127, 219
Curtiss, Edward b. 1804 417, 418
Curtiss, Edward Beech b. 1823 146, 156, 238
Curtiss, Edward Henry b. 1823 172
Curtiss, Edward Augustus b. and d. 1825 94
Curtiss, Edward b. 1825 154, 248
Curtiss, Edward Middleton b. 1830 36, 183
Curtiss, Edward Fortesque 1832-1857 149
Curtiss, Edward b. 1832 185
Curtiss, Edward P. b. 1835 137, 228
Curtiss, Edward McMaster b. 1838 150, 244
Curtiss, Edward 1842-1844 207
Curtiss, Edward John b. 1845 204, 291
Curtiss, Edward Davis b. 1846 288, 354
Curtiss, Edward Collins b. 1849 213
Curtiss, Edward Levin b. 1850 183
Curtiss, Rev. Edward Danforth b. 1851 263, 339
Curtiss, Edward Dwight b. 1852 201, 287
Curtiss, Edward Whitehead b. 1854 308, 366
Curtiss, Edward Shurtleff b. 1856 257, 334
Curtiss, Edward Davis b. 1856 262
Curtiss, Edward Cooley 1857-1860 256
Curtiss, Rev. Edward Joel b. 1857 269, 342
Curtiss, Edward Grandison 1859-1879 279
Curtiss, Edward W. 1860-1861 272
Curtiss, Edward Sidney b. 1863 293, 358
Curtiss, Edward P. b. 1864 181
Curtiss, Edward D. b. 1864 333
Curtiss, Edward Grant 1866-1902 238
Curtiss, Edward E. b. 1868 244, 325
Curtiss, Edward Richard b. 1870 d.y. 334
Curtiss, Edward Forbes b. 1873 354
Curtiss, Edward Marvin b. 1878 320, 372
Curtiss, Edward Hatch b. 1880 299
Curtiss, Edward 1883-1893 298
Curtiss, Edward b. 1884 223
Curtiss, Edward Day b. 1884 343, 388
Curtiss, Edward Livingston Wells b. 1887 343, 388
Curtiss, Edward George b. 1889 336
Curtiss, Edward Carver b. 1894 325, 375
Curtiss, Edward Warren b. 1894 358, 396
Curtiss, Edward b. 1896 305, 364
Curtiss, Edward Peck b. 1897 376, 407
Curtiss, Edward Augustus b. 1897 371
Curtiss, Edward Joseph b. 1898 334, 381
Curtiss, Edward Day b. 1913 322, 373
Curtiss, Edward Ganservoort d. 1918 218
Curtiss, Edward Walter b. 1922 380
Curtiss, Edward Peck, Jr. b. 1930 407
Curtiss, Edward Bruce b. 1940 386
Curtiss, Edward Rea b. 1941 402
Curtiss, Edward Barnes b. 1941 381
Curtiss, Edward b. 1943 411
Curtiss, Edward L. 106
Curtiss, Edward Benjamin 209, 297
Curtiss, Edward d.y. 244
Curtiss, Edward 255
Curtiss, Edward Clinton d. 1921 311, 367
Curtiss, Edward 325
Curtiss, Edwin C. b. 1798 102, 193
Curtiss, Edwin Erastus b. 1805 121, 214
Curtiss, Edwin Pitts b. 1824 193
Curtiss, Edwin Augustus b. 1825 94, 187
Curtiss, Edwin b.c. 1825 101
Curtiss, Edwin 1829-1830 151
Curtiss, Edwin Dana b. 1834 160
Curtiss, Edwin Rodney b. 1836 181, 273
Curtiss, Edwin Mills b. 1837 227, 314
Curtiss, Edwin b. 1838 278
Curtiss, Edwin Augustus b. 1842 215, 301
Curtiss, Edwin Stiles b. 1843 337, 383
Curtiss, Edwin b. 1843 235
Curtiss, Edwin Palmer b. 1846 305, 365
Curtiss, Edwin Burr b. 1852 98
Curtiss, Edwin Rennett b. 1854 317
Curtiss, Edwin b. and d. 1868 313
Curtiss, Edwin Russell b. 1870 212, 300
Curtiss, Edwin b. and d. 1872 293
Curtiss, Edwin Stair b. 1881 318
Curtiss, Edwin Augustus, Jr. b. 1882 301
Curtiss, Edwin Ford b. 1887 346, 390
Curtiss, Edwin b. 1893 368, 403
Curtiss, Edwin William b. 1925 403
Curtiss, Edwin d.y. 130
Curtiss, Edwin Sereno d.y. 205
Curtiss, Edwin W. 144
Curtiss, Edwin F. 116
Curtiss, Edwin 242
Curtiss, Edwin B. 390
Curtiss, Edwina 311
Curtiss, Effie Lucinda b. 1851 227
Curtiss, Effie b. 1859 203
Curtiss, Effie Jane b. 1870 241
Curtiss, Egbert Beard (Burt) b. 1870 286, 353
Curtiss, Ela b. 1829 191, 280
Curtiss, Elbert b. 1797 36, 91, 182
Curtiss, Elbert F. b. 1819 151, 245
Curtiss, Elbert b. 1819 141, 230, 232
Curtiss, Elbert Lewis Beers b. 1822 182, 275
Curtiss, Elbert b. and d. 1828 184
Curtiss, Elbert O. b. 1831 183, 275
Curtiss, Elbert Everett 1867-1890 314
Curtiss, Elbert Lewis Beers b. 1903 347, 392
Curtiss, Elbridge 138, 229
Curtiss, Eldad b. 1732 20, 51, 122
Curtiss, Eldad King bp. 1773 b. 1773 48, 112
Curtiss, Eldad b. 1796 52
Curtiss, Eldad 52
Curtiss, Eleanor b. 1794 33
Curtiss, Eleanor Davies 1836-1837 183
Curtiss, Eleanor Wailes b. 1842 183
Curtiss, Eleanor Maude 1857-1860 284
Curtiss, Eleanor Josephine b. 1862 269
Curtiss, Eleanor 1899-1901 366
Curtiss, Eleanor Lucilla b. 1907 382
Curtiss, Eleanor Elizabeth b. 1918 384
Curtiss, Eleanor French b. 1922 360
Curtiss, Eleanor Frances b. 1942 404
Curtiss, Eleanor 160
Curtiss, Eleazer b.c. 1774 30, 75
Curtiss, Eleazer (Lee) 159
Curtiss, Eleazur b. 1699, d. 1699 4
Curtiss, Electa b. 1781 48
Curtiss, Electa b. 1792 59
Curtiss, Electa b. 1809 65

Curtiss, Electa Ann	b. 1815	153, 239
Curtiss, Electa	b. 1829	135
Curtiss, Electa		62
Curtiss, Electa		137
Curtiss, Electa		342
Curtiss, Elgar Floyd	b. 1895	218, 304
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1766	72
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1777	419
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1781	29, 74, 153
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1781	88, 179
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1781 d.y.	34
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1785	67, 141
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1793	419
Curtiss, Eli	bp. 1795	33, 86
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1804	86, 175
Curtiss, Eli Elisha	b. 1804	119, 121, 214
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1819	141, 233
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1831	150, 244
Curtiss, Eli Wooster	1853-1871	175
Curtiss, Eli		157
Curtiss, Eli		70
Curtiss, Elial	b. 1801	29, 86, 176
Curtiss, Elias	b. 1788	65, 138
Curtiss, Elias	m. 1809	62, 135
Curtiss, Elias Henry	b. 1840	149
Curtiss, Elias John	b. 1880	243
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1741	66
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1747	33
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1749	42
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1774	66, 139
Curtiss, Elihu Starr	b. 1794	95, 188
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1835	166
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1747	41
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1761	72
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1775	81
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1778	77, 162
Curtiss, Elijah Edwards	b. 1779	88, 178
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1779	68, 144
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1783	61, 132
Curtiss, Elijah W.	b. 1786, d. 1809	47, 111
Curtiss, Elijah Wheeler	b. 1804	72, 150
Curtiss, Elijah Munson	b. 1808	144, 237
Curtiss, Elijah Grover	b. 1811	132, 223
Curtiss, Elijah W.	d. 1817	149
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1752	60
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1773	51, 121
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1778	95
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1785	61
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1793	82, 170
Curtiss, Elisha	m. 1804	39
Curtiss, Elisha Mix	b. 1810	165, 257
Curtiss, Elisha Locy	1822-1849	170
Curtiss, Elisha	1825-1826	144
Curtiss, Elisha Stevens	b. 1826	214
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1846	221, 307
Curtiss, Elisha Hill	1864-1937	306
Curtiss, Elisha		200
Curtiss, Eliphalet	b. 1699	11
Curtiss, Eliphalet, Sr.	bp. 1735	58
Curtiss, Eliphalet, Jr.	b. 1758	58, 127
Curtiss, Eliphalet	b. 1768	108
Curtiss, Eliphalet David	b. 1781	78, 160
Curtiss, Eliphalet		127
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1780	419
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1797	41
Curtiss, Eliza	1797-1812	164
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1799	57
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1800, d. 1800	68
Curtiss, Eliza	1801-1802	131
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1803, d. 1831	87
Curtiss, Eliza Judson	b. 1803	142
Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1807	121
Curtiss, Eliza	1806-1840	142
Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1809	141, 157
Curtiss, Eliza	1809-1835	219
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1810	55
Curtiss, Eliza A.	b. 1812	153
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1813	107
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1814	135
Curtiss, Eliza M.	m. 1814	58
Curtiss, Eliza Maria	b. 1818	98
Curtiss, Eliza Smith	b. 1819	110
Curtiss, Eliza	1819-1867	116
Curtiss, Eliza	1821-1861	146
Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1821	125
Curtiss, Eliza M.	b. 1822	222
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1824	132
Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1826	255
Curtiss, Eliza Jane	b. 1827	189
Curtiss, Eliza Betsey	1828-1859	176
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1829	117
Curtiss, Eliza	m. 1827	80
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1837	215
Curtiss, Eliza Maria	b. 1838	183
Curtiss, Eliza	1855-1875	161
Curtiss, Eliza	d. 1865	109
Curtiss, Eliza C.	b. 1879	161
Curtiss, Eliza		93
Curtiss, Eliza Ann		97
Curtiss, Eliza Ann		130
Curtiss, Eliza		171
Curtiss, Eliza		225
Curtiss, Eliza		418
Curtiss, Eliza A.		419
Curtiss, Widow Elizabeth	d. 1658	1
Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1697	7
Curtiss, Elizabeth	m. 1723	6
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1692	6
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1680	3
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1677	4
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1654	3
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1707	9
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1718	10
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1722	14
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1729	14, 67
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1729	16
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1732	26
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1733	16
Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1733	18
Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1735, d. 1737	21
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1741	9
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1749, d. 1750	21
Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1751	29
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1751	13
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1751	22
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1756	34
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1758	49
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1763	35, 143
Curtiss, Elizabeth Birdseye	b. 1766	38
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1767	26

Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1768 58
Curtiss, Elizabeth bp. 1773 47
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann b. 1774 70
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1776 48
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann b. 1769 39
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1771 84
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1786 65
Curtiss, Elizabeth (Betsey) b. 1787 66, 143
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1788 59
Curtiss, Elizabeth (Betsey) b. 1788 73
Curtiss, Elizabeth d.y. 58
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1792 94
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1797 119
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1798 62
Curtiss, Elizabeth b.c. 1800 133
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1802 150
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1804 164
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1806 160
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. and d. 1808 114
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1810 120
Curtis, Elizabeth Hinman b. 1810 237
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1814 169
Curtiss, Elizabeth Sophia b. 1818 67, 141
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1819 88
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1821 179
Curtiss, Elizabeth Abigail b. 1823 170
Curtiss, Elizabeth Sheldon b. 1823 94, 188
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1824 57, 207
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1824 95, 104
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann b. 1824 143
Curtiss, Elizabeth m. 1827 80
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1825, d. 1827 76
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1826 148
Curtiss, Elizabeth 1829-1830 186
Curtiss, Elizabeth W. b. 1830 234
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1833 136
Curtiss, Elizabeth DeForest 1833-1837 175
Curtiss, Elizabeth 1833-1835 188
Curtiss, Elizabeth Carrington b. 1834 183
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1835 189
Curtiss, Elizabeth Collins b. 1836 212
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1838 109, 203
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann b. 1838 71, 251
Curtiss, Elizabeth 1840-1841 256
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1847 270
Curtiss, Elizabeth W. 1848-1853 262
Curtiss, Elizabeth 1849-1864 271
Curtiss, Elizabeth Stiles b. 1850 204
Curtiss, Elizabeth Lee b. 1851 260, 261
Curtiss, Elizabeth Jane b. 1851 292
Curtiss, Elizabeth Fitch 1855-1874 236
Curtiss, Elizabeth Augusta b. 1855 365
Curtiss, Elizabeth 1856-1938 275
Curtiss, Elizabeth Mumford b. 1857 279
Curtiss, Elizabeth m. 1859 95
Curtiss, Elizabeth 1859-1872 308
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1864 126
Curtiss, Elizabeth Jane b. 1864 292
Curtiss, Elizabeth King 1865-1883 318
Curtiss, Elizabeth Clare 1870-1871 241
Curtis, Miss Elizabeth 1873-1946 1, 277
Curtiss, Elizabeth Kirby b. 1876 263
Curtiss, Elizabeth (Lizzie) b. 1878 297
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1883 284
Curtiss, Elizabeth Bulkley b. 1885 344
Curtiss, Elizabeth Waldorf b. 1886 383
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1888 336
Curtiss, Elizabeth, Lawrence 1890-1930 343
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1896 347
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1897 319
Curtiss, Elizabeth Antoinette b. 1899 338
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1905 387
Curtiss, Elizabeth Armour b. 1906 345
Curtiss, Elizabeth Erwin b. 1909 382
Curtiss, Elizabeth 1910-1914 409
Curtiss, Elizabeth Steele 1918-1931 389
Curtiss, Elizabeth b. 1930 376
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann b. 1938 405
Curtiss, Elizabeth 110
Curtiss, Elizabeth McIntosh 130
Curtiss, Elizabeth 39
Curtiss, Elizabeth 175
Curtiss, Elizabeth 201
Curtiss, Elizabeth 217
Curtiss, Elizabeth 225
Curtiss, Elizabeth Lee 362
Curtiss, Elizabeth 358
Curtis, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel at Beverly 1685 1
Curtis, Elizabeth of Scituate b.c. 1631
m. Richard Banks 1
Curtiss, Elizur 165
Curtiss, Ell Porter b. 1854 312, 368
Curtiss, Ella Maria b. 1816 103
Curtiss, Ella Grosvenor b. 1839 213
Curtiss, Ella I. b. 1844 146, 239
Curtiss, Ella 1846 283
Curtiss, Ella Mary b. 1847 263
Curtiss, Ella J. 1849-1884 245
Curtiss, Ella b. 1850 203
Curtiss, Ella Margery b. 1853 261
Curtiss, Ella 1855-1898 173
Curtiss, Ella May b. 1867 269, 271, 342
Curtiss, Ella b. 1870 313
Curtiss, Ella Hewett 1870-1873 326
Curtiss, Ella Bonta b. 1877 273
Curtiss, Ella b. 1878 334
Curtiss, Ella Marjorie b. 1880 338
Curtiss, Ella Pauline b. 1887 341
Curtiss, Ella 224
Curtiss, Ella 242
Curtiss, Ella 281
Curtiss, Ella 287
Curtiss, Elle b. 1763 71
Curtiss, Ellen 1806-1870 115
Curtiss, Ellen b. 1814 178
Curtiss, Ellen Stebbins b. 1833 256
Curtiss, Ellen C. b. 1839 204
Curtiss, Ellen Louise b. 1839 227
Curtiss, Ellen M. b. 1842 191
Curtiss, Ellen Jane b. 1842 258
Curtiss, Ellen L. b. 1843 126
Curtiss, Ellen Delilah b. 1845 201
Curtiss, Ellen Louisa 1846-1864 256
Curtiss, Ellen Fowler b. 1847 238
Curtiss, Ellen P. b. 1852 227
Curtiss, Ellen Louisa b. 1855 212
Curtiss, Ellen Mary b. 1858 296
Curtiss, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1863 209
Curtiss, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1865 290
Curtiss, Ellen M. m. 1867 265

Curtiss, Ellen Eliza	b. 1869	215
Curtiss, Ellen S.	b. 1877	329
Curtiss, Ellen Marguerite	b. 1920	370
Curtiss, Ellen M.		273
Curtiss, Ellen		166
Curtiss, Ellen (Helen)		74
Curtiss, Ellen		217
Curtiss, Ellen M.	m. 1856	224
Curtiss, Ellenora	b. 1853	308
Curtiss, Elliott Plumb	b. 1814	179, 271
Curtiss, Elliott Miles	b. 1831	250, 328
Curtiss, Elliott D.	1840-1848	248
Curtiss, Elliott Plumb	b. 1853	271, 344
Curtiss, Elliott Stone	1871-1894	329
Curtiss, Elliott Plumb III	b. 1886	344, 389
Curtiss, Elliott Robertson	b. 1890	329
Curtiss, Ellis	b. 1822	147
Curtiss, Elma G.	b. 1885	276
Curtiss, Elma Mae	b. 1924	399
Curtiss, Elmer D.	1844-1862	248
Curtiss, Elmer George	b. 1846	248, 328
Curtiss, Elmer	b. 1861	330
Curtiss, Elmer Arthur	b. 1862	261, 338
Curtiss, Elmer	1865-1884	349
Curtiss, Elmer Andrew	b. 1880	360, 397
Curtiss, Elmer Robinson	b. 1916	384, 410
Curtiss, Elmer		367
Curtiss, Elmira		166
Curtiss, Elnathan	b. 1726	27
Curtiss, Elnathan Atwater	b. 1859	295, 359
Curtiss, Eloisa Ann	b. 1790	41, 98
Curtiss, Eloisa	b. 1805	157
Curtiss, Eloise Belle	b. 1902	348
Curtiss, Elon C.	b. 1852	203, 289
Curtiss, Elsie Jane	b. 1815	174
Curtiss, Elsie Berry	b. 1829	123
Curtiss, Elsie Catherine	b. 1854	216
Curtiss, Elsie Ann	b. 1865	300
Curtiss, Elsie May	1882-1898	218
Curtiss, Elsie Louisa	b. 1890	298
Curtiss, Elsie Dorothy	b. and d. 1907	357
Curtiss, Elsie Mary	b. 1907	388
Curtiss, Elva	1913-1929	324
Curtiss, Elvene		254
Curtiss, Elvene	b. 1885	331
Curtiss, Elvira	b. 1798	143
Curtiss, Elvira	bp. 1803	114
Curtiss, Elvira	b. 1818	155
Curtiss, Elvira M.	b. 1825	184
Curtiss, Elwyn	b. 1880	116
Curtiss, Elvira N.		171
Curtiss, Elwyn, Jr.		116
Curtiss, Emelia	b. 1792	164
Curtiss, Emelie Carr	b. 1900	321
Curtiss, Emeline	1802-1855	179
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1808	121
Curtiss, Emeline	1810-1819	112
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1812	163
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1820	112
Curtiss, Emaline	1822-1842	140
Curtiss, Emeline Lucretia	b. 1825	135
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1839	191
Curtiss, Emeline	1847-1848	247
Curtiss, Emeline Nelson	b. 1873	267
Curtiss, Emeline L.		144
Curtiss, Emeline		52
Curtiss, Emerson George	b. 1838	258, 336
Curtiss, Emerson Wardell	b. 1861	314
Curtiss, Emerson Frederick	b. 1904	382
Curtiss, Emily	1795-1818	122
Curtiss, Emily Melissa	b. 1809	120
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1813	139
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1814	131
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1816	143
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1817	104, 147
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1822	88
Curtiss, Emily	1822-1828	183
Curtiss, Emily M.	b. 1825	212
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1827	190
Curtiss, Emily E.	b. 1828	218
Curtiss, Emily	1831-1832	145
Curtiss, Emily Peck	b. 1832	140
Curtiss, Emily Amelia	b. 1837	204
Curtiss, Emily Sophia	b. 1840	257
Curtiss, Emily Jane	1845-1875	245
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1847	208
Curtiss, Emily Sarah	1848-1915	149
Curtiss, Emily Louisa	b. 1851	260
Curtiss, Emily Wheeler	b. 1851	272, 326
Curtiss, Emily H.	1852-1867	258
Curtiss, Emily Cordelia	b. 1868	252
Curtiss, Emily Marshall	b. 1884	306
Curtiss, Emily Marie	b. 1912	322
Curtiss, Emily	b. 1917	335
Curtiss, Emily	d. 1920	176
Curtiss, Emily		137
Curtiss, Emily		172
Curtiss, Emily G.		190
Curtiss, Emily M.		206
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1714	9
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1807	102
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1828	222
Curtiss, Emma Frances	b. 1838	416
Curtiss, Emma Hall	b. 1839	213
Curtiss, Emma Hart	1844-1849	240
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1845	191
Curtiss, Emma Elizabeth	1847-1851	223
Curtiss, Emma Isabel	b. 1849	269
Curtiss, Emma Matilda	b. and d. 1850	288
Curtiss, Emma	1851-1876	232
Curtiss, Emma S.	b. 1853	203
Curtiss, Emma Jane	b. 1853	227
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1853	270
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1854	149
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1854	199
Curtiss, Emma A.	b. 1860	212
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1861	268
Curtiss, Emma Lamont	b. 1867	228
Curtiss, Emma Seiler	b. 1867	305
Curtiss, Emma Louise	b. 1868	246
Curtiss, Emma	b. 1869	298
Curtiss, Emma Frances	b. 1876	229
Curtiss, Emma Lynn	b. 1876	310
Curtiss, Emma Valinda	b. 1877	336
Curtiss, Emma Steele	1888-1889	343
Curtiss, Emma Appleton	m. 1889	263
Curtiss, Emma Louise	b. and d. 1893	341
Curtiss, Emma Christine	b. 1910	303
Curtiss, Emma Mae	b. 1932	374
Curtiss, Emma		145

Curtiss, Emma 193
Curtiss, Emma B. 210
Curtiss, Emma (1) 265
Curtiss, Emma (2) 265
Curtis, Emma Rose 418
Curtiss, Emmet b. 1833 115, 206, 294
Curtiss, Emmett Dewey b. 1852 254, 331
Curtiss, Emmett 242
Curtiss, Emogene 186
Curtiss, Emory b. 1848 203, 289
Curtiss, Enoch b. 1711 21
Curtiss, Enoch b. 1745 55
Curtiss, Enoch b. 1771 73
Curtiss, Enoch b. 1776 55
Curtiss, Enoch b. 1779 73
Curtiss, Enoch b. 1786 72, 148
Curtiss, Enoch Olds 1810-1831 151
Curtiss, Enoch b. 1813 150, 245
Curtiss, Enos b. 1708 20
Curtiss, Enos b. 1746 53
Curtiss, Enos Hall b. 1796 121, 214
Curtiss, Epenetus b. 1786 38, 94
Curtiss, Ephraim b. 1684 10
Curtiss, Ephraim b. 1739 65
Curtiss, Ephraim b. 1742 12, 30, 78, 159
Curtiss, Ephraim b. 1770 56
Curtiss, Ephraim m. 1764 16
Curtiss, Ephraim, Jr. b. 1780 65, 139
Curtiss, Ephraim Fitch b. 1813 52, 53
Curtiss, Ephraim b. 1810 139, 140, 230
Curtiss, Ephraim b. 1815 139, 230
Curtiss, Ephraim Frederick b. 1862 53
Curtiss, Ephraim 124, 216
Curtiss, Eraine Rebecca b. 1944 385
Curtiss, Erastus b. 1784 90
Curtiss, Erastus b. 1792 115, 206
Curtiss, Erastus b. 1799 117, 208
Curtiss, Erastus Ives b. 1805 120, 213
Curtiss, Erastus b. 1825 207
Curtiss, Erastus b. 1848 288
Curtiss, Eri b. 1800 83, 172
Curtiss, Erma F. b. 1925 370
Curtiss, Ernest b. 1849 195, 284
Curtiss, Ernest Morton b. 1880 310
Curtiss, Ernest William b. 1884 315
Curtiss, Ernest Walton b. 1889 324, 375
Curtiss, Ernest b. 1891 340, 386
Curtiss, Ernest Ransom b. 1909 352, 394
Curtiss, Ernest 367, 402
Curtiss, Erwin James b. 1846 226
Curtiss, Estella 1853-1856 272
Curtiss, Estella Blanch b. 1896 349
Curtiss, Estelle Sanford b. 1866 295
Curtiss, Estelle b. 1872 416
Curtiss, Esther b. 1706 7
Curtiss, Esther b. 1715 12
Curtiss, Esther b. 1725 77
Curtiss, Esther m. 1734 6, 26
Curtiss, Esther b. 1725 11, 30
Curtiss, Esther b. 1728 19
Curtiss, Esther b. 1744 20, 53
Curtiss, Esther b. 1745 24
Curtiss, Esther b. 1751 31
Curtiss, Esther b. 1757 23
Curtiss, Esther b. 1763 25
Curtiss, Esther b. 1763 d.y. 40
Curtiss, Esther b. 1767 40
Curtiss, Esther b. 1768 38
Curtiss, Esther b. 1787 40
Curtiss, Esther b. 1795 65
Curtiss, Esther b. 1802 95
Curtiss, Esther b. 1803 83
Curtiss, Esther b. 1808 139
Curtiss, Esther m. 1817 58
Curtiss, Esther b. 1820 189
Curtiss, Esther b. 1823 169
Curtiss, Esther b. 1824 148
Curtiss, Esther b. 1825 111
Curtiss, Esther Jane b. 1828 202
Curtiss, Esther b. 1829 251
Curtiss, Esther m. 1832 118
Curtiss, Esther Elvira b. 1848 228
Curtiss, Esther Ada b. 1858 333
Curtiss, Esther Louisa b. 1864 150, 236
Curtiss, Esther Amelia b. 1892 302
Curtiss, Esther Fay b. 1895 357
Curtiss, Esther 1900-1917 371
Curtiss, Esther May b. 1907 331
Curtiss, Esther C. b. 1911 387
Curtiss, Esther Mary b. 1919 384
Curtiss, Esther Kather b. 1920 384
Curtiss, Esther Florence b. 1938 374
Curtiss, Esther 29
Curtiss, Esther 39
Curtiss, Esther 192
Curtiss, Esther 70
Curtiss, Esther 311
Curtiss, Etha May b. 1897 357
Curtiss, Ethan b. 1720 24
Curtiss, Ethan b.c. 1752 21, 54
Curtiss, Ethan b. 1753 63
Curtiss, Ethan b. 1783 63
Curtiss, Ethan, Jr. 54
Curtiss, Ethel b. 1874 308
Curtiss, Ethel May b. 1876 294
Curtiss, Ethel Sheldon b. 1881 320
Curtiss, Ethel H. b. 1884 244
Curtiss, Ethel May b. 1885 307
Curtiss, Ethel b. 1886 327
Curtiss, Ethel Loraine b. 1890 330
Curtiss, Ethel Elizabeth b. 1912 351
Curtiss, Ethel 367
Curtiss, Ethelyn May 386
Curtiss, Etta Lerania b. 1858 175
Curtiss, Etta m. 1887 340
Curtiss, Eudora M. 159
Curtiss, Eugene Thompson b. 1844 246, 327
Curtiss, Eugene W. b. 1851 202, 289
Curtiss, Eugene Nathan b. 1871 333
Curtiss, Eugene Paul b. 1949 374
Curtiss, Eugene 124
Curtiss, Eugene 216
Curtiss, Eugene Arnold 411
Curtiss, Eugenia b. 1844 228
Curtiss, Eugenie C. 247
Curtiss, Eula Lambert b. 1884 291
Curtiss, Eunice m. 1726 Robert Walker 2
Curtiss, Eunice b. 1699 6, 27
Curtiss, Eunice b. 1719 10
Curtiss, Eunice b. 1720 8

Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1722	15
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1728	31
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1731	16
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1734	13
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1743	21
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1744	13, 143
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1746	24
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1747	29
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1748	19
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1750	18
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1750	21
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1754	51
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1761	30
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1761	47
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1765	37
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1762	60
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1768	51
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1770	76
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1771	38
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1774	49
Curtiss, Eunice Hannah	b. 1775	75
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1775	35
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1778	54
Curtiss, Eunice	b.c. 1779	127
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1781	49
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1782	48
Curtiss, Mrs. Eunice	b. 1782	153
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1783	83
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1784	57
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1785	82
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1797	109
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1802	128
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1803	110
Curtiss, Eunice	1806-1825	167
Curtiss, Eunice Larissa	b. 1809	116
Curtiss, Eunice Sophronia	b. 1812	55
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1812	135
Curtiss, Eunice	m. 1825	58
Curtiss, Eunice Rosalie	b. 1846	288
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1849	197
Curtiss, Eunice Evelyn	b. 1866	294
Curtiss, Eunice Warren	b. 1878	339
Curtiss, Eunice Ellen	b. 1906	335
Curtiss, Eunice Beverly	b. 1925	389
Curtiss, Eunice		35, 45, 48, 54
Curtiss, Eunice		95
Curtiss, Eunice		163
Curtiss, Eunice or Esther		71
Curtiss, Eunice		219
Curtiss, Eunice		332
Curtiss, Eusebia		92
Curtiss, Eusebia R.	b. 1823	147
Curtiss, Eusebia		264
Curtiss, Eustace Sanford	1860-1881	277
Curtiss, Eva Emily	b. 1855	201
Curtiss, Eva Adelaide	1856-1868	187
Curtiss, Eva M.	1875-1885	290
Curtiss, Eva	b. 1868	308
Curtiss, Eva Estella	1883-1890	418
Curtiss, Eva May	b. 1887	392
Curtiss, Eva Louise	b. 1889	280
Curtiss, Eva		287
Curtiss, Eva		418
Curtiss, Evah Mollie	b. 1888	379
Curtiss, Evaline	b. 1838	228
Curtiss, Evaline A.	b. 1878	327
Curtiss, Evangeline	b. 1854	248
Curtiss, Eve		18
Curtiss, Eve Elsie	b. 1875	288
Curtiss, Eveline	1823-1826	191
Curtiss, Eveline Baldwin	1870-1884	272
Curtiss, Eveline		205
Curtiss, Evelyn	b. 1872	241
Curtiss, Evelyn B.	b. 1875	291
Curtiss, Evelyn L.	1880-1904	244
Curtiss, Evelyn May	b. 1903	325
Curtiss, Evelyn Keays	b. 1905	345
Curtiss, Evelyn Lee	b. 1909	371
Curtiss, Evelyn May	b. 1914	351
Curtiss, Evelyn Martha	b. 1923	370
Curtiss, Evelyn		332
Curtiss, Everard	b. 1758	34, 86
Curtiss, Everett, Sr.	b. 1762	74
Curtiss, Everett Byrd	b. 1902	353, 394
Curtiss, Everett, Jr.		74
Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1737	21
Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1775	84, 173
Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1779	67, 142, 230
Curtiss, Ezekiel, Jr.	b. 1813	156
Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1779	96
Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1781	73, 74, 155
Curtiss, Ezekiel		27
Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1744	40
Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1746	33
Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1765	66
Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1765	140
Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1776	69, 145
Curtiss, Ezra Eli	1807-1830	140
Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1813	96, 190
Curtiss, Ezra	d. 1827	81
Curtiss, Ezra	d. 1827	168
Curtiss, F. Pearl	b. and d. 1888	377
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1790	91
Curtiss, Fanny Lorraine	b. 1794	56
Curtiss, Fanny Maria	b. 1807	113
Curtiss, Fanny C.	b. 1805	129
Curtiss, Fanny W.	1810-1831	132
Curtiss, Fanny F.	b. 1820	52
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1818	155
Curtiss, Fanny H.	b. 1822	63
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1824 d.y.	86
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1825	184-5
Curtiss, Fanny	d. 1828	233
Curtiss, Fanny	1831-1850	221
Curtiss, Fanny Adeline	1838-1849	259
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1841	250
Curtiss, Fannie Sarah	b. 1846	232
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1850	223
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1854	197
Curtiss, Fanny Marilla	b. 1857	201
Curtiss, Fanny Clark	1865-1866	256
Curtiss, Fanny Weed	b. 1865	307
Curtiss, Fanny Inez	b. 1867	174
Curtiss, Fanny Edith	b. 1867	241
Curtiss, Fanny L.	1867-1939	244
Curtiss, Fannie Isabella	1867-1943	317
Curtiss, Fanny Elizabeth	b. 1873	175
Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1876	307
Curtiss, Fanny May	1883-1889	316
Curtiss, Fanny Mae	b. 1897	315

Curtiss, Fanny Evangeline b. 1948 410
Curtiss, Fanny 129
Curtiss, Fanny 312
Curtiss, Fay Erwin 1927-1928 400
Curtiss, Faye Kathleen b. 1948 411
Curtiss, Fayette David b. 1860 254, 332
Curtiss, Fidelia b. 1821 122
Curtiss, Fidelia Loesa b. 1849 269
Curtiss, Fidora Rispah b. 1843 185
Curtiss, Fitch 201
Curtiss, Flavia Louise b. 1892 361
Curtiss, Flora b. 1851 181
Curtiss, Flora Preston b. 1867 290
Curtiss, Flora b. 1868 271
Curtiss, Flora A. b. 1876? 223
Curtiss, Flora 1876-1881 298
Curtiss, Flora Lillian b. 1899 382
Curtiss, Flora 287
Curtiss, Florence A. b. 1845 263
Curtiss, Florence b. and d. 1850 240
Curtiss, Florence Emily b. 1870 276
Curtiss, Florence Maroa b. 1871 326
Curtiss, Florence Eglantine b. 1878 330
Curtiss, Florence b. 1883 307
Curtiss, Florence Adelaide b. 1888 339
Curtiss, Florence b. 1889 281
Curtiss, Florence May b. 1889 417
Curtiss, Florence 1893-1950 274
Curtiss, Florence Mildred b. 1896 323
Curtiss, Florence Luella b. 1896 368
Curtiss, Florence b. 1897 387
Curtiss, Florence May b. 1903 335
Curtiss, Florence Andra b. 1905 395
Curtiss, Florence Van de Water b. 1911 393
Curtiss, Florence Marjorie b. 1914 398
Curtiss, Florence Elizabeth 1915-1916 391
Curtiss, Florence 196
Curtiss, Florence 232
Curtiss, Florence 294
Curtiss, Florence Electa d.y. 293
Curtiss, Florence 332
Curtiss, Florence 339
Curtiss, Florence 350
Curtiss, Florence 358
Curtiss, Florentine Ellen b. 1913 360
Curtiss, Floyd Ferris 1849-1879 194
Curtiss, Floyd b. 1854 212, 299
Curtiss, Floyd b. 1862 126
Curtiss, Floyd b. 1874 216, 302
Curtiss, Floyd 1895-1914 346
Curtiss, Floyd b. 1910 377
Curtiss, Floyd 354
Curtiss, Floyd 360
Curtiss, Folsom d.y. 261
Curtiss, Foster Woodson b. 1900 360
Curtiss, Francelia Adeline b. 1851 106
Curtiss, Francelia 205
Curtiss, Frances b. 1798 152
Curtiss, Frances Selina 1816-1849 140
Curtiss, Frances S. b. 1823 155
Curtiss, Frances C. b. 1828 205
Curtiss, Frances Marian 1834-1860 181
Curtiss, Frances Amelia b. 1835 183
Curtiss, Frances E. b. 1835 417
Curtiss, Frances A. 1838-1859 96
Curtiss, Frances L. b. 1838 138
Curtiss, Frances Ann b. 1839 184
Curtiss, Frances Emogene 1842-1848 247
Curtiss, Frances P. 1842-1877 261
Curtiss, Frances 1847-1864 125
Curtiss, Frances J. b. 1848 204
Curtiss, Frances M. b. 1849 188
Curtiss, Frances Clarissa b. 1851 258
Curtiss, Frances b. 1853 237
Curtiss, Frances Cornelia b. 1854 240
Curtiss, Frances Josephine b. 1860 241
Curtiss, Frances Ella 1861-1865 233
Curtiss, Frances Eddy Spencer b. 1875 242
Curtiss, Frances W. b. 1878 293
Curtiss, Frances Susan b. 1879 295
Curtiss, Frances E. b. 1887 331
Curtiss, Frances Wright b. 1888 358
Curtiss, Frances Olive b. 1892 305
Curtiss, Frances 1894-1907 371
Curtiss, Frances Jennie b. 1896 335
Curtiss, Frances b. 1901 387
Curtiss, Frances b. 1902 352
Curtiss, Frances Pauline b. 1916 363
Curtiss, Frances b. 1921 d.y. 349
Curtis, Frances Pelham b. 1932 348
Curtiss, Frances Elizabeth b. 1935 413
Curtiss, Frances 124
Curtiss, Frances Elizabeth 144
Curtiss, Frances J. 279
Curtiss, Frances 294
Curtiss, Frances Viola d.y. 333
Curtiss, Frances 350
Curtiss, Francis b. 1826 172, 265
Curtiss, Francis Danforth b. 1831 171, 263
Curtiss, Francis b. 1834 d.y. 213
Curtiss, Francis E. 1834-1843 223
Curtiss, Francis Ivah 1835-1855 213
Curtiss, Francis d.y. 1842 202
Curtiss, Francis Richard b. 1843 237, 320
Curtiss, Francis Eugene 1845-1854 184
Curtiss, Francis W. 1852-1853 206
Curtiss, Francis Elbert 1855-1856 232
Curtiss, Francis Beach b. 1858 271, 344
Curtiss, Francis Randolph 1858-1892 277
Curtiss, Francis Parker b. 1866 310
Curtiss, Francis b. 1869 187
Curtiss, Francis Sherman b. 1877 337, 383
Curtiss, Francis Danforth, Jr. b. 1878 263
Curtiss, Francis d. 1930 368, 402
Curtiss, Francis 25
Curtiss, Francis W. 206
Curtiss, Francis 247
Curtis, Francis of Plymouth b. 1650 1
Curtiss, Frank Augustus 1843-1844 221
Curtiss, Frank b. 1846 195, 284
Curtiss, Frank b. 1849 185
Curtiss, Frank Palmer 1850-1859 220
Curtiss, Frank Fremont 1850-1859 241
Curtiss, Frank C. 1851-1868 229
Curtiss, Frank H. b. 1852 249, 328
Curtiss, Frank Haslett b. 1853 125, 217
Curtiss, Frank C. b. 1852 307
Curtiss, Frank C. b. 1853 221
Curtiss, Frank B. b.c. 1856 193
Curtiss, Frank Warren 1856-1914 263

Curtiss, Frank Moody	b. 1856	308, 366
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1858	278, 349
Curtiss, Frank M.	b. 1859	167
Curtiss, Frank Wilbur	b. 1859	230, 316
Curtiss, Frank Alanson	b. 1860	126, 218
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1860	281, 350
Curtiss, Rev. Frank	b. 1862	313, 368
Curtiss, Frank Leonard	1863-1872	288
Curtiss, Frank H.	b. 1865	229, 316
Curtiss, Frank Bradley	b. 1865	299, 361
Curtiss, Frank Lemand	b. 1866	276, 347
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1869	284
Curtiss, Frank	1870-1871	314
Curtiss, Frank	1871-1873	280
Curtiss, Frank A.	b. 1873	340
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1873	341, 342, 387
Curtiss, Frank Beal	b. 1877	330
Curtiss, Frank Silliman	b. 1882	264, 340
Curtiss, Frank Burton	b. 1882	313, 369
Curtiss, Frank Sherwood	b. 1884	336, 382
Curtiss, Frank Furniss	b. 1885	274, 346
Curtiss, Frank Louis	b. 1888	284
Curtiss, Frank Irving	m. 1888	293, 358
Curtiss, Frank Irving, Jr.		358
Curtiss, Frank Hunt	1889-1890	316
Curtiss, Frank Platt	b. 1889	338, 385
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1889	368, 402
Curtiss, Frank Edwin	b. 1892	300, 362
Curtiss, Frank Bradley	b. 1903	361, 399
Curtiss, Frank Burr	b. 1905	344
Curtiss, Frank Wells	b. 1906	340, 386
Curtiss, Frank C.	b. 1913	377, 408
Curtiss, Frank Gilbert	b. 1931	303
Curtiss, Frank Wilbur	b. 1933	370
Curtiss, Frank L.		193
Curtiss, Frank H.		252
Curtiss, Frank		259, 336
Curtiss, Frank		287, 354
Curtiss, Frank M.		293
Curtiss, Frank		350
Curtiss, Frank		418
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1818	141
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1820	162, 254
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1835	148, 241
Curtiss, Franklin Luther	b. 1835	207
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1838	222, 309
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1841	217
Curtiss, Franklin A.	b. 1842	245, 326
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1844	126
Curtiss, Franklin Thompson	b. 1846	246
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1852	190
Curtiss, Franklin Edgar	b. 1853	268
Curtiss, Franklin Harrison	b. 1881	217, 304
Curtiss, Franklin Burdette	b. 1875	314
Curtiss, Franklin B.	1882-1886	417
Curtiss, Franklin Judson	m. 1883	232
Curtiss, Franklin Benjamin	b. 1887	282, 351
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1906	350, 393
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1913	367, 402
Curtiss, Franklin Watson	b. 1917	392, 412
Curtiss, Franklin Clark		144
Curtiss, Franklin		217
Curtiss, Franklin		253
Curtiss, Fred Hull	b. 1853	223
Curtiss, Fred D.	b. 1855	203
Curtiss, Fred Deece	b. 1868	244, 325
Curtiss, Fred DeWitt	b. 1869	186, 240, 321
Curtiss, Fred	1869-1870	340
Curtiss, Fred Sterling	b. 1873	349
Curtiss, Fred J.	b. 1876	301
Curtiss, Fred Stuart	b. 1877	243, 324
Curtiss, Fred Howard	1878-1897	313
Curtiss, Fred B.	b. 1878	328, 377
Curtiss, Fred Warner	b. 1881	161
Curtiss, Fred Cletus	b. 1883	274, 346
Curtiss, Fred P.	b. 1898	359
Curtiss, Fred Cletus, Jr.	b. 1910	346
Curtiss, Fred Johnson	b. 1915	397
Curtiss, Fred Warner	b. 1916	161
Curtiss, Fred	d.y.	192
Curtiss, Fred		310, 367
Curtiss, Freda	b. 1895	392
Curtiss, Frederic	b. 1756	47
Curtiss, Frederic	b. 1788, d. 1830	109
Curtiss, Frederic Haines	b. 1869	1, 309, 366
Curtiss, Frederica	b. 1948	414
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1756	109
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1769	78, 160
Curtiss, Frederick Griswold	b. 1807	165
Curtiss, Frederick Lacey	b. 1813	100
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1819	170, 262
Curtiss, Frederick	b. and d. 1826	220
Curtiss, Frederick Alonzo	1828-1915	222
Curtiss, Frederick Bidwell	b. 1829	220, 306
Curtiss, Frederick	1835-1863	103, 195
Curtiss, Frederick Lacey, Jr.	b. 1838	100
Curtiss, Frederick William	b. 1840	148, 187, 242
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1841	250, 329
Curtiss, Frederick E.	b. 1845	137
Curtiss, Frederick Henry	b. 1849	257, 334
Curtiss, Frederick Smilie	b. 1850	274, 347
Curtiss, Frederick Beach	1856-1861	268
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1858	212, 300
Curtiss, Frederick Willard	b. 1860	273, 346
Curtiss, Frederick Edgar	1861-1869	215
Curtiss, Frederick Warren	b. 1861	263
Curtiss, Frederick Stiles	b. 1861	317, 371
Curtiss, Frederick George	b. 1862	229, 315
Curtiss, Frederick J.	b. 1863	229
Curtis, Frederick Kingsbury	b. 1863	277, 348
Curtis, Frederick	b. 1864	116
Curtiss, Frederick Martin	b. 1864-1868	283
Curtiss, Frederick S.	b. 1865	281, 350
Curtiss, Frederick Wilbur	b. 1866	292, 357
Curtiss, Frederick Ernest	b. 1867	234
Curtiss, Frederick Albert	b. 1867	269, 271, 342
Curtiss, Frederick Mitchell	1867-1884	297
Curtiss, Frederick L.	1868-1952	196
Curtiss, Frederick	1870-1871	314
Curtiss, Frederick Morgan	b. 1872	241, 323
Curtiss, Frederick Dunham	b. 1873	262, 339
Curtiss, Frederick Levi	1874-1890	301
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1875	184
Curtiss, Frederick Eugene	1875-1876	309
Curtiss, Frederick	b. and d. 1878	286
Curtiss, Frederick, Jr.	b. 1880	329, 378
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1880	359, 396
Curtiss, Frederick Stoddard	b. 1889	297, 360
Curtiss, Frederick Willard, Jr.	b. 1895	346, 391
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1902	368, 403

Curtiss, Frederick b. 1902 387, 411
Curtiss, Frederick d. 1910 235, 320
Curtiss, Frederick Whiting b. 1912 391, 412
Curtiss, Frederick P. b. 1913 378, 408
Curtiss, Frederick Milton b. 1922 369, 404
Curtiss, Frederick b. 1927 411
Curtis, Frederick Kingsbury b. 1930 348
Curtiss, Frederick Lawrence b. 1947 412
Curtiss, Frederick b.c.1913 381
Curtiss, Frederick d. 1949-1950 381
Curtiss, Frederick William 350
Curtiss, Freelove 1818-1844 160
Curtiss, Freeman b. 1782 73, 151
Curtiss, Freeman L. b. 1828 151, 246
Curtiss, Freeman B. b. 1830 172, 266
Curtiss, Freeman Howard b. 1844 158, 252
Curtiss, Freeman G. b. 1860 245
Curtiss, Friend b. 1792 52
Curtiss, Gad b. 1775 59, 128
Curtiss, Gail Ann b. 1938 381
Curtiss, Gail Stover b. 1942 390
Curtiss, Gail b. 1945 414
Curtiss, Gail Evelyn b. 1948 402
Curtiss, Gaius b. 1857 182, 274
Curtiss, Gary Lee b. 1944 396
Curtiss, Gary Stuart b. 1949 412
Curtiss, Genevieve b. 1849 248
Curtiss, Genevieve May b. 1884 55
Curtiss, Geoffrey b. 1883 319
Curtiss, George A. 116
Curtiss, George Preston b. 1782 96
Curtiss, George b. 1797 122, 215
Curtiss, George b. 1798 68
Curtiss, George b. 1799 127, 218
Curtiss, George b. 1803 219, 305
Curtiss, George Judson b. 1804 142, 234
Curtiss, George Whitefield b. 1806 54
Curtiss, George Alexander b. 1811 140, 230
Curtiss, George Hinman b. 1811 157, 252
Curtiss, George b. 1812 154, 248
Curtiss, George 1813-1892 155
Curtiss, George Wesley b. 1813 147, 240
Curtiss, George Smith 1817-1820 230
Curtiss, George b. 1820 144, 237
Curtiss, George, Jr. 1821 112
Curtiss, George Dwight b. 1821 113, 203
Curtiss, George b. 1822 130
Curtiss, George Redfield b. 1825 121, 215
Curtiss, George Graham b. 1825 222, 308
Curtiss, George Cowles b. 1827 129, 221
Curtiss, George Bradley b. 1827 233, 318
Curtiss, George Wellington b. 1828 234, 318
Curtiss, George Shepard b. 1833 180, 250, 272
Curtiss, George 1833-1867 218
Curtiss, George Sample b. 1833 278, 348
Curtiss, George Henry b. 1834 227, 314
Curtiss, George b. 1837 213, 300
Curtiss, George Henry b. 1836 150, 243
Curtiss, George Wesley, Jr. 1836-1837 240
Curtiss, George Millen b. 1836 305, 364
Curtiss, George W. b. 1837 225
Curtiss, George E. b. and d. 1838 157
Curtiss, George Martin b. 1838 246, 326
Curtiss, George Elliott 1838-1839 240
Curtiss, George Henry b. 1838 260, 337
Curtiss, George Eugene b. 1839 269, 343
Curtiss, George Case b. 1840 416
Curtiss, George Brooks b. 1842 215, 301
Curtiss, George 1843-1853 197
Curtiss, George Marshall b. 1843 209, 298
Curtiss, George Lewis b. 1843 201
Curtiss, George 1843-1900 232
Curtiss, George H. b. 1844 192, 281
Curtiss, George E. b. 1845 188, 279
Curtiss, George Frederick b. 1845 198
Curtiss, George Henry b. 1845 203, 289
Curtiss, George b. 1845 242, 323
Curtiss, George W. 1845-1853 248
Curtiss, George d. 1846 178
Curtiss, George Thomas b. 1847 189
Curtiss, George A. b. 1847 229
Curtiss, George S. b. 1848 203
Curtiss, George Frederick 1849-1854 181
Curtiss, George H. b. 1850 210
Curtiss, George Edmund b. 1850 288
Curtiss, George Jay b. 1850 306, 365
Curtiss, George Munson b. 1851 180
Curtiss, George F. 1851-1858 238
Curtiss, George B. 1851-1852 246
Curtiss, George A. m. 1852 200, 287
Curtiss, George A. b. 1852 213
Curtiss, George Burritt b. 1852 231, 317
Curtiss, George Washington Lewis b. 1853 270, 343
Curtiss, George Martin b. 1853 193, 282
Curtiss, George b. 1854 181, 274
Curtiss, George b. 1854 312
Curtiss, George Shepherd b. 1855 272
Curtiss, George b. 1856 418
Curtiss, George Munson b. 1857 215, 301
Curtiss, George W. b. 1857 340, 386
Curtiss, George H. b. 1858 203, 289
Curtiss, George b. 1860 239
Curtiss, George E. 1860-1861 272
Curtiss, George William b. 1860 333
Curtiss, George Edward 1861-1895 272
Curtiss, George W. b. 1864 221
Curtiss, George Stevens b. 1864 272, 345
Curtiss, George M. b. 1864 286, 354
Curtiss, George Foster b. 1864 333, 379
Curtiss, George W. b. 1865 281
Curtiss, George Parker b. 1865 293
Curtiss, George Lenis b. 1865 299, 361
Curtiss, George Haverling b. 1866 196
Curtiss, George Lewis b. 1866 268
Curtiss, George b. 1867 249
Curtiss, George William Wilkinson b. 1868 175, 267
Curtiss, George Corbin 1868-1876 300
Curtiss, George Emerson b. 1868 309
Curtiss, George 1870-1941 272
Curtiss, George Smith 1870-1872 290
Curtiss, George Ells b. 1871 190, 280
Curtiss, George L. b. 1871 301
Curtiss, George Harrison 1872-1898 297
Curtiss, George William b. 1873 310
Curtiss, George Williams b. 1873 274, 346
Curtiss, George m. 1874 207
Curtiss, George Oscar b. 1874 244
Curtiss, George A. 1875-1876 315
Curtiss, George Wellington b. 1878 319, 372
Curtiss, George Lee b. 1882 317, 371

Curtiss, George Henry, Jr.	b. 1883	337
Curtiss, George Edward	b. 1884	287, 353
Curtiss, George Benjamin	b. 1884	297, 360
Curtiss, George Lee	b. 1885	282, 351
Curtiss, George Harris	b. 1886	290, 355
Curtiss, George Dwight	b. 1886	289
Curtiss, George Leon	b. 1886	343, 388
Curtiss, George Washington	b. 1887	343, 388
Curtiss, George Wesley	b. 1887	365
Curtiss, George	1887-1898	359
Curtiss, George G.	d. 1889	217
Curtiss, George Warren	b. 1891	318
Curtiss, George	b. 1893	349, 371, 406
Curtiss, George Miller	b. 1906	354, 395
Curtiss, George Edward, Jr.	b. 1910	353, 395
Curtiss, George Maxwell	b. 1915	388
Curtiss, George Selden	b. 1917	304
Curtiss, George Walter	b. 1920	351
Curtiss, George Burton	b. 1923	349, 406
Curtiss, George Shuman	b. 1930	406
Curtiss, George Michael	b. 1938	401
Curtiss, George G.		126
Curtiss, Geo. Munson		2
Curtiss, George Sears		53
Curtiss, George		54
Curtiss, George		112
Curtiss, George		122
Curtiss, George		137
Curtiss, George Augustus		144
Curtiss, George		149
Curtiss, George		168
Curtiss, George R.		200
Curtiss, George		206
Curtiss, George		225
Curtiss, George D.		252
Curtiss, George		255
Curtiss, George		253
Curtiss, George		294
Curtiss, George		306
Curtiss, George		310
Curtiss, George P.		230, 317
Curtiss, George		418
Curtiss, George Rea		368, 402
Curtiss, George W.		419
Curtiss, Georgia	b. and d. 1861	262
Curtiss, Georgia Electa	b. 1872	235
Curtiss, Georgia A.	m. 1874	266
Curtiss, Georgia May	b. 1891	356
Curtiss, Georgia Rose	b. 1903 d.y.	316
Curtiss, Georgia		299
Curtiss, Georgiana	b. 1841	257
Curtiss, Georgiana	b. 1861	294
Curtiss, Georgianna	b. 1870	298
Curtiss, Georgianna		323
Curtiss, Georgie Elizabeth	b. 1880	336
Curtiss, Georgina Pell	1859-1922	284
Curtiss, Gerald Beckwith	b. 1882	347, 391
Curtiss, Gerald Wayne	b. 1917	380
Curtiss, Gerald	b. 1939	414
Curtiss, Gerald Frederick	b. 1940	407
Curtiss, Gerald Brunner	b. 1940	412
Curtiss, Geraldine	b. 1895	325
Curtiss, Geraldine		116
Curtiss, Geraldine Margaret	b. 1916	352
Curtiss, Geraldine	b. 1924	363
Curtiss, Geraldine Emma	b. 1926	399
Curtiss, Gertrude	b. 1838	220
Curtiss, Gertrude F.	b. 1851	200
Curtiss, Gertrude	b. 1854	208
Curtiss, Gertrude	1861-1867	240
Curtiss, Gertrude Helen	b. 1874	273
Curtiss, Gertrude Belle	b. 1876	276
Curtiss, Gertrude Elena	b. 1878	336
Curtiss, Gertrude May	b. 1879	242
Curtiss, Gertrude Lord	b. 1888	319
Curtiss, Gertrude Glee	b. 1890	55
Curtiss, Gertrude	b. 1895	332
Curtiss, Gertrude Lorena	1908-1909	382
Curtiss, Gertrude Caroline	b. 1915	380
Curtiss, Gertrude		155
Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1726	22
Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1735	7, 47
Curtiss, Gideon, Sr.	b. 1752	59
Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1762 d.y.	48, 111
Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1763	22, 57
Curtiss, Gideon, Jr.	b. 1767 (1769)	48
Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1767	111
Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1773 d.y.	73
Curtiss, Gideon, Jr.	b. 1776	59, 130
Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1792	57, 125
Curtiss, Gilbert	b. 1761	57
Curtiss, Gilbert Wood	b. 1794	57, 125
Curtiss, Gilbert	b. 1808	126, 218
Curtiss, Gilbert Rickerson	b. 1877	305, 364
Curtiss, Gilbert Lucius	1914-1938	304
Curtiss, Gilbert Lewis	b. 1917	389, 412
Curtiss, Gilbert Lewis, Jr.	b. 1943	412
Curtiss, Gilbert		86
Curtiss, Giles	b. 1764	25, 65
Curtiss, Giles	b.c. 1807	63
Curtiss, Giles	b. 1832	106
Curtiss, Gladys Hawthorne	b. 1881	329
Curtiss, Gladys Cleo	b. 1887	349
Curtiss, Gladys	b. 1887	274
Curtiss, Gladys Elizabeth	b. 1905	370
Curtiss, Gladys Mae	b. 1911	324
Curtiss, Glenn E.	1883-1898	328
Curtiss, Glenn Webber	b. 1891	331
Curtiss, Glenn Lewis	b. 1893	356, 396
Curtiss, Glenn William	b. 1901	361, 399
Curtiss, Glen William Jr.	b. and d. 1929	399
Curtiss, Glenn		255
Curtiss, Glenn		332
Curtiss, Gloria June	b. 1908	377
Curtiss, Gordon Ayres	b. 1895	371, 405
Curtiss, Gordon Eugene	b. 1927	346, 391
Curtiss, Gordon Taylor	b. 1929	413
Curtiss, Gordon	b. 1937	394
Curtiss, Gordon Lee	b. 1943	374
Curtiss, Gould	b. 1760	45
Curtiss, Gould	b. 1787	104
Curtiss, Gould	b. 1824	180, 271
Curtiss, Gould	b. 1896	345
Curtiss, Grace	b. 1720	8
Curtiss, Grace	b. 1854	283
Curtiss, Grace	b. 1863	199
Curtiss, Grace	b. 1865	308
Curtiss, Grace Irene	b. 1870	419
Curtiss, Grace E.	b. 1875	281
Curtiss, Grace Pansey	1877-1907	343

Curtiss, Grace Hallam 1881-1886 301
Curtiss, Grace Estelle b. 1887 321
Curtiss, Grace Talbot 1887-1919 337
Curtiss, Grace b. 1890 349
Curtiss, Grace Charlotte b. 1893 371
Curtiss, Grace Elizabeth b. 1901 339
Curtiss, Grace b. 1901 360
Curtiss, Grace Bemis b. 1904 285
Curtiss, Grace b. 1913 303
Curtiss, Grace Viola b. 1914 388
Curtiss, Gram b. 1844 195, 284
Curtiss, Grandison b. 1802 72, 149
Curtiss, Grandison Homer b. 1841 149
Curtiss, Grant b. 1802 83, 172
Curtiss, Grant Philleo b. 1885 289, 355
Curtiss, Gretchen Shaw b. 1904 377
Curtiss, Grosvenor William b. 1851 228
Curtiss, Guernsey Augustus b. 1835 256, 333
Curtiss, Gurney Thompson b. 1868 327, 376
Curtiss, Guy Hunter b. 1869 341, 386
Curtiss, Guy Warner b. 1875 286
Curtiss, Guy Cook b. 1876 242
Curtiss, Guy Wesley b. 1886 361, 398
Curtiss, Guynne Sutherland b. 1887 330, 378
Curtiss, Guynne Sutherland, Jr. b. 1917 378, 408
Curtiss, Hadden Reuben b. 1878 309
Curtiss, Halden b. 1869 258, 335
Curtiss, Halden, Jr. b. 1910 335
Curtiss, Hamilton Burton b. 1842 245, 272, 326
Curtiss, Hamilton 1845-1848 271
Curtiss, Hammond 332
Curtiss, Hanford b. 1846, d. 1862 85, 174
Curtiss, Hanford Lorenzo b. 1865 85, 174
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1699 d.y. 7
Curtiss, Hannah 3
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1655 2
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1705 8
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1705 13
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1725 31
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1726 9
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1727 12
Curtiss, Hannah m. 1745 18
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1730 11
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1735 15
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1736 26
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1739 31
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1746 31
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1749 13
Curtiss, Hannah (Susanna) bp. 1750 34
Curtiss, Hannah bp. 1755 32
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1755 31
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1755 32
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1757 35
Curtiss, Hannah bp. 1760 34
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1764 49
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1767 66
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1769 23
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1771 34
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1771 47
Curtiss, Hannah bp. 1772 79
Curtiss, Hannah bp. 1776 77, 163
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1776 76
Curtiss, Hannah bp. 1783 68
Curtiss, Hannah m. 1782 58
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1787 83
Curtiss, Hannah m. 1814 39
Curtiss, Hannah m. 1814 56
Curtiss, Hannah m. 1796 51
Curtiss, Hannah m. 1798 43
Curtiss, Hannah m. 1809 44
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1782 71
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1792 45, 195
Curtiss, Hannah bp. 1795 d.y. 70
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1802 111
Curtiss, Hannah More b. 1802 134
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1805 65
Curtiss, Hannah Eliza b. 1810 113
Curtiss, Hannah Susan b. 1810 16, 140
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1810 172
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1811 101
Curtiss, Hannah 1813-1827 157
Curtiss, Hannah Maria b. 1814 113
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1816 131
Curtiss, Hannah Maria b. 1820 160
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1822 120
Curtiss, Hannah Hall b. 1823 165
Curtiss, Hannah Eliza 1824-1839 165
Curtiss, Hannah Maria b. 1826 125
Curtiss, Hannah 1831-1839 176
Curtiss, Hannah b. 1836 207
Curtiss, Hannah Olive 1838-1917 245
Curtiss, Hannah Caroline 1838-1900 250
Curtiss, Hannah Lucretia b. 1840 257
Curtiss, Hannah Jane b. 1844 159
Curtiss, Hannah Amelia b. 1854 314
Curtiss, Hannah Addie b. 1857 268
Curtiss, Hannah Jean b. 1867 294
Curtiss, Hannah 60
Curtiss, Hannah 14
Curtiss, Hannah 30
Curtiss, Hannah 192
Curtiss, Hannah 195
Curtiss, Hannah 231
Curtiss, Hannah 265
Curtiss, Happalorna Catherine b. 1813 123
Curtiss, Harlow b. 1812 135, 226
Curtiss, Harlow Clarke b. 1858 235, 319
Curtis, Harlow Dunham b. 1883 314
Curtiss, Harmon b. 1774 40
Curtiss, Harmon b. 1774 96
Curtiss, Harmon Judson b. 1809 75, 158
Curtiss, Harmon May b. 1842 189, 280
Curtiss, Harold Penrose 1874-1918 383
Curtiss, Harold Marshall b. 1878 301
Curtiss, Harold Moffat b. 1881 284
Curtiss, Harold Bartlett b. 1884 284
Curtiss, Harold Conkling b. 1884 339, 385
Curtiss, Harold 1886-1898 359
Curtiss, Harold Cornwell b. 1890 364
Curtiss, Harold Chappell b. 1892 337
Curtiss, Harold Edward b. 1893 334, 381
Curtiss, Harold Reed b. 1898 342, 388
Curtiss, Harold Copeland b. 1898 382
Curtiss, Harold S. b. 1898 386, 410
Curtiss, Harold Frederick b. 1899 396
Curtiss, Harold Roosevelt b. 1905 357, 396
Curtiss, Harold Leslie b. 1908 369, 403
Curtiss, Harold Elstun b. 1921 385, 410
Curtiss, Harold Willard b. 1922 399, 414
Curtiss, Harold Eugene b. 1934 379

Curtiss, Harold Leslie, Jr. b. 1934 403
Curtiss, Harold M. b. 1945 414
Curtiss, Harold S. 410
Curtiss, Harriet 1788-1814 107
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1791 67, 141
Curtiss, Harriet bp. 1793 d. 1793 68
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1796 87
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1799 92
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1800 127
Curtiss, Harriet B. b. 1801 131
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1804 142
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1805 166, 168
Curtiss, Harriet Ann 1807-1888 142
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1809 102
Curtiss, Harriet Eliza b. 1811 116
Curtiss, Harriet 1813-1814 112
Curtiss, Harriet 1814-1847 141
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1815 100
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1816 135
Curtiss, Harriet Stiles b. 1818 118
Curtiss, Harriet N. b. 1819 129
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1821 155
Curtiss, Harriet 1822-1900 123
Curtiss, Harriet Cowles b. 1824 220
Curtiss, Harriet Abiah b. 1825 179
Curtiss, Harriet Amelia 1829-1900 194
Curtiss, Harriet M. b. 1829 233
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1831 205
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1836 207
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1838 133
Curtiss, Harriette A. b. 1839 173
Curtiss, Harriet Amanda 1842-1851 257
Curtiss, Harriet Louisa b. 1843-1930 213
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1844 181
Curtiss, Harriet Sophia 1845-1921 198
Curtiss, Harriet Amelia b. 1846 211
Curtiss, Harriet M. 1847-1853 245
Curtiss, Harriet Catherine Grew 1847-1848 256
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1848 203
Curtiss, Harriet Amanda 1848-1929 208
Curtiss, Harriet Ellen b. 1850 200
Curtiss, Harriet Ashley b. and d. 1854 256
Curtiss, Harriet Louise b. 1855 214
Curtiss, Harriet Ann m. 1857 230, 232
Curtiss, Harriet Louise b. 1858 236
Curtiss, Harriet Ann b. 1861 232
Curtiss, Harriet Sanford b. 1862 231
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1863 199
Curtiss, Harriet Maria b. 1863 169, 260
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1868 334
Curtiss, Harriet Belinda b. 1869 262
Curtiss, Harriet Anna b. 1870 294
Curtiss, Harriet May b. 1872 292
Curtiss, Harriet 1873-1892 196
Curtiss, Harriet Rebecca b. 1874 55
Curtiss, Harriet Eva b. 1877 337
Curtiss, Harriet b. 1879 307
Curtiss, Harriet Marie b. 1880 359
Curtiss, Harriet Blackman b. 1884 268
Curtiss, Harriet Louise b. 1884 301
Curtiss, Harriet May m. 1888 355
Curtiss, Harriet Elizabeth b. 1902 325
Curtiss, Harriet Eldred b. 1903 285
Curtiss, Harriet H. b. 1903 339
Curtiss, Harriet Anita b. 1911 383
Curtiss, Harriet Jane b. 1924 385
Curtiss, Harriet Livingston d. 1941 329
Curtiss, Harriet 56
Curtiss, Harriet 97
Curtiss, Harriet 145
Curtiss, Harriet 159
Curtiss, Harriet 166
Curtiss, Harriet 219
Curtiss, Harriet Ann 230
Curtiss, Harriet A. 249
Curtiss, Harriet d.y. 291
Curtiss, Harris Peck b. 1801 167
Curtiss, Harrison b. 1817 120
Curtiss, Harrison W. b. 1817 212
Curtiss, Harrison Munson b. 1840 209, 297
Curtiss, Harry Brooks b. 1821 181, 273
Curtiss, Harry b. and d. 1864 349
Curtiss, Harry Morton b. 1867 393, 357
Curtiss, Harry Eugene b. 1875 277, 348
Curtiss, Harry b. 1877 349, 392
Curtiss, Harry Beers b. 1879 285, 352
Curtiss, Harry b. 1881 289
Curtiss, Harry b. 1882 341
Curtiss, Harry Russell b. 1886 316
Curtiss, Harry Brown b. 1888 376, 408
Curtiss, Harry Rugg b. 1888 345, 390
Curtiss, Harry L. 1889-1918 340
Curtiss, Harry Clark b. 1907 302, 362
Curtiss, Harry James b. 1943 403
Curtiss, Harry Edward 381
Curtiss, Harry W. 106
Curtiss, Harry 323
Curtiss, Harry L. d.y. 328
Curtiss, Harry 360
Curtiss, Harvey b. 1774 163
Curtiss, Harvey b. 1784 416
Curtiss, Harvey b. 1807 98, 191
Curtiss, Harvey 1812-1825 112
Curtiss, Harvey b. 1815 119, 210
Curtiss, Harvey Willard b. 1824 258, 335
Curtiss, Harvey m. 1825 51, 119
Curtiss, Harvey 1826-1828 162
Curtiss, Harvey T. b. 1830 162, 254
Curtiss, Harvey, Jr. 163
Curtiss, Harvey Horace b. 1845 149
Curtiss, Harvey Willard b. 1881 382, 409
Curtiss, Harvey Andrews 56
Curtiss, Hattie E. 1864-1870 197
Curtiss, Hattie Lillian b. 1865 230
Curtiss, Hattie m. 1882 232
Curtiss, Hattie 306
Curtiss, Hawley 1802-1825 119
Curtiss, Hazel b. 1884 267
Curtiss, Hazel Stanley b. 1887 417
Curtiss, Hazel Belle b. 1891 319
Curtiss, Hazel Mae b. 1893 369
Curtiss, Hazel Anna b. 1895 315
Curtiss, Hazel Corinee b. 1909 321
Curtiss, Hazen W. b. 1862 265, 340
Curtiss, Helen (twin) b. 1751 31
Curtiss, Helen b. 1769 66
Curtiss, Helen b. 1794 74
Curtiss, Helen Marietta b. 1804 140
Curtiss, Helen b. 1821 104

Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1813	156
Curtiss, Helen Maria	b. 1832	207
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1833	189
Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1833	231
Curtiss, Helen Maria	b. 1836	184
Curtiss, Helen Eliza	b. 1840	198
Curtiss, Helen Frances	b. 1840	245
Curtiss, Helen Jane	b. and d. 1841	232
Curtiss, Helen Melissa	1843-1907	213
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1843	220
Curtiss, Helen A.	b. 1844	186
Curtiss, Helen Augusta	b. 1846	274
Curtiss, Helen Medora	b. 1848	225, 310
Curtiss, Helen Hart	b. 1854	241
Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1858	317
Curtiss, Helen	b. and d. 1872	298
Curtiss, Helen A.	b. 1872	223
Curtiss, Helen Steele	b. 1875	328
Curtiss, Helen L.	1876-1923	320
Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1878	251
Curtiss, Helen Elsie	b. 1891	358
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1895	376
Curtiss, Helen Rickerson	b. 1897	364
Curtiss, Helen H.	b. 1899	316
Curtiss, Helen Marian	b. and d. 1899	357
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1900	322
Curtiss, Helen S.	b. 1900	409
Curtiss, Helen Calista	b. 1904	321
Curtiss, Helen Leona	b. 1904	382
Curtiss, Helen Emma	b. 1905	300
Curtiss, Helen Elizabeth	b. 1905	347
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1905	352
Curtis, Helen Kingsbury	b. 1906	348
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1908	377
Curtiss, Helen Adaline	b. 1910	302
Curtiss, Helen	m. 1912	383
Curtiss, Helen J.	b. 1914	368
Curtiss, Helen	m. 1920	351
Curtiss, Helen Mae	b. 1933	404
Curtiss, Helen Ruth	b. 1935	415
Curtiss, Helen Louise	b. 1940	415
Curtiss, Helen		52
Curtiss, Helen S.		206
Curtiss, Helen		354
Curtiss, Helen		390
Curtiss, Helena Susan	b. 1875	185
Curtiss, Helena	b. 1951	411
Curtiss, Henny Belle	b. 1880	367
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1796 d. 1803	87
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1811	87
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1833	234
Curtiss, Henrietta Swords	b. 1849	245
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1850	270
Curtiss, Henrietta Elizabeth	b. 1863	190
Curtiss, Henrietta May	b. 1876	264
Curtiss, Henrietta		137
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1709	26
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1754	41
Curtiss, Henry Thompson	b. 1751	68
Curtiss, Henry L.	m. 1837	75, 159
Curtiss, Henry	1790	96
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1791	48, 113
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1792	84, 174
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1795	68, 145
Curtiss, Henry Tomlinson	b. 1796	41, 98
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1796	87, 177
Curtiss, Henry Spring	b. 1798	114, 205
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1800	97, 192
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1802	120, 213
Curtiss, Henry S.	1804-1854	96
Curtiss, Henry Augustus	b. 1804	129, 221
Curtiss, Henry White	b. 1808	103, 195
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1809	416
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1810	136, 228
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1813	112
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1814	90, 181
Curtiss, Henry Stiles	b. 1814	142, 233
Curtiss, Henry Hatch	b. 1817	116, 207
Curtiss, Henry	b. and d. 1819	144
Curtiss, Henry Luzon	b. 1820	170, 263
Curtiss, Henry B.	1820-1839	179
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1821	118, 209
Curtiss, Henry P.	b. 1822	116
Curtiss, Henry Francis	b. 1823	94, 187
Curtiss, Henry	1823-1824	96
Curtiss, Henry Holbrook	1824-1836	186
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1825	98
Curtiss, Henry Isaac	b. 1825	169, 261
Curtiss, Henry Burr	1826-1844	113
Curtiss, Henry Hobart	b. 1826	183
Curtiss, Henry B.	b. 1831	167
Curtiss, Henry J.	1833-1836	234
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1834	185
Curtiss, Henry L.	b. 1838 d.y.	126
Curtiss, Henry Clifford	b. 1838	181, 273
Curtiss, Henry Grew	1838-1841	256
Curtiss, Henry Walker	b. 1839	247, 327
Curtiss, Henry Burr	b. 1840	179, 180, 272
Curtiss, Henry	1841-1857	207
Curtiss, Henry Benham	1841-1854	233
Curtiss, Henry William	b. 1842	198
Curtiss, Henry Burr	1842-1850	270
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1843	198, 286
Curtiss, Henry	1844-1852	213
Curtiss, Henry Clay	b. 1844	305, 365
Curtiss, Henry Wheeler	b. 1845	98, 192
Curtiss, Henry Bristol	b. 1845	210
Curtiss, Henry Clay	1845-1876	278
Curtiss, Henry Gould	b. 1848	195, 284
Curtiss, Henry Elbert	b. 1848	231
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1849	191
Curtiss, Henry James	b. 1849	257, 334
Curtiss, Henry Howard	b. 1851	263, 339
Curtiss, Henry E.	b. 1851	288
Curtiss, Henry Rensselaer	b. 1852	124, 216
Curtiss, Henry Clay	b. 1852 d.y.	237
Curtiss, Henry William	b. 1852	187, 279
Curtiss, Henry Spring	b. 1852	291, 355
Curtiss, Henry N.	b. 1853	167
Curtiss, Henry Lyman	1855-1876	203
Curtis, Henry Holbrook	b. 1856	277, 348
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1859	227
Curtiss, Henry W.	b. 1859	266, 341
Curtiss, Henry Van Ness	1860-1862	261
Curtiss, Henry Stiles	b. 1861	290
Curtiss, Henry Howard	1862-1866	256
Curtiss, Henry Delavan	b. 1865	263
Curtiss, Henry Clifford, Jr.	b. 1867	274, 346
Curtiss, Henry B.	m. 1870	223
Curtiss, Henry Elijah	b. 1873	320

Curtiss, Henry Sanford	b. 1873	329
Curtiss, Henry David	b. 1874	313, 368
Curtiss, Henry Pinner	b. 1875	319, 372
Curtiss, Henry Lester	b. 1878	333
Curtiss, Henry Stiles	b. 1879	318
Curtiss, Henry William, Jr.	b. 1880	279
Curtiss, Henry R.	b. 1884	356
Curtiss, Henry Herrick	b. 1885	332
Curtis, Henry Holbrook, Jr.	1885-1888	348
Curtiss, Henry Tomlinson	b. 1889	192
Curtiss, Henry Isaac	b. 1891	338, 384
Curtiss, Henry Arthur	b. 1896	400
Curtiss, Henry Gould	b. 1908	352, 394
Curtiss, Henry Pierson	b. 1951	415
Curtiss, Henry		105, 196
Curtiss, Henry, Jr.		97
Curtiss, Henry		168
Curtiss, Henry		193
Curtiss, Henry	d.y.	230
Curtiss, Henry Barnum		279
Curtiss, Henry		311
Curtis, Henry of Windsor	b. 1621	5
Curtis, Henry of Boston	b. 1620	1
Curtis, Henry, Jr. of Boston	b. 1643	1
Curtis, Henry of Sudbury	b. 1608	1
Curtiss, Hepsibah (Hepsa)		70
Curtiss, Hepsibah	b. 1778	68
Curtiss, Hepsibah (Hepsy)	b. 1785	73
Curtiss, Hepsibah	b. 1790	88
Curtiss, Hepsibah	b. 1793	46
Curtiss, Hepsibah	1793-1839	106
Curtiss, Hepsibah		81
Curtiss, Herbert George	b. 1848	185, 276
Curtiss, Herbert Jackson	b. 1857	337, 383
Curtiss, Herbert Ellsworth	1863-1865	314
Curtiss, Herbert Emmet	b. 1867	294, 359
Curtiss, Herbert	b. 1872	266, 341
Curtiss, Herbert T.	b. and d. 1881	350
Curtiss, Herbert Arthur	b. 1882	365
Curtiss, Herbert Dewey	b. 1885	309
Curtiss, Herbert Wheelock	b. 1889	161
Curtiss, Herbert A.	b. 1890	316, 370
Curtiss, Herbert H.	b. 1894	302, 363
Curtiss, Herbert Frank	b. 1896	341
Curtiss, Herbert Eli	d. 1900	325
Curtis, Herbert Pelham	b. 1903	348
Curtiss, Herbert	b. 1904	353, 394
Curtiss, Herbert Dewitt	b. 1908	369, 403
Curtiss, Herbert Melvin	b. 1925	410, 415
Curtiss, Herbert Charles	b. 1942	394
Curtiss, Herbert Fenner	b. 1949	415
Curtiss, Herbert M.		282, 350
Curtiss, Herman	b. 1801	127
Curtiss, Herman	b. 1862	204
Curtiss, Hermonie	b. 1800	98
Curtiss, Heywood Walter	b. 1923	403, 414
Curtiss, Hester	bp. 1706	5
Curtiss, Hester	b. 1743	18
Curtiss, Hester A.	b. 1829	174
Curtiss, Hester E.	b. 1842	106
Curtiss, Heth	1826-1849	174
Curtiss, Hetty Redfield	1853-1861	215
Curtiss, Hewitt Milton	1885-1887	264
Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1708	13, 28
Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1747	33
Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1775	86
Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1796	105
Curtiss, Hezekiah L.	b. 1818	105
Curtiss, Hila	b. 1782	64
Curtiss, Hila Andrews	bp. 1793	60
Curtiss, Hilda		335
Curtiss, Hinman	b. 1799	82, 170
Curtiss, Hiram		116
Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1793	41, 98
Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1797	43, 100
Curtiss, Hiram Charles	b. 1815	146, 239
Curtiss, Hiram S.	b. 1817-1821	117, 208
Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1829	267, 341
Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1831	136
Curtiss, Hiram Foster	b. and d. 1872	278
Curtiss, Hiram		85
Curtiss, Hiram		74
Curtiss, Hiram	m. 1837	155
Curtiss, Hobart Henry	b. 1859	196, 285
Curtiss, Hobart W.	m. 1873	223
Curtiss, Holbrook	b. 1787	93, 186
Curtiss, Homer	b. 1800	120, 212
Curtiss, Homer	b. 1808	93, 185
Curtiss, Homer Augustus	b. 1846	213, 300
Curtiss, Homer Wellington	b. 1902	371, 406
Curtiss, Horace Beach	b. 1851	260, 337
Curtiss, Horace	b. 1772	59
Curtiss, Horace	1816-1849	169
Curtiss, Horace, Sr.	m. 1832	53
Curtiss, Horace Horatio	b. 1829	118, 209
Curtiss, Horace, Jr.	b. 1840	53
Curtiss, Horace Daniel	b. 1841	204, 290
Curtiss, Horace Wilson	1846-1867	252
Curtiss, Horace Palmer	b. 1851	123, 216
Curtiss, Horace	b. 1855	232
Curtiss, Horace Luddington	1865-1951	258
Curtiss, Horace Atwater	b. 1871 d.y.	290
Curtiss, Horace Burch	b. 1882	295
Curtiss, Horace Daniel	b. 1908	355
Curtiss, Horace		168
Curtiss, Horatio Nelson	b. 1798	95, 188
Curtiss, Horatio Farnham	b. 1864	296, 359
Curtiss, Horatio Farnham	b. 1911	397
Curtiss, Horton Keith	b. 1900	371, 405
Curtiss, Hosea R.	b. 1868	265, 340
Curtiss, Howard	b. 1842	181
Curtiss, Howard Beardsley	b. 1852	269, 342
Curtiss, Howard Junior	b. 1857	246, 326
Curtiss, Howard	1858-1861	233
Curtiss, Howard	b. 1870	229
Curtiss, Howard Morgan	b. 1876	327, 376
Curtiss, Howard Redfield	b. 1878	301
Curtiss, Howard M.	b. 1879	366
Curtiss, Howard W.	b. 1881	242, 324
Curtiss, Howard Everett	1887-1889	314
Curtiss, Howard Wheeler	b. 1890	326
Curtiss, Howard Benjamin	b. 1897	321, 373
Curtiss, Howard Jesse	b. 1898	360
Curtiss, Howard J.	b. 1910	303, 363
Curtiss, Howard Milton	b. 1922	374, 406
Curtiss, Howard Adams	b. 1929	395, 413
Curtiss, Howard		53
Curtiss, Hoyt	b. 1885	274
Curtiss, Hoyt Raymond	b. 1900	395, 413
Curtiss, Hoyt Raymond	b. 1940	413

Curtiss, Hubert Hunter b. 1910 380
Curtiss, Hugh Willoughby b. 1919 161
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1759 26, 154
Curtiss, Huldah b. and d. 1765 35
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1771 119
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1780 68
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1794 65, 73
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1795 89
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1798 53
Curtiss, Huldah bp. 1794 60
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1806 132
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1812 56
Curtiss, Huldah b. 1845 211
Curtiss, Huldah 62
Curtiss, Huldah 94
Curtiss, Huldah Jane 101
Curtiss, Huldah 138
Curtiss, Hull b. 1797 86, 176
Curtiss, Huntington Woodman b. 1921 405, 415
Curtiss, Iantha 1825-1843 211
Curtiss, Ichabod b. 1792 80, 166
Curtiss, Ichabod Francis b. 1834 166, 258
Curtiss, Ida 116
Curtiss, Ida b. 1852 190
Curtiss, Ida Beers b. 1852 275
Curtiss, Ida Douglas b. 1853 186
Curtiss, Ida H. 1854-1867 229
Curtiss, Ida May 1855-1861 278
Curtiss, Ida Mary b. and d. 1856 263
Curtiss, Ida M. b. 1858 239
Curtiss, Ida b. 1862 308
Curtiss, Ida M. 1871-1878 296
Curtiss, Ida May b. 1872 314
Curtiss, Ida J. b. 1873 223
Curtiss, Ida Castella b. 1872 309
Curtiss, Ida b. 1873 298
Curtiss, Ida b. 1890 300
Curtiss, Ida May b. 1891 365
Curtiss, Ida Fern b. 1891 392
Curtiss, Ida 225
Curtiss, Ida 311
Curtiss, Ida 321
Curtiss, Ida 367
Curtiss, Ilah b. 1904 387
Curtiss, Ila Lee b. 1923 304
Curtiss, Imogene Lucinda b. 1910 348
Curtiss, Ina Delilah b. 1858 254
Curtiss, Inez b. 1886 161
Curtiss, Inez Fern b. 1903 357
Curtiss, Inez 332
Curtiss, Ira b. 1783 68, 144
Curtiss, Ira b. 1794 131, 222
Curtiss, Ira b. 1794 54
Curtiss, Ira b. 1795 99
Curtiss, Ira b. 1796 51
Curtiss, Ira b. 1799 100, 191
Curtiss, Ira b. 1799 154, 249
Curtiss, Ira b. 1800 89, 180
Curtiss, Ira b. 1802 152, 247
Curtiss, Ira b. 1813 57, 126
Curtiss, Ira Lawrence b. 1813 94, 95, 188
Curtiss, Ira B. b. 1823 187, 278
Curtiss, Ira L. Nathan b. 1825 249
Curtiss, Ira Brooks 1827-1858 165
Curtiss, Ira Tomlinson 1820-1905 99
Curtiss, Ira b. 1824, d. 1843 52
Curtiss, Ira b. 1841 236, 320
Curtiss, Ira Seymour 1843-1846 250
Curtiss, Ira Lamar b. and d. 1848 278
Curtiss, Ira M. b. 1855 247
Curtiss, Ira 1857-1858 210
Curtiss, Ira Clifton b. 1863 348, 392
Curtiss, Ira b. 1867 320, 372
Curtiss, Ira Vernon b. 1909 396, 413
Curtiss, Ira 109
Curtiss, Ira d.y. 60
Curtiss, Ira Lewis 242, 323
Curtiss, Irene Morse b. 1834 189
Curtiss, Irene Augusta b. 1842 194
Curtiss, Irene b. 1846 245
Curtiss, Irene b. 1860 269
Curtiss, Irene Gladys b. 1920 375
Curtiss, Irene 110
Curtiss, Irene 323
Curtiss, Irma May b. and d. 1931 400
Curtiss, Irvin 216
Curtiss, Irving E. b. 1869 230, 316
Curtiss, Irving b. 1882 366
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1658 Dorchester 1
Curtiss, Isaac d. 1725 Stonington, Conn. 1
Curtiss, Isaac m. 1726 14
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1750 31, 77, 163
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1754 32, 38, 82
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1766 89
Curtiss, Isaac Judson b. 1767 29, 92
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1775 35, 88
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1777 42, 99
Curtiss, Isaac Henry b. 1782 82, 169
Curtiss, Isaac W. b. 1786 211
Curtiss, Isaac bp. 1791 70, 147
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1796 92, 184
Curtiss, Isaac Sweet b. 1801 d.y. 130
Curtiss, Isaac b. 1803 29, 92, 176, 184
Curtiss, Isaac m. 1811 77
Curtiss, Isaac W. b. 1812 119
Curtiss, Isaac B. b. 1814 144, 236
Curtiss, Isaac Mitchell b. 1814 89, 180
Curtiss, Isaac b. and d. 1816 180
Curtiss, Isaac Everett 1838-1854 181
Curtiss, Isaac R. b. 1838 211
Curtiss, Isaac Tonkin b. 1842 148, 242
Curtiss, Isaac Henry b. 1854 261, 338
Curtiss, Isaac Henry b. 1899 338, 384
Curtiss, Isaac Henry b. 1931 384
Curtiss, Isabel Jane b. 1849 278
Curtiss, Isabel 1861-1862 284
Curtiss, Isabel Sanford b. 1866 295
Curtiss, Isabel b. 1878 289
Curtiss, Isabel b. 1889 330
Curtiss, Isabel d.y. 336
Curtiss, Isabella b. 1796 127
Curtiss, Isabella May b. 1843 189
Curtiss, Isabelle b. 1851 271
Curtiss, Isabelle Booth b. 1856 261
Curtiss, Isabelle b. 1872 315
Curtiss, Isadora Louise b. 1852 314
Curtiss, Israel b. 1668 7
Curtiss, Israel b. 1644 3
Curtiss, Israel b. 1716 19
Curtiss, Israel m. 1749 32

Curtiss, Israel	bp. 1734	58
Curtiss, Israel	b. 1742	49
Curtiss, Israel	b. 1781	59, 128
Curtiss, Israel	b. 1786	126
Curtiss, Israel Josiah	b. 1833	207
Curtiss, Iva Mae	b. 1881	266
Curtiss, Iva Myrtle	b. 1881	343
Curtiss, Iva Jane	1889-1906	379
Curtiss, Iva Lou	b. 1920	304
Curtiss, Ivah	b. 1771	51, 120
Curtiss, Ivan Dwight	b. 1924	396, 413
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1739	67
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1787	70, 146
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1789, d. 1797	68
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1805	127
Curtiss, Jack	b. 1912	362, 400
Curtiss, Jack Anderson	b. 1915	366, 401
Curtiss, Jack William	b. 1930	398
Curtiss, Jackson W.		354
Curtiss, Jacob	b. 1710	20
Curtiss, Jacob, Jr.	b. 1737	21, 53
Curtiss, Jacob	b. 1770	53
Curtiss, Jacob, Sr.	b. 1758	53
Curtiss, Jacob, Jr.	b. 1800	54
Curtiss, Jacob Sheldon	b. 1827	94, 188, 279
Curtiss, James	b. 1686	12
Curtiss, James	b. 1710	31
Curtiss, James	b. 1716	27
Curtiss, James	b. 1717	24
Curtiss, James	b. 1748	32, 83
Curtiss, James, Jr.	b. 1753	60
Curtiss, James	b. 1756	71
Curtiss, James	b. 1762	30, 77, 78
Curtiss, James	bp. 1763	79, 164
Curtiss, James Martial	b. 1774, d. 1795	78, 160
Curtiss, James	1780-1821	33, 85
Curtiss, James Ross	b. 1788	88, 178
Curtiss, James Herod	b. 1790	60, 132, 223
Curtiss, James Jr.	b. 1790	72, 148
Curtiss, James	b. 1792	65, 138
Curtiss, James Munsell	1802-1803	164
Curtiss, James J.	b. 1803	131, 223
Curtiss, James Augustus	b. 1804	164, 255
Curtiss, James	b. 1805	84, 173
Curtiss, James Wells	1806-1821	143
Curtiss, James Langdon	b. 1808	85
Curtiss, James H., Jr.	b.c. 1812	223
Curtiss, James	b. 1813	162, 253
Curtiss, James Henry	b. 1814	152, 246
Curtiss, James H.	b.c. 1815	132
Curtiss, James Harrison	1817-1819	121
Curtiss, James	1817-1841	128
Curtiss, James	b. 1820	134, 225
Curtiss, James McEwen	b. 1822, d. 1854	207
Curtiss, James Elbert	b. 1823	179, 271
Curtiss, James	d. 1824	74
Curtiss, James Philo	b. 1825	110
Curtiss, James	b. 1828	264, 340
Curtiss, James Francis	b. 1829	166, 258
Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1829	150, 243
Curtiss, James	b. 1832	138, 229
Curtiss, James Harvey	b. 1834	173
Curtiss, James Garnsey	b. 1835	204, 289
Curtiss, James Jauncey	b. 1835	210, 298
Curtiss, James Francis	b. 1837	166
Curtiss, James Milton	b. 1840	205, 291
Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1840	207, 295
Curtiss, James M.	b. 1842	124, 216
Curtiss, James	1845-1846	136
Curtiss, James	1845-1848	191
Curtiss, James Finley	b. 1845	191
Curtiss, James Anson	b. 1846	223, 310
Curtiss, James	1847-1864	136
Curtiss, James	b. 1850	208
Curtiss, James Ross	b. 1851	183
Curtiss, James Lewis	1851-1855	271
Curtiss, James Lee	b. 1853	254, 331
Curtiss, James McEwen	b. 1854	295, 359
Curtiss, James Russell	b. 1857	230, 316
Curtiss, James	b. 1858	124
Curtiss, James Frederick	1861-1862	149
Curtiss, James Garnsey, Jr.	b. 1863	290, 355
Curtiss, James Henry	b. 1864	310, 367
Curtiss, James M.	b. 1866	216, 302
Curtiss, James J.	m. 1867	223
Curtiss, James Parsons	b. 1868	333, 380
Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1877	244, 325
Curtiss, James Albert	1877-1881	266
Curtiss, James Oscar	b. 1880	327, 376
Curtiss, James	b. and d. 1881	298
Curtiss, James A.	b. 1881	223
Curtiss, James Clare	b. 1882	266, 341
Curtiss, James Bond	b. 1883	306
Curtiss, James Platner	1884-1887	264
Curtiss, James	1891-1892	161
Curtiss, James Garnsey III	b. 1892	355, 395
Curtiss, James Henry	b. 1896	316, 370
Curtiss, James Herman	b. 1896	392
Curtiss, James Alfred	b. 1901	382
Curtiss, James Douglas	b. 1903	325, 375
Curtiss, James Edgar	b. 1913	375, 407
Curtiss, James Harold	b. 1920	304, 364
Curtiss, James Garnsey IV	b. 1920	395, 413
Curtiss, James Andersen	b. 1921	370, 404
Curtiss, James Russell	b. 1923	351, 393
Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1924	366, 401
Curtiss, James Carlton	b. 1931	379, 409
Curtiss, James Arthur	b. 1934	303
Curtiss, James	b. 1935	391
Curtiss, James Robert	b. 1938	394
Curtiss, James Frederick	b. 1938	394
Curtiss, James Cullum	b. 1940	375
Curtiss, James William	b. 1943	407
Curtiss, James Russell	b. 1944	404
Curtiss, James M.	b. 1946	363
Curtiss, James Russell, Jr.	b. 1947	393
Curtiss, James Murray	b. 1951	412
Curtiss, James		62
Curtiss, James		149
Curtiss, James		159
Curtiss, James		165
Curtiss, James		166
Curtiss, James		204
Curtiss, James H.		225, 311
Curtiss, James		255
Curtiss, James		306
Curtiss, James		379
Curtiss, Jan Louise	b. 1949	381
Curtis, Jane of Boston	b.c. 1625	1
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1774	53

Curtiss, Jane	b. 1803	65
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1807	110, 146
Curtiss, Jane	1817-1820	145
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1818	103
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1819	117, 183
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1820	151
Curtiss, Jane Ann	1823-1841	116
Curtiss, Jane Marilla	b. 1825 d. 1841	105
Curtiss, Jane Eliza	b. 1825	256
Curtiss, Jane S.	b. 1829	76
Curtiss, Jane	1829-1862	187
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1832	109
Curtiss, Jane Eliza	1833-1916	220
Curtiss, Jane Pixlee	b. 1833	148
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1836	123
Curtiss, Jane Elizabeth	b. 1839	156
Curtiss, Jane Maria	b. 1842	214
Curtiss, Jane L.	b. 1844	148
Curtiss, Jane Rozilla	b. 1848	244
Curtiss, Jane Almira	b. 1853	201
Curtiss, Jane A.	b. 1853	288
Curtiss, Jane M.	b. 1860	317
Curtiss, Jane Louise	1863-1939	196
Curtiss, Jane Balcom	1864-1867	196
Curtiss, Jane A.	b. 1865	167
Curtiss, Jane M.	b. 1882	275
Curtiss, Jane Farnham	b. and d. 1885	319
Curtiss, Jane Tuttle	b. 1897	349, 406
Curtiss, Jane	1907-1919	372
Curtiss, Jane A.	b. 1927	384
Curtiss, Jane Marie	b. 1931	415
Curtiss, Jane		96
Curtiss, Jane Ashley		129
Curtiss, Jane Augusta		249
Curtiss, Jane		265
Curtiss, Janet Elizabeth	b. 1897	344
Curtiss, Janet Ellen	b. 1944	392
Curtiss, Janet		402
Curtiss, Janet Eve		410
Curtiss, Janette	b. 1829	147
Curtiss, Jannett	b. 1793	43
Curtiss, Japhet	b. 1779	19, 51, 118
Curtiss, Japhet, Jr.	b. 1820	118
Curtiss, Jacqueline Helen	b. 1922	285
Curtiss, Jacqueline Roberta	b. 1932	362
Curtiss, Jared Ralph	b. 1936	386
Curtiss, Jason	b. 1794	115, 206
Curtiss, Jason	b. 1809	135, 226
Curtiss, Jason Parker	b. 1830	223, 310
Curtiss, Jasper	b. 1871	297, 360
Curtiss, Jauncey	b. 1768	51, 118
Curtiss, Jauncey	m. 1830	118, 210
Curtiss, Jay	b. 1795	128, 219
Curtiss, Jay John	b. 1896	282
Curtiss, Jay Frederick	1923-1947	400
Curtiss, Jay		306
Curtiss, Jean Beardsley	b. 1881	192
Curtiss, Jean Richmond	b. 1917	393
Curtiss, Jean Marie	b. 1934	379
Curtiss, Jean Audrey	b. 1942	403
Curtiss, Jean	b. 1942	381
Curtiss, Jeanne	b. 1925	394
Curtiss, Jeanne		350
Curtiss, Jeanne		379
Curtiss, Jeannette	b. 1811	122
Curtiss, Jeannette	b. 1822	154
Curtiss, Jeannette	b. 1835	221
Curtiss, Jeannette Bell	1884-1952	338
Curtiss, Jeannette Lyons	b. 1903	372
Curtiss, Jeannette Eytel	b. 1921	360
Curtiss, Jeannette Stewart	b. 1927	389
Curtiss, Jemima	b. 1694	3
Curtiss, Jemima	b. 1739	9
Curtiss, Jennett	b. 1814	121
Curtiss, Jennette Waterbury	1861-1877	209
Curtiss, Jennie Augusta	b. 1849	210
Curtiss, Jennie B.	b. 1856	227
Curtiss, Jennie	b. 1858	286
Curtiss, Jennie Elizabeth	1859-1875	263
Curtiss, Jennie B.	b. 1859	281
Curtiss, Jennie Goodrich	1860-1867	256
Curtiss, Jennie Luella	b. 1862	364
Curtiss, Jennie	1864-1866	271
Curtiss, Jennie Hageman	b. 1864	328
Curtiss, Jennie L.	b. 1865	255
Curtiss, Jennie	b. 1883	191
Curtiss, Jennie May	1888-1908	366
Curtiss, Jennie	1891-1892	359
Curtiss, Jennie	b. 1893	392
Curtiss, Jennie	1895-1896	359
Curtiss, Jennie		106
Curtiss, Jennie L.		176
Curtiss, Jennie A.		217
Curtiss, Jennie		225
Curtiss, Jennie		259
Curtiss, Jennie		339
Curtiss, Jennings Bryan	b. 1897	354, 395
Curtiss, Jeptha	b. 1752	25, 62
Curtiss, Jeptha	bp. 1768	59, 129
Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1706	15
Curtiss, Jeremiah Judson	b. 1716	10, 29
Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1732	35
Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1752	32, 84
Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1770	89
Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1789	84, 174
Curtiss, Jeremiah	1796-1825	119
Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1812	134, 224
Curtiss, Jerome	b. 1822	138, 229
Curtiss, Jerome	b. 1838	148, 242
Curtiss, Jerome S.	b. 1838	221, 306
Curtiss, Jerome		216
Curtiss, Jerome		306
Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1727	14
Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1751	32, 36
Curtiss, Jerusha	bp. 1752	25
Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1753	32
Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1761	30
Curtiss, Jerusha	d. 1804	82
Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1791	68
Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1808	84
Curtiss, Jesse	b. 1748	61
Curtiss, Jesse, Jr.	b. 1785	61, 134
Curtiss, Jesse	b. and d. 1868	297
Curtiss, Jesse Monson	b. 1879	301
Curtiss, Jesse	1886-1887	281
Curtiss, Jessie	b. 1842	195
Curtiss, Jessie Louise	b. 1847	223
Curtiss, Jessie Adelaide	b. 1856, d. 1858	56
Curtiss, Jessie Viola	b. 1856	188

Curtiss, Jessie b. 1860 229
Curtiss, Jessie Hammill b. 1864 295
Curtiss, Jessie L. b. 1868 229
Curtiss, Jessie N. b. 1873 55
Curtiss, Jessie b. 1876 274
Curtiss, Jessie b. 1881 286
Curtiss, Jessie Angeline b. 1888 315
Curtiss, Jessie Leona b. 1890 266
Curtiss, Jessie Norma b. 1924 364
Curtiss, Jessie 282
Curtiss, Jessie 311
Curtiss, Jewett b. 1846 224
Curtiss, Jill b. 1949 407
Curtiss, Joan Marie b. 1931 374
Curtiss, Joan Marie b. 1939 404
Curtiss, Joan Francine b. 1947 408
Curtiss, Joan Ruth b. 1952 364
Curtiss, Joanna b. 1708 7
Curtiss, Joanna b. 1737 18
Curtiss, Job b.c. 1758 419
Curtiss, Job b. and d. 1776 67
Curtiss, Job b. 1777 68, 143
Curtiss, Joel b. 1780, d. 1802 82, 169
Curtiss, Joel b. 1791 74, 155
Curtiss, Joel b. 1755 17
Curtiss, Joel b. 1761 20
Curtiss, Joel b. 1761 93
Curtiss, Joel Baker b. 1797 167
Curtiss, Joel b. 1803 134, 225
Curtiss, Joel b. 1804 92, 185
Curtiss, Joel b. 1822 108
Curtiss, Joel b. 1825 177, 269
Curtiss, Joel b. 1830 d.y. 226
Curtiss, Joel L. b. 1837 185
Curtiss, Joel 10, 32, 54
Curtiss, Joel 85
Curtiss, Joel 311
Curtiss, John b. 1642 m. widow Hannah Kimberly 2
Curtiss, John b. 1614 2
Curtiss, John b. 1670 7
Curtiss, John b. 1680 11
Curtiss, John m. 1710 Abigail Johnson 2
Curtis, John m. 1672 Mary Looke 1
Curtis, John b. 1683 of Portsmouth, N.H. 1
Curtiss, John b. 1699 9
Curtiss, John b. 1710 18
Curtiss, John 17
Curtiss, John 21, 64
Curtis, John, Jr. b. 1714 1
Curtiss, John b. 1721 d.y. 11
Curtiss, John b. 1727 31
Curtiss, John b. 1735 25
Curtiss, John b. 1739 36
Curtiss, John bp. 1740 48
Curtiss, John b. 1745 67
Curtiss, John b. 1748 71
Curtiss, John b. 1750 43
Curtiss, John b. 1753 17, 46, 152
Curtiss, John b. 1757 80
Curtiss, John b. 1758 80, 167
Curtiss, John b. 1764 17, 94
Curtiss, John b. 1769 45, 73, 151
Curtiss, John Bishop b. 1772 78, 160
Curtiss, John b. 1772 84, 173
Curtiss, John Moss b. 1773, d. 1777 42
Curtiss, John Moss b. 1779 41, 98
Curtiss, John b. 1777 47, 110
Curtiss, John b. 1778 67
Curtiss, John, Jr. b. 1781 46
Curtiss, John Felton b. 1781 55
Curtiss, John bp. 1787 69
Curtiss, John b. 1790 43, 100
Curtiss, John b.c. 1791 46, 107
Curtiss, John Judson b. 1791 72, 149
Curtiss, John Gold b. 1792 104
Curtiss, John m. 1793 58
Curtiss, John b. 1795 90, 181
Curtiss, John b. 1796 93
Curtiss, John Bailey b. 1797 56, 124
Curtiss, John b. 1797 141, 233
Curtiss, John Gilbert b. 1798 110, 201
Curtiss, John b. 1798 128, 219
Curtiss, John Wix b. 1800 173, 267
Curtiss, John 48, 54
Curtiss, John b. 1803 74, 156
Curtiss, John S. b. 1804 173
Curtiss, John b. 1806 107, 198
Curtiss, John Benjamin 1809-1820 95
Curtiss, John Bishop, Jr. b. 1809 160
Curtiss, John b.c. 1810 106
Curtiss, John A. b. 1811 101, 192
Curtiss, John b. 1811 165, 257
Curtiss, John b. 1812 90, 182
Curtiss, John Dennison b. 1813 202, 288
Curtiss, John b. 1814 154
Curtiss, John Henry b. 1817 141
Curtiss, John Lewis b. 1818 147, 240
Curtiss, John b. 1818 259, 337
Curtiss, John Wilcoxen b. 1819 416
Curtiss, John H. 1819-1820 96
Curtiss, John G. 1819-1841 111
Curtiss, John Nelson b. 1819, d. 1863 113
Curtiss, John b. 1819 417, 418
Curtiss, John K. b. 1820 220, 306
Curtiss, John Smith b. 1821 95, 188
Curtiss, John Williams b. 1821 110
Curtiss, John Wesley b. 1821 75, 159
Curtiss, John W. 116
Curtiss, John R. 1822-1852 149
Curtiss, John H. b. 1824 162, 254
Curtiss, John 1825-1843 99
Curtiss, John b. 1826 96, 190
Curtiss, John Abner b. 1826 45, 193
Curtiss, John Beach b. 1826 94, 188
Curtiss, John Lucky b. 1826 132, 223
Curtiss, John b. 1828 146
Curtiss, John Gould b. 1829 104, 196
Curtiss, John Beach 1830-1859 105
Curtiss, John Henry 1830-1832 234
Curtiss, John Peck b. 1830 250, 328
Curtiss, John Wheeler b. 1831 150, 243
Curtiss, John Porter b. 1831 220
Curtiss, John Leonard 1831-1835 194
Curtiss, John Leonard 1836-1844 194
Curtiss, John Albert b. 1832 220, 306
Curtiss, John b. 1833 237
Curtiss, John W. 1836-1856 167
Curtiss, John Robertson b. 1838 245
Curtiss, John F. b. 1839 225
Curtiss, John Crosby b. 1841 55

Curtiss, John Beers b. 1841 184
Curtiss, John B. b. 1843 123
Curtiss, John Halsey b. 1843 195
Curtiss, John William b. 1843 214
Curtiss, John Stokes b. 1843 257, 334
Curtiss, John V. 1844-1846 249
Curtiss, John G. b. 1845 197
Curtiss, John Calvin b. 1845 250, 329
Curtiss, John Fletcher 1845-1869 269
Curtiss, John W. 1846-1862 99
Curtiss, John Jay b. 1846 125, 217
Curtiss, John Perry b. 1846 159, 253
Curtiss, John Seely b. 1846 267, 341
Curtiss, John Lord b. 1848 165
Curtiss, John Lewis 1848-1850 271
Curtiss, John b. 1848 291, 355
Curtiss, John Francis b. 1854 257, 334
Curtiss, John Brant b. 1854 286, 354
Curtiss, John William b. 1856 175, 268
Curtiss, John Wilson b. 1856 299, 360
Curtiss, John Quincy b. 1857 181
Curtiss, John W. 1857-1860 149
Curtiss, John Edwin b. 1862 212, 300
Curtiss, John Luman b. 1863 313, 369
Curtiss, John Simeon b. 1865 196, 285
Curtiss, John Russell 1865-1866 313
Curtiss, John Henry b. 1866 327, 376
Curtiss, John Wesley b. 1868 287, 354
Curtiss, John Andrews b. 1868 383, 409
Curtiss, John H. b. 1869 221, 307
Curtiss, John Goss b. 1869 258, 335
Curtiss, Rev. John Alasco b. 1870 293, 358
Curtiss, John Gerrett b. 1870 326
Curtiss, John Ledger 1871-1889 320
Curtiss, John Birdseye b. 1871 329
Curtiss, John Hough 1874-1877 300
Curtiss, John H. b. 1874 341, 386
Curtiss, John Christleib b. 1874 300
Curtiss, John Edward b. 1876 360, 397
Curtiss, John Chambers b. 1877 55
Curtiss, John K. b. 1877 329
Curtiss, John Simeon b. 1878 196, 285
Curtiss, John 1878-1879 308
Curtiss, John Willard 1879-1880 161
Curtiss, John David b. 1882 319
Curtiss, John William 1885-1910 365
Curtiss, John Abram b. 1885 281, 350
Curtiss, John Somers b. 1885 382, 409
Curtiss, John Warner b. 1886 161
Curtiss, John Burr b. 1887 344, 389
Curtiss, John Henry, Jr. 1892-1895 161
Curtiss, John Raymond b. 1892 342
Curtiss, John b. 1894 161
Curtiss, John d. 1894 124
Curtiss, John Ellis 1898-1899 358
Curtiss, John Shelton b. 1899 319, 372
Curtiss, John Watson b. 1899 335, 381
Curtiss, John Frederick Elliott b. 1899 330, 378
Curtiss, John Carlyle b.c. 1900 253
Curtiss, John Gould b. 1900 285
Curtiss, John Talbot b. 1900 326, 375
Curtiss, John Howard b. 1910 390
Curtiss, John Warner, Jr. b. 1912 161
Curtiss, John Hazelhurst b. 1912 409, 415
Curtiss, John Stewart b. 1918 324, 374
Curtiss, John Comee b. 1918 381
Curtiss, John Elliott b. 1921 362, 400
Curtiss, John Sutter b. 1928 372
Curtiss, John b. 1930 363
Curtiss, John Wayne b. 1933 398
Curtis, John Pelham b. 1938 348
Curtiss, John Michael b. 1939 370
Curtiss, John Turner b. 1940 406
Curtiss, John b. 1942 391
Curtiss, John Elliott b. 1944 412
Curtiss, John Charles b. 1945 304
Curtiss, John Allen b. 1945 381
Curtiss, John Emerson b. 1945 396
Curtiss, John b. 1948 394
Curtiss, John Joseph b. 1948 400
Curtiss, John Albert b. 1952 409
Curtiss, John deVries b. 1952 381
Curtiss, John 96
Curtiss, John Hurst 130
Curtiss, John J. 138
Curtiss, John 159
Curtiss, John 182
Curtiss, John 201
Curtiss, John 204
Curtiss, John 222
Curtiss, John d.y. 225
Curtiss, John 306
Curtiss, John 312
Curtiss, John d.y. 323
Curtiss, John A. 350
Curtiss, John Gould 153
Curtiss, John Willard 390
Curtiss, John H. 419
Curtis, John of Scituate d. 1680 childless 1
Curtis, John of Sudbury b. 1644 1
Curtiss, Johneta b. 1889 281
Curtiss, Johnson b. 1792 72, 149
Curtiss, Jonas b. 1701 11
Curtiss, Jonas b. 1703 31
Curtiss, Jonas b. 1753 81, 167
Curtiss, Jonas Platt b. 1832 227, 314
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1679 13
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1710 31
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1714 23
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1715 23
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1742 32, 84
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1747 60
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1754 31, 81
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1766 84, 173
Curtiss, Jonathan b. 1785 82, 169
Curtiss, Jonathan Woodward 1811-1844 160
Curtiss, Jonathan G. b. 1817 132, 223
Curtiss, Jonathan 1840-1880 148
Curtiss, Jonathan Henry b. 1849 160, 161
Curtiss, Jonathan Quinn b. 1947 402
Curtiss, Jose Richmond b. 1868 197
Curtis, Joseph of Roxbury, Mass. m. Mary Allen 1
Curtiss, Joseph m. 1712 Sarah Chauncey 2
Curtiss, Joseph b. 1650 2, 4
Curtiss, Joseph b. 1687 10
Curtiss, Joseph b. 1691 9
Curtiss, Joseph b. 1700 18
Curtiss, Joseph b. 1721 28, 29
Curtiss, Joseph b. 1723 25
Curtiss, Joseph b. 1740 49

Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1745	73
Curtiss, Joseph Merchant	b. 1779	33
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1768	60, 131
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1773	73, 152
Curtiss, Joseph Seymour	b. 1779	78, 160
Curtiss, Joseph Merchant	b. 1779	86
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1781	83, 171
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1782	102
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1788	71, 147
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1788	419
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1794	58
Curtiss, Rev. Joseph Waite	b. 1790	127, 218
Curtiss, Joseph(?)	b. 1795	72
Curtiss, Joseph Lake	b. 1795	86, 176
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1802	154, 249
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1803	102, 194
Curtiss, Joseph Walker	b. 1804	115
Curtiss, Joseph Beebe	b. 1805	95, 188
Curtiss, Joseph Reuben	b. 1813	103, 195
Curtiss, Joseph Young	b. 1815	117, 208
Curtiss, Joseph Thomas	b. 1815	45, 104, 195
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1817	152, 246
Curtiss, Joseph Davis Beers	b. 1825	178, 270
Curtiss, Rev. Joseph David	b. 1830	226, 312
Curtiss, Joseph Booth	b. 1831	145, 237
Curtiss, Joseph Delos	b. 1831	247, 327
Curtiss, Joseph Lake, Jr.	b. 1833	176, 269
Curtiss, Joseph Morris	b. and d. 1839	103, 195
Curtiss, Joseph Franklin	b. 1843	208
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1844	187, 278
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1848	187
Curtiss, Joseph Osborn	b. 1849	284, 351
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1854	229, 316
Curtiss, Joseph Wilbur	b. 1858	328, 377
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1864	308
Curtiss, Joseph	d. 1865	149
Curtiss, Joseph	b. and d. 1868	272
Curtiss, Joseph Addison	b. 1874	241, 321
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1881	327, 376
Curtiss, Joseph Burr	b. 1895	342, 387
Curtiss, Joseph Osborn	b. 1916	393
Curtis, Joseph		9
Curtis, Joseph		21
Curtiss, Joseph		68
Curtiss, Joseph		63
Curtiss, Joseph		70
Curtiss, Joseph		247
Curtiss, Joseph A.		255
Curtiss, Joseph, Jr.	d.y.	376
Curtiss, Joseph		402
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1841	257
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1842	228
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1846	155
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1847	208
Curtiss, Josephine Maria	b. 1848	288
Curtiss, Josephine Maria	b. 1850	185
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1850	211
Curtiss, Josephine Elizabeth	m. 1852	88, 177
Curtiss, Josephine Mary	b. 1861	270
Curtiss, Josephine	d. 1883	158
Curtiss, Josephine R.	1877-1915	296
Curtiss, Josephine M.		193
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1646	5
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1726	14
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1731	25
Curtiss, Joshua	bp. 1746	34
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1761	35, 87
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1762	64
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1783	63, 136
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1662	6
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1697	17
Curtiss, Josiah	bp. 1697	7
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1702	16
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1734	37
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1752	43
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1754	112
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1757	47, 109
Curtiss, Josiah, Jr.		43
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1754	7
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1762	36, 91
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1770, d. 1775	60
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1775	60, 131
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1784	74, 155
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1784	202
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1785	44, 101
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1785	111
Curtiss, Josiah	bp. 1785	84
Curtiss, Josiah	m. 1787	46, 108
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1789	81, 416
Curtiss, Josiah Sheldon	b. 1793	109
Curtiss, Josiah, Jr.	b. 1816	101, 193
Curtiss, Josiah Miles	b. 1828	250
Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1831	105, 196
Curtiss, Josiah A.	b. 1834	223, 310
Curtiss, Josiah		47
Curtiss, Josiah		173
Curtiss, Josiah		116
Curtiss, Joy	b. 1939	414
Curtiss, Joyce Marie	b. 1937	396
Curtiss, Joyce Ann	b. 1949	410
Curtiss, Judith Lyford	b. 1940	407
Curtiss, Judith May	b. 1947	411
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1723	30
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1747	30, 75
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1768	73, 150
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1774	42, 100
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1774	67, 69, 142
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1777, d. 1778	75
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1782	75, 157
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1795	142, 233
Curtiss, Judson	1800-1805	150
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1806	150, 244
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1820	157
Curtiss, Judson, Jr.	b. and d. 1836	245
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1840	252, 330
Curtiss, Judson	b. 1863	318
Curtiss, Judson Coann	b. 1877	330, 378
Curtiss, Judson		252
Curtiss, Judy	b. 1941	375
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1784	67, 140
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1790	61
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1792	152
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1795	41
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1797	102
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1799	94
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1800	95
Curtiss, Julia	1801-1856	120
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1803	52
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1803	55
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1803	97

Curtiss, Julia b. 1803 131
Curtiss, Julia Ann 116
Curtiss, Julia Elizabeth b. 1806 144
Curtiss, Julia A. b. 1810 119, 214
Curtiss, Julia Ann b. 1810 417
Curtiss, Julia Ann b. 1812 131
Curtiss, Julia m. 1817 46
Curtiss, Julia 1815-1837 154
Curtiss, Julia Ann b. 1824 135
Curtiss, Julia Maria m. 1826 115
Curtiss, Julia Emma 1829-1846 194
Curtiss, Julia Louisa Matilda b. 1830 187
Curtiss, Julia m. 1831 129
Curtiss, Julia Ann b. 1828 132
Curtiss, Julia S. b. 1829 118
Curtiss, Julia Ann b. 1832 224
Curtiss, Julia M. b. 1832 210
Curtiss, Julia B. 1840-1875 177
Curtiss, Julia Emma b. 1841 195
Curtiss, Julia Atwater b. 1844 213
Curtiss, Julia b. 1845 198
Curtiss, Julia Anna b. 1845 250
Curtiss, Julia b. 1846 203
Curtiss, Julia M. d. 1846 222
Curtiss, Julia b. 1848 239
Curtiss, Julia M. b. 1848 312
Curtiss, Julia m. 1848 264
Curtiss, Julia b. 1855 195
Curtiss, Julia Almira b. 1856 280
Curtiss, Julia b. 1870 298
Curtiss, Julia Ann b. 1874 279
Curtiss, Julia Guernsey b. 1882 290
Curtiss, Julia Plumb b. 1948 406
Curtiss, Julia Marshall b. 1952 411
Curtiss, Julia 75
Curtiss, Julia 118
Curtiss, Julia 97
Curtiss, Julia ~~37~~
Curtiss, Julia 85
Curtiss, Julia DeForest 176
Curtiss, Julia 193
Curtiss, Julia L. 210
Curtiss, Julia 249
Curtiss, Julia 264, 265
Curtiss, Julia Eliza 290
Curtiss, Julia 290
Curtiss, Julia H. 301
Curtiss, Juliana b. 1798 108
Curtiss, Juliana 1828-1856 188
Curtiss, Juliet b. 1813 143
Curtiss, Juliet Malvina b. 1843 221
Curtiss, Juliette b. 1837 189
Curtiss, Juliette Lillian Mae b. 1896 307
Curtiss, Juliette 136
Curtiss, Juliette 224
Curtiss, Julian Wheeler b. 1858 98, 192
Curtiss, Julius bp. 1772 80
Curtiss, Julius b. 1799 131, 222
Curtiss, Julius Bolivar b. 1825 186, 277
Curtiss, Julius Augustus b. 1827 250, 328
Curtiss, Julius Dunham 1847-1860 256
Curtiss, Julius Hart 138
Curtiss, Julius Eldor 254
Curtiss, June T. b. 1841 158, 159, 252
Curtiss, June b. 1932 392
Curtiss, June Laurane b. 1938 403
Curtiss, Junior R. 1920-1921 347
Curtiss, Justina b. 1839 249
Curtiss, Justus b. 1775 53, 122
Curtiss, Justus Burr b. 1780 88, 178, 179
Curtiss, Justus b. 1825 135, 227
Curtiss, Karen b. 1942 414
Curtiss, Kate b. 1752 26
Curtiss, Kate b. 1768 34
Curtiss, Kate m. 1818 138
Curtiss, Kate Augusta b. 1852 182
Curtiss, Kate Elizabeth b. 1853 256
Curtiss, Kate Butler b. 1858 308
Curtiss, Kate Lenore b. 1883 307
Curtiss, Kate b. 1886 340
Curtiss, Kate b. 1888 392
Curtiss, Katie Emma b. 1853 261
Curtiss, Kate A. 217
Curtiss, Kate E. 238
Curtiss, Katherine Josephine b. 1862 240
Curtiss, Katherine Roberts b. 1890 264
Curtiss, Katherine Hawley b. 1894 378
Curtiss, Katherine Irene b. 1915 375
Curtiss, Katherine b. 1915 373
Curtiss, Katherine b. 1953 381
Curtiss, Kathleen Hastings b. 1911 376
Curtiss, Kathleen Maude b. 1921 161
Curtiss, Kathleen Evelyn b. 1935 404
Curtiss, Keith 1879-1881 318
Curtiss, Keith Weaver b. 1921 396, 413
Curtiss, Keith Eugene b. 1930 399
Curtiss, Keith Allen b. 1952 400
Curtiss, Kendall Fairbanks b. 1902 385, 410
Curtiss, Kendall William b. 1947 415
Curtiss, Kenneth Willard b. 1898 345, 390
Curtiss, Kenneth Edward b. 1907 392, 412
Curtiss, Kenneth b. 1941 394
Curtiss, Kenneth Frank b. 1944 408
Curtiss, Kenneth David b. 1951 415
Curtiss, Kenwood Cecil b. 1941 408
Curtiss, Kent Booth b. 1869 261
Curtiss, Kent Carlton b. 1897 338, 385
Curtiss, Keziah b. 1754 28
Curtiss, Kitty b. 1867 341
Curtiss, Kitty 342
Curtiss, Kitty 386
Curtiss, Kittie b. and d. 1869 184
Curtiss, L. Clyde b. 1894 392
Curtiss, Lacy b. 1787 46, 105
Curtiss, Ladenshia b. 1841 148
Curtiss, Lafayette b. 1824 162, 254
Curtiss, Lafayette 224
Curtiss, Lamar 1850-1882 278
Curtiss, Lambert Buell b. 1809 131
Curtiss, Landon A. b. 1908 359
Curtiss, Lanette 1860-1864 228
Curtiss, Lany b. 1857 187
Curtiss, Larry Charles b. 1946 393
Curtiss, Laura b. 1790 50
Curtiss, Laura L. b. 1797 60
Curtiss, Laura 1797-1872 120
Curtiss, Laura b. 1800 89
Curtiss, Laura b. 1804 95
Curtiss, Laura b. 1805 107
Curtiss, Laura R. b. 1815 56

Curtiss, Laura b. 1818 52
Curtiss, Laura Ann b. 1819 63
Curtiss, Laura b. 1822 136
Curtiss, Laura E. b. 1827 200
Curtiss, Laura 1828-1838 181
Curtiss, Laura b. 1835 148
Curtiss, Laura Maria b. 1842 227
Curtiss, Laura Jane 1853-1950 213
Curtiss, Laura b. 1855 292
Curtiss, Laura Anna b. 1866 287
Curtiss, Laura V. b. 1868 233
Curtiss, Laura Virginia b. 1875 305
Curtiss, Laura Hyde b. 1891 339
Curtiss, Laura Elizabeth b. 1931 385
Curtiss, Laura Joan Marshall b. 1952 401
Curtiss, Laura Ann m. 1830 75
Curtiss, Laura 115
Curtiss, Laura m. 1875 159, 252
Curtiss, (Lovie) Laura 70
Curtiss, Laura 85
Curtiss, Laura 171
Curtiss, Laura 253
Curtiss, Laura 266
Curtiss, Laura 273
Curtiss, Laura 289
Curtiss, Laura T. 301
Curtiss, Laurena Ovilla 1871-1904 336
Curtiss, Lauretta b. 1812 122
Curtiss, LaVerne 367, 402
Curtiss, Lavinia 1799-1842 164
Curtiss, Lavinia 1827-1831 258
Curtiss, Lawrence b. 1890 347, 391
Curtiss, Lawrence Morehouse b. 1907 388, 412
Curtiss, Lawrence Allen b. 1926 403
Curtiss, Lawrence William b. 1945 402
Curtiss, Leah Edna b. 1881 281
Curtiss, Leah b. 1897 307
Curtiss, Leah Kirby 318
Curtiss, Lee b. 1808 96, 189
Curtiss, Lee LeCount 1865-1933 246
Curtiss, Lee Clark b. 1879 301, 362
Curtiss, Lee William b. 1895 321, 373
Curtiss, Leeman Reid b. 1916 347, 392
Curtiss, LeGrande b. 1796 167, 259
Curtiss, LeGrande Beaumont b. 1841 337, 383
Curtiss, LeGrande Beaumont 1888-1914 383
Curtiss, LeGrande Morse 42
Curtiss, LeGrande W. b. 1896 409
Curtiss, Lela b. 1873 286
Curtiss, Lela Bessie b. 1888 283
Curtiss, Lela 1905-1912 359
Curtiss, Lemuel (Samuel) b. 1748 147
Curtiss, Lemuel Johnson b. 1814 121, 214
Curtiss, Lemuel b. 1827 214
Curtiss, Lemuel Lester b. 1873 283, 351
Curtiss, Lemuel Chipman 110
Curtiss, Lena Amelia b. 1870 294
Curtiss, Lena Grace 1873-1949 343
Curtiss, Lena b. 1880 285
Curtiss, Lena 185
Curtiss, Lena M. 327
Curtiss, Lennie E. b. 1882 288
Curtiss, Lenissa b. 1841 206
Curtiss, Leo Dunbar b. 1872 274, 346
Curtiss, Leo 332
Curtiss, Leon Joseph b. 1878 418
Curtiss, Leon b. 1879 289
Curtiss, Leon Arthur b. 1883 217, 303
Curtiss, Leon Loney b. 1888 361, 398
Curtiss, Leon Llewellyn b. 1928 399
Curtiss, Leonard bp. 1776 35
Curtiss, Leonard bp. 1782 89
Curtiss, Leonard Chester b. 1787 60, 132
Curtiss, Leonard b. 1805 119, 211
Curtiss, Leonard b. 1811 90, 181
Curtiss, Leonard Edgar 1844-1845 288
Curtiss, Leonard Arthur b. 1901 325, 375
Curtiss, Leonard Myron b. 1912 397
Curtiss, Leroy b. 1823 147, 240
Curtiss, Leroy Gaines b. and d. 1861 216
Curtiss, LeRoy Homan b. 1872 301, 362
Curtiss, LeRoy James 1876-1900 313
Curtiss, LeRoy George b. 1880 365, 401
Curtiss, LeRoy Elliott b. 1896 323, 374
Curtiss, LeRoy Erman b. 1900 357, 396
Curtiss, LeRoy Elliott, Jr. b. 1926 374, 407
Curtiss, Leslie b. 1886 377
Curtiss, Leslie Barlow b. 1915 380
Curtiss, Leslie b. 1916 397, 414
Curtiss, Leslie John b. 1935 379
Curtiss, Leslie Anne b. 1947 381
Curtiss, Lester b. 1806 96, 189
Curtiss, Lester b. 1829 189, 279
Curtiss, Lester b. 1830 189
Curtiss, Lester Lee b. 1849 189, 280
Curtiss, Lester Fenton b. 1880 274
Curtiss, Leta Ann b. 1879 359
Curtiss, Leta b. 1897 274
Curtiss, Letha E. b. 1918 399
Curtiss, Letitia Allette 1851-1855 254
Curtiss, Lettia Alice b. 1880 287
Curtiss, Leva b. 1811 57
Curtiss, Leva m. 1828 114
Curtiss, Leverett b. 1776 89
Curtiss, Leverett B. 247
Curtiss, Levi b. 1765 65, 138
Curtiss, Levi b. 1767 79, 164
Curtiss, Levi b. 1772 54, 122
Curtiss, Levi, Sr. b. 1772 36, 91
Curtiss, Levi b. 1772 51, 119
Curtiss, Levi b. 1777 53
Curtiss, Levi b. 1791 119, 211
Curtiss, Levi b. 1796 72, 150
Curtiss, Levi, Jr. b. 1800 122, 215
Curtiss, Levi Guernsey b. 1803 164, 256
Curtiss, Levi, Jr. b. 1806 66, 91, 183
Curtiss, Levi b. 1808 172
Curtiss, Levi 1819-1820 230
Curtiss, Levi b. 1827 148, 242
Curtiss, Levi b. 1832 182, 275
Curtiss, Levi Johnson 1836-1861 256
Curtiss, Levi Edward b. 1840 192, 281
Curtiss, Levi Bradley b. 1843 214, 301
Curtiss, Levi b. and d. 1844 210
Curtiss, Levi Hurd b. 1849 198, 285
Curtiss, Levi b. and d. 1874 281
Curtiss, Levi 48
Curtiss, Levi 122
Curtiss, Levi 134
Curtiss, Levi 86

Curtiss, Levi 167
Curtiss, Levi 225, 311
Curtiss, Levi, Sr. 134, 224
Curtiss, Levi, Jr. 224
Curtiss, Levi, E. 252
Curtiss, Levina b. 1767 48
Curtiss, Levina b. 1843 d.y. 242
Curtiss, Levon d.y. 136
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1745 68
Curtiss, Lewis 1776-1828 163
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1783 83, 171
Curtiss, Lewis bp. 1784 77, 163
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1784 70, 146
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1787 87, 178
Curtiss, Lewis Walker b. 1802 144, 162, 236
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1805 63
Curtiss, Lewis Walker b. 1806 152, 247
Curtiss, Lewis, Jr. b. 1806 172
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1806 264
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1814 150, 155, 250
Curtiss, Lewis d. 1815 30, 76
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1819 144, 236
Curtiss, Lewis Burton 1820-1854 179
Curtiss, Lewis Burton b. 1820 270
Curtiss, Jr. b. 1825 163
Curtiss, Lewis Benjamin 1829-1832 178
Curtiss, Lewis Agur b. 1835 178, 270
Curtiss, Lewis Frederick b. 1836 184
Curtiss, Lewis Mecham b. 1836 205, 293
Curtiss, Lewis Alford 1836-1900 207
Curtiss, Lewis Mix b. 1837 180, 272
Curtiss, Lewis Emerson b. 1838 223, 310
Curtiss, Lewis Francis b. 1838 250
Curtiss, Lewis Roselle b. 1839 158
Curtiss, Lewis Judson m. 1843 141, 231
Curtiss, Lewis C. b. 1846 126, 217
Curtiss, Lewis Walker, Jr. b. 1846 247
Curtiss, Lewis Freeman b. 1854 158, 252
Curtiss, Lewis Beers 1859-1883 275
Curtiss, Lewis Beers b. 1863 270, 344
Curtiss, Lewis Charles 1874-1894 330
Curtiss, Lewis Henry b. 1877 339
Curtiss, Lewis Francis b. 1878 252, 330
Curtiss, Lewis Carr b. 1886 359, 397
Curtiss, Lewis Martin b. 1888 367
Curtiss, Lewis Perry b. 1900 343, 389
Curtiss, Lewis Braman b. 1905 331
Curtiss, Lewis b. 1918 323
Curtiss, Lewis Carr, Jr. b. 1920 397
Curtiss, Lewis Perry, Jr. b. 1932 389
Curtiss, Lewis 33, 86
Curtiss, Lewis G. 217
Curtiss, Lewis Clayton 311
Curtiss, Liberata Margaret Mary b. 1937 401
Curtiss, Lila Belle b. 1893 267
Curtiss, Lilah b. 1904 387
Curtiss, Lillian Frost 1844-1917 236
Curtiss, Lillian Josephine b. 1866 238
Curtiss, Lillian Julia b. 1867 365
Curtiss, Lillian b. 1868 197, 276
Curtiss, Lillian Gertrude b. and d. 1872 332
Curtiss, Lillian Fay b. 1873 301
Curtiss, Lillian Estelle b. 1881 282
Curtiss, Lillian Maude b. 1883 266
Curtiss, Lillian Somers b. 1883 382
Curtiss, Lillian B. b. 1886 296
Curtiss, Lillian M. m. 1888 266
Curtiss, Lillian b. 1900 300
Curtiss, Lillian Lulu b. 1906 304
Curtiss, Lillian 311
Curtiss, Lillian 403
Curtiss, Lillie b. 1852 275
Curtiss, Lillie E. b. 1866 296
Curtiss, Lillie b. 1868 287
Curtiss, Lilly E. 293
Curtiss, Linah 110
Curtiss, Lincoln b. 1865 365
Curtiss, Linda Joy b. 1947 399
Curtiss, Linda Joyce b. 1950 413
Curtiss, Lindsley Byron b. 1885 334, 380
Curtiss, Lindsey Abigail b. 1881 294
Curtiss, Lindsley b. 1910 386
Curtiss, Linus (Lucius) b. 1773 80, 167
Curtiss, Lizzie b. 1854 227
Curtiss, Lizzie 1859-1882 251
Curtiss, Lizzie b. and d. 1860 309
Curtiss, Lizzie m. 1900 232
Curtiss, Lloyd Henry 1873-1893 382
Curtiss, Lloyd b. 1878 253, 331
Curtiss, Lloyd Burgess b. 1886 356
Curtiss, Lloyd 1904-1907 199, 353
Curtiss, Lloyd, Jr. b. 1921 331
Curtiss, Lloyd 360
Curtiss, Lloyd 418
Curtiss, Lodema d.y. 343
Curtis, Lois b. 1721 21
Curtiss, Lois b. 1732 9
Curtiss, Lois b. 1737 24
Curtiss, Lois b. 1752 20
Curtiss, Lois b. 1754 22
Curtiss, Lois b. 1760 31
Curtiss, Lois m. 1802 19
Curtiss, Lois b. 1797, d. 1800 54
Curtiss, Lois b. 1798 173
Curtiss, Lois 1805-1825 164
Curtiss, Lois b. 1829 111
Curtiss, Lois b. 1875 253
Curtiss, Lois Elvene b. 1904 331
Curtiss, Lois Lucile b. 1910 357
Curtiss, Lois b. 1950 413
Curtiss, Lola m. 1788 60
Curtiss, Lola Anna b. 1900 362
Curtiss, Lola May 1910-1933 398
Curtiss, Lola Susan b. 1941 400
Curtiss, Lomira Jane b. 1851 188
Curtiss, Lora E. 1878-1888 418
Curtiss, Loren L. b. 1830 124, 216
Curtiss, Loren Charles 1917-1929 347
Curtiss, Loren E. 200, 287
Curtiss, Lorenzo b. 1828 208, 295
Curtiss, Lorenzo Jones 1845-1895 159
Curtiss, Loretta S. b. 1837 124
Curtiss, Lorinda b. 1826 222
Curtiss, Lorissa Eliza b. 1843 306
Curtiss, Lorna Marie b. 1923 325
Curtiss, Lorna Lee b. 1936 381
Curtiss, Lorraine Alys b. 1905 357
Curtiss, Lorraine Belva b. 1909 357
Curtiss, Lorraine b. 1923 376
Curtiss, Lota Winchell b. 1912 333

Curtiss, Lottie 217
Curtiss, Louie Belle b. 1902 362
Curtiss, Louis K. b. 1851 212, 299
Curtiss, Louis Asa b. 1855 186, 277
Curtiss, Louis Julius b. 1869 277
Curtiss, Louis Arthur b. 1918 384, 410
Curtiss, Louis Scott b. 1923 378
Curtiss, Louis Herbert b. 1929 403, 414
Curtiss, Louisa b. 1795 50
Curtiss, Louisa b. 1796 150
Curtiss, Louisa b. 1805 119, 214
Curtiss, Louisa A. b. 1809 129
Curtiss, Louisa b. 1816 156
Curtiss, Louisa Amelia b. 1821 113
Curtiss, Louisa b. 1834 202, 250
Curtiss, Louisa Jane b. 1844 267
Curtiss, Louisa Elvira 1846-1863 201
Curtiss, Louisa Jane b. 1855 272
Curtiss, Louisa M. b. 1862 190
Curtiss, Louisa Hall b. 1890 344
Curtiss, Louisa 188
Curtiss, Louisa 266
Curtiss, Louisa 279
Curtiss, Louisa A. 320
Curtiss, Louise b. 1763 51
Curtiss, Louise b. 1835 250
Curtiss, Louise Josephine b. 1849 216
Curtiss, Louise Wakely b. 1857 232
Curtiss, Louise b. 1863 320
Curtiss, Louise Clarke b. 1867 329
Curtiss, Louise Imogene b. 1877 277
Curtiss, Louise French b. 1886 297
Curtiss, Louise Tuttle b. 1895 349
Curtiss, Louise b. 1905 376
Curtiss, Louise Genevieve b. 1906 382
Curtiss, Louise Wells b. 1907 344
Curtiss, Love b. 1755 18
Curtiss, Lovicy b. 1821 107, 200
Curtiss, Lovina b. 1763 86
Curtiss, Lowell 165
Curtiss, Lowesa Jane b. 1866 348
Curtiss, Loyal A. b. 1829 154, 249
Curtiss, Loyal B. b. 1877 328, 377
Curtiss, Luana b. 1821 220
Curtiss, Luana 129
Curtiss, Lucas b. 1766 89
Curtiss, Lucella 279
Curtiss, Lucetta b. 1815 146
Curtiss, Lucia 1784-1785 126
Curtiss, Lucia b. 1788 126
Curtiss, Lucile Corl b. 1939 385
Curtiss, Lucile 332
Curtiss, Lucinda m. 1778 52
Curtiss, Lucinda b. 1811 416
Curtiss, Lucinda b. 1801 52
Curtiss, Lucinda 1818-1863 106
Curtiss, Lucinda b. 1822 107
Curtiss, Lucinda (Lucretia?) b. 1823 111
Curtiss, Lucinda Roxana 1845-1927 185
Curtiss, Lucinda Eleanor b. 1905 358
Curtiss, Lucinda 136
Curtiss, Lucinda 137
Curtiss, Lucinda 225
Curtiss, Lucius (Linus) b. 1773 80, 167
Curtiss, Lucius b. 1786 67, 141
Curtiss, Lucius b. 1787 41, 98
Curtiss, Lucius M. b. 1801 75, 158
Curtiss, Lucius b.c. 1810 207
Curtiss, Lucius b. 1811 57, 125
Curtiss, Lucius b. 1814 92, 184
Curtiss, Lucius b. 1821 139
Curtiss, Lucius b. 1822 72, 148, 242
Curtiss, Lucius Treat 1824-1843 141
Curtiss, Lucius Burritt bp. 1825 140, 231
Curtiss, Lucius Wellington b. 1830 227, 314
Curtiss, Lucius 1852-1872 232
Curtiss, Lucius 70
Curtiss, Lucius 115
Curtiss, Lucius 193
Curtiss, Lucius F. 217
Curtiss, Lucretia Ives b. 1798 120
Curtiss, Lucretia Sackett b. 1799 166
Curtiss, Lucretia Katherine b. 1860 261
Curtiss, Lucy bp. 1738 23
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1741 26, 66
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1745 15
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1748 22
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1764 51
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1776 36
Curtiss, Lucy, widow m.1825 52
Curtiss, Lucy m. 1787 58
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1772 59
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1774 61
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1776 60
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1782 40
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1792 88, 177
Curtiss, Lucy bp. 1792 73
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1794 119
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1798 111
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1800 121
Curtiss, Lucy 1803-1820 95
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1807, d. 1815 90
Curtiss, Lucy M. b. 1807 101
Curtiss, Lucy Ann b. 1811 52, 166
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1812 157, 180
Curtiss, Lucy Ann b. 1812 151, 245
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1813 96
Curtiss, Lucy 1813-1814 118
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1813 132
Curtiss, Lucy Maria b. 1813 177
Curtiss, Lucy Ann b. 1816 55
Curtiss, Lucy Strong b. 1817 118
Curtiss, Lucy Maria b. 1820 121
Curtiss, Lucy J. b. 1837 244
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1840 225
Curtiss, Lucy Irene b. 1845 337
Curtiss, Lucy A. b. 1858 296
Curtiss, Lucy A. 1867-1934 313
Curtiss, Lucy Ella b. 1868 326
Curtiss, Lucy m. 1870 236
Curtiss, Lucy McDaniel b. 1873 279
Curtiss, Lucy Ann d. 1877 109
Curtiss, Lucy Edna b. 1883 337
Curtiss, Lucy b. 1896 289
Curtiss, Lucy A. d.c. 1916 200
Curtiss, Lucy 60, 66
Curtiss, Lucy 144
Curtiss, Lucy 124
Curtiss, Lue b. 1755 22
Curtiss, Luella May b. 1869 365

Curtiss, Lulu	b. 1878	289
Curtiss, Lulu Judson	b. 1882	320
Curtiss, Lulu Rose	b. 1889	310
Curtiss, Luman		135
Curtiss, Lura	b. 1906	342
Curtiss, Luther	b. 1774-1778	79, 164
Curtiss, Luther	d. ae. 15	65
Curtiss, Luther Marvin	bp. 1817	164
Curtiss, Luther H.	b. 1830	137, 229
Curtiss, Luthera S.	b. 1848	288
Curtiss, Luzon	b. 1795	82, 170
Curtiss, Luzon, Jr.	1826-1854	170
Curtiss, Luzon Dexter	b. 1878	339, 385
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1714	8
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1754	23
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1762	22
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1764	25
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1780	54
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1785	41
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1785	51
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1787	78, 163
Curtiss, Lydia Andrews	b. 1792	56
Curtiss, Lydia	bp. 1797	80
Curtiss, Lydia	1803-1826	122
Curtiss, Lydia Louisa	b. 1814	120
Curtiss, Lydia Aurelia	b. 1823	211
Curtiss, Lydia R.	1825-1831	147
Curtiss, Lydia	1826-1849	211
Curtiss, Lydia	b. and d. 1832	147
Curtiss, Lydia Kridler	b. 1835	76
Curtiss, Lydia G.	1841-1842	246
Curtiss, Lydia M.	b. 1845	122
Curtiss, Lydia		54
Curtiss, Lydia		81, 252
Curtiss, Lydia		208
Curtiss, Lydia		279
Curtiss, Lydia Ann		279
Curtiss, Lyle	b. 1898	386
Curtiss, Lyle	b. 1913	199, 353
Curtiss, Lyman	b. 1795	78, 163
Curtiss, Lyman	1805-1830	219
Curtiss, Lyman Lord	b. 1822	143, 235
Curtiss, Lyman Sylvester	b. 1823	113, 203
Curtiss, Lyman	1827-1851	136
Curtiss, Lyman North	b. 1829	305, 364
Curtiss, Lyman Mendell	b. 1862	364
Curtiss, Lyman Earl	b. 1895	365
Curtiss, Lynette Diane	b. 1948	394
Curtiss, Lynettia	b. 1920	397
Curtiss, Lynn Clayton	b. 1886	289
Curtiss, Lynn Bly	1898-1916	343
Curtiss, Lynn Wilson	b. 1909	374, 407
Curtiss, Lynn Adair	b. 1951	381
Curtiss, Lynn		332
Curtiss, Lynne Sharon	b. 1949	406
Curtiss, M. Ethel	b. 1884	276
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1747	18, 112
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1778	50
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1816	157
Curtiss, Mabel Ransom	b. 1839	76
Curtiss, Mabel Maude	b. 1868	286
Curtiss, Mabel Chloe	b. 1872	365
Curtiss, Mabel Grace	b. and d. 1874	235
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1877	321
Curtiss, Mabel Park	b. 1879	167
Curtiss, Mabel Julia	b. 1880	301
Curtiss, Mabel E.	b. 1882	307
Curtiss, Mabel Hassard	b. 1889	359
Curtiss, Mabel Olive	b. 1892	283
Curtiss, Mabel	1904-1906	300
Curtiss, Mabel Carol	b. 1937	410
Curtiss, Mabel Ann	b. 1938	394
Curtiss, Mabel		342
Curtiss, Mabelle Elizabeth	b. 1875	349
Curtiss, Mabelle Louise	b. 1878	150
Curtiss, Mable		266
Curtiss, Madeline		418
Curtiss, Madlyn Sue	b. 1940	400
Curtiss, Mae Ovington	b. 1876	318
Curtiss, Mae Louella	b. 1900	316
Curtiss, Mahlon		159
Curtiss, Mahlon		332
Curtiss, Dr. Major	b. 1786	107, 200
Curtiss, Major	b. 1797	64, 136
Curtiss, Malcolm Tucke	b. 1889	366, 401
Curtiss, Malcolm Tucke, Jr.	b. 1914	401, 414
Curtiss, Manford	b. 1850 d.y.	239
Curtiss, Marcia Ruth	b. 1776	40
Curtiss, Marcia	b. 1796	95
Curtiss, Marcia	b. 1805	165
Curtiss, Marcia	b. 1819	138
Curtiss, Marcia Maria	b. 1820	96
Curtiss, Marcia I.	d.y.	279
Curtiss, Marcia Louisa		419
Curtiss, Marcus	b. 1780	90
Curtiss, Marcus	b. 1781	61, 134
Curtiss, Marcus	bp. 1786	69, 145
Curtiss, Marcus	b. 1847	182, 274
Curtiss, Marcus Lewis	b. 1869	296, 359
Curtiss, Marcus		4
Curtiss, Margaret	b.c. 1712	11
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1721	9
Curtiss, Margaret	bp. 1763	45
Curtiss, Margaret	bp. 1782	35
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1761	58
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1808	128
Curtiss, Margaret Owen	b. 1813	143, 148
Curtiss, Margaret Stillwell	b. 1813	160
Curtiss, Margaret Ann	b. 1828	156, 238
Curtiss, Margaret Hoxey	b. 1838	113
Curtiss, Margaret	1850-1929	148
Curtiss, Margaret Estelle	b. 1852	239
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1857	203
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1865	318
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1883	366
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1886	284, 289, 306
Curtiss, Margaret Burr	1897-1915	192
Curtiss, Margaret Adele	b. 1899	323
Curtiss, Margaret Ethel	b. 1905	380
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1915	372
Curtiss, Margaret Rose	b. 1918	324
Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1932	406
Curtiss, Margaret Romona	b. 1937	413
Curtiss, Margaret DeLancey	b. 1946	406
Curtiss, Margaret	d.y.	177
Curtiss, Margaret	d.y.	224
Curtiss, Margaret		323
Curtiss, Margaret Duval		362
Curtiss, Margaret Belle		390
Curtiss, Margaret		409

Curtiss, Margery b. 1756 22
Curtiss, Margery Slatter 1916-1919 161
Curtiss, Margery b. 1938 409
Curtiss, Margett b. and d. 1842 245
Curtiss, Marguerite Helen b. 1893 316
Curtiss, Marguerite Lucile 1897-1902 382
Curtiss, Maria b. 1784 40
Curtiss, Maria b. 1788 91
Curtiss, Maria b. 1790 41
Curtiss, Maria b. 1794 164
Curtiss, Maria b. 1796 57
Curtiss, Maria Ufford b. 1797 140
Curtiss, Maria 1799-1805 153
Curtiss, Maria b. 1800 141
Curtiss, Maria b. 1801 143, 249
Curtiss, Maria 1803-1865 150
Curtiss, Maria b. and d. 1804 116
Curtiss, Maria 1806-1818 121
Curtiss, Maria b. 1808 118
Curtiss, Maria b. 1818 112
Curtiss, Maria b. 1819 125
Curtiss, Maria b. 1826 147
Curtiss, Maria b. 1827 179
Curtiss, Maria 1827-1836 204
Curtiss, Maria b. 1836 137
Curtiss, Maria Belinda b. 1838 226
Curtiss, Maria b. 1843 288
Curtiss, Maria V. m. 1846 136
Curtiss, Maria m. 1850 230, 245
Curtiss, Maria Louise 1850-1864 231
Curtiss, Maria Fort b. 1852 233
Curtiss, Maria Birdseye b. 1862 275
Curtiss, Maria 109
Curtiss, Maria 112
Curtiss, Maria 136
Curtiss, Maria 145
Curtiss, Maria Bush 275
Curtiss, Maria 418
Curtiss, Marian b. 1808 127
Curtiss, Marian Bertine b. 1886 276
Curtiss, Marian Evana b. 1891 345
Curtiss, Marianna b. 1926 397
Curtiss, Marie Antoinette b. 1860 269
Curtiss, Marie 1871-1904 317
Curtiss, Marie Etta b. 1925 375
Curtiss, Marie 232
Curtiss, Marienina b. 1818 134
Curtiss, Marietta 165
Curtiss, Marietta 224
Curtiss, Marilla b. 1790 45
Curtiss, Marilla b. 1810 117
Curtiss, Marilla b. 1899 267
Curtiss, Marilla Emily b. 1901 342
Curtiss, Marinda b. 1829 189
Curtiss, Marion Loesa b. 1840 185
Curtiss, Marion Eleanor 1847-1858 216
Curtiss, Marion May b. 1864 241
Curtiss, Marion b. 1867 308
Curtiss, Marion E. b. 1871 216
Curtiss, Marion b. 1877 320
Curtiss, Marion Kathryn b. 1887 282
Curtiss, Marion Nichols b. 1897 285
Curtiss, Marion Ruth b. 1898 218
Curtiss, Marion 1916-1919 341
Curtiss, Marion Harwood m. 1920 383
Curtiss, Marion b. 1923 384
Curtiss, Marion Winfrey b. 1935 405
Curtiss, Marion 277
Curtiss, Marion Adelaide 281
Curtiss, Marion 320
Curtis, Marjorie Allen b. 1888 348
Curtiss, Marjorie Anna b. 1895 342
Curtiss, Marjorie Ellen b. 1905 382
Curtiss, Marjorie b. 1909 324
Curtiss, Marjorie Belle b. 1909 388
Curtiss, Marjorie Edith b. 1928 404
Curtiss, Marjorie Lee b. 1933 396
Curtiss, Marjorie Ruth b. 1942 403
Curtiss, Mark Hopkins 1879-1880 339
Curtiss, Mark b. 1885 199, 286, 353
Curtiss, Marlene Joy b. 1947 403
Curtiss, Marlyn Joyce 1936-1943 403
Curtiss, Marshall Burdette b. 1918 399, 414
Curtiss, Martha d.c. 1730-2 4
Curtiss, Martha b. 1721 10
Curtiss, Martha b. 1722 11
Curtiss, Martha b. 1725 9
Curtiss, Martha b. 1735 17
Curtiss, Martha bp. 1737 18
Curtiss, Martha bp. 1737 91
Curtiss, Martha b. 1752 29
Curtiss, Martha b. 1755 25
Curtiss, Martha b. 1770 73
Curtiss, Martha bp. 1774 47
Curtiss, Martha b. 1775 d.y. 78
Curtiss, Martha b. 1776 47
Curtiss, Martha b. 1787 61, 73
Curtiss, Martha b. 1791 91
Curtiss, Martha b. 1793 78, 160
Curtiss, Martha b. 1797 61
Curtiss, Martha b. 1804 56
Curtiss, Martha Ann b. 1821 113
Curtiss, Martha C. b. 1821 129
Curtiss, Martha 1824-1833 115
Curtiss, Martha Root b. 1825 134
Curtiss, Martha b. 1827 169
Curtiss, Martha 1832-1909 147
Curtiss, Martha A. b. 1834 225
Curtiss, Martha Jane b. 1838 173
Curtiss, Martha Matilda b. 1838 248
Curtiss, Martha Eveline 1841-1842 113
Curtiss, Martha Cornelia b. 1849 203
Curtiss, Martha b. 1852 198
Curtiss, Martha Jane b. 1852 271
Curtiss, Martha b. 1854 261
Curtiss, Martha Bigelow b. 1858 236
Curtiss, Martha Elizabeth b. 1865 264
Curtiss, Martha Young b. 1877 351
Curtiss, Martha m. 1876 289
Curtiss, Martha Eliza 1881-1882 300
Curtiss, Martha Maude b. 1882 356
Curtiss, Martha d. 1884 117
Curtiss, Martha b. 1886 336
Curtiss, Martha Marie 1890-1891 357
Curtiss, Martha b. 1913 335
Curtiss, Martha Josephine b. 1918 331
Curtiss, Martha Alice b. 1924 395
Curtiss, Martha Lucille b. 1924 396
Curtiss, Martha Jane b. 1939 405
Curtiss, Martha Claire b. 1947 408

Curtiss, Martha Jean b. 1947 411
Curtiss, Martha 73
Curtiss, Martha 133
Curtiss, Martha 206
Curtiss, Martha 264
Curtiss, Martha 327
Curtiss, Martin Luther b. 1778 19, 50, 116
Curtiss, Martin Luther, Jr. b. and d. 1826 116
Curtiss, Martin b. 1806 65
Curtiss, Martin W. b. 1829 175
Curtiss, Martin Van Buren b. 1832 150
Curtiss, Martin Van Buren b. 1834 185, 276
Curtiss, Martin 224
Curtiss, Martin 310
Curtiss, Martin Miner bp.1803 164, 257
Curtiss, Marvin France b. 1909 397
Curtis, Mary m. Wm. Champnois 1
Curtiss, Mary wife of Thomas Curtiss b. 1620 2
Curtiss, Mary b. 1681 4, 88
Curtiss, Mary b. 1647 2
Curtiss, Mary b. 1675 3
Curtiss, Mary b. 1706 8
Curtiss, Mary b. 1709 11
Curtiss, Mary b. 1711 6
Curtiss, Mary b. 1713 8
Curtiss, Mary b. 1714 10, 13
Curtiss, Mary m. 1707 5
Curtiss, Mary b. 1717 12
Curtiss, Mary b. 1721 10, 34
Curtiss, Mary b. 1724 15
Curtiss, Mary m. 1739 13
Curtiss, Mary b. 1724 9, 12
Curtiss, Mary b. 1728 16
Curtiss, Mary b. 1742 15
Curtiss, Mary m. 1747 9
Curtiss, Mary b. 1736 20
Curtiss, Mary b. 1739 13
Curtiss, Mary b. 1740 17
Curtiss, Mary b. 1741 24
Curtiss, Mary b. 1749 32, 176
Curtiss, Mary b. 1750 d.y. 49
Curtiss, Mary b. 1752 18, 112
Curtiss, Mary Anne b. 1756 d.y. 35
Curtiss, Mary b. 1756 49
Curtiss, Mary b. 1757 36
Curtiss, Mary b. 1763 37, 46, 147, 152
Curtiss, Mary b. 1766 23
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1767 65
Curtiss, Mary bp. 1767 19
Curtiss, Mary b. 1770 41
Curtiss, Mary (Molly) b. 1771 47
Curtiss, Mary b. 1775 73
Curtiss, Mary m. 1785 20
Curtiss, Mary b. 1771, d. 1776 67
Curtiss, Mary b. 1772, d. 1775 60
Curtiss, Mary b. 1773, d. 1774 60
Curtiss, Mary b. 1775 47
Curtiss, Mary b. 1777 60
Curtiss, Mary Eve bp. 1775 48
Curtiss, Mary bp. 1775 84
Curtiss, Mary (Polly) b. 1776 50
Curtiss, Mary b. 1778, d. 1783 59
Curtiss, Mary b. 1779 70
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1781 88
Curtiss, Mary b. 1783 88
Curtiss, Mary 1784-1787 109
Curtiss, Mary b. 1785 65
Curtiss, Mary F. (Polly) b. 1786 42
Curtiss, Mary b. 1787 109
Curtiss, Mary b. 1790 44
Curtiss, Mary b. 1792 92
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1793, d. 1811 87
Curtiss, Mary b. 1798 133
Curtiss, Mary Ann m. 1802 35
Curtiss, Mary b. 1801 89
Curtiss, Mary Eliza b. 1802, d. 1822 67
Curtiss, Mary b. 1802 135
Curtiss, Mary b. 1803 63
Curtiss, Mary b. 1803 98
Curtiss, Mary b. 1803 110
Curtiss, Mary b. 1803 130
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1804 115
Curtiss, Mary Ann bp. 1805 114
Curtiss, Mary b. 1805 102
Curtiss, Mary Patience b. 1805, d. 1829 92
Curtiss, Mary E. b. 1806 114
Curtiss, Mary Irene b. 1807 110
Curtiss, Mary b. 1808 112
Curtiss, Mary Lewis b. 1808 150
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1808 152
Curtiss, Mary b. 1808 163
Curtiss, Mary b. 1809 94, 115, 219
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth b. 1810 143
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth b. 1810 146
Curtiss, Mary b. 1811 100
Curtiss, Mary Caroline b. 1811 92, 139
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1811 d.y. 219
Curtiss, Mary Rice 1812-1832 120
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1812 131
Curtiss, Mary Ann 1812-1814 178
Curtiss, Mary Jane b. 1812 142
Curtiss, Mary A.R. b. 1814 129
Curtiss, Mary Guyon b. 1814 130
Curtiss, Mary Electra b. 1814 132
Curtiss, Mary E. b. 1814 146
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. and d. 1814 87
Curtiss, Mary Grover m. 1815 224
Curtiss, Mary b. 1815 67, 87
Curtiss, Mary 1815-1827 147
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1816 52
Curtiss, Mary Ann b.c. 1816 76, 107
Curtiss, Mary 1816-1885 169
Curtiss, Mary b. 1817 104, 107
Curtiss, Mary Emeline b. 1817 90
Curtiss, Mary A. b. 1817 132
Curtiss, Mary Cornelia b. 1817 157
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1817 172
Curtiss, Mary b. 1818 90
Curtiss, Mary Mallory 1820-1878 118
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1820 85
Curtiss, Mary A. b. 1820 154
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth b. 1820 176
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1820 202
Curtiss, Mary b. 1821 101
Curtiss, Mary b. 1823 106
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1823 96
Curtiss, Mary b. 1823 204
Curtiss, Mary Ann b. 1824 417
Curtiss, Mary Ann 1825-1833 178
Curtiss, Mary H. b. 1825 108

Curtiss, Mary Olivia	b. 1825	305
Curtiss, Mary G.	1826-1899	218
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	1827-1828	178
Curtiss, Mary Eliza	1827-1831	135
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1827	189, 251
Curtiss, Mary Ann	1827-1849	207
Curtiss, Mary Tibbals	1828-1831	145
Curtiss, Mary Cecelia	b. 1828	194
Curtiss, Mary	d. 1828	233
Curtiss, Mary	m. 1829	120
Curtiss, Mary Emily	b. 1829	183
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1830	55
Curtiss, Mary Cornelia	b. 1830	210
Curtiss, Mary J.	b. 1830	225
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1831	148
Curtiss, Mary Beers	b. 1831	178
Curtiss, Mary Henrietta	b. 1831	194
Curtiss, Mary Maria	b. 1831	249
Curtiss, Mary Adelia	1831-1834	259
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1834	106
Curtiss, Mary Tibbals	b. 1834	145
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1834	158
Curtiss, Mary Hall	b. 1834	214
Curtiss, Mary Eliza	1835-1836	135
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1836	203
Curtiss, Mary J.	1836-1839	416
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1836	259
Curtiss, Mary Emeline	1836-1858	269
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1837	105, 195
Curtiss, Mary Cordelia	b. 1837	183
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1837	211
Curtiss, Mary Eliza	m. 1838	166
Curtiss, Mary	m. 1838	171
Curtiss, Mary E.	m. 1839	134
Curtiss, Mary Caroline	1839-1914	195
Curtiss, Mary Alice	b. 1839	206
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1839	248
Curtiss, Mary Emeline	b. 1839	288
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1840	185
Curtiss, Mary Ellen	b. 1840	222
Curtiss, Mary Wadsworth	1840-1905	257
Curtiss, Mary Almira	b. 1840	179, 270
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1840	278
Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1841	238
Curtiss, Mary Emaline	b. 1841	114
Curtiss, Mary Cornelia	b. 1841	203
Curtiss, Mary E.	b. and d. 1841	245
Curtiss, Mary Jerusha	b. 1841	251
Curtiss, Mary Alice	b. 1842	88
Curtiss, Mary Louisa	1842-1846	198
Curtiss, Mary Clarissa	1842-1845	256
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1842	269
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1843	136
Curtiss, Mary Emma	b. 1843	205
Curtiss, Mary Frances	b. 1843	234
Curtiss, Mary Ann	m. 1844	118
Curtiss, Mary Harriet	b. 1844	246
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1844	260
Curtiss, Mary Alice	1845-1894	182
Curtiss, Mary Storrs	1845-1915	208
Curtiss, Mary Robertson	b. 1845	245
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	1845-1876	244
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1845	256
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1845	418
Curtiss, Mary Harriet	b. 1846	124
Curtiss, Mary Amelia	b. 1846	198
Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1846	229
Curtiss, Mary Frances	1846-1861	240
Curtiss, Mary Almira	b. 1846	257
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1846	312
Curtiss, Mary Gleason	b. 1847	106
Curtiss, Mary Permelia	b. 1847	197, 276
Curtiss, Mary J.	b. 1847	197
Curtiss, Mary Amelia	b. 1847	226
Curtiss, Mary Beardsley	b. 1848	98
Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1848	173
Curtiss, Mary Eliza	b. and d. 1848	221
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1848	232
Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1849	122
Curtiss, Mary Pixlee	b. 1849	236
Curtiss, Mary Isabel	1849-1914	245
Curtiss, Mary Eliza	b. 1849	262
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1850	191
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1850	231
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1851	201
Curtiss, Mary Frances	1851-1857	213
Curtiss, Mary Blandina	b. 1851	276
Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1852	252
Curtiss, Mary E.	1853-1894	210
Curtiss, Mary Catherine	b. 1853	235
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1853	246
Curtiss, Mary Eliza	b. 1854	123
Curtiss, Mary Jennette	b. 1854	209
Curtiss, Mary Adelaide	1854-1872	262
Curtiss, Mary Malvina	b. 1854	291
Curtiss, Mary B.	b. 1856	238
Curtiss, Mary Ada	1857-1873	233
Curtiss, Mary Isabel	b. 1858	272
Curtiss, Mary L.	b. 1858	313
Curtiss, Mary Janette	b. 1860	240
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1860	258
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1861	235
Curtiss, Mary Cecelia	b. 1862	283
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1863	269
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1863	332
Curtiss, Mary	b. and d. 1863	296
Curtiss, Mary Matilda	b. 1864	149
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1864	195
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1864	298
Curtiss, Mary Maria	b. 1865	159
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1867	230
Curtiss, Mary Emma	b. 1867	243
Curtiss, Mary Alanthea	1867-1923	277
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1868	244
Curtiss, Mary Antoinette	1869-1870	196
Curtiss, Mary Inez	b. 1871	286
Curtiss, Mary Matilda	b. 1872	328
Curtiss, Mary Rebecca	b. 1873	300
Curtiss, Mary L.	b. 1873	329
Curtiss, Mary Louise	b. 1874	319
Curtiss, Mary Bell	b. 1874	327
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1874	330
Curtiss, Mary Louise	b. 1875	273
Curtiss, Mary Belle	1875-1895	293
Curtiss, Mary Jessie	b. 1875	337
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1875	337
Curtiss, Mary K.	b. 1876	293
Curtiss, Mary Frances	b. 1877	267
Curtiss, ~~Mary~~ Gertrude	1880-1947	203
Curtiss, Mary Theresa	b. 1880	355

Curtiss, Mary Clara b. 1882 196
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth m. 1885 355
Curtiss, Mary Louise b. 1884 192
Curtiss, Mary b. 1885 359
Curtiss, Mary Ellen b. 1889 282
Curtis, Mary Emlen 1891-1892 348
Curtiss, Mary Melissa b. 1898 297
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth b. 1900 372
Curtiss, Mary Alice b. 1903 335
Curtiss, Mary 1903-1904 358
Curtiss, Mary E. b. 1906 380
Curtiss, Mary b. 1908 199, 353
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth b. 1909 280
Curtiss, Mary b. 1909 353
Curtiss, Mary Halsted b. 1910 409
Curtiss, Mary Jane b. 1911 377
Curtiss, Mary Caroline d. 1912 150
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth b. 1914 389
Curtiss, Mary Jo b. 1924 395
Curtiss, Mary Lillian b. 1926 404
Curtiss, Mary Jane b. 1928 391
Curtiss, Mary Louise b. 1929 385
Curtiss, Mary Jane b. 1930 395
Curtiss, Mary Helen b. 1934 379
Curtiss, Mary Emily b. 1936 392
Curtiss, Mary Louise b. 1937 385
Curtiss, Mary Talbot b. 1941 376
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth b. 1941 415
Curtiss, Mary Jane b. 1946 411
Curtiss, Mary Lynn b. 1951 409
Curtiss, Mary 56
Curtiss, Mary 75
Curtiss, Mary 30
Curtiss, Mary 49
Curtiss, Mary 119
Curtiss, Mary 130
Curtiss, Mary 132
Curtiss, Mary G. 131
Curtiss, Mary 134
Curtiss, Mary 136
Curtiss, Mary 81
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth 116
Curtiss, Mary Merritt 144
Curtiss, Mary 171
Curtiss, Mary J. 200
Curtiss, Mary 201
Curtiss, Mary E. 217
Curtiss, Mary 225
Curtiss, Mary E. 224
Curtiss, Mary d.y. 224
Curtiss, Mary A. 244
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth 367
Curtiss, Mary 419
Curtiss, Maryette b. 1811 128
Curtiss, Marylyn E. 386
Curtiss, Mason b. 1906 380, 409
Curtiss, Matilda b. 1801 179
Curtiss, Matilda b. 1815 162
Curtiss, Matilda 1830-1834 107
Curtiss, Matilda b. 1835 133
Curtiss, Matilda 96
Curtiss, Matthew b. 1712 17
Curtiss, Matthew b. 1746 42
Curtiss, Matthew b. 1783 43, 100
Curtiss, Matthew b. 1784 103
Curtiss, Matthew B. b. 1817 101, 192
Curtiss, Matthew J. 193
Curtiss, Dr. Matthias Spencer b. 1817 130
Curtiss, Mattie Louise b. 1859 212
Curtiss, Mattie Lovilla b. 1880 217
Curtiss, Mattie May b. 1883 367
Curtiss, Maud Isabel b. 1862 56
Curtiss, Maude Haring 1871-1950 192
Curtiss, Maude b. 1875 321
Curtiss, Maude b. 1880 315
Curtiss, Maude Blood b. 1882 343
Curtiss, Maude 1886-1892 349
Curtiss, Maude Adella b. 1892 298
Curtiss, Maude Esthe. b. 1893 321
Curtiss, Maude 311
Curtiss, Maude 354
Curtiss, Maud 1871-1905 243
Curtiss, Maurice Valentine b. 1880 319
Curtiss, Maurice Tomlinson b. 1886 342, 387
Curtiss, Maurice DeLos b. 1899 395, 413
Curtiss, Maurine m. 1915 351
Curtiss, Max Abner 1904-1917 351
Curtiss, Max Mann b. 1940 393
Curtiss, May b. 1854 199
Curtiss, May Evelyn b. 1869 273
Curtiss, May Belle 1872-1925 296
Curtiss, May E. b. 1875 216
Curtiss, May b. 1905 303
Curtiss, May 248
Curtiss, May 323
Curtiss, Maybel Edith b. 1866 309
Curtiss, Maybelle Louise 1878-1922 150
Curtiss, Medad b. 1796 72, 149
Curtiss, Mehitabel b. 1715 17
Curtiss, Mehitabel b. 1732 17
Curtiss, Mehitable b. 1751 14
Curtiss, Mehitabel bp. 1753 34
Curtiss, Mehitable b. 1774 60
Curtiss, Mehitable Jane b. 1805 140
Curtiss, Mehitable m. 1819 115
Curtiss, Melina 1795-1815 114
Curtiss, Melinda Adelaide d. 1909 125
Curtiss, Melissa b. 1797 42, 138
Curtiss, Melissa b. 1799 167
Curtiss, Melissa b. 1800 117
Curtiss, Melissa Elizabeth b. 1841 240
Curtiss, Melissa b. 1842 226
Curtiss, Melissa m. 1864 265
Curtiss, A. Melissa d. 1903 124
Curtiss, Melissa 42
Curtiss, Melville Judson b. 1840 245, 326
Curtiss, Melvin 1834-1841 207
Curtiss, Melvin Putnam b. 1851 295, 359
Curtiss, Merab b. 1760 22
Curtiss, Mercy b.c. 1720 14
Curtiss, Mercy b. 1778, d. 1778 59
Curtiss, Mercy b. 1790 59
Curtiss, Merle 1895-1903 353
Curtiss, Merritt b. 1804, d. 1804 65
Curtiss, Merritt 242
Curtiss, Meriah b. 1779 61
Curtiss, Michael Ellinwood b. 1930 389
Curtiss, Michael Lee b. 1948 413
Curtiss, Michael Gordon b. 1949 391
Curtiss, Milbern 1868-1869 349

Curtiss, Mildred Harriet b. 1883 346
Curtiss, Mildred Pauline b. 1884 360
Curtiss, Mildred P. b. 1888 216
Curtiss, Mildred Rebecca b. 1888 344
Curtiss, Mildred b. 1891 341
Curtiss, Mildred May b. 1901 303
Curtiss, Mildred Minerva b. 1903 395
Curtiss, Mildred Olivia b. 1910 374
Curtiss, Mildred Marlene b. 1935 413
Curtiss, Miles b.c. 1772 59, 129
Curtiss, Miles b.c. 1790 128, 219
Curtiss, Miles b. 1795 137
Curtiss, Miles G. b. 1827 220, 306
Curtiss, Miles Lewis b. 1837 180, 272
Curtiss, Miles Blakeman b. 1904 345
Curtiss, Miles 65
Curtiss, Milo Sanford b. 1793 108, 200
Curtiss, Milo Jerome b. 1868 242, 323
Curtiss, Millie M. 217
Curtiss, Milton b. 1793 114, 204
Curtiss, Milton b. 1793 131, 222
Curtiss, Milton Almon b. 1855 226, 314
Curtiss, Milton Brown b. 1890 243, 324
Curtiss, Milton b. 1901 346, 391
Curtiss, Milton Roys 222
Curtiss, Mina I. b. 1920 369
Curtiss, Minard Wilbur b. and d. 1872 313
Curtiss, Mindwell b. 1727 9
Curtiss, Minerva b. 1811 103
Curtiss, Minerva b. 1818 108
Curtiss, Minerva Bethel b. 1882 365
Curtiss, Minnetta J. b. 1868 223
Curtiss, Minetta b. 1868 298
Curtiss, Minetta 239
Curtiss, Minnie Antoinette b. 1859 197
Curtiss, Minnie Jane b. 1859 239
Curtiss, Minnie b. and d. 1861 232
Curtiss, Minnie b. 1864 416
Curtiss, Minnie J. b. 1868 209
Curtiss, Minnie b. and d. 1873 279
Curtiss, Minnie Belle 1875-1882 330
Curtiss, Minnie Josephine b. 1876 333
Curtiss, Minnie Annie b. 1881 337
Curtiss, Minnie Genevra b. 1880 383
Curtiss, Minnie Emma b. 1883 55
Curtiss, Minnie 1886-1892 349
Curtiss, Minnie Lucile b. 1889 356
Curtiss, Minnie Merk b. 1890 297
Curtiss, Minnie b. 1891 392
Curtiss, Minnie b. 1892 367
Curtiss, Minnie Faye b. 1893 379
Curtiss, Minnie 217
Curtiss, Minnie 252
Curtiss, Minnie 259
Curtiss, Miranda b. 1799 86
Curtiss, Miriam b. 1737 20
Curtiss, Miriam b. 1753 22
Curtiss, Miriam m. 1804 60
Curtiss, Miriam Blanche b. 1873 314
Curtiss, Miriam Camille b. 1915 398
Curtiss, Mitchell b. 1729 35
Curtiss, Molly B. b. 1779 66
Curtiss, Mona Mae b. 1926 303
Curtiss, Monson Edwards b. 1811 179
Curtiss, Montelle Clifton b. 1889 392
Curtiss, Montgomery Gilbert b. 1843 218, 305
Curtiss, Monto b. 1864 292, 356
Curtiss, Morgan b. 1802 71, 143, 148
Curtiss, Morris Edmund b. 1844 259
Curtiss, Morris Dickerson b. 1882 332, 379
Curtiss, Morse 96
Curtiss, Mortimer Miner b. 1842 257, 333
Curtiss, Morton Byron 1834-1857 150
Curtiss, Morton Byron b. 1862 243, 324
Curtiss, Moses b. 1706 20
Curtiss, Moses 51
Curtiss, Moses Sheldon b. 1774 110
Curtiss, Moses Osborn b. 1801 102
Curtiss, Moses b. 1804 110
Curtiss, Moses b. 1809 110
Curtiss, Moses b. 1812 114, 206
Curtiss, Moses d. 1800 51, 122
Curtiss, Moses 204
Curtiss, Moses b. 1741, d. 1758 20, 53
Curtiss, Moses Sheldon b. 1774 47
Curtiss, Moses Churchill b. 1814 55
Curtiss, Moses b. 1825 55
Curtiss, Moses 134, 224
Curtiss, Mott J. b. 1860 150
Curtiss, Munson b. 1783 168
Curtiss, Munson 237
Curtiss, Murial Clare 354
Curtiss, Muriel Louise b. 1912 304
Curtiss, Muriel J. b. 1920 399
Curtiss, Murle L. b. 1921 369
Curtiss, Myra b. 1784, d. 1786 69
Curtiss, Myra b. 1812 141
Curtiss, Myra d. 1843 141
Curtiss, Myra b. 1847 232
Curtiss, Myra Eliza b. 1895 d.y. 267
Curtiss, Myra Atwood b. 1895 347
Curtiss, Myra Madeline b. 1902 368
Curtiss, Myra b. 1929 391
Curtiss, Myra 158
Curtiss, Myron b. 1821 172
Curtiss, Myron Burr b. 1840 269, 343
Curtiss, Myron Winchell b. 1848 256, 333
Curtiss, Myron Benjamin b. 1858 201, 288
Curtiss, Myron Culver b. 1859 299, 361
Curtiss, Myron Elwood b. 1882 360
Curtiss, Myron b. 1890 359, 397
Curtiss, Myron Fox b. 1909 357
Curtiss, Myron Guy b. 1932 398
Curtiss, Myron James b. 1936 399
Curtiss, Myron Eaton 222
Curtiss, Myrtle May b. 1873 328
Curtiss, Myrtle b. 1874 334
Curtiss, Myrtle May 1877-1882 355
Curtiss, Myrtle Almyra b. 1896 d.y. 300
Curtiss, Myrtle Elizabeth b. 1918 388
Curtiss, Myrtle 323
Curtiss, Myrtle Laura m. 1943 369
Curtiss, Naamon b. 1844 416
Curtiss, Nabby b. 1778 44
Curtiss, Nabby b. 1780 d.y. 69
Curtiss, Nabby b. 1780 50
Curtiss, Nadeen Bell b. 1928 398
Curtiss, Nahum W. b. 1819 265
Curtiss, Nancy 27
Curtiss, Nancy b. 1780 43

Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1784	66
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1788	72
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1791	74
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1792	61
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1792, d. 1795	34
Curtiss, Nancy M.	b. 1781	42
Curtiss, Nancy	m. 1802	25
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1798	122
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1802	54
Curtiss, Nancy B.	b. 1809	132
Curtiss, Nancy Maria	b. 1813	140
Curtiss, Nancy	b.c. 1815	102
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1818	154
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1825	136
Curtiss, Nancy Elizabeth	b. 1838	197
Curtiss, Nancy Jane	b. 1883	291
Curtiss, Nancy Bishop	b. 1917	390
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1927	363
Curtiss, Nancy Jane	b. 1927	373
Curtiss, Nancy Alice	b. 1930	349, 406
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1932	405
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1933	391
Curtiss, Nancy Sullivan	b. 1937	389
Curtiss, Nancy Kay	b. 1937	385
Curtiss, Nancy Ann	b. 1937	413
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1937	394
Curtiss, Nancy Arlene	b. 1941	379
Curtiss, Nancy B.	b. 1942	400
Curtiss, Nancy Cromwell	b. 1945	362
Curtiss, Nancy Davis	b. 1947	411
Curtiss, Nancy Lynn	b. 1951	410
Curtiss, Nancy		59, 60
Curtiss, Nancy		138
Curtiss, Nancy M.		179
Curtiss, Nancy Jane		410
Curtiss, Nanette Julia	1926-1946	335
Curtiss, Naomi	b. 1735	15
Curtiss, Naomi Walker	b. 1776	68, 152
Curtiss, Naomi Blanche	1897-1899	361
Curtiss, Naomi	b. 1910	324
Curtiss, Napoleon Bonaparte	b. 1851 d.y.	211
Curtiss, Narcissa		59
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1689	10
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1701	17
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1709	20
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1735	29, 30, 78
Curtiss, Nathan Selah	b. 1838	181, 273
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1748	47
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1771	74, 151, 154
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1776	79, 165
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1780	30, 75
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1785	83
Curtiss, Nathan	bp. 1799 d.y.	114
Curtiss, Nathan Lester	1799-1819	164
Curtiss, Nathan Judson	b. 1808	157, 252
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1818	151
Curtiss, Nathan Parsons	b. 1830	256
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1834	257, 333
Curtiss, Nathan Raymond	b. 1848	262
Curtiss, Nathan Bulkley	b. 1857	271, 344
Curtiss, Nathan Willard	b. 1866	261, 338
Curtiss, Nathan		51, 52
Curtiss, Nathan		171
Curtiss, Nathaniel, Sr.	m. 1712	10, 14
Curtiss, Nathaniel, Jr.	b.c. 1715	34
Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1718	21
Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1746	32, 84
Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1756	53
Curtiss, Nathaniel	bp. 1791	84, 174
Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1793	86
Curtiss, Nathaniel Wheeler	b. 1795	68, 144
Curtiss, Nathaniel	m. 1799	53
Curtiss, Nathaniel Bancroft	b. 1819	134, 227
Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1856	227
Curtiss, Nathaniel, Jr.		10
Curtiss, Neal Dow	b. 1916	388, 411
Curtiss, Neil Allan	b. 1938	346
Curtiss, Neal Dow, Jr.	b. 1943	411
Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1727	38
Curtiss, Nehemiah, Sr.	b. 1740	10, 73
Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1765	31, 78
Curtiss, Nehemiah, Jr.	b. 1775	68, 73, 150
Curtiss, Nehemiah H.	b. 1782	46, 107
Curtiss, Nehemiah	1800-1817	150
Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1809	107, 198
Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1828	146, 239
Curtiss, Nell	b. 1931	363
Curtiss, Nella	b. 1904	302
Curtiss, Nellie	b. 1859	228
Curtiss, Nellie Sabrina	1859-1863	309
Curtiss, Nellie Maria	1865-1890	243
Curtiss, Nellie Iona	b. 1865	276
Curtiss, Nellie Louise	1868-1943	272
Curtiss, Nellie Jane	b. 1871	328
Curtiss, Nellie O.	1873-1878	298
Curtiss, Nellie Elizabeth	b. 1873	295
Curtiss, Nellie Thompson	b. 1882	299
Curtiss, Nellie M.	b. 1885	328
Curtiss, Nellie Jane	b. 1885	356
Curtiss, Nellie	m. 1886	266
Curtiss, Nellie	b. 1892	280
Curtiss, Nellie Mae	b. 1901	350
Curtiss, Nellie Pauline	b. 1913	395
Curtiss, Nellie		53
Curtiss, Nellie		217
Curtiss, Nellie		249
Curtiss, Nellie		266
Curtiss, Nellie		294
Curtiss, Nellie		350
Curtiss, Nelson	b. 1809	162
Curtiss, Nelson	1819-1823	157
Curtiss, Nelson W.	b. 1854	167
Curtiss, Nelson H.	1863-1937	150
Curtiss, Nelson		63
Curtiss, Nelson	d.y.	117
Curtiss, Nelson George	b. 1913	352, 394
Curtiss, Nelson George, Jr.	b. 1940	394
Curtiss, Nereus	b. 1833	191, 280
Curtiss, Netta A.	b. 1886	280
Curtiss, Nettie	1854-1868	260
Curtiss, Nettie Barker	b. 1860	314
Curtiss, Nettie Belle	b. 1869	234
Curtiss, Nettie Caroline	b. 1887	320
Curtiss, Nettie	b. 1899	386
Curtiss, Neva Winsome	b. 1920	379
Curtiss, Newell	b. 1817	215
Curtiss, Newell	b. 1843	181
Curtis, Dr. Newton Harvey	b. 1851	226, 313
Curtiss, Newton Harmon	d.y.	158
Curtiss, Newton M.	b. 1872	196, 285

Curtiss, Nichols	b. 1784	93, 186
Curtiss, Nichols	1818-1844	187
Curtiss, Nina Belle	b. 1879	337
Curtiss, Nina		332
Curtiss, Niram	b. 1744	42
Curtiss, Niram E.	b. 1805	94, 187
Curtiss, Niram	b.c. 1805	102, 193
Curtiss, Niram, Jr.	b. 1844	193, 283
Curtiss, Niram Heber	1887-1910	283
Curtiss, Noah	b. 1768	46, 108
Curtiss, Noah	b. 1774	108
Curtiss, Nola Jeanne	b. 1944	411
Curtiss, Nora	b. 1884	350
Curtiss, Norma	b. 1887	356
Curtiss, Norma A.	b. 1912	357
Curtiss, Norma Irene	b. 1921	399
Curtiss, Norma	b. 1928	391
Curtiss, Norman	b. 1785	59, 130
Curtiss, Norman	b.c. 1795	137
Curtiss, Norman	b. 1821	202
Curtiss, Norman R.	1896-1899	359
Curtiss, Norman James	b. 1906	282
Curtiss, Norman Stanley	b. 1926	351, 393
Curtiss, Norman Louie	b. 1938	385
Curtiss, Norman		64
Curtiss, Norman Elihu		137, 229
Curtiss, Norris Newton	b. 1824	156, 251
Curtiss, Norris H.	1844-1845	251
Curtiss, Norris Beach	b. 1847	251
Curtiss, Norris		402
Curtiss, Northrup S.	b. 1827	149
Curtiss, Ogden Prouty	b. 1830	56
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1713	7
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1728	9
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1752	18
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1759	19
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1776	80
Curtiss, Olive		49
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1778	79
Curtiss, Olive	1795-1812	111
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1795	167
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1818	118
Curtiss, Olive Olivia	b. 1819	104
Curtiss, Olive	1821-1822	258
Curtiss, Olive Moseley	b. 1832	183
Curtiss, Olive Strong	b. 1875	284
Curtiss, Olive Matilda	b. 1894	382
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1904	199, 353
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1731	34
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1790	82
Curtiss, Oliver Bronson	b. 1794	120
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1810	153, 248
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1812	98
Curtiss, Oliver Butrick	1817-1822	165
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1821	90, 182
Curtiss, Oliver Henry	1849-1910	125
Curtiss, Oliver Landon	b. 1873	294, 358
Curtiss, Oliver James	b. 1881	316, 370
Curtiss, Oliver Leo	1888-1918	217
Curtiss, Oliver Robert	b. 1907	370, 404
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1914	397, 414
Curtiss, Oliver Robert		404
Curtiss, Olivia Harriet	b. 1878	290
Curtiss, Opal	1904-1910	303
Curtiss, Oresta S.	b. 1840	253
Curtiss, Orestus		216
Curtiss, Orlando F.	b. 1815	131, 221
Curtiss, Orlando		130
Curtiss, Orlow		108, 200
Curtiss, Orman	b. 1813	112, 203
Curtiss, Orpha		165
Curtiss, Orrel	b. 1848	181
Curtiss, Orren	b. 1797	131, 222
Curtiss, Orren	b. 1833	222, 309
Curtiss, Orrin	b. 1800	119, 210
Curtiss, Orrin	1823-1863	136
Curtiss, Orrin Charles	b. 1923	390, 412
Curtiss, Orson	b. 1806	135, 226
Curtiss, Orville	b. 1810	169, 260
Curtiss, Orville	b. 1818	169, 260
Curtiss, Orville Emerick	b. 1834	147, 239
Curtiss, Dr. Orville	b. 1867	260
Curtiss, Orville	b. 1891	342
Curtiss, Orville Boyd	b. 1937	385
Curtiss, Oscar Lee	b. 1834	190
Curtiss, Oscar Peter	1834-1852	305
Curtiss, Oscar	b. 1859	260
Curtiss, Oscar Boyd	b. 1937	385
Curtiss, Oscar F.		259
Curtiss, Otis		116
Curtiss, Otis Beers	b. 1843	245, 326
Curtiss, Otto E.	b. 1853	278, 349
Curtiss, Otto E. Jr.	b. 1887	349
Curtiss, Palmer Hunlock	b. 1814	46, 107, 198
Curtiss, Palmer G.	b. 1852	197
Curtiss, Pamela	b. 1793	60
Curtiss, Pamela Ann	b. 1946	412
Curtiss, Pamela Joyce	b. 1951	413
Curtiss, Parthenia	b. 1764	38
Curtiss, Patience	1727 Guardianship	2
Curtiss, Patience		57
Curtiss, Patricia Loraine	b. 1918	375
Curtiss, Patricia	b. 1924	304
Curtiss, Patricia	b. 1930	405
Curtiss, Patricia	b. 1937	372
Curtiss, Patricia Jean	b. 1942	408
Curtiss, Patricia Sue	b. 1950	408
Curtiss, Patricia		375
Curtiss, Patrick Boies	b. 1815	165
Curtiss, Patty Ruggles	b. 1797	58
Curtiss, Patty	b. 1800	119
Curtiss, Paul Allen	b. 1800	102, 194
Curtiss, Paul Allen	b. 1850	283, 351
Curtiss, Paul Allen, Jr.		351
Curtiss, Paul	b. 1857	335, 382
Curtiss, Paul	b. 1871 d.y.	300
Curtiss, Paul Lewis	1874-1876	336
Curtiss, Paul Witter	1897-1899	358
Curtiss, Paul Kittredge	b. 1911	335, 381
Curtiss, Paul Ernest	d. 1906	325
Curtiss, Paul Kittredge	b. 1941	381
Curtiss, Paul Henry	b. 1945	411
Curtiss, Paul Nelson	b. 1951	410
Curtiss, Paul Albert	b. 1952	402
Curtiss, Paul		302
Curtiss, Paul		367
Curtiss, Pauline	1840-1871	194
Curtiss, Pauline	b. 1846	209
Curtiss, Pauline	b. 1867	284
Curtiss, Pauline	1872-1890	300

Curtiss, Pauline Strong	b. 1880	320
Curtiss, Pauline Louise	b. 1891	316
Curtiss, Pauline E.	b. 1926	399
Curtiss, Pauline		267
Curtiss, Pauline		253
Curtiss, Pauline Christine		341
Curtiss, Rev. Payson Lewis	b. 1871	336, 382
Curtiss, Pearl	b. 1875	330
Curtiss, Pearl A. (Male)	b. 1884	296
Curtiss, Pearl L.	b. 1902	316
Curtiss, Pearl Irene	b. 1902	357
Curtiss, Pearl Margaret	b. 1911	304
Curtiss, Pearl		311
Curtiss, Pearl		354
Curtiss, "Peggy" (Margaret)	b. 1927	370
Curtiss, Peninah	b. 1811	169
Curtiss, Peninah		82
Curtiss, Percival Harlan	b. 1866	241
Curtiss, Percy	1810-1813	111
Curtiss, Permelia	b. 1842	249
Curtiss, Permelia A.		247
Curtiss, Perry G.	b. 1850	197
Curtiss, Perry M.	b. 1885	289, 354
Curtiss, Persis Townsley	b. 1831	177
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1707	16, 32
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1713	23
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1716	18
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1736	39
Curtiss, Peter, Jr.	bp. 1740	59
Curtiss, Peter	b.c. 1784	127, 219
Curtiss, Peter, Jr.	m. 1793	39, 95
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1798	129, 220
Curtiss, Peter Burr	b. 1755	48, 112
Curtiss, Peter Burr	b. 1779	48, 112
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1804	57
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1812	219, 305
Curtiss, Peter Pixlee	b. 1820	143, 236
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1827	419
Curtiss, Peter Burr	d. 1871	202
Curtiss, Peter Tolman	b. 1943	412
Curtiss, Peter Burr 3rd		112
Curtiss, Peter		39
Curtiss, Phebe	b.c. 1692	4
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1718	9
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1719	9, 12
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1729	16
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1730	10
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1731	14
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1736	18
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1736	19
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1737	17, 94
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1741	32
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1749	12, 30
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1750	22
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1752	27, 141
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1752	31
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1757	38
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1759	10, 29, 70
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1764	35
Curtiss, Phebe Ann	bp. 1764	79
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1765	40
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1765	48
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1769	36, 84, 182
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1773	66
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1774	76
Curtiss, Phebe	m. 1775	52
Curtiss, Phebe	m. 1780	10
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1782	84
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1783	79
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1786	44
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1787	61, 68
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1787	73
Curtiss, Phebe	1787-1864	32, 85
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1791	93
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1792	91, 111
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1799	91
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1801	83
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1805	139
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1807	94
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1808	101
Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1811	139
Curtiss, Phebe Maria	b. 1811	177, 179
Curtiss, Phebe	1812-1814	128
Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1814	417
Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1815	121
Curtiss, Phebe Jane	b. 1815	128
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1816 d.y.	166
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1817	165
Curtiss, Phebe Ann	1817-1844	170
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1818	174
Curtiss, Phebe	1820-1896	146
Curtiss, Phebe A.	1820-1907	259
Curtiss, Phebe Amanda	b. 1829	113
Curtiss, Phebe	m. 1829	156
Curtiss, Phebe Isabella	b. 1830	182
Curtiss, Phebe Augusta	b. 1832	113
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1837	148
Curtiss, Phebe Eliza	1837-1915	194
Curtiss, Phebe Minerva	b. 1839	105
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1839	267
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1846	247
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1847	123
Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1850	187
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1854	275
Curtiss, Phebe		141
Curtiss, Phebe		34, 65
Curtiss, Phebe		70
Curtiss, Phebe		167
Curtiss, Phebe		206
Curtiss, Phebe M.		293
Curtiss, Phebe		341
Curtiss, Phedenia	b. 1787	93
Curtiss, Phedina	1814-1825	94
Curtiss, Phidenia	b. 1761	38
Curtiss, Philander C.	b. 1825	187, 278
Curtiss, Philander		168
Curtiss, Philena	b. 1824	202
Curtiss, Philinda	b. 1891	289
Curtiss, Philip	b. 1873	279
Curtiss, Philip	b. 1933	347
Curtiss, Philip Frey	b. 1942	366
Curtiss, Philip		9
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1760	93
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1764	49, 114
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1774	13, 68, 143
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1772	65, 139
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1783	47, 110
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1789	33, 86
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1791	94, 187
Curtiss, Philo	bp. 1795	63

Curtiss, Philo, Jr. b. 1800 114, 205
Curtiss, Philo b. 1800 81, 157, 251
Curtiss, Philo b. 1808 65, 136, 227
Curtiss, Philo b. 1817 139
Curtiss, Philo m. 1824 168
Curtiss, Philo b. 1831 204
Curtiss, Philo Upson b. 1842 223
Curtiss, Philo 81
Curtiss, Philo 110
Curtiss, Philo 419
Curtiss, Phineas b. 1742 73
Curtiss, Phineas b. and d. 1761 61
Curtiss, Phineas m. 1799 62
Curtiss, Phineas b. 1783, d. 1810 108
Curtiss, Phineas b. 1811 108, 200
Curtiss, Phineas m. 1833 134, 224
Curtiss, Phineas 124
Curtiss, Phyllis Nadine Victoria b. 1909 323
Curtiss, Phyllis Jean 381
Curtiss, Dr. Pierson Crane b. 1855 260
Curtiss, Pixley 1804-1805 153
Curtiss, Dr. Pixley b. 1815 147, 239
Curtiss, Pliny b. 1795 63, 135
Curtiss, Pliny b. 1826 136, 227
Curtiss, Pliny Allen b. 1853 279
Curtiss, Polly b. 1762 37
Curtiss, Polly (Molly) b. 1762 83
Curtiss, Polly b. 1771 d.y. 50
Curtiss, Polly b. 1773, d. 1777 36
Curtiss, Polly b. 1775, d. 1787 42
Curtiss, Polly b. 1781 69, 142
Curtiss, Polly m. 1802 51
Curtiss, Polly (Mary) b. 1783 68, 150
Curtiss, Polly Ann b. 1783 93
Curtiss, Polly b. 1788, d. 1806 43
Curtiss, Polly b. 1788 93, 188
Curtiss, Polly b. 1790 90
Curtiss, Polly b. 1793 64
Curtiss, Polly b. 1795 166
Curtiss, Polly Deming b. 1797 56
Curtiss, Polly (Mary) b. 1797 58
Curtiss, Polly bp. 1797 33
Curtiss, Polly b. 1799 52
Curtiss, Polly B. b. 1802 72
Curtiss, Polly b. 1802 173
Curtiss, Polly A. b. 1803 71, 251
Curtiss, Polly b. 1804 63
Curtiss, Polly b. 1805 139
Curtiss, Polly I. b. 1807 129
Curtiss, Polly Almira b. 1810 145
Curtiss, Polly Ann b. 1810 146
Curtiss, Polly Melissa b. 1811 157
Curtiss, Polly b. 1812, d. 1863 111
Curtiss, Polly (Mary) 1812-1826 121
Curtiss, Polly Samantha b. 1812 121
Curtiss, Polly b. 1818 178
Curtiss, Polly b. 1820 57
Curtiss, Polly Ann 1828-1833 148
Curtiss, Polly b. 1829 136
Curtiss, Polly Abigail m. 1841 156
Curtiss, Polly Sobrina 72
Curtiss, Polly Esther 124
Curtiss, Polly 65
Curtiss, Polly (Mary) m. 1802 121
Curtiss, Polly 28
Curtiss, Polly 86
Curtiss, Polly 154
Curtiss, Polly B. 150
Curtiss, Polly 188
Curtiss, Polly 251
Curtiss, Polly 418
Curtiss, Priscilla 138
Curtiss, Priscilla b. 1926 389
Curtiss, Priscilla Ellen b. 1947 407
Curtiss, Prudence b. 1724 18
Curtiss, Prudence bp. 1749 23
Curtiss, Prudence b. 1760 49
Curtiss, Prudence b. 1791 80
Curtiss, Prudence b. 1804 167
Curtiss, Prudence Eliza b. 1848 305
Curtiss, Rachel b. 1715 9
Curtiss, Rachel b. 1740 21, 64
Curtiss, Rachel b. 1786 78
Curtiss, Rachel b. 1786 160
Curtiss, Rachel Jane b. 1805 89
Curtiss, Rachel 1807-1808 160
Curtiss, Rachel b. 1825 90
Curtiss, Rachel b. 1867 193
Curtiss, Rachel b. 1893 362
Curtiss, Rachel 64
Curtiss, Rachel E. 259
Curtiss, Ralph Dwight b. 1879 289
Curtiss, Ralph Hamilton b. 1880 326
Curtiss, Ralph Eugene b. 1881 356, 396
Curtiss, Ralph Seymour b. 1883 331
Curtiss, Ralph Raymond b. 1890 371, 405
Curtiss, Ralph Eugene, Jr. b. 1906 396, 413
Curtiss, Ralph Everett b. 1910 340, 386
Curtiss, Ralph b. 1924 418
Curtiss, Ralph 302
Curtiss, Ralph W. 327
Curtiss, Ralph R. 349
Curtiss, Ralph 358
Curtiss, Ralzamon b. 1799 128, 220
Curtiss, Randall Claude b. 1950 393
Curtiss, Ransom b. 1788 19
Curtiss, Ransom b. 1821 147, 240
Curtiss, Ransom D. b. 1824 176, 268
Curtiss, Ransom Herbert b. 1850 198, 285
Curtiss, Ray Burton b. 1880 336
Curtiss, Ray Roswell b. 1887 334, 381
Curtiss, Ray Adelbert 1889-1890 360
Curtiss, Ray 289
Curtiss, Ray 323
Curtiss, Ray 332
Curtiss, Raymond b. 1869 317, 371
Curtiss, Raymond Chester b. and d. 1878 235
Curtiss, Raymond William 1881-1908 365
Curtiss, Raymond John b. 1884 383, 409
Curtiss, Raymond Hammill b. 1893 359
Curtiss, Raymond Henderson b. 1897 371, 405
Curtiss, Raymond Howard b. 1904 342
Curtiss, Raymond R. b. 1917 346
Curtiss, Raymond Roddy b. 1923 405, 415
Curtiss, Raymond H. 368
Curtiss, Raymond H. 386
Curtiss, Reba Evelyn b. 1901 361
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1677 3
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1697 3, 21
Curtiss, Rebecca 6

Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1701 7
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1705 8
Curtiss, Rebecca b.c. 1729 17
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1747 26
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1765, d. 1769 47
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1771 66, 183
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1782 65
Curtiss, Rebecca Ann bp. 1789 138
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1796 62
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1801 92
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1804 172
Curtiss, Rebecca b. 1821 55
Curtiss, Rebecca Alzina b. 1821 111
Curtiss, Rebecca 1839-1902 194
Curtiss, Rebecca Judson b. 1847 232
Curtiss, Rebecca E. 1854-1859 271
Curtiss, Rebecca S. b. 1855 252
Curtiss, Rebecca Mabel b. 1886 356
Curtiss, Rebecca 183
Curtiss, Rebecca 290
Curtiss, Rebecca 418
Curtiss, Reeve Dubois b. 1920 408
Curtiss, Rejoice b. 1787 68
Curtiss, Rensselaer b. 1818 57, 124
Curtiss, Rensselaer Leigh b. 1878 216, 302
Curtiss, Reuben b. 1755 19, 51
Curtiss, Reuben b. 1757 44
Curtiss, Reuben Bradley b. 1796 115, 206
Curtiss, Reuben b. and d. 1806 134
Curtiss, Reuben Marcus b. 1808 134
Curtiss, Reuben Rockwell 1809-1810 202
Curtiss, Reuben Rockwell b. 1817 202
Curtiss, Reuben Smith b. 1822 170, 263
Curtiss, Reuben Judson 45
Curtiss, Reuben 134, 225
Curtiss, Reuben 224
Curtiss, Rex b. 1902 303, 363
Curtiss, Rex Sumner b. 1920 303, 363
Curtiss, Rex Sumner, Jr. b. 1943 363
Curtiss, Rex 217
Curtiss, Rex 303
Curtiss, Rhoda m. 1737 8
Curtiss, Rhoda b. 1726 15
Curtiss, Rhoda 26
Curtiss, Rhoda bp. 1774 59
Curtiss, Rhoda b. 1788 59
Curtiss, Rhoda 109
Curtice, Richard of Salem m. 1645 Sarah Carwithey 1
Curtice, Richard, Jr. b. 1652 Salem 1
Curtis, Richard of Dorchester b. 1610 1
Curtis, Richard of Scituate b.c. 1623 1
Curtis, Richardene, widow, m. 1632 Thomas Chambers 1
Curtiss, Richard 1806-1825 164
Curtiss, Richard 1835-1850 182
Curtiss, Richard b. and d. 1858 275
Curtiss, Richard Elder b. 1896 316, 370
Curtiss, Richard Nichols b. 1900 344, 389
Curtiss, Richard b. 1909 340
Curtiss, Richard Jewell b. 1919 392
Curtiss, Richard Benedict b. 1921 161
Curtiss, Richard Charles b. 1924 322, 373
Curtiss, Richard Milton b. 1924 324, 374
Curtiss, Richard Thomas b. 1932 404
Curtiss, Richard E. b. 1933 394
Curtiss, Richard Arthur b. 1935 370
Curtiss, Richard b. 1939 406, 413
Curtiss, Richard Francis b. 1945 394
Curtiss, Richard Edward b. 1948 410
Curtiss, Richard I. b. 1947 371
Curtiss, Richard 335
Curtiss, Richard 379
Curtiss, Richard 402
Curtiss, Richmond Hodges b. 1907 333, 380
Curtiss, Richmond Hodges, Jr. b. 1932 380
Curtiss, Riley b. 1806 219, 305
Curtiss, Robert b. 1727 6, 10, 29
Curtiss, Robert Welles b. 1757 10, 29, 70
Curtiss, Robert b. 1760 72
Curtiss, Robert b. 1766 21, 64
Curtiss, Robert b.c. 1785 136
Curtiss, Robert b. 1795 83, 172
Curtiss, Robert Hart b. 1822 147, 240
Curtiss, Robert George b. 1825 182, 275
Curtiss, Robert Turney b. 1828 149, 243
Curtiss, Robert 1831-1832 104
Curtiss, Robert William b. 1836 235
Curtiss, Robert Hallam b. 1845 215, 301
Curtiss, Robert Pollock b. 1845 262
Curtiss, Robert Welles b. 1853 260, 337
Curtiss, Robert Pennington b. 1856 286, 354
Curtiss, Robert Melville b. 1865 326
Curtiss, Robert William b. 1869 276, 348
Curtiss, Robert 1870-1889 319
Curtiss, Robert Daniel 1873-1880 343
Curtiss, Robert Massonneau 1883-1950 383
Curtiss, Robert P. b. 1884 290
Curtiss, Robert Anson b. 1886 315, 369
Curtiss, Robert E. b. 1887 267
Curtiss, Robert Lucius b. 1889 55
Curtiss, Robert Cornelius b. 1891 316
Curtiss, Robert Lawrence b. and d. 1898 366
Curtiss, Robert Lewis b. 1901 344
Curtiss, Robert Buell b. 1906 307
Curtiss, Robert Alan b. 1907 321, 373
Curtiss, Robert b. 1908 335
Curtiss, Robert Paul b. 1908 382
Curtiss, Robert Lee b. 1914 325, 375
Curtiss, Robert Arthur b. 1918 352, 394
Curtiss, Robert Kimber b. 1918 369, 403
Curtiss, Robert Lynn b. 1921 379, 409
Curtiss, Robert Lindsley b. 1925 378, 408
Curtiss, Robert Maurice b. 1925 413, 415
Curtiss, Robert Kent b. 1927 385
Curtiss, Robert Keith b. 1927 405
Curtiss, Robert Clark b. 1928 398
Curtiss, Robert Stanley b. 1928 403
Curtiss, Robert Lee b. 1928 405
Curtiss, Robert Whitlock b. 1929 388
Curtiss, Robert C. b. 1929 404, 414
Curtiss, Robert Bruce b. 1930 373
Curtiss, Robert Vernon b. 1930 399
Curtiss, Robert Leland b. 1931 378
Curtiss, Robert Giller b. 1931 406
Curtiss, Robert Oliver b. 1933 404
Curtiss, Robert L. b. 1935 394
Curtiss, Robert Lynn b. 1937 407
Curtiss, Robert Orlando b. 1939 366
Curtiss, Robert Hart b. 1941 373
Curtiss, Robert Daniel b. 1946 410
Curtiss, Robert William b. 1948 412

Curtiss, Robert Lindley, Jr.	b. 1950	408
Curtiss, Robert Harold	b. 1950	409
Curtiss, Robert, Jr.		64
Curtiss, Robert B.		85
Curtiss, Robert		149
Curtiss, Robert M.		200
Curtiss, Robert, Jr.		335
Curtiss, Robert		375
Curtiss, Robert		386
Curtiss, Robert		402
Curtiss, Roberta Irene	b. 1898	321
Curtiss, Roderick Perry	b. 1860	270, 343
Curtiss, Roderick Lewis	1890-1891	343
Curtiss, Roderick Perry	1913-1930	389
Curtiss, Rodger Williams	1911-1914	358
Curtiss, Rodman H.	b. 1917	355
Curtiss, Rodney	1803-1829	89, 181
Curtiss, Rodney	b. 1810	74, 156, 180
Curtiss, Rodney Valentine	b. 1837	245, 325
Curtiss, Rodney Armour	b. 1909	345, 390
Curtiss, Roger Alan	b. 1914	325, 375
Curtiss, Roger Maurice	b. 1914	387, 411
Curtiss, Roger Lynn	b. 1935	375
Curtiss, Roger		355
Curtiss, Roland Anthony	b. 1866	315
Curtiss, Roland	b. 1888	342, 387
Curtiss, Roland Edward	b. 1891	324
Curtiss, Roland C.	b. 1914	387
Curtiss, Roland		403
Curtiss, Rollin William	b. 1841	212, 299
Curtiss, Rollin Alanson	b. 1865	230, 317
Curtiss, Rollo W.	b. 1857	248
Curtiss, Romain		215
Curtiss, Romaine		306
Curtiss, Ronald Gary	b. 1933	386
Curtiss, Roosevelt Joseph	b. 1905	362, 400
Curtiss, Rosa	b. and d. 1866	212
Curtiss, Rosa J.	b. 1877	296
Curtiss, Rosalie		193
Curtiss, Rosanna	bp. 1782	80
Curtiss, Rosannah Barnes	b. 1811	134
Curtiss, Rosanna	bp. 1817	165
Curtiss, Rosanna E.	1838-1917	257
Curtiss, Rosanna Abbe	b. 1857	161
Curtiss, Rose Ann	b. 1841	208
Curtiss, Rosetta	b. 1820	170
Curtiss, Rosetta N.	b. 1847	262
Curtiss, Rosetta	b. 1859	233
Curtiss, Rosetta Josephine	b. 1875	283
Curtiss, Rossie	1878-1881	281
Curtiss, Rosilee	b. 1781, d. 1791	42
Curtiss, Rosillee	1799-1803	99
Curtiss, Ross	b. 1816	101, 192
Curtiss, Rossey	1858-1875	254
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1788	51, 121
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1790	65, 138
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1795	95, 189
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1799	150, 244
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1812	146, 238
Curtiss, Roswell Chapman	b. 1837	257, 334
Curtiss, Roswell Voorheis	b. 1908	334, 381
Curtiss, Roswell Hall		238
Curtiss, Roswell Frederick	d. 1949	381
Curtiss, Rowena		311
Curtiss, Rowland		46
Curtiss, Rowland		391
Curtiss, Rowland		105
Curtiss, Rowland		402
Curtiss, Roxa	b. 1787	48
Curtiss, Roxy	b. 1799	65
Curtiss, Roxanna Morse	b. 1863 d.y.	274
Curtiss, Roxanne	b. 1898	346
Curtiss, Roxy Anne	1825-1906	143
Curtiss, Roy Delyea	1874-1876	336
Curtiss, Roy R.	1875-1877	349
Curtiss, Roy Abijah	b. 1880	309, 367
Curtiss, Roy D.	b. 1881	418
Curtiss, Roy E.	b. 1890	302, 363
Curtiss, Roy Melvin	b. 1890	337
Curtiss, Roy Amidon	b. 1894	361
Curtiss, Roy (Anthony)	b. 1910	367, 401
Curtiss, Roy		332
Curtiss, Royal	b. 1833	228, 315
Curtiss, Royal Barnum	b. 1874	332
Curtiss, Royal	b. 1896	369, 404
Curtiss, Ruby	b. 1883	355
Curtiss, Ruel	b. 1849	249, 328
Curtiss, Rufus Alonzo	b. 1814	116, 207
Curtiss, Rufus Alvin	1838-1840	306
Curtiss, Russell	b. 1769	49
Curtiss, Russell	1790-1813	108
Curtiss, Russell	1801-1820	95
Curtiss, Russell Tousey	b. 1822	100
Curtiss, Russell	b. 1823	123, 215
Curtiss, Russell	b. 1834	226, 313
Curtiss, Russell James	b. 1903	370, 404
Curtiss, Russell James, Jr.	b. 1929	404
Curtiss, Russell LeRoy	b. 1943	373
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1683	4, 5, 27, 73
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1695	6
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1707	8
Curtiss, Ruth	m. 1728	12
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1723	10
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1734 d.y.	12
Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1734	30
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1741	20
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1748	27
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1750	12, 81
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1753	19
Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1758	34
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1764	28
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1764	29
Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1765	30
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1766 d.y.	40
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1770	84
Curtiss, Ruth Ann	b. 1776	40
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1777	51
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1784	24
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1784	54
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1786	33
Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1785	77
Curtiss, Ruth Ann	b. 1786	43
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1797	53
Curtiss, Ruth A.	1794-1802	129
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1799	63
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1802	80
Curtiss, Ruth	1809-1812	121
Curtiss, Ruth Ann	b. 1816	144
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1821	138
Curtiss, Ruth Ann Perry	b. 1824	97

Curtiss, Ruth b. 1864 291
Curtiss, Ruth Elsa b. 1878 360
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1882 274
Curtiss, Ruth Johnstone 1886-1947 330
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1891 356
Curtiss, Ruth Edna b. 1892 339
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1894 322
Curtiss, Ruth Eola b. 1894 323
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1895 327
Curtiss, Ruth Sarah b. 1897 333
Curtiss, Ruth Helena b. 1898 393
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1907 303
Curtiss, Ruth Mary b. 1908 302
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1909 199, 353
Curtiss, Ruth Judd b. 1909 355
Curtiss, Ruth Ileen b. 1909 382
Curtiss, Ruth Elizabeth b. 1910 331
Curtiss, Ruth Josephine b. 1910 409
Curtiss, Ruth Elena b. 1911 390
Curtiss, Ruth Gladys, b. 1915 322
Curtiss, Ruth Louisa b. 1915 385
Curtiss, Ruth Ramona b. 1916 395
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1920 397
Curtiss, Ruth Corrine b. 1922 362
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1923 351, 358
Curtiss, Ruth b. 1927 53
Curtiss, Ruth Jacqueline b. 1927 374
Curtiss, Ruth Hart b. 1928 407
Curtiss, Ruth 14
Curtiss, Ruth 62
Curtiss, Ruth 159
Curtiss, Ruth 294
Curtiss, Ruth d.y. 318
Curtiss, Ruth Muriel 354
Curtiss, Ruth 367
Curtiss, Ruth 402
Curtiss, Ryka 386
Curtiss, Sabina 219
Curtiss, Sabra b. 1791 60
Curtiss, Sadie b. 1866 173
Curtiss, Sadie Eugenie b. 1894 282
Curtiss, Sadie 216
Curtiss, Sadie 217
Curtiss, Salina b. 1856 187
Curtiss, Sally M. b. 1769 40
Curtiss, Sally b. 1774 55
Curtiss, Sally b. 1781 33
Curtiss, Sally b. 1785 59
Curtiss, Sally b. 1791 168, 242
Curtiss, Sally b. 1793 41
Curtiss, Sally b. 1793 111
Curtiss, Sally b. 1793, d. 1831 87
Curtiss, Sally b. 1798 180
Curtiss, Sally Minerva b. 1800 71
Curtiss, Sally Betsey (Sarah Elizabeth) b. 1802 157
Curtiss, Sally b. 1803 101
Curtiss, Sally b.c. 1805 109
Curtiss, Sally b. 1806 55
Curtiss, Sally Maria b. 1806 173
Curtiss, Sally b. 1808 173
Curtiss, Sally b. 1809 56
Curtiss, Sally Maria b. 1809 157
Curtiss, Sally b. 1811 84
Curtiss, Sally F. b. 1812 119
Curtiss, Sally b. 1815 162
Curtiss, Sally Louisa b. 1815 177
Curtiss, Sally 1817-1856 115
Curtiss, Sally Ann b. 1817 123
Curtiss, Sally Ann b. 1825 251
Curtiss, Sally m. 1830 86
Curtiss, Sally b. 1835 211
Curtiss, Sally Ann m. 1838 66
Curtiss, Sally b. 1839 198
Curtiss, Sally Brown b. 1914 389
Curtiss, Sally Munro b. 1943 406
Curtiss, Sally 38, 43, 44, 60, 62
Curtiss, Sally 30
Curtiss, Sally 129
Curtiss, Sally 163
Curtiss, Salmon b.c.1759 46
Curtiss, Salmon b. 1759 93
Curtiss, Salmon b. 1812 107, 198
Curtiss, Salmon B. b. 1819 107
Curtiss, Samantha b. 1813 163
Curtiss, Samantha b. 1815 106
Curtiss, Samantha 112
Curtice, Samuel b. 1727 m. 1746 Annie Case 1
Curtice, Samuel b. 1747 1
Curtice, Samuel b. 1651 Salem 1
Curtice, Sarah b. 1752 1
Curtis, Samuel b. 1649 Windsor, Conn. 5
Curtis, Samuel b. 1718 of Wells, Me. 1
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1668, d. 1680 5
Curtis, Samuel b. 1679 5
Curtiss, Samuel bp. 1694 7
Curtiss, Samuel m. 1753 7
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1709 21
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1722 11, 31
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1735 35
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1736 37
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1737 35
Curtiss, Samuel Edmond b. 1739, d. 1740 21
Curtiss, Samuel b. and d. 1745 21
Curtiss, Samuel (Lemuel) b. 1748 147
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1754 31, 77, 163
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1757 69
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1758 56
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1762 7
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1768 92
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1769 35
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1769 87
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1773 62, 134
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1781 21, 54, 122
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1781 51, 121
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1783 79, 165
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1787 80, 165
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1787 54, 122
Curtiss, Samuel Clarke b. 1789 27, 138, 142, 230
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1800, d. 1803 87
Curtiss, Samuel Parker b. 1802 115, 206
Curtiss, Samuel Ives b. 1803 120, 213
Curtiss, Samuel H. b. 1805 101
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1806, d. 1813 52
Curtiss, Samuel Shelton b. 1807 75, 157
Curtiss, Samuel Ellery b. 1808 89, 181
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1812 134, 224
Curtiss, Samuel Brooks b. 1813 165, 257
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1814 52
Curtiss, Samuel Waite b. 1815 93, 186
Curtiss, Samuel b. 1818 104, 105, 195

Curtiss, Samuel Crosby	b. 1818	55
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1822	225, 312
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1824	190, 280
Curtiss, Samuel Elisha	b. 1825	88
Curtiss, Samuel Henry	1830-1831	145
Curtiss, Samuel B.	1833-1853	191
Curtiss, Samuel Bennett	b. 1834	189, 279
Curtiss, Samuel Mills	b. 1835	205, 292
Curtiss, Samuel Henry	1839-1845	257
Curtiss, Samuel	1839-1840	211
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1841	136, 228
Curtiss, Samuel Parker	b. 1842	206, 294
Curtiss, Samuel Phillips	b. 1843	149, 243
Curtiss, Samuel Southmayd	1843-1908	175
Curtiss, Samuel E.	b. and d. 1844	158
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, Jr.	b. 1844	213, 300
Curtiss, Samuel J.	b. 1845	158
Curtiss, Samuel Buell	b. 1845	221
Curtiss, Samuel Allen	b. 1846	185, 276
Curtiss, Samuel Eugene	b. 1847	186, 277
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1847	257, 334
Curtiss, Samuel Mills	b. 1850	291
Curtiss, Samuel W.	b. 1851	221, 307
Curtiss, Samuel G.	1852-1860	231
Curtiss, Samuel Gilbert	b. 1857	304, 364
Curtiss, Samuel L.	b. 1879	296
Curtiss, Samuel Robert	b. 1881	55
Curtiss, Samuel B.	d. 1912	261
Curtiss, Samuel Gould	b. 1940	394
Curtiss, Samuel Day	b. and d. 1941	412
Curtiss, Samuel Garnsey		56
Curtiss, Samuel, Jr.		69
Curtiss, Samuel		133
Curtiss, Samuel		33, 85
Curtiss, Samuel		224
Curtis, Samuel in Braintree	1679	1
Curtiss, Sandra Marlene	b. 1950	362
Curtiss, Sandra Lynn	b. 1951	374
Curtiss, Sandra Jean	b. 1951	402
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1673	5
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1642	2, 3
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1679	2
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1687	3
Curtiss, Sarah	b.c. 1695	6
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1702	6
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1705	8
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1710	11
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1712	13
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1712	8
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1712/13	12
Curtiss, Sarah	b.c. 1716	14
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1731	15
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1731	26
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1733	15
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1741	31
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1744	16, 94
Curtiss, Sarah	m. 1768	20
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1749	32
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1749	19
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1750	32
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	27
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	32
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	28
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	71
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1752	49
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1757	25
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1757 d.y.	34
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1758	22
Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1762	19
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1755	31
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1757	27
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1759	51
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1765	35
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1765, d. 1766	36
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1769	67, 74
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1769	67
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1771	38
Curtiss, Sarah Jane	b. 1773	34
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1762	25
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1762	31
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1769	7
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1773	84
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1774	81, 157
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1774	18, 48
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1775	26
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1775	38
Curtiss, Sarah (Sally)	b.c. 1775	91
Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1776	77, 163
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1776	54
Curtiss, Sarah		54
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1777	42
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1779, d. 1785	59
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1779	60
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1780	75
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1780	41
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1780	43
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1781	19
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1782	419
Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1783	87
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1784	73, 155
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1785	109
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1789	70
Curtiss, Sarah	b. and d. 1780	59
Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1782	80
Curtiss, Sarah	b. and d. 1787	74
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1791	28, 71
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1796, d. 1813	95
Curtiss, Sarah Matilda	b.c. 1797	69
Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1798	114
Curtiss, Sarah Hannah	1798-1821	139
Curtiss, Sarah	m. 1791	58
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1800	82
Curtiss, Sarah	1801-1803	164
Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1802, d. 1804	97
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1802	145
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1803	119
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1804	91
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1805	131
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1809	122
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1809	100
Curtiss, Sarah Peck	b. 1811	156
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1814	52
Curtiss, Sarah H.	1817-1859	149
Curtiss, Sarah	1819-1834	94
Curtiss, Sarah	1819-1825	165
Curtiss, Sarah H.	b. 1820	233
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1821	141, 169
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1823	110
Curtiss, Sarah Orilla	b. 1823	202
Curtiss, Sarah E.	b. 1824	129

Curtiss, Sarah Jerusha b. 1824 210
Curtiss, Sarah Ann b. 1827 86
Curtiss, Sarah Frances 1827-1845 188
Curtiss, Sarah Ann 1827-1857 147
Curtiss, Sarah J. 1828-1831 154
Curtiss, Sarah Emily b. 1828 215
Curtiss, Sarah Maria b. 1829 113
Curtiss, Sarah Maria b. 1829 182
Curtiss, Sarah 1829-1899 147
Curtiss, Sarah Jane b. 1829 184
Curtiss, Sarah H. b. 1830 212
Curtiss, Sarah Ann 1830-1903 220
Curtiss, Sarah b. 1832 166
Curtiss, Sarah b. 1834 104
Curtiss, Sarah Melvina b. 1834 113
Curtiss, Sarah Peck b. 1834 244
Curtiss, Sarah Alice b. 1834 258
Curtiss, Sarah Jane 1835-1836 135
Curtiss, Sarah 1835-1883 191
Curtiss, Sarah A. b. 1835 211
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1836 188, 279
Curtiss, Sarah 1837-1838 141
Curtiss, Sarah N. b. 1837 191
Curtiss, Sarah Isabel 1837-1905 195
Curtiss, Sarah J. b. 1837 197
Curtiss, Sarah Jane b. 1837 248
Curtiss, Sarah E. b. 1839 250
Curtiss, Sarah Ann 1840-1849 194
Curtiss, Sarah G. 1843-1844 223
Curtiss, Sarah Tuttle bp. 1844 187
Curtiss, Sarah Jenet 1844-1845 208
Curtiss, Sarah Emily 1845-1847 183
Curtiss, Sarah b. 1846, d. 1865 52
Curtiss, Sarah Matilda b. 1846 187, 242
Curtiss, Sarah Alice b. 1846 201
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1847 270
Curtiss, Sarah Maria b. and d. 1847 305
Curtiss, Sarah F. b. 1848 232
Curtiss, Sarah Frances b. 1848 271
Curtiss, Sarah Jane b. 1849 d.y. 213
Curtiss, Sarah Amanda b. 1849 299
Curtiss, Sarah Frances b. 1850 236
Curtiss, Sarah A. 1851-1852 193
Curtiss, Sarah Alice b. 1851 199
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1853 182
Curtiss, Sarah E. b. 1853 295
Curtiss, Sarah Amanda b. 1853 190
Curtiss, Sarah Minerva b. 1855 295
Curtiss, Sarah b. 1860 232
Curtiss, Sarah b. 1865 187
Curtiss, Sarah Lena b. 1866 277
Curtiss, Sarah d. 1867 138
Curtiss, Sarah b. 1872 318
Curtiss, Sarah Miranda b. 1874 291
Curtiss, Sarah Theodora b. 1881 195
Curtiss, Sarah M. b. 1884 320
Curtiss, Sarah Glover b. 1886 329
Curtiss, Sarah Ethel b. 1894 365
Curtiss, Sarah A. b. and d. 1897 299
Curtiss, Sarah Lewis b. 1911 355, 391
Curtiss, Sarah McComber b. 1922 396
Curtiss, Sarah b. 1935 381
Curtiss, Sarah Scovill b. 1941 380
Curtiss, Sarah Tucke b. 1946 414
Curtiss, Sarah Johanna 72
Curtiss, Sarah Abin 126
Curtiss, Sarah 128
Curtiss, Sarah 94
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth 97
Curtiss, Sarah 27
Curtiss, Sarah 74
Curtiss, Sarah J. 75
Curtiss, Sarah 132
Curtiss, Sarah 137
Curtiss, Sarah 138
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth 42
Curtiss, Sarah Caroline d.y. 158
Curtiss, Sarah 165
Curtiss, Sarah d.y. 177
Curtiss, Sarah B. 206
Curtiss, Sarah Ann 217
Curtiss, Sarah 225
Curtiss, Sarah R. 259
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth 279
Curtiss, Sarah Ann 419
Curtiss, Saxton b. 1811 165
Curtiss, Schuyler V. b. 1808 106, 197
Curtiss, Scott Locke b. 1881 327
Curtiss, Scott b. 1946 408
Curtiss, Seely Henry b. 1809 174, 267
Curtiss, Selina b. 1807 107
Curtiss, Selma Lynne b. 1932 393
Curtiss, Serin P. b. 1851 122
Curtiss, Seth b. 1737 17, 46
Curtiss, Seward R. b. 1870 281, 350
Curtiss, Seymour b. 1798 108
Curtiss, Seymour 1809-1811 153
Curtiss, Dr. Seymour b. 1813 147, 153, 239
Curtiss, Seymour b. 1814 112
Curtiss, Seymour m. 1815 112
Curtiss, Seymour b. 1818 162, 254
Curtiss, Seymour Asa b. 1845 88
Curtiss, Seymour Henry b. 1851 246, 327
Curtiss, Seymour b. 1874 318
Curtiss, Sharon Barbara b. 1943 395
Curtiss, Sheldon b. 1761 35, 87
Curtiss, Sheldon b. 1776 50, 117
Curtiss, Sheldon Clark b. 1788 87, 177
Curtiss, Sheldon b. 1798 51
Curtiss, Sheldon 1805-1808 110
Curtiss, Sheldon b. 1806 86, 177
Curtiss, Sheldon 1810-1813 96
Curtiss, Sheldon Pixlee b. 1812 143, 235
Curtiss, Sheldon b. 1829 208, 296
Curtiss, Sherman b. 1778 82, 169
Curtiss, Sherman m. 1796 48
Curtiss, Sherman b. 1781 51, 118
Curtiss, Sherman b. 1799 48, 113
Curtiss, Sherman 1819-1820 202
Curtiss, Sherman b. 1840 203
Curtiss, Sherman Francis b. 1848 260, 337
Curtiss, Sherman Williams b. 1857 189
Curtiss, Shirley Irene b. 1920 387
Curtiss, Shirley Belle b. 1931 404
Curtiss, Shirley Jean b. 1933 373
Curtiss, Shirley Ruth b. 1942 362
Curtiss, Shirley Adeline b. 1943 410
Curtiss, Shirley 393
Curtiss, Shirlie Louise b. 1925 364
Curtiss, Shubel b. 1781 62, 135

Curtiss, Sidney L.	b. 1808	92, 184
Curtiss, Sidney J.	1811-1856	155
Curtiss, Sidney	b. and d. 1829	170
Curtiss, Sidney Washington	b. 1831	205, 293
Curtiss, Sidney Ufford	b. 1841	184, 276
Curtiss, Sidney	b. 1871	279
Curtiss, Sidney Tucke	b. 1882	366, 401
Curtiss, Sidney Roby	b. 1902	327, 376
Curtiss, Sidney	b. 1913	380
Curtiss, Sidney Quinn	b. 1917	367, 402
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1741	39
Curtiss, Silas, Sr.	b. 1743	66
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1750	74
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1766	61, 133
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1772	56
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1773	26, 74, 154
Curtiss, Silas, Jr.	b. 1776	67, 140
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1795	143, 154, 249
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1802	133
Curtiss, Silas	m. 1805	126
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1824	208
Curtiss, Silas	m. 1829	143
Curtiss, Silas R.	b. 1866	296
Curtiss, Silas		57
Curtiss, Silence White	b. 1797	45
Curtiss, Silliman Beach	b. 1837	191, 281
Curtiss, Simeon		65
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1766	22
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1760	63
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1768	49, 115
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1799	58
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1805	115, 207
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1816	136, 228
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1827	104
Curtiss, Simeon		138
Curtiss, Simon Peter	b. 1881	365
Curtiss, Simon		225, 310
Curtiss, Smith Edson	b. 1852	267, 342
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1741	21, 54
Curtiss, Solomon, Sr.	b. 1747	68
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1748	12, 30, 76
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1753	59
Curtiss, Solomon, Sr.	b. 1775	56
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1778	59, 130
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1780, d. 1793	54
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1786	419
Curtiss, Solomon, Jr.	b. 1794	68, 144
Curtiss, Solomon, Jr.	b. 1800	56
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1800	124
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1801	122, 215
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1831	123, 216
Curtiss, Solomon Warner	b. 1847	160, 161
Curtiss, Solomon		122
Curtiss, Somers S.		259
Curtiss, Sophia	b. 1802	94
Curtiss, Sophia	b. 1814	172
Curtiss, Sophia	m. 1823	156
Curtiss, Sophia	b. 1825	204, 222
Curtiss, Sophia A.	1838-1849	234
Curtiss, Sophia M.	1863-1920	309
Curtiss, Sophia Beardsley	1887-1896	317
Curtiss, Sophia Brigid	b. 1936	401
Curtiss, Sophia		251
Curtiss, Sophia		340
Curtiss, Sophronia	b. 1811	107, 113, 202
Curtiss, Sophronia		163
Curtiss, Spencer G.?	m. 1843	146
Curtiss, Spencer	b. 1898	353
Curtiss, Spencer Madison	b. 1913	302, 362
Curtiss, Spencer		124
Curtiss, Stanley Rice	b. 1897	354
Curtiss, Stanley L.	b. 1901	375, 407
Curtiss, Stanley Byron	b. 1904	369, 403
Curtiss, Stanley		386
Curtiss, Stanton Clark	b. 1902	397, 414
Curtiss, Stanton Dempsey	b. 1934	414
Curtiss, Starr Beach	b. 1839	269, 343
Curtiss, Statira	b. 1781	79, 80
Curtiss, Stella Elizabeth	1858-1912	419
Curtiss, Stella	b. 1863	308
Curtiss, Stella	b. 1904	302
Curtiss, Stennett Greenlee		219, 306
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1673	3, 8
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1699	7
Curtiss, Stephen	bp. 1699	17
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1710	19
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1717	32
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1727	16, 36
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1732	47
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1744	50
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1760, d. 1775	32
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1767	7
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1779, d. 1796	83
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1780	108
Curtiss, Stephen Welles	b. 1782	66, 140
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1786	50, 117
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1790	419
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1795	91, 182
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1812	417
Curtiss, Stephen D.	b. 1815	117, 208
Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1817	111, 202
Curtiss, Stephen Fowler	b. 1824	123, 215
Curtiss, Stephen Erits	b. 1829	109, 201
Curtiss, Stephen S.	1829-1830	162
Curtiss, Stephen Edwin	b. 1831	139
Curtiss, Stephen Clark	b. 1845	288
Curtiss, Stephen Welles	b. 1846	231
Curtiss, Stephen	1851-1866	257
Curtiss, Stephen Ralph	1860-1862	201
Curtiss, Stephen E.	b. 1877	289
Curtiss, Stephen V.	b. 1882	216
Curtiss, Stephen J.	1890-1915	313
Curtiss, Stephen Walter	b. 1945	403
Curtiss, Stephen Buckman	b. 1950	408
Curtiss, Stephen Judson	d.y.	36
Curtiss, Stephen C.		221
Curtiss, Stephen B.		116
Curtiss, Stephen T.		419
Curtiss, Sterling Pemberton	b. 1858	278, 350
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1708	26
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1748	43
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1761	70
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1771	67, 141
Curtiss, Stiles Bishop	b. 1777	43, 101
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1782	70, 146
Curtiss, Stiles	b. and d. 1804	151
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1805	66, 141, 231
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1806	101, 192
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1806, d. 1816	71
Curtiss, Stiles	1807-1808	151

Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1808	151, 245
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1809	417
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1817	146, 239
Curtiss, Stiles Whiting	b. 1831	231, 317
Curtiss, Stiles	1838-1842	163
Curtiss, Stiles Henry	b. 1846	233, 318
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1855	418
Curtiss, Stiles Judson	1904-1923	320
Curtiss, Stiles, Jr.		43, 101
Curtiss, Stillman Halstead	b. 1808	63
Curtiss, Stillman Wilson		329, 377
Curtiss, Sue	b. 1908	377
Curtiss, Summers		167, 259
Curtiss, Sumner Wood	b. 1895	217, 303
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1786	71
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1794	61
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1798	66
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1800	139
Curtiss, Susan M.	b. 1801	46, 152
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1805	127
Curtiss, Susan Rathbone	1807-1866	110
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1810	102
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1814	90
Curtiss, Susan Clarissa	b. 1816	157
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1816	179
Curtiss, Susan A.	b. 1817	146
Curtiss, Susan M.	b. 1818	94
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1819	139
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1820	178
Curtiss, Susan	m. 1827	80
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1828	222
Curtiss, Susan Jeannette	b. 1830	250
Curtiss, Susan	m. 1831	153
Curtiss, Susan M.	b. 1821	212
Curtiss, Susan Almira	b. 1832	177
Curtiss, Susan Martha	b. 1832	171
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1833 d.y.	166
Curtiss, Susan Caroline	b. and d. 1836	194
Curtiss, Susan Augusta	b. 1840	236
Curtiss, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1841	158
Curtiss, Susan Rebecca	b. 1843	184
Curtiss, Susan N.	b. 1844	176
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1850	187
Curtiss, Susan Catherine	b. 1852	88
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1862	291
Curtiss, Susan J.	b. 1871	329
Curtiss, Susan Clarice	b. 1897	392
Curtiss, Susan	d. 1917	150
Curtiss, Susan Gay	b. 1929	378
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1940	384
Curtiss, Susan Dunseith	b. 1945	407
Curtiss, Susan Laura	b. 1948	364
Curtiss, Susan Reid	b. 1949	392
Curtiss, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1949	407
Curtiss, Susan		137
Curtiss, Susan		89
Curtiss, Susan M.		156
Curtiss, Susan		166
Curtiss, Susan Ann		177
Curtiss, Susan Alice		238
Curtiss, Susan		255
Curtiss, Susan	d.y.	261
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1732	20
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1736	15
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1773	66
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1774	84
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1775	62
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1823	244
Curtiss, Susanna		48
Curtiss, Susanne Higgins	b. 1949	403
Curtiss, Susie May	b. 1885	367
Curtiss, Suzanne Elizabeth	b. 1925	392
Curtiss, Suzanne	b. 1926	363
Curtiss, Suzanne Darlene	b. 1944	414
Curtiss, Suzanne	b. 1944	410
Curtiss, Suzanne A.	b. 1946	373
Curtiss, Sybil	b. 1750	25
Curtiss, Sybil Marilda	b. 1855	254
Curtiss, Sybil	b. 1770	53
Curtiss, Sybil	b. 1788	30, 78
Curtiss, Sybil	m. 1822	63
Curtiss, Sybil Isabelle	b. 1893	338
Curtiss, Sybilla Cleora	bp. 1794	114
Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1771	47, 110
Curtiss, Sylvester	1800-1802	110
Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1803	110
Curtiss, Sylvester	b.c. 1809	102, 193
Curtiss, Sylvester	b.c. 1819	101
Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1819	57, 125
Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1819	136, 228
Curtiss, Sylvester Johnson	b. 1826	121, 214
Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1826	139, 230
Curtiss, Sylvester Gardner	b. 1827	205, 291
Curtiss, Sylvester	1835-1846	250
Curtiss, Sylvester Owen	b. 1901	351, 393
Curtiss, Sylvester		124
Curtiss, Sylvester, Jr.		193
Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1779	55
Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1780	40
Curtiss, Sylvia	1787-1789	129
Curtiss, Sylvia	b.c. 1790	129
Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1807	179
Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1834	123
Curtiss, Sylvia A.		238
Curtiss, Sylvia Johnson		301
Curtiss, Tabitha	b. 1724	10
Curtiss, Talcott	b. 1795	164, 256
Curtiss, Telford Noble	b. 1874	336, 382
Curtiss, Terry Lynn	b. 1947	414
Curtiss, Thaddeus, Sr.	bp. 1726	49
Curtiss, Thaddeus, Jr.	b. 1754 d.y.	49, 114
Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1764	79, 165
Curtiss, Thaddeus, Jr.	b. 1772	49, 114
Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1779	74
Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1779	155
Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1780, d. 1801	67
Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1804	114, 205
Curtiss, Thaddeus Munson	b. 1804 n.m.	67
Curtiss, Thaddeus M.	1804-1868	155
Curtiss, Thaddeus Birdseye	b. 1808	141, 231, 232
Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1819, d. 1901	155
Curtiss, Thaddeus Birdseye	b. 1818	182, 275
Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1741	24
Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1747	21
Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1750	24
Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1787	60
Curtiss, Theda	b. 1782	127
Curtiss, Thelma M.	b. 1904	317
Curtiss, Thelma M.	b. 1928	399
Curtiss, Theodalta	1802-1803	153

Curtiss, Theodora May b. 1909 358
Curtiss, Theodore b. 1815 104, 195
Curtiss, Theodore b. 1817 168, 258
Curtiss, Theodore R. b. 1823 220
Curtiss, Theodore Warner b. 1840 200, 286
Curtiss, Theodore b. 1843 208, 297
Curtiss, Theodore A. 177
Curtiss, Theodore Gould b. 1857 190, 280
Curtiss, Theodore Williams b. 1887 339
Curtiss, Theodore D. m. 1902 238
Curtiss, Theodore 195
Curtiss, Theodore W. 237
Curtiss, Theodore, Jr. 258
Curtiss, Theodosia b. 1767 58
Curtiss, Theodosia b. 1786 74
Curtiss, Theodosia m. 1842 128
Curtiss, Theodotia Pamelia 1815-1835 116
Curtiss, Theodotia b. 1845 208
Curtiss, Theophilus Nettleton b. 1817 107, 199
Curtiss, Theophilus m. 1838 37
Curtiss, Theresa Ann b. 1848 245
Curtiss, Theresa Louise b. 1850 198
Curtiss, Theresa Maude m. 1893 355
Curtiss, Theron (Cheron) b. 1807 122
Curtiss, Theron E. b. 1822 118
Curtiss, Theron Skeele 1831-1852 118
Curtiss, Theron B. b. 1894 398
Curtiss, Theta Gladys b. 1918 383
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1648 3
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1620, d. 1648 2
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1729 23
Curtiss, Thomas b.c. 1713 34
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1764 58
Curtiss, Thomas m. 1790 34
Curtiss, Thomas Yale b. 1773 53
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1788 104
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1790 83, 172
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1794 133
Curtiss, Thomas J. 1812-1838 101
Curtiss, Thomas Smith b. 1812 169, 261
Curtiss, Thomas Bennett b. 1817 189, 279
Curtiss, Thomas H. b.c. 1820 131, 222
Curtiss, Thomas Emmons b. 1820 143, 234
Curtiss, Thomas m. 1830 58
Curtiss, Thomas Jefferson Barnes b. 1838 257, 334
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1839 136
Curtiss, Thomas M. b. 1849 192, 281
Curtiss, Thomas E. b. 1852 214, 300
Curtiss, Thomas Henry b. 1869 315, 369
Curtiss, Thomas Lemuel b. 1893 356, 396
Curtiss, Thomas J. b. 1901 369, 404
Curtiss, Thomas b. 1913 372, 406
Curtiss, Thomas Quinn b. 1915 367, 402
Curtiss, Rev. Thomas Alfred b. 1917 374, 406
Curtiss, Thomas Andrew b. 1925 396
Curtiss, Thomas, Jr. b. 1941 406
Curtiss, Thomas Alan b. 1946 412
Curtiss, Thomas Dwight b. 1952 402
Curtiss, Thomas 117
Curtiss, Thomas 237
Curtiss, Thomas S. 245
Curtis, Thomas Pelham 348
Curtis, Thomas of Kent, Eng. d. 1631 1
Curtis, Thomas of Scituate b. 1619 1
Curtis, Thomas of Wethersfield b. 1598 1
Curtiss, Timothy b.c. 1719 32
Curtiss, Timothy, Jr. b. 1744 32, 84
Curtiss, Timothy b. 1749 81
Curtiss, Timothy b.c. 1770 93
Curtiss, Timothy Bradford b. 1783 78, 160
Curtiss, Timothy 1797-1826 127
Curtiss, Titus b. 1734 53
Curtiss, Timothy B. m. 1833 160
Curtiss, Traverse Ogden b. 1859 56
Curtiss, Trudy Lee b. 1945 414
Curtiss, Truman 49
Curtiss, Truman b. 1770 50, 116
Curtiss, Truman b. 1786 52
Curtiss, Truman b. 1792 116
Curtiss, Truman b. 1800 111
Curtiss, Truman b. 1808 132, 223
Curtiss, Truman Leavenworth b. 1816 202, 288
Curtiss, Truman Henry 1842-1845 288
Curtiss, Truman b. and d. 1849 228
Curtiss, Trumbull Cary 1908-1922 372
Curtiss, Trumbull Cary b. 1940 406
Curtiss, Tryphena b. 1821 117
Curtiss, Tryphena Emily b. 1826 123
Curtiss, Twila Mauree b. 1921 398
Curtiss, Uel Ziphon b. 1880 365
Curtiss, Ulretta b. 1808 111
Curtiss, Ulrice John b. 1898 361, 398
Curtiss, Urania b. 1743 14
Curtiss, Uri b. 1801 92, 185
Curtiss, Uri Balcom b. 1869 196
Curtiss, Uriah b.c. 1778 105
Curtiss, Uriah b.c. 1791 46
Curtiss, Uriah Bradley b. 1808 112, 202
Curtiss, Urie b. 1767 56
Curtiss, Utie 354
Curtiss, Valita b. 1935 362
Curtiss, Valucia b. 1883 289
Curtiss, Vasti (Vashti) b. 1765 22
Curtiss, Veagh Carlton b. 1882 289
Curtiss, Veletta 112
Curtiss, Vera Cameron b. 1879 329
Curtiss, Vera Belle 1889-1895 359
Curtiss, Vera Steele b. 1892 400
Curtiss, Vergie Luella 1880-1897 336
Curtiss, Vergie Luella 1899-1905 382
Curtiss, Verna Evelyn b. 1901 382
Curtiss, Vernon Ward b. 1917 383, 409
Curtiss, Vernon Theodore b. 1929 403
Curtiss, Verton Myron b. 1895 288
Curtiss, Vesta b. 1857 312
Curtiss, Viana 171
Curtiss, Victor Stuart b. 1871 156, 329, 378
Curtiss, Victor Delitzsh b. and d. 1876 300
Curtiss, Victor b. 1904 346, 391
Curtiss, Victoria b. 1861 d.y. 181
Curtiss, Victoria b. 1952 408
Curtiss, Victory b. 1789 29, 74, 154
Curtiss, Victory b. 1806 156, 250
Curtiss, Victory Birdseye b. 1848 250, 329
Curtiss, Victory Birdseye, Jr. b. 1893 330, 378
Curtiss, Victory J. b. 1909 378, 408
Curtiss, Victory J. Jr. b. 1932 408
Curtiss, Vida 259
Curtiss, Viett D. 1851-1853 254
Curtiss, Viletta Terrill b. 1886 358
Curtiss, Viola Adella 1849-1866 265

Curtiss, Viola		208
Curtiss, Viola		311
Curtiss, Violetta	b. 1903	326
Curtiss, Violetta		367
Curtis, Vincent	b. and d. 1846	417
Curtiss, Virgil G.	b. 1842	254, 331
Curtiss, Virgil		360
Curtiss, Virginia	b. 1867	335
Curtiss, Virginia Gertrude	b. and d. 1908	353
Curtiss, Virginia	b. 1915	390
Curtiss, Virginia Wells	b. 1927	384
Curtiss, Viva Alma	b. 1866	364
Curtiss, Vivian Ruth	b. 1892	357
Curtiss, Vivian	b. 1895	340
Curtiss, Wait	b. 1756	36, 91
Curtiss, Wait, Jr.	b. 1788	91
Curtiss, Waldo	b. 1828	225
Curtiss, Waldo Loren	b. 1846	228, 315
Curtiss, Waldo Camp	b. 1875	315
Curtiss, Wales Hatch	b. 1826	207, 295
Curtiss, Walker	b. 1808	162
Curtiss, Walker	b. 1852	199, 286
Curtiss, Wallace Edwin	b. 1866	314
Curtiss, Wallace William	b. 1883	285, 352
Curtiss, Wallace Luther	b. 1905	316, 370
Curtiss, Walter Henry	b. 1827	118
Curtiss, Walter Langdon	1827-1836	220
Curtiss, Walter Sheldon	b. 1828	189
Curtiss, Walter Stiles	b. 1836	204, 290
Curtiss, Walter Langdon	b. 1836	220, 306
Curtiss, Walter Webster	b. 1843	212
Curtiss, Walter	1848-1854	175
Curtiss, Walter T.	b. 1849	237
Curtiss, Walter Elliott	1856-1898	241
Curtiss, Walter A.	b. 1861	278, 350
Curtiss, Walter Lord	b. 1862	235, 319
Curtiss, Walter Raymond	1863-1864	317
Curtiss, Walter Wells	1864-1915	251
Curtiss, Walter Bradley	b. 1866	272
Curtiss, Walter J.	b. 1866	281, 350
Curtiss, Walter Stanley	b. 1871	326, 375
Curtiss, Walter Judson	b. 1876	326
Curtiss, Walter Langdon, Jr.	1881-1884	306
Curtiss, Walter George	b. 1881	334, 380
Curtiss, Walter Talcott	b. 1884	54
Curtiss, Walter Barrows	b. 1886	339, 385
Curtiss, Walter	1889-1894	359
Curtiss, Walter	b. 1901	353, 394
Curtiss, Walter	b. 1903	340
Curtiss, Walter Frederick	b. 1907	375, 407
Curtiss, Walter LeRoy	b. 1915	324, 374
Curtiss, Walter		102, 193
Curtiss, Walter		159, 253
Curtiss, Walter		258
Curtiss, Walter	d.y.	283
Curtiss, Walter Strong		290
Curtiss, Walter		290
Curtiss, Walter		287, 354
Curtiss, Ward Roy	b. 1875	217, 303
Curtiss, Ward Ross	b. 1898	55
Curtiss, Ward Franklin	b. 1916	399, 414
Curtiss, Ward J.	b. 1946	414
Curtiss, Warren Hotchkiss	b. 1789	57, 125
Curtiss, Warren	b. 1824	86, 174
Curtiss, Warren Alanson	b. 1843	125, 216
Curtiss, Warren Jay	b. 1871	216, 303
Curtiss, Warren Howard	b. 1887	55
Curtiss, Wayne	b. 1893	289
Curtiss, Wayne Milo	b. 1903	323, 374
Curtiss, Wayne Burton	b. 1950	411
Curtiss, Wayne		414
Curtiss, Weart Putnam	b. 1846	237
Curtiss, Wellington L.	b. 1875	315
Curtiss, Wells	bp. 1756 d.y.	34
Curtiss, Welles	b. 1764	35, 87
Curtiss, Welles	b. 1788	70, 147
Curtiss, Wendell Joseph	b. 1863	246, 327
Curtiss, Wendell H.	b. 1866	279
Curtiss, Wendell Joseph, Jr.	b. 1886	327, 376
Curtiss, Wendell J.	b. 1907	376
Curtiss, Wendell Phillip	b. 1920	388, 411
Curtiss, Wendell Joseph	b. 1934	376
Curtiss, Wendy Margaret	b. 1920	376
Curtiss, Wendy Lou	b. 1952	362
Curtiss, Wesley Fletcher	b. 1833	200, 286
Curtiss, Wesley Leon	b. 1934 d.y.	398
Curtiss, Weston Culver	b. 1935	398
Curtiss, Wilber B.	b. and d. 1863	210
Curtiss, Wilbur	b. 1834	203
Curtiss, Wilbur	1868-1869	349
Curtiss, Wilbur		299
Curtiss, Wilfred LeRoy	b. 1880 d.y.	310
Curtiss, Wilfred Ward		354
Curtiss, Willard	b. 1827	172, 265
Curtiss, Willard	b. 1842	160
Curtiss, Willard E.	b. 1855	229, 316
Curtiss, Rev. Willard Henry	b. 1921	384, 410
Curtiss, Willard, Jr.		266
Curtiss, William	b. 1693	6,15
Curtiss, William	b. 1675, d. 1692	5
Curtiss, William	b. 1618	2
Curtiss, William	m. 1708	5
Curtiss, William	b. 1732	31
Curtiss, William, Sr.	b. 1750	70
Curtiss, William, Jr.	b. 1776	70
Curtiss, William	b. 1758	32, 83
Curtiss, William	bp. 1764	45, 105
Curtiss, William	bp. 1766 d.y.	35
Curtiss, William Preston	b. 1769	114
Curtiss, William	bp. 1770	35
Curtiss, William	b. 1770	81
Curtiss, William	bp. 1770	87
Curtiss, William Thompson	b. 1777	73, 153
Curtiss, William	b. 1778	67, 141
Curtiss, William Pixley	b. 1778	41, 97
Curtiss, William	b.c. 1780	44, 101
Curtiss, William	b. 1783	127, 219
Curtiss, William	b. 1785	70, 145
Curtiss, William	bp. 1785, d. 1804	84
Curtiss, William	bp. 1786	168
Curtiss, William	b. 1789, d. 1791	42
Curtiss, William	b. 1792	83
Curtiss, William, Jr.	b. 1792	172
Curtiss, William	b. 1792	419
Curtiss, William Preston, Jr.	bp. 1793	114, 204
Curtiss, William	b. 1794	127
Curtiss, William	b. 1797	99, 190
Curtiss, William	b. 1798	72, 149
Curtiss, William	b. 1798	115, 207
Curtiss, William Moseley	b. 1798	92, 183

Curtiss, William b. 1801 75, 158
Curtiss, William Joseph b. 1804 152, 247
Curtiss, William d. 1804 173
Curtiss, William Beach b. 1806 98, 191
Curtiss, William Hubbell b. 1808 186, 278
Curtiss, William bp. 1809 114
Curtiss, William b. 1809 204
Curtiss, William Brooks b. 1809 139
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1809 166, 258
Curtiss, William Sears b. 1810 52, 53
Curtiss, William b. 1811 94, 187
Curtiss, Rev. William Bronson b. 1812 115, 207
Curtiss, William b. and d. 1812 135
Curtiss, William Beach b. 1812 177, 269
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1813 99, 190
Curtiss, William Smith b. 1815 170, 261
Curtiss, William b. 1815 219, 306
Curtiss, William J. b. 1816 144, 237
Curtiss, William Amos b. 1816 121, 214
Curtiss, William Woodworth b. 1816 160
Curtiss, William Mark b. 1817 104, 195
Curtiss, William Burr b. 1817 153, 247
Curtiss, William Delaplaine b. 1818 110
Curtiss, William b. 1819 135, 225
Curtiss, William Leander b. 1819 202, 288
Curtiss, William b. 1820 145, 238
Curtiss, William Lewis b. 1821 151, 245
Curtiss, William b.c. 1821 101
Curtiss, William b. 1821 190
Curtiss, William Birdseye b. 1823 139
Curtiss, William Lafayette 1823-1824 183
Curtiss, William Edmond b. 1823 1, 186, 277
Curtiss, William b. 1824 416
Curtiss, William Day b. and d. 1825 181
Curtiss, William 1825-1846 191
Curtiss, William H. b. 1825 220
Curtiss, William b. 1825 258, 335
Curtiss, William Tweedy b. 1826 176, 268
Curtiss, William Westover b. 1826 226, 312
Curtiss, William Henry 1827-1852 168
Curtiss, William Van de Water b. 1827 194, 284
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1829 205, 292
Curtiss, Rev. William Henry b. 1829 255, 332
Curtiss, William m. 1829 210
Curtiss, William Wadsworth 1831-1832 220
Curtiss, William Delazen b. 1831 76, 159
Curtiss, William b. 1831 257
Curtiss, William Osborn 1833-1836 194
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1834 194, 283
Curtiss, William Ellis b. 1834 d.y. 109
Curtiss, William b. 1834 204
Curtiss, William Brooks m. 1835 91, 139
Curtiss, William Frederick b. 1836 247
Curtiss, William Orlando 1836-1850 306
Curtiss, William d. 1837 141
Curtiss, Rev. William Conway b. 1837 231, 317
Curtiss, William O. b. 1837 247
Curtiss, William Orville b. 1838 149
Curtiss, William Orrin b. 1839 210, 298
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1840 221, 307
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1841 184, 276
Curtiss, William b. 1841 d.y. 162
Curtiss, William Osborn 1842-1924 194
Curtiss, William 1842-1850 187
Curtiss, William d. 1842 166
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1842 267, 341
Curtiss, William H. 1843-1911 162
Curtiss, William m. 1843 171
Curtiss, William Roswell b. 1843 238
Curtiss, William Riley b. 1843 305, 365
Curtiss, William Oscar b. 1844 52
Curtiss, William Warren b. 1844 171, 264
Curtiss, William Moseley, Jr. b. 1844 183
Curtiss, William m. 1845 244
Curtiss, William W. b. and d. 1846 245
Curtiss, William C. b. 1847 200, 287
Curtiss, William Carlton b. 1848 123
Curtiss, William Munson 1848-1856 214
Curtiss, William Lewis b. 1848 230, 246
Curtiss, William Anson b. 1849 232, 318
Curtiss, William Giddings b. 1849 268
Curtiss, William Wallace 1850-1918 237
Curtiss, William Edmund b. 1850 238, 320
Curtiss, William R. 1851-1853 197
Curtiss, William b.c. 1851 279
Curtiss, William Hall b. 1851 160, 161
Curtiss, William Westover, Jr. b. 1851 312, 368
Curtiss, William Norris b. 1852 54
Curtiss, William McIntyre 1852-1869 284
Curtiss, William Reuben b. 1852 295
Curtiss, William Bradley b. 1852 299, 360
Curtiss, William Guthrie 1854-1919 231
Curtiss, William Kedsie b. 1854 288, 354
Curtiss, William Howard b. 1854 336, 382
Curtiss, William H. b. 1855 191
Curtiss, William Edmond 1855-1923 277
Curtiss, William Leverett b. 1856 273, 345
Curtiss, William Beach b. and d. 1856 270
Curtiss, William Gilbert b. 1857 126, 217
Curtiss, William Arthur b. 1857 190
Curtiss, William Robert b. 1857 241, 321
Curtiss, William Douglas 1857-1859 245
Curtiss, William b. and d. 1857 278
Curtiss, William Milton b. 1857 291, 356
Curtiss, William Marvin b. 1858 280
Curtiss, William b. 1858 232, 318
Curtiss, William b. 1858 312, 368
Curtiss, William L. b. 1858 288
Curtiss, William Henry, Jr. b. 1859 283
Curtiss, William Goss b. 1859 318, 371
Curtiss, William W. 1860-1861 229
Curtiss, William O. b. 1860 333, 379
Curtiss, William Hadden b. 1861 178
Curtiss, William b. 1861 290
Curtiss, William F. b. 1861 296
Curtiss, William B. b. and d. 1863 210
Curtiss, William b. 1863 330
Curtiss, William Ezra d. 1864 97
Curtiss, William Martin b. 1866 333
Curtiss, William Loran b. 1867 280
Curtiss, William H. b. 1868 280
Curtiss, William M. 1868-1869 309
Curtiss, William Elijah b. 1869 243
Curtiss, William David b. 1870 287, 354
Curtiss, William Crosby b. 1871 55
Curtiss, William W. b. 1871 244
Curtiss, William Perry b. 1871 278, 350
Curtiss, William Lyon b. and d. 1872 212
Curtiss, William Theodore b. 1873 293, 358
Curtiss, William N. b. 1874 216
Curtiss, William Miles b. 1875 272, 345
Curtiss, William Wooster b. 1875 319, 371
Curtiss, William Gardner b. 1875 355, 395
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1876 276, 347
Curtiss, William Warner b. 1876 161
Curtiss, William Horton b. 1876 368
Curtiss, William Eglin b. 1877 291, 355

Curtiss, William E. b. 1879 316
Curtiss, William Van de Water b. 1880 352, 393
Curtiss, William b. 1881 199, 286, 353
Curtiss, William Hugh 1881-1887 264
Curtiss, William Elliott 1881-1905 318
Curtiss, William Tonkin b. 1882 243, 324
Curtiss, William Lester b. 1882 310
Curtiss, William R. b. 1882 359, 396
Curtiss, William S. b. 1882 297, 360
Curtiss, William Benedict b. 1883 161
Curtiss, William Robert b. 1883 285, 352
Curtiss, William Hanford b. 1884 53
Curtiss, William b. 1885 355
Curtiss, William Hinman 1886-1905 336
Curtiss, William Schuyler b. 1886 338, 385
Curtiss, William Ray b. 1888 280
Curtiss, William Howard, Jr. 1889-1890 382
Curtiss, William Clapp b. 1890 264
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1891 309
Curtiss, William Milo b. 1894 354, 395
Curtiss, William A. d. 1896 327
Curtiss, William Ralph Hiram b. 1896 321, 373
Curtiss, William b. 1896 382
Curtiss, William Burch b. 1902 380, 409
Curtiss, William Melrose b. 1902 409, 415
Curtiss, William Talcott b. 1903 54
Curtiss, William Russell b. 1904 304
Curtiss, William Marshall b. 1904 371, 406
Curtiss, William Dwight b. 1905 371, 405
Curtiss, William Judson b. 1906 378
Curtiss, William Byrn b. 1907 371
Curtiss, William M. m. 1907 272
Curtiss, William Henry, Jr. b. 1909 347, 392
Curtiss, William Richard b. 1911 395, 413
Curtiss, William Perry, Jr. b. 1912 350, 393
Curtiss, William Leverett b. 1912 390
Curtiss, William Richie b. 1914 280
Curtiss, William Hall b. 1915 161
Curtiss, William Isaac b. 1917 243, 324
Curtiss, William Hanford, Jr. b. 1918 53
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1921 303
Curtiss, William Floyd b. 1922 304, 364
Curtiss, William David d. 1925 343
Curtiss, William Schuyler, Jr. b. 1926 385, 410
Curtiss, William Stewart 1933-1934 415
Curtiss, William Henry b. 1938 392
Curtiss, William Clayton b. 1939 412
Curtiss, William Robert b. 1945 363
Curtiss, William Perry b. 1945 393
Curtiss, William Charles b. 1947 410
Curtiss, William Howard b. 1949 411
Curtiss, William Albert b. 1951 412
Curtiss, William 27, 39, 43, 54
Curtiss, William 33, 85
Curtiss, William Benjamin 105
Curtiss, William 95
Curtiss, William 119
Curtiss, William 129
Curtiss, William 7
Curtiss, William 81
Curtiss, William 168
Curtiss, William 201
Curtiss, William Dwight 207
Curtiss, William 208
Curtiss, William 224
Curtiss, William 224
Curtiss, William 255
Curtiss, William Summers 259, 336
Curtiss, William 265
Curtiss, William d.y. 292
Curtiss, William 332
Curtiss, William 354
Curtiss, William 358
Curtiss, William 310, 367
Curtiss, William, Jr. 367
Curtiss, William 224, 368
Curtiss, William R. 419
Curtis, William of Roxbury b. 1592 1
Curtis, William of Salem b.c. 1635 1
Curtis, William of Scituate b.c. 1627 1
Curtiss, Willis b. 1801 91, 183
Curtiss, Willis b. 1833 221
Curtiss, Willis Orlando b. 1857 221, 307
Curtiss, Willis B. b. and d. 1863 210
Curtiss, Willis Viertelle b. 1894 308, 366
Curtiss, Willis David b. 1916 366
Curtiss, Willis Leroy b. 1938 366
Curtiss, Willis 54
Curtiss, Willis (2) 265
Curtiss, Willis (1) 265
Curtiss, Willis 289
Curtiss, Willys b. 1884 366
Curtiss, Wilson H. b. 1804 167
Curtiss, Wilson R. b. 1845 202, 288
Curtiss, Wilson Horace b. 1865 193, 282
Curtiss, Wilson G. b. 1902 418
Curtiss, Winfield Scott b. 1848 224, 310
Curtiss, Winfield Roy b. 1895 313
Curtiss, Winifred Welles b. 1884 337
Curtiss, Winifred Elizabeth b. 1900 307
Curtiss, Winifred Burnet b. 1923 405
Curtiss, Winifred Parker b. 1949 415
Curtiss, Winfred Orville b. 1885 243
Curtiss, Winona 217
Curtiss, Winterton Conway b. 1875 317, 371
Curtiss, Wolcott Hubbell b.c. 1812 115, 206
Curtiss, Wolcott R. 390
Curtiss, Wooster Blake b. 1869 267, 342
Curtiss, Wooster Blake b. 1924 387, 411
Curtiss, Worth Emillin b. 1892 55
Curtiss, Wright b. 1840 234, 318
Curtiss, Wright b. 1872 319
Curtiss, Wyllys b. 1796 129, 220
Curtiss, Wyllys b. 1867 206
Curtiss, Wyllis b. 1884 207
Curtiss, Yvonne Kathleen b. 1950 391
Curtis, Zaccheus of Salem b.c. 1619 1
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1659 6
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1697 15
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1753 88
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1770 153
Curtiss, Zachariah Tomlinson b. 1774 42, 99
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1779 74, 153
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1796 33
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1797 86
Curtiss, Zachariah P. b.c. 1800 178
Curtiss, Zachariah b. 1800 152, 246
Curtiss, Zada Aurilla b. 1883 336
Curtiss, Zarubabel b. 1781 61, 132
Curtiss, Zebina bp. 1760 58, 126

Curtiss, Zebina	b. 1781	59
Curtiss, Zebina	b. 1785	131
Curtiss, Zebina		131
Curtiss, Zella	b. 1861	212
Curtiss, Zenas Alanson	b. 1777	78, 160
Curtiss, Zerviah	b. and d. 1783	57
Curtiss, Zipporah (Lephy)	b. 1789	71
Curtiss, Zurial	b. 1789	55, 122
Cushing, Alice Maria	m. 1868	301
Cushing, Francis		120
Cushing, Henry Francis		301
Cushing, Rev. John Turner	b. 1812	120
Cushman, David	b. 1795	115
Cushman, Diantha		115
Cushman, Jabez Newland		130
Cushman, Maria Louise	b. 1816	130
Cushman, Miner		115
Cutler		253
Cutler, Caroline	m. 1825	205
Cutler, Elizabeth Stone	b. 1792	186
Cutler, Nancy	m. 1821	172
Cutler, Ralph D.		192
Cutler, Roxana	m. 1820	83
Cutler, Younglove		186
Cutting "Chan"		318
Dadmun, Mary		365
Daggett, Stephen		63
Daighton		5
Dalbec, Anna		84
Dale, John W.		110
Dalton, Marguerite		404
Daly, Giles, Sr.		23
Daly, Giles, Jr.	b. 1729	23
Dana, Sarah		19
Dancy, Peter		28
Danes, Orilla		343
Danforth, Arthur Curtiss	b. 1840	166
Danforth, Asahel Warren		263
Danforth, Ella Cornelia	b. 1846	166
Danforth, Eunice Warren	m. 1845	263
Danforth, Francis		170
Danforth, Henrietta Caroline	b. 1806	170
Danforth, John	m. 1838	166
Danforth, Mary Stickles	b. 1822	263
Daniels, Elizabeth	m. 1941	406
Daniels, George		373
Daniels, Norma Vivian	b. 1917	373
Daniely, Carol Jean	b. 1946	395
Daniely, Clyde W.	m. 1945	395
Dann, W. E.		267
Dann, William		267
Darling, Agnes	m. 1921	370
Darling, Jemima		5
Darling, Lucinda	m. 1833	134, 224
Darrow, Caroline	d. 1844	88
Daskam, Benjamin James	m. 1832	84
Daskam, James William		84
Daskam, Josephine Dodge	b. 1876	84
Daskam, Philander		84
Dates, Elizabeth Jane		259
Davidson		208
Davidson, Alexander		117
Davidson, Arthur Curtiss	b. 1880	213
Davidson, Augusta		117
Davidson, David John	b. 1851	213
Davidson, Frances Theodora	1885-1902	213
Davidson, Myra Belle	b. 1888	213
Davidson, Paul Edward	b. 1882	213
Davidson, Roscoe		117
Davidson, Tonnes		213
Davies, Eunice Ruth		277
Davis, Alexander G.	m. 1915	330
Davis, Ann	m. 1875	254
Davis, Dr. Charles		411
Davis, Clara	b. 1790	72
Davis, Clara Madeline	b. 1888	377
Davis, Curtiss G.	b. 1916	330
Davis, Dorothy Darlene	b. 1905	398
Davis, Elizabeth		164
Davis, Elizabeth Lovica	b. 1850	417
Davis, Gurnie E.	m. 1906	379
Davis, Harold Keith	m. 1947	364
Davis, Henry G.		377
Davis, Henry		377
Davis, Lailah Blanche		375
Davis, Levi		63
Davis, Lucy nee Lucy Kirby		133
Davis, Margaret Ann		364
Davis, Mary Frances	b. 1836	175
Davis, Maude	b. 1873	377
Davis, Melinda		365
Davis, Patricia	b. 1921	411
Davis, Polly	b. 1775	63
Davis, Robert A.	m. 1941	325
Davis, Sarah		50
Davis, William	m. 1950	374
Davis, William		417
Davison, Abiel		241
Davison, Sarah Alice	b. 1833	241
Dawley, Abbie		225
Dawson, Katherine	m. 1930	378
Dawson, Mary Ann		323
Dawson, Polly		134
Dawson, Sarah Ann		394
Dax, Emma Meta	m. 1919	326
Dax, Walther		326
Day		106
Day, Aaron		35, 130
Day, Abner		173
Day, Albert		327, 409
Day, Allison		266
Day, Daniel		254
Day, Dorothy		409
Day, Ernest L.	b. 1874	173
Day, Hattie L.	b. 1847	327
Day, Helen Bartlett	b. 1925	327
Day, Helen Spencer		348
Day, John Palmer	m. 1918	327
Day, John Palmer, Jr.	1921-1936	327
Day, Josephine Elizabeth	b. 1831	240
Day, Laura		332
Day, Lawrence		266
Day, Margaret Curtiss	b. 1919	327
Day, Mary Ann	b. 1746	35
Day, Morgan L.		106
Day, Nahum D.	b. 1827	173
Day, Ruth	1784	130
Day, William Burr		106
Day, William		240, 266

Day, Willis		266
Dayton, Mary		108
Dayton, Mary Ann	m. 1843	228
Dayton, Sarah		269
Dayton, Sherman		80
Dealing, Orville B.	m. 1868	257
Dean, Benjamin J.		388
Dean, Caleb		53
Dean, Dorothy		199
Dean, Harriette I.	b. 1883	388
Dean, Isaiah		53
Dean, James		53
Dean, Joel		53
Dean, Josiah		53
Dean, Mary	b. 1759	53
Dean, Samuel		53
Dean, Simeon Morton	m. 1860	114
Dean, Willett		53
Dean, William F.	m. 1883	223
Deane, William		298
Dearborn, Martha		175
Deaver, Marion		381
Debelstein, Anna		357
Decker		204
Decker, Abel		175
Decker, Adaline	b. 1887	346
Decker, Eliza		175
Decker, Frank E.		346
Decker, Mary		215
Decker, Phebe Maria	b. 1809	136
DeForest, Abigail		42
DeForest, Alice	b. 1785	87
DeForest, Alma E.	b. 1813	175
DeForest, Benjamin		14
DeForest, Benjamin	b. 1749	13, 175
DeForest, Cordelia	b. 1839	269
DeForest, David		6
DeForest, Elisha		87
DeForest, Ephraim	m. 1812	35
DeForest, Ezra		13, 33, 69
DeForest, Hepsibah		41
DeForest, Mrs. Martha		5
DeForest, Sarah		3
DeForest, Sarah		73
DeForest, William Spratt		269
DeGalle, Jaques Emile		45
Degan, Bertrand V.		267
DeGolia, Phebe Louisa		191
DeGroat, Bessie Curtiss	b. and d. 1895	264
DeGroat, Harry Curtiss	b. 1893	264
DeGroat, Harry Thomas	m. 1892	264
Deininger, Robert	m. 1912	322
Delaplaine, Sarah Ann	b. 1790	110
Delaplaine, William B.		110
Delevan, Daniel H.		341
Delevan, May Christine	b. 1876	341
Delevan, Stuart Curtiss	b. 1874	341
DeLong, Stephen		99
Demerest, Christina	b. 1808	184
Demerest, Rev. Cornelius T.		184
Demerest, Maria		365
Demin, Emma	b. 1881	303
Deming, Cythera	b. 1797	39
Deming, David		113
Deming, Davis	b. 1762	39
Deming, Delia Ann	b. 1790	39
Deming, Electa	b. 1793	39
Deming, Eliakim		36
Deming, Eliza	b. 1806	39
Deming, Dr. E. S.	m. 1846	136
Deming, Fred Curtiss	b. 1868	220
Deming, Frederick	b. 1836	220
Deming, Gertrude	b. 1861	220
Deming, Hamilton	b. 1805	39
Deming, Henry Halford		136
Deming, John		39
Deming, Lucy	b. 1800	39
Deming, Peter Curtiss	b. 1864	220
Deming, Rufus Romeo	b. 1792	39
Deming, Rutha	b. 1808	39
Deming, Samuel		220
Deming, Selah	b. 1762	36
Deming, Sophia	b. 1798	39
Deming, Stephen Platt	b. 1803	39
Deming, Sumner		136
DeMott, Edward P.	m. 1876	223
Dempsey, Minnie Similda	b. 1880	397
Dempsey, Robert		397
Dempter, Agnes	m. 1865	212
Dempter, James		212
Dengler, Rose Marie	m. 1935	412
Denison, Albert R.		143
Denison, Mary		20
Denning, Essie		418
Dennis, Alan Thomas	b. 1950	322
Dennis, Albert J.	1859-1882	173
Dennis, Betsey Cleora		340
Dennis, Carol Anne	b. 1945	322
Dennis, Cora B.	b. 1862	173
Dennis, Dale Thomas	b. 1947	322
Dennis, Dewer	m. 1882	173
Dennis, Diana	b. 1827	173
Dennis, Diane Elizabeth	b. 1947	322
Dennis, Edwin		264
Dennis, Emma C.	b. 1857	173
Dennis, Frank		264
Dennis, Fred		264
Dennis, Hazel Gladys	b. 1903	266
Dennis, Helen		264
Dennis, Henry	b. 1836	173
Dennis, Ida		264
Dennis, Karen Elaine	b. 1949	322
Dennis, Kenneth Robert	b. 1946	322
Dennis, Laura		264
Dennis, Lizzie		264
Dennis, Myron		264
Dennis, Neil Earl	b. 1900	266
Dennis, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1857	360
Dennis, Thelma	b. 1909	266
Dennis, Thomas		322
Dennis, William E.	b. 1899	322
Dennis, William	m. 1899	266
Dennis, William R.		264
Dennis, Willis		264
Denton, Dorothy	b. 1911	407
Derby, Abner	b. 1776	109
DeRemer, Ann		171
Dero		297
Derwald, Christiania		340
DeSaint, Adrienne Marie		402

Desaulniers, Henry 231
Desmond, Thomas 344
Desmond, Thomas Charles b. 1887 344
DeTalleyrand-Perigord Marquis Charles Maurice b. 1843 270
DeTalleyrand-Perigord Palma b. 1871 270
Devereaux, Hazel 329
Devereux, Edward R. 267
Devine 255
Devine, Charles 255
Devine, Mary b. 1746 38
DeViney, Harriet Millicent b. 1903 405
DeViney, Sidney 405
De Vries, Dorianne m. 1947 381
Dewey 33
Dewey, Apollos 154
Dewey, Arthur 132
Dewey, Hezekiah Ranney m. 1859 246
Dewey, John Wetmore b. 1818 154
Dewey, Joseph 246
Dewey, Melissa b. 1829 254
Dewey, Peleg 108
Dewey, Thomas D. 246
Dewhurst, Edmund 209
Dewhurst, George m. 1860 179, 272
Dewhurst, Rachel b. 1828 209
DeWitt, Andreas A. Jr. 43
DeWitt, Margaret 202
DeWitt, Mrs. Margaret nee Dean b. 1797 202
DeWitt, Rachel 44
Dewstoe 164, 165
Dewstoe, Charles 165
Dexter, Daniel 28
Dibble 74
Dibble, John m. 1811 30
Dibble, Miriam 8
Dibble, Sarah m. 1830 210
Dibblee, William Ammon b. 1854 272
Dibblee, William Wallace 272
Dick, Anna 260
Dickerman, Elizabeth m. 1760 21, 53
Dickerman, Emeline b. 1813 247
Dickerman, John 247
Dickenson, Julia A. m. 1863 247
Dickerson, Eliza Adelia m. 1875 332
Dickerson, James 332
Dickerson, Mary 153
Dickinson, Alpheus m. 1833 166
Dickinson, Ernest m. 1945 324
Dickinson, Henry m. 1905 321
Dickinson, Martha Clarissa 54
Dickinson, Sally M. 256
Dietrich, Henry J. 309
Dietz, Louis Martin 406
Dietz, Ruth Jane b. 1919 406
Dikeman, Caroline 89
Dill, Solomon, Sr. 58
Dill, Solomon, Jr. b. 1764 58
Dillingham, Mary 284
Dillis, Elizabeth 22
Dimmock, Thomas b. 1837 416
Dingee, Amelia J. m. 1879 280
Dinsmore, Thomas H. 332
Diorio, Joseph m. 1951 374
Disbro, Myron 279
Dix, Hannah 62, 135
Dixon, Helen 261
Dixon, Marion m. 1876 307
Dobson, Augustus T. m. 1885 336
Dodd, Allene 254
Dodd, Laura 254
Dodd, Luella 254
Dodd, William 254
Dodge, Arthur M. 340
Dodge, Ira m. 1788 23
Dodge, Marion 340
Doe, Charles 387
Doe, Irene b. 1902 387
Doiers, Martha A. m. 1912 196
Dole, Addie C. b. 1868 225
Dole, Flora M. b. 1858 225
Dole, George 225
Dole, Grace H. 1866-1873 225
Dole, Harriet M. b. 1860 225
Dole, Sherman 225
Donahue, Anna 152
Donaldson, Donald 159
Doney, John m. 1862 148
Dongan, Mary 311
Donnan, Edna Chalmers b. 1886 171
Donnan, George R. b. 1845 171
Donnan, George William b. 1879 171
Donnan, James 171
Donnan, James Warren b. 1888 171
Donnan, Rev. Raymond Curtiss b. 1881 171
Donovan, Howard 333
Dooley, Charles O. m. 1892 328
Dooley, Ralph W. 1893-1895 328
Doolittle, Frances E. m. 1843 273
Doolittle, Harriet 222
Doolittle, Laura 256
Doolittle, Thankful 41
Doolittle, Vinton 254
Doran 21
Doremus, George 287
Dorman, Abbie O. m. 1895 315
Dorman, Chester 145
Dorman, Elizabeth 49
Dort, Lee M. b. 1911 395
Dort, Lynn Michael b. 1944 395
Dort, Randy Lee b. 1941 395
Dotten 320
Doty, Mary m. 1816 63
Doty, Roxa Maria 279
Doty, William m. 1850 189
Doughty, Lillian 407
Douglas, LaVilla m. 1878 324
Douglas, Mary 44
Douglass, Sarah 53
Douthat, Mary 401
Dow, Helen 358
Dowd, Almiron m. 1846 131
Dowd, Clarissa b. 1803 136
Dowd, Elizabeth b. 1805 228
Dowling, Florence C. 393
Downer, Delia Elizabeth b. 1860 217
Downer, William J. 217
Downing, Leona 241
Downing, Maria m. 1877 182
Downs 234

Downs, Ann		114
Downs, Charles W.	d. 1944	238
Downs, David Leroy	m. 1861	238
Downs, Edith Louise	1878-1890	228
Downs, Elizabeth		238
Downs, Esther		18
Downs, George		238
Downs, George Newton	m. 1872	228
Downs, Grace L.		238
Downs, Harry Curtiss	b. 1883	228
Downs, Julia		345
Downs, Martha		368
Downs, Monroe Devine	m. 1843	186
Downs, Paul Andrew	b. 1891	228
Downs, Philo J.	b. 1846	186
Downs, Sarah		50, 238
Downs, Smith Devine	b. 1843	186
Downs, Sylvia		238
Downs, William		238
Doyle, Ed.		137
Dresser, Joseph		213
Drew, Charity, N.		342
Drew, Helen Adaline		413
Drew, Sarah		333
Dries, Dorothy	b. 1918	394
Dries, Walter		394
Dryer, Alice		312
Dryer, James C.		246
Du Bois, Christian		1
Du Bois, Francois		1
Du Bois, Louis		1
Dubuis, Charles		282
Dubuis, Jeanne Spencer	b. 1917	282
Dubuis, John	b. 1882	282
Dubuis, Marion Curtiss	b. 1915	282
Dudley, Ira		248
Dudley, Lura	b. 1824	248
Duell, Eben		100
Duer, James		123
Duff, John		341
Duff, Sadie	b. 1874	341
Duffle, Caroline		194
Dukelow, Catherine		262
Dunbar, Edward	b. 1722	9
Dunbar, Hannah		9
Dunbar, John		9, 181
Duncan, Warman	m. 1753	14
Dunford		104
Dunham, Cornelius		122
Dunham, Harriet A.	b. 1839	262
Dunham, James		262
Dunham, Jennie Amelia	b. 1850	313
Dunham, Laura	b. 1798	225
Dunham, Mary E.	b. 1822	262
Dunham, Nancy	b. 1771	122
Dunham, Rufus, Jr.		313
Dunks, Amelia		144
Dunlop, John	m. 1827	111
Dunn		219
Dunn, Albert		311
Dunn, Anna		311
Dunn, Edgar		311
Dunn, Etta		311
Dunn, Harry		125
Dunn, John		311
Dunn, Loruhamah		62
Dunn, Minnie		311
Dunning, Harvey Lehman	m. 1921	286
Duplessis, Stephanie		273
Dupuy, Addison Curtiss	b. 1897	294
Dupuy, Elbert R.	b. 1864	294
Dupuy, Percy Leroy	b. 1893	294
Durand, Eudora Emily		99
Durand, Fanny M.	m. 1837	155
Durand, Rachel		87
Durant, Sarah		92
Durbin, Henry	m. 1880	364
Durbin, Myrtle Anna	b. 1882	364
Durbin, Viva LaVaugh	b. 1891	364
Durling, David		225
Durling, Edward		225
Durling, Edward, Jr.		225
Dusenbury, William		168
Dustin, Sally	b. 1790	172
Dutton, Delilah		185
Dutton, Harriet Elmina	b. 1844	243
Duvall, Gloria	b. 1909	267
Duvall, Ralph G.		267
Dyer, Benjamin		58
Dye, Elizabeth Mary	b. 1877	378
Dye, William		378
Dyer, Margaret	b. 1738	58
Dyer, Margaret (Peggy)	m. 1799	35
Dykeman, Hannah		248
D'Yott, Maria	b. 1819	141
Eagan, Dennis		113
Earll, Adeline	b. 1802	220
Earll, Mary	m.c. 1807	106
Earle, Mrs. Helen Moore		309
Earle, John		218
Earle, Sarah	b. 1800	218
Eastman, Esther	m. 1805	55
Eastman, Hiram Newton	b. 1810	130
Eaton, Elijah	m. 1852	256
Eaton, John	m. 1819	135
Eaton, Martha A.		202
Eaton, Mary Arlene	m. 1950	348
Eaton, Minnie		338
Eaton, Olive Maria		322
Eaton, Sarah		248
Eck, Emma		175
Eckels, Mary		404
Ecker, Charles	d.y.	226
Ecker, Emma	d.y.	226
Ecker, Frank	m. 1867	226
Eckert, Augusta		137
Eckland, Clement Vernon	b. 1914	293
Eckland, Edward Curtiss	b. 1910	293
Eckland, Edward H.	b. 1869	293
Eckle, Carl William		392
Eckle, Grace Elizabeth	b. 1907	392
Eckler		387
Eddinger, Alberta	b. 1926	387
Eddinger, Betty	b. 1928	387
Eddinger, Frieda	b. 1923	387
Eddinger, John		387
Eddinger, Lolabel	b. 1925	387
Eddy, Alice Maude	m. 1886	213
Eddy, Benjamin Franklin	m. 1849	135

Eddy, Thomas		135
Edgar, George L.		159
Edgar, Herman		159
Edgar, John		159
Edgecomb, Libbie		137
Edgerton, A. J.	m. 1850	212
Edgerton, Edwin	m. 1828	127
Edgerton, Harriet	b. 1791	219
Edgerton, Isaac		219
Edie, George		225
Edminster, Elizabeth	m. 1772	55
Edmiston, Susan	m. 1850	292
Edmiston, Theresa	m. 1848	291
Edmond, Elizabeth	b. 1798	186
Edmond, William		186
Edmunds		69
Edson, Roger		192
Edwards, Abiah	b. 1779	178
Edwards, Abigail		4
Edwards, Betsey	bp. 1772	13
Edwards, Eli	bp. 1775	13
Edwards, Elnathan		178, 179
Edwards, Ethel Cecelia	b. 1917	392
Edwards, Gersham		29, 34
Edwards, Huldah	b. 1785	178, 179
Edwards, John		88
Edwards, Justus	m. 1769	15
Edwards, Mary	m. 1745	10
Edwards, Mary	m. 1746	29
Edwards, Mary		74
Edwards, Mary		250
Edwards, Naomi	b. 1756	88
Edwards, Ray D.		392
Edwards, Rebecca Tappan	m. 1830	178
Edwards, Samuel	m. 1770	13
Edwards, Sylvia	m. 1835	252
Edwards, Theophilus	bp. 1763	30
Edwards, Thomas		30
Edwards, Thomas H.	m. 1894	305
Edwards, William H.		100
Eggleston, Amanda		262
Eggleston, Chloe	b. 1776	130
Eggleston, Edwin		169
Eggleston, Harvey	m. 1850	169
Eggleston, Hattie		251
Eggleston, Melissa		252
Eggleston, Samuel		130
Eglin, Mary		291
Ehle, Ella		171
Eisinger, Joseph E.		277
Eisinger, Josephine Margaret	b. 1893	277
Elder, Margaret		316
Elder, William J.		250
Elderkin, Mabel	b. 1876	376
Elderkin, Marcus		376
Eldred, George Byron		285
Eldred, Jane Allan	m. 1896	285
Elkington, George A.	m. 1949	389
Elkington, William Curtiss		389
Ellington, Maude		362
Elliott, Anne		147
Elliott, Hugh		153
Elliott, Mary		44
Ellis, Addison		137
Ellis, Aline		136
Ellis, Arthur Curtiss	b. 1870	137
Ellis, Augusta		137
Ellis, Carroll	m. 1940	362
Ellis, Charles		137
Ellis, Christopher		136
Ellis, Clifford		137
Ellis, Cora		137
Ellis, Edward Meyers	b. 1875	137
Ellis, Eliza	b. 1830	280
Ellis, Emma E.	b. 1867	358
Ellis, Fred		137, 362
Ellis, George Wells		353
Ellis, Gilbert		137
Ellis, Ira		137
Ellis, John		280
Ellis, John Fred	b. 1945	363
Ellis, Kate		137
Ellis, Katherine Wells	b. 1886	353
Ellis, Leontine		137
Ellis, Lizzie		137
Ellis, Maurice		229
Ellis, Nettie		137
Ellis, Sidney		137
Ellis, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1947	363
Ellison, Charles Grant	m. 1894	295
Ellison, Dora		295
Ells, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1833	190
Ells, Robert		190
Ellsworth, Alonzo G.		356
Ellsworth, Eliza		321
Ellsworth, Hannah	b. 1780	27
Ellsworth, Henry	b. 1742	27
Ellsworth, Henry, Jr.		27
Ellsworth, James		27
Ellsworth, John	b. 1787	28
Ellsworth, Jonathan	b. 1785	28
Ellsworth, Joseph	b. 1773	27
Ellsworth, Josias		27
Ellsworth, Keziah	b. 1772	27
Ellsworth, Louise	b. 1864	356
Ellsworth, Samuel		27
Ellsworth, Sarah	b. 1783	27
Ellsworth, William	b. 1778	27
Elmstead, Janet	b. 1911	356
Elmstead, John	b. 1913	356
Elmstead, Lee M.	m. 1910	356
Elsbree, Anna	b. 1877	275
Elsbree, Llewellyn		275
Elsbree, Nathan C.	b. 1879	275
Elster, Barrett	b. 1803	107
Elster, Leon		286
Elstun, Marion Elmer		385
Elstun, Ruth Cornelius	b. 1886	385
Ely, Ambrose		41
Ely, Rev. David		41
Ely, Deborah Spencer		262
Ely, Mrs. Edward		98
Ely, Elisha Mills	m. 1815	41, 98
Ely, Rebecca	b. 1802	191
Embleton, Jane	b. 1918	319
Embleton, John		319
Embleton, Willard Raymond	m. 1913	319
Emerson		217
Emerson, Sarah		41
Emmons, Charles P.		176

Emrich, James W.		346
Emrich, Minnie	b. 1910	346
Enfield, Hannah		265
Engelmann, Curtiss Helmut	b. 1947	377
Engelmann, Helmut Max	b. 1910	377
Engelmann, Karl Bernhard	b. 1951	377
Engelmann, Max		377
English, Robert		72
Ennig, Lena	m. 1908	352
Ennis, Frances M.		137
Enos, Lucas		191
Ensign, B. Evans	m. 1840	123
Eppstein, Dr. I. E.		307
Erdman, Elizabeth	m. 1887	292
Ericson		332
Ernst, Leroy		294
Erway, Edgar		350
Erwin, Charles Heckman	m. 1850	105
Erwin, Grace Elizabeth	m. 1903	382
Evans		332
Evans, Andrew H. G.		301
Evans, Annie	b. 1791	160
Evans, Daniel Maurice	m. 1943	369
Evans, Elizabeth A.	b. 1870	345
Evans, Florence	m. 1949	374
Evans, John		398
Evans, Martha J.	b. 1846	281
Evans, Maria	b. 1859	281
Evans, Nellie Gertrude	b. 1894	398
Evarts, William		143
Eveland, Bertha	b. 1868	331
Eveland, Joel		331
Eveleth, George	m. 1940	375
Everett, Nelle	m. 1905	319
Eversley, Anah		317
Eversley, Anna		231
Everson, Harriet L.		143
Everton, Ethel		333
Ewell, Alice	m. 1879	249
Ewing, George		62
Exton, Jean	m. 1949	402
Eyre, Frances E.	m. 1884	290
Eytel, Florence Charlotte	b. 1886	360
Fabreque, Anna		91
Fahey, Edward		298
Fahey, John		298
Fahey, Mary Jane	b. 1887	298
Fairbanks, Jennie		385
Fairchild		237
Fairchild, Antoinette		236
Fairchild, Curtiss		69
Fairchild, Mrs. Dinah		77
Fairchild, Ebenezer	m. 1752	12
Fairchild, Hannah	b. 1726	12, 31
Fairchild, James		31
Fairchild, Lewis		150
Fairchild, Minerva	b. 1814	248
Fairchild, Nathan	m. 1727	31
Fairchild, Nehemiah		29, 185
Fairchild, Robert	b. 1703	10, 69
Fairchild, Sally	m. 1810	165
Fairchild, Samuel		2
Fairchild, Samuel	b. 1710	11
Fairchild, Samuel		10, 11
Fairchild, Sarah	m. 1775	69
Fairchild, Waterous	m. 1796	79
Fairman, Pulchria		41
Fairweather, John	m. 1760	31
Fairweather, Maria	b. 1790	85
Fallon, Corinne		340
Fallon, George Edgar		378
Fallon, Leo		340
Fallon, Marjorie		340
Fallon, Myra Donnelly	b. 1891	378
Fallon, Wendell		340
Fancher, Daniel		173
Fancher, Polly	b. 1781	173
Farlan, Thomas J.	m. 1872	263
Farley, Martha		376
Farley, Samuel S.		418
Farmer, Charlotte S.	m. 1859	293
Farnam, Allie E.		153
Farnham, Caroline	b. 1842	318
Farnham, Robert		319
Farnum, Diantha	m. 1841	123
Farr, Elizabeth		417
Farrand, Lucy		219
Farrand, Sabina R.		219
Farrand, Samuel D.		219
Farrar, Minerva		109, 201
Farrell, Margaret Mary	b. 1921	400
Farrell, William		400
Farrington, Jessie		308
Farthing, George		224
Fassett, Carrie		281
Fassett, Mary		281
Fassett, Matthew P.		281
Faust, Irene Lenora	m. 1906	262
Faust, Thomas		262
Fay, Albert		409
Fay, George A.	m. 1865	214
Fay, Geraldine Louise	b. 1931	409
Fayerweather, Ann	b. 1788	145
Feister, Wilhelmina		384
Fellows, Anna M.	m. 1865	158
Fellows, David		30
Fellows, Andrew		116
Fellows, George		64
Fellows, Peter		259
Fellows, Sarah A.		64
Felton, Nathaniel		55
Felton, Sarah	b. 1754	55
Fenton, Thomas Jefferson	m. 1877	99
Ferguson, Rev.		135
Ferguson, Lillie J.		153
Fernald, Ruth		363
Ferris, George Alfred	b. 1851	341
Ferris, Isaac		341
Ferris, Pauline	b. 1887	341
Ferris, Ruth C.	b. 1891	341
Ferris, Samuel	m. 1763	38
Ferry, Ann	b. 1879	370
Ferry, James		370
Ficken, John	m. 1856	143
Fickett, Eliza Abbie	m. 1872	349
Fickinger, James A.	m. 1884	258
Field, Carl		211
Field, Ellen		115
Field, Eva		357

Field, John 115
Field, Martha 115
Field, Mary 115
Field, Seneca 115
Field, Simon m. 1829 115
Filley, William T. 113
Fillmore, William 147
Finch, Curtiss, Rensselaer b. 1929 302
Finch, Hardy Rundell b. 1906 302
Finch, Hardy Rundell, Sr. 302
Finch, Hardy Rundell III b. 1935 302
Finlan, Frances I. b. 1918 408
Finlan, Thomas 408
Finley, Madge 325
Finley, Rose Frances 233
Firman, Emma Mae b. 1898 303
Firman, Jesse James 303
Fischer, Charlotte A. m. 1835 130
Fischer, Mary Elizabeth 404
Fiscus, Clifford Laverne 396
Fiscus Dwayne m. 1952 396
Fish, Betsey 175
Fish, Frederick Alander b. 1861 174
Fish, Hazel 116
Fish, Jane Lucelia b. 1901 175
Fish, Leland Howard b. 1891 174
Fish, Lester 174
Fish, Dr. Lester Warren 174
Fish, Mary B. b. 1826 246
Fisher, Abigail 154
Fisher, Charles Samuel b. 1876 299
Fisher, Clara J. 188
Fisher, Delmar b. 1915 286
Fisher, Ella b. 1897 286
Fisher, George 182
Fisher, Harold b. 1899 286
Fisher, Harry m. 1897 286
Fisher, Henry 299
Fisher, Isabella F. 182
Fisher, James H. 188
Fisher, Lawrence b. 1908 286
Fisher, Mildred b. 1914 304
Fisher, Olive 182
Fisher, Rev. Vincent 290
Fisher, William Henry b. 1875 299
Fishman, Alexis 358
Fishman, Rev. Alvin Texas m. 1939 358
Fitch, Abigail 18
Fitch, Anna B. 256
Fitch, Benjamin 110, 201
Fitch, Edward D. m. 1853 143
Fitch, Eunice 226
Fitch, James S. 257
Fitch, Lucy A. Mrs. 78
Fitch, Lucy 110, 201
Fitch, Mary Esther b. 1819 236
Fitzgerald, John K. 330
Fitz-Gibbons, Lillian b. 1903 404
Fitz-Gibbons, Thomas J. 404
Flagg, Elizabeth 164
Flanagan, Ellen 115
Flanagan, Esther 412
Flagler, Henry 123
Flanders, Caroline b. 1836 173
Flanders, Heath 173
Flanders, Jonathan 84
Flather, Norman B. 320
Fleck, David Franklin b. 1871 294
Fleck, Mildred 294
Fleming, Sarah 97
Fleming, Virginia 152
Fletcher, Elizabeth 337
Fletcher, William 337
Fling, Hannah 171
Flint, Eliza Jane 227
Flint, Mrs. Helen Stanley 336
Flood, Isaac 304
Flood, Iva Londella b. 1889 304
Flower, Wallace Curtiss b. 1937 285
Flower, Wallace McFarland m. 1929 285
Flynn, Rachel 397
Foley, William b. 1818 148
Follet, Mary 148
Folsom, Beliza H. m. 1849 260
Folsom, Charles b. 1826 306
Folsom, Cyrus m. 1766 17
Folsom, Helen Mae b. 1905 365
Folsom, Howard William b. 1908 365
Folsom, Hugh Francis b. 1904 365
Folsom, Nancy 71
Folsom, Samuel 17
Folsom, Samuel 260
Folsom, William 365
Folsom, Dr. William Hugh m. 1899 365
Fones, Adolphus E. b. 1841 235
Fones, Christopher 235
Fones, Harriet Augusta b. 1878 235
Fones, William Henry b. 1874 235
Foote 6
Foote, Abigail b. 1705 20
Foot, Amos 47
Foote, David 64
Foote, Comfort b. 1769 64, 227
Foote, Joseph, Jr. 20
Foot, Julius C. 52
Foote, Luther 140
Foote, Polly 124
Foote, Ruth 137
Foote, Sarah 140
Foote, William Allen b. 1832 189
Foote, Winthrop 189
Forbes 49
Forbes, Clara m. 1872 354
Forbush, Bliss b. 1773 164
Forbush, Dr. Bridgeman Guernsey b. 1821 164
Forbush, Catherine Merrow b. 1822 164
Forbush, Emelia Bliss b. 1824 164
Forbush, Helen 389
Forbush, Lester Curtiss b. 1820 164
Forbush, Thomas 164
Ford, Ann 43, 101
Ford, Bathsheba b. 1709 16
Ford, Catherine Wealthy m. 1882 346
Ford, Elizabeth 51
Ford, Hannah b. 1755 42
Ford, John 8
Ford, Joyce Romaine b. 1935 324
Ford, Romaine m. 1933 324
Forner, Harry 380
Fornia, Cali b. 1885 324

Fornia, Milton Gerardi		324
Forst, Deborah		319
Fort, Harriet E.	m. 1950	233
Forth, Frank		290
Foster,		109
Foster, Amelia Harper		314
Foster, Charles Henry	b. 1833	143
Foster, Ezekiel		124
Foster, Frances Julia	b. 1836	143
Foster, George Alexander	b. 1834	143
Foster, Hannah	m. 1759	51
Foster, Harriet		220
Foster, Jesse Curtiss	b. 1839	143
Foster, Martha		355
Foster, Margaret Emily	b. 1841	143
Foster, Mary		24
Foster, Nancy	m. 1830	204
Foster, Reuben	m. 1832	142
Foster, Ruth Mary	b. 1829	124
Foulke, Brion		245
Fowle, Edwin Hunt		194
Fowle, John Hunt	m. 1850	194
Fowle, John Curtiss		194
Fowle, Julia Henrietta		194
Fowler, Rev. Abraham		26
Fowler, Alice May	b. 1878	54
Fowler, Anna		23
Fowler, Rev. Bancroft		58, 127
Fowler, Catherine	b. 1793	123
Fowler, Charles H.		146
Fowler, Henry Bartlett		54
Fowler, Joseph		225
Fowler, Max		211
Fowler, Sarah		195
Fowler, Sarah Eunice	b. 1830	238
Fowler, Thomas		123
Fox, Annie Maria	1837-1870	96
Fox, Archie		240
Fox, Gertrude May	b. 1877	357
Fox, Minnie E.		377
Fox, Samuel D.		357
Fraleigh, Curtiss	b. 1872	337
Fraleigh, George William		337
Fraleigh, Herbert	b. 1877	337
Fraleigh, John A.	b. 1841	337
Fraleigh, Rosalie	b. 1875	337
Fralick, Mary	b. 1848	137
France, Charles Marston		397
France, Myrtle	b. 1888	397
Francis, Amos, Sr.		25
Francis, Amos, Jr.		25
Francis, Emily Adelaide	m. 1862	299
Francis, Eva	b. 1856	252
Francis, Jacob		119
Francis, Sarah	b. 1768	119
Frank, Jeannette		418
Franklin, Anna Bertha	b. 1867	361
Franklin, Hattie	b. 1882	392
Franklin, W. D.		392
Frasier, James		259
Frasier, Mary Eliza	b. 1847	259
Frazee, Wesley		277
Frazer, Cecile M.		303
Frederickson, Ella		381
Freeborn, Julia	m. 1942	377
Freehill, Anna	b. 1868	367
Freehill, Thomas		367
Freeland, Elizabeth	m. 1888	358
Freeman, Darius	m. 1846	222
Freeman, Don	m. 1944	363
Freeman, Josephine		348
Freeman, Michael Curtiss	b. 1945	363
Freese, Jacob		24
Freethy, Joseph		1
Freethy, Mary	m. John Curtis b. 1714	1
French		34
French, Ann		40
French, Bennett		48
French, Benjamin, Sarah, Widow of		16
French, Elijah		114
French, Eliza	m. 1818	166
French, Ellen Maria	b. 1856	297
French, Ermina Gardiner		383
French, Frances Ann	b. 1817	213
French, George		249
French, George Bennett		297
French, Hepsibah		163
French, James		213
French, John		4
French, John W.		383
French, Joseph		38
French, Silas	b. 1773	38
French, Vera	b. 1883	354
French, Volney		171
French, Wilbur Hiram		297
Fretwell, John R.		104
Frey, Majel	b. 1925	412
Frey, Marie Antoinette	m. 1936	366
Friend, Fern	m. 1936	407
Frink		154
Frisbie, Mary		278
Frisbie, Sarah		182
Frisbie, Sylvester	m. 1816	61
Frisk, Edith	b. 1898	342
Frisk, John		342
Frister, Mary	m. 1868	314
Froelich, Minnie	b. 1863	289
Frost, Elizabeth	m. 1797	13
Frost, Elizabeth	b. 1775	143
Frost, Emily		53
Frost, Stephen	d. 1807	13, 143
Frost, William H.		53
Fuellhart, William O.		250
Fulkenberg, Hazel		411
Fuller, Asa		140
Fuller, Asaph Curtiss		287
Fuller, Edward Morris	b. 1847	140
Fuller, Emma Curtiss	b. 1844	140
Fuller, Florence Mae	b. 1855	287
Fuller, Martha		71
Fuller, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1828	193
Fuller, Morris Eliphalet	b. 1821	140
Fuller, Samuel S.		58
Fuller, Sarah Amelia	b. 1851	140
Fuller, Stephen Asa	1863-1892	140
Fulmer, Almira	b. 1843	315
Fulmer, Anthony		315
Fulton, Dr. Charles		200
Furlong, Benajah		158
Furlong, Louisa Maria	b. 1811	158

Furniss, Clara m. 1879 299
Furniss, Edward 299
Furniss, Samuel S. 273
Furniss, Virginia Henrietta b. 1845 273

Gage, A. J. 222
Gaffney, James J. 408
Gaffney, Mary Alice b. 1910 408
Gage, Alfred J. m. 1918 315
Gage, Alfreda Frances b. 1922 316
Gaines, Amy 186
Gaines, Stephen W., Jr. m. 1867 186
Galbraith, Daniel 161
Galbraith, Gladys A. b. 1892 161
Galceron, James 355
Gale, Arthur 158
Gale, Charles A. 295
Gale, Fred C. m. 1888 309
Gallup, Hannah 159
Galpin, Benjamin 8
Galpin, Betsey b. 1800 190
Galpin, Beulah 61
Galpin, Samuel 8
Galpin, Stephen 18
Galusha, Rhoda 158
Gamwall, Hannah 211
Gange, Edward 350
Gange, William Edward 350
Gano, J. Elbridge 279
Garbrant, Albert m. 1853 278
Gardiner, N. B. 152
Gardner, Bernard m. 1941 399
Gardner, Bruce Michael 1944-1948 399
Gardner, Emma 260
Gardner, Eva 241
Gardner, Gary B. b. 1947 399
Gardner, Harold b. 1893 241
Gardner, Mary Ann 194
Gardner, Mary E. b. 1853 349
Gardner, Dr. William Foster m. 1886 241
Garfield, Isaac 59
Garfield, Lucy m. 1769 59
Garlock, Catherine 319
Garlock, Emma Jane 369
Garner 285
Garnsey 56
Garnsey, Anna b. 1807 204
Garnsey, Betsey 56
Garnsey, James 204
Garnsey, Solomon 56
Garnsey, Seth m. 1825 52
Garrabrant, Cynthia Grace b. 1945 393
Garrabrant, John R. m. 1932 393
Garrabrant, John Robert b. 1938 393
Garrabrant, Margaret Ann b. 1933 393
Garrett, Grace 386
Garretson, Cornelius 117
Garrison 217
Garrison, Ada Elizabeth 97
Garrison, Ann Eliza b. 1847 97
Garrison, Blakeley Gillespie 97
Garrison, Clarence Eugene 97
Garrison, Cora 394
Garrison, Ezra Curtiss b. 1849 97
Garrison, George Pierce b. 1853 97
Garrison, Henry Curtiss 97
Garrison, Henry H. 192
Garrison, Jacob J. 43
Garrison, James Caleb 97
Garrison, James Percival 97
Garrison, Mary Patton 97
Garrison, Patterson Gillespie m. 1839 96
Garrison, Sarah Maria b. 1845 97
Garrison, Walter Blanchard 97
Garrison, William Fleming b. 1843 97
Garter, Fanny 63
Gaston, Amanda b. 1816 248
Gaston, Clarinda b. 1810 185
Gaston, David, Jr. 185
Gaston, Naomi 185
Gatecliff 337
Gates, Addie May 321
Gates, Lafayette m. 1856 189
Gates, Lydia 74
Gatley, Ann 316
Gaunt, Daisy Mae 384
Gavin, Delia 316
Gay, Lavinia 41
Gaylord 103
Gaylord, Charles W. 307
Gaylord, Charles William 307
Gaylord, Elisha Curtiss 307
Gaylord, Harold 229
Geary, Charles 323
Geary, Eunice b. 1872 323
Geary, Jennie Frances 378
Geiger, Henry C. m. 1892 273
Gensel 323
Genung, Charles C. 234
Geoghegan, Agnes Vesta b. 1879 312
Geoghegan, Anna 312
Geoghegan, Elizabeth b. 1886 312
Geoghegan, Francis Henry b. 1902 312
Geoghegan, Joseph b. 1851 312
Geoghegan, Josephine b. 1890 312
Geoghegan, Mary Ellen b. 1882 312
Geoghegan, Thomas William b. 1893 312
Geoghegan, Thomas 312
George, Bertha Niles b. 1880 352
George, James H. 352
George, Sarah 324
Geromanos, Helen b. 1907 407
Geromanos, Hercules Wallace 407
Gerrish, Helen m. 1862 166
Gerry, Robert 298
Gerton, Myron J. m. 1948 364
Gettings, Ann Eliza b. 1845 123
Gettings, Carrie 123
Gettings, Charles 123
Gettings, Chauncey d.y. 123
Gettings, Christina 123
Gettings, Ella 123
Gettings, Robert Armstrong 122
Gettings, Thomas 122
Gibbons, Mary E. 237
Gibbons, Jean Curtiss b. 1910 192
Gibbons, John Curtiss b. 1914 192
Gibbons, Liebig Wallace m. 1909 192
Gibbs, Lawrence m. 1917 364
Gifford, Ann 124

Gifford, Daniel 124
Gifford, Delia 124
Gifford, Esther 124
Gifford, Hannah 8, 11
Gifford, Herbert Curtiss 124
Gifford, Ralph 124
Gilbert, Abijah b. 1837 251
Gilbert, Blanche Elizabeth b. 1899 271
Gilbert, Charles 66, 373
Gilbert, David Barber m. 1824 121
Gilbert, Ezra 72
Gilbert, Florence b. 1911 373
Gilbert, Frank m. 1894 271
Gilbert, I. Mix m. 1858 250
Gilbert, Isaac 251
Gilbert, James 84
Gilbert, Jeannette H. m. 1845 244
Gilbert, Josa May 396
Gilbert, Josiah 73
Gilbert, Margaret 251
Gilbert, Maria b. 1797 233
Gilbert, Mary Ann b. 1857 344
Gilbert, Sarah, Widow of John Merchant 28
Gilbert, Sarah 4, 78
Gilbert, Thomas 90
Gilbert, William Thatcher 344
Gile, Jennett b. 1852 288
Gile, Nancy 172, 265
Giles, Elizabeth Shipton m. 1846 270
Giles, George 1854-1879 178
Giles, Lewis Curtiss b. 1856 178
Giles, Mary Elizabeth b. 1858 178
Giles, William Creighton b. 1860 178
Giles, William Ogden b. 1827 178
Giller, E. A. 371
Giller, Lora Belle b. 1869 371
Gillespie, Earl Augustus b. 1850 261
Gillespie, Earl Curtiss b. 1887 261
Gillespie, Levinus Lansing 261
Gillespie, Lloyd Levinus 1890-1892 261
Gillespie, Margery b. 1883 261
Gillett, Abigail b. 1741 54
Gillett, Eunice 411
Gillett, Jerusha, Widow (Barnes) 51
Gillett, John 136
Gillett, Phebe m. 1872 334
Gillett, Polly b. 1780 136
Gillett, Zachariah 54
Gillette, Arnold Curtiss b. 1910 315
Gillette, Daniel J. 324
Gillette, E. Samuel b. 1874 314
Gillette, Edwin Henry 314
Gillette, George Edwin b. 1912 314
Gillette, George Curtiss b. 1898 333
Gillette, George W. b. 1874 333
Gillette, Esther Amelia b. 1831 216
Gillette, Horton Samuel b. 1908 315
Gillette, Mina E. b. 1894 324
Gillette, Wilbur F. 333
Gillies, Rev. 365
Gills, Frances m. 1922 391
Gilman, Adaline 268
Gilman, Alice Peck b. 1925 376
Gilman, Charlotte b. 1931 376
Gilman, E. Harry m. 1922 376
Gilman, Ella 175
Gilman, Helen Gurney b. 1923 376
Gilman, Hester 395
Gilman, Dr. John m. 1819 63
Gilman, John Melvin 63
Gilman, Marcus Davis 63
Gilmore, Belle 267
Given, Mrs. Edna L. 253
Gladwin, Azuba 416
Glanden, Ray Alice 159
Glassburner, James m. 1874 278
Gleason, Clarissa m. 1815 112
Gleason, Mary b. 1799 105
Gleason, Moses 233
Gleason, Thomas 59
Gleason, Wilbur F. m. 1854 234
Gling, Sophie 167
Gloade, John 227
Gloid, Lois m. 1757 21
Glover, Arad 202
Glover, Ada I. 154
Glover, Anna b. 1773 95
Glover, Carrie L. 154
Glover, Elizabeth B. 43, 101
Glover, Henry B. 250
Glover, Howard E. 154
Glover, James 95
Glover, John b. 1732 16
Glover, John 5
Glover, John b. 1787 94, 188
Glover, Lucy Ann 94
Glover, Luther M. b. 1822 154
Glover, Marcia m. 1824 105
Glover, Marietta b. 1814 94, 188
Glover, Martha J. 154
Glover, Sarah Esther 285
Glover, Zalmon 94
Goble, Sarah Jane b. 1842 159
Godfrey, Mrs. Harriet 159
Godfrey, Jonathan 178
Godone, Angelo 283
Goe, Betty M. 296
Goetschius, Alfred 125
Goetschius, Eliza 125
Goetschius, Elizabeth 125
Goetschius, Emma 125
Goetschius, John 125
Goetschius, John M. 125
Goetschius, Mary 125
Goetschius, Stephen b. 1816 125
Goetz, Cora m. 1917 324
Goetz, John P. 324
Goff, Elizabeth b. 1913 327
Goff, William F. 327
Gold, Abigail m. 1759 17
Gold, Abigail 140
Gold, Abraham 45
Gold, Elizabeth b. 1759 45
Gold, Rev. Hezekiah 35
Gold, Huldah b. 1738 35
Gold, Jerusha m. 1746 36
Goltzmann, Edward 262
Gomand, Lucia 285
Goodell, Katherine Lucy 301
Goodill, Geneva b. 1882 324

Goodill, Merritt 324
Goodman, Allen 352
Goodrich, Asahel 162
Goodrich, Charles b. 1882 298
Goodrich, Frank b. 1869 298
Goodrich, Gustavus 312
Goodrich, Jane E. b. 1812 162
Goodrich, Lillian Elizabeth b. 1887 298
Goodrich, Lloyd 312
Goodrich, Lynn 312
Goodrich, William 2
Goodsill, Elihu 28
Goodspeed, Mrs. Mary m. 1946 362
Goodwin, Asa 257
Goodwin, David S. 299
Goodwin, G. m. 1828 114
Goodwin, Hersey 310
Goodwin, Mrs. Mary nee Gleason b. 1813 233
Goodwin, Mary Ann b. 1814 257
Gordon, A. J. 203
Gordon, Alexander 205
Gordon, Isabel b. 1863 344
Gordon, James Howell 307
Gordon, Mary Stuart m. 1894 326
Gordon, W. Alexander 326
Gorham, Ann Jewett b. 1821 245
Gorham, Annis m. 1777 68
Gorham, David m. 1837 66
Gorham, Hannah b. 1747 35
Gorham, Joseph 10
Gorham, Judson m. 1827 144
Gorham, Julius Judson b. 1832 144
Gorham, Lewis Walker b. 1829 144
Gorham, Nathaniel 80
Gorham, Seth 144
Gorham, Tryphena 235
Gorman 217
Goss, Jane 318
Goss, John 258
Goss, Martha Matilda m. 1861 258
Goss, William M. 268
Gott, Nellie S. m. 1879 327
Gott, Oscar 327
Gould, Angeline m. 1844 202
Gould, Anna b. 1877 270
Gould, Charles Morris b. 1847 270
Gould, Gerald B. m. 1915 318
Gould, Harry Curtiss b. 1874 270
Gould, James 44
Gould, Morris 270
Gould, Mrs. Smith 417
Goulette, Elda b. 1907 403
Goulette, Louis 403
Goyer, Francis 193
Goyer, Selma 193
Goynon, Florence 175
Gracey, Ebenezer 34
Gradwohl, Betty 401
Graham, Adelbert 197
Graham, Dr. Alexander b. 1728 18
Graham, Dr. Andrew 91
Graham, Caroline 106
Graham, Edward 197
Graham, Elizabeth b. 1894 383
Graham, Henry 197
Graham, Rev. John 18
Graham, Molly Matilda 141
Graham, William Hakaliah Preston b. 1770 91
Graham, William 197
Graham, William Anson 383
Grain, Annie 341
Grain, Francis H. 277
Granger, Angeline b. 1840 229
Granger, Gilbert 131
Grannis, Adele 109
Grant 231
Grant, Anna 40
Grant, Catherine Roberta 231
Grant, Cornelia 275
Grant, George 275
Grant, Harrison 275
Grant, J. George 275
Grant, Lucy 231
Grant, Sherman 275
Grant, Pres. Ulysses S. 263
Grater (Crater) Jacob 260
Grater (Crater) Julia Ann b. 1831 260
Gray 251
Gray, Addie L. 384
Gray, Alonzo b. 1836 156, 237
Gray, Charles W. d. 1883 132
Gray, Elizabeth A. 252
Gray, Eunice Thorp b. 1816 270
Gray, George m. 1832 156, 237
Gray, Georgiana May 125
Gray, Hezekiah 270
Gray, John Joseph m. 1842 125
Gray, Mabel 132
Greeley, Phebe K. 288
Green, Alice 153
Green, Barbara b. 1926 411
Green, Catherine 272
Green, David 411
Green, Eliza m. 1820 218
Green, Emma b. 1814 267
Green, Estella 289
Greene, Ethyl 403
Green, Georgianna 314
Green, Lewis Sayre, Jr. b. 1798 121
Green, Lewis Sayre, Sr. 121
Green, William H. m. 1830 121
Greenleaf, Sarah m. 1857 336
Greenlee, Esther m. 1825 219
Greenwood, Ida 330
Greenwood, Mary 117
Greenwood, Thomas 117
Greggs, Florence b. 1893 374
Greggs, Thomas 374
Gregory, Sarah 13
Gridley, Asahel 15
Gridley, Dinah m. 1786 61, 133
Gridley, Hannah M. b. 1818 182
Gridley, Joseph 15
Gridley, Mercy 15
Gridley, Noah b. 1722 15
Gridley, Root 182
Gridley, Sarah L. m. 1871 214
Griffin, A. William G. 345
Griffin, Bonnie Lou b. 1943 399
Griffin, Charlotte Grosvenor 345

Griffin, Charlotte Marie m. 1945 345
Griffin, Clare 399
Griffin, Francis m. 1697 5
Griffin, Hugh 5
Griffin, Irene Leona b. 1946 399
Griffin, Lester m. 1940 399
Griffin, Lucy 70
Griffin, Pamelia 164
Griffith, George 319
Griffith, Grace b. 1862 319
Griffith, John G. 320
Griggs, Curtiss 72
Griggs, Sarah 3
Grinnell, Ann 121
Grinnell, Dr. George Bird m. 1902 263
Griswold, Abram 311
Griswold, Anna 129
Griswold, Hannah b. 1742 79
Griswold, Fred 201
Griswold, Luther 79, 164
Griswold, Lyman 368
Griswold, Matilda b. 1860 368
Griswold, Samuel 79
Group, Agnes m. 1892 369
Group, Cheryl Lorraine b. 1949 399
Group, Janine Marilyn b. 1947 399
Group, Robert A. m. 1945 399
Group, Virgil 369
Grover, Aaron 202
Grover, Jane b. 1818 288
Grover, John 60
Grover, Mary b. 1747 60, 224
Groves, Elizabeth 6
Grumley, Elizabeth m. 1874 310
Gryzach, Kent Joseph b. 1952 385
Gryzach, Joseph m. 1951 385
Guernsey, Bridgeman m. 1786 79
Guernsey, Joseph 15
Guernsey, Widow Rachel 15
Guile, Abigail L. b. 1825 208
Guile, Alexander 208
Guile, Andrew b. 1774 50
Guile, Juliette b. 1819 208
Guile, Lebbeus Ball b. 1805 50
Guile, Lorenzo 50
Guile, Martin Luther b. 1811 50
Guile, Merritt 50
Guile, Sophia 50
Guile, Sophronia b. 1826 50
Guillaume, Bertha Carolyn b. 1887 295
Guldi, Charles F. m. 1944 308
Gumprecht, Edward C. 210
Gumprecht, Oscar Paul 210
Gunderson, Dr. J. R. 303
Gunn, Agnes 87
Gunn, Christopher Curtiss Hamilton b. 1951 389
Gunn, David L. H. b. 1946 389
Gunn, Lewis J. H. m. 1942 389
Gunn, Sarah 34
Gunn, William W. H. 389
Gurney, Elizabeth m. 1840 246
Gutchess, S. D. 44
Gutchess, Martha 199
Guthrie, E. B. m. 1893 355
Guy, Mary 1
Guyon, Charles 145
Gwyn, Ellison (Elsie) Lindsay 314
Gwyn, James M. 314

Haag, Ralph 319
Haase, Minnie 199
Hachye, Ida 403
Hadden, Laura m. 1856 178
Hadden, David 178
Hageman, Adrian 328
Hageman, Maria b. 1841 328
Hagen, Barnard N. 282
Hagen, Ida Kate d. 1895 282
Hagerman, Maria 222
Hahn, Willard J. 327
Haight, Mary 276
Haines, Mary Elizabeth m. 1855 308
Haines, Ephraim Munson 29
Haines, Lemuel 12, 77
Haines, John m. 1739 13
Haines, Rev. Selden 308
Haines, Mrs. Ruth 77
Halburt, John R. m. 1824 111
Hale, Annora 8
Hale, Eva 389
Hale, Polly M. b. 1811 238
Hale, Sarah E. 152
Haley, David Page 390
Haley, Sarah Ellen b. 1884 390
Hall 219
Hall 28
Hall, Abigail b. 1779 121
Hall, Adelaide B. b. 1849 207
Hall, Ambrose, Sr. 8
Hall, Ambrose, Jr. 8
Hall, Amos 80
Hall, Amos b. 1700 3
Hall, Anna 9
Hall, Anna b. 1785 119
Hall, Anna b. 1789 202
Hall, Annabelle b. 1855 344
Hall, Asahel 24
Hall, Bertha 269
Hall, Betsey b. 1798 125
Hall, Caleb b. 1703 3
Hall, Caleb 24
Hall, Calvin P. m. 1882 269
Hall, Caroline F. 90
Hall, Charity m. 1804 39, 95
Hall, Charles A. 90
Hall, Chauncey 321
Hall, Clarissa 8
Hall, Daniel M. 419
Hall, Delia E. m. 1826 205
Hall, Desire b. 1719 3
Hall, Edith Pearl b. 1880 379
Hall, Edna 269
Hall, Edward N. m. 1843 120
Hall, Edward 205
Hall, Edwin 205
Hall, Elizabeth b. 1715 3, 4
Hall, Elizabeth m. 1819 57
Hall, Enos 121
Hall, Erastus 24
Hall, Esther, Widow of Zackariah Blakeman b. 1728 28

Hall, Eunice	b. 1770	86
Hall, Hannah		5
Hall, Harmon	b. 1720	3
Hall, Harriet	m. 1878	195
Hall, Harriet		204
Hall, Isaac	m. 1834	125
Hall, Lindley		334
Hall, James	b. 1713	3
Hall, Jarvis		135
Hall, Jerusha		9, 12
Hall, John		3, 31
Hall, Jonas G.	m. 1846	135
Hall, Joseph		202
Hall, Josephine		348
Hall, Kirtland	m. 1833	120
Hall, Lambert		90
Hall, Lucy	m. 1790	119
Hall, Lucy Curtiss		90
Hall, Lydia	m. 1794	80
Hall, Lyman	m. 1808	63
Hall, Margaretta	b. 1701	3
Hall, Marshall N.		379
Hall, Mary	b. 1707	3
Hall, Mary	m. 1848	179
Hall, Mary Jane		90
Hall, Mary	b. 1785	121
Hall, Mary		167
Hall, Mary Harriet	m. 1878	195
Hall, May Victoria	b. 1866	321
Hall, Mehitable	m. 1796	120
Hall, Moses	b. 1706	3
Hall, Natalie		268
Hall, Nathaniel	b. 1677	3
Hall, Nathaniel, Jr.	b. 1711	3
Hall, Oramel		344
Hall, Phyllis	m. 1949	414
Hall, Silas		195
Hall, Susan		90
Hall, Susanna	m. 1799	53
Hall, Sylvia	b. 1800	162
Hall, Thomas		8
Hall, Thomas	b. 1712	8
Hall, Thomas	b. 1806	80
Hall, William H.	m. 1815	90
Hall, William H., Jr.		90
Hallam, Rev. Robert A.	m. 1834	121
Hallock, Fanny		374
Hallock, Marion		143
Hallowell, Florence	m. 1921	390
Halsey, Charles	m. 1835	102
Halsey, John, Sr.		102
Halsey, John, Jr.	m. 1830	102
Halsey, William		102
Halstead, Emily Mae		290
Halstead, John M.		361
Halstead, Luna	b. 1868	361
Hamblin, Joshua		100
Hamill, A. P.		198
Hamill, Catherine		197
Hammill, Mary Frances	b. 1831	295
Hammill, William		295
Hamilton, Elizabeth		368
Hamilton, Lula M.	m. 1920	395
Hamilton, Millie		225
Hamilton, Minerva		359
Hamlin, Daniel B.		400
Hamlin, Esther L.		157
Hamlin, Frances		100
Hamlin, Nancy		135
Hamlin, Nellie L.	m. 1889	400
Hamlin, Hannah		103
Hamlin, Willis A.	m. 1863	228
Hammond, Elizabeth		106
Hammond, Paul	b. c. 1810	106
Hanchett, Almira		247
Hancock, Caroline		393
Hand, Abner		267
Hand, Electa	b. 1822	267
Handville, Betty Jane		350
Handville, William Allen		350
Handville, William		350
Haner, Stephen		137
Hanford		66
Hanford, Ella	b. 1848	53
Hanford, William H.		53
Hanigan, Burke	b. 1937	303
Hanigan, Jill	b. 1935	303
Hanigan, Timothy C.	b. 1913	303
Hanigan, Ward	b. 1940	303
Hankenhof, Karl	m. 1914	308
Hanna, Nellie		90
Hanna, Mary Ann	b. 1805	158
Hanna, Susan	b. 1813	158
Hannars, Patty	m. 1793	58
Hannum, Eva		399
Hanover, Catherine		336
Hansen, Andrea Wilhelmina		370
Hanson, Julia		298
Hara, Edgar		358
Hard, Abel		16
Hard, Abiah	b. 1771	93
Hard, Abigail		16
Hard, Abner		16
Hard, Alfred		254
Hard, Amarillis		16
Hard, Amos	m. 1753	16
Hard, Amos		94
Hard, Amos, Jr.		16
Hard, Amos		45
Hard, Ann		36
Hard, Cornelius Marcus	m. 1876	295
Hard, Cornelius Marcus, Jr.		295
Hard, Curtiss		16
Hard, Cyrus	b. 1770	16, 45
Hard, Daniel		16
Hard, Elizabeth		16
Hard, Ellen	b. 1855	359
Hard, Eunice	b. 1771	145
Hard, Eunice		16
Hard, James		16
Hard, Jerusha		16
Hard, Joseph Russell		245
Hard, Marcus	m. 1823	93
Hard, Lazarus	b. 1765	16
Hard, Mary Olive	b. 1808	245
Hard, Nirom	b. 1740	16
Hard, Niram		94
Hard, Phebe		16
Hard, Salina	b. 1796	94
Hard, Sally	b. 1781	16

Hard, Sarah	b. 1783	94
Hard, Sophia		45
Harden, Eleanor		224
Hardin		191
Harding, Eliza	b. 1822	134, 224
Harding, Elizabeth Griest		419
Harding, Jane		242
Hardy, Edward		314
Hardy, George		117
Hardy, John		117
Hardy, Julia A.	b. 1852	314
Hardy, Mark		117
Hardy, Rebecca	b. 1770	111
Hardy, Rose Ann		117
Hare, J. Montgomery		348
Hare, Marion Scott	m. 1890	348
Haring, Eunice	b. 1780	163
Harmany, Elizabeth Anna	b. 1877	139
Harmany, Emily Ida	b. 1850	139
Harmany, Lillian A.		139
Harmany, Mary		139
Harmany, Orrin Curtiss	b. 1842	139
Harmany, Philip Curtiss		139
Harmany, Philip	b. 1817	139
Harmon		109
Harmon, William B.	m. 1860	222
Haroun		219
Haroun, Jerusha		314
Harper, Chester Thomas	b. 1914	375
Harper, Donald Curtiss	b. 1941	375
Harper, Marjorie Grace	b. 1945	375
Harper, Richard Thomas	b. 1952	375
Harriman, Mercia M.		340
Harrington, Beverly		321
Harrington, E. E.	m. 1894	334
Harrington, Fanny		128
Harrington, Frederick		299
Harrington, Sophronia	m. 1869	299
Harrington, Thomas		321
Harris, Elizabeth		120
Harris, Julia A.	m. 1877	290
Harris, Maria	b. 1805	163
Harris, Rodman		290
Harris, Walter M.		233
Harris, William		233
Harrison, Betsey	m. 1810	22
Harrison, Gilbert D.		267
Harrison, Ruth Irene		415
Harrison, Samuel		64
Harry, James	b. 1852	210
Harry, James T.	m. 1850	210
Harry, Julia Elizabeth	b. 1857	210
Hart, Alva		166
Hart, Capt. Asa		147
Hart, Celia		90
Hart, Electa	m. 1875	354
Hart, George D.		273
Hart, Georgia		273
Hart, Ida Isabel	m. 1890	359
Hart, Lewis		147
Hart, Mary (Polly)	b. 1791	147
Hart, Nancy		212
Hart, Ora A.		328
Hart, Ruth		407
Hartman		193
Hartson, Andrus Jackson		148
Hartwick, Fredericka G.		355
Harvey, Lucretia M.		242
Harvey, Margaret		110
Harvey, Rosetta A. (Roe?)		239
Hasbrook, Abram		259
Hasbrook, Maria H.	b. 1806	259
Haskell, Clarence		229
Haskell, Earl		229
Haskins, Asa		60
Haskins, Augustus		126
Haskins, Clarissa	b. 1831	126
Haskins, Julia C.		347
Hassard, Anna Isabel	m. 1888	359
Hassard, Thomas		359
Hastings, Charles Seymour		376
Hastings, Eliza N.		317
Hastings, George		85
Hastings, Grace	m. 1907	376
Hastings, Eastbur		85
Hatch, Ada C.		171
Hatch, Addie		171
Hatch, Asa		171
Hatch, Canning H.		171
Hatch, Charles		171
Hatch, Chauncey		94
Hatch, Dewer B.		171
Hatch, Dr. Edward Walker		299
Hatch, Fred H.		171
Hatch, George		171
Hatch, Henry A.		171
Hatch, Horace		171
Hatch, Keturah	b. 1745	49
Hatch, Mary		171
Hatch, Nathaniel		49
Hatch, Sarah Elizabeth	m. 1879	299
Hatch, Susan		171
Hatch, William C.		171
Hatfield, Rachel A.		45
Hatker, Carl Robert	b. 1917	308
Hatker, Carl W.	m. 1912	307
Hatker, Margery Ethel	b. 1920	308
Hatker, Norman Willis	b. 1913	308
Hatramp, Zoe	m. 1937	358
Haugh, Anna Grace	b. 1872	345
Haugh, Gertrude Elizabeth		405
Haugh, Rev. John Spears		345
Haussner, William		300
Havens, Eleanor		246
Havens, Elizabeth		246
Havens, Elmer H.	m. 1891	246
Havens, Emma Louise		246
Havens, Prof. George R.		342
Havens, Helen Curtiss		246
Havens, Mabel		246
Hawe, Edmund	m. 1939	376
Hawe, Georgene		377
Hawe, William	m. 1874	275
Hawkins		348
Hawkins, Lucinda		209
Hawkins, Mary	m. 1863	348
Hawkins, Sarah		272
Hawkins, Sylvester	m. 1833	165
Hawley, Abel		17
Hawley, Abel		168

Hawley, Abijah R. b. 1785 89
Hawley, Ann 41, 179
Hawley, Ann Maria m. 1837 192
Hawley, Bronson 156
Hawley, Charles bp. 1784 66
Hawley, Charles H. b. 1847 199
Hawley, Charlotte Cornelia b. 1829 110
Hawley, Clayton 285
Hawley, Cyrus b. 1761 41
Hawley, Daniel A. 89
Hawley, Daniel 195
Hawley, David b. 1773 49
Hawley, David m. 1811 77
Hawley, Desire b. 1759 82
Hawley, Dorothy 27, 66
Hawley, Eben 31
Hawley, Edmund 66
Hawley, Edwin B. b. 1833 89
Hawley, Eli L. m. 1800 42
Hawley, Eli L. 163
Hawley, Eli Curtiss b. 1818 89
Hawley, Elias 41
Hawley, Elias Youngs b. 1782 41
Hawley, Elisha 26
Hawley, Eliza Minerva b. 1808 41
Hawley, Elizabeth 2
Hawley, Ellen m. 1817 233
Hawley, Emily b. 1820 89
Hawley, Ephraim b. 1692 4
Hawley, Eunice b. 1720 32, 176
Hawley, Frank E. b. 1836 156
Hawley, Frederick Burr b. 1838 156
Hawley, Frederick 378
Hawley, Gideon 32
Hawley, Hannah 4, 6, 26, 140
Hawley, Harriet 41
Hawley, Mrs. Helen m. 1817 150
Hawley, Helen Louise m. 1893 156, 378
Hawley, Henry 4, 17, 32
Hawley, Henry Tomlinson b. 1806 41
Hawley, Henry S. b. 1849 195
Hawley, Ichabod 31
Hawley, Isaac B. 190
Hawley, James Curtiss b. 1833 110
Hawley, James Simons m. 1828 110
Hawley, James N. m. 1843 85
Hawley, Janette b. 1833 d. 1835 89
Hawley, John 6
Hawley, Justus B. b. 1829 89
Hawley, Laura 145
Hawley, Lois 4
Hawley, Louisa b. 1824 89
Hawley, Lucy 12
Hawley, Marcus D. F. b. 1810 41
Hawley, Mary b. 1717 16
Hawley, Mary Nichols 195
Hawley, Milton 41
Hawley, Moses 49
Hawley, Munson E. b. 1837 89
Hawley, Nancy Maria b. 1820 190
Hawley, Nathan 12, 77
Hawley, Obadiah 32
Hawley, Olive 195
Hawley, Phebe b. 1785 168
Hawley, Pierson 82
Hawley, Plumb 199
Hawley, Polly m. 1787 152
Hawley, Polly Betsey m. 1849 163
Hawley, Richard 285
Hawley, Robert Charles b. 1827 89
Hawley, Robert E. 89
Hawley, Rev. Rufus 59
Hawley, Ruth 30
Hawley, Ruth Ann b. 1803 41
Hawley, Samuel 4
Hawley, Samuel Curtiss 195
Hawley, Mrs. Sarah 12, 77
Hawley, Sarah 42, 157
Hawley, Thomas 77
Hawley, Violetta b. 1812 41
Hay, Daniel 133
Hayden, Bertha 247
Hayden, Cora J. 247
Hayden, Duane 247
Hayden, Edward 1883-1905 247
Hayden, Florence 247
Hayden, Horace b. 1850 247
Hayden, Jennie 247
Hayden, Leverett 247
Hayden, Mary 247
Hayden, Mary 375
Hayden, Willard 247
Hayden, William 247
Hayes, Carson b. 1796 97
Hayes, Catherine b. 1858 304
Hayes, Julia 312
Hayes, Samuel, Sr. 97
Hayes, Samuel, Jr. b. 1792 97
Hayes, Theresa 304
Hayes, Thomas Michael 304
Haynes, Clarence 175
Haynes, Lovica 417
Haynes, 167
Hays, Emogene 180
Hayward, Charles Curtis 1873-1886 159
Hayward, Hallet Gallup 1878-1924 159
Hayward, James b. 1848 159
Hayward, Samuel Pringle 1876-1884 159
Hayward, Sophia Mabel Curtis b. 1872 159
Hazard, Abigail b. 1753 14
Hazard, Anna b. 1755 14
Hazard, Samuel m. 1752 14
Hazelhurst, Alexander 409
Hazelhurst, Elizabeth m. 1909 409
Hazen, Alice b. 1861 208
Hazen, Amasa m. 1848 208
Hazen, Charles 112
Hazen, Frank b. 1867 208
Hazen, Lewis 208
Hazen, Mary b. 1852 208
Hazen, Sheldon b. 1863 208
Healey, Effie J. m. 1870 315
Heath, Delilah m. 1848 215
Heath, Elizabeth 8
Heath, Hannah 8
Heath, Mehitabel 8
Heaton 193
Heaton, Albert Joy b. 1935 304
Heaton, Arthur d. 1935 212
Heaton, Charles D. 261

Heaton, Clara		212
Heaton, Clifford Curtiss	b. 1938	304
Heaton, George		304
Heaton, Harold	b. 1904	304
Heaton, Harry	m. 1880	212
Heaton, Jasper B.		41
Heaton, Myra		212
Heckeler, Carolyn Ruth	m. 1948	410
Heckeler, Foster Earl		339
Heckscher, August	d. 1941	98
Hedges, Charity		189
Heermans, Edgar		326
Heermans, Martha Elizabeth	m. 1906	326
Heffron, John	b. 1786	92
Heffron, John		186
Heffron, Dr. John Lorenzo		93
Heffron, Lorenzo		93
Heffron, Louisa	b. 1819	186
Height		123
Heinricy		356
Held, Anna		310
Hemingway, Eleazer		20
Hemingway, Frank E.	m. 1883	269
Hempbell, Dr. Paul H.		365
Hemrath, Mrs. George		402
Henderson		52
Henderson, Chester		111
Henderson, Elsie Duval	m. 1906	362
Henderson, John P.	m. 1937	357
Henderson, Josephine		331
Henderson, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1869	371
Henderson, S. T.		362
Henderson, Thomas		371
Hendrick		332
Hendricks, Sarah		190
Hendrickson, Fred	b. 1867	229
Hendrickson, Pearl Lenora	b. 1893	229
Henig, Gertrude		335
Henley, Carleton Leroy	b. 1912	293
Henley, Frank H.	b. 1869	293
Henley, Paul Eugene	b. 1915	293
Henning, Curtiss Lowell	b. 1939	397
Henning, Dennis Gaylord	b. 1943	397
Henning, Katherine Aldene	b. 1938	397
Henning, Lowell	m. 1933	397
Henning, William Christian		397
Henry, Almon		280
Henry, Amos Russell		391
Henry, Bernhard Russell	b. 1917	391
Henry, Clayton		398
Henry, Edith	b. 1868	296
Henry, Elizabeth		116
Henry, Howard		289
Henry, James		116
Henry, Mabel	b. 1886	398
Henry, Mary Sophia	m. 1881	280
Henry, Mary Belle	m. 1899	293
Henry, Sarah Atwater	b. 1945	391
Henry, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1948	391
Heppell, Frederick		322
Heppell, Norman	b. 1909	322
Heppell, Sandra Kay	b. 1937	322
Hermans		110
Herrick, Eva		229
Herridge, Susan Ann		265
Herring, Lillian Jessica		393
Herring, Mary	b. 1892	397
Herrington, Eleanor		391
Hester, Adam		58
Heuston, Dr. Howard Hull	m. 1921	349
Heuston, Phillip T.	b. 1925	349
Heuston, Robert H.	b. 1923	349
Heuston, William C.	b. 1921	349
Hewins, Zilpha	b. 1810	221
Hewitt, Amy		263
Hewitt, Mrs. Desire		138
Hey, Carl	m. 1931	388
Hey, Caroline Grace	b. 1936	388
Hey, Douglas Curtiss	b. 1938	388
Hey, Fred		388
Hey, Kenneth Carl	b. 1932	388
Hibbard, Peter	m. 1787	29
Hice		96
Hick, Mary		311
Hick, May		225
Hickey, Catherine	d. 1944	296
Hicks, Carrie		206, 383
Hicks, George	m. 1823	110
Hicks, Gertrude	b. 1902	410
Hicks, Harold		229
Hicks, Harriet		110
Hicks, Harry		229
Hicks, John M.		410
Hicock, Amos	bp. 1738	18, 19
Hicock, Benjamin		18, 19
Hicocks, Benjamin		57
Hicock, Curtiss	b. 1771	18, 48
Hicock, Daniel		19
Hicock, Dorcas		19
Hicock, Ebenezer		5
Hicock, Eunice		19
Hicock, Ithiel	b. 1747	18, 48
Hicock, Joseph		18
Hicock, Lois	b. 1709	19
Hicock, Mary	b. 1736	47
Hicock, Olive	bp. 1763	19
Hicock, Olive		114
Hicock, Patience		38
Hicock, Stephen		47
Hickox, Lydia	b. 1798	125
Hierlehoy, Honor		157
Higbee, Myron R.		251
Higbee, Phebe Ann	m. 1832	189
Higbee, Roxcina		128
Higby, Amos	m. 1795	23
Higgins, Charles		299
Higgins, Grove Lawrence		403
Higgins, Marion Worden	m. 1943	403
Higgins, Ralph		299
Higgins, William B.		176
Higley, Adeline	m. 1847	214
Higley, Martha Porter	b. 1815	182
Higley, Micah		182
Higley, Sarah	m. 1838	214
Hike, E. W.	m. 1900	232
Hilden, Anna		414
Hildreth, Paul		418
Hiler, Mary Whitney		28
Hiles Carl Curtiss	b. 1883	296
Hiles, Frank William	b. 1885	296

Hiles, James Brawley b. 1856 296
Hiles, James Brawley, Jr. b. 1890 296
Hiles, Russell Lorenzo b. 1887 296
Hiles, Verna 296
Hill, Catherine 54
Hill, Carron Jaunita 351
Hill, Daniel b. 1804 96
Hill, Elisha 306
Hill, Eliza 187
Hill, Elizabeth 119
Hill, Elmer Louis m. 1938 351
Hill, Elsie Viola b. 1904 54
Hill, Fanny 172
Hill, Miss H. 96
Hill, Hannah 23
Hill, Isaac m. 1829 82, 83
Hill, Jackie Louis 351
Hill, Jerome 221
Hill, John 96
Hill, Julia 306
Hill, Reuben D. H. 54
Hill, Virginia 98
Hiller, Christopher 313
Hiller, Dorothy Melissa b. 1908 313
Hiller, Mabel Louise b. 1891 313
Hiller, Vernice William b. 1893 313
Hiller, William G. m. 1890 313
Hills, Alzina b. 1815 253
Hills, Eliab T. 253
Hilson, Mary Elizabeth b. 1834 284
Hilson, Thomas 284
Hilyer, Sarah Pelletreau 129
Hine, Ephraim m. 1797 55
Hines, Edna b. 1949 370
Hines, George b. 1951 370
Hines, Harriet 131
Hines, Josiah m. 1823 115
Hines, Lydia 71
Hines, Raymond b. 1947 370
Hines, Raymond L. 370
Hines, William G. b. 1927 370
Hinman 75
Hinman, Anna Rosetta b. 1849 172
Hinman, Abigail, widow m. 1809 36
Hinman, Augustus m. 1845 135
Hinman, Benjamin 19
Hinman, Bethel 39, 95
Hinman, Burton 50
Hinman, Charles b. 1844 172
Hinman, Currence bp. 1740 37
Hinman, David b. 1750 15
Hinman, David 18
Hinman, David b. 1818 104, 195
Hinman, Edward 15
Hinman, Edward b. 1730 18
Hinman, Elijah b. 1733 18
Hinman, Emma b. 1844 172
Hinman, Eunice b. 1753 81
Hinman, Fred Albert b. 1855 172
Hinman, Frederick 105
Hinman, George 50
Hinman, George Washington, Sr. b. 1816 172
Hinman, George Washington, Jr. b. 1840 172
Hinman, Gideon bp. 1725 18
Hinman, Harriet 157, 372
Hinman, Hattie Maria b. 1858 172
Hinman, James 49
Hinman, Jane 50
Hinman, Joel bp. 1748 19
Hinman, John b. 1748 15
Hinman, John b. 1712 15, 81
Hinman, Jonas 50
Hinman, Jonas b. 1752 15
Hinman, Joseph 18
Hinman, Joseph 172
Hinman, Justus 36, 75
Hinman, Laura 50
Hinman, Lorena 237
Hinman, Marietta 50
Hinman, Martha 169
Hinman, Mary b. 1841 172
Hinman, Mary L. m. 1881 336
Hinman, Maryette 118
Hinman, Mercy b. 1735 36, 37
Hinman, Noah 18
Hinman, Olive 47
Hinman, Patience 91
Hinman, Reuben 50
Hinman, Sarah bp. 1728 18
Hinman, Sarah 50
Hinman, Sarah b. 1744 75, 81
Hinman, Sarah Ann m. 1793 39, 95
Hinman, Sylvester 42
Hinman, Titus 18
Hinman, Truman, Sr. 47
Hinman, Truman, Jr. b. 1778 47
Hinman, Capt. Wait 36, 37
Hinman, Zachariah b. 1746 15
Hinsdale, Roxana 181
Hirschman, Kenneth 385
Hiscock, Elizabeth b. 1859 251
Hiscock, John b. 1824 251
Hiscock, Mary Ella 1857-1921 251
Hiscock, Sarah Frances b. 1853 251
Hitch, Luke 39
Hitchcock, Abigail m. 1809 132
Hitchcock, Abigail 92
Hitchcock, Anna d. 1936 196
Hitchcock, Augustus 214
Hitchcock, Betsey b. 1774 70
Hitchcock, Damaris 9
Hitchcock, Dwight Noah 371
Hitchcock, Elizabeth b. 1801 215
Hitchcock, George H. m. 1850 179
Hitchcock, George Judson b. 1851 179
Hitchcock, Hattie May b. 1866 179
Hitchcock, Henrietta m. 1886 274
Hitchcock, Imogene b. 1856 179
Hitchcock, John 119
Hitchcock, Laura m. 1837 181
Hitchcock, Lucinda m. 1830 238
Hitchcock, Lydia Ann m. 1856 271
Hitchcock, Margery 8
Hitchcock, Marion Florence b. 1867 371
Hitchcock, Melville Curtiss b. 1855 179
Hitchcock, Sarah Maria b. 1833 214
Hitchcock, Titus 4
Hoadley, Jerusha b. 1825 201
Hoadley, Rebecca O. 251
Hoadley, Sarah Jane 297

Hoage, Helen 298
Hoagland, Mrs. Mary b. 1792 107, 200
Hoak, Maria 253
Hobbs, Emma F. b. 1849 221
Hobbs, Thomas B. 221
Hodge, James Y. 39
Hodges, Preston 182
Hodges, Preston Henry b. 1814 182
Hodges, Violette Ethel b. 1870 333
Hodges, William Henry 333
Hoffman, George m. 1845 222
Hoffmeister, Elizabeth Roessel m. 1923 364
Hoffmeister, George Roessel 364
Hogaboom, Eliza m. 1874 189
Hogan, Joshua J. m. 1860 103
Hogg, Rev. William Emory, Jr. m. 1947 333
Holabird, Timothy 12
Holbert, Frances Amelia 329
Holbrook, Ella 296
Holbrook, Ephraim L. 296
Holbrook, Esther b. 1760 93
Holbrook, Lydia 171
Holbrooks, Dorcas b. 1790 106
Holcomb, Abel, Sr. 128
Holcomb, Abel, Jr. b. 1806 128
Holcomb, Abel Porter b. 1830 128
Holcomb, Albert W. b. 1833 128
Holcomb, Alice J. b. 1836 128
Holcomb, Anice F. b. 1835 128
Holcomb, Benajah 58
Holcomb, Charles b. 1839 128
Holcomb, Curtiss 1831-1853 128
Holcomb, Mrs. Deborah 127
Holcomb, Deborah P. 127
Holcomb, George C. b. 1844 128
Holcomb, Helen A. b. 1827 128
Holcomb, Mary 23
Holcomb, Mary P. 127
Holcomb, Sarah Eliza b. 1828 128
Holcomb, Seth d. 1804 127
Holcomb, Theodosia b. 1842 128
Holden, Agnes 358
Holden, Charles Demerest b. 1853 365
Holden, Erastus Franklin 365
Holgate, Rev. W. R. b. 1896 298
Holgate, William A. b. 1873 298
Hollenbeck, Herman 296
Hollister 20
Hollester, Asa b. 1819 170
Hollester, Mary 6, 10
Hollester, Solomon D. 170
Holloway, Luella m. 1869 253
Holman, Albert 200
Holman, George Willis 200
Holman, Harriet Ellen 200
Holman, John m. 1846 200
Holmes, Anna 288
Holmes, Charles Henry b. 1856 261
Holmes, Eugene 408
Holmes, Frances May m. 1926 398
Holmes, George L. 156
Holmes, Mary Elizabeth b. 1916 408
Holmes, Norma 263
Holmes, Polly 96
Holmes, Robert E. 263
Holmes, Sarah 189
Holmes, William Mowry 261
Holmes, William Mowry b. 1890 261
Holmesly, Eldee b. 1906 393
Holt, Albert b. 1902 380
Holt, Joseph 3
Holt, Joseph, Jr. 24
Holt, Lowly 24
Holt, Polly 264
Holt, Thelma Marie b. 1945 380
Holt, William James b. 1942 380
Holt, William Alfred 380
Holt, William 3
Holtom, Bessie 347
Homan, Charles Edward m. 1891 215
Homan, Clara Augusta m. 1870 301
Homan, William 301
Hook, Minnie 200
Hooker, Hezekiah b. 1688 6
Hooker, John 6
Hooley, Ila May m. 1924 396
Hooley, John F. 396
Hooper, John J. m. 1862 189
Hooper, Mary Frances 345
Hopkins, Charles 225, 249
Hopkins, Charlotte b. 1869 249
Hopkins, Dorothy m. 1803 102
Hopkins, Dorothy Eloise b. 1902 384
Hopkins, Henry Herbert 384
Hopkins, James 113
Hopkins, John 197
Hopkins, Permelia b. 1871 249
Hopkins, Sally m. 1840 197
Hopkins, Sarah 122
Hopkins, Stephen 102
Hopper, Henry A. 43
Hoppin, Charles A. 1
Hoppin, Curtiss b. 1785 49
Hoppin, Gideon 49
Hoppin, Samuel Rossiter, Sr. b. 1755 49
Hoppin, Samuel Rossiter, Jr. b. 1789 49
Hoppin, Rossiter b. 1782 49
Hoppin, Thaddeus b. 1787 49
Hord, Edith 182
Hord, Homer 182
Hord, Lorin 182
Hord, Severus m. 1868 182
Horn, Jennie 408
Hortell, Jake 137
Horton 33
Horton, Eveline A. b. 1823 228
Horton, Jared 228
Horton, Lydia 169
Hosford, Elihu 166
Hoskin, Edward Wilbur b. 1907 328
Hoskin, Howard Curtiss b. 1905 328
Hoskin, Richard 328
Hoskin, Ronald b. 1896 328
Hoskin, Walter W. m. 1895 328
Hoskins, Della B. b. 1854 386
Hoskins, Ebenezer 51
Hoskins, Maria m. 1844 228
Hoskins, Nehemiah 386
Hosmer, Ruth 60
Hotchkiss, Albert 71

Hotchkiss, Charity 122
Hotchkiss, Eliphas 71
Hotchkiss, Emory 71
Hotchkiss, Harriet 71
Hotchkiss, John 22, 71, 147
Hotchkiss, Laura Sophia d. 1891 301
Hotchkiss, Lockwood 71
Hotchkiss, Louisa 58
Hotchkiss, Lydia 3
Hotchkiss, Mary 180
Hotchkiss, Mary B. 276
Hotchkiss, Miriam b. 1728 22
Hotchkiss, Olive Webb m. 1857 314
Hotchkiss, Robert 22
Hotchkiss, Sarah 71
Hotchkiss, Sidney 71
Hotchkiss, Thomas 3
Hough, Daniel 51
Hough, Harvey m. 1804 35
Hough, Mary A. b. 1813 181
Hough, Mindwell m. 1763 51
Hough, Rebecca Tuttle m. 1832 213
Hough, Sylvester 181
Houser, Ordelia 377
Hovey, Daniel T. 185
Hovey, Franklin S. m. 1832 128
Hovey, Julia 320
Hovey, Luthera A. m. 1871 185
Hovey, Maria m. 1839 182
Howard 220
Howard 367
Howard, Austin A. m. 1846 220
Howard, Bernice b. 1919 386
Howard, Charles Joseph 252
Howard, Clarence Crombie b. 1873 252
Howard, Curtiss b. 1910 252
Howard, Curtiss b. 1915 386
Howard, Eliza 220
Howard, George b. 1917 386
Howard, Georgiana b. 1834 246
Howard, Jess 386
Howard, Marion Cecelia b. 1904 252
Howard, Martha 220
Howard, Matilda m. 1867 280
Howard, Nelson A., Jr. 268
Howard, Phillips Curtiss b. 1906 252
Howard, Robert Carleton b. 1916 252
Howard, William 246
Howe, Abraham 1
Howe, Deliverance 22
Howe, Isaac, of Roxbury, Mass. 1
Howe, Kate 321
Howe, Roema 208, 296
Howe, Sarah m. Richard Curtis of Dorchester b. 1610 1
Howell, Ann Eliza m. 1895 228
Howell, Susannah 47
Howell, Vieta b. 1895 373
Howes, Sarah 4
Howland, Clarence L. 226
Hows, Caroline Delia 262
Hoxey, Stephen Van Rensselaer m. 1830 112
Hoxsie, Phebe J. 244
Hoyt, Abigail b. 1759 84
Hoyt, Caleb 7
Hoyt, David 7, 17
Hoyt, Deborah 17
Hoyt, Deborah 84
Hoyt, Drake 17
Hoyt, Gaylord 408
Hoyt, Hannah m. 1736 7, 17
Hoyt, (Hait) Hannah b. 1740 84
Hoyt, Harry Mumford 159
Hoyt, James 369
Hoyt, John d. 1745 7, 17
Hoyt, Joseph 84
Hoyt, (Hait) Josiah 84
Hoyt, Mary 44
Hoyt, Noah b. 1741 17
Hoyt, Olive b. 1875 369
Hoyt, Phebe 46
Hoyt, Ruth b. 1753 7
Hoyt, Sarah b. 1751 7
Hoyt, Stacia Olivia b. 1896 408
Hoyt, Susanna 32
Hoyt, Victory H. 46
Hubbard, Asenath 212
Hubbard, Emily T. m. 1820 212
Hubbard, Lucius 100
Hubbard, Nellie E. b. 1848 334
Hubbard, Sarah H. m. 1866 334
Hubbard, Susie E. b. 1893 403
Hubbard, William E. 403
Hubbell 66
Hubbell 260
Hubbell, Abiah b. 1718 32
Hubbell, Abijah b. 1787 28, 71
Hubbell, Agur 28
Hubbell, Algernon Sidney b. 1799 49
Hubbell, Anne 28
Hubbell, Betty b. 1774 28
Hubbell, Caroline 65
Hubbell, Caroline 320
Hubbell, Charity b. 1776 28
Hubbell, Christopher b. 1777 28
Hubbell, Curtiss, 66
Hubbell, Daniel m. 1839 202
Hubbell, Eli 28
Hubbell, Elijah 28
Hubbell, Elisha 28
Hubbell, Elizabeth b. 1787 157
Hubbell, Gideon 28
Hubbell, Hannah 28
Hubbell, Harry Curtiss b. 1875 145
Hubbell, Hepsibah b. 1789 28
Hubbell, Hezekiah b. 1793 28
Hubbell, Huldah b. 1757 93
Hubbell, Isaac b. 1782 28
Hubbell, Isaac 71
Hubbell, James b. 1781 28
Hubbell, Jeremiah 28
Hubbell, John 71
Hubbell, John, Sr. 28
Hubbell, John, Jr. m. 1773 28
Hubbell, Joseph 32
Hubbell, Julius Caesar b. 1784 49
Hubbell, Loring Curtiss b. 1798 49
Hubbell, Louisa Maria m. 1847 100
Hubbell, Lucina b. 1784 107
Hubbell, Maria 71
Hubbell, Mary d. 1809 68

Hubbell, Mary		157
Hubbell, Matthew		49
Hubbell, Mehitable	b. 1713	13, 28
Hubbell, Naboth	b. 1779	28
Hubbell, Nathan		157
Hubbell, Nehemiah		93
Hubbell, Patience		4, 82
Hubbell, Philena		104
Hubbell, Philo		28
Hubbell, Philo		145
Hubbell, Richard		13
Hubbell, Ruana		252
Hubbell, Ruth	b. 1784	28, 71
Hubbell, Samuel W.		179
Hubbell, Sarah	b. 1779	28, 71
Hubbell, Sarah	b. 1812	71
Hubbell, Sarah		87
Hubbell, James Seth	b. 1845	145
Hubbell, Susie M.	b. 1874	145
Hubbell, Walter W.	b. 1885	276
Hubbell, William E.		178
Hubbell, Whittlesey		276
Hubbell, Wolcott	b. 1754	49
Huber, Anna Barbara		378
Huddle, John		137
Hudson, Arthur	b. 1900	342
Hudson, Warwick		342
Huecker, Martha Curtiss		274
Huecker, Samuel H.		274
Huffman, Gary Allen	b. 1946	303
Huffman, George Henry		303
Huffman, Sandra Gail	b. 1950	303
Huffman, Virgil John, Sr.	b. 1924	303
Huffman, Virgil John, Jr.	b. 1945	303
Huffmeyer, Pearl		346
Huggins, Rev. Kenneth		340
Hughes, Charles H.	m. 1882	209
Hughes, Edward Lee	b. 1884	209
Hughes, Rev. George Washington	m. 1878	236
Hughes, Lucy	b. 1881	274
Hughes, Mary		343
Hughes, Ruth Ann		204
Hugins		287
Hugins, Roland		287
Huiell, John V.	m. 1857	244
Hulburd, Sarah A.		330
Hulburt, Gideon		76
Hulburt, Thomas	b. 1764	76
Hull		14
Hull, Abel		223
Hull, Abijah	b. 1745	26
Hull, Charlotte Sophia	m. 1846	223
Hull, Eliakim		21
Hull, Elizabeth		281
Hull, Dr. George S.		201
Hull, Jeremiah, Sr.		21
Hull, Jeremiah, Jr.	b. 1729	21
Hull, Jerusha	m. 1793	118
Hull, Josiah		227
Hull, Margery	b. 1827	227
Hull, Martha Abbott	m. 1869	231
Hull, Mary C.	b. 1823	236
Hull, Mehitable		12
Hull, Nimrod		236
Hull, Samuel		26
Hull, Sarah		210
Hulse, Ada H.	m. 1881	300
Hulse, Curtiss	b. 1907	130
Hulse, Harriet A.	m. 1851	214
Hulse, (Hulce) Marshall		130
Hulse, Thomas		214
Humiston, Mary E.	b. 1841	184
Humphrey, Abraham, Sr.		219
Humphrey, Abraham, Jr.		219
Humphrey, Etta May		399
Humphrey, John, Sr.		87
Humphrey, John, Jr.	b. 1774	87
Humphrey, Mary		62
Humphrey, Mrs. Mary E.		127
Hungerford, John		209
Hungerford, Lyman	b. 1814	209
Hungerford, Sally	b. 1780	108, 200
Hunt, James		316
Hunt, Katherine M.	b. 1868	316
Hunt, Lucy	m. 1829	210
Hunt, Marguerite		365
Hunt, Mary Jane	m. 1858	249
Hunt, Phebe		369
Hunt, Susan B.		260
Hunter, Abigail	m. 1805	110
Hunter, Anna Clarinda	b. 1844	341
Hunter, Ethelda May	b. 1869	357
Hunter, Flora Eleanor	m. 1904	380
Hunter, Franklin	b. 1790	127
Hunter, Maude		310
Hunter, William		127
Huntington, Charles		211
Huntington, Daniel		114
Huntington, Frank F.	b. 1875	273
Huntington, Miles T.		273
Huntington, Sybilla	b. 1769	114
Hurd, Ann		37
Hurd, Benjamin		7
Hurd, David	bp. 1701	7
Hurd, Esther	b. 1696	11, 81
Hurd, Fanny	b. 1814	198
Hurd, Dr. George Frederick	b. 1850	227
Hurd, Graham	m. 1782	18
Hurd, Hepsibah	b. 1754	81
Hurd, Horace		198
Hurd, James Judson		227
Hurd, Jessie	b. 1875	227
Hurd, John		11
Hurd, Laura		248
Hurd, Levi		198
Hurd, Mabel	b. 1874	227
Hurd, Maria	b. 1790	85
Hurd, Mehitabel		41
Hurd, Nicholas		81
Hurd, Olive		49
Hurd, Zadock		7
Hurlburt, Catherine		301
Hurlburt, Phebe		416
Hurlburt, Philander		129
Hurlburt, Richard Orson	b. 1792	129
Hurle, Robert B.		390
Hurle, Dr. Robert T.		390
Hurrell, John F.		386
Hurrell, Nellie	b. 1869	386
Hussey, Harold A.		295

Hussey, Mary Ann	b. 1845	300
Hussey, Samuel		300
Husted, Sarah M.	m. 1875	146
Huston, Robert W.		234
Hutchins, Ada May	b. 1892	199
Hutchins, Charles P.	m. 1906	294
Hutchins, Edrie Pearl	b. 1889	199
Hutchins, Frank	b. 1865	199
Hutchins, Fred Baker	b. 1890	199
Hutchins, Leslie		286
Hutchins, Mary		80
Hutchins, Ray	b. 1903	199
Hutchins, Robert	b. 1898	199
Hutchins, Vina		256
Hutchins, Ward Lionel	b. 1896	199
Hutchinson, John R.		350
Hutchinson, Mary Belle	b. 1876	350
Hutton, Ann		234
Hutten, Frances M.	b. 1832	318
Hutten, George		318
Hyatt, Elizabeth		251
Hyde, Lois		12
Hyde, Daniel		39
Hyde, George W.	d. 1836	153
Hyde, Harold A.	b. 1898	298
Hyde, Henry W.	b. 1850	298
Hyde, Martha		39
Hyde, Martha	m. 1850	222
Hyler, Jemima		331
Hylton, Bethel	b. 1914	356
Hylton, Glenn Lewis	b. 1919	356
Hylton, James Asa	b. 1880	356
Hylton, James Clarence	b. 1911	356
Hylton, Matthew M.		356
Hylton, Paul Spencer	b. 1907	356
Hylton, Ralph Wayne	b. 1908	356
Hyne, Frederick		328
Hyne, Hannah Jane	b. 1851	328
Ineson, Grace		350
Ingham, Nellie Louise	b. 1861	298
Ingraham, Betsey	b. 1806	84
Ingraham, Carolyn	m. 1929	370
Ingraham, Elisha		84
Ingraham, Henry	m. 1798	84
Ingraham, Mary	b. 1801	84
Ingram, Elizabeth		392
Ingram, Laura	m. 1919	304
Inman, Albert H.	b. 1921	370
Inman, Bernice A.	b. 1895	369
Inman, Betsy Lee	b. 1946	370
Inman, Brinda Ann	b. 1950	370
Inman, Edwina F.	b. 1943	370
Inman, Erma A.	b. 1948	370
Inman, Leroy		370
Inman, Stephen W.		369
Inscho, Charles	m. 1904	278
Inscho, Curtiss	b. 1912	274
Inscho, Dorothy	b. 1909	274
Inscho, Stiles		274
Inskeep, Curtiss	b. 1917	346
Inskeep, Jane	b. 1918	346
Inskeep, Harry	m. 1916	346
Inskeep, Phyllis	b. 1924	346
Irvin, Stephen		123
Irwin, Lucy	m. 1821	77, 162
Irwin, Mary	m. 1930	391
Irving, Florence E.	m. 1893	237
Isham, Arthur R.	m. 1900	209
Ives, Abel		25
Ives, Ann	b. 1740	25
Ives, Eliza	m. 1843	213
Ives, Eunice		58
Ives, Hannah	b. 1778	120
Ives, Jesse		213
Ives, Lucy		390
Ives, Samuel Parker		236
Ives, Willis		236
Jackman, Corrin		379
Jackman, Eva Venora		379
Jackson, Betsey		197
Jackson, Caroline	b. 1810	247
Jackson, Charles Warren	b. 1864	175
Jackson, Ebenezer Conover		175
Jackson, Eliza		117
Jackson, Frances Curtiss	b. 1893	175
Jackson, Ira		117
Jackson, Ira, Jr.		117
Jackson, Matilda		117
Jackson, Melissa		117
Jackson, Rebecca		30
Jackson, Tryphena		117
Jackson, Violet		368
Jacobs		368
Jacobs, Arthur		368
Jacobs, Charlotte Ward		54
Jacobs, Mary	b. 1749	60
Jacobs, Richard		60
Jacobs, Wales	1902-1933	368
Jacobs, William	m. 1899	320
Jacobson, Gordon W.		361
Jaeger, Sarah		397
James, Arthur W.	m. 1892	364
James, Daniel Willis	b. 1832	256
James, Daniel		256
James, Frank		388
James, Grace		399
James, Maude	b. 1882	388
Jandon, Frank		284
Jandon, Frank, Jr.		284
Jandon, William		284
Janes, Lois		44
Jaquiery, Harriet Myra	b. 1926	368
Jaquiery, Warren	b. 1899	368
Jaquiery, Warren William	b. 1934	368
Jaquiery, William		368
Jaro, Sarah		369
Jarrett, Josephine	m. 1857	333
Jeanes, Esther		10
Jackson, Rebecca		30
Jeffers, Salome		222
Jeffrey, Rebecca	m. 1830	125
Jeffries, Hannah	b. 1780	101
Jenison		32
Jenkins, Edith Catherine	m. 1918	374
Jenks, Cordelia	m. 1939	407
Jenks, L. E.		407
Jenne, Elvira Eliza		261
Jenne, Nathan Briggs		261

Jennings		210
Jennings, Betty	b. 1917	338
Jennings, Constance	b. 1908	337
Jennings, Ellen		306
Jennings, Hannah		75
Jennings, Harriet		67
Jennings, James	m. 1906	337
Jennings, Joshua		5
Jennings, Mary		5
Jennings, Polly		98
Jennison, Alice		345
Jenny, Maria A.	m. 1870	382
Jensen, C. Henry		411
Jensen, Dorothy Jean	b. 1922	411
Jerome, Elizabeth		164
Jerome, Jennie		8
Jerome, Leonard		8
Jerrells, Ebenezer		157
Jerrells, Mrs. Nancy	b. 1786	157
Jessup, James		43, 101
Jessup, Lucy V.	b. 1787	43, 101
Jester, Ann Eliza	m. 1856	348
Jewell, Mary Ann		347
Jewett		125
Jewett		215
Jewett, Betsey		180, 343
Jewett, Blanche Evelyn		397
Jewett, Dille		8
Jewett, Ella H.		237
Jewett, John L.		284
Jewett, Lucy Frances	b. 1848	284
Jewett, William B.		154
Job, Herbert K.	m. 1891	300
John, Clayton Edward	b. 1910	322
John, Edward		322
John, Norman Arthur	b. 1937	322
John, Sharon Louise	b. 1951	322
John, William Edward	b. 1941	322
Johnson		33
Johnson		115
Johnson		133
Johnson, Abigail	m. 1710 John Curtiss	2
Johnson, Abigail Adams	b. 1902	309
Johnson, Alexander Bryan	b. 1890	309
Johnson, Alice		266
Johnson, Amos	m. 1796	38
Johnson, Andrew J.		221
Johnson, Ann Maria		105
Johnson, Archie		412
Johnson, Beulah W.	m. 1849	134
Johnson, Burton		265
Johnson, Caroline Curtiss	1893-1920	309
Johnson, Catherine	m. 1844	229
Johnson, Charles Adams	b. 1895	309
Johnson, Clarence Samuel	b. 1887	210
Johnson, Curtiss Sherman	b. 1899	300
Johnson, Ebenezer		3, 11
Johnson, Eleanor		284
Johnson, Eli Barton		340
Johnson, Elizabeth Gifford		277
Johnson, Elizabeth Jane	b. 1909	340
Johnson, Ella	b. 1875	346
Johnson, Ella Jane	m. 1944	352
Johnson, Emily	m. 1819	172
Johnson, Ernest		266
Johnson, Fanny A.	b. 1835	272
Johnson, Florence	m. 1912	351
Johnson, Foster Macy	b. 1889	300
Johnson, George Wallace	b. 1873	210
Johnson, George Fellows	b. 1885	340
Johnson, Gideon		19
Johnson, Grace Emma	b. 1884	210
Johnson, Harrison		346
Johnson, Hazel		266
Johnson, Henry		98
Johnson, Hannah	m. 1715	11
Johnson, Harriet Elizabeth	b. 1819	270
Johnson, James		133
Johnson, Jennie Geneva	b. 1889	210
Johnson, Rev. Jesse		163
Johnson, John		31
Johnson, John G.		265
Johnson, John Quincy Adams	m. 1884	308
Johnson, John Quincy Adams, Jr.	b. 1887	309
Johnson, Joseph A.	1890-1891	210
Johnson, Lambert	d. 1725	3
Johnson, Lawrence		265
Johnson, Mrs. Lena		238
Johnson, Lorraine C.	b. 1924	412
Johnson, Louisa	b. 1791	121
Johnson, Louise	m. 1935	413
Johnson, Martha	b. 1905	309
Johnson, Mary	m. 1793	110
Johnson, Mary		13
Johnson, Mary Emily		295
Johnson, Mary Louisa Adams	b. 1903	309
Johnson, Ona		265
Johnson, Ray		265
Johnson, Robert		404
Johnson, Sarah		23
Johnson, Scott		265
Johnson, Sherman Gilbert		300
Johnson, Sherman Foster	b. 1874	300
Johnson, Solomon	bp. 1755	19
Johnson, Stiles	b. 1813	163
Johnson, Susan		347
Johnson, W. T.		335
Johnson, Wallace E.	b. 1849	210
Johnson, William E.	1875-1894	210
Johnson, William Wallace		265
Johnson, William Clarkson		308
Johnson, William Curtiss	b. 1884	308
Johnson, Winnie		265
Johnstone, Alice Harriet	b. 1898	329
Johnstone, Emeline		152
Johnstone, Quintin		329
Jonassen, Edwarda		373
Jones, A. B.		234
Jones, Alice	b. 1887	175
Jones, Alida	b. 1886	175
Jones, Archibald		29
Jones, Asaph		159
Jones, Dana	b. 1891	175
Jones, Della M.	m. 1878	334
Jones, Emily D.	m. 1885	334
Jones, Fanny	b. 1897	175
Jones, Garnor		264
Jones, George H.	b. 1847	269
Jones, George		341
Jones, George W.		409

Jones, Griffin 33
Jones, Hazel Emily b. 1896 409
Jones, Horace C. 98
Jones, Isaac b. 1791 173
Jones, Isaac bp. 1763 29
Jones, James A. m. 1868 205
Jones, Jane 182
Jones, Joel m. 1811 92
Jones, John 143
Jones, John, Jr. b. 1888 175
Jones, John b. 1858 175
Jones, Joseph 3
Jones, Josiah 173
Jones, Lemuel 273
Jones, Mary 29, 69
Jones, Mary 14
Jones, Mary Frances b. 1831 341
Jones, Nancy Jane 386
Jones, Patty 226
Jones, Percy 205
Jones, Philanda 316
Jones, Richard E. 334
Jones, Robert 334
Jones, Roger Lee b. 1872 273
Jones, Roger Lee, Jr. b. 1911 273
Jones, Samuel m. 1885 159
Jones, Sarah b. 1892 175
Jones, Sophia b. 1813 159
Jones, William b. 1894 175
Jordan, Clarissa 340
Jordan, Ella 352, 394
Jordan, Martha 225
Jordan, Mary 341
Jorden, Charles m. 1951 385
Joslyn, Benjamin 84
Joslyn, Beryl 389
Joy, Elizabeth 133
Joyce, Lois 297
Joyner, Elizabeth b. 1840 309
Joyner, Frank 222
Joyner, Newton m. 1830 131
Judd, Lillian b. 1885 355
Judson 12, 31
Judson 29
Judson, Aaron 66
Judson, Abel b. 1746 6
Judson, Abigail b. 1669 6
Judson, Abigail 146
Judson, Abner b. 1733 26
Judson, Abner 155
Judson, Adoniram 44
Judson, Agur b. 1725 11
Judson, Amanda Jane b. 1844 320
Judson, Amy b. 1739 29
Judson, Amy 6
Judson, Ann 42
Judson, Ard b. 1815 69
Judson, Benjamin b. 1727 26
Judson, Betsey 35
Judson, Betsey d.c. 1807 69, 142
Judson, Betsey b. 1807 69
Judson, Charity b. 1760 26
Judson, Charity b. 1802 176
Judson, Charles 320
Judson, Curtiss m. 1782 26, 154
Judson, Daniel b. 1728 26
Judson, Daniel b. 1763 26
Judson, David Curtiss b. 1801 69
Judson, David 11, 17, 26, 36
Judson, David 26, 154
Judson, Delia b. 1802 69
Judson, Elizabeth 67
Judson, Ephraim 32, 176
Judson, Ephraim b. 1777 69, 142
Judson, Ephraim, Jr. 1817-1844 69
Judson, Esther b. 1660 2, 4
Judson, Esther b. 1750 47
Judson, Ethan A. 129
Judson, Eunice m. 1715 10
Judson, Frank 325
Judson, Hannah 2, 48
Judson, Mrs. Hannah 77
Judson, Hannah 244
Judson, Harriet b. 1793 155
Judson, Helen b. 1780 66, 140
Judson, Henry 26, 154
Judson, Huldah m. 1784 73
Judson, Mrs. Huldah nee Curtiss m. 1813 26
Judson, James 3, 10, 28
Judson, James 6, 26
Judson, Jeremiah 10, 34
Judson, John 16, 104
Judson, Joseph 2, 4
Judson, Joseph b. 1686 6, 26, 29
Judson, Juliana 230, 245
Judson, Katherine A. m. 1836 156
Judson, Levi 26, 154
Judson, Lewis 133
Judson, Martha b. 1719 28, 70
Judson, Mary b. 1703 16
Judson, Mary 4
Judson, Mary m. 1831 95
Judson, Dr. Monroe b. 1820 104
Judson, Nancy 26, 154
Judson, Nathan 47
Judson, Phebe 3
Judson, Phebe b. 1718 17
Judson, Phebe b. 1756 26
Judson, Phebe b. 1809 69
Judson, Phebe 139
Judson, Philo, Sr. 48
Judson, Rev. Philo, Jr. bp. 1792 48
Judson, Pixley b. 1804, d. 1806 69
Judson, Pixley b. 1811 69
Judson, Prudence b. 1700, m. 1725 6, 15
Judson, Rebecca b. 1709 26
Judson, Rebecca b. 1758 26
Judson, Rebecca b. 1782 141
Judson, Ruth m. 1803 114
Judson, Ruth 138
Judson, Samuel 6, 15, 73
Judson, Sarah b. 1730 36
Judson, Sarah b. 1766 26
Judson, Silas 26
Judson, Silas b. 1754 69, 142
Judson, Stiles 156, 163
Judson, Stiles b. 1752 26
Judson, Stiles 140, 141
Judson, William b. 1737 6
Judson, William b. 1812 69

Kallis, Ellen Nora	b. 1915	409
Kane, Florence		298
Karns, Elizabeth		330
Keays, Lizzie Mora	b. 1867	345
Keays, William Wentworth		345
Keck, Curtiss	b. 1945	303
Keck, Richard	b. 1911	303
Keeler, Bradley	b. 1843	90
Keeler, Emma Elvira	b. 1847	90
Keeler, Lucy Mary	b. 1851	90
Keeler, Oral	b. 1845	90
Keeler, Ransom		90
Keeler, Victor	b. 1849	90
Keene, Helen Louise	b. 1884	272
Keene, Ruth Curtiss	b. 1886	272
Keene, Thomas		272
Keene, William	b. 1854	272
Keeney, Asahel		23
Keeney, Lucinda		277
Keeney, Peggy		23
Keep, Hannah		138
Keep, Jabez		138
Keever, John		257
Keller, Bruce B.	m. 1920	323
Keller, Jessie	m. 1886	301
Keller, Theodore		250
Kellerman, Christopher		311
Kelley, Catherine		288
Kelley, Francis J.	m. 1930	362
Kelley, John		362
Kelley, Mary R. S.	m. 1875	180
Kellogg, Benjamin	d. 1789	9
Kellogg, Charles Green	b. 1844	416
Kellogg, Charles Harvey	m. 1825	110
Kellogg, Charles Grandison	b. 1810	416
Kellogg, Charles		375
Kellogg, Cynthia Elvira	b. 1807	157
Kellogg, Donald	b. 1787	60
Kellogg, Ebenezer		157
Kellogg, Edward	b. 1846	416
Kellogg, Ephraim		60
Kellogg, Henry	b. 1859, d. 1860	416
Kellogg, Maria		275
Kellogg, Mary	b. 1780	131
Kellogg, Mary	b. 1849	416
Kellogg, Rachel		4
Kellogg, Sarah Wilcoxen	b. 1836	416
Kellogg, Sarah		24
Kellogg, Thankful		60
Kellogg, Timothy		131
Kellogg, William Curtiss	b. 1842	416
Kelly, Blanche Eliza	m. 1895	228
Kelly, Bess	b. 1889	377
Kelly, Bradley		309
Kelly, Daniel		377
Kelly, Lomyra		188
Kelly, Raymond		367
Kelsey, Elnora	b. 1849	160
Kelsey, Eunice		62, 135
Kelsey, Miles	b. 1847	160
Kemp, Edward Byrely		381
Kemp, Ethel Cora	b. 1901	381
Kemp, Harold		312
Kenah, Jane H.		263
Kendall		117
Kendall, Hannah	b. 1835	296
Kendall, Herbert		385
Kendall, Laura N.	m. 1898	385
Kennedy, Betty	m. 1939	415
Kennedy, Blanche		253
Kennedy, Electa Ann	b. 1797	149
Kennedy, Fred M.		173
Kennedy, Herman S.	m. 1937	315
Kennedy, Mary Augustine		173
Kennel		337
Kenney, James		316
Kent		160
Kent, Alice		63
Kent, Abdiel	m. 1846	63
Kent, Elinor E.	b. 1851	262
Kent, Ella F.		63
Kent, Ezekiel	m. 1836	63
Kent, Ira	m. 1831	63
Kent, J.V.R.	m. 1841	63
Kent, Mary E.		328
Kenyon, Deborah	b. 1816	226
Kenyon, Ethel	m. 1908	303
Kenyon, Nettie	b. 1860	361
Kenyon, Norman O.	m. 1841	111
Kenyon, Phebe	m. 1844	288
Kenyon, Reynolds		226
Kenyon, Velma		386
Kerchant, Thomas Haller	m. 1827	80
Kernathan, Charles Augustus		297
Kernathan, Lloyd James	b. 1902	297
Kerr, Erma Lucille	m. 1918	396
Kerr, Rev. George A.		396
Kerr, Mattie	m. 1896	382
Kershaw, Elizabeth		239
Kershaw, Marsden		248
Kershaw, Mary	b. 1817	248
Kershaw, Thomas		248
Kershaw, Thomas		248
Kershaw, Thomas Devillo	b. 1834	248
Kessell, Maude	b. 1890	387
Kessler, Ellsworth		373
Kessler, Frank Kelvin	b. 1913	373
Kessler, Lloyd Ellsworth	b. 1935	373
Kessler, Richard Lee	b. 1938	373
Ketcham, Louisa		188
Ketchum, John		224
Kidder, Henrietta A.	m. 1855	243
Kidder, John		25
Kiel, Estelle Nourse	b. 1886	355
Kiel, Frank Adams		355
Kilborn, Mehitable		226
Kilburn, Eunice		216
Kilcoyne, Carol Jeanne	b. 1949	399
Kilcoyne, James Martin	b. 1947	399
Kilcoyne, Leo	m. 1946	399
Killen, Grace Ann	b. 1878	393
Kimball, Adeline		302
Kimball, George		265
Kimball, George R.		360
Kimball, Lottie		350
Kimball, Mary E.		172
Kimball, Nancy I.	m. 1858	258
Kimber, Frederick L.		369
Kimber, George		386
Kimber, Grace Edna	b. 1886	369

Kimber, Marietta b. 1907 386
Kimberly, Abiah b. 1712 18
Kimberly, Abraham 2, 18
Kimberly, Catherine 35
Kimberly, Elizabeth 31
Kimberly, George b. 1796 35
Kimberly, Hannah, the widow d. 1701 2
Kimberly, Hannah 16
Kimberly, Harriet Curtiss b. 1864 123
Kimberly, Israel b.c. 1757 35
Kimberly, Israel 123
Kimberly, James b. 1805 35
Kimberly, John 35
Kimberly, Leroy Hart b. 1826 123
Kimberly, Louisa 35
Kimberly, Nathaniel 35
Kimberly, Sarah 7
Kimble, Gertrude m. 1936 374
Kimbrough, John Spaulding b. 1895 286
Kimbrough, Joseph b. 1883 286
Kimbrough, Robert Snead m. 1878 286
Kimbrough, Robert Snead, Jr. b. 1885 286
Kincaid, Irene b. 1833 62
Kincaid, Jeptha Curtiss b. 1821, d. 1830 62
Kincaid, Joseph Curtiss b. 1831 62
Kincaid, Mary b. 1817 62
Kincaid, Matthew b. 1793 62
Kincaid, Matthew Carey b. 1837 62
Kincaid, Paul Reed b. 1823 62
Kincaid, Samuel 62
Kincaid, Samuel b. 1819, d. 1820 62
Kincaid, Thursa Ann b. 1826 62
Kincaid, William b. 1829, d. 1830 62
King 109
King, Arthur C. 404
King, Chauncey P. 191
King, Clarissa 191
King, Edith b. 1889 208
King, Edward 208
King, Eldad m. 1743 8
King, Elizabeth G. m. 1865 336
King, Ella Margaret 302
King, Ella b. 1856 337
King, Evelyn b. 1900 404
King, George P. 333
King, Jeremiah B. 191
King, Louise 336
King, May m. 1864 318
King, Nealon 101
King, Nellie b. 1887 208
King, Olive Maria b. 1849 333
King, Philip 44
King, Richard H. 418
King, Sarah 47
King, William 259
Kingsbury 30
Kingsbury 97
Kingsley, Austin m. 1867 265
Kingsley, Elvira 265
Kingsley, Emma 265
Kingsley, Nellie 265
Kingsley, Rollin 265
Kinney, Ashley J. 330
Kinney, Harriet Louise b. 1858 329
Kinney, Melvina Harriet b. 1848 329
Kinney, Ozias Stillman 329
Kirby, David 232
Kirby, Elizabeth b. 1832 263
Kirby, Rosetta Ann b. 1818 232
Kirby, Major Thomas 263
Kirby, William 133
Kirchner, Richard 404
Kirk, Elsie m. 1898 382
Kirk, Marion Louise 325
Kirk, Sarah m. 1898 396
Kirkendall, Jesse Lauranzo 399
Kirkendall, Mabel Ann b. 1908 399
Kirkham, Mrs. Charles 238
Klass, Rev. Carl N. m. 1905 196
Klass, Carl N. Curtiss b. 1910 196
Klass, Georgiana C. b. 1915 196
Klass, Mary b. 1907 196
Kleespie, Katjerine 373
Klein, Charles H. 208
Klienknecht, Emanuel 380
Klienknecht, Marjorie Ferne 380
Klienknecht, James George 380
Klienknecht, Jeannette 380
Klingammer, Mary 365
Klock, Ervin 285
Klock, Eva 321
Klock, Manson 226
Knaack, Laura b. 1893 347
Knapp, Abigail 7
Knapp, Abigail m.c. 1727 17
Knapp, Benjamin F. m. 1863 258
Knapp, Charles b. 1844 d.y. 258
Knapp, Clara b. 1846 d.y. 258
Knapp, Dr. Clinton 273
Knapp, Elizabeth b. 1818 100
Knapp, Fannie b. 1799 86
Knapp, Grace 308
Knapp, Hannah 17
Knapp, Helen A. 152
Knapp, Joseph 100
Knapp, Minerva 281
Knapp, Orlando P. m. 1834 76
Knapp, Polly 192
Kneeland, Alice m. 1886 277
Kneeland, Henry 277
Knepp, Dr. James Warren 394
Knepp, Sarah Frances b. 1914 394
Knesnick, Joseph 404
Knesnick, Valerie b. 1898 404
Kniffer, George 273
Knokey, Charles Ramon b. 1918 398
Knokey, Cynthia Ann b. 1951 398
Knokey, Jeffrey Allan b. 1949 398
Knokey, Katherine Lynn b. 1948 398
Knokey, Walter B. 398
Knowles 137
Knowles, Anna 18
Knowles, Anna 39
Knowles, Carole Lynn b. 1933 335
Knowles, Flora Elizabeth b. 1906 337
Knowles, Frances b. 1904 337
Knowles, Huldah, widow of Daniel Hicock m. 1777 19
Knowles, James m. 1903 337
Knowles, James M. m. 1932 335
Knowles, Marva Kay b. 1937 335

Knowles, Norma	b. 1909	337
Knowles, Roy		335
Knowlton, Allen A.	m. 1869	336
Knowlton, Sarah J.	b. 1829	162
Knox, Ellen		388
Knox, James		316
Kolmos, Rev. Jesse Jessen	b. 1870	242
Kolmos, Jesse Petersen		242
Koons, Ida, widow Dickerman	b. 1848	226
Korthan, F. W.		139
Krapplin, Frank		224
Kramer, Josephine Eugena	b. 1925	356
Kramer, Esther Lucile	b. 1911	356
Kramer, Rev. Eugene	b. 1882	356
Kraus, Leopold		330
Krause, Richard Curtiss	b. 1918	339
Krause, Walter L.	m. 1915	339
Kreitmayer, George H. Sr.		316
Kreitmayer, George H. Jr.	b. 1906	316
Kroke (?) Julia L.	m. 1873	223
Kruger, George		315
Kulp, Georgia	m. 1921	391
Kummel, A. H.		102
Kummel, Augusta S.	b. 1848 d.y.	102
Kummel, Edward Henry	b. 1847	102
Kummel, Gertrude Caroline	b. 1837	102
Kummel, Harriet Halsey	b. 1840 d.y.	102
Kummel, Henry E.	m. 1836	102
Kummel, Herman Abner	b. 1845 d.y.	102
Kummel, Osborn Curtiss	1843-1845	102
Kummel, William Halsey	1842-1843	102
Kundinger, Edith	b. 1882	318
Kundinger, Theodore		318
Kunz, Ernest Woodrow	m. 1947	384
Kunz, Ernest Curtiss	b. 1950	384
Kunz, Gina Gail	b. 1948	384
Kunz, Sandra	b. 1952	384
Kurtz, Lida		62
Laboree, James		96
Laborie, Sarah	b. 1786	96
LaBossiere, Mary O.	b. 1890	319
LaCoste, David		167
LaCoste, Elizabeth	b. 1833	167
Lacey, Deborah		223
Lacy, Abigail	b. 1754	17, 46, 105
Lacy, Edward		46
Lacy, John		46
Lacy, Josiah		100
Lacy, J. Sherman		46
Lacy, Polly	b. 1786	44, 100
Lacy, Sarah		46, 105
LaForge, Ethel May	b. 1883	270
LaForge, Frederick Burr	b. 1882	270
LaForge, Marcus Eugene	b. 1853	270
LaForge, Marcus Eugene	1890-1946	270
LaForge, Maude Estelle	b. 1888	270
LaForge, Theodosius		270
Lake, Ann		86
Lake, Harold A.		294
Lake, Mrs. John		238
Lake, Mary		86, 104
Lake, Nichols Booth	m. 1818	95
Lake, Peter R.		95
Lamb, Anthony A.		191
Lamb, Bathsheba	b. 1793	22
Lamb, Beulah	b. 1782	22
Lamb, Dorastus	b. 1799	22
Lamb, Ezra	b. 1788	22
Lamb, Isaac		22
Lamb, Israel	b. and d. 1790	22
Lamb, Israel Thompson	b. 1791	22
Lamb, James		134
Lamb, John	b. 1757	22
Lamb, John, Jr.	b. 1783, d. 1790	22
Lamb, John Dillis	b. 1795	22
Lamb, Katherine	b. 1786	22
Lamb, Loomis	b. 1815	134
Lamb, Ralph Rudolphus	b. 1804	22
Lamb, Solomon	b. 1780	22
Lamb, William Blanchard	b. 1797	22
Lambert, Elizabeth		291
Lambert, Emily Ann	m. 1838	233
Lambert, Frances		411
Lambert, Jesse Peck		233
Lambert, Julia		48
Lambright, John W.		383
Lambright, Minnie M.	b. 1887	383
Lamkin, Dennison		83
Lamkin, Dow		83
Lamkin, Finette		83
Lamkin, Hannah		83
Lamkin, Harrison		83
Lamkin, Josiah		83
Lamkin, Joshua		83
Lamont, Cordelia	b. 1835	228
Lamoreaux, Elizabeth		76
Lamoreaux, William	m. 1852	76
Lamphere, Rebecca		203
Landman, Rose		175
Lane, Beverly Jane	m. 1948	410
Lane, Hannah Lucretia	m. 1852	212
Lane, Harry C.	m. 1902	299
Lane, Helen	m. 1909	409
Lane, Henry		212
Lane, Margaret		315
Lang, Charles	b. 1916	387
Lang, Edward	b. 1920	387
Lang, Emma	b. 1847	286
Lang, Eva		286
Lang, George	b. 1914	387
Lang, Gertrude	m. 1924	394
Lang, Henry		387
Langdon, Amos		59
Langdon, Andrew	m. 1838	122
Langdon, Fred		91
Langdon, John	b. 1785	59
Langley, Maria	m. 1843	207
Langworthy, John	m. 1834	123
Lapham, Amelia A.	b. 1823	229
Lapham, Pardon H.		229
Larkin, Alva Stephen	b. 1858	169
Larkin, Anna Lane	d.y.	169
Larkin, Anson		338
Larkin, Daniel Edwin	b. 1826	169
Larkin, Edwin Harvey	b. 1853	169
Larkin, Lydia Martha	b. 1851	169
Larkin, Mary Antoinette	b. 1856	169
Larkin, Mary Eliza	b. 1865	338
Larkin, Rosa Lucy	d.y.	169

Larkin, Samuel 208
Larkin, Sarah m. 1919 358
Larkin, William, Sr. 197
Larkin, William, Jr. 197
Larrabee, Abbie 172
Larrabee, Charles Rollin b. 1898 284
Larrabee, Leonard Curtiss b. 1900 284
Larrabee, Rollin North b. 1863 284
LaRue, Barbara Jane b. 1949 384
LaRue, Jill b. 1947 384
LaRue, William H. m. 1946 384
Lash, Mary m. 1933 394
Lasher, Angeline B. b. 1857 383
Lasher, Nathan P. 383
Lasky, Anthony 379
Lasky, Irene 379
Latham, Mrs. Deborah P. 127
Lather, John Lewis m. 1929 393
Lathrop, Alanson P. 351
Lathrop, Azariah 21
Lathrop, Frank L. 180
Lathrop, George 276
Lathrop, Grayson Farquhar m. 1915 351
Lathrop, Phebe Jane 339
Lattin, Bertha W. m. 1824 168
Laurenson, Donald b. 1913 370
Laurenson, Iylanda M. b. 1946 370
Laurenson, Randolph E. b. 1949 370
Laurenson, Sonya I. b. 1944 370
Laurenson, William 370
Lauterbach, Joan Karen b. 1941 374
Lauterbach, Norman H. m. 1940 374
Lauterbach, Norman Curtiss b. 1947 374
Laware, Ernest 282
Lawrence, Annis 128
Lawrence, Bigelow b. 1741 23
Lawrence, Delia 281
Lawrence, Diana b. 1789 23
Lawrence, Edwin 248
Lawrence, Eugene 312
Lawrence, Helen 366
Lawrence, Norman W. 341
Lawrence, Viola 146
Lawson, Jerusha d. 1870 248
Lawson, Julia A. 377
Lawson, Martha Dott m. 1913 161
Lawton, Alvin H. m. 1869 208, 296
Lawton, Lucinda H. m. 1969 296
Lawton, Oliver 208, 296
Lea, Lucy H. m. 1909 356
Leach, Eleanore Jane m. 1946 402
Leafen, Augusta F. b. 1886 355
Leake, Constance 268
Leavenworth, Edmund b. 1776 50
Leavenworth, Eliza 286
Leavenworth, Fanny 100
Leavenworth, Ruth 67
Leavenworth, Susanna (Lovina)(Livonah) m. 1783 111,112
Leavitt, Samuel m. 1739 9
LeBaron, David 56
LeBaron, Huldah b. 1771 56
LeBlanc, Mary Elizabeth 370
Ledger, Margaret Elizabeth b. 1840 320
Ledger, John 320
Lee 208
Lee, Elliott Hugh 175
Lee, Esther b. 1782 108
Lee, Isaac 59
Lee, Jane 260
Lee, Jennie M. m. 1880 317
Lee, Mary b. 1784 90
Lee, Timothy 90
Leffingwell, Bertha Leona b. 1865 316
Leffingwell, Henry 404
Leffingwell, Jennie E. b. 1861 316
Leffingwell, Orrin 316
Leggat, John Elliott 53
Leining, Charlotte 404
Lemm, Albert 332
LeMond, Nellie Elizabeth 394
Lening, Delcia Mae 350
Lent, Amelia 235
Lentilhon, Joseph DeTours 351
Lentilhon, Joseph m. 1920 351
Leonard, Abigail 31
Leonard, Frank 176
Leonard, Roy 316
Leslie, Ruth Elizabeth b. 1887 380
Lessman, Julia 384
Levy, Charles H. 390
Levy, Virginia b. 1917 390
Lewis 40
Lewis, Abigail b.c. 1694 3
Lewis, Abraham Curtiss b. 1777 36
Lewis, Abraham Curtiss, Sr. 230
Lewis, Abraham Curtiss, Jr. b. 1821 230, 245
Lewis, Agur, Jr. 42
Lewis, Agur, Sr. 42
Lewis, Alathea 70
Lewis, Albert b. 1807 70
Lewis, Alfred Curtiss b. 1816 92, 147
Lewis, Alfred W. 302
Lewis, Alonzo b. 1815 92
Lewis, Alva W. m. 1881 216
Lewis, Amanda Jane b. 1821 92
Lewis, Amaryllis 21
Lewis, Amy 41, 42
Lewis, Angelina b. 1852 136
Lewis, Angeline b. 1819 221
Lewis, Anna Cook b. 1855 177
Lewis, Ann b. 1773, d. 1776 36
Lewis, Ann Joanna 40
Lewis, Arthur J. 411
Lewis, Barnebas b. 1733 21, 64
Lewis, Barnebas, Jr. 21
Lewis, Benjamin b.c. 1696 3
Lewis, Dr. Benjamin 21
Lewis, Benjamin 87, 150
Lewis, Benjamin 2
Lewis, Benjamin 21
Lewis, Bert Curtiss 240
Lewis, Betty b. 1782, d. 1783 36
Lewis, Birdseye b. 1802 70
Lewis, Caroline b. 1803 29
Lewis, Caroline b. 1802 176, 184
Lewis, Carrie 311
Lewis, Catherine b. 1794 147
Lewis, Caty b. 1771 36
Lewis, Charity b. 1768 36
Lewis, Charity b. 1763 83

Lewis, Charles 146, 269
Lewis, Charles R. b. 1843 146, 239
Lewis, Clarence Birdseye b. 1894 275
Lewis, Claribel May b. 1892 275
Lewis, Conway b. 1791 46, 152
Lewis, David, Sr. bp. 1770 69
Lewis, David, Jr. 70
Lewis, Deborah b. 1766 21, 64
Lewis, Delia b. 1827 190
Lewis, Dennis 63
Lewis, Donald 321
Lewis, Dorothy 127
Lewis, Dotia b. 1811 70
Lewis, Ebenezer m. 1769 22
Lewis, Edmund 2
Lewis, Edmund b.c. 1679 2
Lewis, Edward 391
Lewis, Edwin S. 201
Lewis, Edwin Newell 416
Lewis, Eleanor b. 1840 271
Lewis, Eleanor Welles b. 1890 275
Lewis, Eli 66
Lewis, Eli Walker b. 1776 66, 183
Lewis, Eli b. 1806 66
Lewis, Elisha 288
Lewis, Elizabeth m. 1842 66
Lewis, Elizabeth b. 1830 152
Lewis, Elizabeth b. 1781 153
Lewis, Elizabeth A. b. 1812 244
Lewis, Ella 155
Lewis, Ernest G. 277
Lewis, Esther 21
Lewis, Esther Coe b. 1891 275
Lewis, Eunice b.c. 1698 3
Lewis, Eunice 89
Lewis, Everett b. 1799 70
Lewis, Felice 9
Lewis, Frederick Bradley b. 1855 136
Lewis, Frederick Bradley b. 1889 275
Lewis, Dr. George Frederick b. 1854 275
Lewis, George b. 1808 146, 239
Lewis, George T. 271
Lewis, George Thomas 275
Lewis, Hannah b.c. 1684 3
Lewis, Hannah 15, 311
Lewis, Harriet b. 1809 66
Lewis, Harriet b. 1811 63
Lewis, Harriet C. b. 1853 230
Lewis, Harry 190, 196
Lewis, Harry Abner b. 1878 240
Lewis, Hazel b. 1921 411
Lewis, Helen 182
Lewis, Hester Agnes b. 1890 389
Lewis, Hiram b. 1822 152
Lewis, Huldah b. 1766 87
Lewis, Imogene Amelia b. 1827 92
Lewis, Isaac m. 1812 74
Lewis, James b.c. 1677 2
Lewis, James 377
Lewis, Jane C. b. and d. 1852 230
Lewis, Jane Mills b. 1823 230, 245
Lewis, Jane Maria b. 1831 295
Lewis, Jennette b. 1815 200
Lewis, Jennie L. b. 1863 377
Lewis, Jerusha b. 1763 21
Lewis, Jerusha b. 1802 66, 144
Lewis, Jerusha 144
Lewis, Jerusha b. 1803 183
Lewis, Job b. 1730 15
Lewis, John b. 1672 2
Lewis, John Curtiss b. 1815 152
Lewis, John Homer b. 1819 92
Lewis, John L. 186
Lewis, Joseph b.c. 1682 3
Lewis, Joseph C. m. 1843 178
Lewis, Joseph H. 308
Lewis, Judson 46, 70, 92, 146, 147, 152, 153
Lewis, Judson 99
Lewis, Julia Ann b. 1807 29, 176
Lewis, Julia Ann b. 1827 152
Lewis, Julia P. 1871-1878 177
Lewis, Katherine 220
Lewis, Lafayette b. 1824 152
Lewis, Laura b. 1835 196
Lewis, Leroy 321
Lewis, Levi m. 1847 155
Lewis, Levi b. 1775 21
Lewis, Loderick Shurrell m. 1842 136
Lewis, Louisa Josephine b. 1886 216
Lewis, Lucetta b. 1814 74
Lewis, Marcus 295
Lewis, Martha b.c. 1691 3
Lewis, Martha 10, 28
Lewis, Martha Charnley Atwater b. 1888 391
Lewis, Mary b. 1674 2
Lewis, Mary b. 1742 36
Lewis, Mary b. 1772 150
Lewis, Mary 10
Lewis, Mary m. 1828 89
Lewis, Mary Ann b. 1809 70
Lewis, Mary Ann 89
Lewis, Mary Ann 250
Lewis, Mary Eliza b. 1803 66
Lewis, Mary m. 1861 308
Lewis, Merriam b. 1777 21
Lewis, Morton Steele b. 1850 146
Lewis, Nancy b. 1817 152
Lewis, Naomi 140, 141
Lewis, Nathan 15, 36
Lewis, Nathaniel Sherman 29, 69
Lewis, Noah 200
Lewis, Otis 70
Lewis, Otis b. 1817 70
Lewis, Phebe b. 1811 244, 250, 272
Lewis, Philip Cook b. 1828 177
Lewis, Philo b. 1758 29, 176, 184
Lewis, Philo 40
Lewis, Polly Ann m. 1832 269
Lewis, Rachel b. 1768 4, 21
Lewis, Rachel 68
Lewis, Ralph 1886-1888 240
Lewis, Rensselaer b. 1820 152
Lewis, Richard 321
Lewis, Robert 42
Lewis, Rhoda 89
Lewis, Ruth 41
Lewis, Robert Curtiss b. 1888 275
Lewis, Samuel b. 1801 45
Lewis, Samuel B. 221
Lewis, Samuel Curtiss b. 1855 230

Lewis, Sarah	b. 1750	75
Lewis, Sarah	b. 1770	21
Lewis, Sarah		73, 155
Lewis, Sarah Catherine	b. 1784	99
Lewis, Sherman Nathaniel	b. 1816	70
Lewis, Silah	m. 1863	215
Lewis, Silas		70
Lewis, Silas	b. 1775	70
Lewis, Sophia	b. 1839	146
Lewis, Stephen	m. 1768	32, 36
Lewis, Stephen Curtiss	b. 1785	36, 244, 250
Lewis, Susan		62
Lewis, Theron Dwight	b. 1844	136
Lewis, Thomas B.	m. 1908	336
Lewis, Virginia May	b. 1882	216
Lewis, Wilbur Rogers		389
Lewis, William	b. 1783	92, 147
Lewis, William		73
Lewis, William Curtiss	b. 1816	74
Lewis, William Cook	b. 1860	177
Lewis, Zurial	b. 1764	21
Leyden, Ann E.		215
Libby, Eliza V.	b. 1820	275
Ligman, Jerard		247
Ligman, Metta		247
Lillingston, Frederick		375
Lillingston, Grace	b. 1873	375
Lincoln, Betsey, The widow Whitlock		125
Lincoln, Lydia		239
Lincoln, Stewart		267
Lindley, Silas W.	m. 1845	170
Lindquist, Charles	m. 1878	241
Lindquist, Charles Curtiss	1883-1904	241
Lindquist, Helen Josephine	b. and d. 1885	241
Lindquist, Mabel Clara	1879-1896	241
Lindquist, Robert Alfred	b. 1895	241
Lindsay, Clara M.	b. 1868	340
Lindsay, Emily Sophia	m. 1834	257
Lindsay, Isaac		340
Lindsley, Charles Arthur		385
Lindsley, Claude Erville		378
Lindsley, Edna Frances	b. 1899	378
Lindsley, James H.	m. 1849	233
Lindsley, Mabel	b. 1886	385
Lineburg, Amie Curtiss	b. 1877	271
Lineburg, Hattie May	b. 1881	271
Lineburg, William H.	b. 1840	271
Lines, Calvin		120
Lines, Calvin Curtiss	b. 1833	120
Lines, Edwin Lyman	b. 1810	120
Lines, Elizabeth Searight	b. 1850	120
Lines, Homer Collins	b. 1836	120
Lines, Louisa Augusta	b. 1838	120
Lines, Mary		368
Lines, Sarah Smith	b. 1842	120
Lingenfelter, Eva A.	m. 1859	272
Linley, Arthur		342
Linley, Howard	b. 1927	342
Linley, Solomon		78
Linley, Stanley	b. 1894	342
Lippett, John W., Jr.	b. 1822	147
Lippett, Mary		240
Liskey, Etta M.	m. 1952	331
Lispenard, A.		96
Litchfield, Daniel		370
Litchfield, David B.	m. 1829	131
Little, Amasa C.	1827-1831	134
Little, Daniel		101
Little, Elizabeth M.	b. 1824	134
Little, Henry B.	b. 1833	134
Little, John	b. 1830	134
Little, Lucy Andrews	b. 1838	134
Little, Mary	b. 1835	134
Little, Samuel	m. 1823	134
Littlefield, Henry C.	m. 1891	223
Litzkow, Elaine Rose	b. 1926	415
Litzkow, Frederick William		415
Livingston, Charles Edward	b. 1854	113
Livingston, Edward Bayard	m. 1849	113
Livingston, Florence Ella	b. 1850	113
Livingston, J. O.		63
Livingston, Katherine	b. 1852	113
Livingston, Suzette		319
Lloyd, Christopher	b. and d. 1950	391
Lloyd, Donald	m. 1948	391
Locke, Sophia		327
Lockman, Abraham	m. 1854	106
Lockwood		14
Lockwood, Nathaniel	b. 1798	173
Lockwood, William		419
Locy, Abigail		170
Loftin, Leonard		393
Logan, Samuel S.		165
Logan, Susan Emma	b. 1848	333
Lombard, Charlotte	m. 1840	223
Lombard, Cornelia McLanahan	b. 1936	348
Lombard, James Dean	b. 1938	348
Lombard, Lawrence Curtis	b. 1934	348
Lombard, Lawrence	b. 1895	348
Lombard, Lemuel		223
Lombard, Manuel House		348
London, Ambrose	m. 1752	9
London, Belle		138
London, Charles		138
London, Hiram		138
London, John		138
London, Julia		138
Long, Glendon R.		298
Longman, Vida		199
Lonsby, Carolyn	m. 1907	374
Looke, Mary	m. 1672 John Curtis	1
Loomis, Asa		258
Loomis, Aurelia	b. 1799	258
Loomis, Benjamin Gaylord	m. 1833	25
Loomis, Clarissa	b. 1793	258
Loomis, Harriet Lavinia		344
Loomis, Jeanet Ellinwood		389
Loomis, Joseph		258
Loomis, Mary Etta	m. 1888	280
Lorbeer, Cynthia Henrietta	b. 1858	324
Lorbeer, John Gottleib		324
Lord, Benjamin		46
Lord, Caroline Louisa		165
Lord, Electa	b. 1790	142
Lord, Fanny		297
Losee, Harvey		337
Lother		215
Lother, Grace		215
Lothrop, Phebe Jane		339
Lott, Mary		160

Lougee, Fannie		365
Lounsbury, Fanny E.	b. 1854	167
Lounsbury, Rev. Henry		167
Lounsbury, Jennie		317
Loup, Sarah Eliza		327
Lovejoy, Prudence		134
Lovejoy, Robert A.		91
Loveland, Ann		91
Loveland, Ezra		90
Loveland, Isabelle		90
Loveland, John	b. 1798	202
Loveland, Joseph		202
Loveland, Stephen		64
Lovett, Rev. D. W.		358
Lovett, Ruth		284
Low, Ariel		175
Low, Gilman Smith	m. 1893	175
Low, Gerald Curtiss	b. 1894	175
Lowell, Anna M.		383
Lowery, Curtiss		243
Lowery, Earl		243
Lowery, Edith		243
Lowery, James		243
Lowery, Samuel	b. 1862	243
Lowvey, Mary		177
Lublin, Alfred	m. 1893	197
Luby, Margaret	b. 1844	217
Lucas, Fanny		265
Lucas, Frank		265
Lucas, Dr. John Edwin	m. 1843	138
Lucas, Nancy A.	b. 1797	172, 173
Lucas, Nettie		265
Lucas, Ray		325
Lucas, William		265
Ludwig, Arminda		362
Luikart, Elizabeth K.	m. 1895	335
Lum, Louisa	b. 1795	118
Lunn, Joshua		340
Lunn, Mary E.	b. 1873	340
Lusk, David		59
Lusk, Solomon	b. 1790	59
Lutgen, Azelia Elizabeth		304
Luther, Rev. Martin		226
Lydekker, Margaret		184
Lyman, Alpheus Janes	b. 1828	44
Lyman, Charles L.		265
Lyman, Edward Curtiss	b. 1827	44
Lyman, Eleanor	b. 1899	291
Lyman, Hannah	b. 1793	113
Lyman, John	m. 1866	220
Lyman, Mary		148
Lyman, Mary	b. 1805	203
Lyman, Reuben	b. 1833, d. 1837	44
Lyman, Rosella	b. 1818	203
Lyman, Samuel		113
Lyman, Sarah Maria	b. 1827	203
Lyman, Solomon, Sr.		44
Lyman, Rev. Solomon, Jr.	b. 1795	44
Lyman, Susanna		120
Lyman, Theodore P.	m. 1898	291
Lynasen, Bessie E.	b. 1868	300
Lynasen, William D.		300
Lyon, Adelbert		277
Lyon, Barton	m. 1884	149
Lyon, Daniel		177
Lyon, Emma Lavinia		211, 212
Lyon, Flora Peckham		277
Lyon, George		117
Lyon, Harriet	b. 1816	98
Lyon, Harvey	m. 1841	178
Lyon, Hezekiah		190
Lyon, Rev. John Munroe	m. 1872	263
Lyon, Mary E.	b. 1819	190
Lyon, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1846	283
Lyon, Minnie		117
Lyon, Norman Curtiss	b. 1879	263
Lyon, Pauline	m. 1820	171
Lyon, Polly	b. 1781	177
Lyon, Polly	b. 1824	269
Lyon, Rebena Monroe	b. 1884	263
Lyon, Samuel		98
Lyon, Samuel Adelbert		277
Lyon, Sarah	m. 1828	124
Lyon, Sarah		233
Lyon, Warren Tabor	b. 1870	276
Lyon, William, Sr.		117
Lyon, William, Jr.		117
Lyon, William		212
Lyon, William		283
Lyons, Channing B.		327
McArthur, Ethel		365
McAuley, Arthur Leroy	b. 1879	291
McAuley, Clarence Bratton	b. 1898	291
McAuley, Clyde Claybaugh	b. 1881	291
McAuley, Elsie Pearl	b. 1889	291
McAuley, Fred Curtiss	1897-1907	291
McAuley, Henry Earl	b. 1887	291
McAuley, John Porter	b. 1848	291
McAuley, John	b. 1884	291
McAuley, Laura Elizabeth	1874-1875	291
McAuley, Mabel Gladys	b. 1891	291
McAuley, Margaret Theresa	b. 1877	291
McAuley, Sylvester Grant	b. 1873	291
McBeaty, T. H.		139
McBirney, George Day	m. 1922	344
McBride Amanda	b. 1815	261
McBride, Edgar Stevens	b. 1833	191
McBride, Eliza	m. 1860	250
McBride, John		261
McCabe, Marion		249
McCaffrey, Mary Etta		357
McCall, Philena		206
McCapes, Alfred		124
McCapes, Jennie		124
McCapes, "Pick"		124
McCarty, James		259
McCastill, Woodrow	m. 1949	394
McCaul, Stanley		362
McCaul, Violet		316
McCaul, Vivian	m. 1929	362
McCaulley, Imogene	b. 1861	274
McCaw, Thomas		201
McChesney, Alexander		364
McChesney, Lura		364
McClelland, Minnie		335
McClure, John	m. 1852	278
McClure, William		349
MacClymond, Nina		243
McCollester, Roxana		171

McCollum, H. M.		301
McComber, Lillian		396
McConnell, Anna		115
McConnell, Clarissa	m. 1853	115, 294
McConnell, Francis		115
McConnell, George		115
McConnell, Harriet Louise	b. 1914	330
McConnell, James M.		330
McConnell, Mary		115
McConnell, Russell Chance	b. 1889	330
McConnell, Samuel		115
McConnell, Thaddeus		115
McConnell, Thomas		115, 294
McConnell, Thomas, Jr.		115
McCord, Mrs. Gilbert		158
McCormick, Edward		404
McCormick, Ethel	b. 1908	404
McCowan, Allen	b. 1883	206
McCowan, Charles	m. 1865	206
McCowan, Roy	b. 1877	206
McCoy, James L.		351
McCoy, James Michael		351
McCoy, Kathleen		351
McCracken Experience		37, 248
McCray, Clara E.	b. 1861	57
McCray, Harlow	m. 1848	57
McCroskey, Mary Genevieve	b. 1917	367
McCroskey, Patricia Anne	b. 1924	367
McCroskey, William H.	b. 1888	367
McCue, Margaret		396
McCuen, Mary		350
McDaniel, Lany	m. 1847	187
McDaniel, Risdon		187
McDaniel, Dr. Ransome		97
McDill, Mrs.	d. 1904	292
McDonald, Allen		414
McDonald, Alice		224
McDonald, Benjamin		311
McDonald, Berta		311
McDonald, Eleanor		311
MacDonald, Elizabeth Holmes	b. 1886	388
McDonald, Esther		311
McDonald, Gloria	m. 1944	414
McDonald, Harvey Donald		384
McDonald, John		311
McDonald, Mary	m. 1941	414
McDonald, Maude		311
McDonald, Maybelle		311
McDonald, Neal		311
McDonald, Robert		311
McDonald, Walter F.		282
MacDonald, William Henry		388
McDonough, Grace		350
McDowell, Mildred	m. 1908	161
McEachron, Harriet		367
McElroy, Emma		369
McEwan, Adda M.	b. 1854	365
McEwen, Ann	b. 1786	30
McEwen, Catherine	b. 1792	30
McEwen, Cynthia		235
McEwen, David		207
McEwen, Elizabeth	b. 1780	30
McEwen, Jeremiah	b. 1778	30
McEwen, Jerusha	b. 1783	30
McEwen, Joel		235
McEwen, John, Sr.		30
McEwen, John, Jr.	b. 1744	30
McEwen, Mabel		410
McEwen, Minerva	b. 1802	206
McEwen, Polly E.	b. 1795	151
McEwen, Rosanna		108
McEwen, Sarah	b. 1812	235
McEwen, William	b. 1775	30
McEwen, William S.	m. 1825	69
McFagan, Sarah		280
McFall, Mary		242
McFarland, Mary Jane	b. 1834	239
McFarland, Thomas		239
McGann, Earl		316
McGarry		342
McGay, Jean		53
McGill, Pearl Irene	b. 1886	321
McGill, Thomas		321
McGlothlen, Ernest Benton		413
McGlothlen, Shirley	m. 1945	413
McGoldrick, Catherine	m. 1904	378
McGovern, George		186
McGovern, Sarah Ellen	b. 1857	282
McGraw, Georgia	b. 1850	275
MacGregor, Francis J.	m. 1950	370
MacGregor, John S.		370
MacGregor, Susan		133
McGreggor, Janie		159
McGuire, Mary		386
McHerron, Wolcott		199
McIntire, Marietta	b. 1910	283
McIntire, Ruby (Male)	b. 1901	283
McIntire, William	m. 1900	283
McIntyre, Amy Cornell	m. 1848	284
McIntyre, Elizabeth McDonald		284
McIntyre, Henry C.		172
McIntyre, William N.		284
McKay, Robert Riddel	m. 1831	102
McKee, Milo		42
McKee, Sarah	m. 1873	339
McKee, Almira		280
McKeel, Albert John	b. 1862	315
McKeel, Charles Albert	b. 1921	315
McKeel, Frederick Walter	b. 1922	315
McKeel, Helen Eugenia	b. 1918	315
McKeel, Mary Ellene	b. 1920	315
McKeel, Philip		315
McKenney, Philip Curtiss	b. 1931	331
McKenney, Dr. Philip W.	m. 1927	331
McKinley		117
McLanahan, Cornelia Day	b. 1873	348
McLanahan, George William		348
McLatchey, John D.		117
McLaughlin, Brian Thomas	b. 1949	285
McLaughlin, Michelle Breslin	b. 1947	285
McLaughlin, Samuel	m. 1846	96
McLaughlin, Sharon Curtiss	b. 1946	285
McLaughlin, Thomas P.	m. 1942	285
McLean, Angeline B.	b. 1886	261
McLean, Annie		268
McLean, Frank	m. 1873	261
McLean, Harriet	b. 1876	261
McLean, Harry Gilbert		413
McLean, Howard	d.y.	261
McLean, Janice Abigail	m. 1946	413

McLean, Merrill	d.y.	261
McLean, William Curtiss	b. 1877	261
McLoud (McLeod?) Mary	b. 1795	219
McMann, Earl Charles	b. 1901	266
McMann, George E.	m. 1899	266
McMaster, Emeline S.	b. 1840	53
McMaster, Dr. James		53
McMillan, Daniel		225
McMillen, Jessie		383
McMillan, John		225
McMillen, Lavina L.	b. 1866	368
McMillen, Washington		368
McNair, Mary Parmalee	b. 1866	347
McNair, Miles B.		347
McNall, Albert	m. 1912	289
McNally, Harry		188
McNally Ray		188
McNally Stephen		188
McNarry, Jennie M.		362
McNaughton, R. B.		161
McNeff, Albert Clayton	b. 1911	297
McNeff, Della May	b. 1905	297
McNeff, Erdie Elmer	b. 1910	297
McNeff, Ernest Ivan	b. 1919	297
McNeff, Ernest	b. 1877	297
McNeff, Estil Curtiss	b. 1915	297
McNeff, Lois Irene	b. 1903	297
McNeff, Lucile Allice	b. and d. 1918	297
McNeff, Nettie Rhoda	b. 1913	297
McNeff, Olive Merle	b. 1907	297
McNeff, Rosie Janet	b. 1901	297
McNeff, Verdie M.	b. 1900	297
McNeil		97
McNish, Margaret		210, 299
McQuarph		311
Mace, Jeralyn	b. 1949	352
Mace, Judith	b. 1952	352
Mace, Kenneth	b. 1939	352
Mace, Kenneth William		352
Mace, Nancy Lou	b. 1937	352
Mace, Ruth C.		394
Mace, Warren J.		352
Mace, Warren J.		394
Mace, William	b. 1941	352
Mack, Daniel		147
Mackay, Mrs. Emma nee Dobrin		282
Mackay, T. J.	m. 1891	277
Macomber, Edith		116
Macy, Charlotte		300
Magatt, Mary		416
Magne, Victor	b. 1810	169
Mahan, Rev. Jacob		63
Mahan, John B.	m. 1820	63
Mahan, Mary A.	m. 1881	259
Mahan, William	m. 1824	63
Mahoney, David L.		41
Mahurin, Belle M.		172
Mahurin, Clara		172
Mahurin, Ephraim H.		172
Mahurin, Ettie		172
Mahurin, James		172
Mahurin, Katie		172
Main, Alexander		235
Main, Amelia Lent	b. 1827	235
Mains, George Preston	b. 1844	226
Mains, Jessie	b. 1875	226
Mains, Pearl	b. 1883	226
Mains, William Curtiss	b. 1871	226
Major, Charles Curtiss	b. 1869	76
Major, Crandall	b. 1837	76
Major, Fred	b. 1865	76
Major, Olive Ann	b. 1867	76
Major, Ray	b. 1881	76
Major, William Curtiss	b. 1878 d.y.	76
Majory, Sally		71, 148
Makepiece, Harold, Sr.		387
Makepiece, Harold, Jr.		387
Makepiece, Norah		387
Malek, Eleanor R.		383
Mallett, Abigail		100
Mallett, Amariah	m. 1850	101
Mallett, Amelia		332
Mallett, Catherine		260
Mallett, Charity		260
Mallett, Henry Curtiss	b. 1834	145
Mallett, Peter, Sr.		29
Mallett, Peter, Jr.	m. 1765	29
Mallory, Abigail	b. 1748	49
Mallory, Abigail	b. 1766	49
Mallory, Anna		379
Mallory, Celina	b. 1796	49, 50
Mallory, Daniel		49
Mallory, David	m. 1783	49
Mallory, Gideon		49
Mallory, Jennette		209
Mallory, John		50
Mallory, Mary	b. 1749	7, 50
Mallory, John		31
Mallory, Obedience	b. 1704	31
Malloy, Ann		312
Malone, Eliza		134, 225
Malone, Henrietta		213
Malone, Orda		297
Maltby, Arthur		175
Maltby, E. Chapman		176
Maltbie, Warren		129
Manes, Herschel		395
Manley, Louisa		273
Mann, Clarence Churchill		393
Mann, Enoch	m. 1876	305
Mann, Ethel	b. 1873	319
Mann, Gertrude Elizabeth	b. 1913	393
Mann, Horton	b. 1812	169
Mann, Mary	b. and d. 1834	169
Mann, Mary Elizabeth	1835-1851	169
Mann, Matthew D.		319
Mann, Mercia Peninah	b. 1843	169
Mann, Robert Curtiss	b. 1882	209
Mann, Robert Stiles	b. 1879	209
Mann, Robert	m. 1875	209
Mann, Rodolphus		169
Manon, Harry		125
Mansfield, Phineas	m. 1839	132
Mansfield, Sophia Phillips	m. 1886	301
Mansfield, Thomas Trowbridge		301
Marble, Chauncey		254
Marcell, Sophia		114
Marcellus, George E.		216
March, Stephen	m. 1817	65
Marckwald, Maud	m. 1909	409

Marcy, John	m. 1707	5
Marett, Bessie Lois	b. 1887	334
Marett, Dorothy Haskell	b. 1900	334
Marett, Mauger Hawkins	b. 1853	334
Mark, Jessica		340
Markham, Melvin W.	b. 1880	294
Markham, Sally		37
Marks, Hezekiah		140
Marks, John		139
Marks, Miner		139
Marks, Silas H.	m. 1840	140
Marsh, Bradley		233
Marsh, Elizabeth L.	b. 1806	233
Marshall, Alphonso Delos	d. 1881	207
Marshall, Anna Augusta	b. 1853	272
Marshall, Antipas, Jr.		172, 173
Marshall, Barney		272
Marshall, Cordelia	b. 1814	172, 173
Marshall, John		207
Marshall, Mary		306
Marshall, Sarah		27
Marston, Mina		410
Martin, Anna Eliza	b. 1845	365, 366
Martin, Annie	m. 1858	283
Martin, Clarence Clark	m. 1909	382
Martin, David Ezra	b. 1849	97
Martin, David Reuben		97
Martin, Eluna		246
Martin, Emily Jane	b. 1845	97
Martin, Emily		276
Martin, Emmanuel Butler	b. 1805	97
Martin, Emmanuel Butler	b. 1853	97
Martin, Harriet	m. 1828	172
Martin, Henry Curtiss	b. 1847	97
Martin, Jacob		160
Martin, John		176
Martin, Lydia	b. 1740	25
Martin, Mary		49
Martin, Mary Ann	b. 1844	97
Martin, Nancy Maria	b. 1851	97
Martin, Phebe	bp. 1704	18
Martin, Robert		25
Martin, Susan	b. 1816	246
Martin, William		18
Martindale, Aaron Curtiss		20
Martindale, Edward		20
Martindale, Elisha		20
Martindale, Henry Curtiss		20
Martindale, Moses Curtiss		20
Marvin, Edwin R.		98
Marvin, Mary		165
Marvin, Sarah		2
Mason, Altie	b. 1912	339
Mason, Anna		159
Mason, Annie		405
Mason, Betsey	b. 1831	175
Mason, Cynthia		174
Mason, Flora		373
Mason, Frank		181
Mason, Hazel		266
Mason, Jane A.	b. 1832	167
Mason, Leonard		175
Mason, Lodema		75
Mason, Margaret	b. 1909	339
Mason, Paul David	b. 1946	385
Mason, Paul Victor	m. 1945	385
Mason, Rev. Thomas		167
Mason, Thomas F.	m. 1904	339
Massey, Elizabeth		285
Massey, Samuel		285
Massonneau, Mary A.	m. 1881	383
Massonneau, Robert Livingston		383
Mather, Betsey	m. 1844	95
Mather, Mrs. Sarah	m. 1839	109
Mather, William		109
Mathews, Charles		387
Mathews, Charlotte Josephine	b. 1861	356
Mathews, Gerald	b. 1924	387
Mathews, Lewis		356
Mathews, Marjorie Melva	m. 1952	406
Mathews, Timothy Curtiss	b. 1950	387
Mathews, Wooster McCormick	b. 1952	387
Matson, Oscar	b. 1912	383
Matson, Sharon Esther	b. 1945	383
Matterson, Clarence Hovey		185
Matterson, Curtiss Dutton		185
Matterson, Menzo D.		185
Matterson, Wordsworth B.	m. 1899	185
Matteson, Lucina		306
Matthesen, Ellen		242
Matthews, Bowman		226
Matthews, Eliada	m. 1768	22
Matthews, Ellen L.	m. 1845	223
Matthews, Elvira	b. 1821	226
Matthews, Esther		21
Matthews, Hannah	m. 1847	234
Matthews, Joseph	m. 1726	8
Matthews, Joseph		22
Matthews, Reuben	m. 1772	22
Matthews, Stanley P.		365
Matthews, William B.	m. 1832	122
Mattocks, Daniel	b. 1740	12
Mattocks, Daniel	b. 1765	12
Mattoon, David	m. 1741	9, 12
Mattoon, John		9, 12
Mattoon, Nathaniel	m. 1745	9, 12
Mattoon, Ray		216
Mattson, Bengt		368
Mattson, George	b. 1894	368
Mattson, Curtiss George	b. 1928	368
Mattson, David Porter	b. 1934	368
Mattson, Janice Edith	b. 1924	368
Mattson, Martha Westover	b. 1944	368
Mattson, Richard Henry	b. 1931	368
Matzek, Margaret		330
Mausker, Curtiss Layne	b. 1938	363
Mausker, Thurman	m. 1934	363
Maxfield, John F.		194
Maxwell, Grace Bodine	m. 1915	388
May, Allen J.	b. 1933	395
May, George	m. 1854	190
May, John C.	b. 1902	395
May, Lovina	m. 1857	189
May, Sophia	b. 1803	189
Mayer, Belle	m. 1913	324
Maynard, Butler		184
Maynard, Moses	b. 1776	37, 147
Mayo, Alvin		324
Mayo, Clarendon		131
Mayo, Doreen	b. 1932	324

Mayo, Walter	b. 1910	324
Meacham, Frank		312
Mead, Anne		243
Mead, Carl D.		254
Mead, Esther		91
Mead, Frances		345
Mead, Tammah	b. 1779	112
Means, Mary Louise	b. 1895	378
Means, Oscar Louis		378
Medbury, Abner		79
Medlong, George		280
Medlong, Grace		281
Medlong, Harold		281
Medlong, Herman		280
Meeker, Harvey		280
Meeker, Mary Jane	b. 1839	280
Meeks, Blanche Elizabeth		378
Meeks, Clotilda	m. 1756	51
Meigs, Katherine Tyrell		383
Melbourne, Martha V.	m. 1878	251
Mellon, Frank		208
Mellon, Nellie		208
Mellon, Ward		208
Mendell, Ezra		364
Mendell, Mary	m. 1850	364
Menter, Almeda		116
Mercer, Priscilla E.	b. 1840	332
Mercer, Stephen		332
Merchant, John		5, 28
Meredith, Mary		348
Merkle, George		368
Merriam, Arba	b. 1788	61
Merriam, Asaph		61
Merriam, Ephraim		61
Merriam, Mary		21
Merriam, Sidney	b. 1786	61
Merrick, Theresa		169, 260
Merrill, Harvey		44
Merrils, Eliza Jane	b. 1837	235
Merrils, Samuel		235
Merriman, Grace	m. 1879	366
Merriman, Hannah the widow Ives		23
Merriman, Dr. Joel Bacon	m. 1843	222
Merriman, Dr. Joel B.		366
Merriman, Josiah H.		215
Merriman, Nathaniel, Sr.		51
Merriman, Nathaniel	b. 1767	51
Merriman, Nathaniel		24
Merritt, Daniel		27
Merritt, Frances Sarah	m. 1821	144
Merritt, Julia	b. 1835	281
Merrow, Elisha		164
Merrow, Henry		164
Merrow, Sarah	b. 1770	164
Mervin, Sarah		361
Meserah, Hannah Maria	m. 1864	228
Messenger, Claus A.	m. 1872	258
Metcalf, Arunah		206
Metcalf, Mary Mehitable	b. 1801	206
Metsopulos, Angel		380
Metsopulos, Ula Poni		380
Metsopulos, Anne Marie		380
Metz, Flora Theodora	m. 1896	364
Meyer, Charlene Diane	b. 1932	395
Meyer, John R.		168
Meyer, Willard J.	b. 1900	395
Meyers, Albert	m. 1901	287
Meyers, Curtiss		239
Meyers, Donna		352
Meyers, Edwin, Sr.		352
Meyers, Edwin, Jr.		352
Meyers, Florence		239, 352
Meyers, Helen		352
Meyers, Howard		352
Meyers, Lorena	m. 1889	332
Meyers, Lucile		287
Meyers, Marie		373
Meyers, Marlene		352
Meyers, Mary		332
Meyers, Maude		239
Meyers, Myrtle		352
Meyers, Nancy	m. 1826	247
Meyers, Norma		352
Meyers, Reuben J.		239
Meyers, Thomas		352
Meyers, Walter		352
Meyrueis, Charles		279
Meyrueis, Elizabeth Curtiss		279
Meyrueis, Jules Andre	b. 1853	279
Middlebrook, Abraham		69
Middlebrook, Albert William	b. 1916	343
Middlebrook, Anna Augusta	b. 1822	195
Middlebrook, Cornelius Palmer		195
Middlebrook, Dora Orilla	b. 1912	343
Middlebrook, Elizabeth		41
Middlebrook, Ephraim, Sr.		70
Middlebrook, Ephraim, Jr.		69, 70
Middlebrook, Eunice Eliza	b. 1826	195
Middlebrook, Gordon Edward	1915-1933	343
Middlebrook, Leslie E.	m. 1910	343
Middlebrook, Robert		195
Middlebrook, Sarah A.	m. 1843	146
Mifflin, Magdalene	m. 1951	413
Miles, Charles T.	1837-1848	142
Miles, Cornelia Frances	1846-1848	142
Miles, Elizabeth Judson	b. 1826	142
Miles, Franklin Brainard	b. 1843	142
Miles, George Wellington	b. 1835	142
Miles, Harriet		37
Miles, Henry Theo	b. 1828	142
Miles, James Louis	b. 1841	142
Miles, John	m. 1743	9
Miles, John	b. 1801	142
Miles, John Curtiss	b. 1829	142
Miles, Julia	b. 1779	67
Miles, Julia	b. 1831	142
Miles, Martha Eliza	b. 1833	142
Miles, Susan J.	b. 1807	250
Miles, Theophilus		142
Milk, Edgar R.		90
Millard, Charles		417
Millard, Eva		417
Millard, Frank	b. 1895	291
Millard, Fred		417
Millard, Lyal	b. 1891	291
Millard, Minnie		417
Millard, Mordecai		291
Millard, William Johnson	m. 1816	50
Miller		104
Miller		323

Miller, Albert O.	b. 1834	82
Miller, Albertine	b. 1850	76
Miller, Alanson Sumner	b. 1835	82
Miller, Aldyth	b. 1915	340
Miller, Anna M.	m. 1897	334
Miller, Belle Curtiss		259
Miller, Betty	b. 1925	415
Miller, Burton	b. 1861	76
Miller, Charles		199
Miller, Charles Pratt		375
Miller, Charles Lee	b. 1932	377
Miller, Clara	b. 1863	76
Miller, Clara		383
Miller, Cordelia Peters	b. 1857	76
Miller, Edward		271
Miller, Elisha		12
Miller, Ellen A.		338
Miller, Ephraim		146
Miller, Eugene		379
Miller, Eugene W.	m. 1917	379
Miller, Florence Agnes	b. 1895	379
Miller, Harriet Elizabeth		82
Miller, Helen Loraine	b. 1892	375
Miller, Isaac		11
Miller, John A.	b. 1821	76
Miller, Julia	b. 1851	262
Miller, Lemina		275
Miller, Lewis		171
Miller, Louise	m. 1922	319
Miller, Lydia	b. 1853	76
Miller, Mabel Estella	b. 1860	76
Miller, Mary Frances		82
Miller, Olive Curtiss	b. 1855	76
Miller, Patience	b. 1743	51
Miller, Phebe L.		200
Miller, Robert	b. 1819	88
Miller, Robert		200
Miller, Robert Gardner	b. 1905	377
Miller, Robert Curtiss	b. 1929	377
Miller, Robert Reed		377
Miller, Sophia		241
Miller, Susan	b. 1830	82
Miller, Tunis	m.c. 1825	82
Miller, Vernon W.		340
Miller, Vincy Ann		228
Miller, Wellington	b. 1866 d.y.	76
Miller, Willard		88
Miller, William Henry	b. 1848	76
Miller, William Curtiss	b. 1920	379
Millgate		266
Millholland, James	m. 1837	155
Millikin, Mary Ann		44
Milliman, Donald	b. 1907	253
Milliman, Ernest	m. 1897	253
Milliman, John		253
Milliman, Russell	b. 1904	253
Mills		16
Mills, Abigail		15, 86
Mills, Abner		267
Mills, Amasa	b. 1735	23
Mills, Anna Kellogg	b. 1831	275
Mills, Anna		361
Mills, Augustus		57
Mills, Charles Lewis		275
Mills, Elihu		57
Mills, Elizabeth		59
Mills, Ella		267
Mills, George	m. 1848	202
Mills, Rev. Gideon		59
Mills, Helen		57
Mills, Henry		57
Mills, Irene M.	b. 1881	212
Mills, Jedediah		15
Mills, Jonathan		16
Mills, Joseph		23
Mills, Mary A.		16
Mills, Nellie		212
Mills, Philip	b. 1855	212
Mills, Philip, Jr.		212
Mills, Polly	m. 1791	72
Mills, Samuel		16
Mills, Treat	b. 1730	15
Mills, Tryphania		16
Mills, Washburn G.		228
Mills, Willard		57
Mills, William Curtiss		15
Mills, William		41
Miner, Lois	b. 1781	164
Miner, Marvin		164
Minor		75
Minor, Adelia		325
Minor, Allen Thorp	b. 1856	284
Minor, Anthony		142
Minor, Elizabeth	m. 1754	35
Minor, Ephraim		3
Minor, Eunice		48
Minor, Gould Thorp	b. 1899	284
Minor, Harriet E.	b. 1843	142
Minor, Henry S.	b. 1830	142
Minor, Henry Davis		284
Minor, John		3, 8
Minor, John H.	b. 1837	142
Minor, Josiah		114
Minor, Mary A.		244
Minor, Mary J.		244
Minor, Matthew		48
Minor, Prudence		105
Minor, Richardson		10
Minor, Rev. Richardson		35
Minor, Ruth	bp. 1769	114
Minor, Sarah	m. 1699	3, 8
Minor, Sarah	b. 1743	48
Minor, Simeon		50
Minor, Thomas		3
Minor, Truman	b. 1802	142
Minor, Truman S.	b. 1832	142
Minor, William		17
Mitchell, Amos	b. 1768	114
Mitchell, Asahel		7
Mitchell, Betterus		47
Mitchell, Catherine Talmadge	b. 1841	297
Mitchell, Charles	b. 1851	143
Mitchell, Daniel		15
Mitchell, David		7
Mitchell, Edward Warner	b. 1836	143
Mitchell, Elnathan		7
Mitchell, Elizur		114
Mitchell, Ellen		328
Mitchell, Ezra	m. 1834	143
Mitchell, Ezra Crowell	b. 1842	143

Mitchell, Fanny		105
Mitchell, Gilbert C.	b. 1930	374
Mitchell, Harriet	b. 1846	143
Mitchell, Henry Alexander		297
Mitchell, Jerusha		114
Mitchell, John	m. 1716	7
Mitchell, Joanna		7
Mitchell, Julia	1844-1881	143
Mitchell, Lucinda		114
Mitchell, Mary	b. 1701	15
Mitchell, Reuben		7
Mitchell, Theodore O.		374
Mitchell, Thomas Emmons	b. 1838	143
Mitchell, Warner		143
Mitchell, William	b. 1853	143
Mix, Deborah	m. 1736	23
Mix, James	b. 1778	60
Mix, Josiah		60
Mix, Martha		119
Mix, Thomas		23
Mizzi, Carmela		414
Modrell, Ann Elizabeth	b. 1825	278
Modrell, Robert		278
Moe		190
Moffatt, Adeline Margaret	b. 1815	45
Moffatt, Adaline Margaret	b. 1815	195
Moffatt, Anthony	m. 1820	102
Moffatt, Anthony Yelverton	b. and d. 1826	102
Moffatt, Anthony Yelverton	b. and d. 1831	102
Moffatt, Edwin Curtiss	b. 1821	102
Moffatt, Francis Denton	b. 1821, d. 1822	45
Moffatt, John Little, Sr.		45
Moffatt, John Little, Jr.	b. 1788	45, 102, 195
Moffatt, John Little	b. 1817, d. 1832	45
Moffat, Julia Curtiss	b. 1822	102
Moffat, Mary Emma	b. 1829	102
Moffatt, Mary Silence	b. 1813	45
Moffatt, Dr. Reuben Curtiss	b. 1818	45
Moffatt, Thomas Howard	b. 1837	45
Molloy, David J.		338
Molloy, Nellie Miller	b. 1869	338
Monger, Ebenezer		160
Monroe, Amelia Emeline	b. 1812	192
Monroe, Charles H.	m. 1898	228
Monroe, Clarissa	m. 1838	192
Monroe, David		192
Monroe, Hubert R.	b. 1896	313
Monroe, James	b. 1882	313
Monroe, Jane	m. 1846	181
Monroe, William	m. 1798	43
Monroe, William	b. 1857	313
Monson, Mabel		51
Monson, Sarah		377
Montgomery, Edwin Wesley		319
Montgomery, Leona Edith	m. 1929	403
Montgomery, Margaret	b. 1923	319
Montgomery, Philip Schuyler	b. 1928	319
Montgomery, Robert Curtiss	b. 1921	319
Montgomery, Wesley P.	b. 1896	319
Monyhan, Ed.		224
Moody, Charlotte		130
Moody, Francis Burdette		130
Moody, Gideon		130
Moody, Norman		130
Moody, Stephen		130
Moody, William Vaughn	1869-1910	130
Moore, Amelia		216
Moore, Blanche M.	b. 1882	285
Moore, Edwin		62
Moore, Emily		62
Moore, Eliza		161
Moore, Esther		272
Moore, Fanny		187
Moore, Hannah		167
Moore, Harlan Morton	b. 1888	360
Moore, Hiram		216
Moore, John		361
Moore, Lillian	m. 1906	402
Moore, Lizzie		62
Moore, Luvicy		62
Moore, Mary J.		62
Moore, Mary Martha	b. 1917	361
Moore, Robert		62
Moore, Thomas		285
Moore, William B.		308
Moore, William	m. 1883	309
Morden, Liela Vivien		413
More, Mary		338
Morehouse, Abram		44
Morehouse, Andrew C.		412
Morehouse, Charlotte K.	b. 1910	412
Morehouse, Daniel	m. 1751	16
Morehouse, Eliza H.	b. 1847	281
Morehouse, Eunice M.	m. 1851	255
Morehouse, H. L.		246
Morehouse, John		281
Morehouse, Louisa	b. 1813	269
Morehouse, Mary	m. 1693	7
Morehouse, Samuel		7
Moreton, Alice L.		345
Morey, Edward		170
Morgan, Agnes		97
Morgan, Ann		38
Morgan, Asbury		97
Morgan, Asbury, Jr.		97
Morgan, Augustus Theodore		373
Morgan, Christopher		101
Morgan, Edward Augustus	b. 1927	373
Morgan, George		176
Morgan, George S.		287
Morgan, Guerdon		327
Morgan, Ellen Constance		367
Morgan, Harriet		97
Morgan, Hester A.	m. 1867	310
Morgan, John		137
Morgan, Laura		97
Morgan, Margaret	m. 1846	195
Morgan, Margaret		243
Morgan, Mary W.		167
Morgan, Melissa E.	m. 1860	327
Morgan, Monroe		236
Morgan, Robert Edward	b. 1951	373
Morosky, Elsie Louise	m. 1952	285
Morosky, Paul		285
Morrell, Melanie		338
Morrell, Anita M.	b. 1906	412
Morrell, Charles P.		412
Morrell, Sarah		9
Morris, Bennett Franklin	b. 1839	234
Morris, Bessie		287

Morris, Daniel 34
Morris, Clara m. 1902 199
Morris, Daniel 93
Morris, Hattie m. 1902 199
Morris, Jasper 287
Morris, Louis 287
Morris, Mary 152
Morris, Sarah b. 1777 93
Morris, Settie 287
Morris, Sheldon 234
Morris, Tennie 287
Morris, Thomas 34
Morris, William m. 1885 287
Morrison, C. M. 319
Morrison, Mrs. Ethel nee Weaver m. 1912 360
Morrison, Mina May m. 1889 319
Morrow, Edward 361
Morrow, Irving 375
Morrow, Robert John b. 1897 361
Morse Althea m. 1888 344
Morse, Amos b. 1767 24
Morse, Ashbel b. 1780 24
Morse (Moss) Betsey 93
Morse, Collins m. 1826 113
Morse, Dema b. 1789 24
Morse, Elizabeth Montgomery b. 1803 42
Morse, Esther b. 1771 24
Morse, Frances Ann 276
Morse, Ira b. 1783 24
Morse, James m. 1829 116
Morse, Jane Curtiss b. 1805 42
Morse, John 42
Morse, Jonathan, Jr. b. 1769 24
Morse, Joseph 42
Morse, Joseph b. 1798 42
Morse, Joshua 163
Morse, Lois b. 1762 24
Morse, Lucy b. 1764 24
Morse, Orville Curtiss b. 1800 42
Morse (Moss) Patty 96
Morse, Polly b. 1774 24
Morse, Roxana 184, 185
Morse (Moss) Samuel b. 1778 42
Morse, Sarah b. 1742 42
Morse, Sarah b. 1785 24
Morse, Stephen b. 1776 24
Morton, Betsey b. 1788 136
Morton, Sally 146
Moseley, Charles Whiting m. 1842 128
Moseley, Increase 91
Moseley, John 141
Moseley, Olive b. 1770 91
Moseley, Truman 91
Moseley, William Graham b. 1799 141
Moses, Charlotte 59
Moses, Chester 58
Moses, Curtis 58
Moses, Daniel 58
Moses, Elvira 59
Moses, Horace 58
Moses, Linus 58
Moses, Myron 59
Moses, Pluma 59
Moses, Theodosia 59
Moses, Zebina b. 1786 58
Moses, Zebina, Jr. 58
Mosher, Charity 351
Mosher, Elijah 352
Mosher, Elizabeth 311
Mosher, Floyd 239
Mosher, Robert 170
Mosher, Susan b. 1801 170
Mosher, Timothy 160
Moshier, Dr. J. Esack 189
Moss 3
Moss (Morse) Jane b. 1750 41
Moss (Morse) Jonathan, Sr. b. 1731 24
Moss (Morse) Sally 93
Moss, Sally 198
Moss (Morse) Solomon 24
Moss (Morse) John 41
Moulton, David b. 1776 418
Moulton, Martha Jane b. 1824 418
Moulton, Julia Levina b. 1833 418
Mower, Marshall m. 1790 25
Mugg, Marcus m. 1832 202
Mulholland, Daniel Joseph m. 1928 352
Mull, Harry 375
Mull, Virginia b. 1914 375
Muller, Fred 133
Muller, Ida 133
Muller, Leona 157
Muller, John 133
Mulligan, Edith m. 1917 376
Mullowney, Carolyn Ruth b. 1940 390
Mullowney, John J. 390
Mullowney, Nancy Gayle b. 1943 390
Mullowney, William b. 1912 390
Munger, Mary 227
Munn, George 137
Munsell, Mary 164
Munson, Adah b. 1851 8
Munson, Amasa b. 1742 4, 21
Munson, Augusta m. 1855 215
Munson, Betsey C. m. 1849 93
Munson, Charles Sidney b. 1807 49
Munson, Comfort b. 1747 8
Munson, David 49
Munson, Edgar b. 1820 121
Munson, Elijah b. 1765 47
Munson, Elizabeth 70
Munson, Eneas 47
Munson, Ephraim b. 1714 8
Munson, Ephraim b. 1745 8
Munson, Eunice b. 1733 3
Munson, George b. 1739 4
Munson, Hannah b. 1737 4
Munson, Hannah b. 1749 8
Munson, James G. 85
Munson, Jared b. 1742 8
Munson, Jared b. 1776 49
Munson, Jared Curtiss b. 1806 49
Munson, Jemima 8
Munson, Jesse b. 1740 8, 121, 215
Munson, Jesse, Jr. m. 1870 215
Munson, Job 93, 198
Munson, Joseph 8, 209
Munson, Julia Ann b. 1812 198
Munson, Lucy Ann b. 1811 209
Munson, Margery b. 1744 8

Munson, Martha	b. 1729	3
Munson, Martha J.	b. 1843	293
Munson, Peter	b. 1735	4
Munson, Samuel	b.c. 1741	4
Munson, Samuel		3
Munson, Thaddeus	b. 1747	8
Munson, William	b. 1695	3
Munson, William	b. 1731	3
Munson, William		21
Munson, William H.		133
Murphy		205
Murphy, Charles		346
Murphy, Frederick	b. 1877	205
Murphy, Kathleen Merle		346
Murphy, Lois Janet		346
Murphy, Marilyn		346
Murray, Chauncey Dickenson		268
Murray, Cornelia Curtiss	b. 1929	322
Murray, Cornelius John	m. 1925	322
Murray, Edith Lavina		381
Murray, Elisha Eli	b. 1817	41
Murray, Gideon	m. 1785	48
Murray, Hiram	b. 1826	41
Murray, Isabel	b. 1861	268
Murray, John L.	m. 1832	139
Murray, Margaret		370
Murray, Nathan Curtiss	b. 1821	41
Murray, Ruth		146
Murray, Sarah Ann	b. 1816, d. 1817	41
Murray, Sarah Ann	b. 1823	41
Murray, Selah	b. 1778	41
Mustin, Henry S.	m. 1882	336
Myers, Alice Dolores	b. 1940	349
Myers, Edith		375
Myers, Edward Henriques	m. 1920	383
Myers, Geraldine M.	b. 1922	349
Myers, Grover Cleveland	b. 1886	349
Myers, John S.		298
Myers, Karl L.	b. 1916	349
Myers, Mary Jean	b. 1932	349
Myers, Wilbur C.	b. 1917	349
Names, Curtiss		198
Names, Katherine		198
Names, Mary		198
Names, Paul		198
Names, Scott		198
Names, Sewell		198
Naramore, Robert Comstock	b. 1824	148
Naramore, William White		148
Nase, William		133
Nash		144
Nash, Dr. David H.		176
Nash, Georgiana		85, 174
Nash, Jesse S.		176
Nash, Mrs. Mary Ann	m. 1845	85, 174
Nason, Lilla		173
Neale, Rebecca		20
Needham, Constance	m. 1936	376
Neely, Roy		317
Nefus, Marcia	b. 1808	188
Neigel, Carroll	m. 1933	199, 353
Nellis, Daniel		109
Nellis, Frederic A.		109
Nellis, Louisa		109
Nellis, Mary		109
Nellis, Peter A.		109
Nephew, Charles O.	1882-1884	149
Nephew, Hiram	b. 1848	149
Nelson, Elizabeth		43
Nelson, Emeline		267
Nelson, Ethel		413
Nelson, Frederick	b. 1893	297
Nelson, Glenn	b. 1930	199, 353
Nelson, Godfry	m. 1920	199, 353
Nelson, Kean	b. 1926	199, 353
Nesbitt, Mary E.		335
Nettleton, Abner Anson		94
Nettleton, Edgar Anson		94
Nettleton, Lovicy		46
Nettleton, Joseph Anson		94
Nettleton, Joseph	b. 1806	94
Nettleton, Sarah Ann	b. 1797	107
Nettleton, Theophilus		107
Newbury, Alvin Lee		378
Newbury, Alvin Lane	b. 1939	378
Newbury, Curtiss Robinson	b. 1942	378
Newbury, Myra Alice	b. 1948	378
Newburg, Widow Emma	m. 1895	234
Newell, Amos		15
Newell, Catherine	b. 1782	90
Newell, Catherine	m. 1883	149
Newell, Daniel		59
Newell, Dennis		164
Newell, Edith		265
Newell, Elizabeth		164
Newell, Harriet		164
Newell, Isaac		90
Newell, Mary		127
Newell, Sarah		89
Newell, Warner		153
Newhart, Robert		417
Newman, Esther		251
Newman, Ferris		203
Newman, Janet		322
Newman, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1813	60
Newman, Thomas F.		154
Newton, Alice Blair	b. 1893	372
Newton, Deborah Hall Grosvenor	b. 1805	213
Newton, E. William		372
Newton, Larkin		213
Neylan, Mary M.		408
Nichol, Henry Q.	m. 1934	395
Nichol, Nancy Joe	b. 1945	395
Nicholas, Charles		323
Nicholas, E. Rachael	b. 1923	323
Nicholas, Evelyn C.	b. 1917	323
Nicholas, Harold Thomas	b. 1896	323
Nicholas, Leroy A.	b. 1931	323
Nicholas, Thomas E.	b. 1920	323
Nichols		87
Nichols, Abiah	b. 1798	88
Nichols, Abiah		82
Nichols, Abigail	b. 1715	4
Nichols, Abigail		18
Nichols, Abraham		4
Nichols, Ammi M.	m. 1837	166
Nichols, Andrew	bp. 1724	4
Nichols, Andrew		88
Nichols, Andrew S.		88

Nichols, Ann m. 1754 15, 81
Nichols, Benjamin H. 243
Nichols, Benjamin Hodge b. 1897 243
Nichols, Charles 99
Nichols, Charles Edward b. 1852 256
Nichols, Charles H. 268
Nichols, Cora Belle b. 1879 211
Nichols, Daniel 75
Nichols, Edna 390
Nichols, Eliza 88
Nichols, Elizabeth 4
Nichols, Elmira 41
Nichols, Eunice b. 1719 41
Nichols, Eunice m. 1728 6
Nichols, F. B. 193
Nichols, Fred Herbert b. 1895 243
Nichols, Grace E. m. 1899 344
Nichols, Hepsibah 105, 140, 230
Nichols, Hepsibah 88
Nichols, Hezekiah 103
Nichols, Horace Plumb m. 1894 271
Nichols, Isaac 87
Nichols, Isaiah 88
Nichols, John b. 1705 4
Nichols, John b. 1777 88
Nichols, John, Jr. 34
Nichols, Joseph b. 1685 4, 88
Nichols, Joseph b. 1712 4
Nichols, Lemuel 95
Nichols, Lewis 28
Nichols, Lewis 42
Nichols, Lillian b. 1875 211
Nichols, Lois b. 1760 87
Nichols, Lucius Curtiss m. 1852 89, 177
Nichols, Luther 344
Nichols, Martha 4
Nichols, Mary b. 1707 4
Nichols, Mary E. 89
Nichols, Mary b. 1828 195
Nichols, Nathan b. 1709 4, 82
Nichols, Nathaniel 38
Nichols, Patience b. 1762 82
Nichols, Phebe 35, 178
Nichols, Phidenia b. 1737 38
Nichols, Philo 33, 34, 285
Nichols, Prosper 88, 177
Nichols, Richard 6
Nichols, Robert 88
Nichols, Ruth Amelia b. 1865 285
Nichols, Sarah b. 1717 4
Nichols, Sarah 168
Nichols, Sidney b. 1807 88
Nichols, Simeon B. m. 1829 95
Nichols, Theophilus b. 1703 6
Nichols, Wilder S. b. 1887 159
Nichols, William b. 1724 87
Nichols, William Grandison b. 1812 180
Nichols, William Henry Clay b. 1846 211
Nichols, Zachariah 256
Nicholson, Harrison B. 241
Nickle 219
Niles, George W. 219
Niles, George W. 260
Niles, Julia E. m. 1859 258
Niles, Mary Louise b. 1861 260
Niles, Samuel 136
Nitterauer, William E. 319
Noble, Addie S. m. 1873 436
Noble, Charles Clement m. 1864 100
Noble, Ichabod 100
Noble, Jerusha 8
Noble, Sarah 18
Noble, Theodore m. 1827 80
Nobles, Milton 137
Noblet, Clara Edith 414
Nodine, Anna b. 1757 33
Nodine, Lewis 33
Noeller, Clara 372
Norcott, Fred 172
Nordaby, Mary Annabelle b. 1868 325
Nordaby, William Henry 345
Normant, Dorothy 302
Norris, Clara m. 1902 199, 353
Norris, Hattie m. 1902 199, 353
Norris, Wilbur 337
North, Chloe b. 1807 305
Northrup 81
Northrup, Amos 40
Northrup, Beth b. 1930 400
Northrup, Caleb 50
Northrup, Charles Washington m. 1854 255
Northrup, Dana 400
Northrup, Eusebia 338
Northrup, Isaiah 157
Northrup, Jeremiah 163
Northrup, Joseph 163
Northrup, Lewis b. 1811 174
Northrup, Polly Ann b. 1783 157
Northrup, Thomas Grant b. 1771 40
Norton, Adella 162
Norton, Andrew O. 136
Norton, Augusta b. 1837 273
Norton, David H. 273
Norton, Dinah bp. 1723 31
Norton, Fanny Mary b. 1841 317
Norton, Jedediah m. 1737 20
Norton, John 317
Norton, Joseph G. 80
Norton, Leverett m. 1816 166
Norton, Mary b. 1738 53
Norton, Nancy 228
Norton, Samuel 31
Norton, Sarah 151
Norton, Thomas 20
Notter, Lizzie 125
Noxon, Whitfield B. 259
Noyes, George 175
Nurse, Frank E. m. 1911 281
Nurse, Virginia Alice 1912-1916 281
Nuss, Marie 361

Oakley, William J. m. 1831 128
Oaks, Abram 199
Oaks, Arthur L. b. 1884 199
Oaks, George M. b. 1852 199
Oaks, Nellie P. b. 1878 199
Oaks, Sadie A. 199
Obie, William m. 1872 202
Obremt, Minnie 273
O'Brien, Esther 302

O'Donnell, Edna May m. 1918 387
O'Donnell, James 370
O'Donnell, Mary m. 1925 370
O'Donnell, Mary J. d. 1926 350
Ogden, Walter S. 323
Ohrn, Amy Caroline m. 1943 331
Olcott, Joseph 59
Oldes, Hannah 131
Oldfield, James 408
Oldfield, Nora Belle b. 1892 408
Olmstead, Fanny 231
Olmstead, Jane b. 1812 231, 232
Olmstead, Minnie 379
Olmstead, Noah 231, 232
Olmstead, Sarah 271
Olson, Russell 297
Oman, E. 125
Orlop, Ann Elizabeth b. 1940 384
Orlop, Janice Fay b. 1949 384
Orlop, Parker m. 1939 384
Orne, Rev. Arthur S. 286
Orton, Mary 16
Orton, Tudor 16
Osborn, Abigail 32, 85
Osborne, Ann 146
Osborn, Ebenezer Curtiss 14
Osborn, Erastus b. 1785 91
Osborn, Isaac C. 180
Osborn, Jasper 118
Osborn, John 6
Osborn, Mary 98
Osborn, Mary b. 1776 102
Osborn, Moses 102
Osborn, Nancy 37, 93
Osborn, Nancy b. 1814 180
Osborn, Philo m. 1837 155
Osborn, Samuel b. 1731 14
Osborn, Samuel 14
Osborn, Shadrack 91
Osler, Amos m. 1932 398
Osler, Barbara 398
Osler, Edward 398
Osler, Leslie Dale b. 1935 398
Osler, Shirley 398
Osler, Virgil Doyle b. 1933 398
Ostrander, Gertrude 241
Ostrom, Charles 125
Ostrom, Emma 125
Ostrom, Frank 125
Ostrom, George 125
Ostrom, John 125
Ostrom, Sackett b. 1823 125
Otis, Chandler 11
Otis, Isaac 130
Otis, Lorinda m. 1863 255
Outcault, Cornelius Brinkman m. 1867 194
Outcault, Cornelius Brinkman, Jr. b. 1871 194
Outcault, John 194
Overing, Elizabeth m. 1840 178
Overstake, James Perry 200
Owen, Alice May b. 1910 298
Owen, Caroline m. 1825 222
Owen, Ira 222
Owen, John 259
Owen, Lolita Maxine m. 1946 412
Owen, Louise Mabel b. 1912 298
Owen, Minnie W. 53
Owen, Olive Curtiss b. 1914 298
Owen, Robert b. 1890 298
Owen, Selma b. 1882 351
Owen, William Orrin b. 1909 298
Owens, Alfred Louis b. 1928 387
Owens, Mrs. Blanche 388
Owens, Charles 323
Owens, Clara 197
Owens, Dorothy b. 1926 387
Owens, Helen b. 1923 387
Owens, Louis 387
Owlett, Anna May b. 1869 379
Oxford, Mary 418

Paddleford, Mary 248
Paddock, Fanny b. 1780 43, 101
Paddock, Nathaniel 101
Page, Milford M. 241
Paine, Persis 246
Palmer 191, 205
Palmer, Anna 256
Palmer, Burton L. m. 1920 303
Palmer, Catherine b. 1791 106
Palmer, Charles 139
Palmer, Cynthia J. b. 1798 220
Palmer, Daniel 21
Palmer, David 305
Palmer, Dorothy 75
Palmer, Edith M. 348
Palmer, George 220
Palmer, Helen Maria 327
Palmer, Herbert Curtiss b. 1868 239
Palmer, Lydia 217
Palmer, Julius m. 1864 239
Palmer, Meigs m. 1836 122
Palmer, Minerva b. 1814 305
Palmer, Samuel Monroe 239
Palmer, Sarah M. b. 1836 262
Palmer, Rev. Solomon m. 1739 21
Palmer, Thomas 46
Palmer, William S. m. 1845 123
Pancoast, Mary E. b. 1830 221
Pangborn, Chloe 160
Pantlin, Rhoda b. 1779 134
Pardee 35
Pardee, George 8
Pardee, Martha Lucretia b. 1820 254
Pardee, William Wallace 177
Paris, Laura 417
Park, Angeline d. 1882 292
Park, Halford Woodward m. 1912 383
Parker, Abigail 25
Parker, Albert C. 144
Parker, Anson, Beach b. 1854 210
Parker, Benjamin m. 1778 52
Parker, Beryl Ida b. 1920 267
Parker, Betty Opal b. 1924 267
Parker, Charles 271, 305
Parker, Dr. Charles 417
Parker, Chestina 8
Parker, Clarence Walter d. 1950 210
Parker, Clifford m. 1917 267
Parker, Curtiss Cedric b. 1922 267

Parker, Daniel m. 1762 20
Parker, Daniel Webster b. 1831 189
Parker, Deborah J. 303
Parker, Edwin D. b. 1821 210
Parker, Eldad d. 1779 8
Parker, Eliada b. 1712 8
Parker, Eliphalet 8, 23
Parker, Ellen b. 1778 115
Parker, Ellen M. 314
Parker, Ephraim m. 1772 22, 23
Parker, Esther 53
Parker, Eunice 57
Parker, Fanny 196
Parker, Gee S. m. 1930 303
Parker, George Edwin b. 1848 210
Parker, John 3
Parker, John E. m. 1865 214
Parker, Joseph 3
Parker, Justina (Chestina) b. 1732 23
Parker, Lydia m. 1874 417
Parker, Margaret m. 1948 415
Parker, Mary 3
Parker, Polly 94
Parker, Priscilla K. b. 1941 303
Parker, Dr. R. H. 260
Parker, Samuel 115
Parker, Stanley b. 1918 267
Parker, Susan Fanny b. 1807 305
Parker, William 186
Parker, William m. 1846 210
Parker, Woodbridge 189
Parkinson, Ellen b. 1819 235
Parks, Amos b. 1761 20
Parks, Gamaliel 20
Parks, George 335
Parks, Joel b. 1747 25
Parks, Lillian Oregon b. 1873 335
Parmalee, Curtiss Stiles, Sr. b. 1784 18
Parmalee, Curtiss Stiles, Jr. 18
Parmalee, Elizabeth 419
Parmalee, Jane 315
Parmalee, Merritt 49
Parmalee, Ruth m. 1801 80
Parmalee, Thomas b. 1742 18
Parody, Ann Loraine b. 1950 375
Parody, George E. 375
Parody, George b. 1919 375
Parrot, Charlotte d. 1807 73
Parshall, Julia A. b. 1820 184
Parsons 12
Parsons, Aaron b. 1752 12
Parsons, Arnold 12
Parsons, Cecil D. m. 1914 328
Parsons, David b. 1735 12
Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude Kellogg, nee Green b. 1872 275
Parsons, Israel 165
Parsons, Israel Merrick b. 1802 165
Parsons, Ithamar 12
Parsons, Ithamar b. 1750 12
Parsons, Julia Lucille b. 1916 328
Parsons, Laura 165
Parsons, Mary Clarissa b. 1805 255
Parsons, Nathan b. 1744 12
Parsons, Newton 249
Parsons, Phebe b. 1732 12
Parsons, Sarah b. 1740, d. 1755 12
Parsons, Rhoda b. 1737 12
Parsons, Ruth Margaret b. 1920 328
Parsons, Samuel 12
Parsons, Rev. Stephen 11
Parsonson, George m. 1881 239
Passarini, Carlo Bonadiman 364
Passarini, Rose Bonadiman m. 1927 364
Patriarche, John 328
Partridge, Alice b. 1879 325
Partridge, H. E. 212
Partridge, James 325
Patten, Robert 21
Patten, Robert m. 1764 24
Patterson, Abel 87
Patterson, Abigail Ann 29
Patterson, Andrew 6
Patterson, Charles 6
Patterson, Curtiss b. 1882 197
Patterson, Janet Curtiss b. 1885 197
Patterson, Jeannette 204
Patterson, John b. 1711 6
Patterson, Louis m. 1880 197
Patterson, Lucy b. 1769 74
Patterson, S. H. d. 1933 321
Patterson, Samuel 74
Patterson, Stanley 216
Patterson, Temperance Ann b. 1770 87
Patton, Cynthia Mrs. 50
Paul, Curtiss A. 287
Paul, Hazel M. 287
Paul, W. Lee 287
Paulk, Eliakim 213
Paulk, Laura m. 1847 213
Paulmier, Emily 369
Pavkov 383
Paxton, Clayton Edward b. 1877 242
Payne, Angeline b. 1844 242
Payne, Anthia 199
Payne, Edward 242
Paynter, Margaret m. 1930 363
Peacock, Dorothy Louise 282
Peacock, John 281
Peacock, Kathleen b. 1918 411
Peacock, Lois Seaman 282
Peacock, Phyllis Adelaide 282
Peacock, Robert Curtiss 282
Pearce, Mrs. Addie m. 1905 292
Pearl, Elizabeth m. 1853 286
Pearsall, Joseph Beach 263
Pearsall, Phebe 225, 311
Pearsall, Sarah P. b. 1867 263
Pearson, Hannah m. 1843 171
Pearson, Nettie V. b. 1880 388
Pease 230
Pease, Donald Arthur m. 1929 388
Pease, Donald Edward b. 1930 388
Pease, Helen E. 287
Pease, Herbert Hoyt m. 1908 192
Pease, Hoyt Curtiss b. 1911 192
Pease, John H. 90
Pease, Julian Curtiss b. 1913 192
Pease, Leon Floyd b. 1933 388
Pease, Marshall 192
Pease, Mary b. 1909 192

Pease, Nellie		312
Pease, Penelope	b. 1923	192
Pease, Prudence	b. 1917	192
Pease, Zeno King		212
Peasley, Phebe	b. 1850	253
Pebbles, Augusta	m. 1863	279
Peck, Anne	b. 1786	151
Peck, Abel	b. 1743	24
Peck, Abraham		37, 93
Peck, Alice	b. 1789	156
Peck, Alice May	b. 1854	180
Peck, Alice Farley	m. 1892	376
Peck, Amos		157
Peck, Amy	b. 1782	93
Peck, Amy	m. 1806	37
Peck, Benjamin		13
Peck, Betsey	d. ae. 7	90
Peck, Betsey		259
Peck, Betty	m. 1793	27
Peck, Charles G.		104
Peck, Charles Henry	b. 1806	156
Peck, Clemence	m. 1829	139
Peck, David Camp		104
Peck, Dorothy	b. 1779	151
Peck, Earl Curtiss	1891-1916	271
Peck, Earl		269
Peck, Edward		376
Peck, Eliphalet		47
Peck, Elizabeth Madge	b. 1889	271
Peck, Elliott Marshall	m. 1887	271
Peck, Emily	m. 1862	247
Peck, Ephraim	m. 1785	38
Peck, Esther	m. 1760	47
Peck, Eugene		57
Peck, Eugene B.	b. 1854	238
Peck, George B.	d. ae. 20	90
Peck, George Wells	b. 1826	180
Peck, Hannah	b. 1759	19
Peck, Hannah		34
Peck, Hannah	b. 1799	207
Peck, Harriet L.	b. 1820	209
Peck, Helen Birdseye	b. 1805	249
Peck, Henry F.		276
Peck, Irving G.	b. 1850	180
Peck, Isaac		104
Peck, James Ingraham		371
Peck, Joanna	b. 1788	104
Peck, Job		27
Peck, Job		67
Peck, Job, Sr.		250
Peck, Job, Jr.	m. 1882	250
Peck, Joel Curtiss		93
Peck, Josiah		73, 156
Peck, Judson		151, 154
Peck, Julia Ann	m. 1840	268
Peck, Lewis		180
Peck, Margaret	m. 1794	167
Peck, Martha, widow		26
Peck, Martha	m. 1833	244, 272
Peck, Mary		9
Peck, Mary	b. 1755	74
Peck, Mary Helena	b. 1828	276
Peck, Moses		24
Peck, Nathan		14
Peck, Nathan		74
Peck, Nathan	m. 1824	150
Peck, Nathan		156
Peck, Nathaniel		167
Peck, Pauline		268
Peck, Robert S.	b. 1814	104
Peck, Roxanna	1825-1848	145
Peck, Russell Upson	b. 1804	90
Peck, Ruth		24
Peck, Salinda		90
Peck, Samuel		29, 30, 90, 104
Peck, Samuel C.		93
Peck, Samuel		139
Peck, Sally	b. 1776	143, 154
Peck, Sarah	b. 1745	67
Peck, Sarah A.		90
Peck, Sarah	b. 1815	244
Peck, Sarah		284
Peck, Simeon Beers	m. 1831, b. 1810	95, 104
Peck, Susan A.	d. ae. 10	90
Peck, Thaddeus	m. 1817	73
Peck, Thaddeus, Jr.	b. 1807	150
Peck, Thaddeus		244
Peck, Wilford M.		268
Peckham, Charles		239
Peckham, Priscilla	b. 1827	239
Peckham, Emily	b. 1816	239
Peckham, Flora		277
Peckham, Jason		92
Peckham, Sanford		92
Peebles, Henry		185
Peet, Clarissa	b. 1772	86
Peet, Eliza		68
Peet, Elizabeth		6
Peet, Emaline		74
Peet, Eunice	m. 1790	34
Peet, Harriet		68
Peet, Jeheil		178
Peet, Lewis	m. 1800	68
Peet, Mehitabel, widow		6
Peet, Nancy	b. 1792	178
Peet, Phebe	b. 1734	35
Peet, Richard	m. 1724	8
Peet, Samuel	b. 1786	74
Peet, Stiles	m. 1785	35
Peet, Thomas	b. 1697	35
Pelham-Clinton, Jessie	m. 1922	376
Pelton, Benjamin		81, 168
Pelton, Charles Irving		302
Pelton, Halsey	m. 1831	129
Pelton, Lucy	b. 1803	124
Pelton, Mary Kimball	b. 1881	302
Pelton, Phineas		124
Pendarvis, Clarice	b. 1905	371
Penfield		253
Penfield, Nathaniel		62, 135
Penfield, Nathaniel, Jr.		225
Penfield, Polly	b. 1786	62, 135
Penfield, Lucy Ann	m. 1840	225
Pengra, Clarissa Lucinda	b. 1815	52
Pengra, William		52
Penneo, Hannah C.	b. 1852	365
Penney, Joseph Nelson	1864-1887	188
Penney, Dr. Joseph		188
Penney, Joseph		188
Penney, Thomas H.		188

Pepper, Amelia M.	m. 1866	294
Pepper, John Gilbert	m. 1887	237
Pepper, S. B.		294
Percival, Francis		74
Perham, A. T.		172
Perkins, Ann		97
Perkins, Calvin		171
Perkins, Clarence Ellis	b. 1891	201
Perkins, Clifford Daniel	b. 1898	201
Perkins, Daniel O.		201
Perkins, Elisha		60
Perkins, Emily Irene	m. 1866	286
Perkins, Emma		399
Perkins, Eunice	b. 1742	60
Perkins, Fletcher	m. 1790	60
Perkins, Huldah		183
Perkins, Louise		92
Perkins, Lucy		326
Perkins, Mabel Sarah	b. 1881	201
Perkins, Maria		248
Perkins, Ralph	1881-1882	201
Perkins, Stephen	m. 1756	20
Perkins, Stephen		51
Perkins, Tabitha	m. 1754	51
Perkins, William H.		240
Perkins, Willis O.	b. 1878	201
Perrin, Fanny		231
Perrin, Frederick Stanton	m. 1880	231
Perrin, O. E.		231
Perrin, Roba E.	m. 1837	247
Perry, Alfred Gardner	b. 1828	194
Perry, Alfred Peckham	b. 1855	195
Perry, Charles	b. 1802	118
Perry, Clarence Curtiss	b. 1882	314
Perry, Deborah		39
Perry, Delia Augusta		270
Perry, Frederick		118, 230
Perry, George Everett	b. 1887	314
Perry, Hiram		194
Perry, Dr. Joseph		40
Perry, Martha		276
Perry, Martha Adelia	m. 1843	155
Perry, Mary		21
Perry, Nellie		410
Perry, Phyllis Victoria	b. 1937	323
Perry, Roswell F.	m. 1879	314
Perry, Ruth Ann	m. 1773	40
Perry, William Allen, Sr.		323
Perry, William Allen, Jr.	m. 1933	323
Persiani, Charles Curtiss		175
Persiani, E. P.		175
Persiani, Florence		175
Persiani, Fred		176
Persiani, Genevieve		176
Peters, Clarence		338
Peters, James C.	m. 1951	363
Petersilie, Evelyn Grace	b. 1928	218
Petersilie, James	b. 1895	218
Peterson, Axel		373
Peterson, Clarence	m. 1945	304
Peterson, Frances A.	b. 1834	240
Peterson, Gene	m. 1907	199, 353
Peterson, Jack	b. 1946	304
Peterson, James		240
Peterson, Jeannette	b. 1950	304
Peterson, John		207
Peterson, Mayo I.	b. 1912	373
Peterson, Patricia May	b. 1945	373
Peterson, Sandra Kay	b. 1943	373
Peterson, Susan	m. 1828	207
Petrie, Arabella E.	b. 1850	277
Petrie, Adam		277
Pettibone, Anna		97
Pettibone, Charles A.		153
Pettibone, Hiram Ralph	b. 1796	129
Pettibone, Jane		316
Pettingill, Catherine	b. 1789	125
Pettit, A. W.		283
Pettys, Mary Ann		267
Pfau, Albin		408
Pfau, Nina	b. 1912	408
Phelps		247
Phelps, Dr. Alonzo		310
Phelps, Alpheus		141
Phelps, Asaph		214
Phelps, Dwight	b. 1818	141
Phelps, Ebenezer		160
Phelps, Elbert		141
Phelps, Elizabeth W.		256
Phelps, Frank	m. 1866	98
Phelps, Frederick		38
Phelps, George Alexander		98
Phelps, George	b. 1874	98
Phelps, Ira A.	m. 1882	232
Phelps, Israel		141
Phelps, Julia Hannah	m. 1868	214
Phelps, Juliette Bradley	d. 1874	310
Phelps, Marion	b. 1876	98
Phelps, Mary	b. 1886	98
Phelps, Nellie	m. 1881	318
Phelps, Oliver		80
Phelps, Polly	m. 1808	122
Phifer, Minerva Frances		217
Philbrick, Luella		353
Philleo, Emily Lura	m. 1877	289
Philleo, Mary		289
Philleo, Willis		289
Phillips, Curtiss Ora	b. 1874	158
Phillips, David		157
Phillips, E. May	b. 1867	158
Phillips, Elizabeth	d. 1891	342
Phillips, Grosvenor		153
Phillips, Harmon Judson	b. 1857	158
Phillips, Jennie	b. 1863	158
Phillips, Jessie	b. 1859	158
Phillips, John		23
Phillips, Mabel		164
Phillips, Mary	b. 1852	416
Phillips, Minta Zella	b. 1876	158
Phillips, Phebe		100
Phillips, S. Luella	b. 1866	158
Phillips, Sarah	b. 1813	149
Phillips, Velma		316
Phillips, Zelora	m. 1856	158
Phinney, Ruth E.		263
Phippany, Rebecca		6
Phonsteel, Maria		360
Pickert, Rose		350
Pickett, Comfort		31
Pickett, Daniel		11

Pickett, Lucy		131
Pickett, Margaret	b. 1686	4
Pickett, Margaret		11
Pickett, Marjorie	b. 1902	342
Pickett, Mary		17, 32
Pickett, Rebecca		30
Pickett, William Frank		342
Pickford, Alma Curtiss		176
Pickford, Charles Curtiss	b. 1878	176
Pickford, Elizabeth Curtiss		176
Pickford, Emily Curtiss		176
Pickford, Estelle M.		176
Pickford, Frank	d.y.	176
Pickford, George Taylor		176
Pickford, Henry E.		176
Pickford, Irene Louise		176
Pickford, Isaac W.		176
Pickford, Samuel Sherman		176
Pickle, Lena	d. 1943	217
Pierce, Mrs. nee Gerry	m. 1868	298
Pierce, Anna	1885-1891	201
Pierce, E. A.	m. 1881	278
Pierce, Ella	b. 1875	201
Pierce, Emma L.	b. 1851	217
Pierce, Grace	b. 1881	201
Pierce, Hiram	b. 1834	201
Pierce, Horace		217
Pierce, Lydia		109
Pierce, Miles Johnson		201
Pierce, Sarah		138
Pierce, Dr. Willard I.		158
Pierpont, Bedotha		214
Pierson, Abraham		31
Pierson, Arthur T.		371
Pierson, Deborah		6
Pierson, Enoch		47
Pierson, Grace		357
Pierson, Helen Monroe	b. 1861	371
Pierson, Henry		417
Pierson, Lewis H.		263
Pierson, Nellie	b. 1862	263
Pierson, Noah Curtiss		47
Pierson, Stephen	b. 1771	46, 47
Pierson, Stephen Curtiss		47
Pifao, Teravero		401
Pifao, Teresa Raihoa A.	b. 1920	401
Pike, Edward Sanborn	b. 1911	358
Pike, Martha		351
Pike, Matthew		358
Pike, Robert		172
Pike, Roger Stanton	m. 1907	358
Pilkington, Genevra		304
Piller, M. Nelson	m. 1944	347
Pine, Hannah Dorothea	m. 1924	376
Pinkham, A. B.		320
Pinneo, Albert Henry	b. 1852	194
Pinneo, Alfred Walker	b. 1866	194
Pinneo, Rev. Bezaliel		194
Pinneo, Clarence Curtiss	b. 1856	194
Pinneo, Gertrude Maude	b. 1848	194
Pinneo, Henry Ormond	bp. 1815	194
Pinneo, Louis Ormond	b. 1850	194
Pinner, Michael		319
Pinner, Rosa	b. 1848	319
Pinney, Delbert		346
Pinney, Mary Luella	b. 1877	346
Piper		117
Pitcher, Eugene		289
Pither, Hattie M.	b. 1879	123
Pither, John	b. 1852	123
Pither, John, Jr.	b. 1884	123
Pitman, Benjamin F.	m. 1858	258
Pittard, Margaret		331
Pitts, Henrietta	b. 1806	193
Pitts, John		193
Pixley, Abby		53
Pixley, Agur		66
Pixley, Elizabeth	m. 1810	35
Pixlee, Elizabeth	b. 1789	143
Pixlee, Peter		143
Pixley, Peter		4
Pixley, Peter	b. 1764	35
Pixley, Phineas	m. 1814	56
Pixley, William		35
Plant, Sarah		26
Plant, Solomon		13
Platner, Alice	m. 1885	248
Platt, Amos		255
Platt, Clarence I.		389
Platt, George Noyes		290
Platt, Hannah		188
Platt, John Forbush	m. 1950	389
Platt, John Curtiss	b. 1951	389
Platt, Lavinia	b. 1802	255
Platt, Louisa		196
Platt, Mehitable		39, 95
Platt, Moses		95
Platt, Polly	b. 1787	163
Platt, Sally		207
Platt, Sybil		136
Platte, Ann		125
Plumb, Abiah		4, 88
Plumb, Augustus		75
Plumb, Benjamin	b. 1793	74
Plumb, Edwin		75
Plumb, Henry E.	b. 1824	99
Plumb, Hope Middleton	b. 1917	406
Plumb, John, Jr.		21
Plumb, Joseph		8
Plumb, Justus		74
Plumb, Rachel	b. 1716	21
Plumb, Ruby M.	b. 1884	344
Plumb, Susanna		178, 179
Plumb, Waitstill John	bp. 1718	8
Plumb, Warren E.		344
Plumb, William Henry	b. 1853	99
Plumb, William Dodman		406
Plumley, Anna		264
Plumley, Horace		264
Plumley, Laura		264
Plumley, Nettie		264
Plummer, Ebenezer	m. 1845	218
Plummer, Herbert V.	b. 1850	218
Plympton, Hattie		319
Poison, Chloe		59
Pollock, Amy McFarland	b. 1826	262
Pollock, Robert		262
Pomeroy, Ann	m. 1755	47
Pomeroy, Eliza Jane		333
Pomeroy, Elizabeth	m. 1808	52

Pomeroy, Emma Spencer	m. 1890	318
Pomeroy, Rachel		90
Pomeroy, Silas		108
Pomeroy, Wallace		217
Pond, Abel	b. 1753	51
Pond, Daniel		51
Pond, Sarah		140
Pond, Stephen	b. 1779	51
Poole, Charles Morse		363
Poole, Edith Ann	b. 1923	363
Poole, Geraldine		258
Pope, Elizabeth		319
Pope, Elsie		414
Popham, Rev. Charles Whitney	b. 1876	383
Popham, Robert Clement		383
Pople, George	m. 1946	399
Pople, Sharon Marie	b. 1948	399
Pople, Virginia Mae	b. 1947	399
Pople, Willard		399
Popworth, Eliza		153
Porter, Alva Emma	b. 1910	389
Porter, Avery		389
Porter, Catherine Elizabeth	m. 1845	201
Porter, Daniel		11
Porter, David	m. 1823	51
Porter, David		343
Porter, Edwin		312
Porter, Elizabeth A.	b. 1812	184
Porter, Ella	m. 1879	354
Porter, Ella		389
Porter, Ellen Maria	b. 1828	312
Porter, Eunice	b. 1780	128
Porter, Hannah	b. 1665	6
Porter, John	b. 1739	22
Porter, John Leonard	m. 1900	326
Porter, Lovinia		128
Porter, Meneah	m. 1789	7
Porter, Nancy Sophia	b. 1833	312
Porter, Nathaniel		6
Porter, Roland		128
Porter, Ruth	b. 1669	6
Porter, Ruth E.	m. 1864	343
Porter, Sarah		2, 4
Porter, Sarah		6, 11
Porter, Timothy		22
Porterfield, Clara		250
Porterfield, Louis		250
Porterfield, Willard		250
Post Chloe		121
Post, Emmons	b. and d. 1899	234
Post, Frederick Curtiss	b. 1891	234
Post, Frederick G.	m. 1890	234
Post, Hattie	1894-1896	234
Post, Henry C.		55
Post, Henry		234
Post, Lyman Curtiss		55
Post, Mildred	b. 1901	234
Potter		255
Potter, Bruce		331
Potter, C. R.		351
Potter, Elias	m. 1830	86, 119
Potter, Fanny E.	b. 1868	234
Potter, Francis		234
Potter, Jared		86
Potter, Josephine		98
Potter, Joseph		331
Potter, May T.	b. 1874	234
Potter, Olin Guy	m. 1930	323
Potter, Rachel	b. 1798	86
Potter, Richard Curtiss		331
Potter, Wealthy		206
Potwin, Dr. Benjamin	b. 1788	120
Potwin, Thomas		120
Poulter, Elijah Thomas		405
Poulter, Elizabeth	m. 1931	405
Powell, Henry		101
Powell, Jeanne		330
Powell, John	m. 1775	22
Powell, Nellie	m. 1884	361
Powell, Wesley Loney		361
Powers		123
Powers, Thomas		224
Poyer, Tilly		75
Poyer, John		75
Pratt, Abijah, Sr.		36
Pratt, Carrie A.	m. 1864	276
Pratt, Clark		288
Pratt, Manoah		50
Prentice, June		242
Prentice, William		242
Prentiss, Catherine M.		245
Preston, Esther		118
Preston, Flora		204
Preston, Jehiel		47
Preston, Martha	b. 1709	17
Preston, Martha		47
Preston, Sarah		10, 48
Preston, William		17
Prevost, Alexander		341
Prevost, Pauline	b. 1852	341
Price, Charles		294
Price, Dora		294
Price, Frederick	d.y.	294
Price, George		294
Price, John S.	m. 1887	293
Price, Laverna		294
Priday, Henry		359
Priday, Jennie	b. 1866	359
Prindle, Rachel		368
Pritchard, Adelaide		356
Pritchard, Walter H.		282
Pritchard, William		205
Priest, Dwight		246
Priest, Henrietta		369
Prince, Ann		146
Prince, James		68
Prindle, Amarillis, widow		18
Prindle, Cynthia		164
Prindle, Samuel		3
Prior, Richard		159
Proctor, Daphne		175
Prool, Henry	m. 1810	83
Prose, Wilma		218
Prosser, Elsie M.		321
Prouty, Esther Elizabeth		56
Provost, Alexander	b. 1813	174
Provost, John	m. 1824	173
Provost, Stephen	b. 1804	174
Prowitt, Charles S.		190
Prowse, Courtland		409

Prudden, Ann		2
Prudden, Henry		330
Prudden, Mary Goodrich	b. 1850	330
Pruitt, Aurelius Hega	m. 1923	357
Pruitt, Betty Jean	b. 1924	357
Pruitt, Lawrence Lee	b. 1937	357
Pruitt, Marilyn Lois	b. 1928	357
Pruitt, Max Curtiss	b. 1934	357
Pruitt, Rex Cecil	b. 1932	357
Pruitt, Shirley Eileen	b. 1926	357
Pruitt, Wayne Verle	b. 1942	357
Puderbaugh, Charles	b. 1898	286
Puderbaugh, Gladys	b. 1896	286
Puderbaugh, Jay	b. 1873	286
Puderbaugh, Marjorie	1905-1951	286
Puderbaugh, Vera	b. 1899	286
Puffet, Grant		399
Puffet, Marion	m. 1917	399
Pugsley, Mary Jane	b. 1835	216
Pulling, Augustus		50, 116
Purdy, Clara Ruth	m. 1891	359
Purdy, Daniel		359
Purdy, Ellen	m. 1796	17
Purdy, Homer L.	m. 1938	401
Purdy, John Kendell	b. 1944	401
Purdy, Philip Curtiss	b. 1941	401
Purdy, Richard Lee	1946-1947	401
Putnam		55
Puterbaugh, Donald		387
Puterbaugh, Lorraine Ellen	b. 1929	387
Putnam, Elizabeth Hazlett	m. 1899	339
Putnam, Peter		339
Putney, Arthur	b. 1875	328
Putney, Daniel		328
Putney, Elisha		25
Putney, Lucy	b. 1756	25
Pyatt, Effie	m. 1915	363
Quinn, Ethel Grace	b. 1886	367
Quinn, Thomas Sylvester		367
Quintard, Anton		232
Quintard, Mary Frances	b. 1825	232
Quirk, Mabel J.	m. 1889	221
Race, Nicholas	m. 1841	131
Racey, Charles		85
Racey, Clarissa	b. 1813	85
Radder, Charles F.		248
Radliffe, Edward L.	b. 1907	316
Radliff, Frank	b. 1886	316
Radliff, Thelma A.	b. 1905	316
Rague, Catherine		194
Rainey, Harriet		383
Rainwater, Martha May		380
Raleigh, Miriam		8
Ramage, Marion		55
Ramsay, Catherine		418
Randall, Clara		290
Randall, Frances		260
Randall, Richard		187
Range		117
Ranger, George F.	m. 1876	308
Rann, William	m. 1842	128
Ranney, Maria		246
Ranslow, Lewis		396
Ranslow, Lillian		396
Ransom, George Palmer		76
Ransom, Isabella Conrad		375
Ransom, Olive	b. 1796	76
Rasmussen, Roberta R.	m. 1939	393
Ratermann, Bernard Jerome		397
Ratermann, William F.	m. 1940	397
Rathbone, Susan	m. 1803	110
Rathbone, Wait		110
Rathburn, James Sylvester	m. 1850	113
Raugh, Emily	m. 1870	223
Rawson, Albert L.	m. 1864	234
Rawson, Carrie H.		176
Rawson, Elizabeth	1865-1904	234
Rawson, Mary D.		176
Ray, Charles		171
Ray, Hawley H.	m. 1918	252
Raymond Anna Caroline	b. 1817	262
Raymond, Charles F.		317
Raymond, Cornelia I.	b. 1841	317
Raymond, Mabel		379
Raymond, Orrin	m. 1827	96
Raymond, Ruth		298
Raymond, Sherwood		96
Raynor, Margaret		340
Rector, George W.		310
Redding, William H.		195
Redfield, Augustus		121
Redfield, Horace Roswell	b. 1793	121
Redfield, James		121
Redfield, Mehitable	m. 1812	121
Redmond, Eliza Jane	1835-1844	157
Redmond, Francis H.	1842-1864	157
Redmond, Harriet Mariah	b. 1837	157
Redmond, Harris Hurlburt	b. 1832	157
Redmond, James	b. 1822	157
Redmond, Jeremiah W.	1830-1852	157
Redmond, Judson	b. 1824	157
Redmond, Mary Ann	b. 1826	157
Redmond, Peter	b. 1799	157
Reed, Anna	b. 1873	342
Reed, Asa	b. 1801	107
Reed, Charles Curtiss	b. 1941	353
Reed, Charles Henry	m. 1850	113
Reed, Elias, Jr.		30
Reed, Elizabeth		150
Reed, Ezekiel		259
Reed, Fannie M.	b. 1816	259
Reed, Henry E.		342
Reed, Howard R., Jr.	b. 1938	353
Reed, Howard R., Sr.	m. 1932	353
Reed, Mary		302
Reed, Newton	m. 1845	165
Reed, Sarah		25
Reed, Sarah		62
Rees, William		181
Reese, Mrs. Florence nee Gould	m. 1872	313
Reese, Fred		239
Reese, Gilbert		297
Reese, Jane		146
Reese, William T.		229
Reeve, Emma L.	m. 1860	275
Regan, Joan F.		331
Reich, Dorothy	m. 1945	415
Reichert, Adam		250

Reid, Susan Isabel	b. 1883	347
Reid, Thomas Davidson		347
Reinhart		253
Reiser, Etta		181
Relyea, Julia	m. 1916	384
Relyea, Philip		384
Remmele, Stephen W.	m. 1803	112
Remolt, Andrew		124
Rendo, Margaret Mary	m. 1942	410
Reniger, Austin		341
Renner, Belva Lynett	b. 1939	357
Renner, Celia Gay	b. 1952	357
Renner, Marlys Lucille	b. 1944	357
Renner, Norman Theron	b. 1947	357
Renner, Rosetta Kay	b. 1943	357
Renner, Shiloh		357
Renner, Theron S.	m. 1937	357
Repert, Kate		266
Ressigue, Alexander		14
Ressigue, Jacob	b. 1719	14
Ressigue, Mary		385
Revert, Paul F.		334
Rexford, Wilder		128
Reyes, Carmen		401
Reynolds, Harriet M.	b. 1817, m. 1839	111, 202
Reynolds, Margaret E.		306
Reynolds, Maria	m. 1829	205
Rhodes, Aleda S.		117
Rhodes, Anthony		62
Rhodes, John C.		229
Rhodes, Mary		237
Rhodes, Polly (Mary)	m.c. 1794	62
Ricard, Herbert F.		325
Ricard, James Herbert	b. 1931	325
Rice		144
Rice, Amelia		333
Rice, Amos		35
Rice, Anna J.	m. 1896	354
Rice, Clarence	b. 1891	299
Rice, Lynwood C.	b. 1922	299
Rice, Moses	m. 1802	35
Rice, (Royce) Polly	m. 1797	130
Rice, Shirley	b. 1918	299
Rice, Silas	m. 1796	51
Rice, William R.	b. 1928	299
Rich, Abigail	m. 1813	89, 180
Rich, Albert		172
Rich, Dewer		172
Rich, Eva		186
Rich, Helen	b. 1845	266
Rich, Jacob		266
Rich, Jennie		171
Rich, Maroa		326
Rich, Mrs. Patricia Gelber	m. 1947	410
Richard		267
Richards, Annette	b. 1873	234
Richards, Charles	b. 1742	20
Richards, Chester		20
Richards, Daniel		20
Richards, Daniel		185
Richards, Enos		20
Richards, Esther		20
Richards, Mary		20
Richards, Russell		20
Richards, Stephen M.	m. 1870	234
Richardson, Albert J.	m. 1888	266
Richardson, Arabelle L.	b. 1815	185
Richardson, Asa		184, 185
Richardson, Charles E.		118
Richardson, Charles Curtiss	b. 1859	256
Richardson, Eri		92
Richardson, Henry Martin	b. 1856	256
Richardson, Hiram		184
Richardson, Huldah	b. 1786	92, 186
Richardson, Lorenzo H.	m. 1855	256
Richardson, M. Stella	m. 1932	413
Richardson, Pliny		135
Richardson, Polly		233
Richardson, William		185
Richie, James		280
Richie, Naomi	b. 1880	280
Richman, Elizabeth		255
Richmond, Harold		403
Richmond, Laura	b. 1889	393
Rickerson, Lyman		305
Rickerson, Martha	b. 1849	305
Rideout, Rev. Frank C.		344
Rider		171
Rider, Abigail widow of Thomas Rider		1
Rider, Barbara Elsie	b. 1922	299
Rider, Dorothy	b. 1912	298
Rider, Elizabeth m. Caleb Curtice	b. 1646 Salem	1
Rider, Fred K.		298
Rider, Frederick Warren	b. 1923	299
Rider, Frederick		195
Rider, George	b. 1881	298
Rider, Lucelia		174
Rider, Nellie Louise	b. 1914	299
Rider, Orrin S.	b. 1914	298
Rider, Thomas		1
Rider, Vernon Curtiss	b. 1918	299
Ridder, Herman W.	b. 1883	356
Riggains, Margaret		167
Riggall, Robert		362
Righter, Ethel Field		405
Riley, Abby		158
Riley, Carl Edmond		408
Riley, George	d. 1880	158
Riley, Helen		158
Riley, Ila Maureen	b. 1927	408
Riley, John		158
Riley, Lucinda		158
Riley, Lyman		158
Riley, Mercy		107
Riley, Rebecca		158
Rim, Alexander	m. 1815	224
Rimmer, Charles Percy	m. 1953	376
Rimron, Edward F.	b. 1868	243
Rimron, Thomas		243
Rising, Esther H.		270
Rising, Mary		109
Robards, Mary Jane		41
Robb, Alexander Edward		323
Robb, Joseph W.	m. 1879	288
Robb, Marion Edith Alexandrovina	b. 1876	323
Robbins, Appleton, Sr.		59
Robbins, Appleton, Jr.	b. 1764	59
Robbins, Marion	m. 1908	319
Roberts		25

Roberts, Albert 272
Roberts, Almira b. 1817 158
Roberts, Benjamin Chidlaw b. 1848 182
Roberts, Bertha L. b. 1875 368
Roberts, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1839 272
Roberts, David 264
Roberts, Edward C. 120
Roberts, Mrs. Electa Ann nee Woolsey b. 1834 235
Roberts, Elizabeth 44
Roberts, Emma Estelle 377
Roberts, Emory E. 398
Roberts, Henry 368
Roberts, Katherine Ellen b. 1858 264
Roberts, Louise 374
Roberts, Max Elmo b. 1914 398
Roberts, Peter Jackson 158
Roberts, Richard 182
Roberts, Roxana Lee b. 1883 182
Roberts, Samuel m. 1829 120
Roberts, Samuel Seymour 120
Roberts, Wayland B. b. 1879 182
Roberts, Wilma June m. 1947 393
Robertson Catherine Mumford 245
Robertson, Catherine m. 1930 344
Robertson, John 245
Robineau, Maria b. 1814 103, 195
Robinson 132
Robinson, Abigail 11
Robinson, Abigail M. m. 1836 190
Robinson, Anna b. 1777 63
Robinson, Bessie 302
Robinson, Carrie 109
Robinson, Content 80
Robinson, Daniel b. 1725 12
Robinson, Dewey 229
Robinson, Effie 377
Robinson, Elizabeth A. m. 1913 384
Robinson, Ella 285
Robinson, Gerald Curtiss b. 1910 338
Robinson, Hannah b. 1751 12
Robinson, Hannah 83
Robinson, Harry Lloyd, Jr. b. 1909 338
Robinson, Harry L. m. 1904 338
Robinson, Helen Gertrude b. 1907 338
Robinson, James H. 384
Robinson, Mae m. 1902 382
Robinson, Mary 366
Robinson, Mary Jane m. 1908 371
Robinson, Rebecca 12
Robinson, Ruth b. 1752 12
Robinson, Sabrina m. 1825 207, 222
Robinson, Samuel b. 1795 80
Robinson, Samuel 63
Robinson, Samuel Clark 302
Robinson, Timothy 222
Robinson, Vesta 358
Robinson, Winifred Alice b. 1913 338
Robson, Mary 379
Roby, Margaret Breeze m. 1885 327
Roby, Sidney 327
Roche, Austin Wheelock m. 1937 344
Roche, James Curtiss b. 1940 344
Roche, James T. 344
Roche, Louise Coverly b. 1938 344
Rockwell, Mary b. 1783 202
Rockwell, Rachel 48
Rockwell, Reuben 202
Roddy, Eula Belle b. 1895 405
Roddy, Robert A. 405
Rodier, Ann m. 1934 345
Roessler, Else 377
Roger, J. H. 403
Rogers, Augusta 102
Rogers, J. Augustus m. 1876 245
Rogers, Elizabeth 138
Rogers, Elizabeth Harriet 329
Rogers, Emily 104
Rogers, Grace Ellen m. 1927 361
Rogers, Hamilton 102
Rogers, Hamilton, Jr. 102
Rogers, Herbert 298, 352
Rogers, Ida 418
Rogers, James M. 248
Rogers, John 102
Rogers, Martha 104
Rogers, Matilda m. 1829 187
Rogers, Orson 418
Rogers, Parthenia 257
Rogers, Phebe Denison 238
Rogers, Philip L. m. 1920 282
Rogers, Thomas 102
Rogers, William 104, 352
Rogers, William, Jr. 352
Roggen, Jacob 36
Roher, George 125
Rohl 342
Rolfe, Jonathan 84
Rolfe, William P. 84
Rollins, John 356
Rollins, Kitty m. 1885 356
Rolph, Curtiss 238
Rolph, Marion 238
Rolph, William T. 238
Rolph, William T., Jr. 238
Rood, Ann b. 1876 358
Rood, Olive B. m. 1845 335
Roosa, Peter 43
Root, Alice M. b. 1851 339
Root, Alma Irene b. 1904 218
Root, Anna 256
Root, Bethia 47
Root, Curtiss b. 1773, d. 1793 15
Root, Daniel 20
Root, Elisha bp. 1737 15
Root, Elizabeth 18
Root, Elsie May b. 1902 218
Root, Hannah b. 1765 15
Root, J. T. 228
Root, Joel b. 1770 15
Root, Jonathan 15, 35
Root, Josiah 61
Root, Lee A. b. 1876 217
Root, Lucy b. 1768 15
Root, Margaret bp. 1745 35
Root, Mark 23
Root, Martha b. 1750 61
Root, Naomi b. 1790 108
Root, Nettie m. 1878 315
Root, Paul C. 351
Root, Reuben b. 1740 20

Root, Thomas J.		217
Root, William Curtiss	b. 1912	218
Roper, John P.		211
Rose		106
Rose, Abigail	b. 1775	56
Rose, Amos		56
Rose, Barbara		389
Rose, Benjamin Holley, Sr.	b. 1875	291
Rose, Benjamin Holley, Jr.	b. 1909	291
Rose, Betsey	b. 1813	189
Rose, Elizabeth		6
Rose, John		3
Rose, Milton Curtiss	b. 1904	291
Rose, Prudence		90
Rosencranz, Hannah	b. 1810	278
Rosencranz, Jacob		278
Rosencranz, Jean		400
Ross, Alva		129
Ross, Marie		241
Ross, Mary	m. 1861	416
Ross, Nathan	m. 1861	224
Ross, Nancy	b. 1852	355
Rosser, Helen	b. 1894	378
Rosser, Virgil Oliver		378
Roughton, Thomas		289
Rouk, Joseph		158
Rounds, Arba	b. 1783	71, 242
Rounds, Eliza		72
Rounds, Elmer		148
Rounds, H. H.		71
Rounds, Hubbell		72
Rounds, Israel		71
Rounds, Levi		71
Rounds, Lydia		72
Rounds, Lydia Ann	b. 1827	242
Rounds, Martha	b. 1833	72
Rounds, Mary		72
Rounds, Zenas		72, 148
Rousenger, James	m. 1835	139
Rowe, William		254
Rowell, Annie		370
Rowell, Thomas		5
Rowen, James		56
Rowland, Clara	b. 1871	236
Rowland, Edwin	m. 1870	236
Rowland, Jabez		46, 105
Rowledge, Rowland		339
Rowley, Charles		255
Rowley, Lydia	b. 1815	255, 256
Rowley, Philemon		130
Royce, Abigail		20
Royce (Roys) Abner		131
Royce, Ebenezer	m. 1746	9
Royce, Isaac	m. 1798	60
Royce, Levi	m. 1804	60
Royce, Melvina	b. 1830	150
Royce, Mindwell		60
Royce, Samuel		150
Royce (Roys) Ruth	m. 1790	131
Royce, Ruth		3
Roys, Abner		309
Roys, Ella	m. 1878	309
Roys, Harvey		131
Ruby, John Curtiss	b. 1951	389
Ruby, Richard William	b. 1949	389
Ruby, Robert John, Jr.	b. 1948	389
Ruby, Dr. Robert John	m. 1947	389
Rudd, Abigail	m. 1835	91
Rude, Harry Caywood	m. 1920	281
Rude, Matthew		281
Rude, Robert Curtiss	b. 1926	281
Ruffin, Corinna B.		297
Rugg, Charles W.	m. 1847	90
Rugg, Charles B.		345
Rugg, Cora Belle	b. 1861	345
Rugg, Delia J.	b. 1852	90
Rugg, Edwin D.	b. 1856	90
Rugg, Emma M.	b. 1858	90
Rugg, Estella C.	b. 1864	90
Rugg, Jane O.	b. 1867	90
Rugg, Lewis C.	b. 1861	90
Rugg, M. Rose	b. 1854	90
Ruggles, Rachel		78, 160
Rull, Daniel		337
Rull, Frances Ellen	b. 1848	337
Rumble, Alice of Salem		1
Rumble, Daniel of Salem		1
Rumsey, Polly		53
Rundell, Darius P.		161
Rundell, Julia Ann	b. 1849	161
Runyon, Richard E.		316
Ruspoli, Eugenio	b. 1898	270
Ruspoli, Francis	b. 1891	270
Ruspoli, Prince Emanuel	b. 1838	270
Ruspoli, Mario		270
Ruspoli, Victoria	b. 1893	270
Russell, Barlow		233, 290
Russell, Benjamin	m. 1844	233
Russell, Beulah	b. 1797	122
Russell, Caroline Elizabeth	b. 1830	230
Russell, Carrie		215
Russell, Charles A.		230
Russell, Davis Elisha		304
Russell, Edna E.	m. 1860	290
Russell, Floyd	m. 1920	362
Russell, Hannah		29
Russell, Hattie E.	b. 1872	369
Russell, Ida Serena Selden	b. 1881	304
Russell, Jennie		298
Russell, John		215
Russell, John B.		233
Russell, Jonathan		62, 135
Russell, Leverett		122
Russell, Lois		313
Russell, Rachel	m. 1799	62, 135
Russell, Rebecca		62
Russell, Thomas		362
Russell, Tryphena		208
Russell, Dr. William	m. 1741	11
Russell, William		369
Russell, Wrennie		97
Rutley, Ezra	m. 1832	119
Rutschmann, August	m. 1909	282
Rutschmann, Edwin		282
Rutschmann, Floyd		282
Rutschmann, George		282
Rutschmann, Jessie		282
Rutschmann, Lorene		282
Ryan, Barbara Nelle	b. 1921	302
Ryan, Dorothy Helen	b. 1919	302

Ryan, Eugene b. 1912 302
Ryan, Paul L. b. 1910 302
Ryan, Dr. Robert A. m. 1910 302
Ryan, Dr. Robert A., Jr. b. 1917 302
Ryder, Jennie L. b. 1888 346
Ryder, Loretta 346
Ryder, Norah b. 1873 387
Ryder, Thackeray L. 346
Ryker, Ethel 161
Ryon, David Hammond 376
Ryon, Donald Chandler m. 1940 376

Sabin, Phebe m. 1847 299
Sabin, William 299
Sack, Janet Wells b. 1950 385
Sack, Karen Low b. 1948 385
Sack, Kenneth Paul m. 1947 384
Sack, Mary S. m. 1900 325
Sackett, Alveretta 229
Sackett, Cynthia 216
Sage, Marilla m. 1839 215
Sage, Salwych m. 1839 215
Sage, Simon 309
Sage, Susan m. 1862 309
St. John, Adonijah m. 1799 91
St. John, Marguerita 268
Salisbury, Grant b. 1889 d.y. 240
Salisbury, Jack 240
Salisbury, John 240
Salisbury, Lorentus 124
Salisbury, Mildred b. 1893 240
Salisbury, Roy C. b. 1887 240
Salisbury, William m. 1883 240
Salmon, Daniel 176
Salmon, Elizabeth m. Thomas Curtis b. 1598 of Wethersfield Conn. 1
Salmon, Hannah b. 1791 176
Salmon, Richard d. 1751 15
Salmon, Sarah 41, 42
Salmon, William 1
Salsgaber, Carl 337
Salter, Rebecca m. 1749 25
Salter, Sarah m. 1753 25
Sammis, Arthur Vincent b. 1856 286
Sammis, Bronson Curtiss b. 1899 286
Sammis, Florence Helen b. 1890 286
Sammis, Franklin 286
Sammis, James N. m. 1888 377
Sammis, Leslie b. 1886 377
Sammonsworth, Vera Irene 385
Sample, Polly b. 1787 186
Samson, Rhoda m. 1864 287
Sanborn, Mary A. m. 1867 257
Sanders, James L. 320
Sanders, Pliny 135
Sanders, Samuel 142
Sanford 39
Sanford, Amos 108
Sanford, Daniel 107
Sanford, Elizabeth b. 1848 291
Sanford, Esther 295
Sanford, Harriet E. 353
Sanford, Henry 107
Sanford, Dr. Isaac Reed 308
Sanford, John 38
Sanford, Lucy P. 39
Sanford, Mary 107
Sanford, Mrs. Margaret 39
Sanford, Polly 100
Sanford, Polly b. 1772 108
Sanford, Prudence 239
Sanford, Stephen b. 1769 38
Sanford, Stephen 291
Sanford, William 64
Sanger 136
Saniter, Sophia 322
Sandquist, Eva Mae m. 1951 413
Sandquist, Harold 413
Sargent, Sarah Ellen 162
Sartwell, Dolsena m. 1827 111
Sassman, Blanche m. 1906 382
Satterlee, Herbert 199
Satterlee, Ida S. b. 1854 349
Savage 232
Savage, Augusta 301
Savage, Bertha May 287
Savage, Emily 300
Savage, Frank W. m. 1889 287
Savage, George Curtiss 287
Savage, John F. 287
Savage, John B. m. 1813 127
Savage, Rhoda Janet 287
Sawyer, George 113
Sayles, Dentsey 159
Sayres, Alice 364
Schaffert, Precious 240
Schayler, Stella 298
Schermerhorn, Alfred 208
Schermerhorn, Amy 208
Schermerhorn, Betsey 134, 225
Schermerhorn, May 208
Schmidt, Caroline F. 304
Schmitz, Margaret b. 1838 241
Schmitz, Peter 241
Schott, Harry 390
Schott, Patricia b. 1917 390
Scoffield, Chauncey A. 338
Scoffield, Laura A. b. 1870 338
Schofield, Emma m. 1875 274
Schofield, Rebecca b. 1747 84
Schofield, Samuel 84
Schoun 338
Schram, Mrs. C. Z. m. 1879 99
Schreiber, Alica W. 398
Schreiber, Mary Christina b. 1862 360
Schreiber, Wilhelm 360
Schultz 173
Schultz, Charles 224
Schulze, Claire A. 174
Schurtz, Rachel 339
Schuyler, David 79
Schwarz, Mary E. 45
Scofield, Henry 386
Scofield, May G. b. 1875 386
Scott 193
Scott, A. J. 296
Scott, Ada 205
Scott, Ann 99, 207
Scott, Cordelia 296, 359
Scott, Edward 205

Scott, Frances		159
Scott, George		205
Scott, Giles		89
Scott, Hattie		205
Scott, Ida		205
Scott, John J.	m. 1853	205
Scott, William		193
Scoville, Curtiss Wilfred	b. 1902	273
Scoville, Frank Severance	b. 1878	273
Scoville, Hannah		61
Scovill, Mary Ann	m. 1851	277
Scoville, Sarah		18
Scoville, Wilfred		273
Scovill, William Henry		277
Scranton, David		31
Scranton, Israel	m. 1800	79
Scribner, James	m. 1848	140
Scudder, Mary		274
Sculley, Harry S.		218
Sculley, Virginia	m. 1943	414
Seaman, Lois		281
Seaman, Phyllis J.	m. 1939	344
Seaman, Samuel Edward	m. 1875	244
Seamans, Adele		106
Seamans, Augusta Patricia	b. 1843	199
Seamans, Emma		106
Seamans, Frank		106
Seamans, Fred		286
Seamans, Harriet V.	b. 1822	198
Seamans, Henry		106
Seamans, Isaac		198
Seamans, Jeremiah	b. 1811	106
Seamans, John C.		106
Seamans, LaFayette		106
Seamans, Stephen R.		106
Seamans, William D.		106
Seargent, Joyce	m. 1942	408
Searight, William Proctor	b. 1813	120
Searle, George E.		153
Searl, Josephine	m. 1867	287
Searles, Annie E.		84
Sears, Abigail Finette		248
Sears, Delilah	b. 1791	30, 162
Sears, Enoch H.		169
Sears, Hannah	m. 1778	77, 163
Sears, Laura	b. 1790	52
Sears, Levi	m. 1822	82
Sears, Rebecca		262
Sears, Roland		91
Sears, Ruth	b. 1788	169
Seavey, Gideon W.		160
Seavey, Harvey Clyde		415
Seavey, Joshua		160
Seavey, Julia M.		160
Seavey, Leona Ruth	b. 1909	415
Seavey, Winthrop	b. 1802	160
Secor, Florence	b. 1922	411
Secor, Isaac Newton		146
Secor, John D.		146
Secor, Moses		145
Secor, Oliver		146
Secor, Sarah Jane		146
Secor, Susan Ann		146
Secor, Stanton		411
Secor, Theodosius F.	m. 1829	146
Sedgwick, Ann	b. 1783	63
Sedgwick, Catherine M.		103
See, Edward		281
Seeber, Cleon	m. 1936	352
Seeber, Frank		352
Seeley		108
Seeley, Ann		32
Seeley, Betsey	m. 1806	144
Seeley, David	m. 1755	15
Seeley, Elizabeth		31
Seeley, John		85
Seeley, Joseph		15
Seeley, Mrs. Julia A.	b. 1822	184
Seeley, Mary		38
Seely, Sally		419
Seery, William		230
Sehlbach, Augusta		326
Seiler, Anna M.	b. 1840	304
Seiler, John		315
Selby, Thomas		69
Selkirk, Ruth		317
Selleck, Elosia A.	b. 1872	325
Selleck, Kate	b. 1884	231
Selleck, James K.		231
Sellick, Ida	m. 1876	289
Sells, Frances		302
Sence, Eula Mae	m. 1938	400
Sence, Headly		400
Serviss, Christian C.		57
Sessions, Catherine		227
Sessions, Jared D.		300
Sessions, Mrs. Laura W.	m. 1870	300
Severance, Curtiss Donald	b. 1948	379
Severance, Dee Scott	b. 1946	379
Severance, Donald Scott	b. 1918	379
Severance, Donna Edith	b. 1944	379
Severance, Jo Ann	b. 1943	379
Severence, Milton Balcom		379
Seward, Enos		148
Seward, Sarah	b. 1821	148
Seymour, Amy	b. 1761	78
Seymour, Ashbel		177
Seymour, Bevil	m. 1821	79
Seymour, Charlotte	b. 1882	246
Seymour, David Lowvey	b. 1803	177
Seymour, Elizabeth K.	b. 1877	246
Seymour, Esther		173
Seymour, Louis		300
Seymour, Mary Frances	b. 1875	246
Seymour, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1866	300
Seymour, Matthew		14
Seymour, Norman A.	b. 1849	246
Shackford, Charles C.		284
Shackford, Martha Bartlett	b. 1855	284
Shafer, Charles W.	m. 1918	357
Shafer, Ella Otilla	b. 1921	357
Shaffie, Frank		311
Shaft, David W.		125, 126
Shank, Norma		411
Sharpe, Amy		179
Sharpe, Hannah	b. 1803	134, 225
Sharp, Ira		203
Sharpstein, Isaac		200
Sharpstein, Minnie		200
Shattuck, George F.		240

Shauers, Charles Alfred b. 1936 218
Shauers, Daryl Lee b. 1941 218
Shauers, Delbert Max b. 1938 218
Shauers, Frederick Jacob b. 1898 218
Shauers, Gaylen LaVergne b. 1925 218
Shauers, Nyla Jeanne b. 1928 218
Shauers, Robert Dean b. 1923 218
Shauers, Thomas Elwood b. 1922 218
Shauers, Vada Ruth b. 1930 218
Shauers, Vera Virginia b. 1918 218
Shaver, Wade m. 1941 363
Shaw, Frederick A. 329
Shaw, Helen Marie b. 1897 328
Shaw, Hugh Curtiss 329
Shaw, Mabel Curtiss b. 1889 328
Shaw, Mildred Curtiss b. 1895 328
Shaw, Jacob A. 328
Shaw, John Barber b. 1864 328
Shaw, Stephen Edward 285
Shaw, Sybil Ashley m. 1938 285
Shaylor, Georgina 333
Shearman, Harriet Joy m. 1950 413
Shearman, John 413
Sheehan, David 299
Sheen, Clarence b. 1883 199
Sheen, Grace b. 1889 199
Sheen, John m. 1882 199
Sheen, Leora b. 1891 199
Sheen, Mary b. 1885 199
Sheen, Ray b. 1887 199
Sheen, Willis b. 1894 199
Sheetz, Orville b. 1889 294
Sheetz, Richard b. 1922 294
Sheetz, Robert Curtiss b. 1916 294
Sheffield, Harriet 328
Sheldon 219
Sheldon, Abigail b. 1799 188
Sheldon, Amarilla 198
Sheldon, Anna 109
Sheldon, Bertha Laura b. 1871 227
Sheldon, Curtiss Lanfear b. 1885 227
Sheldon, Daniel 67
Sheldon, E. C. 166
Sheldon, Elijah 47
Sheldon, Elizabeth 276
Sheldon, Emeline m. 1860 314
Sheldon, Irene m. 1767 47
Sheldon, John 109
Sheldon, L. D. 417
Sheldon, Mary b. 1747 67, 141
Sheldon, Moses m. 1782 47
Sheldon, Orlando m. 1870 227
Shell, Frances m. 1848 240
Shell, Mary A. b. 1820 240
Shell, Dr. Thomas 240
Shelton, Ambrose b. 1802 140
Shelton, Ann 93
Shelton, Avis Newton m. 1802 140
Shelton, Beach 317
Shelton, Betsey 42
Shelton, Caroline b. 1836, d. 1849 41
Shelton, Charity 27
Shelton, Daniel 75
Shelton, Daniel 140
Shelton, Daniel Judson m. 1913 271
Shelton, Daniel J. m. 1913 342
Shelton, David Prince m. 1824 41
Shelton, David 179
Shelton, Edwin 16
Shelton, Edwin b. 1801 140
Shelton, Eli 105, 140, 230
Shelton, Emily Louise m. 1883 314
Shelton, Frederick W. b. 1858 317
Shelton, George Wellington b. 1812 91
Shelton, George 91
Shelton, Henry B. b. 1825 41
Shelton, Isaiah 42
Shelton, Jennett (Jeannette) b. 1800 105, 140, 230
Shelton, Josiah 4
Shelton, Julia Ann b. 1829 41
Shelton, Lewis 42
Shelton, Lewis 271, 342
Shelton, Mary A. 65
Shelton, Mary T. b. 1830 41
Shelton, Mehitable 75
Shelton, Phebe Maria m. 1834 140, 230
Shelton, Samuel 4
Shelton, Samuel Frederick b. 1775 75
Shelton, Sarah 75
Shelton, Sarah Ann 42
Shelton, Wellington 142
Shelton, William 16
Shelton, William 140
Shepard, Lucina 275
Shepard, St. John 124
Shepherd, Charles H. B. m. 1880 195
Shepherd, Elizabeth 22
Shepherd, Fred 334
Shepherd, Jerre m. 1824 95
Sheppard, B. E. 240
Sherman, A. C. m. 1919 282
Sherman, Aaron b. 1764 48
Sherman, Abigail 10
Sherman, Mrs. Abigail 5
Sherman, Allen 282
Sherman, Almira 204
Sherman, Alonzo b. 1804 145
Sherman, Amanda 190
Sherman, Benjamin 6, 31
Sherman, Benjamin, Jr. m. 1740 6
Sherman, Beulah m. 1776 81
Sherman, Charles H. 225
Sherman, Comfort 6
Sherman, Damaris 47
Sherman, David 48
Sherman, Ebenezer 68
Sherman, Edwin 282
Sherman, Elmer 282
Sherman, Erastus 82
Sherman, Ernest A. 320
Sherman, Esther b. 1755 46
Sherman, George L. 81, 252
Sherman, George 282
Sherman, Hannah 4
Sherman, Hannah 18, 112
Sherman, Hannah b. 1798 416
Sherman, Hiram Starr b. 1809 107
Sherman, Hiram V. 82
Sherman, James 73
Sherman, James W. 82

Sherman, Jerusha		177, 179
Sherman, Jane		82
Sherman, Job		48
Sherman, Josiah		46
Sherman, Judson		107
Sherman, Kenneth		282
Sherman, Leroy		323
Sherman, Leslie		282
Sherman, Lewis	b. 1773	73
Sherman, Linus		38
Sherman, Louisa		82
Sherman, Nancy		81, 269
Sherman, Nathan H.		82
Sherman, Nathaniel	b. 1692	6
Sherman, Nathaniel	m. 1831	81
Sherman, Nathaniel		82
Sherman, Norma Fern		282
Sherman, Phebe	b. 1759	68
Sherman, Phebe	m. 1775	48
Sherman, Philo		416
Sherman, Polly		94
Sherman, Rebecca	b. 1814	81, 252
Sherman, Rena	b. 1871	323
Sherman, Sarah Ann	m. 1864	260
Sherman, Sarah Ann		82
Sherman, Silas N.	b. 1772	82
Sherman, Silas		260
Sherman, Walker		145
Sherwood		40
Sherwood		71
Sherwood, Aaron Banks	b. 1816	179
Sherwood, Albert Charles		290
Sherwood, Ann		29
Sherwood, Charles	b. 1882	268
Sherwood, Charles, Jr.	b. 1909	268
Sherwood, Curtiss DeForest	b. 1911	268
Sherwood, Della	b. 1895	243
Sherwood, John Patterson	b. 1914	268
Sherwood, Joseph		179
Sherwood, Lizzie J.		179
Sherwood, Lucile	m. 1866	166
Sherwood, Orville B.		41
Sherwood, Wilbur F.		243
Shields		292
Shields, Hazel	b. 1891	292
Shindler, Annie	m. 1880	298
Shirtz, Catherine		337
Shipman, Benjamin		112
Shoecraft, Jethro		366
Shoecraft, Louise	b. 1886	366
Shook, Edna	b. 1897	235
Shook, Elmer P.	m. 1896	235
Shook, Katherine		315
Shook, Lottie	b. 1899	235
Shoop, J. Y.		125
Short, Helen		279
Short, Vena M.		408
Shove, Alma		402
Shugart, David Lodge	b. 1928	322
Shugart, John Lodge	m. 1919	322
Shugart, John Lodge	b. 1927	322
Shugart, Philip Curtiss	b. 1920	322
Shufelt, Audrey		362
Shulenburg, Emma Louise	m. 1883	315
Shultz, John	d. 1801	167
Shuman, Bernadine	b. 1909	406
Shumway, Amasa		226
Shumway, Elizabeth		289
Shumway, Mercy Melinda	b. 1824	226
Shumway, Sophia	m. 1834	202
Shuler, Jake		220
Shuler, Mary		220
Sibley, Dorothy	b. 1894	405
Sibley, Horace Alfred		405
Silence		217
Sillcocks, Mary E.		175
Silliman, Charles	m. 1890	251
Silliman, Eugene Robert		251
Silliman, Justus		98
Silliman, Stephen	m. 1850	98
Sillman, Sadie J.	b. 1885	324
Sillman, William Henry		324
Silsby, Arlene	b. 1912	266
Silsby, Herbert	m. 1911	266
Silsby, Lefie		341
Simms		109
Simms, Charles		109
Simmons, Clyta Elizabeth	b. 1942	351
Simmons, Elizabeth Segar	b. 1892	391
Simmons, Frank W.		391
Simmons, James Curtiss	b. 1935	351
Simmons, James E.	b. 1902	351
Simon, Catherine	b. 1904	392
Simonds, Lowell		172
Simpson		205
Sisson, Josephine		316
Sivers, Sylvester		234
Skeel, Hannah		19
Skeer, Israel		159
Skelton, Lester Hamilton	b. 1874	277
Skiles, Margaret		241
Skillings, Charles Desmore		375
Skillings, Velma	b. 1898	375
Skinner, Lee		330
Skinner, Olive		167
Skudlin, Joseph		352
Slater, Fanny	b. 1880	377
Slater, William J.		377
Sledge, Elizabeth	b. 1760	63
Sledge, Ella		137
Sleeper, Charles W.		259
Sletterink, Donald	m. 1947	304
Sletterink, Gary	b. 1950	304
Sloan, Branard		148
Sloan, Clark		123
Slocum, Frances E.	m. 1888	213
Slocumb, Jesse		304
Slocumb, Kathryn	b. 1946	304
Slocumb, Kenneth Arnold	b. 1948	304
Slocumb, Robert Brooks	b. 1921	304
Slocumb, Robert Curtiss	b. 1945	304
Sloper, Jane		345
Slosson, George		5
Small		185
Small, Frances		348
Smedley, Curtiss Boone	b. 1950	379
Smedley, Frank E.	m. 1882	197
Smedley, Francis Rawn, Jr.		379
Smedley, Tommie Rawn	b. 1948	379
Smith (?)		3, 169

Smith		13
Smith		106
Smith	m. 1928	357
Smith, Abraham		237
Smith, Adeline Maria	1867-1873	228
Smith, Alice	b. 1860	234
Smith, Alva		94
Smith, Amarilla	b. 1770	119
Smith, Anson	b. 1818	94
Smith, Arnold		53
Smith, Asahel	m. 1782	58
Smith, Barbara Jean	b. 1921	341
Smith, Belinda E.	b. 1853	169
Smith, Benjamin		186
Smith, Bertha		286
Smith, Caroline D.		142
Smith, Caroline Sophia	b. 1834	196
Smith, Charles B.		142
Smith, Charlotte		230
Smith, Clark J.		146
Smith, Rev. Curtiss Warren	b. 1917	341
Smith, Daniel		32
Smith, David		263
Smith, Deborah Collins	b. 1853	263
Smith, Delanie	m. 1842	417
Smith, Donald P.	b. 1931	324
Smith, Dorothy		5
Smith, Edward		43
Smith, Edward		285
Smith, Elijah	m. 1811	51
Smith, Elizabeth		136, 196, 283, 284
Smith, Elizabeth	b. 1847	169
Smith, Ellet		200
Smith, Elvira M.	b. 1892	199
Smith, Emerson Julius	1868-1870	228
Smith, Emily		160
Smith, Emily Jane		347
Smith, Ernest Robert	b. 1874	228
Smith, Esther		50
Smith, Esther Maria	m. 1879	338
Smith, Everett Jennings		262
Smith, Fidelia	m. 1865	146
Smith, Floyd Reeves, Sr.	m. 1907	291
Smith, Floyd Reeves, Jr.	b. 1911	291
Smith, Frances M.	m. 1884	213
Smith, Frances Alexander		295
Smith, Frank P.	m. 1882	335
Smith, Frank	m. 1887	199
Smith, Frank	m. 1930	324
Smith, Rev. Frank Curtiss		220
Smith, Frederic J.		176
Smith, Fremont		162
Smith, Gad	m. 1843	169
Smith, George H.		142
Smith, Glenn Curtiss	b. 1936	324
Smith, H. C.		219
Smith, Hannah		109
Smith, Hannah	m. 1763	84
Smith, Harriet		30
Smith, Hannah		38
Smith, Harriet M.		142
Smith, Henry E.	m. 1857	234
Smith, Henry Harrison		341
Smith, Ira		30
Smith, James		116
Smith, Jane B.	b. 1812	232, 238
Smith, Jane		282
Smith, Jay D.		273
Smith, Jennie		230
Smith, Jennylind		162
Smith, Jerome G.	m. 1875	261
Smith, Jesse R.		173
Smith, John		24
Smith, John Platt		338
Smith, Jones	b. 1823	162
Smith, Joseph S.		104
Smith, Rev. Joseph	m. 1879	244
Smith, Judith		172
Smith, Julius B.	m. 1865	228
Smith, Keziah		61
Smith, Lawrence Curtiss	b. 1913	291
Smith, Lena May		162
Smith, Leroy F.		186
Smith, Lida		286
Smith, Lincoln		162, 407
Smith, Lorena		261
Smith, Louise Whitmore	b. 1917	407
Smith, Lucretia	m. 1866	184
Smith, Lucy	m. 1784	57
Smith, Lucy Clark	m. 1926	327
Smith, Lydia		36
Smith, Mabel	m. 1896	354
Smith, Margaret	1845-1851	169
Smith, Margaret	m. 1868	355
Smith, Maria E.		41
Smith, Maria	1815-1855	96
Smith, Maria		199
Smith, Mary		30
Smith, Mary Ann	m. 1832	236
Smith, Mary Eliza		54
Smith, Mary		255
Smith, Mary	m. 1887	315
Smith, Mary Letitia		383
Smith, Mary Lou	b. 1935	385
Smith, Mehitable		11
Smith, Mortimer	m. 1876	220
Smith, Moses, Sr.	b. 1702	32
Smith, Nancy L.	b. 1859	234
Smith, Nancy Curtiss	b. 1914	291
Smith, Naomi	b. 1788	170
Smith, Naomi	b. 1823	237
Smith, Nathaniel	d. 1767	32
Smith, Nellie	m. 1897	360
Smith, Nelson		228
Smith, Nicholas		132
Smith, P. P.		342
Smith, Paul	m. 1934	385
Smith, Phebe		200
Smith, Rachel		88
Smith, Rachel	b. 1897	199
Smith, Radford B.		347
Smith, Radford Sturdevant	b. 1893	347
Smith, Rhoda Jennett	m. 1866	297
Smith, Richard		327
Smith, Sally Jane	b. 1924	347
Smith, Samuel D.		142
Smith, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1829	142
Smith, Samuel C.	m. 1834	165
Smith, Sarah		173
Smith, Sarah		30

Smith, Sarah 142
Smith, Sarah A. 317
Smith, Sheldon D. b. 1854 168
Smith, Stiles C. 142
Smith, Susanna b. 1726 32
Smith, Thaddeus 30
Smith, Thankful 98, 192
Smith, Thankful 247
Smith, Timothy m. 1740 9
Smith, Walter D. m. 1852 166
Smith, William m. 1806 48
Smith, William A. 297
Smith, William S. C. 287
Smith, William John 360
Smith, Winfred Jennings b. 1860 262
Smith, Wirt Jordan b. 1880 341
Smith, W. P. 148
Smythe, Frank C. 392
Smythe, John Barclay b. 1921 392
Smythe, Richard Lawrence b. 1948 392
Smythe, Robert Clinton b. 1951 392
Sneden, Doris 411
Snider, Susie 358
Sniffin, Deborah b. 1798 244
Snow, Charles D. m. 1890 296
Snow, Curtiss Dwight b. 1897 296
Snow, George 296
Snow, Hazel Lucile b. 1891 296
Snowdon, Henry Taft 268
Snyder 117
Snyder, Mary A. 328
Snyder, Reuben m. 1844 202
Snyder, Sarah 30
Soderberg, Grace 343
Soliday 238
Somers 28
Somers, Burritt 139
Somers, David C. 290
Somers, David 290
Somers, Emily 139
Somers, Lillie m. 1882 382
Somers, Mary 326
Somers, R. D. 199
Somers, Sarah 139
Sommers, Alexander Curtiss b. 1894 231
Sommers, Helen Agnes b. 1885 231
Sommers, Walter H. m. 1885 231
Sommers, Walter Jerome b. 1888 231
Sono (Soffo) Richard E. 218
Soper, Clarissa m. 1833 236
Soper, Porter 236
Soper, Townsend S. 176
Soule, Anna C. m. 1869 258
Soule, Ebenezer b. 1810 101
Soule, M. B. 381
Soule, Joseph S. m. 1862 221
Soule, Mary Elizabeth b. 1912 381
Southmayd, Alma 175
Southwell, Cornelia m. 1868 255
Southworth, Ella m. 1884 379
Southworth, Mary C. b. 1840 234
Southworth, William m. 1754 10
Sowles, Enos m. 1855 249
Sowles, George 1858-1887 249
Sowles, Mary Justina b. 1856 249
Sowles, Rose b. 1867 249
Spargo, Edward Charles, Jr. b. 1900 347
Spargo, Joan B. b. 1929 347
Spaulding, Edward G. m. 1913 284
Spaulding, Eleanor Grace b. 1915 315
Spaulding, Frank Walter b. 1916 315
Spaulding, Frank m. 1910 315
Spaulding, Dr. John 140
Spaulding, Laura J. m. 1855 333
Spaulding, Mary 218
Speis, John 394
Speis, Margaret b. 1918 394
Spelman, Jesse 256
Spelman, John Adams m. 1873 213
Spelman, Stephen b. 1805 256
Spencer, Charles Chauncey 242
Spencer, Charles 240
Spencer, Frances Catherine b. 1840 242
Spencer, Ferdinand m. 1833 101
Spencer, Martha m. 1825 119
Spencer, Melissa 280
Spencer, Roxa Ann m. 1842 288
Spencer, Squire L. m. 1852 202
Sperry, Arthur L. 298
Sperry, Eliza A. m. 1840 211
Sperry, Mary m. 1835 306
Sperry, Moses 306
Sperry, William 42
Spier, Robert 261
Spier, Smith J. b. 1849 261
Spiller, Elinor m. 1944 363
Spiller, Mrs. Mary B. b. 1836 241
Spooner, Amelia 372
Spotswood, Charles Albert 325
Spotswood, David Earl b. 1942 325
Spotswood, Leonard Densil b. 1904 325
Sprague, Austin Velorus M. m. 1840 262
Sprague, Daniel 115
Sprague, Foster 262
Sprague, Harold Croy b. 1916 353
Sprague, John 112
Sprague, Leon Alfred 353
Sprague, Lovie Curtiss b. 1882 262
Sprague, Lucy b. 1789 112
Sprague, Mary Caroline b. 1852 191
Sprague, Minta 23
Sprague, Peter 113
Sprague, Sandra Curtiss b. 1952 353
Sprague, Wakeman Gold b. 1822 191
Spratt, William 33
Spreyer, Grace 392
Spring, Asenath m. 1791 114
Springer, Charles 197
Springer, Frank 106, 197
Springer, Fred 197
Springer, Frederick S. 106
Springer, Maude 197
Sproul, Marion 320
Spurr, Jane 309
Squinobal, Stanley John m. 1951 389
Squire, Allen B. m. 1890 215
Squire, Ephraim 62
Squire, Francis Orvis 366
Squire, Helen Lawrence m. 1891 366
Squire, Mabel b. 1754 62

Squire, Olive 76
Squires, Charles 39
Squires, Mercy Johnson b. 1797 256
Squires, Sarah, widow b. 1784 39
Staats, Joachim 43
Stacey, Elleta 125
Stacey, Lincoln 125
Stacey, Myrtle 125
Stacey, Stimpson 100
Stacey, Vivian 125
Stacey, Walter 125
Stacey, Wilbur 125
Stagg, Henry 156
Stagg, Joseph H. b. 1810 156
Staggs, Malinda 62
Stair, Edwin 318
Stair, Lucia Maria b. 1853 318
Stamate, Helen m. 1939 400
Stamate, Philip 400
Standing, Eliza Ann b. 1814 123
Standish, Louisa 65
Standish, Matthew 65
Standish, Samuel, Sr. 51
Standish, Samuel, Jr. b. 1753 51
Standish, Sophia 222
Stanley 97
Stanley 336
Stanley, Abigail 6
Stanley, Anna b. 1847 180
Stanley, Florence Harriet b. 1855 417
Stanley, Margaret 172
Stanley, Orestes Martin 417
Stanley, Susanna 35
Stansbury, Jonas 194
Stansbury, Mary Cecelia b. 1806 194
Stanton, Benjamin 99
Stanton, Fitz-Henry 72
Stanton, Hannah 216
Stark, Jacob 349
Stark, Mary Frances b. 1854 349
Starks, Floyd 350
Starr, Joseph 56
Starr, Kathryn 309
Starr, Sarah Jane b. 1836 56
Staples 68
Staples, Harriet 68
Staples, Julia 68
Staples, Julia Ann b. 1818 236
Staples, Mary 68
Staples, Sarah 73
Stark Rhoda 258
Stayton, Amos m. 1822 63
Stearns, Hubbard C. m. 1831 116
Stebbins, Alice m. 1887 300
Stebbins, Artemecia 185
Stebbins, Cynthia Ann b. 1947 405
Stebbins, Ellen m. 1867 184
Stebbins, Jocelyn b. 1951 405
Stebbins, Susan Lee b. 1948 405
Stebbins, Theodore H. m. 1946 405
Stebbins, William, Sr. 91
Stebbins, William, Jr. b. 1792 91
Stedman, Rev. Charles 251
Stedman, Niles 149
Steel, Jeannette b. 1886 362
Steele, Alathea b. 1790 146
Steele, Amon 62
Steele, Bertha Helen b. 1878 250
Steele, Charles Andrew 315
Steele, Daphne 328
Steele, Ebenezer, Jr. 62, 135
Steele, Ebenezer Warner 250
Steele, Elizabeth 367
Steele, Emma Sophia b. 1836 270
Steele, Frances m. 1930 376
Steele, George W. b. 1841 306
Steele, Hannah b. 1792 62, 135
Steele, Henry Warner b. 1844 250
Steele, Jennie Hull b. 1876 250
Steele, John 146
Steel, John 310
Steele, Josiah 62
Steele, Mrs. Lorissa 127
Steele, Lucy Joanna b. 1841 315
Steele, Michael 223
Steele, Nancy M. b. 1804 223
Steele, Roderick Cadwell 270
Steele, Susan 400
Steeves, Harrison Ross 227
Steiger, Eloise 369
Stempf, Curtiss Myron b. 1926 361
Stempf, Dale Gordon b. 1933 361
Stempf, Henry F. b. 1893 361
Stempf, John Dennis b. 1932 361
Stempf, Marlyn Kathleen b. 1938 361
Stempf, Sherrill Clayton b. 1931 361
Stempf, Shirley Ann b. 1927 361
Stempf, Thomas 361
Stenstream, Dorothy b. 1917 411
Stenstream, Edward 411
Stephens, Eglema 374
Stephens, Hugh W. 357
Stephens, Millard Vernon, Sr. b. 1902 357
Stephens, Mary Belle 405
Stephens, Mary Ann 224
Stephens, Millard Vernon, Jr. b. 1927 357
Stephens, Sheldon Curtiss b. 1930 357
Stephens, Syble Arlene b. 1925 357
Sterner, Anders Roland b. 1943 390
Sterner, John 390
Sterner, Roland b. 1908 390
Stetson, John S. m. 1802 112
Sterling, Eliza Jane 178
Sterling, Nathaniel 178
Stevens 179
Stevens, Ann 9,21
Stevens, Ann Maria b. 1806 267
Stevens, Breeze J. 140
Stevens, Diantha b. 1801 174
Stevens, Enoch 267
Stevens, Fanny 266
Stevens, Frances E. 261
Stevens, Fred 199
Stevens, Harriet m. 1830 58
Stevens, Helen 203
Stevens, Isaac 83
Stevens, Jacob b. 1790 84
Stevens, Laura Ann m. 1852 314
Stevens, Lauren 215
Stevens, Maria 289

Stevens, Mary Jane	m. 1834	44
Stevens, Mary		197
Stevens, Minerva Attaline	b. 1810	218
Stevens, Montgomery		218
Stevens, Richard		369
Stevens, Sally Louise	b. 1829	215
Stevens, Sally		272
Stevens, Simeon F.	m. 1825	58
Stevens, William	b. 1926	369
Stevenson, Betsey	b. 1776	131
Stevenson, John	m. 1836	151
Stevenson, Thomas		131
Stever		133
Stever, Grace		133
Stewart, A. B.		159, 252
Stewart, Bessie		123
Stewart, Charles Harry	1908-1909	283
Stewart, Clara Margaret	1911-1952	283
Stewart, Cora		123
Stewart, Daniel B.		123
Stewart, David Lincoln	b. 1864	283
Stewart, David Lincoln, Jr.	b. 1897	283
Stewart, David		311
Stewart, Delia	m. 1869	328
Stewart, Dorothy Osborn	b. 1908	352
Stewart, Eliza Alice	b. 1906	283
Stewart, Esther Fidelia		123
Stewart, Fred		123
Stewart, George Douglas	b. 1899	352
Stewart, George Thomas	b. 1876	351
Stewart, James		351
Stewart, Jean	m. 1943	380
Stewart, Josephine Evelyn	b. 1901	283
Stewart, Laura		123
Stewart, Lydia Ann	b. 1804	160
Stewart, Paul		123
Stewart, Viola		311
Stewart, William A.		328
Stickles, Mary		263
Stickney, Edith Goodrich	b. 1875	372
Stickney, Samuel		372
Stiles, Abel		114
Stiles, Benjamin		118
Stiles, Eliakim		127
Stiles, Elizabeth	b. 1687	10
Stiles, Ephraim		10
Stiles, Ephraim		2, 4
Stiles, Eunice	b. 1717	18
Stiles, Francis		18
Stiles, Henry B.		289
Stiles, Jeannette	b. 1791	118
Stiles, Lewis		266
Stiles, Martha		120
Stiles, Mary Jennette	b. 1834	289
Stiles, Molly		19
Stiles, Phebe		11, 17, 26, 36
Stiles, Roderick	b. 1794	114
Stiles, Rufus	m. 1822	114
Stiles, Sarah		18
Stillman		308
Stillman, Mabel		308
Stillman, Mary		59
Stilson, Ann		40
Stillson		418
Stillwell, Iola B.		409
Stimson, Hannah	b. 1788	111
Stinson, Charilla Twitchell	1831-1907	117
Stinson, Erastus Sheldon	b. 1822	117
Stinson, James, Sr.		117
Stinson, James, Sr.	b. 1794	117
Stinson, Jeremiah Page	b. 1827	117
Stinson, Joseph Greenwood	b. 1839	117
Stinson, Mary Jane	1824-1846	117
Stinson, Sarah Elizabeth	1836-1904	117
Stinson, William Stark	b. 1819	117
Stock, Wallace P.		277
Stocking, Adella		211
Stocking, Albert H.	b. 1870	318
Stocking, George		211
Stocking, Henry Curtiss	b. 1918	318
Stocking, Matilda	1853-1856	211
Stockman, Effie		297
Stockwell, Eli	m. 1823	111
Stoddard, Abijah	m. 1739	8
Stoddard, Rev. Anthony		7, 18
Stoddard, Benjamin Curtiss	b. 1901	313
Stoddard, Mrs. Emma nee Beardsley	m. 1887	317
Stoddard, C. Henry	b. 1849	208
Stoddard, Eliakim	b. 1705	7
Stoddard, Elisha	b. 1706	8
Stoddard, Elisha		49
Stoddard, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1814	204
Stoddard, Esther		48
Stoddard, Mrs. Emma	m. 1887	252
Stoddard, George		312
Stoddard, Gideon	b. 1714	7
Stoddard, Herman		204
Stoddard, Howard Jasper	b. 1886	313
Stoddard, Jessie	m. 1898	334
Stoddard, Laura Jane	b. 1894	313
Stoddard, Mary		18
Stoddard, Mary	b. 1728	49
Stoddard, Perley		208
Stoddard, Wilbur Clinton	b. 1881	313
Stoddard, Wilbur J.	b. 1858	312
Stone, Elizabeth		135
Stone, Ellen	b. 1837	328
Stone, Ezra		75
Stone, Hannah		190
Stone, Hattie		266
Stone, Howard L.		246
Stone, Lucinda		266
Stone, Martha		126
Stone, Mary		194
Storm, Bernice G.	b. 1941	369
Storm, Carl R.	b. 1917	369
Storm, Fanny Amelice	m. 1883	343
Storm, Robert L.	b. 1949	369
Storrs, Benjamin		207
Storrs, Mariann	b. 1807	207
Stott, Eleanor		402
Stover, George Hinckley		390
Stover, Mary	b. 1914	390
Stowe, Thankful		50
Stoy, Henrietta		130
Stranberg, Frances Charlotte		381
Stranberg, Harry Frank		381
Strange, Estelle	m. 1881	350
Strange, John		1
Stratton, Althea Jane	b. 1838	156, 251

Stratton, Daniel		156
Stratton, Daniel Sharpe	b. 1817	179
Stratton, Edward C.	m. 1922	339
Stratton, Elizabeth		73
Stratton, Marcus	b. 1811	156, 251
Stratton, Seth		179
Stratton, Thomas	b. 1723	13
Stratton, Thomas		13
Straugh, R. J.		296
Strom, Alfreda		299
Strong		137
Strong, Anthony	b. 1757	48
Strong, Anthony Curtiss		48
Strong, Dr. Arthur E.		226
Strong, Aurelia		63
Strong, Benjamin		118
Strong, Charles Pond		320
Strong, Eleanor		15
Strong, Elizabeth McDonald	m. 1872	284
Strong, John		204
Strong, Julia	b. 1785	118
Strong, Julia Flora	m. 1835	204
Strong, Lucy	b. 1783	118
Strong, Martha Jennette	m. 1850	209
Strong, Mary		118
Strong, Olive	b. 1763	91
Strong, Oliver		284
Strong, Philo	m. 1800	22
Strong, Preserved		48
Strong, Return		19
Strong, Sarah Martha	b. 1855	320
Strong, Selah		91
Strong, Stoddard		209
Strong, Thankful		12
Strong, Thomas	b. 1740	19
Strong, Ulman		176
Stuart		256
Stuart, Adella	m. 1870	329
Studwell, Charles A.	m. 1878	233
Studwell, Charles Mortimer		233
Stuffacher, Ruth		407
Stukey, Martha	b. 1832	306
Sturdevant		347
Sturges, Martha A.		408
Sturgis, Rhoda		270
Sturges, Sarah		37
Sturtevant, Allen Curtiss	b. 1865	185
Sturtevant, Alvin	b. 1835	185
Sturtevant, Charles Edward	b. 1868	185
Sturtevant, Frederick Ornan	b. 1870	185
Sturtevant, James Watts	b. 1863	185
Sturtevant, Ornan		185
Suefert, Elsie F.	m. 1925	373
Suefert, Michael J.		373
Suits, Mary Louise		321
Sullivan, Harriet Eliza	m. 1840	214
Sullivan, J. A.		281
Sullivan, Jeanet Ellinwood	m. 1929	389
Sullivan, Mabel		310
Sullivan, Thornton		297
Sullivan, Walter Seager		389
Summers, Edith		354
Summers, Esther		321
Summers, Hannah		46
Summers, Eunice	b. 1761	167
Summers, Henry		13
Summers, Jane	m. 1833	257
Summers, John		34, 167
Summers, Joseph		34
Summers, Luke	b. 1736	27
Summers, Maria	b. 1804	204
Summers, Mary	m. 1718	13
Summers, Prudence		34
Summers, Rebecca		162
Summers, Samuel		27, 204
Summers, Zachariah		162
Sunderling, Bedient		31
Sutherland, Delos	m. 1856	224
Sutherland, Isabel		330
Sutliffe, Joseph		57
Sutliffe, Samuel	m. 1755	13
Sutliffe, Zerviah	b. 1772	57
Sutter, Edna	m. 1925	372
Sutton, Mary		182
Swan, George B.		139
Swan, Henrietta		328
Swanson, Anna Lauretta	b. 1859	262
Swanson, James		262
Swanson, Dorothy		414
Swartwood, Alfred		137
Swartwood, Carrie		137
Swartwood, Chauncey		137
Swartwood, George		137
Swartwood, John		137
Swartwood, John		137
Swartwood, Miles		137
Swartwood, Norman		137
Swartwood, Rachel		137
Swartwood, Sarah		137
Sweetman, James Thomas	b. 1834	171
Sweetman, Dr. James Thomas	b. 1862	171
Sweetman, John Angle		171
Sweetman, Sarah Kirby	b. 1865	171
Sweetzer, Thomas		172
Swift, Avery H.	m. 1906	276
Swift, Ida May	b. 1861	266
Swift, Keturah		49
Swift, Margaret G.	b. 1910	276
Swift, Ronald Curtiss	1907-1916	276
Swihart, Maud		312
Swim, Delia Elizabeth	b. 1892	292
Swim, Edna Constance	b. 1888	292
Swim, Ethel Lillian	b. 1881	292
Swim, Frank William	b. 1883	292
Swim, Herbert	b. 1898	292
Swim, Robert	b. 1900	292
Swim, William W.	b. 1852	292
Symonds, Caroline		313
Sypert, Mary	m. 1853	209
Sypert, Stephen		209
Taber, Susan A.	m. 1879	350
Tabor, Frank H.		239
Tabor, Rev. L. H.		63
Taft, Lavica	b. 1799	204
Taft, Robert L.		131
Taife, Katherine	m. 1873	216
Talbot, Elizabeth Mills	b. 1849	337
Talbot, Ellen Virginia	m. 1888	326
Talbot, George A.		337

Talbot, Ralph 296
Talcott, Daniel 164
Talcott, Rachel b. 1774 164
Talleyrand-Perigord, see De Talleyrand
Talmadge, Adelia 56
Talmadge, Francis 56
Talmadge, Melvina 56
Talmadge, John m. 1816 56
Talmadge, Sophia 121, 215
Talmadge, Timothy 119
Talmadge, Rev. T. DeWitt 139
Talmadge, Urie 56
Talmadge, William 56
Tanney, Josephine b. 1848 137
Tarbutton, Ruth m. 1923 395
Tappen, Margaret 170
Tasker, Robert Claire m. 1935 377
Taylor 123
Taylor, Ann Maria b. 1809 82
Taylor, Chadbourne 348
Taylor, Charles 389
Taylor, Dorsie Milton m. 1944 351
Taylor, Edward b. 1781 82
Taylor, Elisha Cox b. 1817 82
Taylor, Eunice Clara b. 1825 82
Taylor, Florence Bell b. 1900 413
Taylor, George Walter b. 1947 351
Taylor, Hannah 171
Taylor, Jane Caroline b. 1821 82
Taylor, John Orville b. 1807 82
Taylor, John 82
Taylor, Laura 304
Taylor, Luke 128
Taylor, Luzerne Curtiss b. 1810 82
Taylor, Lynn A. 197
Taylor, Patricia Ann b. 1951 351
Taylor, Paul 266
Taylor, Phebe Eliza b. 1814 82
Taylor, Rhoda 12
Taylor, Richard 378
Taylor, Samuel 170
Taylor, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1826 82
Taylor, Susan Patience b. 1830 82
Taylor, Virginia b. 1913 378
Taylor, William Andrew b. 1819 82
Teasdale, Belle 279
Teele, Rev. Albert K. m. 1845 141
Telfair, Anne 103
Telfair, Edward Wood m. 1838 103
Teller, Thomas Curry 353
Temple, Polly b. 1786 219
Tennant, Mrs. 324
Terrell, Juliante E. b. 1820 210
Terrill, Elizabeth Ann 190
Terrill, Viletta m. 1885 358
Terwilliger, Granville 44
Tevis, Imogene m. 1927 391
Thayer, Burdette 390
Thayer, Burdette Cardale b. 1947 390
Thayer, Carolyn b. 1932 390
Thayer, David Ives b. 1907 390
Thayer, David Curtiss b. 1930 390
Thayer, Deborah b. 1949 390
Thayer, Jessie H. 170
Thayer, Miranda 149
Thiers, Esther m. 1934 388
Thoma, Edwin T. 351
Thomas 30
Thomas 157
Thomas, Abraham U. b. 1865 318
Thomas, Cornelia b. 1890 318
Thomas, Dallas M. b. 1844 182
Thomas, Ella M. b. 1879 182
Thomas, Evans C. 318
Thomas, Mrs. Hannah 76
Thomas, Harriet 1895-1922 318
Thomas, Irene Ellen m. 1934 282
Thomas, Isaiah m. 1845 138
Thomas, Lefie E. b. 1869 341
Thomas, Marian L. 309
Thomas, Oscar 341
Thomason, Glenn I. 356
Thompson, A. Rodger m. 1873 227
Thompson, Abigail 13
Thompson, Abraham 42
Thompson, Addie Marion b. 1873 227
Thompson, Addie m. 1909 161
Thompson, Ambrose 4, 5, 26
Thompson, Ann 11
Thompson, Anna b. 1716 26
Thompson, Ann b. 1772 27
Thompson, Antoinette 167
Thompson, Betsey b. 1786 27
Thompson, Birdseye 100
Thompson, Charity m. 1823 42
Thompson, Rev. Charles 66
Thompson, Charles Gilbert m. 1863 105
Thompson, Charles b. 1837 151
Thompson, Comfort 5
Thompson, Curtiss b. 1775 27
Thompson, Curtiss b. 1835 151
Thompson, David, Sr. b. 1749 27
Thompson, David, Jr. b. 1773 27
Thompson, David 69
Thompson, David 151
Thompson, Dorothy 69
Thompson, Ebenezer 31
Thompson, Elijah 47
Thompson, Esther m. 1804 132
Thompson, Elizabeth Ann 345
Thompson, Frank Pierce b. 1851 151
Thompson, Frank M. 344
Thompson, Frederick Peck b. 1855 151
Thompson, George b. 1809 151
Thompson, George 151, 245
Thompson, Georgiana b. 1849 151
Thompson, Grace 47
Thompson, Hezekiah 34
Thompson, Isaac 66
Thompson, Jabez, Sr. 34
Thompson, Jabez, Jr. b. 1759 34
Thompson, James J. m. 1884 261
Thompson, Jerusha 82
Thompson, John, Sr. 26
Thompson, John b. 1680 4, 5, 27, 73
Thompson, John, Jr. b. 1749 26
Thompson, John Webster b. 1843 151
Thompson, John Grant 347
Thompson, Joseph 66
Thompson, Josephine m. 1894 366
Thompson, Kenneth Walter b. 1915 359

Thompson, Lewis Henry	b. 1834	151
Thompson, Mabel	b. 1777	27
Thompson, Mary Ann		66
Thompson, Mary	b. 1751	73
Thompson, Mildred	m. 1933	414
Thompson, Nancy	b. 1786	146
Thompson, Nathan		17
Thompson, Nehemiah	b. 1753	29
Thompson, Nehemiah		146
Thompson, Phebe		39
Thompson, Rebecca	m. 1843	209
Thompson, Robert	b. 1791, d. 1791	27
Thompson, Ruth Rebecca		360
Thompson, Samuel	m. 1741	9
Thompson, Sarah	b. 1750	34
Thompson, Sarah	b. 1782	27
Thompson, Sarah Jane	b. 1839	151
Thompson, Sarah L.	m. 1866	327
Thompson, Stiles		26
Thompson, Temperance		95
Thompson, Thaddeus	b. 1779	27
Thompson, Thankful	m. 1747	31
Thompson, Theodore	b. 1841	151
Thompson, Timothy	m. 1749	19
Thompson, Walter		359
Thompson, William Henry	b. 1814	100
Thompson, William Mortimer	b. 1846	151, 245
Thompson, William Gartley	b. 1862	294
Thornburg, Absolom		253
Thornburg, Elvene		253
Thornburg, Lamont		253
Thornburg, Leroy		253
Thornburg, William		253
Thornburg, William H.	b. 1833	253
Thornton, Harriet M.		189
Thorp, Aaron	b. 1745	36
Thorp, Aaron, Jr.	b. 1789	36
Thorp, Adna		25
Thorp, Alanson	b. 1796	36
Thorp, Anne	b. 1776	36
Thorp, Betsey	b. 1778	36
Thorp, Curtiss	b. 1787	36
Thorp, Elnathan		24
Thorp, Eunice		168
Thorp, Harriet Adelaide		284
Thorp, Henry		25
Thorp, Henry	b. 1799	36
Thorp, James		25
Thorp, Jason		25
Thorp, Major		25
Thorp, Martin		25
Thorp, Mary Ann	b. 1774	36
Thorp, Mary	b. 1784	36
Thorp, Nancy	b. 1780	36
Thorp, Dr. R. L.		206
Thorp, Samuel, Sr.	m. 1812	25
Thorp, Samuel, Jr.		25
Thorp, William		36
Thorp, William	b. 1792	36
Throop		185
Throop, Benjamin	b. 1815	117
Throop, Dennis B.	1844-1864	117
Throop, Edgar Joseph	b. 1851	117
Throop, Estella Tryphena	b. 1863	117
Throop, Martha Rachel	b. 1847	117
Thurber, Charlotte	m. 1897	218
Thurlby, Mary	m. 1949	406
Thwaiten, M. May	b. 1900	349
Tibbals, Dorothy	b. 1763	69
Tibbals, Sarah	b. 1792	145
Tibbits, Theresa		263
Ticknor, Earl		199
Ticknor, Eunice		201
Ticknor, Frances E.	m. 1865	334
Tiebout, Elizabeth	m. 1766	27
Tiffany, Abba (Sybil?)		138
Tilden, Ai Charles		374
Tilden, Elizabeth	m. 1925	272
Tilden, Glenna Jacqueline	b. 1946	374
Tilden, Hal Stephens	b. 1907	374
Tilden, Stephanie Jayne	b. 1944	374
Tilley, Mrs. Theda		127
Tillman, Julia		137
Tillotson, Benjamin		113
Tillotson, Curtis	b. 1800	113
Tillotson, Jacob B.		78
Tillotson, Mrs. Lila A.		78
Tillotson, Mabel		199
Tilt, Albert III	m. 1950	322
Tinkham, Helkiah		1
Tinkham, Mary		1
Tisdell, George		137
Titus, Libbie	m. 1885	247
Toby, Phebe	m. 1799	62
Todd		248
Todd, Charles B.	b. 1818	64
Todd, Charles Harrison	b. 1793	64
Todd, Charlotte E.	b. 1822, d. 1842	64
Todd, Damaris		61
Todd, Ellen S.	b. 1833	64
Todd, Herbert Wallace		194
Todd, Jonah		63
Todd, Josiah		52
Todd, Julia E.	b. 1820, d. 1841	64
Todd, Julius M.	b. 1828	64
Todd, Lewis H.	b. 1824	64
Todd, Maria A.	b. 1830	64
Todd, Maria Irene	b. 1831	280
Todd, Mary	b. 1816	64
Todd, Mary Caroline		194
Todd, Perry Curtiss		194
Todd, Roosevelt Duffle		194
Todd, Samuel		125
Todd, Sarah	b. 1802	125
Todd, William Wallace		194
Todd, Theodore Wallace	b. 1825	194
Todd, Zarah		280
Tolle, Mrs. Catherine	m. 1891	292
Tolles		34
Tolles, Edward H.		238
Tolson, Nadine	m. 1920	363
Tomlinson		138
Tomlinson, Agur	b. 1756	27
Tomlinson, Ann	b. 1758	41
Tomlinson, Bathsheba	b. 1661	2, 4, 10
Tomlinson, Beach		27
Tomlinson, Caty		140
Tomlinson, Elizabeth	b. 1758	16
Tomlinson, Estelle	m. 1915	192
Tomlinson, Gideon		269

Tomlinson, Henry		2, 4, 50
Tomlinson, Elizabeth		156
Tomlinson, Harriet M.	b. 1859	342
Tomlinson, Homer, S.	b. 1835	204
Tomlinson, Isaac	b. 1781	93
Tomlinson, Jeannette		269
Tomlinson, John C.		192
Tomlinson, Joseph	b. 1724	16
Tomlinson, Joseph, Sr.		67
Tomlinson, Joseph, Jr.	m. 1790	67
Tomlinson, Josiah		93
Tomlinson, Katherine		16
Tomlinson, Mary	m. 1876	318
Tomlinson, Nelson		342
Tomlinson, Phebe		66
Tomlinson, Samuel		204
Tomlinson, Sarah	b. 1753	42
Tomlinson, Sarah		34
Tomlinson, Sarah	b. 1801	93
Tomlinson, William Clark	b. 1773	50
Tomlinson, William A.		26
Tomlinson, Zachariah		16, 41, 42
Tompkins, Elizabeth	d. 1703	2
Tompkins, Julia	b. 1858	328
Tompkins, Mrs. Martha		133
Tompkins, Ransom		328
Tong, Henry C.		327
Tonkin, Nicholas	b. 1826	148
Toogood, Gladys Ethel	b. 1890	351
Tooker, Ruth		72
Torrance, Cyrenius		148
Torrey, William	m. 1856	116
Totten, Norton		335
Tousey, Mehitable	m. 1750	11
Towsy, Joseph	m. 1809	43, 44
Tousey, Rebecca	b. 1793	100
Tousey, Thomas		11
Town, Emeline		256
Towner		209
Towner, Eunice		50
Towner, Martha Eunice	b. 1719	19
Townroe, Reuben R.	m. 1918	337
Townsend, Charlotte Louise		401
Townsend, Elijah		168
Tracy, Mrs. Anna A.		78
Tracy, Arthur Lindley	b. 1858	238
Tracy, Blanche Esther	b. 1897	238
Tracy, Clarence Curtiss	b. 1888	238
Tracy, Ebenezer		238
Tracy, Jonas P.		62
Tracy, Vera Ruth	b. 1893	238
Traeger, Charles Henry		404
Traeger, Mary Louise	b. 1921	404
Traver, Philetus		315
Treat, Abigail		15
Treat, Atwater		190
Treat, Atwater Curtiss	b. 1883	190
Treat, Daniel Allen		204
Treat, Elijah Burt	b. 1850	190
Treat, Florence Louisa	b. 1877	190
Treat, Harvey	b. 1810	204
Treat, Jennie Mary	1874-1894	190
Treat, Mary Henrietta	b. 1881	190
Treat, Mercy		37, 93
Tripp, Harry		201
Trolz, Sidney		332
Trowbridge, Cornelia	b. 1812	19
Trowbridge, Elihu	b. 1776	19
Trowbridge, James		160
Trowbridge, Maria	b. 1804	19
Trowbridge, Mary		202, 237
Trowbridge, Philemon		19
Trowbridge, William		138
Trubee, Ansel		73
Trubee, David	b. 1788	73
Trubee, Samuel Comfort	bp. 1787	73
Truesdell, Ransom	m. 1871	247
Trulock, Amanda Laura	b. 1879	352
Truman, Beatrice	m. 1932	394
Trumbull, Ann		18
Truscott, Grace		372
Trussell, Etta		132
Trussell, Mamie		132
Trussell, Maria		132
Trussell, Millard		132
Trussell, Samuel		132
Tryon, Helen E.		131
Tryon, Thomas		51
Tubbs		102
Tucke, Ebenezer F.		366
Tucke, Florence Irene	m. 1881	366
Tucker, Emma		362
Tucker, Louise	b. 1840	240
Tucker, Luzon		240
Tucker, Margaret		124
Tucker, Mary	b. 1789	154
Tucker, Orpha Genevieve	b. 1844	240
Tucker, Patience	b. 1821	159, 252
Tucker, Phena Triphosa	b. 1901	399
Tucker, Samuel		152
Tucker, Sarah		66
Tucker, Sarah		152
Tucker, William		28
Tucker, William J.		399
Tuke, Sarah		152
Tuller, Mariett	b. 1821	226
Tuller, Onias		131
Tuells, Benjamin	m. 1814	58
Turgan, Hazel		302
Turk, George B.		280
Turner, Alice Ruth	m. 1933	394
Turner, Carl Richard		394
Turner, Curtiss B.		395
Turner, E. B.	m. 1947	395
Turner, Evelyn	b. 1907	406
Turner, Grace		330
Turner, Henry B.		172
Turner, Julia Ann		395
Turner, Lizzie A. T.		273
Turner, Mary	b. 1898	339
Turner, Perry H.	m. 1893	339
Turney, Aaron		73
Turney, Abigail	m. 1777	167
Turney, Burr	b. 1834	168
Turney, Carrie Maria	b. 1855	179
Turney, Charles Rice	b. 1837	179
Turney, Charles Rice	m. 1860	270
Turney, Edith Alberta	m. 1913	326
Turney, Elijah		168
Turney, Elijah	b. 1833	168

Turney, Ellen Jane	b. 1841	179, 272
Turney, Frank Harris	b. 1876	270
Turney, George Rodney	b. 1811	177, 179
Turney, George R.	b. 1831	177
Turney, Henrietta Curtiss	b. 1842	168
Turney, Henry Curtiss	1870-1878	270
Turney, James Elbert	d.y.	179
Turney, Jesse	b. 1791	73
Turney, John	b. 1840	168
Turney, Julia	1833-1868	177
Turney, Laura A.	b. 1837	168
Turney, Levi		177, 179
Turney, Rebecca	m. 1828	149
Turney, Rice E.	b. 1812	179, 272
Turney, Robert		149, 150
Turney, Sarah Maria	b. 1839	177
Turney, Sylvia	b. 1831	168
Turney, Thirza	b. 1799	150
Turney, Willis	b. 1803	168
Turnock, Charles	b. 1878	199
Turnock, John	m. 1876	199
Turnock, Reuben	b. 1884	199
Tuttle		13, 29
Tuttle, Alice Jessie	b. 1864	349
Tuttle, B. B.		349
Tuttle, Benjamin		230
Tuttle, Burritt	m. 1859	118
Tuttle, David		207
Tuttle, Edward Daniel	b. 1835	207
Tuttle, Fanny		89
Tuttle, Frank	m. 1871	232
Tuttle, Frederick G.		278
Tuttle, Harriette	b. 1868	278
Tuttle, Jabez		61
Tuttle, Joseph		221
Tuttle, Lucinda	b. 1812	222
Tuttle, Lucinda		222
Tuttle, Rev. Mandeville	m. 1839	189
Tuttle, Martha M.	b. 1854	320
Tuttle, Marvin		320
Tuttle, Mary		64
Tuttle, Obadiah	b. 1769	61
Tuttle, Olive		142
Tuttle, Reese		323
Tuttle, Sally J.	b. 1824	230
Tuttle, Smith		42
Tuttle, Whiting		222
Tupper, Catherine	m. 1868	117
Twente, Arthur Howard	m. 1938	302
Twitchell, Charilla	b. 1781	116
Twitchell, Enoch		116
Twitchell, Cassius M.		341
Twitchell, Eva Aurilla	b. 1886	341
Tyler, Aaron B.		21
Tyler, Alonzo		113
Tyler, Archibald		278
Tyler, Congdon	b. 1806	146
Tyler, George A.	m. 1898	261
Tyler, Huldah	b. 1788	153
Tyler, Jane Eliza	b. 1847	278
Tyler, Noah		248
Tyler, Reuben	m. 1780	22
Tyler, Riley	b. 1837	248
Tyler, Samuel		46
Tyler, Susan A.		99
Tyler, Susanna		4
Tyler, Susie		265
Ufford, Abigail	b. 1777	138
Ufford, Ann		183
Ufford, Benjamin	m. 1798	66
Ufford, Benjamin		91, 138
Ufford, Elizabeth	b. 1773	91
Ufford, Frances E.	b. 1817	184
Ufford, John		4
Ufford, Martha		32
Ufford, Nancy	b. 1770	140
Ufford, Samuel		140
Ufford, Samuel	b. 1670	4
Ufford, Sarah	m. 1745	27
Ufford, Thomas		27
Umberfield, Esther		3
Underhill, Ruth V.		409
Underhill, Vera May		406
Underhill, William		103
Underwood, Alice	m. 1892	354
Underwood, Charles	m. 1873	198
Underwood, Henry		131
Underwood, Nathan	m. 1792	59
Underwood, Phebe	m. 1881	307
Underwood, Sabra Vincent		286
Upham, Asa		109
Upham, Charlotte Mary	b. 1919	404
Upham, Eunice	b. 1769	109
Upham, Francis Curtiss		404
Upson, Asa		9
Upson, Curtiss Philo	b. 1837	131
Upson, Mary Evelyn	b. 1834	131
Upson, Julia Ann	b. 1814	212
Upson, Philo	b. 1803	131
Upson, Polly Maria		90
Upson, Sarah Eliza	b. 1840	131
Upson, Sheldon		212
Upson, Shubel		131
Upton, Helen Pearl	b. 1834	229
Upton, John		376
Upton, Jonathan R.		229
Upton, Minnie		376
Urwin, Robert		298
Ushman, Augusta		89
Utley, Bridget		8
Utley, Origen	m. 1840	212
Vail, Mary		38
Vaill, Avery		201
Vail, Oliver		38
Valentine, Ellen		261
Valentine, Margery		261
Valentine, Phebe		193, 194
Valley, Frank	m. 1900	340
Van Ameyden, Henry		365
Van Antwerp, Katherine Irene	b. 1873	353
Van Atta, Oscar		137
Van Bradenburg, Peter		185
Vance, Cornelia	b. 1806	257
Vance, Elizabeth B.	m. 1853	335
Van Demark, Robert		330
Van Willis		330
Vanderbilt, Aaron		167
Vanderbilt, Jane	b. 1859	167

Van Der Burgh Lydia 183
Vanderhoff, Carrie 106
Vanderhoff, Elizabeth Jane m. 1951 414
Vanderslip, George 367
Vanderslip, Lucinda m. 1879 367
Van de Venter, Fanny 376
Van De Walker, Charles 133
Van De Walker, Edward 133
Van De Water, Jane 328
Van De Water, Mary b. 1808 193
Van De Water, Sarah Ann b. 1804 194
Van De Water, William 193, 194
Van Dorn, Frank E. 246
Van Dusen, Emma m. 1894 354
Van Duser, Ruth 199
Van Earden, Shirley Ann m. 1952 374
Van Epps, Charles Edwin b. 1850 106
Van Epps, Jacob 106
Van Epps, John 106
Van Epps, Marion B. b. 1847 106
Van Epps, Royal Edward b. 1850 106
Van Gelder, David 191
Van Gelder, Delbert m. 1909 191
Van Guysling, Judith b. 1819 106
Van Guysling, Peter 106
Van Hoosen, Daniel 311
Van Horn, Alva Marco b. 1869 365
Van Horn, Anna Marian 1897-1911 365
Van Horn, Chloe Alberta b. 1901 365
Van Horn, Frances Josephine b. 1911 365
Van Horn, Francis Marion 365
Van Horn, Maurice Alva b. 1902 365
Van Horn, Sidney 65
Van Horn, Willis Martin b. 1904 365
Van Horn, Winifred Ottilie b. 1899 365
Van Ornam, Vilas 369
Van Ostrand, G. 261
Van Ostrand, Martha b. 1814 261
Van Ostrand, Dr. Alonzo Morgan 3 339
Van Ostrand, Anna Elizabeth b. 1852 339
Vanneman, Hester 389
Van Riper, Ivan m. 1945 388
Van Riper, Keith Leon b. 1949 388
Van Riper, Nancy Elizabeth b. 1947 388
Van Slyke, Charlotte m. 1887 368
Van Steenberg, Anna 167
Van Steenberg, Benjamin 167
Van Wie, Charity b. 1857 106
Van Wie, Hellena 141
Van Zant, Mary Amanda 378
Varner, Mary 335
Varrick, Marjorie m. 1924 413
Vaughn 124
Vaughn, Archie 373
Vaughn, Bessie Leah b. 1930 373
Vawter, Jack 294
Vedder, Elizabeth 261
Veight, Elizabeth 282
Venable, James 353
Vickers, Martha 361
Videtoe, David 43, 101
Viertelle, Herman 307
Viertelle, Jane b. 1857 307
Vincent, Abbie Sena b. 1860 133
Vincent, Clinton b. 1857 133
Vincent, Fred 367
Vincent, George 199
Vincent, Laura 133
Vincent, Lulu 133
Vincent, Nicholas 133
Vincent, Seymour b. 1825 133
Vinney, Rhoda 350
Vinton 211
Vinton, Leroy 361
Vinton, Nettie 361
Visscher, Cecelia V. d. 1848 88
Vogt, Laverda 335
Von Ahlers, Clara Lilly b. 1867 322
Von Ahlers, Herman 322
Voorhis, Hazel 386
Voorhees, Charles Addison 334
Voorhees, Frederick Curtiss b. 1918 344
Voorhees, Frederick m. 1911 344
Voorhees, Katherine m. 1907 334
Vosburg, Elizabeth b. 1795 255
Vosburg, John 255
Vosti, Donald Curtiss b. 1927 331
Vosti, Gordon Joseph b. 1929 331
Vosti, Henry Angelo m. 1926 331
Vosti, Kenneth Lee b. 1928 331

Wade, Thomas L. 268
Wademan, David S. b. 1844 148
Wademan, Emma 148
Wadlington, Christian Caroline 264
Wadsworth, Eliza Fenn b. 1804 220
Wadsworth, Elvira 262
Wadsworth, Luke 220
Wadsworth, S. J. 129
Wadsworth, Nancy m. 1804 165
Wagar, Julia 364
Wager, Herbert 388
Wager, Ruth A. b. 1887 388
Wagner, Sylvia m. 1904 274
Wagstaff, Alfred III m. 1931 376
Wagstaff, Audrey b. 1934 376
Wailes, Eleanor D. m. 1827 183
Wainwright, Mrs. Abigail 77
Wainwright, William 12
Wait, Joseph 126
Wait, Marion Elizabeth m. 1946 410
Wait, Martha b. 1764 126
Waite, Sarah 200
Wakeley, Dinah m. 1719 11
Wakeley, James 11
Wakeley, Jane m. 1842 252
Wakeley, John m. 1833 178
Wakeley, Joseph 71
Wakeley, Sarah 18
Wakeman, Matilda 180
Walberger, Elma Curtiss b. 1919 462
Walberger, Frank C. m. 1918 461
Walberger, Joyce Marie b. 1930 462
Walberger, Robert Frank b. 1927 462
Walden, Percy Talbot 380
Walden, Sarah Scovill b. 1906 380
Waldorf, Elizabeth 383
Waldorf, J. W. 409
Waldorf, Martha A. b. 1872 409
Waldorf, Regina 337

Waldron, Bertha m. 1888 288
Waldron, Lizzie 266
Walfram, Evelyn Marie b. 1948 325
Walfram, John Kirk b. 1915 325
Walfram, John Kirk, Jr. b. 1949 325
Walfram, William Henry b. 1952 325
Walfram, Dr. William Henry 325
Walke, Mary Calvert b. 1788 130
Walke, William 130
Walker, Allen 297
Walker, Cecil b. 1848 254
Walker, Hepsibah b. 1748 68, 152
Walke, James 68
Walke, John m. 1857 123
Walke, John F. 378
Walke, Lawrence 56
Walke, Lester LeRoy 398
Walke, Lou 312
Walke, Mary m. 1847 199
Walke, Mary Melissa b. 1887 254
Walke, Mattie 341
Walke, Naomi 66
Walke, Neva Eloine b. 1889 254
Walke, Pearl Miriam b. 1886 398
Walke, Phyllis 389
Walke, Robert m. 1726 Eunice Curtiss 2
Walke, Rowena C. 200
Walke, Roy Curtiss 1874-1932 254
Wallace, Abigail 11
Wallace, F. A. 212
Wallace, George 130
Wallard, Constance 279
Waller, Mrs. Abigail, widow m. 1728 7
Waller, Joseph 7
Walrad, Harriet M. b. 1829 306
Walrad, Peter 306
Walrath, Winfred m. 1879 231
Walsh, Emma m. 1870 278
Walsh, Jerusha 348
Walsh, Joseph 348
Walsh, Joseph 278
Walsh, Joseph 392
Walsh, Lena m. 1883 392
Walsh, Natalie Frances b. 1924 407
Walters, Harriet 252
Walters, Louis 372
Walters, Ruth b. 1911 372
Walton, Bessie Evelyn b. 1871 332
Walton, Fanny b. 1852 324
Walton, John 332
Walton, Dr. Lucius 324
Walworth, Charles 220
Walworth, Charles Andrew 220
Walworth, Emma 220
Ward, Betty b. 1918 338
Ward, Celia G. b. 1846 216
Ward, Dexter 216
Ward, George S. 338
Ward, Helen Mary m. 1939 375
Ward, Heman 191
Ward, Henry 166
Ward, John 253
Ward, Martha Elizabeth b. 1856 365
Ward, Mary d. 1918 253
Ward, Mary Ella m. 1945 393
Ward, Mrs. Rebecca b. 1800 191
Ward, Tryel m. 1768 19
Ward, Walter S. b. 1891 338
Ward, Willard Curtiss 1920-1942 338
Waring, Katherine 146
Warner 145
Warner, Addie 1861-1927 226
Warner, Adelaide Emeline m. 1867 286
Warner, Agur 37, 186, 199
Warner, Alma DeForest 267
Warner, Anson C. b. 1848 107, 200
Warner, Benjamin m. 1802 25
Warner, Benjamin, Jr. 25
Warner, David 45
Warner, DeForest b. 1814 107, 200
Warner, Elizabeth m. 1778 21, 54
Warner, Elizabeth 190
Warner, Eno b. 1840 226
Warner, Freelove b. 1815 160
Warner, Hattie Belinda 1866-1878 226
Warner, Herman 45
Warner, Hiram 298
Warner, Howard 281
Warner, Jane 37
Warner, Jane Ann b. 1810 186
Warner, Joel Goodyear 226
Warner, John 45
Warner, Julia 290
Warner, Louise A. b. 1864 226
Warner, Lydia d.y. 25
Warner, Martha 327
Warner, Mary A. b. 1815 37
Warner, Mary Ann b. 1815 199
Warner, Merritt d. 1843 25
Warner, Minerva m. 1833 25
Warner, Myron C. d. 1873 107
Warner, Noadiah, Sr. 37
Warner, Noadiah, Jr. b. 1764 37
Warner, Ora B. 100
Warner, Richard 335
Warner, Solomon 160
Warner, Thena Adella b. 1859 107
Warner, Theron N. b. 1841, d. 1858 107
Warner, William F. 267
Warren, Dr. Dwight 342
Warren, Edith 342
Warren, Ephraim 99
Warren, Eunice 170
Warren, Jane m. 1853 227
Warren, Ruth E. 264
Washburn, Charles D. 172
Washburn, Charles 225
Washburn, Edmund b. 1748 31
Washburn, Ephraim 31
Washburn, Martha b. 1837 240
Washburn, Mary L. 154
Washburn, Sarah A. 92
Washburn, Stoddard 240
Washburn, Timothy b. 1725 ? 31
Washburn, Thomas 31
Washburn, Thomas William Wallace b. 1816 147
Waterbury, George Washington Philip b. 1829 259
Waterbury, John 259
Waterbury, Mary b. 1753 84
Waterbury, Thomas 84

Waterman, Asa		170
Waterman, Belinda	b. 1801	170
Waterman, Elizabeth	b. 1793	170
Waterman, Frederick Y.		262
Waterman, Sarah Jane	b. 1827	262
Waters, Abel, Sr.		28
Waters, Abel, Jr.		28
Waters, Alva D.	m. 1868	198
Waters, Curtiss		28
Waters, Mary Jane		186
Waters, Nancy		125
Waters, Winnie	m. 1881	336
Watkins, Donald Robert	b. 1927 d.y.	338
Watkins, Elizabeth	b. 1910	294
Watkins, Fred William		338
Watkins, George Clayton	m. 1925	338
Watkins, Harriet		350
Watkins, Hiram	m. 1821	111
Watkins, Kenneth Paul	b. 1930	338
Watkins, Loren H.	b. 1876	294
Watkins, Minerva		379
Watkins, Vernon C.	m. 1865	288
Watrous, Dr. Clarence	m. 1920	323
Watrous, Ellen		229
Watson		290
Watson, Dorothy		290
Watson, Dudley	m. 1814	39
Watson, Elizabeth A.		217
Watson, Eunice		290
Watson, Sophia		261
Way, John		369
Way, Viola E.	b. 1888	369
Weatherby		109
Weaver, Charles		350
Weaver, Charlotte Eliza	d. 1884	159
Weaver, Doris	b. 1909	355
Weaver, Dorothy Elsie	b. 1904	292
Weaver, Dwight		259
Weaver, Edith Marie	b. 1899	292
Weaver, Elizabeth Angeline	b. 1894	292
Weaver, Elsie Caroline Bell	b, 1883	396
Weaver, Emery J.	m. 1902	355
Weaver, Emery J., Jr.	b. 1914	355
Weaver, Evelyn	b. 1911	355
Weaver, Frederick Clarence	b. 1892	292
Weaver, Gordon, Lewis	b. 1870	292
Weaver, Harold Isaac	b. 1901	292
Weaver, Henry Logan		372
Weaver, Jessie	b. 1878	372
Weaver, Julia		267
Weaver, Lewis Benjamin	b. 1915	292
Weaver, Marjorie Laura	b. 1896	292
Weaver, Minnie		350
Weaver, Naomi	1906-1908	355
Weaver, Norma Helena	b. 1907	292
Weaver, Paul Curtiss	b. 1913	292
Webb, Mrs. Mehitabel		5
Webb, William F.		327
Webber		35
Webber, Carrie M.	d. 1943	331
Webber, Ella	b. 1869	332
Webber, Gertrude	b. 1866	332
Webber, Martha A.	m. 1886	343
Webber, Mary C.	b. 1842	331
Webber, Merrill		361
Webber, Steuben	b. 1811	162
Weber, Angeline Lois		417
Webster, Betsey		160
Webster, Harold		274
Webster, Horatio		135
Webster, Howard	b. 1906	241
Webster, Hugh	b. 1898	241
Webster, Jean		274
Webster, John Howard	b. 1846	274
Webster, Mary Ann	m. 1834	211
Webster, Mary Ann		372
Webster, Paul		274
Webster, William	m. 1897	241
Webster, Zerviah		57
Weddle, Eliza		356
Wedge, Truman		109
Weed, Elias		307
Weed, Louise	b. 1841	307
Weed, Maria		260
Weed, Sarah	b. 1779	173
Weeks		124
Weeks, Ada Louise	b. 1903	229
Weeks, Howard Curtiss	b. 1907	229
Weeks, Ellen Irene	b. 1914	229
Weeks, John	m. 1803	28
Weeks, Ralph	b. 1873	229
Weeks, John Ray	b. 1896	229
Weeks, Mina May	b. 1900	229
Weeks, Samuel G.		229
Weeks, William W.		271
Weeks, Winifred G.	m. 1902	354
Weide, Helen Rose	b. 1890	242
Weide, Paul B.		242
Wienhal, Dorothy		412
Weisbeck, Evva May	b. 1908	397
Weisbeck, Faulden		397
Welch, Richard	m. 1848	224
Weller, Augustus	m. 1859	249
Weller, Eva		249
Weller, Oliver S.	m. 1838	114
Weller, Thomas		114
Wells		16
Welles		155
Wells		208
Wells		211
Wells, Adeline		211
Wells, Ann	b. 1749, d. 1754	10
Welles, Ann	m. 1816	145
Welles, Anne		151
Wells, Bathsheba		4
Wells, Benjamin, Sr.		29
Wells, Benjamin, Jr.	b. 1745	29
Welles, Benjamin	b. 1812	156
Welles, Betty	b. 1742	67
Welles, C. Ralph	b. 1895	236
Wells, Carrie May	1856-1860	249
Wells, Catherine	b. 1760	10
Wells, Charles E.		91
Welles, Charles H.	b. 1854	236
Wells, Charles Wilmot	b. 1854	249
Welles, Christine	b. 1891	236
Wells, Comfort		14, 16
Wells, Curtiss		236
Wells, Curtiss Judson		29
Welles, David		138

Wells, Rev. Edward Livingston 343
Welles, Elbert b. 1804 156, 251
Welles, Elbert L. b. 1840 156
Wells, Ellen Patterson 1862-1889 249
Welles, Eli b. 1793 143
Welles, Elizabeth 2
Wells, Elizabeth b. 1702 16
Wells, Elizabeth m. 1711 10, 13
Wells, Elizabeth b. 1746 10
Wells, Elizabeth 91
Welles, Emily Peninah b. 1819 260
Wells, Frances, widow 2, 3
Wells, Frederick Thomas b. 1858 249
Wells, George 140
Wells, Hannah m. 1712 10, 14
Wells, Harvey 211
Wells, Ida Maria b. 1850 249
Wells, Isaac, Sr. 91
Wells, Isaac, Jr. b. 1801 91
Wells, James m. 1778 91, 143
Wells, Jerusha b. 1755 10
Wells, James b. 1748 26
Wells, John 2, 3
Wells, John 6, 10
Wells, John b. 1670 3
Welles, John m. 1815 140
Wells, John 14
Welles, John 67
Wells, John 16
Wells, John 38
Wells, John L. 1869-1890 249
Wells, John 275
Wells, Joseph b. 1716 10
Wells, Joseph 10
Welles, Joseph 73
Wells, Joseph b. 1741, d.c. 1750 10
Wells, Joseph b. 1751 10
Wells, Lewis 91
Welles, Lewis 156
Wells, Louisa Hughes b. 1864 343
Wells, Madelyn b. 1852 249
Wells, Martha b. 1758 10
Wells, Mary 10, 39
Welles, Mary R. m. 1865 183
Wells, Molly 389
Welles, Olive b. 1884 236
Welles, Phebe 151
Welles, Phebe b. 1744 73
Wells, Philip m. 1776 16
Wells, Phineas b. 1754 d.y. 10
Wells, Polly b. 1779 143
Welles, Mary 4
Wells, Mary Evelyn m. 1851 239
Welles, Mehitable 27, 73
Wells, Phebe b. 1744 10, 73
Wells, Prudence 7
Welles, Rebecca 6
Wells, Rebecca 26
Welles, Robert b. 1688 6, 27
Welles, Roswell b. 1795 138
Welles, Ruth b. 1887 236
Wells, Sally 233
Wells, Samuel, Jr. 34
Wells, Sarah 4, 5
Wells, Sarah m. 1746 27
Wells, Sarah b. 1742 10
Wells, Sarah b. 1825 275
Wells, Seymour, Jr. b. 1872 249
Wells, Seymour b. 1829 249
Welles, Gov. Thomas 2
Wells, Thomas 26
Wells, Susan Caroline 150
Wells, Thomas 91
Welles, Timothy 138
Welling, Margaret 256
Wellington, Ezekiel 234
Wellington, Hannah b. 1886 387
Wellington, Nancy m. 1827 234
Wellington, William 387
Welsh, George William 376
Welsh, Mrs. John 238
Welsh, Philip 1
Welsh, Sarah m. 1712 John Curtis 1
Wentworth Leonora 341
Wentworth, Sarah Jane m. 1869 250
Wescot, Betsy 19
West, Ambrose 372
West, Donald 362
West, George Curtiss b. 1931 372
West, John Curtiss b. 1941 372
West, Peter Alfred b. 1938 372
West, Roland Henry b. 1945 372
West, Worthing Lapham m. 1925 372
West, Worthing Lapham, Jr. b. 1937 372
Westbrook, Charles Henry b. 1882 293
Westbrook, Clara Bertha b. 1886 293
Westbrook, Julian Clyde Bannister b. 1888 293
Westbrook, E. M. m. 1881 293
Westbrook, Edwin Monroe b. 1884 293
Westcott, Clarissa m. 1830 206
Westcott, Jeremiah 206
Westcott, Mary Olive 53
Westgate, Wallace b. 1820 148
Weston, William m. 1898 307
Westover, Hannah b. 1768 65
Westover, Hepsibah b. 1802 226
Westover, Job 65
Westover, John 313
Westover, Joseph 226
Westover, Lucius 312
Westover, Maria b. 1813 247
Westover, Mary Eliza b. 1836 313
Westover, Sarah E. b. 1841 313
Westover, Theophilus 247
Wetmore, Abigail 154
Wetmore, Charlotte b. 1867 227
Wetmore, Gilbert 227
Wetmore, Grace b. 1873 227
Wetmore, Nellie 227
Weygandt, Benjamin 125
Whalen, Charles Curtiss 1856-1920 251
Whalen, Frank 230
Whalen, Harvey b. 1819 251
Whalen, Horace Wilson 1858-1913 251
Whalen, Howard Curtiss 1860-1938 251
Whaples, widow m. Jonathan Curtis 24
Wheatley, Jane m. 1842 181
Wheaton, Clifford L. 158
Wheeler 29
Wheeler 313

Wheeler, Abigail 29
Wheeler, Abigail 33
Wheeler, Abigail 340
Wheeler, Ann 38
Wheeler, Arthur DeForest 88
Wheeler, Arthur 264
Wheeler, Benjamin Allen b. 1852 138
Wheeler, Betsey Ann b. 1830 237
Wheeler, Caroline 140, 236
Wheeler, Catherine Ann b. 1816 235
Wheeler, Challenge Smith b. 1800 64
Wheeler, Content b. 1769 72
Wheeler, Cyrus b. 1782 138
Wheeler, Daniel H. 64
Wheeler, Daniel Hotchkiss b. 1806 64
Wheeler, David B. b. 1764 28
Wheeler, David 72
Wheeler, Demaris 305
Wheeler, Ebenezer m. 1788 18
Wheeler, Eli 237
Wheeler, Elisha 88, 105
Wheeler, Elvira 265
Wheeler, Eunice b. 1804, d. 1805 64
Wheeler, Eunice Maria b. 1817 64
Wheeler, Mrs. Eunice 265
Wheeler, Everett b. 1796 140
Wheeler, Ezra b. 1809 88
Wheeler, Ezra C. 40
Wheeler, Frances 29
Wheeler, Frances Rochester b. 1915 406
Wheeler, Frederick 140
Wheeler, George Whitefield b. 1820 64
Wheeler, Hannah 28, 180, 244, 250
Wheeler, Harrod 265
Wheeler, Helen 140
Wheeler, Henrietta 98
Wheeler, Henry W. 98
Wheeler, Hobart Rutledge 236
Wheeler, James Legrand (Legrande) b. 1837 105 195
Wheeler, James 272
Wheeler, Jennie R. 300
Wheeler, Jerusha b. 1758 68
Wheeler, John Nelson b. 1808 64
Wheeler, John Griswold m.c. 1847 251
Wheeler, Joseph 271
Wheeler, Laura 88
Wheeler, Levi 67
Wheeler, Lillian C. 236
Wheeler, Louise m. 1864 258
Wheeler, Margaret m. 1861 149
Wheeler, Maria 66
Wheeler, Martha 265
Wheeler, Mary A. d. 1880 143
Wheeler, Mary Curtiss b. 1848 251
Wheeler, Mary Eliza b. 1824 271
Wheeler, Mary m. 1846 312
Wheeler, Nathaniel 68
Wheeler, Phebe Ann b. 1822 272
Wheeler, Rensselaer b. 1815 64
Wheeler, Reuben 235
Wheeler, Robert C. m. 1848 264
Wheeler, Ruth 4, 6
Wheeler, Samuel m. 1794 33
Wheeler, Samuel 140
Wheeler, Sarah 32
Wheeler, Sarah Abigail 138
Wheeler, Sarah A. b. 1827 251
Wheeler, Silas 138
Wheeler, Stephen 93
Wheeler, Sybil 338
Wheeler, Thomas 140
Wheeler, Thomas Rochester 406
Wheeler, Walter 88
Wheeler, William b. 1778 64
Wheeler, William b. and d. 1803 64
Wheeler, William b. 1810 64
Wheeler, Wilmot F. 236
Wheeler, Wilmot Park b. 1848 236
Wheelock May 344
Whipple 33
Whipple, Almon b. 1800 154
Whipple, Almon H. 1848-1868 154
Whipple, Charles b. and d. 1845 154
Whipple, Franklin C. b. 1843 154
Whipple, James C. b. and d. 1841 154
Whipple, James 154
Whipple, Martin 33
Whipple, Mary Louise b. 1854 154
Whipple, William 33
White 97
White, Amanda m. 1850 279
White, Betsey b. 1788 103
White, Charlotte b. 1923 267
White, Dora m. 1907 354
White, Douglas Neal b. 1945 321
White, Elbert 267
White, Emil Gasper 303
White, George C. m. 1867 204
White, George 227
White, George 321
White, Grant 267
White, Hannah 43
White, J. Avery 211
White, John m. 1857 224
White, John Wesley m. 1951 303
White, K. Evan H. b. 1904 321
White, Martha Jane b. 1841 292
White, Mary 44
White, O. F. m. 1881 257
White, Sarah 102
White, Thomas m. 1854 189
White, Walter 162
Whitehead 259
Whitehead, John Campbell 308
Whitehead, Susan m. 1851 308
Whitfield, Rebecca G. b. 1806 102
Whitfield, Thomas 102
Whitford, Albert b. 1832 305
Whitford, Albert Curtiss b. 1862 305
Whitford, Alfred Edward b. 1872 305
Whitford, Anna Sophia b. 1860 305
Whitford, Samuel 305
Whitford, William Henry b. 1864 305
Whiting, Betsey 66
Whiting, Caroline 66
Whiting, Elizabeth 46, 70, 92, 146, 147, 152, 153
Whiting, Ezra 66, 347
Whiting, Hannah b. 1803 66, 231
Whiting, Helen 66
Whiting, Ida Jewell b. 1851 347

Whiting, Jane Isabella m. 1838 231
Whiting, Jasper 66
Whiting, Joseph 30
Whiting, Lasper Kellogg m. 1875 155
Whiting, Mary 69, 142
Whiting, Mrs. Mary, widow m. 1782 24
Whiting, Morgianna b. 1856 289
Whiting, Nathan 231
Whiting, Seymour Conway m. 1791 66, 231
Whiting, Seymour b. 1792 66
Whitis, Marybelle 218
Whitlock, Abraham 108
Whitlock, Elizabeth Deborah m. 1790 108
Whitlock, Hilda b. 1902 388
Whitlock, Isaac 388
Whitlow, Ida m. 1877 279
Whitlow, Joseph 279
Whitmore, Charles O. 183
Whitmore, Ermina Eliza 318
Whitmore, Frederick Augustus b. 1824 183
Whitmore, Isaiah Crocker 183
Whitney, Charles Francis b. 1843 270
Whitney, Dorothy 58
Whitney, Dorothy b. 1889 188
Whitney, Fay 1891-1896 188
Whitney, Hannah 125
Whitney, Irene 117
Whitney, Lee Durand m. 1884 188
Whitney, Mary 26
Whitney, Oliver Wolcott 270
Whitney, Ralph Curtiss 1886-1930 188
Whitney, Silas 81, 168
Whittaker, Austin, Jr. 374
Whittaker, Austin III b. 1928 374
Whittaker, Wallace S. m. 1946 322
Whittemore, Robert m. 1828 139
Whittemore, Susan 139
Whittington 205
Whittington, Arthur 205
Whittington, Charles d.y. 205
Whittington, Cyrus d. 1908 205
Whittington, Mary b. 1871 205
Whittle, John m. 1949 411
Whittlesey, Sarah Scovill 380
Wickham, Isaac 51
Wickman, Harriet S. 328
Wicks, Chloe m. 1823 116
Wickes, Elizabeth Augusta b. 1819 274
Wickes, Haviland 274
Wicks, Lovinia Cynthia 324
Widdowfield, Evelyn Curtiss b. 1912 320
Widdowfield, Harry J. m. 1910 320
Widdowfield, Nellie Grace b. 1915 320
Widric, Marietta b. 1836 221
Wieland, Denis Steven b. 1947 304
Wieland, Hubert L. 304
Wieland, John Frederick b. 1923 304
Wieland, Ronald Scott b. 1950 304
Wier, Carrie 123
Wiggins, Mrs. Zipporah, nee Manning 311
Wilbur, William m. 1833 96
Wilckins, Martin H. 166
Wilcox, Amos, Jr. 128
Wilcox, Ann E. m. 1844 215
Wilcox, Beverly Kay b. 1934 300
Wilcox, Charissa b. 1775 128
Wilcox, Clarence Joseph m. 1925 300
Wilcox, Daniel m. 1859 96
Wilcox, Eleazer 8
Wilcox, Emma 346
Wilcox, Frances Augusta b. 1836 304
Wilcox, George m. 1816 120
Wilcox, George Horace b. 1856 314
Wilcox, Hannah 272
Wilcox, Hannah 416
Wilcox, Harriet b. 1826 214
Wilcox, Henry L. m. 1888 308
Wilcox, Horace 314
Wilcox, Jane 69
Wilcox, Jerusha b. 1753 81
Wilcox, Joseph E. 300
Wilcox, Laurena O. m. 1838 258
Wilcox, Mary d. 1798 127
Wilcox, Mary Elizabeth m. 1891 274
Wilcox, Oliver S. 26
Wilcox, Robert Edwin b. 1930 300
Wilcox, Roy C. b. 1891 314
Wilcox, Samuel 304
Wilcox, Silas 214, 215
Wilcox, Susan b. 1802 177
Wilcox, Thomas 274
Wilcox, William 127
Wilcoxen, Albert b. 1829 150, 236
Wilcoxen, Betsey 271
Wilcoxen, Deborah 204
Wilcoxen, Ephraim 23
Wilcoxen, Huldah 38, 73
Wilcoxen, Israel b. 1776 23
Wilcoxen, John 5, 6
Wilcoxen, John C. m. 1889 150, 236
Wilcoxen, John 150
Wilcoxen, John 81
Wilcoxen, Mabel b. 1890 236
Wilcoxen, Oliver Samuel m. 1798 91
Wilcoxen, Phebe 3
Wilcoxen, Patience 5
Wilcoxen, Rachel b. 1892 236
Wilcoxen, Dr. Ralph b. 1769 23
Wilcoxen, Sylvanus, Sr. 23
Wilcoxen, Sylvanus, Jr. 23
Wilder, Louise, The Widow Lyons m. 1870 229
Wildman, Comfort 48
Wildman, John Rockwell b. 1773 48
Wilkerson, Charles Jewell b. 1904 357
Wilkerson, Frank 357
Wilkerson, Maxine Ruth b. 1929 357
Wilkes, Frances m. 1934 285
Wilkes, Robert Robbins 285
Wilkinson, Amos 224
Wilkinson, Grace L. b. 1881 377
Wilkinson, Jane b. 1828 174
Wilkinson, Margaret 225
Wilkinson, Pardon Whipple 174
Willard, Juliette 287
Willett, Allen H. 227
Willett, Clarence J. m. 1887 255
Williams 56
Williams 208
Williams, Albert Arthur m. 1929 335
Williams, Ann Gordon b. and d. 1928 345

Williams, Belle 311
Williams, Bernice m. 1923 358
Williams, Betsey 234
Williams, Deborah Dewey b. 1931 345
Williams, Dwight Holden 345
Williams, Ellen Parkinson 1838-1855 143
Williams, Emery Leverett d. 1900 263
Williams, Eunice 206
Williams, Ezekiel, Sr. 19
Williams, Ezekiel, Jr. 19
Williams, George 310
Williams, Gerald Crofoot b. 1898 344
Williams, Gordon Curtiss b. 1930 345
Williams, Harriet Clarke b. 1837 143
Williams, Harriet 274
Williams, Harriet Minerva m. 1871 310
Williams, Helen 152
Williams, John 43, 101
Williams, John 119
Williams, John m. 1836 143
Williams, John T. m. 1845 189
Williams, Kate Elizabeth 210
Williams, Lillian 304
Williams, Lucinda 181
Williams, M. E. m. 1883 355
Williams, Marcella Ruth b. 1915 360
Williams, Mary 5
Williams, Mildred Lucile b. 1908 360
Williams, Mortimer 72
Williams, Phebe 312
Williams, Priscilla 73
Williams, Robert, Jr. 335
Williams, Roy Daniel b. 1876 360
Williams, Samuel Curtiss 72
Williams, Sherman m. 1828 95
Williams, Smith m. 1822 72
Williams, Thomas Whiting 360
Williams, Virginia m. 1949 374
Williams, Warren J. b. 1803 156
Williamson, Addie m. 1909 261
Williamson, Mrs. Henrietta nee Hitchcock 274
Willis 126
Willis, Jennie I. 126
Willis, Benjamin Sutton m. 1947 345
Willis, John Alden 345
Willis, Joseph W. 126
Willis, Louis 126
Willis, Minnie E. 126
Willis, Sarah 126
Willits, Victor W. 196
Willmore, Stella D. b. 1879 395
Willoughby, Artemesia b. 1799 222
Willoughby, Isabella 161
Willoughby, Salmon 222
Wills, Clarace 344
Wilmot, Asahel m. 1776 23
Wilmot, Mrs. Sarah b. 1760 173
Wilsie, Emma 387
Wilson 367
Wilson, Mrs. Alice Adelaide nee Grant 231
Wilson, Charles 309
Wilson, Cornelia m. 1934 395
Wilson, Daniel 251
Wilson, Daniel C. b. 1871 252
Wilson, George A. m. 1862 251
Wilson, James 187
Wilson, James A. m. 1867 187
Wilson, James 322
Wilson, James 416
Wilson, Jannette m. 1855 309
Wilson, Jarvis 100
Wilson, John F. m. 1897 262
Wilson, John Chesney 322
Wilson, John 418
Wilson, Judson C. b. 1867 252
Wilson, Leonard 251
Wilson, Margaret Curtiss b. 1898 262
Wilson, Martha 279
Wilson, Nina 418
Wilson, Olive May b. 1864 322
Wilson, Pauline 328
Wilson, S. M. 134
Wilson, Sally b. 1804 251
Wilson, Turner 62
Wilson, William 163
Wilton, Eva 199
Winchell, Daniel b. 1736 24
Winchell, Daniel 119
Winchell, Grove 256
Winchell, Hezekiah 24
Winchell, Frederick m. 1820 119
Winchell, Louisa Permelia b. 1824 256
Winchell, Lydia m. 1788 17
Winfrey, Mary 405
Wingate, Walter D. b. 1898 303
Winn, Clara Augusta 398
Winn, Nancy Maria m. 1816 96
Winship, Jane A. m. 1840 159
Winslow, Rev. Archibald Spiers 195
Winslow, Charles Lewis, Sr. b. 1888 358
Winslow, Charles Lewis, Jr. b. 1919 358
Winslow, Henry Lewis 358
Winslow, Myron m. 1881 195
Winslow, Ruth Curtiss b. 1913 358
Winter, Clark 321
Winterton, Sarah m. 1724 Christopher Curtice 1
Wolcott, Abiah 49
Wolcott, Grace 390
Wolcott, Hannah 15
Wolf 217
Wolfe, Mary 312
Wollmer, Frederick 384
Wollmer, Margaret Fredrica b. 1909 384
Wommack, Elizabeth m. 1934 413
Wood 128
Wood, David 46
Wood, David E. 143
Wood, Eleanor 174
Wood, James 7
Wood, Mrs. Jean nee Baird m. 1951 407
Wood, Jessie Hammill b. 1905 295
Wood, Lois m. 1798 7
Wood, Louise Moore b. 1877 318
Wood, Mary Ann 284
Wood, Miriam 22
Wood, Porter Lemuel b. 1852 295
Wood, Richard A. 295
Wood, Simon 113
Woodard, Curtiss 221
Woodard, Flora 221

Woodard, Gertrude 221
Woodard, Harvey 221
Woodard, Ida 221
Woodard, Maude 221
Woodard, Orson 221
Woodard, Stella 221
Woodberry, Rebecca 365
Woodbridge, Alice 207
Woodbridge, Charles M. 207
Woodbridge, Hattie 207
Woodbridge, Joseph 207
Woodbridge, Mamie 207
Woodbridge, William 207
Woodburn, Edmund 409
Woodburn, Mary Margaret b. 1926 409
Woodcock 124
Woodcock, Cora 124
Woodcock, Jessie 124
Woodcock, Josephine 124
Woodford, Rebecca 23
Woodhull, Aaron McCracken b. 1837 248
Woodhull, Betsy b. 1794 37
Woodhull, Curtiss b. 1784 37, 46, 152
Woodhull, Florence b. 1869 248
Woodhull, Geogia b. 1871 248
Woodhull, Hannah b. 1782 37
Woodhull, Harriet b. 1809 37
Woodhull, Helen b. 1799 37
Woodhull, James b. 1811 37
Woodhull, Joel b. 1813 37
Woodhull, John b. 1818 152
Woodhull, Julia b. 1806 37
Woodhull, Mary b. 1792 37, 147
Woodhull, Stephen, Sr. 37
Woodhull, Stephen, Jr. b. 1757 37,46,92,147,152
Woodhull, Stephen b. 1787 37, 248
Woodhull, Stephen Curtiss b. 1874 248
Woodin, Anas 137
Woodin, Orrin m. 1858 136
Woodin, Sally (Lusarah) b. 1801 137
Woodman, Raymond Huntington 405
Woodman, Winifred b. 1895 405
Woodruff, Abi b. 1769 23
Woodruff, Almira b. 1768 129
Woodruff, Annis b. 1780 22
Woodruff, Rev. Curtis T. m. 1849 187
Woodruff, Cyrus b. 1791 23
Woodruff, Deborah b. 1776 129
Woodruff, Elijah 129
Woodruff, Elisha 129
Woodruff, Jeremiah b. 1785 23
Woodruff, John 22
Woodruff, John 251
Woodruff, Joshua, Sr. 23
Woodruff, Joshua, Jr. b. 1748 23
Woodruff, Isaac 89
Woodruff, Mary 129
Woodruff, Matthew 23
Woodruff, Phebe 251
Woodruff, Prudence b. 1793 23
Woodruff, Samuel bp. 1762 22
Woodruff, Solomon 58
Woodruff, Sylvanus m. 1767 23
Woodruff, Theda b. 1771, d. 1775 23
Woodruff, Theda b. 1787 23
Woodruff, Wright 78
Woodruff, Dr. Wyllys b. 1801 89
Woodward 52
Woodward, Boswell b. 1775 20
Woodward, Eunice b. 1748 48
Woodward, Hezekiah b. 1763 20
Woodward, Israel 48
Woodward, James b. 1780 20
Woodward, Jeremiah b. 1771 20
Woodward, John b. 1742 20
Woodward, John b. 1768 20
Woodward, John, Jr. 20
Woodward, Mary b. 1773 20
Woodworth, Anna b. 1858 225
Woodworth, Charity b. 1780 160
Woodworth, Dole 225
Woodworth, Edward b. 1860 225
Woodworth, Elizabeth 160
Woodworth, George 225
Woodworth, John 225
Woodworth, Lucius m. 1843 111
Woodworth, Mattie 225
Woodworth, Norman m. 1854 111
Woodworth, William 160
Wooley, William 298
Woolworth 359
Wooster, Anne (Anna) b. 1780 27, 142, 230
Wooster, Betsey b. 1784 27
Wooster, Betsey 91
Wooster, David b. 1777 27
Wooster, Elizabeth Ann b. 1779 86
Wooster, Ephraim 86
Wooster, Garry 71
Wooster, Hannah 28
Wooster, Joseph b. 1753 27, 142, 230
Wooster, Melissa b. 1789 27, 142, 230
Wooster, Polly 1781 27
Worden, Eliza m. 1876 116
Worden, Minnie Marion 403
Worden, John 116
Worel, Anthony Claude b. 1947 374
Worel, Carolyn Rose b. 1942 374
Worel, David Curtiss b. 1944 374
Worel, Joseph m. 1941 374
Worline Carey b. 1863 273
Worline, Earle 1891-1905 274
Worline, Watt b. 1888 274
Wright, Allen A. 397
Wright, Almira L. b. 1870 133
Wright, Arthur P. 170
Wright, Arthur F. b. 1887 292
Wright, Charles Isaac b. 1875 292
Wright, Curtiss Grant b. 1885 292
Wright, David J. b. 1858 133
Wright, Dorothy Caro b. 1901 397
Wright, Ebenezer 160
Wright, Frederick L. b. 1867 133
Wright, Frederick L. m. 1893 184
Wright, Harriet Matilda 133
Wright, Hugh Henry m. 1850 205
Wright, James C. b. 1821 132
Wright, James Blaine b. 1891 292
Wright, Jerusha m. 1786 72
Wright, John 234
Wright, John Charles Fremont b. 1852 292

Wright, Julia Ann		217
Wright, Kingsley L.	b. 1869	133
Wright, Maria	d. 1863	203
Wright, Mary Ann	m. 1839	195
Wright, Mary	b. 1816	234
Wright, Medad		72
Wright, Myrtice		380
Wright, Phebe E.		235
Wright, Ralph William	b. 1877	292
Wright, Sarah Elizabeth		132
Wright, Sibbah Jane		132
Wright, Stephen		8
Wright, Rev. Stephen		160
Wright, William J.	b. 1860	133
Wright, William, Jr.	m. 1897	235
Wyckoff, Clarence P.		192
Wyckoff, Grace Valentine	m. 1911	339
Wycoff, James		44
Wygant, Harvey		350
Wygant, Idell		350
Wylie, Donald		311
Wylie, John		311
Wyllys, Arthur		373
Wyllys, Isabelle	b. 1895	373
Yale, Charles		207
Yale, Gertrude		207
Yale, George		229
Yale, Grace		207
Yale, Irving		207
Yale, James Wallace	b. 1881	287
Yale, Juliette	m. 1841	214
Yale, Kenneth Curtiss	b. 1909	287
Yale, Laura Fuller	b. 1914	287
Yale, Mary	b. 1708	20
Yale, Samuel		9
Yale, Thomas		20
Yale, Waitstill	b. 1744	9
Yearout, Ada May	m. 1917	396
Yearout, Christian Andrew		356
Yearout, Margaret C.		356
Yearout, Rosalie		356
Yearout, Vilas		356
Yelverton, Mary		45
Yerkes, Samuel		249
Yoder, Marion Eleanora		412
York, Cynthia		266
York, Etta Elmira		375
York, Mary Ann		310
Yost, Minnie E.		307
Young, Carrie		338
Young, Charlotte		392
Young, Ethel S.	m. 1922	366
Young, George		141
Young, Ida Florence	b. 1858	351
Young, John		18
Young, John		141
Young, Mark		265
Young, Martha	b. 1786	116
Young, Martha	d. 1866	265
Young, Martin Van Buren		351
Young, Sally		113
Young, Solomon I.	m. 1880	417
Zannfuchs, Lenore M.	b. 1920	346
Zahrt, Ethyl	b. 1892	387
Ziegfeld, Florent		310
Zimmermann, Catherine		397
Zinser, Harold	m. 1933	380
Zinser, Doris Eleanore	b. 1934	380
Zinser, Walter Eugene	b. 1936	380
Zufelt, Ruth		402

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
NOV 05
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962